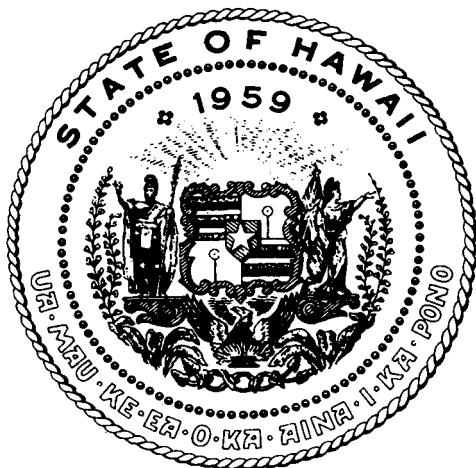


# HAWAII REVISED STATUTES

## INDEX



---

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

---

## **PREFACE**

This 1996 replacement index replaces the 1987 replacement index to the Hawaii Revised Statutes. This replacement index has been updated to include indexing of legislation through the 1996 Regular Session of the Hawaii State Legislature. This index includes references to all statutory sections published in the Hawaii Revised Statutes and supplements thereto; to the Constitution of the State of Hawaii; to the Hawaiian Homes Commission Act, 1920; to the Admission Act; to the Hawaii National Park Act; and to the Constitution of the United States of America.

This replacement index supersedes the 1987 replacement index and the 1995 cumulative supplement index. Cumulative supplement indexes to this replacement index will begin in 1997.

Please send any questions or comments to: Legislative Reference Bureau, State Capitol, Honolulu, Hawaii, 96813, Attention: Statute revision division.

Wendell K. Kimura  
Revisor of Statutes

Honolulu, Hawaii  
December 1996

## VOLUME 1

### Table of Contents

- Constitution of the United States
- Hawaii National Park
- Organic Act
- Admission Act
- Constitution of the State of Hawaii
- Hawaiian Homes Commission Act, 1920

## DIVISION 1. GOVERNMENT

### TITLE

- 1. General Provisions
- 2. Elections
- 3. Legislature
- 4. State Organization and Administration, Generally
- 5. State Financial Administration

## VOLUME 2

- 6. County Organization and Administration
- 7. Public Officers and Employees
- 8. Public Proceedings and Records
- 9. Public Property, Purchasing and Contracting

## VOLUME 3

- 10. Public Safety and Internal Security
- 11. Agriculture and Animals
- 12. Conservation and Resources

## VOLUME 4

- 13. Planning and Economic Development
- 14. Taxation

## VOLUME 5

- 15. Transportation and Utilities
- 16. Intoxicating Liquor
- 17. Motor and Other Vehicles
- 18. Education

## VOLUME 6

- 19. Health

## VOLUME 7

- 20. Social Services
- 21. Labor and Industrial Relations

## **VOLUME 8**

### **DIVISION 2. BUSINESS**

- 22. Banks and Financial Institutions
- 23. Corporations and Partnerships
- 23A. Other Business Entities

## **VOLUME 9**

- 24. Insurance

## **VOLUME 10**

- 25. Professions and Occupations

## **VOLUME 11**

- 26. Trade Regulation and Practice
- 27. Uniform Commercial Code

## **VOLUME 12**

### **DIVISION 3. PROPERTY; FAMILY**

- 28. Property
- 29. Decedents' Estates
- 30. Guardians and Trustees
- 30A. Uniform Probate Code
- 31. Family

## **VOLUME 13**

### **DIVISION 4. COURTS AND JUDICIAL PROCEEDINGS**

- 32. Courts and Court Officers
- 33. Evidence
- 34. Pleadings and Procedure
- 35. Appeal and Error
- 36. Civil Remedies and Defenses and Special Proceedings

## **VOLUME 14**

### **DIVISION 5. CRIMES AND CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS**

- 37. Hawaii Penal Code
- 38. Procedural and Supplementary Provisions

## **INDEX VOLUME**

Index

# INDEX

## ABANDONMENT

- Aircraft
  - see AIRPORTS
- Animals, 143-2.6
- Boats
  - see BOATS AND BOATING
- Children
  - see MINORS
- Construction projects
  - contractor's license suspension, 444-17
- Escheat
  - see ESCHEAT
- Franchises
  - gasoline dealers, 486H-3
- Mines and minerals
  - strip mining, 181-6
- Minors
  - see MINORS
- Motor vehicles
  - see MOTOR VEHICLES
- Ocean and submerged lands leasing
  - abandonment of leased areas, 190D-23
- Streets and highways
  - disposition, 171-52, 264-3
- Unclaimed property
  - see UNCLAIMED PROPERTY

## ABATEMENT

- Actions
  - dismissal or discontinuance
    - see ACTIONS
  - stays
    - see STAYS
  - survival of actions
    - see ACTIONS
- Airport zoning violations, 262-10
- Amusement rides
  - dangerous conditions, 397-4
- Dwellings unfit for human habitation
  - repair, closing, and demolition, 53-60
- Hazardous substance releases
  - see HAZARDOUS MATERIALS,
  - Environmental response
- Health nuisances
  - see NUISANCES
- Junkyard control, 264-88
- Nuisances
  - see NUISANCES
- Occupational safety and health
  - dangerous conditions, 396-4
  - modification of abatement requirements, 396-11

## ABORTIONS

- Chiropractors
  - license suspension or revocation, 442-9
- Concealing corpse of infant, 709-901
- Defined, 453-16
- Minors
  - consent, 577A-2

## ABORTIONS—cont'd

- Naturopathic physicians
  - license revocation or suspension, 455-11
- Nonviable fetus
  - termination of pregnancy, 453-16
- Osteopathic physicians and surgeons
  - license revocation or suspension, 460-12
- Physicians
  - license revocation or suspension, 453-8
- Reports, 338-9
- When allowed, 453-16

## ABUSE AND NEGLECT

- Abuse of family and household members
  - see DOMESTIC ABUSE
- Adult protective services
  - see AGED PERSONS
- Child abuse
  - see CHILD ABUSE
- Protective orders
  - see DOMESTIC ABUSE
- Sexual abuse
  - see SEXUAL OFFENSES
- Shelter facilities
  - landlord tenant code exemption, 521-7
  - unlawful entry, 708-816.5
- State plan
  - objectives and policies, 226-22

## ACCEPTANCE

- see COMMERCIAL CODE*

## ACCESS AND EGRESS

- Actions
  - limitation of actions, 657-31
  - when action accrues, 657-33
- Beaches
  - see PARKS AND RECREATION
- Civil defense restrictions, 128-6
- Fire escapes and exits
  - rules, 132-2
- Public lands
  - landlocked public lands
    - acquisition of access, 171-50
- Trails
  - see PARKS AND RECREATION

## ACCESSORIES

- Accomplices
  - see PENAL CODE
- Conspiracy
  - see CONSPIRACY

## ACCIDENTS

- Airports and aviation
  - see AIRPORTS
- Boating accidents
  - see BOATS AND BOATING
- Death
  - investigation by coroner, 841-3
  - recovery of evidence, 841-13

## INDEX

### **ACCIDENTS –cont'd**

- Death—cont'd
  - removal of corpse, 841-12
- Emergency assistance
  - liability for damages, 663-1.5
- Good samaritan law
  - liability for damages, 663-1.5
- Motor vehicles
  - see MOTOR VEHICLES
- Workers' compensation
  - see WORKERS' COMPENSATION

### **ACCOMMODATIONS TAX**

- see *TRANSIENT ACCOMMODATIONS TAX*

### **ACCOMPLICES**

- see *PENAL CODE*

### **ACCOUNTANTS**

- Advertising, 466-10, 466-11
- Advisory committees, 466-15
- Attorneys exempt from regulations, 466-10
- Board of public accountancy
  - annual reports, 466-4
  - appointment, 466-4
  - disciplinary actions, 466-9
  - placement within department of commerce and consumer affairs, 26-9
  - powers and duties, 466-4
  - qualifications, 466-4
  - staff, 466-4

#### Bribery

- commercial bribery, 708-880

#### Certified public accountants

- defined, 466-3
- disciplinary actions, 466-9
- education requirements, 466-5
- examination, 466-5
- investigations, 466-15
- license and permit required, 466-5, 466-10
- prior licensees, 466-5
- qualifications, 466-5

#### Citation of chapter, 466-2

#### Confidentiality

- protection of client records, 466-12
- quality review proceedings, 466-13

#### Corporations and partnerships

- restrictions, 466-10

#### Crimes

- commercial bribery, 708-880

#### Definitions, 466-3

#### Disciplinary actions

- grounds, 466-9

#### Education and training

- certified public accountants, 466-5
- continuing education, 466-7
- exemptions, 466-5

#### Employees, 466-10

#### Examinations

- certified public accountants, 466-5
- exemptions, 466-5

### **ACCOUNTANTS –cont'd**

- Examinations—cont'd
  - fees, 466-8
  - proctoring examinations, 466-8
- Exemptions, 466-5, 466-6, 466-10
- Fees, 466-8
- Firms
  - investigations, 466-13
  - license required, 466-10
  - names, 466-10
  - permits required, 466-7
  - prohibited practices, 466-11
  - quality reviews, 466-9, 466-13
- Fraudulent acts, 466-9
- Hearings
  - powers of board, 466-4
- Injunctions, 466-11
- Investigations
  - powers of board, 466-4
  - quality review, 466-13
- Licenses
  - defined, 466-3
  - disciplinary actions, 466-9
  - duplicate licenses, 466-4
  - exemptions, 466-10
  - fees, 466-8
  - forfeiture, 466-5
  - powers of board, 466-4
  - renewal, 466-5, 466-6
  - required, 466-5, 466-6, 466-10
  - restoration, 466-5, 466-9
  - revocation or suspension, 466-9
  - unlicensed practices, 466-10, 466-11
- Names
  - restrictions on use, 466-10
- Nonresident accountants
  - temporary permits, 466-7
- Peer review
  - firms, 466-13
  - individual practitioners, 466-15
- Permits
  - application, 466-7
  - fees, 466-8
  - forfeiture, 466-7
  - issuance, 466-7
  - powers of board, 466-4
  - qualifications, 466-7
  - renewal, 466-7
  - required, 466-5, 466-6
  - restoration, 466-7, 466-9
  - revocation or suspension, 466-9
  - temporary permits, 466-7
- Policy declaration, 466-1
- Practice of accountancy
  - defined, 466-3
- Probation, 466-9
- Professional corporations
  - see *PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS*
- Prohibited practices
  - evidence of single act, 466-11.5
  - false advertising, 466-10

## INDEX

### **ACCOUNTANTS—cont'd**

- Prohibited practices—cont'd
  - grounds for disciplinary actions, 466-9
  - penalties, 466-11
  - use of titles, 466-10
- Public accountants
  - defined, 466-3
  - disciplinary actions, 466-9
  - investigations, 466-15
  - license and permit required, 466-6, 466-10
  - prior licensees, 466-6
  - qualifications, 466-6
- Public employees exempt from regulations, 466-10
- Purpose of chapter, 466-1
- Quality review
  - defined, 466-3
  - grounds, 466-9
  - proceedings and records, 466-13
  - review committee, 466-13
- Records
  - confidentiality, 466-12
  - ownership, 466-12
- Rules
  - education and training, 466-5
  - powers of board, 466-4
- Scope of practice, 466-3
- Severability of chapter, 466-17
- Short title, 466-2
- Titles
  - restrictions, 466-10
- Violations
  - cumulative remedies, 466-11
  - evidence of single act, 466-11.5
  - injunctions, 466-11
  - prohibited practices, 466-9, 466-11
- Working papers
  - ownership, 466-12

### **ACCOUNTING AND GENERAL SERVICES DEPARTMENT**

- Accountants for public funds
  - death
    - successor accountants, 40-36
    - vesting of moneys upon death, 40-36
  - deposits of moneys received, 40-34, 40-40
  - dishonored checks and negotiable instruments, 40-35.5
  - duties, 40-31
  - erroneous deposits and disallowed expenditures, 40-39
  - examination of receipts and disbursements, 40-39
  - litigated claims fund, 40-35
  - payments by Honolulu accountants, 40-32
  - payments out of Honolulu, 40-33
  - payment to state under protest, 40-35
  - penalties for violations, 40-96
  - protests, 40-35
  - public accountant defined, 40-31
  - receipts for deposits, 40-40

### **ACCOUNTING AND GENERAL SERVICES DEPARTMENT—cont'd**

- Accountants for public funds—cont'd
  - removal, 40-36
  - successor accountants, 40-36
  - treasury payments, 40-32, 40-33
- Accounts and accounting
  - accounting systems and internal control, 40-2
  - business and accounting forms, 40-6
  - cash book of receipts and disbursements, 40-9
  - delinquent accounts, 40-82.5
  - double entry books, 40-3
  - examination of state accounts, 26-6, 40-1, 40-92
  - ledgers, 40-3
  - rules, 40-13
  - state income and expenditures report, 40-4
  - uncollectible accounts, 40-82
- Appeals of decisions
  - appeal to supreme court, 40-91
- Archives
  - see PUBLIC ARCHIVES
- Audits
  - financial accounts of state departments, 26-6, 40-1
  - public school accounts, 40-83
- Comptroller
  - absence or disability, 26-32
  - accounting systems and internal control, 40-2
  - acting head of department, 26-32
  - appointment, St Art V-6, 26-31
  - bookkeeping duties, 40-3
  - head of department, 26-6
  - payment of bills for supplies, 40-56
  - payment of state contracts, 40-57
  - powers and duties generally, 26-6, 40-1
  - qualifications, St Art V-6
  - removal, St Art V-6, 26-31
  - salary, 26-52
  - term of office, St Art V-6, 26-31
  - vacancies, 26-33
- Delinquent accounts, 40-82.5
- Depositories
  - counting money and securities in treasury, 40-7
- Established, 26-4
- Examinations
  - failure to attend and produce evidence, 40-96
  - notice to appear for examination, 40-93
  - oaths, 40-94
  - penalty for false evidence, 40-95
  - requiring personal examinations, 40-92
- Expenditures
  - bills for supplies and incidentals, 40-56
  - central purchasing functions, 26-6
- Federal aid
  - system of accounting, 29-16

## INDEX

### ACCOUNTING AND GENERAL SERVICES DEPARTMENT—cont'd

- Forms  
    business and accounting forms, 40-6  
    notice to appear for examination, 40-93
- Foundation on culture and the arts  
    see CULTURE AND ARTS
- Funds  
    prior year accounts, 40-89  
    revolving and trust funds reviews, 23-12
- Garnishment of government beneficiaries  
    see GARNISHMENT
- Insurance management, 26-6, 41D-2
- King Kamehameha celebration commission  
    placement within department, 26-6
- Motor vehicles  
    motor pool  
        management, 26-6
- Office space acquisition, 171-30
- Payments to state, see Accountants for public funds, above
- Petty cash funds, 40-84
- Procurement code  
    see PROCUREMENT CODE
- Public buildings  
    see PUBLIC BUILDINGS
- Public improvements  
    see IMPROVEMENTS
- Purchase of supplies and equipment for state procurement code  
    see PROCUREMENT CODE
- Real property acquisition, 171-30
- Records  
    accounting systems and internal control, 40-2  
    business and accounting forms, 40-6  
    collection, 94-1  
    comptroller's responsibilities, 40-1  
    daily business transactions, 40-3  
    departments and agencies special moneys, 40-81  
    destruction of warrants, bonds, and coupons, 40-10  
    disposition of government records, 26-6, 94-3  
    money and securities in treasury, 40-8  
    salaries, contracts, bids, etc., 40-59  
    state income and expenditures report, 40-4  
    uncollectible accounts, 40-82
- Reports  
    annual reports, 26-6, 40-5  
    money and securities in treasury, 40-8  
    special funds receipts and disbursements, 40-81  
    state income and expenditures report, 40-4
- Rules  
    adoption, 40-13  
    expenditures, 103-11  
    petty cash funds, 40-84  
    receipt of special moneys, 40-81
- ACCOUNTING AND GENERAL SERVICES DEPARTMENT—cont'd
- Schools  
    inspection program, 302A-1502  
    maintenance of donated fixtures, 302A-1503  
    minor repairs and maintenance accounts, 302A-1504  
    repair and maintenance priorities, 302A-1505
- Stadiums  
    see STADIUMS
- Treasury  
    counting money and securities in treasury, 40-7
- Uncollectible accounts, 40-82
- Vouchers  
    warrant vouchers, 40-3
- Warrants  
    see WARRANTS FOR THE PAYMENT OF MONEY
- World War II memorial  
    jurisdiction over memorial, 6E-39
- ACCOUNTS AND ACCOUNTING
- Accountants  
    see ACCOUNTANTS
- Accounting and general services department  
    see ACCOUNTING AND GENERAL SERVICES DEPARTMENT
- Comptroller  
    see ACCOUNTING AND GENERAL SERVICES DEPARTMENT
- Probate code  
    see PROBATE CODE
- Warrants for payment of money  
    see WARRANTS FOR THE PAYMENT OF MONEY
- ACCRETED LAND
- Evidence  
    natural and permanent accretion, 669-1
- Land court registration, 501-33
- Quieting title  
    proof of accretion, 669-1
- Structures  
    interfering with future natural course of beaches, 183-45
- ACKNOWLEDGMENTS
- Conveyances bureau  
    see CONVEYANCES BUREAU
- Disabled persons  
    notary signing for person, 456-19
- Notaries public  
    see NOTARIES PUBLIC
- Paternity of illegitimate child  
    support proceedings, 577-14
- Probate code  
    self-proved will, 560:2-504

# INDEX

## ACTIONS

- Abatement and revival of actions
  - dismissal, see Dismissal or discontinuance, below
  - survival, see Survival of actions, below
- Abatement of nuisances
  - see NUISANCES
- Actions by and against the state
  - see ACTIONS BY AND AGAINST THE STATE
- Administrative hearings and procedures
  - see ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE
- Admission Act
  - abatement of action by reason of admission, Adm. Act 12
- Advance payments
  - advance payments not admission of liability, 663-21
  - effect of payments on insurance, 663-24
  - reduction of award, 663-22
  - refunds, 663-23
- Agricultural cooperatives
  - power to sue and be sued, 421-9
- Air pollution
  - see AIR POLLUTION
- Alternative dispute resolution center
  - see ARBITRATION
- Amounts in controversy
  - determining court jurisdiction, 604-5
- Appeals
  - see APPEALS
- Assignment
  - assignees of nonnegotiable choses in action, 634-1
- Attachment
  - see ATTACHMENT
- Attorneys
  - control of actions, 605-7
- Boards and commissions
  - liability of members for damages, injury, or loss, 26-35.5
- Bonds to keep the peace
  - actions on bond, 804-40
- Business associates
  - actions against persons by firm name, 634-3
- Circuit court venue, 603-36
- Civil service
  - unlawful payroll payments, 76-53
- Class actions
  - antitrust, 480-13, 480-14
  - civil rights commission, 368-11
  - discrimination in public accommodations, 489-7.5
  - family leave violations, 398-25, 398-27
  - housing construction or soil defects, 201E-224
  - lie detector tests, 378-27.5
  - plain language in consumer transactions, 487A-1
  - prohibited in small claims division, 633-27
  - unfair or deceptive practices, 480-13, 480-14

## ACTIONS—cont'd

- Class actions—cont'd
  - wage and hour violations, 387-12, 388-11
- Commercial code generally
  - see COMMERCIAL CODE
- Complaints
  - see COMPLAINTS
- Consolidation of actions
  - see JOINDER
- Consumer protection office
  - see CONSUMER PROTECTION
- Contractors
  - intervention by board, 444-31
  - recovery for work or materials, 444-22
  - recovery fund, 444-26
- Contracts
  - joint contractual obligations, 634-2
- Corporations
  - see CORPORATIONS
- Counterclaims
  - see COUNTERCLAIMS
- Counties
  - see COUNTIES
- Court annexed arbitration program
  - submission of certain actions to program, 601-20
- Criminal injuries compensation
  - recovery from offender, 351-35
- Dam failure liability, 179D-4
- Death, see Survival of actions, below
- Declaratory judgments
  - see JUDGMENTS
- Demurrers
  - see DEMURRERS
- Deposit and delivery
  - enforcement of order, 655-2
  - money deposited in court, 655-3
  - order to deposit or deliver, 655-1
- Development without permit or approval
  - court costs and fees, 607-25
- Discovery
  - see DISCOVERY
- Discriminatory practices
  - see DISCRIMINATION
- Dismissal or discontinuance
  - adoption proceedings, 578-10
  - appeals
    - civil actions, 641-1
    - criminal proceedings, 641-13, 641-17
    - dismissal, 641-31
  - attachment proceedings, 651-16
  - child protective act proceedings, 587-63
  - community property control, 510-6
  - corporate liquidation, 415-101
  - court costs taxable, 607-13
  - damages specified in complaint or claim, 663-1.3
  - dismissal for want of prosecution, 635-3
  - dismissal of appeal, 641-31
  - eminent domain proceedings, 101-27, 101-39

# INDEX

## ACTIONS—cont'd

- Dismissal or discontinuance—cont'd
  - family courts
    - adjudication of minor, 571-48
  - garnishment of government beneficiaries, 653-13
  - land court registration, 501-28, 501-53
  - paternity proceedings, 584-13
  - trust proceedings, 560:7-203
  - vexatious litigations, 634J-5, 634J-7
- Drugs
  - abatement of nuisance, 712-1271, 712-1274
  - drug dealer liability
    - see TORTS
- Electronic eavesdropping
  - civil action for damages, 803-48
- Employers and employees
  - business shutdowns and relocation, 394B-13
  - discriminatory practices, 378-5
  - employees called as jurors
    - wrongful discharge, 612-25
  - employees called as witnesses
    - wrongful discharge, 621-10.5
  - lie detector test violations, 378-28
  - whistleblowers protection, 378-63
- Engineers, architects, surveyors, and landscape architects
  - see ENGINEERS, Design professional
  - conciliation panels
- Escrow depositories
  - action on bond, 449-10
- Fair credit extension
  - violations by creditors, 477E-4
- Father and child relationship
  - see PARENT AND CHILD
- Financial institutions
  - see FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS
- Foreign money claims
  - see FOREIGN MONEY CLAIMS
- Franchises
  - liability for violations, 482E-9
- Fraudulent conveyances
  - see FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES
- Frivolous claims and suits
  - actions against state by small business, 661-12
  - adverse claims on registered land, 501-186
  - attorneys' fees, 607-14.5, 634J-2
  - charges against public officers and employees, 84-31
  - common law liens, 507D-4, 507D-7
  - corporations
    - dissenting shareholders, 415-81
  - ethics violations, 84-31
  - gold and silver stamping, 482D-10
  - liens on land, 507D-4, 507D-7
  - medical torts
    - medical claim conciliation panel claims, 671-15.5
  - peer review actions, 663-1.4, 663-1.7, 671D-12

## ACTIONS—cont'd

- Frivolous claims and suits—cont'd
  - motor vehicle insurance claims, 431:10C-211
  - native Hawaiian trusts relief, 673-5
  - professional corporations, 415A-10
  - right to farm, 165-5
  - vexatious litigants, see VEXATIOUS LITIGANTS, below
  - workers' compensation, 386-93
- Gold and silver articles
  - violation of labeling requirements, 482D-10
- Habeas corpus
  - bringing prisoner as witness in civil or criminal action, 660-4
- Civil action by person aggrieved, 660-22
- Hawaiian people trusts relief
  - see HAWAIIAN PEOPLE
- Hazardous substance releases
  - citizen suits, 128D-21
- Health clubs
  - violations, 486N-11
- Historic property preservation
  - actions to enforce provisions, 6E-13
- Hotels
  - intentional violations, 486K-7
- Hunting
  - hunting on private lands, 183D-26
- Husband and wife
  - suits between spouses, 572-28
  - support enforcement, 576-23
- Immediate possession of personal property
  - see PERSONAL PROPERTY
- Insurance
  - see INSURANCE
- Interest
  - actions to recover compound interest, 478-7
  - interest allowed on judgments, 478-3
- Interpleader
  - see INTERPLEADER
- Investment securities
  - failure of buyer to pay contract price, 490:8-107
  - wrongful transfer, 490:8-315
- Joinder
  - see JOINDER
- Joint obligations
  - see JOINT AND SEVERAL LIABILITY
- Labor organizations
  - fair representation, 378-51
- Land court registration
  - see LAND REGISTRATION
- Landlord and tenant
  - see LANDLORD AND TENANT
- Leases of goods
  - see LEASES OF GOODS
- Libel and slander
  - see LIBEL AND SLANDER
- Limitation of actions
  - see LIMITATION OF ACTIONS
- Limited liability companies
  - see LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES

## INDEX

### **ACTIONS—cont'd**

Marriage  
    suits between spouses, 572-28  
    support enforcement, 576-23

Medical torts  
    see MEDICAL TORTS

Militia

    actions against members, 121-26  
    civil relief during active duty  
        see NATIONAL GUARD

Monopolies  
    see ANTITRUST

Motor vehicles

    consumer suits for repairs, 437B-21

National guard

    actions against members, 121-26  
    civil relief during active duty  
        see NATIONAL GUARD

Negotiable instruments  
    see NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS

Noise pollution

    see NOISE POLLUTION

Nonjury cases

    jurisdiction of court, 603-21.7

Nonprofit corporations

    see NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS

Notice

    dismissal for want of prosecution, 635-3

Occupational safety and health

    powers and duties of department, 396-4

Office machine products dealerships

    wrongful termination of dealership, 481G-4,  
        481G-6

Office of Hawaiian affairs

    office may sue and be sued, 10-16

Organized crime

    civil remedies of persons injured in business  
        or property, 842-8

    open or closed proceedings, 842-9

Parental rights

    termination, 571-61

Partition of real estate

    see PARTITION

Partnerships

    see PARTNERSHIPS

Peer review committees

    frivolous claim settlements, 663-1.4, 663-1.7,  
        671D-12

    limited liability, 663-1.7, 671D-10

    settlements, 663-1.4, 671D-12

Penalties and forfeitures

    jurisdiction of court, 603-21.5

Pendency of actions

    constructive notice, 634-51

    dwellings unfit for human habitation, 53-60

    lien for estate and transfer taxes, 236D-11

    recording, 634-51

    registered land, 501-151, 501-171

Perpetuation of testimony

    civil action, 624-41

### **ACTIONS—cont'd**

Personal property

    damage to property

        limitation of actions, 657-7, 657-8

    proceedings for immediate possession

        see PERSONAL PROPERTY

Police

    counsel for, 52D-8

    scope of duty, 52D-9

Pornography

    abatement of nuisance, 712-1271, 712-1274

Print sales

    action for damages by purchaser, 481F-7

Prisons and prisoners

    rights retained by convicted persons, 831-3

Probate code

    see PROBATE CODE

Professional and vocational licensing

    actions by consumer protection office,  
        487-13

    auctions, 445-32

    failure to maintain license precludes action  
        for services, etc., 436B-26

    motor vehicle brokers, 437-18

    motor vehicle repairs, 437B-21

    reports to licensing authority, 436B-16

    social workers, 467E-14

    travel agencies, 468L-10

    unlicensed activities, 436B-27

Prostitution

    abatement of nuisance, 712-1271, 712-1274

Public trails and accesses

    liability for use, 198D-7, 198D-7.5

Quieting title

    see QUIETING TITLE

Real estate brokers and salespersons

    commission has standing in court, 467-21

    recovery fund, 467-16, 467-18

Real parties in interest

    assignees of nonnegotiable choses in action,  
        634-1

Real property

    construction or improvement

        limitation of actions, 657-8

    damage to property

        limitation of actions, 657-7, 657-8

    partition of real estate

        see PARTITION

    quieting title

        see QUIETING TITLE

Ridesharing

    immunity from liability, 279G-2

Rooming houses

    unfair and deceptive practices, 445-95.6

Safe drinking water

    violations, 340E-8

Securities

    see SECURITIES

Service of process

    see SUMMONS AND PROCESS

## INDEX

### **ACTIONS—cont'd**

- Shoplifting
  - right to bring civil actions, 663A-2
- Small claims
  - see SMALL CLAIMS
- Specific performance
  - see SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE
- State of Hawaii
  - see ACTIONS BY AND AGAINST THE STATE
- Statute of frauds
  - see STATUTE OF FRAUDS
- Statute of limitations
  - see LIMITATION OF ACTIONS
- Stays
  - see STAYS
- Subdivisions
  - enjoining violations, 484-10
  - intervention by director, 484-10
  - jurisdiction of circuit courts, 484-17
- Substitution of proper parties
  - death or dissolution of plaintiffs or defendants, 634-61
  - land court registration, 501-26
  - partition of real estate, 668-4
- Survival of actions
  - adoption proceedings, 578-11
  - adverse possession, 657-35, 657-36
  - bar to decedent's action, 560:3-109
  - corporations
    - survival of remedies after dissolution, 415-105, 634-61
    - criminal injuries compensation, 351-67
    - death of injured person, 634-61, 663-7
    - death of wrongdoer
      - abatement and revival, 634-61
      - after action instituted, 663-5
      - limitation of actions, 663-6
      - prior to suit, 663-6
      - torts generally, 663-4
    - joint obligors on contract, 483-6
    - land registration actions, 501-217
    - nonprofit corporations
      - survival of actions after dissolution, 415B-107, 634-61
    - partition of real estate
      - death of party, 668-4
    - territorial actions continued under statehood, Adm. Act 12
    - torts generally, 663-1, 663-4
  - Trade secret misappropriation, 482B-4
  - Trusts and trustees
    - allowances for services performed by trustees, 607-18
  - Unemployment compensation
    - see EMPLOYMENT SECURITY
  - Unfair and deceptive practices
    - see UNFAIR AND DECEPTIVE TRADE PRACTICES
  - University of Hawaii
    - power to sue and be sued, 304-6

### **ACTIONS—cont'd**

- Venue
    - see VENUE
  - Vexatious litigants
    - definitions, 634J-1
    - dismissal of proceedings, 634J-5, 634J-7
    - prefiling orders, 634J-7
    - prohibition from filing new litigation, 634J-7
    - recording of litigants, 634J-7
    - security
      - hearing, 634J-3
      - order to furnish, 634J-4
      - stay of proceedings, 634J-6
      - when required, 634J-2
    - stay of proceedings, 634J-6, 634J-7
  - Wiretapping
    - civil action for damages, 803-48
  - Wrongful death
    - see WRONGFUL DEATH
- ### **ACTIONS BY AND AGAINST THE STATE**
- Actions against individuals
    - barred by action against state, 662-10, 673-6
    - precludes claim against state, 661-3
  - Actions by state
    - authority of attorney general, 26-7, 28-1, 661-10
  - Advertising
    - outdoor advertising, 445-120
  - Air pollution
    - see AIR POLLUTION
  - Aliens
    - when actions by aliens permitted, 661-4
  - Aloha Tower development corporation, 206J-20
  - Alternative dispute resolution center
    - see ARBITRATION
  - Animals
    - destruction of diseased animals
      - anaplasmodic cattle, 142-22
      - brucellosis, 142-23
      - hog cholera, 142-23.1
      - tuberculous cattle, 142-19
  - Antitrust
    - see ANTITRUST
  - Appeals
    - criminal cases, 641-13
    - supreme court jurisdiction, 661-9
  - Asbestos regulation
    - see ASBESTOS
  - Assignment of claims, 661-6
  - Attachment
    - no attachment against state property, 651-2
  - Attorney general
    - authority to bring and maintain actions, 26-7, 661-10
    - claims for legislative relief, 37-77
    - representation of state in actions, 28-1
  - Attorneys
    - employment by departments, 28-8.3

## INDEX

### **ACTIONS BY AND AGAINST THE STATE—cont'd**

- Attorneys—cont'd
  - fees awarded against agencies, 661-12
- Boards and commissions
  - actions against members, 26-35.5
- Bond issues
  - disputed ownership of state bonds, 39-34
  - enforcement of bonds and obligations, 28-2
- Cable television operators
  - defending state against actions, 440G-8.2
- Circuit courts
  - original jurisdiction, 661-1
- Civil defense
  - injunctions against state, 128-29
  - intervention by governor, 128-30
  - requisitions, 128-23, 128-24
- Civil rights commission
  - see DISCRIMINATION
- Coastal zone management
  - violations, 205A-6, 205A-33
- Community development authority
  - remedies for violations, 206E-22
  - venue, 206E-20
- Complaints
  - aliens allowed to bring action, 661-4
  - contents, 661-6
  - false or fraudulent claims, 661-7
- Consumer protection
  - plain language in consumer transactions, 487A-3
- Contracts
  - actions on contracts with state, 661-1
  - unauthorized contracts, 661-1
- Convention center authority, 206X-14
- Costs
  - payment by government, 607-24, 661-12
  - reimbursement of costs, 607-24
- Counterclaims
  - judgments, 661-2
  - jurisdiction of courts, 661-1
- Counties
  - claims for legislative relief, 46-73
- Credit sales
  - actions to enjoin violations, 476-31
- Damages
  - periodic payments by state, 657-24
- Dam failure liability, 179D-4
- Deceptive trade practices
  - see UNFAIR AND DECEPTIVE TRADE PRACTICES
- Defenses
  - lapse of time as defense, 657-1.5
- District courts
  - original jurisdiction, 661-1
- Drugs
  - abatement of nuisance, 712-1271
- Eminent domain
  - see EMINENT DOMAIN
- Environmental disclosures
  - actions to enforce, 343D-10

### **ACTIONS BY AND AGAINST THE STATE—cont'd**

- Escheat
  - see ESCHEAT
- False claims, 661-7
- Fences
  - electrically charged fences, 142-61
- Ferry system
  - common carrier liability, 268-10
  - filing claims, 268-13
  - general liability, 268-11
  - injury to seamen, 268-9
  - limitation on right of action, 268-12
  - payment of claims, 268-14
  - third parties, 268-12
  - venue of actions, 268-15
- Forfeitures
  - see FORFEITURES
- Fraud
  - claims forfeited by fraud, 661-7
- Hazardous substances
  - see HAZARDOUS MATERIALS
- High technology development corporation, 206M-19
- Historic property preservation, 6E-13
- Housing authority
  - actions by obligees, 356-24
- Housing finance and development corporation
  - construction or soil defects, 201E-224
  - remedies of obligees, 201E-35
- Hunting violations, 183D-5, 183D-12
- Information practices
  - denial of access to records, 92F-15
  - disclosure of personal records, 92F-27
- Insurance
  - challenges to no-fault law, 431:10C-116
  - tort claims against state where state covered by insurance, 661-11
- Interest
  - allowance of interest on claims, 661-8
  - fraudulent claims, 661-7
- Judgments
  - appeal to supreme court, 661-9
  - when judgment rendered against claimant, 661-2
- Jurisdiction
  - lack of jurisdiction, 661-3
  - original jurisdiction, 661-1
- Labor disputes
  - public utilities, 381-10
  - seizure of operation during dock strike, 382-5
- Land registration
  - actions for recovery of loss, 501-213
- Legislature
  - claims for legislative relief, 37-77
  - claims referred by legislature, 661-1
  - county claims, 46-73
  - information service, 21D-3
- Lien foreclosures
  - land improvement costs, 322-33

# INDEX

## **ACTIONS BY AND AGAINST THE STATE—cont'd**

- Limitation of actions
  - against the state, 661-5
  - by state, 657-1.5
- Litigated claims fund
  - payment of interest into fund, 661-8
- Mental health services
  - children's mental health services, 321-171
- Milk control, 157-41
- Native Hawaiian trusts relief
  - see HAWAIIAN PEOPLE
- Natural energy laboratory authority
  - preference over other actions, 227D-9
- Noise pollution
  - see NOISE POLLUTION
- Oahu land development
  - remedies of obligees, 206-31
- Open meetings
  - enforcement, 92-12
- Outdoor advertising
  - violations, 445-120
- Payments to state under protest
  - litigated claims fund, 40-35
- Pesticide violations, 149A-21
- Pornography
  - abatement of nuisance, 712-1271
- Professional and vocational licensing
  - contractors, 444-36
  - motor vehicle brokers, 437-18
  - relinquishment of license no bar to actions, 436B-22
  - unlicensed activities, 436B-27
- Prostitution
  - abatement of nuisance, 712-1271
- Public lands
  - breach of covenant or restriction, 171-21
  - duties of board, 171-7
  - encroachment, 171-6
- Public officers and employees
  - actions against individuals, 661-3, 662-10, 673-6
  - standards of conduct, 84-19
- Quieting title
  - joinder of parties, 669-2
- Quo warranto
  - see QUO WARRANTO
- Recovery of state moneys
  - excessive expenditures by departments or officers, 37-42
- Rooming houses
  - unfair and deceptive practices, 445-95.5
- Rules
  - challenging validity, 91-3
  - jurisdiction over claims against agencies, 661-1
- Schools
  - damage to school property, 302A-1130, 302A-1153
  - junior police officers, 27-26

## **ACTIONS BY AND AGAINST THE STATE—cont'd**

- Small businesses
  - attorneys' fees awarded, 661-12
  - defined, 661-12
- Solid waste pollution
  - see SOLID WASTE POLLUTION
- Sovereign immunity
  - constitutional requirements, US Amd XI
  - tort claims against state where state covered by insurance, 661-11
  - waiver, 662-2, 673-1, 674-16
- Supreme court
  - final judgment, 661-9
- Taxation
  - action in other states, 231-26
  - collection of taxes, 231-25
  - unknown or nonresident delinquents, 231-30
- Torts
  - see TORTS, State tort liability
- Underground storage tanks
  - see UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS
- University of Hawaii
  - actions generally, 304-6
- Used oil
  - see HAZARDOUS MATERIALS
- Water pollution
  - see WATER POLLUTION

## **ACUPUNCTURE**

- Board
  - academic designations, 436E-13
  - appointment of members, 436E-6
  - creation, 436E-6
  - placement within department of commerce and consumer affairs, 26-9
  - powers and duties, 436E-7
  - terms of members, 436E-6
- Declaration of necessity, 436E-1
- Definitions, 436E-2
- Earned degrees
  - defined, 436E-2
  - foreign school curricula and standards, 436E-14
  - use of titles, 436E-13
- Education and training
  - academic designations, 436E-13
  - foreign degrees, 436E-14
  - license qualifications, 436E-5
- Examinations
  - powers of board, 436E-7
  - professional testing service, 436E-7
  - qualifications of applicants, 436E-5
  - required for licensing, 436E-5
- Exemptions, 436E-4
- Fees
  - intern permits, 436E-3.6
  - license renewal, 436E-9
- Injunctions
  - enforcement of chapter, 436E-12

## INDEX

### **ACUPUNCTURE—cont'd**

- Interns
  - permits, 436E-3.6
- Investigations
  - advisory committees, 451D-4
- Legislative declaration, 436E-1
- Licenses
  - advisory committees, 451D-4
  - examinations of applicants, 436E-5
  - exemptions, 436E-4
  - forfeiture, 436E-9
  - inactive or retired licenses, 451D-3
  - physicians and osteopathic physicians, 436E-3.5
  - powers of board, 436E-7
  - qualifications of applicants, 436E-5
  - renewal, 436E-9
  - report of disciplinary actions, 451D-3
  - required, 436E-3
  - revocable privilege, 451D-1
  - revocation or suspension, 436E-10
  - unlicensed practice, 436E-12
- Penalties
  - improper use of title, 436E-12
  - practice without license, 436E-12
  - violations, 436E-12
- Practice of acupuncture
  - defined, 436E-2
  - intern permit, 436E-3.6
  - practice without license, 436E-12
  - use of titles, 436E-13
- Rules
  - academic designations, 436E-13
  - interns, 436E-3.6
  - license qualifications, 436E-5
  - powers of board, 436E-7
- Titles
  - penalties for improper use, 436E-12
  - use of title, 436E-13

### **AD DAMNUM CLAUSES**

- Tort actions
  - complaints specifying amount of damages prohibited, 663-1.3

### **ADJOINING PROPERTY**

- Access to recreational areas
  - see PARKS AND RECREATION
- Boundaries
  - application for certificate, 664-6
  - hearing to determine boundaries, 664-7
- Controlled-access facilities, 264-61
- Conveyances bureau
  - recording adjoining owners names, 502-17
- Fences
  - see FENCES
- Fishing rights, 187A-22
- Litter
  - responsibility for maintenance, 339-5
- Mining leases
  - cooperative development, 182-9.5

### **ADJOINING PROPERTY—cont'd**

- Oahu land development projects, 206-37
- Parks
  - power to condemn, 184-3
- Public lands
  - access to public facilities assured, 171-42
  - reclaimed or submerged lands, 171-53
  - remnants, 101-2, 171-52
- Quieting title
  - joinder of parties, 669-2
- Strip mining
  - access during state inspections, 181-2
- Title registration
  - maps required by court, 501-51
  - name and address of adjoining owner, 501-23
  - notice of application, 501-42

### **ADJUTANT GENERAL**

*see DEFENSE DEPARTMENT*

### **ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE**

- Agency policies, opinions, and orders
  - public access and inspection, 91-2, 92F-12
- Appeals
  - administrative review of contested cases, 91-13.1
  - appeals to supreme court, 91-15
  - applicability of provisions, 91-17
  - judicial review of contested cases, 91-14
- Child support enforcement
  - see CHILD SUPPORT
- Citation of chapter, 91-18
- Contested cases
  - adverse decisions and orders, 91-12
  - appeals, 91-14, 91-15
  - consultation by officials of agency, 91-13
  - defined, 91-1
  - evidence, 91-10, 91-11
  - ex parte matters, 91-13
  - findings of fact and conclusions of law, 91-12
  - hearings, 91-9, 91-9.5
  - judicial review, 91-14
  - notice, 91-9, 91-12
  - professional or vocational licensing, 91-13.1
  - records, 91-9, 91-12
  - rules of evidence, 91-10
  - trial de novo, 91-14

#### Definitions, 91-1, 91-14

#### Evidence

contested case hearings, 91-10, 91-11

#### Exemptions

civil defense rules, 128-27

coffee inspection fees, 147-7.5

criminal forfeitures, 712A-10

criminal history investigation of school employees, 846-43

emergency rules, 91-3, 91-4

feed rules, 144-10

fees, 92-28

# INDEX

## **ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE- cont'd**

- Exemptions—cont'd
  - gasoline shortages, 125C-4
  - health systems corporation, 323F-7
  - homeless programs, 358D-5
  - medical claim conciliation panels, 671-13
  - militia, 121-5
  - procurement interim rules, 103D-202
  - university tuition and fees, 304-4.4
- use of state military property, 121-19
- voter registration challenges and appeals, 11-43
- Hearings
  - adoption, amendment, or repeal of rules, 91-3
  - contested case hearings, see Contested cases, above
  - defined, 91-1
  - notice, 91-9.5
- Meetings
  - see OPEN MEETINGS
- Notice
  - contested cases, 91-9, 91-12
  - hearings, 91-3, 91-9.5
- Ombudsman
  - see OMBUDSMAN
- Opinions available for inspection, 91-2, 92F-12
- Orders available for inspection, 91-2, 92F-12
- Public information
  - access to information, 91-2
  - rules, 91-2
- Records
  - contested cases, 91-9, 91-12
  - public information, 91-2
- Rules
  - adoption, amendment, or repeal
    - petition for, 91-6
    - powers, 26-38
    - procedure, 91-3
  - applicability, 91-8
  - approval of governor or mayor, 91-3
  - challenge to validity, 91-3, 91-7
  - compilation of rules, 91-5
  - copying, 91-4.1
  - declaratory judgment on validity of rules, 91-7
  - defined, 91-1
  - effective date, 91-4
  - emergency rules, 91-3, 91-4
  - exemption from requirements, see Exemptions, above
  - filing requirements, 91-4
  - format, 23G-12, 91-4.1, 91-4.2
  - index to rules
    - form of publication, 91-4.4
    - price, 91-4.3
    - publication, 23G-12, 91-4.2
  - lieutenant governor to maintain official file, 26-1, 91-4
  - public inspection, 91-2, 91-4.1

## **ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE- cont'd**

- Severability of provisions, 91-16
- Short title of chapter, 91-18
- ADMISSION ACT**
  - Actions
    - abatement of actions by reason of admission, Adm. Act 12
  - Appeals
    - rights of appeal, Adm. Act 13
  - Ceded lands, Adm. Act 5
  - Constitution of Hawaii
    - acceptance of Admission Act, St Art XVI-8
    - conflicts with federal constitution and Declaration of Independence, Adm. Act 3
    - form, Adm. Act 3
  - Courts
    - federal courts
    - jurisdiction, Adm. Act 13
    - state courts successors of territory courts, Adm. Act 12
    - transfer of powers, Adm. Act 9
  - Crimes
    - no changes in substantive or criminal law, Adm. Act 12
  - Elections
    - proclamation for elections, Adm. Act 6
    - statehood questions submitted to people, Adm. Act 7
  - Enactment, Adm. Act 1
  - Federal maritime board
    - jurisdiction reconfirmed, Adm. Act 18
  - Governor
    - proclamation for elections, Adm. Act 6
  - Hawaiian home lands
    - adoption of Act, Adm. Act 4
    - transfer of title, Adm. Act 5
    - use retained by federal government, Adm. Act 5
  - Hawaii national park
    - jurisdiction, Adm. Act 16
  - House of representatives
    - state entitled to one representative, Adm. Act 8
    - temporary increase in membership, Adm. Act 8
  - Immigration and nationality act
    - statutory changes, Adm. Act 20
  - Indictments
    - abatement by reason of admission into Union, Adm. Act 12
  - Islands
    - composition of state, St Art XV-1, Adm. Act 2
  - Military land
    - jurisdiction over, Adm. Act 16
  - Nationality, Adm. Act 19
  - Outer continental shelf lands act
    - applicability to state, Adm. Act 5
  - Repeal of conflicting provisions, Adm. Act 23

# INDEX

## **ADMISSION ACT—cont'd**

- Severability, Adm. Act 22
- Statehood question
  - submission to people at special election, Adm. Act 7
- Statutory changes, Adm. Act 9, Adm. Act 10, Adm. Act 11, Adm. Act 14, Adm. Act 17, Adm. Act 18, Adm. Act 20, Adm. Act 21
- Submerged lands act
  - applicability to state, Adm. Act 5
- Territorial laws
  - continuation, Adm. Act 15
  - termination of certain laws, Adm. Act 15
- Territorial waters, St Art XV-1, Adm. Act 2
- Title understandings, Adm. Act 5
- United States
  - abatement of actions, Adm. Act 12
  - congressional representation, Adm. Act 8
  - court jurisdiction, Adm. Act 13
  - properties set aside for federal use, Adm. Act 5
  - transfer of judicial power, Adm. Act 9

## **ADMISSION DAY**

- Designation of holiday, 8-1

## **ADMISSIONS**

- Advance payments
  - personal injury and property damage cases
    - advance payments not admission, 663-21
- Evidence
  - see RULES OF EVIDENCE
- Medical torts
  - conciliation panel hearings, 671-16
- Personal injuries
  - advance payments not admission, 663-21
- Torts
  - advance payments not admission, 663-21

## **ADOPTION**

- Adoption of special needs children
  - assistance compact
    - authorization, 350C-3
    - contents, 350C-4, 350C-5
    - definitions, 350C-2
    - federal participation, 350C-7
    - medical assistance eligibility, 350C-6
    - purpose, 350C-1
    - withdrawal, 350C-4
  - assistance program, 346-301
  - child with special needs
    - defined, 346-1
    - definitions, 346-1, 350C-2
    - eligibility, 346-304
    - equal benefits for children, 346-302
    - medical assistance, 350C-6
    - prior adoption assistance agreements, 346-305
    - rules, 346-303
  - Adults
    - authority, 578-1.5

## **ADOPTION—cont'd**

- Adults—cont'd
  - change of name, 578-13
  - consent, 578-1.5, 578-2
- Availability, 571-61
- Birth certificates
  - issuance, 338-17.7, 338-20, 338-20.5
- Child protective act
  - court order, 587-73
  - permanent plan proposal, 587-27
- Confidentiality
  - records, 578-15
  - release of confidential information, 346-10
- Consent
  - adult adoption, 578-1.5
  - denial, see Nonconsenting legal parent, below
  - guardians, 560:5-209
  - natural father, 584-24
  - procedure, 578-2
  - requirements, 578-2
  - termination of parental rights, 571-61
  - withdrawal, 578-2
- Custody
  - after decree, 578-9
  - discontinuance or denial of petition, 578-10
  - pending decree, 578-3
- Death of petitioners, 578-11
- Decree
  - free copies to veterans, 606-5
  - generally, 571-63, 578-8
  - setting aside or modification, 578-12
- Denial of petition, 578-10
- Eligible petitioners, 578-1
- Family court jurisdiction, 571-11
- Family leave for adoption of child
  - see EMPLOYERS AND EMPLOYEES
- Foreign child
  - hearings, 578-8
  - new birth certificate, 338-20.5
- Guardians ad litem, 578-17
- Guardians of minors
  - consent, 560:5-209
  - termination by adoption, 560:5-210
- Hearings
  - guardians ad litem, 578-17
  - nonconsenting legal parent, 578-4
  - notice, 584-24
  - procedure, 578-8
- Inheritance
  - effect of adoption, 578-16
  - intestate succession, 560:2-114
  - wills, 560:2-705
- Insurance coverage for adopted children
  - generally, 431:10A-116, 431:10A-207
  - health maintenance organizations, 432D-23
  - medicaid-related mandates, 431L-6
  - mutual benefit societies, 432:1-602.6
- Investigation, 578-8
- Legal effects, 578-16

## INDEX

### **ADOPTION—cont'd**

Limitation of actions  
    setting aside or modifying decree, 578-12  
Name change, 574-5, 578-13  
Natural parents  
    defined, 578-16  
    medical information on natural parents, 578-14.5  
Nonconsenting legal parent  
    nonresidents, 578-6  
    notice of hearing, 578-4, 578-7  
    proof of service, 578-5  
    unlocated parents, 578-6  
Parent and child relationship  
    see PARENT AND CHILD  
Public health statistics, 338-1  
Records  
    confidentiality, 578-15  
    filing, 578-14  
    inspection by adopted person or parents, 578-15  
    medical information on natural parents, 578-14.5  
    release of confidential information, 346-10  
Service of summons  
    nonconsenting legal parent, 578-4, 578-7  
    proof of service, 578-5  
Special needs children, see Adoption of special needs children, above  
Venue, 578-1  
Veterans  
    free copies of decrees, 606-5  
Who may adopt, 578-1  
Who may be adopted, 578-1.5

### **ADULT EDUCATION**

*see SCHOOLS*

### **ADULTERATION**

Alcoholic beverages  
    *see ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES*  
Food, drugs, and cosmetics  
    *see FOOD, DRUGS, AND COSMETICS*  
Meat and meat products  
    *see MEAT INSPECTION*  
Poultry  
    *see POULTRY*

### **ADULT RESIDENTIAL CARE HOMES**

*see AGED PERSONS*

### **ADULTS**

*see AGE*

### **ADVANCEMENTS**

Letters of credit  
    *see COMMERCIAL CODE*  
Warehouse receipts, 490:7-202

### **ADVERSE POSSESSION**

Computation of time, 657-32

### **ADVERSE POSSESSION—cont'd**

Death  
    extension of time by death, 657-35  
    person under disability, 657-36  
Escheats  
    defenses to action, 665-3  
Interruption of statute by possession, 657-38  
Limitation of actions  
    computation of time, 657-32  
    extension of time by death, 657-35, 657-36  
    generally, 657-31  
    persons under disability, 657-34, 657-36  
    statute interrupted by possession, 657-38  
    when action accrues, 657-33  
    when claim can be made, 657-31.5, 669-1  
Mentally ill  
    commencement of action, 657-34  
Minors  
    commencement of action, 657-34  
Persons under disability, 657-34  
Prison and prisoners  
    commencement of action, 657-34  
Quieting title  
    actions brought by persons in adverse possession, 669-1  
    claim for partitioned land, 668-8.5, 668-15  
    registered lands, 501-87, 501-186  
Registered lands  
    adverse claims, 501-87, 501-186  
When action accrues, 657-33  
When claim may be made, 657-31.5, 669-1

### **ADVERTISING**

Aircraft  
    dropping objects from aircraft, 263-9  
Alcoholic beverages  
    signs and advertisements upon licensed premises, 281-44  
Billboards  
    defined, 445-111  
    injunctions, 445-120  
    licenses, 445-113  
    ordinances, 445-113  
    penalties, 445-121  
    when and where permitted, 264-72, 445-112  
Business premises  
    outdoor advertising permitted, 445-112  
Cable television operators, 440G-17  
Corporations  
    take-over solicitations, 417E-3  
Counties  
    ordinances, 445-113  
Credit sales  
    federal truth in lending act prevails, 476-2  
    required disclosures, 476-29  
Crimes  
    false advertising, 708-871  
Definitions, 445-111, 445-112  
Drugs  
    cures for diseases, 328-6, 328-20  
    drug paraphernalia, 329-43.5

## INDEX

### **ADVERTISING—cont'd**

Drugs—cont'd  
    imitation controlled substances, 329C-2  
    misbranding, 328-15

Elections  
    see ELECTIONS

Employment agencies  
    false or fraudulent advertising, 373-11  
    recruitment during labor disputes, 379-3

Escrow depositories, 449-17

False advertising  
    deceptive trade practices, 481A-3  
    elements of offense, 708-871  
    injunctions, 603-23.5  
    misdemeanor, 708-871

Financial institutions  
    foreign financial institutions, 415-106

Food and food products  
    eggs, 147-76  
    fresh fruits, vegetables, and coffee  
        definitions, 148-1  
        enforcement, 148-3  
        rules, 148-2  
    island produced pork, 148-31

Food, drugs, and cosmetics  
    cures for diseases, 328-6, 328-20  
    drugs, 328-15  
    false advertising, 328-3  
    prohibited acts, 328-6

Franchises, 482E-6

Gasoline and petroleum products  
    price posting by gallon, 486-52.5

Grants, subsidies, and purchases of service  
    requests for proposals, 42D-24

Handbills  
    posting unlawful, 445-114, 445-115

Insurance  
    see INSURANCE

Judicial sales  
    executions, 651-43

Labor disputes  
    recruiting and hiring of substitute employees, 379-3

Measurement standards  
    see MEASUREMENT STANDARDS

Meat and meat products  
    regulation of advertising, 147-95

Meetings  
    outdoor notice permitted, 445-112

Motor carriers, 271-8.5

Motor vehicles  
    advertising on vehicles, 445-112  
    batteries, 342I-2  
    odometer tampering, 486-77  
    tires, 342I-23

Outdoor advertising  
    abutting federal-aid highways, 264-79  
    actions, 445-120  
    approval, 445-112  
    conflict of laws, 264-78  
    county regulation, 445-113, 445-114

### **ADVERTISING—cont'd**

Outdoor advertising—cont'd  
    declared public nuisance, 264-76  
    definitions, 264-71, 445-111  
    enforcement, 445-120  
    injunctions, 445-120  
    lawful conditions, 264-72, 445-112  
    licenses, 445-113  
    notices, 445-114  
    penalties, 264-77, 445-121  
    posting  
        private property, 445-115  
        prohibitions, 264-72, 445-112  
        public places, 445-114  
    public notices, 445-114  
    removal of nonconforming advertising, 264-74, 264-75  
    state regulation, 264-73  
    traffic signs or signals, 291C-36, 445-114

Pornography  
    displaying indecent matter, 712-1211

Posters  
    posting unlawful, 445-114, 445-115

Professional and vocational licensing  
    acupuncture practitioners, 436E-10  
    auctions, 445-26  
    barbers, 438-15  
    boxing, 440-36  
    cemetery and funeral authorities, 441-23  
    chiropractors, 442-9  
    collection agencies, 443B-4.57  
    contractors, 444-9.2, 444-17  
    cosmeticians, 439-2, 439-19  
    dentists, 448-4, 448-20  
    electricians, 448E-10  
    electrologists, 448F-7  
    engineers, architects, surveyors, and landscape architects, 464-14  
    general requirements, 436B-19  
    hearing aid dealers and fitters, 451A-2, 451A-13  
    massage therapists, 452-23  
    midwives, 321-397  
    mortgage brokers and solicitors, 454-4, 454-6  
    motor vehicle dealers and salespersons, 437-4  
    motor vehicle rentals, 437D-7, 437D-15  
    motor vehicle repairs, 437B-11.5  
    naturopathic physicians, 455-11  
    nursing home administrators, 457B-3.2  
    occupational therapists, 457G-1  
    opticians, 458-13  
    optometrists, 459-9, 459-10  
    osteopathic physicians and surgeons, 460-1, 460-12, 460-16  
    pharmacists, 461-21  
    physical therapists, 461J-12  
    physicians and surgeons, 453-2, 453-8  
    plumbers, 448E-10  
    podiatrists, 463E-6

# INDEX

## **ADVERTISING—cont'd**

- Professional and vocational licensing—cont'd
  - psychologists, 465-15
  - public accountants, 466-10, 466-11
  - real estate brokers and salespersons, 467-14
  - tattoo artists, 321-379
  - travel agencies, 468L-2
  - veterinarians, 471-10
- Public contracts
  - concession contracts, 102-4
  - invitations to bid, 103D-302
- Sale of goods and services
  - going out of business sales, 481D-2, 481D-4
  - print sales, 481F-3, 481F-4
  - sales at less than cost, 481-3
- Securities
  - prohibited practices, 485-25
- Seeds
  - false or misleading advertising, 150-23
- Sound recordings
  - advertising unlawful duplicates, 482C-2
- Sports events
  - outdoor advertising permitted, 445-112
- State buildings
  - billboards and signs permitted, 445-112
- Street signs, utility poles, etc.
  - posting unlawful, 291C-36, 445-114
- Time sharing plans
  - requirements, 514E-11, 514E-11.1
- United States surplus goods
  - segregating from other merchandise, 481-25
  - use of certain terms required, 481-24
- Vocational education
  - private trade schools, 302A-427
- Warning devices
  - outdoor notice permitted, 445-112
- Water treatment units, 481H-5
- Wiretapping devices, 803-43

## **AFFIRMATIONS**

*see OATHS*

## **AGE**

- Adoption
  - authority, 578-1.5
- Alcoholic beverages
  - prohibitions generally, 281-78
  - sales to minors, 281-1, 712-1250.5
- Armed forces
  - militia, 121-1
  - national guard, 121-14
  - state defense force, 122A-4
- Boats and boating
  - thrill craft operation, 200-37
- Consent
  - adoption, 578-1.5, 578-2
  - medical care, 577A-2
- Curfews, 577-16, 577-16.5
- Dance hall patronage, 577-22
- Discrimination
  - civil service, 76-44

## **AGE—cont'd**

- Drivers' licenses
  - date driver will be 21 years to appear on license, 286-109
- Elections
  - age to vote, US Amd XIV-2, US Amd XXVI, St Art II-1
  - application to register, 11-15
  - pre-registration to vote, 11-12
  - qualification of voters, 11-11
- Firearms
  - permits, 134-2
  - restriction on minors, 134-4, 134-5
- Governor, St Art V-1
- Hawaiian home lands
  - eligibility for lease, HHCA 208
- Jury
  - grounds for disqualification, 612-4
- Legislature, St Art III-6
- Lieutenant governor, St Art V-2
- Majority
  - defined, 577-1
- Marriage
  - consent necessary, 572-2
  - proof required, 572-10
  - requisite for validity, 572-1
- Minors
  - age of majority, 577-1
  - emancipation through marriage, 577-25
  - legal capacity
    - drug and alcohol abuse counseling, 577-26
    - emancipation, 577-25
    - medical care, 577A-2
  - notification to parents
    - drug and alcohol abuse counseling, 577-26
    - pregnancy, 577A-3
    - venereal disease, 577A-3
  - veterans' benefits, 577-2
- Mopeds
  - age of persons operating, 291C-195
- President of the United States, US Art II-1
- Professional and vocational licensing
  - barbers, 438-7
  - boxing, 440-9
  - contractors, 444-11
  - cosmeticians, 439-10, 439-12
  - dental hygienists, 447-1
  - dentists, 448-9
  - electricians, 448E-5
  - funeral directors, embalmers, and undertakers, 469-1
  - general requirements, 436B-10, 436B-11
  - insurance, 431:9-203
  - mortgage brokers and solicitors, 454-3
  - motor vehicle industry licensing, 437-28
  - pest control operators, 460J-8
  - pharmacists, 461-5
  - private investigators and guards, 463-6, 463-8
  - public accountants, 466-5, 466-6
  - veterinarians, 471-8

# INDEX

## AGE—cont'd

- Schools
  - age of attendance, 302A-411, 302A-1131, 302A-1132
- United States Congress, US Art I-2, US Art I-3
- Vice president of the United States, US Amd XII
- Witnesses
  - accompanying children at judicial proceedings, 621-28
- Youth correctional facilities
  - age of persons committed, 352-9

## AGED PERSONS

- Adult residential care homes
  - admission policies, 321-15.6
  - building and fire code regulations, 46-15.3
  - defined, 321-15.1
  - level of care, 321-15.6
  - licensing, 321-15.6
  - public assistance payments, 346-53
  - rules, 321-15.6
  - unlicensed activities, 321-15.7
- Constitution of Hawaii
  - economic and social welfare, St Art IX-4
- Contractors
  - unlicensed contractors doing work for elderly, 444-10.7
- Counties
  - county office on aging, 349-9
  - gift or sale of county property for care of aged persons, 46-63
  - senior citizen's fair, 349-10
- Criminal offenses against
  - extended terms of imprisonment, 706-662
  - mandatory imprisonment, 706-660.2
  - probation unavailable, 706-620
- Day care centers
  - definitions, 346-82
  - duty to report abuse, 346-224
  - licensing
    - duties of department, 346-83
    - violations, 346-85
  - purchases of service, 346-84
  - purpose, 346-81
  - recruitment, 346-83
  - senior centers, 349-11
  - social services, 346-84
  - standards of care, 346-83
- Drugs
  - child-proof containers, 330C-5
- Elderly abuse or neglect
  - confidentiality of reports, 346-10
  - dependent adult protective services, see Protective services, below
- Employment
  - civil service restrictions, 76-7
  - home work
    - see GARMET INDUSTRY HOMEWORK

## AGED PERSONS—cont'd

- Employment—cont'd
  - mandatory retirement, 76-7
  - older Americans program personnel
    - civil service status, 76-8.5
  - unemployment compensation, 383-11
- Executive office on aging
  - access to care facilities, 349-13
  - community assistance and program management division, 349-5
  - cooperation with other agencies, 349-8
  - county agencies, 349-9
  - director
    - appointment, 349-2
    - functions, duties, and powers, 349-3
  - established, 349-2
  - long term care facilities
    - see LONG TERM CARE FACILITIES
  - planning and administrative services division, 349-5
  - policy advisory board for elder affairs, 349-4
  - purpose, 349-1
  - reports, 349-5
  - responsible for state programs, 349-7
  - rules, 349-3
- senior centers, 349-11
- senior citizen's fair, 349-10
- special funds, 321-22
- state master plan for elders, 349-6
- Facilities for elders
  - advisory boards, 524-2
  - definitions, 524-1
- Fairs
  - annual senior citizen's fair, 349-10
- Fishing licenses, 188-50
- Housing
  - contractor violations, 444-10.7
  - county housing projects, 46-15.1
  - county zoning, 46-4
  - group living facilities, 46-4
  - housing projects
    - accommodations, 359-52
    - apartments, 356-20
    - county powers, 46-15.1
    - definitions, 201E-2, 359-51
    - eligibility, 359-51
    - exemption from housing discrimination laws, 515-4
    - housing finance and development
      - corporation assistance, 201E-12
      - multistory housing projects, 356-20
      - powers of corporation, 201E-231
      - priority in development, 201E-230
      - rental, 359-52
      - rent supplements, 359-123
      - resident selection, 359-52
      - revolving fund, 359-53
      - transfer of projects to Hawaii housing authority, 201E-232
    - lifetime leased units
      - administration, 524-2

## INDEX

### **AGED PERSONS—cont'd**

Housing—cont'd  
    lifetime leased units—cont'd  
        definitions, 524-1  
    rehabilitation loans for existing housing,  
        201E-180  
    rent supplements, 359-123  
Hunting licenses, 183D-22  
Legislative declaration, 349-1  
Long term care facilities  
    see LONG TERM CARE FACILITIES  
Medicare supplement  
    see INSURANCE  
Motor vehicles  
    drivers' licenses, 286-106, 286-107  
Policy advisory board for elder affairs, 349-4  
Preventive medicine, 321-31  
Programs  
    contracts for services, 349-5  
    duties of office on aging, 349-5  
    identification of needs and goals, 349-6  
    information and referral, 349-5  
    state master plan, 349-6  
Protective services  
    access to records, 346-226  
    acts deemed abuse, 346-222  
    applicability based on advanced age,  
        346-252  
    consent of victim  
        incapacity, 346-231, 346-234  
        presumption of capacity, 346-251  
        required, 346-230  
    consolidation with guardianship proceedings,  
        346-235  
    definitions, 346-222  
    evidence  
        acts deemed abuse, 346-222  
        admissibility of evidence, 346-244  
        privileged information, 346-244  
    guardian ad litem  
        appointment, 346-234  
    hearings  
        closed hearings, 346-245  
        disposition, 346-241  
        guardian ad litem, 346-234  
        notice, 346-237  
        postponement, 346-239  
        procedure, 346-240  
        review, 346-242  
        service of notice, 346-238  
human services department  
    cooperation with other agencies, 346-249  
    powers, 346-228  
    responsibilities, 346-248  
immunity from liability, 346-250  
investigation  
    action upon, 346-228  
    commencement, 346-227  
    right of entry, 346-229  
    termination, 346-230  
    warrantless search, 346-229

### **AGED PERSONS—cont'd**

Protective services—cont'd  
    jurisdiction and venue, 346-223, 571-14  
    payment for services or treatment, 346-247  
    permanent changes in living situation,  
        346-236  
    protective orders  
        appeals, 346-243  
        contents, 346-241  
        continuance during hearing, 346-240  
        failure to comply, 346-246  
        hearings, 346-232  
        immediate protection order, 346-231  
        order to show cause, 346-232  
        petitions, 346-233  
        probable cause, 346-231  
    protective services plan, 346-241  
    purpose, 346-221  
    records  
        access to records, 346-226  
        confidentiality, 346-45, 346-225  
    reports  
        additional information required, 346-226  
        central registry, 346-224  
        confidentiality, 346-225  
        duty to report abuse, 346-224  
        follow up reviews, 346-242  
    rules, 346-253  
    temporary restraining order, 346-231  
    termination of services, 346-230  
Public assistance  
    domiciliary care payments, 346-53  
    eligibility for assistance, 346-52  
Public utilities  
    lifeline telephone service, 269-16.5  
Respect For Our Elders Day  
    designation, 8-9  
Senior centers  
    monitoring and evaluation, 349-11  
    standards and goals, 349-11  
State departments and agencies  
    cooperation with office on aging, 349-8  
    duties and responsibilities, 349-1  
    programs, 349-7  
    state policy, St Art IX-4, 349-1  
State plan  
    objectives and policies, 226-22  
Taxation  
    income tax exemption, 235-54  
    low-income household renters, 235-55.7  
    real property tax home exemption, 246-26

### **AGENTS**

Admissions  
    rules of evidence, 626-1:Rule 803  
Agricultural cooperatives  
    agent for members, 421-9  
Bribery  
    commercial bribery, 708-880  
Business development corporations, 420-2

# INDEX

## AGENTS—cont'd

- Corporations
  - see CORPORATIONS
- Credit sales
  - contracts providing for appointment, 476-18
- Drugs
  - sale includes transaction by agent, 329-1
- Fraudulent transfers
  - applicability of law of principal and agent, 651C-10
- Insurance
  - see INSURANCE
- Motor vehicle industry licensing
  - see MOTOR VEHICLE INDUSTRY LICENSING
- Negotiable instruments
  - see NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS
- Nonprofit corporations
  - see NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS
- Partnerships
  - applicability of law of agency, 425-104
  - partner deemed agent of partnership, 425-109
- Power of attorney
  - see POWERS OF ATTORNEY
- Statute of frauds
  - agreements for purchase of real property, 656-1
- Taxation
  - determining employer-employee relationship, 233-1
  - duties and liabilities of employers and employees, 233-2
  - sale of personal property, 233-3
- Unfair trade practices
  - responsibility of agents for violations, 481-2

## AGRIBUSINESS DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION

- Agribusiness plan, 163D-5
- Applicability
  - other laws apply, 163D-4
- Assessments against landowners, 163D-8
- Board of directors, 163D-3
- Definitions, 163D-2
- Diversified agriculture promotion, 163D-5
- Establishment, 163D-3
- Executive director, 163D-3
- Funds
  - agricultural development revolving fund, 163D-17
  - revenue bond special funds, 163D-13
- Grants and loans
  - permissible grants and loans, 163D-17
  - powers, 163D-4
- Infrastructure
  - assessments against landowners, 163D-8
  - construction, improvement, or repair, 163D-4
  - development, 163D-8
  - inventory, 163D-5
- Inventory of agricultural lands, 163D-5

## AGRIBUSINESS DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION—cont'd

- Investment of moneys, 163D-12, 163D-17
- Legislative findings, 163D-1
- Marketing and promotion
  - coordination with departments, 141-2, 201-3
  - Hawaii products, 163D-5
  - powers, 163D-4
- Powers, 163D-4
- Projects
  - cooperative agreements, 163D-7
  - development plans, 163D-7
  - facility program, 163D-8
  - infrastructure development, 163D-8
- Public lands lease, 163D-16
- Purpose, 163D-1
- Reports, 163D-19
- Revenue bonds
  - amount to be issued, 163D-11
  - covenants in bonds, 163D-15
  - facility program, 163D-8
  - interest on bonds, 163D-11
  - investment and redemption, 163D-12
  - issuance, 163D-9
  - payment, 163D-10
  - sale, 163D-11
  - security for bonds, 163D-10
  - special funds, 163D-13
  - trustee, 163D-14
  - trust indenture, 163D-15
- Rules
  - adoption, 163D-4
  - facilities development, 163D-8
- Seed capital, 163D-17
- Staff, 163D-3
- Subsidiaries, 163D-6
- Taxation exemption, 163D-18
- Technical assistance and advice, 163D-4
- Transportation and support facilities, 163D-5
- Water facilities, 163D-4

## AGRICULTURAL COOPERATIVES

- Actions
  - power to sue and be sued, 421-9
- Agents
  - general powers of association, 421-9
- Agricultural parks
  - eligibility for lease, 166-7
- Agricultural products
  - defined, 421-1
  - purposes of association, 421-2
- Antitrust
  - application of chapter, 421-20, 480-11
- Articles of incorporation
  - amendments, 421-7
  - contents, 421-4
  - directors, 421-13
  - filing articles, 421-6
  - permissive provisions, 421-4
- Business or educational services
  - purposes of association, 421-2

## INDEX

### **AGRICULTURAL COOPERATIVES— cont'd**

- Bylaws
  - adoption by members, 421-8
  - contents, 421-8
  - contracts between association and member, 421-18
  - directors, 421-13
  - division of territory into districts, 421-13
- Contracts
  - general powers of association, 421-9
- Corporation laws applicable, 421-25
- Definitions, 421-1
- Directors
  - charges against directors, 421-14
  - elections, 421-13
  - executive committee, 421-13
  - removal, 421-14
  - removal of officers, 421-16
  - term of office, 421-13
- Dissolution
  - general powers of association, 421-9
  - voluntary dissolution, 421-21
- Dividends
  - cumulative dividends, 421-11
  - net margins in excess of dividends, 421-11
- Division of territory into districts, 421-13
- Equipment, feed, and supplies
  - contracts with members, 421-18
  - purchasing for members, 421-2, 421-9
- Existing associations
  - applicability, 421-24
- Fees
  - annual license fee, 421-23
  - increase or decrease, 92-28
  - payment of fees, 421-6
- Financing activities for members
  - purposes of association, 421-2
- Fish marketing associations
  - deemed association under chapter, 421-1
- Injunctions
  - breach of contract by members, 421-18
- Liability
  - personal liability of members, 421-10
- Licenses
  - fees, 421-23
- Loans
  - agricultural loans, 155-9
  - aquaculture loans, 219-6
  - general powers of association, 421-9
- Marketing and shipping
  - assistance to members, 421-20
  - contracts with members, 421-18
  - powers and duties, 421-2, 421-9
- Members
  - admission of members, 421-10
  - adoption of bylaws, 421-8
  - amending articles of incorporation, 421-7
  - breach of marketing contract, 421-19
  - certificate of membership, 421-11

### **AGRICULTURAL COOPERATIVES— cont'd**

- Members—cont'd
  - contracts between association and members, 421-18, 421-19
  - defined, 421-1
  - dividends, 421-11
  - liability for debts of association, 421-10
  - meetings, 421-12
  - organizational meeting, 421-12
  - qualifications, 421-10
  - referendum, 421-17
  - removal of director, 421-14
  - removal of officers, 421-16
  - spreading false reports about management or finances, 421-19
  - voting rights, 421-10
  - withdrawal or termination of membership
    - contract provisions, 421-18
    - payment for membership interest, 421-11
- Mergers and consolidations, 421-21.6
- Monopolies
  - associations not in restraint of trade, 421-20, 480-11
- Names, 421-5
- Notice
  - amendment to articles, 421-7
  - meetings, 421-12
  - mergers and consolidations, 421-21.6
- Officers
  - holding more than one office, 421-15
  - qualifications, 421-15
  - removal, 421-16
- Organization
  - organizational meeting, 421-12
  - qualifications of incorporators, 421-3
  - referendum, 421-17
- Penalties
  - violations, 421-27
- Perpetual existence, 421-9
- Powers
  - general powers of association, 421-9
- Processing and handling products, 421-2, 421-9
- Purposes of association, 421-2
- Referendum
  - when allowed, 421-17
- Reports
  - annual reports, 421-22
  - failure to file, 421-27
  - spreading false reports about management or finances, 421-19
- Seals, 421-9
- Stock
  - certificates issued, 421-11
  - common stock, 421-10
  - preferred stock, 421-11
- Taxation
  - exemptions generally, 421-23
  - general excise taxes
    - exemption, 237-23

## INDEX

### **AGRICULTURAL COOPERATIVES— cont'd**

- Taxation—cont'd
  - general excise taxes—cont'd
    - sales at wholesale, 237-4
  - income tax exemption, 235-9
  - use taxes, 238-4
- Trucking and hauling
  - motor carrier exemption, 271-5
- University of Hawaii
  - assistance, 304-72

### **AGRICULTURAL LOANS**

- Agriculture department
  - powers and duties, 155-4
  - staff, 155-4
- Aquaculture loans
  - see AQUATIC LIFE AND RESOURCES
- Buildings
  - maintaining buildings in good repair
    - condition of loan, 155-12
- Classes of loans
  - enumerated, 155-9
  - security for loans, 155-11
- Conditions of loan, 155-12
- Cooperatives
  - loans, 155-9
- Corporations
  - loans to corporations, 155-9
- Crops
  - security for loans, 155-11
- Death of borrower, 155-11
- Defaults
  - condition of loan, 155-12
- Definitions, 155-1
- Direct loans
  - general authorization, 155-8
  - powers of department, 155-4
  - security for loan, 155-11
- Eligibility, 155-9, 155-10
- Emergency loans
  - maximum amounts, 155-9
  - refinancing, 155-13
  - special requirements, 155-3
  - terms and conditions, 155-9
- Farmers
  - new farmer program, see New farmer programs, below
  - qualified farmer, see Qualified farmers, below
- Farm management practices
  - condition of loans, 155-12
- Farm operating loans
  - deferral of first payment, 155-13
  - maximum amounts, 155-9
  - terms and conditions, 155-9
- Farm ownership and improvement loans
  - maximum amounts, 155-9
  - terms and conditions, 155-9
- Foreclosures
  - default in conditions of loan, 155-12

### **AGRICULTURAL LOANS—cont'd**

- Foreclosures—cont'd
  - insured loans, 155-5
  - powers of department, 155-4
- Funds
  - reserve fund, 155-14
  - revolving fund, 155-14
  - transfer of moneys among funds, 155-14, 219-4
- Insurance
  - condition of loan, 155-12
- Insured loans
  - general authorization, 155-5
  - loans insured by farmers home administration, 155-7
  - powers of department, 155-4
  - security for loan, 155-11
- Interest
  - deposit of interest in reserve fund, 155-14
  - direct loans, 155-8
  - insured loans, 155-5
  - participating loans, 155-6
  - repayment of loans, 155-13
- Leaseholds of farm land
  - security for loans, 155-11
- Livestock
  - security for loans, 155-11
- Loans to cooperatives and corporations
  - maximum amounts, 155-9
  - terms and conditions, 155-9
- Mortgages
  - conditions of loans, 155-12
  - examination of title, 155-11
  - payment of taxes, liens, judgments, or assessments, 155-12
  - recordation, 155-11
  - sale of mortgaged property, 155-12
  - security for loans, 155-11
- New farmer programs
  - agricultural park leases, 166-8
  - eligibility requirements, 155-1, 155-10
  - maximum amounts, 155-9
  - public land lease eligibility, 171-14.5
  - terms and conditions, 155-9
- Noxious weeds
  - keeping land free from, 155-12
- Other sources of funds, 155-3
- Participating loans
  - general authorization, 155-6
  - powers of department, 155-4
  - security for loan, 155-11
- Private lenders
  - fees and charges, 155-5, 155-6
  - information and assistance, 155-4
  - insured loans, 155-5
  - objectives of department, 155-2
  - participating loans, 155-6
  - rejection of loan, 155-3
- Purpose and objectives, 155-2
- Qualified farmers
  - assistance, 155-2, 155-4

## INDEX

### AGRICULTURAL LOANS—cont'd

- Qualified farmers—cont'd
  - eligibility requirements, 155-1, 155-10
- Refinancing, 155-13
- Repayment of loans, 155-13
- Restrictions, 155-3
- Rules
  - powers of department, 155-4
- Sale or transfer of mortgaged lands, 155-11
- Small business loans
  - see COMMUNITY BASED DEVELOPMENT
- Soil and water conservation loans
  - maximum amounts, 155-9
  - terms and conditions, 155-9
- Standards
  - establishment by department, 155-2
- State's liability
  - insured loans, 155-5
  - participating loans, 155-6

### AGRICULTURAL PARKS

- Agriculture department
  - duties, 141-1, 166-3
- Auction of lots, 166-6
- Dairies and dairy products
  - powers of department, 157-13
- Definitions, 166-2
- Development
  - approval, 166-4
  - building and zoning standards, 166-4
  - county approval, 166-4
  - exemption from regulations, 166-4
  - infrastructure, 166-9
  - joint ventures, 166-5
  - powers of department, 166-3
- Displaced farmers
  - preference right, 166-8
- Easements, permits, and rights of entry, 166-6
- Funds
  - agricultural park special fund, 166-10
- Highways
  - maintaining roads within park, 166-4
- Infrastructure
  - development, 166-9
- Joint ventures
  - partnership agreements, 166-5
- Leases
  - applications, 166-7
  - auction of lots, 166-6
  - cancellation, 166-6
  - conversion of revocable permits, 166-11
  - eligibility, 166-9
  - preferences, 166-8
  - requirements, 166-6
  - rules, 166-9
  - transfer of lease, 166-6
- Legislative findings, 166-1
- Management
  - powers of department, 166-3

### AGRICULTURAL PARKS—cont'd

- Partnership agreements
  - development through joint ventures, 166-5
- Preferences in obtaining lots, 166-8
- Public lands
  - acquisition of private property, 171-112
  - conversion of revocable permits, 166-11
  - deposit of revenues, 171-117
  - eminent domain, 171-112
  - land set aside, 171-11
  - permittees, 166-11
  - use authorized, 171-117
- Roads
  - responsibility for maintenance, 166-4
- Rules
  - adoption, 166-9
- Subdivisions
  - exemption from construction standards, 166-4
- Water systems
  - development, 166-9

### AGRICULTURE

- Agricultural cooperatives
  - see AGRICULTURAL COOPERATIVES
- Agricultural districts
  - see LAND USE
- Agricultural loans
  - see AGRICULTURAL LOANS
- Agricultural parks
  - see AGRICULTURAL PARKS
- Agriculture department
  - see AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT
- Air pollution
  - agricultural burning, 46-17, 342B-56
  - exemptions from requirements, 46-17, 342B-5.5
- Animals
  - see ANIMALS
- Board of agriculture
  - see AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT
- Burning
  - air pollution actions, 342B-56
  - when burning permitted, 46-17
- Cattle
  - see CATTLE
- Community gardens
  - use of vacant public lands, 171-55.5
- Composting and bioconversion
  - encouragement, 342H-36
  - programs, 342G-46, 342G-47
- Conservation and development, St Art XI-3
- Displaced farmers
  - agricultural parks preferences, 166-8
  - public land leases, 171-14.5, 171-69
  - state planning, 226-7
- Diversified agriculture
  - state planning, 226-7, 226-103
- Education
  - agricultural courses in public schools, 302A-418, 302A-419

## INDEX

### AGRICULTURE—cont'd

Education—cont'd

LahainaLuna high school, 302A-423  
vocational agriculture teachers  
additional benefits, 302A-630

Environmental disclosures

see ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Equipment, supplies, or products

defined, 708-800  
second degree theft, 708-831

Exports

see FARM PRODUCE

Farming

agricultural parks

see AGRICULTURAL PARKS  
development of farm ownership, St Art XI-10

right to farm, see Right to farm, below

Farm loans

see AGRICULTURAL LOANS

Farm produce

see FARM PRODUCE

Feed

see FEED

Irrigation water development

see IRRIGATION

Leases of land

restrictive covenants, 518-1, 518-2

Livestock

see LIVESTOCK

Loans

agricultural loans

see AGRICULTURAL LOANS

Marketing and promotion

agribusiness development corporation

see AGRIBUSINESS DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION

business, economic development, and tourism department duties, 201-3

Meat inspection

see MEAT INSPECTION

Milk

see MILK

Mortgages

agricultural loans

see AGRICULTURAL LOANS

Orchards

see TREES AND TIMBER

Pesticides

see PESTICIDES

Poultry

see POULTRY

Processed food

see FOOD AND FOOD PRODUCTS

Public lands

see PUBLIC LANDS

Quarantine

see QUARANTINE

Raw agricultural commodities

see FARM PRODUCE

### AGRICULTURE—cont'd

Right to farm

construction and interpretation, 165-6  
declaration of public purpose, 165-3  
declaring farming operations as nuisance, 165-4

definitions, 165-2

established date of operation, 165-2

farming operation

exemption from air pollution standards, 342B-5.5

nuisances, 165-4

frivolous lawsuits, 165-5

legislative findings, 165-1

preservation and promotion of farming, 165-3

purpose, 165-1

Seeds

see SEEDS

Slaughterhouses

see SLAUGHTERHOUSES

Solid waste recycling, 342H-36

State plan

objectives and policies, 226-7

priority guidelines, 226-103

Strikes

notice of strike, 377-12

Taxation

general excise taxes, 237-4, 237-13,

237-24.3

real property taxes

crop shelters, 246-33.1

dedicated lands, 246-12

valuation, 246-10

use taxes, 238-4

Tree farms

see TREES AND TIMBER

Trucking and hauling

driver exempt from licensing requirements, 286-105

length of vehicles, 291-34

loads on vehicles carrying produce from fields, 291C-131

motor carrier exemption, 271-5, 271-7, 286-208

Unemployment compensation

eligibility, 383-2

exclusions, 383-7

included services, 383-9

University of Hawaii

see UNIVERSITY OF HAWAII

Weeds

see WEEDS

Youth correctional facilities

work programs, 352-15

### AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT

Agricultural loans

see AGRICULTURAL LOANS

Agricultural parks

see AGRICULTURAL PARKS

## INDEX

### **AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT- cont'd**

- Animal diseases
  - see ANIMALS
- Animal industry division
  - meat inspection, 159-54
  - poultry inspection, 161-6, 161-49
  - special fund, 147-97
- Aquaculture
  - see AQUATIC LIFE AND RESOURCES
- Board of agriculture
  - appeals from inspector decisions, 141-6
  - appointment, St Art V-6, 26-16
  - chairperson, 26-16, 26-34
  - head of department, 26-16
  - removal, 26-34
  - salary of chairperson, 26-52
  - term of office, 26-34
- Cooperation with other organizations
  - animal diseases, 142-21
  - duties of department, 141-1
  - feed distribution, 144-13
- Director of agriculture
  - appointment, St Art V-6
  - chairperson of board, 26-16
- Established, 26-4
- Fees
  - feed rules, 144-10
  - importation certificates, 141-5
  - increase or decrease, 92-28
- Funds
  - animal industry special fund, 147-97
  - marketing order revolving fund, 147-101
  - revolving and trust funds reviews, 23-12
- Information and statistics
  - duties of department, 141-1
- Inspections
  - appeals, 141-6
  - certificates, 141-5
  - charges for inspection, 141-5, 150A-7.5
  - duties of department, 141-1
  - federal marketing order programs, 147-101
  - fees, 141-5, 150A-7.5
  - meat inspection
    - see MEAT INSPECTION
  - poultry
    - see POULTRY
- Irrigation water development
  - see IRRIGATION
- Laws of other states
  - duty to make certain laws and publications available, 141-1
- Measurement standards
  - see MEASUREMENT STANDARDS
- Meat inspection
  - see MEAT INSPECTION
- Milk
  - see MILK
- Pest control and eradication
  - see PEST CONTROL

### **AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT- cont'd**

- Pesticides
  - see PESTICIDES
- Planning and development
  - duties of department, 141-1
- Poultry inspection
  - see POULTRY
- Powers and duties
  - generally, 26-16, 141-1
- Public lands
  - exemption from public land laws, 171-2
- Quarantine
  - see QUARANTINE
- Reports
  - annual report, 141-1
  - diseased animals, 142-13
- Rules
  - generally, 141-2
  - inspection fees, 141-5
  - pest control, 141-3
  - public notice and hearing exemption, 144-10
  - scope, 141-2
- Seeds
  - see SEEDS
- Statistics
  - duties of department, 141-1
- Weeds
  - see WEEDS

### **AIDING AND ABETTING**

- Alcoholic beverages
  - abetting violations, 281-110
- Contractors
  - violations, 444-9.3
- Dentistry, 448-17
- Discriminatory practices, 378-2, 489-5
- Military justice offenses, 124A-112
- Motor vehicle repairs
  - violations, 437B-11.3
- Penal liability
  - see PENAL CODE
- Tax violations, 231-36, 235-105
- Unfair trade practices, 481-2

### **AIDS**

- Confidentiality of information
  - blood bank access, 325-4
  - conditions for releasing information, 325-101
  - custodian of records, 325-103
  - disclosures in real estate transactions, 467-14, 508D-8
  - insurance practices, 431:13-103
  - penalties for violations, 325-102
  - person infected with tuberculosis, 325-101
  - responsibility to report, 325-104
  - sexual or needle sharing contacts, 325-101
  - testing and test results, 325-16
- Health care workers
  - infected persons, 325-18

## INDEX

### **AIDS—cont'd**

- Insurance
  - unfair insurance practices, 431:13-103
- Marriage
  - family and health information provided to applicants, 572-5
- Minors
  - release of records, 325-101
- Needle and syringe exchange program
  - see DISEASES
- Real property
  - blockbusting, 515-7
  - disclosures in real estate transactions, 467-14, 508D-8
  - discrimination in real property transactions, 515-3, 515-5
  - intimidating or obstructive actions, 515-16
  - restrictive covenants and conditions, 515-6
- Reports
  - disclosure to blood banks, 325-4
  - responsibility of persons to report, 325-2, 325-104
- Testing
  - consent for testing or disclosure, 325-16
  - counseling of tested person, 325-16
  - quality assurance standards, 325-17
  - test results provided to tested person, 325-16

### **AIR CARRIERS**

*see AIRPORTS*

### **AIR CONDITIONING**

- Chlorofluorocarbon handling
  - see CFCs OR HCFCs
- School facilities
  - appropriations, 302A-1501

### **AIR POLLUTION**

- Actions
  - actions by department, 342B-15
  - against department personnel, 342B-52
  - appeals, 342B-46
  - citizen suits, 342B-56
  - collection of penalties, 342B-42
  - injunctive relief, 342B-44
  - judicial review of permits, 342B-30
  - other actions not barred, 342B-53
  - priority in courts, 342B-54
- Agricultural operations
  - open burning, 46-17, 342B-5.5
- Asbestos
  - see ASBESTOS
- Chlorofluorocarbon handling
  - see CFCs OR HCFCs
- Citation of chapter, 342B-6
- Clean air special fund, 342B-32
- Control facilities
  - excise tax exemption, 237-27.5
  - real property tax exemption, 246-34.5
  - use tax exemption, 238-3

### **AIR POLLUTION—cont'd**

- Counties
  - enforcement, 342B-51
  - ordinances and rules, 342B-5
- Definitions, 321-411, 342B-1
- Director
  - administration of chapter, 342B-2
  - complaints, 342B-15
  - consent orders and settlement agreements, 342B-55
  - emergency powers, 342B-43
  - enforcement, 342B-15, 342B-42
  - powers and duties, 342B-3, 342B-4
- Educational programs, 342B-16
- Effect of other laws, rules, and ordinances, 342B-5
- Emergency powers, 342B-43
- Enforcement, 342B-42, 342B-51, 342B-56
- Environmental permit shields
  - permits, 342B-21
  - rules, 342B-12
- Exemptions, 342B-5.5
- Fees, 342B-29, 342B-32
- Hazardous materials
  - emergency response
    - see HAZARDOUS MATERIALS
    - Environmental response
- Hearings
  - appointment of masters, 342B-15
  - hearings officers, 342B-3
  - permits, 342B-24, 342B-25
  - procedures, 342B-13
  - variances, 342B-14
  - violations, 342B-42
- Indoor air quality
  - assessment and correction of problems, 321-413
  - definitions, 321-411
  - duties of department, 321-413
  - industrial and work-related studies, 321-71
  - program established, 321-412
- Inspections
  - authority to inspect, 342B-41
  - obstruction, 342B-47
  - rules, 342B-12
- Liability of state personnel, 342B-52
- Monitoring, 342B-28, 342B-33
- Motor vehicle emissions
  - citations, 342B-45
  - fines, 342B-47
  - powers of director, 342B-12
- Notices
  - citizen suits, 342B-56
  - consent orders and settlement agreements, 342B-55
  - permits, 342B-24
  - public notices, 342B-13
  - violations, 342B-42
- Odors
  - see NUISANCES, Noxious substances

## INDEX

### **AIR POLLUTION—cont'd**

Open burning  
  agricultural burning, 46-17, 342B-5.5  
  citations, 342B-45  
  fines, 342B-47  
  rules, 342B-12, 342B-34  
Ozone layer protection  
  see CFCs OR HCFCs  
Permits  
  actions on applications, 342B-24  
  applications, 342B-23  
  approval, 342B-25  
  clean air special fund, 342B-32  
  duration, 342B-21, 342B-25  
  enforcement, 342B-21  
  exceptions, 342B-34  
  fees, 342B-29  
  general and temporary, 342B-26  
  government records, 342B-31  
  judicial review, 342B-30  
  minimum conditions, 342B-33  
  modification, 342B-27  
  powers of director, 342B-12, 342B-21  
  procedures, 342B-22  
  recordkeeping and monitoring, 342B-28,  
    342B-33  
  renewal, 342B-22, 342B-25  
  reports, 342B-33  
  requirements generally, 342B-22  
  suspension or revocation, 342B-27  
Public participation, 342B-13, 342B-24  
Records  
  confidentiality, 342B-31, 342B-41  
  public inspection, 342B-13, 342B-31  
  recordkeeping, 342B-28  
Reports  
  annual reports, 342B-7  
  permittees, 342B-33  
  recordkeeping, 342B-28  
  small business ombudsman, 342B-63  
Research programs, 342B-16  
Rules  
  adoption, 342B-3, 342B-4  
  hearings, 342B-13  
  indoor air quality, 321-413  
  open burning, 342B-34  
  scope, 342B-12  
Short title, 342B-6  
Small business assistance program  
  compliance advisory council, 342B-62  
  duties, 342B-61  
  established, 342B-61  
  exclusions, 342B-61  
  ombudsman, 342B-63  
Standards, 342B-12  
Training programs, 342B-16  
Variances, 342B-14  
Violations  
  administrative penalties, 342B-48  
  agricultural burning, 342B-56  
  citation and summons, 342B-45

### **AIR POLLUTION—cont'd**

Violations—cont'd  
  citizen suits, 342B-56  
  civil penalties, 342B-47  
  compliance orders, 342B-42  
  consent orders and settlement agreements,  
    342B-55  
  criminal penalties, 342B-49  
  disclosing confidential information, 342B-31  
  disposition of fines and penalties, 342B-50  
  imminent danger, 342B-43  
  injunctions, 342B-44  
  investigation of complaints, 342B-15  
  notice, 342B-42  
  prohibitions generally, 342B-11

### **AIRPORTS**

Accidents  
  action for damages, 663-10.9  
  alcohol testing of blood, 263A-9  
  collision of aircraft, 263-6  
  firefighters and emergency rescue, 261-18  
  hazards, see Safety, below  
  liability for damage, 263-5, 663-10.9  
  reports and investigations, 261-14

Air carriers  
  accounts and records, 261C-16  
  acquisitions, 261C-10  
  appeals, 261C-19  
  applicability of chapter, 261C-1  
  certificates of public convenience and  
    necessity  
    existing carriers, 261C-20  
    issuance, 261C-8  
    requirements, 261C-8  
    suspension, change, or revocation,  
      261C-11  
    transfers, 261C-10  
  classifications  
    commission powers, 261C-6  
  commission  
    establishment, 261C-4  
    members, 261C-4  
    powers and duties, 261C-6  
    rate regulation, 261C-12, 261C-13  
    staff, 261C-5  
  definitions, 261C-2  
  exemptions  
    commission powers, 261C-6  
    generally, 261C-3  
  existing carriers, 261C-20  
  hearings, 261C-18  
  interisland carriers  
    antitrust, 261C-14  
    authority to operate  
      federal authority, 261C-20  
      requirements, 261C-8  
    suspension or termination, 261C-11  
    temporary service, 261C-9  
  debts, 261C-15

## INDEX

### **AIRPORTS—cont'd**

Air carriers—cont'd  
interisland carriers—cont'd  
fares and rates  
    filings, 261C-13  
    increases, 261C-13  
    regulation, 261C-12  
financial and business conditions, 261C-7  
investigations, 261C-7  
merger or consolidation, 261C-10  
records and reports, 261C-16  
route deviations, 261C-8  
sale, 261C-10  
stock issuance, 261C-15  
supervision and regulation, 261C-6  
investigations  
    commission powers, 261C-6  
    rates, 261C-12  
    scope, 261C-7  
    tariffs, 261C-13  
    unfair or deceptive practices, 261C-14  
leases, 261C-15  
penalties for violations, 261C-17  
reports to commission, 261C-16  
routes  
    deviation allowed, 261C-8  
    temporary service, 261C-9  
rules  
    adoption, 261C-6  
safety regulations generally, see Uniform aeronautics act, below  
tariffs, 261C-13  
unfair or deceptive practices, 261C-14  
Aircraft  
abandoned aircraft  
    abandonment on repair business premises, 261-75  
    custody and disposal, 261-71, 261-75  
    sale, 261-71, 261-72  
    unauthorized control, 261-74  
advertising dropped from aircraft, 263-9  
baggage and freight, 150A-5  
derelict aircraft  
    custody and disposal, 261-73  
    unauthorized control, 261-74  
disinsectization, 321-11  
drugs dispensed to passengers, 329-41  
forfeitures  
    property used in illegal gambling, 712-1230  
historic, see Historic preservation, below  
hunting from aircraft, 263-10  
impoundment  
    landing fees and charges, 261-7.5  
income tax exemption for foreign crafts, 235-7  
inspection by health department, 322-4  
pesticide application by aircraft, 149A-33  
registration  
    failure to register, 261-15.7  
    fees, 261-15.6

### **AIRPORTS—cont'd**

Aircraft—cont'd  
registration—cont'd  
    requirements, 261-15.5  
    rules, 261-15.7  
safety regulations generally, see Uniform aeronautics act, below  
servicing vehicles  
    inspection requirements, 286-26  
    registration, 286-41  
signatory airline, 261-15.5  
trespass to aircraft, 261-91, 261-92  
unauthorized control of propelled vehicle, 706-606.5, 708-836  
Airlines, see Air carriers, above  
Airport revenue fund  
    deposits into fund, 261-5  
    transfers for central service expenses, 36-28.5  
    transfers to general revenues, 37-53  
    use of moneys, 261-5  
Air rights  
    acquisition, 262-11  
    ownership of space, 263-3  
    sovereignty in space, 263-2  
Alcoholic beverages  
    operating aircraft under the influence of alcohol, see Pilots, below  
    sales to airlines, 281-31  
Animals  
    quarantine requirements, 150A-5  
Appeals  
    interisland air carriers, 261C-19  
    procedure, 261-13  
    zoning appeals, 262-8  
Civil air patrol  
    grants, 261-6  
Civil defense use, 128-10  
Concessions  
    bidding requirements, 102-2  
    contract powers, 261-7  
    duty-free merchandise  
        bonding of contractor, 102-11  
        contracts, 261-7  
        fee disposition, 261-5, 261D-1  
        rules, 261-12  
Construction and maintenance  
    condemnation powers, 261-4  
    contracts, 261-9  
    declaration of public purpose, 261-10  
    site approval, 261-16  
    special facilities, 261-55  
    transportation department powers, 261-4  
Contracts  
    exclusive rights prohibited, 261-10  
    powers of department, 261-7, 261-9  
    special facility leases, 261-54  
Definitions  
    air carriers, 261C-2  
    generally, 261-1  
    relocation, 261-31

## INDEX

### **AIRPORTS—cont'd**

- Definitions—cont'd
  - special facility projects, 261-51
  - uniform aeronautics act, 263-1
  - zoning, 262-1
- Disabled persons
  - right to equal accommodations, 347-13
- Drugs
  - dispensing to passengers, 329-41
  - operating aircraft under the influence of alcohol or drugs, 263-11
- Enforcement of laws, 261-17
- Federal aid
  - department may accept, 261-8
- Fees
  - aircraft registration, 261-15.6
  - airport licenses, 261-16
  - approval, 261-7
  - collection, 261-7.5
  - disposition, 261-5
  - payment by credit card, 261-7.6
  - schedules, 261-7
  - special facility leases, 261-54
  - waivers, 261-7
- Fire protection
  - firefighters and emergency rescue, 261-18
- Foreign trade zones
  - see FOREIGN TRADE ZONES
- Funds
  - airport revenue fund
    - deposits, 248-8
    - established, 248-8
    - expenditures, 261-5
  - transportation use special fund
    - established, 261D-1
    - reports, 261D-4
    - uses, 261D-2, 261D-3
- General aviation
  - fees and charges, 261-7
- General Lyman terminal, 261-22
- Hazard pay for employees, 261-18
- Hearings
  - aircraft impoundment for landing fees, 261-7.5
  - airport licenses, 261-16
  - federal-state joint hearings, 261-14
  - interisland air carriers, 261C-8, 261C-18
  - land use in restricted zones, 262-5
  - procedure, 261-13
- Helicopters
  - impact on conservation, historical, or shoreline areas, 343-5
  - master plan, 261-13.6
  - tour aircraft operations, 261-12
- Hilo international airport, 261-22
- Historic preservation
  - consultation with organizations, 6E-3.5
  - definitions, 6E-2
  - depository, 6E-6
  - permit for removal, 6E-12
- AIRPORTS—cont'd
  - Historic preservation—cont'd
    - review of projects affecting artifacts, 6E-8, 6E-42
    - survey and inventory, 6E-3
    - title to property, 6E-6, 6E-7
    - violations, 6E-11, 6E-12
  - Honolulu international airport
    - aloha order of merit displays, 5-7.7
    - designation, 261-23
    - John Rodgers terminal, 261-24
  - Hunting from aircraft prohibited, 263-10
  - In-bond merchandise
    - contracts
      - bonding requirements, 102-11
      - exclusivity, 261-7
      - fee disposition, 261-5, 261D-1
      - powers of department, 261-7
      - transportation use special fund, 36-30, 37-53, 261D-1
  - Interisland airlines, see Air carriers, above
  - Investigations
    - accidents, 261-14
  - Keahole-Kona international airport
    - designation, 261-26
  - Landing fees
    - collection, 261-7.5
    - schedules, 261-7
    - waivers, 261-7
  - Landing on private property
    - forced landing, 263-4
    - liability for damage, 263-5
    - prohibited generally, 263-4
  - Lawfulness of flight, 263-4
  - Leases
    - interisland carriers, 261C-15
    - powers of department, 261-7
    - special facilities, 261-54
    - terms and conditions, 261-7
  - Lei vendors
    - concessions, 102-2
  - Licenses
    - airport operation, 261-16
    - pilots, 261-15
    - powers of department, 261-7
    - rules, 261-12
    - terms and conditions, 261-7
  - Lost and found property at airports
    - disposition, 261-17.7
  - Motor vehicles
    - parking control at airports, 261-17.6, 261-21
    - regulation, 261-12, 261-17.6
    - unlawful removal of vehicles from state, 286-57
    - violations, 261-21
  - Noise
    - disclosures in real estate transactions, 508D-15
    - tour aircraft operations, 261-12
  - Operation privileges, 261-7

## INDEX

### **AIRPORTS—cont'd**

- Permits
  - hazards to navigation, 262-7
- Pilots
  - alcohol testing of blood
    - additional tests, 263A-3
  - arrest of operator prior to, 263A-1
  - dead or unconscious persons, 263A-4
  - evidence of intoxication, 263A-10
  - hearings, 263A-6
  - implied consent of operator, 263A-1, 263A-4
  - nonresidents, 263A-7
  - notice to federal agency, 263A-7
  - persons qualified to take specimens, 263A-2
  - probable cause, 263A-6
  - refusal to submit to testing, 263A-5
  - scope of chapter, 263A-9
  - test results collected, 263A-8
  - federal license or permit, 261-15
  - operating aircraft under the influence of alcohol or drugs, 263-11
  - revocation of operator privilege
    - hearing, 263A-6
    - notice to federal agency, 263A-7
    - refusal to submit to testing, 263A-5
- Planning
  - state plan, 226-17
  - statewide transportation plan, 279A-2
- Plants
  - quarantine requirements, 150A-5
- Public lands
  - conveyance documents, 171-24
  - disposition by negotiation, 171-59
- Public purpose of activities, 261-11
- Quarantine requirements, 150A-5
- Relocation of airports
  - decisions of director
    - finality, 261-35
  - definitions, 261-31
  - displaced persons or businesses
    - assistance, 261-32
    - payments not treated as income, 261-34
    - replacement housing, 261-33
    - rules, 261-36
- Reports
  - accidents, 261-14
  - annual reports, 261-20
  - fees, charges, and rates, 261-7
  - helicopter master plan, 261-13.6
- Rules
  - adoption by director, 261-12
  - aircraft registration, 261-15.7
  - airport relocation assistance, 261-36
  - air traffic congestion, 261-13.5
  - interisland air carriers, 261C-6
  - zoning, see Zoning, below
- Safety
  - air traffic congestion, 261-13.5
  - building and tree height limits, 262-3

### **AIRPORTS—cont'd**

- Safety—cont'd
  - county powers, 46-1.5
  - dangerous flying, 263-9
  - dropping objects from aircraft, 263-9
  - hazards to navigation
    - effect of rules, 262-6
  - hearings, 262-5
  - height restrictions, 262-3
  - legislative declaration, 262-2
  - lighting or marking, 46-1.5, 262-7
  - violations, 262-10
- helicopter master plan, 261-13.6
- hunting from aircraft, 263-10
- low flying, 263-9
- operating aircraft under the influence of alcohol or drugs, 263-11
- rules, 261-12
- safety regulations generally, see Uniform aeronautics act, below
- trick or acrobatic feats, 263-9
- use of force for safety of aircraft, 703-309
- Security personnel
  - criminal history records check, 261-17
  - police powers, 261-17
- Site approvals, 261-16
- Special facility projects
  - definitions, 261-51
  - leases
    - contents, 261-54
    - exemption from competitive bidding, 261-52
    - requirements, 261-53, 261-54
  - powers of department, 261-52
  - revenue bonds
    - authorization, 261-52
    - issuance, 261-55
- State plan
  - objectives and policies, 226-17
- Statewide transportation plan, 279A-2
- Taxation
  - foreign crafts, 235-7
  - fuel taxes
    - see FUEL TAXES
- Taxicabs
  - concessions, 102-2
- Tour aircraft operations
  - permits, 261-12
  - regulation, 261-12
- Transportation department
  - development of aeronautics, 261-2
  - establishment and operation of airports, 261-4
  - powers and duties, 261-19, 261-3
- Transportation use special fund
  - see TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT
- Travel agencies
  - disclosure of airline awards in sales contracts, 468L-6
  - tour aircraft operations, 261-12

# INDEX

## AIRPORTS—cont'd

Unclaimed property  
lost and found property, 261-17.7

Uniform aeronautics act  
collision of aircraft, 263-6  
damage on land, 263-5  
dangerous flying, 263-9  
definitions, 263-1  
hunting from aircraft, 263-10  
jurisdiction of state, 263-7, 263-8  
lawfulness of flight, 263-4  
ownership of space, 263-3  
reckless operation of aircraft, 263-11  
sovereignty in airspace, 263-2

United States  
accident reports and investigations, 261-14  
conformity to federal laws and rules, 261-12  
exchange of information on violations,  
261-19, 263A-7  
federal aid, 261-8  
federal operator license, 261-15  
reciprocity and cooperation, 261-14

Use privileges, 261-7, 261-10

Vending machines  
travel insurance sales, 431:9-214

Violations  
citation or arrest, 261-17.5  
enforcement powers, 261-17  
exchange of information, 261-19  
injunctions, 261-17  
interisland air carriers, 261C-11, 261C-17  
jurisdiction of state, 263-7  
penalties, 261-21  
trespass to aircraft, 261-91, 261-92  
unauthorized control of propelled vehicle,  
708-836  
zoning, 262-10

Zoning  
acquisition of air rights, 262-11  
appeals from decisions, 262-8  
application of rules, 262-9  
conflicts of zoning rules, 262-4  
definitions, 262-1  
enforcement, 262-10  
hazards to navigation  
declaration, 262-2  
marking and lighting, 262-7  
prevention, 262-3  
permits, 262-7  
rules  
force and effect of law, 262-6  
land use restrictions, 262-3  
procedure for adoption, 262-5  
severability, 262-9

## AIR RAIDS

Civil defense  
see CIVIL DEFENSE

Disaster relief  
see DISASTERS

## ALARM SYSTEMS

Activation of systems  
requirements, 436M-8

Audible alarm systems  
defined, 436M-1  
sale, 436M-6  
termination of signal  
requirements, 436M-6

Automatic telephone dialers  
defined, 436M-1  
programming for 911 number prohibited,  
436M-7  
sale, 436M-7

Businesses  
defined, 436M-1  
records  
alarm activations, 436M-3  
requirements, 436M-3

reports  
false alarms, 436M-4  
filing, 436M-3  
reports to police, 436M-3  
surety bond requirements, 436M-2

Definitions, 436M-1

False alarms  
defined, 436M-1  
intentional activation, 436M-8  
maintenance of systems, 436M-5  
reporting, 436M-4

Fire alarms  
rules, 132-2

Maintenance  
system operating requirements, 436M-5

Motor vehicles, 291-24.6

Records  
businesses to keep, 436M-3

Reports  
businesses to file, 436M-3  
false alarms, 436M-4

Restitution  
persons violating provisions, 436M-9

Servicing of systems  
system operating requirements, 436M-5

Setting off alarms  
requirements, 436M-8

Surety bonds  
business requirements, 436M-2

Violation of provisions  
penalties, 436M-10  
restitution by persons violating provisions,  
436M-9

## ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

Abuse  
see SUBSTANCE ABUSE

Actions  
actions against commission employees  
counsel for, 281-104, 281-105  
debts, 281-82  
powers of commissions, 281-17

## INDEX

### **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES—cont'd**

- Adulteration
  - pure quality of liquor, 281-73
  - refusal of samples, 281-77
  - sampling and analysis, 281-75
  - tampering with samples, 281-76
- Advertisements
  - regulation, 281-44
- Aircraft
  - alcohol testing of operators
    - see AIRPORTS
  - sales to, 281-31
- Alcohol
  - defined, 244D-1, 281-1
  - prescriptions for purchase, 281-37
  - sale restricted, 281-37
- Alcoholism
  - see SUBSTANCE ABUSE
- Appeals
  - actions of liquor commission, 281-92
  - seizure of property or liquor, 281-114
- Armed forces
  - drunk driving, 124A-145
  - excise tax exemption, 237-25
  - sale of liquors to post exchanges, ships service stores, etc., 237-25, 281-31
- Arrest
  - violations, 281-80, 281-110
- Assignment for the benefit of creditors
  - exercise of license by assignees, 281-95
  - sales without licenses, 281-97
- Bankruptcy of licensee, 281-95, 281-97
- Bars
  - brewpubs, 281-31
  - defined, 281-1
  - dispensers' licenses, 281-31
  - music and dancing in standard bars, 281-47
  - near schools or playgrounds, 281-39.5
  - transfer of license, 281-41
- Beaches
  - possession by minors, 281-101.5
- Beer
  - brewpubs, 281-31
  - container restrictions, 339-7
  - defined, 244D-1, 281-1
  - draught beer to be labeled, 281-78
  - gallonage tax, 244D-4
  - importation for private use and consumption, 281-33, 281-33.1
- Blood alcohol testing
  - aircraft operators
    - see AIRPORTS, Pilots
  - boating operators
    - see BOATS AND BOATING
  - motor vehicle drivers
    - see MOTOR VEHICLES, Driving under the influence of alcohol
- Boating
  - alcohol testing of blood
    - see BOATS AND BOATING

### **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES—cont'd**

- Bottles
  - unlawful traffic in bottles, 482-11
- Brewpubs, 281-31
- Buildings
  - arrest of owner or occupant, 281-110
- Cabarets
  - employees, 281-17
  - licenses, 281-31
- Caterers
  - licenses, 281-31
- Civil defense
  - powers of governor, 128-6
- Classes of licenses, 281-31
- Closing out business
  - notice to commission, 281-41
- Clubs
  - defined, 281-1
  - licenses, 281-31
    - purchase of liquor by members, 281-35
    - selling without a license, 281-35
    - sham operation under club license, 281-34
- Confectionery containing alcohol
  - adulterated food, 328-9
  - restriction on sales, 328-6
- Cooler beverages
  - defined, 244D-1
  - gallonage tax, 244D-4
- Corporations
  - grounds for refusal, 281-45
  - license applications, 281-53
  - transfer of licenses, 281-41
- County liquor commissions
  - actions against commission employees
    - counsel for, 281-104, 281-105
    - scope of duty, 281-105
  - administrator, 281-17
  - attorneys, 281-11.5
  - audit of accounts, 281-15
  - cooperation with tax department, 244D-3
  - creation, 281-11
  - criminal history record checks of license applicants, 846-42
  - expenses, 281-16
  - meetings, 281-13
  - members, 281-11
  - offices, 281-12
  - powers and duties generally, 281-17
  - quorum, 281-13
  - records, 281-14
  - reports, 244D-2, 281-15
  - staff, 281-17
- Death
  - death of licensee, 281-95
  - sales without licenses, 281-97
- Debts
  - actions for debts, 281-82
- Definitions
  - generally, 281-1
  - in a reputable way, 281-51
  - liquor taxes, 244D-1

## INDEX

### **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES—cont'd**

- Definitions—cont'd
  - primary source of supply, 281-102.5
- Denatured alcohol
  - excepted articles, 281-2
- Discrimination in public accommodations
  - see DISCRIMINATION
- Disorderly persons
  - permitting person to remain in premises, 281-78
- Dispensers
  - employees, 281-17
  - licenses, 281-31
- Distilled spirits
  - defined, 244D-1
  - gallonage tax, 244D-4
- Evidence
  - persons licensed by United States
    - evidence of manufacture or sale, 281-107
    - powers to compel production, 281-17, 281-19
- Excepted articles, 281-2
- Fees
  - disposition, 281-16, 281-17.5
  - forfeiture upon revocation of license, 281-94
  - increases, 281-17.5
  - license applications, 281-54
  - single shipment of liquor from outside state, 281-33.1
  - tax permits, 244D-2
  - temporary licenses, 281-32
  - witness fees, 281-21
- Forfeitures, see Seizures, below
- Fuel
  - alcohol fuels, 237-27.1
- Fundraising events
  - one-day special license, 281-32.3
- Gifts
  - using as gift prohibited, 281-85
- Hearings
  - actions against licensees, 281-91
  - continuance, 281-59
  - criminal activities on premises, 281-61
  - licensing hearings, 281-52, 281-57
  - rehearings, 281-59
  - tax department, 244D-14
  - unlicensed activities, 281-101.4
  - witnesses, 281-19
- Hotels
  - defined, 281-1
  - licenses, 281-31
- Importation
  - brands unavailable in state, 281-33.1
  - gifts, 281-33.1
  - household goods, 281-33.1
  - license required, 281-3, 281-31
  - officers of foreign countries, 281-33
  - power to regulate, 281-17
  - private use and consumption, 281-33, 281-33.1

### **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES—cont'd**

- Importation—cont'd
  - purchasing from other than primary source of supply, 281-102.5
  - trade shows, 281-32.5
- Inspectors, see Investigations, below
- Intoxication
  - commitment in lieu of prosecution, 706-607
  - defense to criminal liability, 702-200, 702-230
  - exclusion of intoxicated persons from premises, 281-84
  - pathological intoxication, 702-230
  - promoting excessive consumption of liquor, 281-78.5
  - sale to intoxicated person, 281-4, 281-78
  - under the influence of liquor
    - defined, 281-1
    - victim unable to consent, 702-235
- Investigations
  - actions against investigators, 281-104, 281-105
  - covert operations, 281-17
  - forcible entry, 281-79
  - inspection of books and premises, 244D-10, 281-20
  - investigators, 281-17
  - license applicants, 281-55, 281-56, 846-42
  - powers of commissions, 281-17
  - right of entry, 281-79
  - tax department, 244D-10, 244D-14
  - witnesses, 281-19, 281-21
- Labels
  - containers, 281-74
  - draught beer, 281-78
  - illegal labels, 281-3
  - trademarks and trade names, 281-74, 482-10
- Liability
  - dram shops, 281-78
  - liability of licensee, 281-78
- Licenses
  - appeal of liquor commission actions, 281-92
  - applications
    - contents, 281-53
    - criminal history record check, 846-42
    - filings fees, 281-54
    - further application, 281-60
    - investigations, 281-55
    - report by investigator, 281-56
  - assignment, 281-95
  - bankruptcy of licensee, 281-95, 281-97
  - brewpubs, 281-31
  - cabarets, 281-31
  - cancellation, 281-96
  - caterers, 281-31
  - classes, 281-31
  - clubs, 281-31
  - death of licensee, 281-95
  - dispensers, 281-31
  - establishments near schools or playgrounds, 281-39.5

## INDEX

### **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES—cont'd**

Licenses—cont'd  
fundraising events, 281-32.3  
hearings, 281-52, 281-57, 281-59  
hotels, 281-31  
inspections, 281-51  
licensee subject to all laws and rules, 281-38  
manufacture or sale without license,  
    281-101.4  
manufacturers, 281-31  
objections to licensing, 281-57, 281-58  
place of business, 281-39  
posting, 281-71  
powers of commissions, 281-17  
reduction or increase in area of licensed  
    premises, 281-62  
refusal of license  
    change in circumstances, 281-60  
    community protest, 281-57, 281-58,  
        281-59  
    further application, 281-60  
    grounds, 281-45, 831-3.1  
    tax clearance, 231-28  
renewals, 281-61  
reprimands, 281-91  
required, 281-3  
restaurants, 281-31  
retail dealers, 281-31  
sales without license, 281-97, 281-101.4  
sham operation under club license, 281-34  
special licenses, 281-31  
suspension or revocation  
    appeals, 281-92  
    forfeiture of fees, 281-94  
    grounds, 281-61, 281-91  
    hearings, 281-91  
    powers of liquor commissions, 281-91  
    prosecutions not to exclude, 281-106  
    reports to prosecuting officers, 281-93  
    tax violations, 244D-3  
tax clearance before licensing, 231-28  
temporary licenses, 281-32  
transfer, 281-41  
unauthorized liquor, 281-40  
unlicensed premises, 281-4  
vessel licenses, 281-31  
wholesale dealers, 281-31

Liquor  
    defined, 244D-1, 281-1

Liquor commissions, see County liquor  
    commissions, above

Manufacturers  
    class of license, 281-31  
    excepted articles, 281-2  
    home or family consumption, 281-3  
    labeling containers, 281-74  
    licensees of United States government,  
        281-107  
    license required, 281-3, 281-101  
    manufacture or sale without license,  
        281-101.4

### **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES—cont'd**

Manufacturers—cont'd  
pool buying, 281-46  
power to regulate, 281-17  
purchasing from other than primary source  
    of supply, 281-102.5  
records, 281-74  
seizure of illegal equipment or liquor,  
    281-111  
solicitors, 281-39  
special restrictions, 281-42

Medicinal preparations  
    excepted articles, 281-2

Minibar  
    defined, 281-1  
    hotel licenses, 281-31

Minors  
    consumption on premises, 281-78  
    counseling services, 577-26  
    date person will be 21 years to appear on  
        drivers' license, 286-109  
    defined, 281-1, 712-1250.5  
    effect of emancipation, 577-25  
    establishments near schools or playgrounds,  
        281-39.5  
    falsifying identification, 281-101.5  
    possession of liquor, 281-101.5  
    promoting intoxicating liquor to minor,  
        712-1250.5  
    purchasing for consumption or use by minor,  
        281-101.5  
    refusal of licenses, 281-45  
    selling to or furnishing, 281-4, 281-78,  
        712-1250.5  
    service by minors, 281-78, 304-55

Motor vehicles  
    arrest of drivers, 281-110  
    consuming in vehicles for hire, 291-3.4  
    consuming or possessing in vehicle, 291-3.1,  
        291-3.2  
    driving under the influence of alcohol  
        see MOTOR VEHICLES  
    possession by minors, 281-101.5  
    sale for consumption in vehicles, 281-4,  
        281-78  
    scenic lookouts, 291-3.3  
    search warrants, 281-108  
    seizures without warrant, 281-109  
    storage of open containers, 291-3.3

Noise  
    license requirements, 281-51  
    powers of commissions, 281-17  
        withholding license renewal, 281-61

Notice  
    fees, 281-17.5  
    hearing on violation, 281-91, 281-101.4  
    license applications, 281-57

Partnerships  
    license applications, 281-53  
    transfer of licenses, 281-41

## INDEX

### **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES—cont'd**

#### Permits

- alcohol purchase, 281-37
- music and dancing in standard bars, 281-47
- single shipment of liquor from outside state, 281-33.1

solicitors and representatives, 281-39

tax permits, 244D-2

trade shows, 281-32.5

#### Place of business

- advertisements and signs upon licensed premises, 281-44
- change of premises, 281-39
- closing, 281-41, 281-96
- condition of premises, 281-72
- construction, equipment, and operation, 281-72
- criminal activities on premises, 281-61
- foreclosure of premises, 281-95, 281-96
- inspections, 281-20
- licenses, 281-39
- near schools or playgrounds, 281-39.5
- objections to licensing, 281-57, 281-58
- proximity to churches and schools, 281-56
- reduction or increase in area, 281-62
- sale or transfer, 281-41
- unlicensed premises, 281-4

#### Pool buying, 281-46

#### Prizes

using as prize, 281-85

#### Probation

refraining from use, 706-624

#### Prohibition, US Amd XVIII, US Amd XXI

#### Quality of liquor, 281-73

#### Records

- alcohol sales, 281-37
- clubs, 281-35
- inspection, 244D-10, 281-20
- liquor commissions, 281-14
- manufacturers, 281-74
- recordkeeping, 281-17
- tax records, 244D-9, 244D-10

#### Religious organizations

- importing sacramental wine, 281-33
- proximity of churches to premises, 281-56

#### Reports

investigator's report on license applications, 281-56

liquor commissions, 281-15

revocation or suspension of licenses, 281-93

#### Retail dealers

- coercive practices by manufacturers or wholesalers, 281-42
- licenses, 281-31
- liquor stores, 281-36
- premium or free goods, 281-85
- segregating display and sales area, 281-36

#### Rules

adoption, 281-17

alcohol sales, 281-37

cabarets, 281-31

### **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES—cont'd**

#### Rules—cont'd

fundraising events, 281-32.3

liquor taxes, 244D-9, 244D-15

promoting excessive consumption of liquor, 281-78.5

#### Sales

actions for debts, 281-82

alcohol sale restricted, 281-37

civil defense restrictions, 128-6

combination sales, 281-42

confectionery containing alcohol, 328-6

coercion by manufacturers or wholesalers, 281-42

credit extension prohibited, 281-42

licensees of United States government tax stamp as presumptive evidence, 281-107

license required, 281-3, 281-31, 281-101

manufacture or sale without license, 281-101.4

pool buying agreements, 281-46

power to regulate, 281-17

premium or free goods, 281-85

prohibition, US Amd XVIII, US Amd XXI

promoting excessive consumption, 281-78.5 purchasing from other than primary source of supply, 281-102.5

quotas, 281-42

restrictions upon, 281-78, 712-1250.5

solicitors, 281-39

stores, 281-36

tax permit required, 244D-2, 244D-16

tax records, 244D-9

tied house regulations, 281-42

#### Samples

adulterated liquor, 281-75

dispensing during trade shows, 281-32.5

refusal of samples, 281-77

seizure and analysis, 281-75

tampering with samples, 281-76

#### Seizures

adulterated liquor, 281-75

appeals, 281-114

arrest without warrant, 281-110

claims by owners, 281-113

contraband, 281-108, 281-109

property or liquor used in illegal manufacture, 281-111

search warrants, 281-108

seizure without warrant, 281-109

unauthorized liquor, 281-40

#### Service of process

notice of violation, 281-91, 281-101.4

witnesses, 281-21

#### Ships and shipping

sales to, 281-31

vessel licenses, 281-31

#### Sidewalks

consumption on public sidewalks, 281-78

## INDEX

### **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES—cont'd**

#### **Signs**

advertisements and signs upon licensed premises, 281-44

#### **Special events**

fundraising events, 281-32.3

licenses, 281-31

#### **Stills**

condemnation and seizure, 281-111

#### **Taxation**

administration of provisions, 244D-15

applicability of provisions, 244D-13

#### **assessments**

additional assessments, 244D-8

appeals, 244D-12

generally, 244D-13

limitation period, 244D-8

rates, 244D-4

tax additional to other taxes, 244D-11

cooperation between department and liquor commission, 244D-3

credit for overpayment, 244D-8

disposition of revenues, 244D-17

excise tax exemption, 237-24, 237-24.3, 237-25

exemptions, 244D-4

gallonage tax, 244D-4

hearings, 244D-14

#### **investigations**

liquor commissions, 281-17

tax department, 244D-14

#### **payment of tax**

failure to pay, 244D-3

generally, 244D-13

payment with returns, 244D-7

penalties for violations, 244D-16

#### **permits**

failure to secure, 244D-3

requirements, 244D-2

#### **records**

dealers to keep, 244D-9

inspection, 244D-10

refund for overpayment, 244D-8

#### **returns**

contents, 244D-6

failure to file, 244D-3

filing requirements, 244D-6

generally, 244D-13

payment of tax, 244D-7

rules, 244D-15

#### **sales**

permit requirements, 244D-2

recordkeeping, 244D-9

tax clearance before licensing, 231-28

#### **violations of provisions**

liquor commission powers, 281-17

penalties, 244D-16

#### **Time**

hours of consumption

cabarets, 281-31

generally, 281-4

### **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES—cont'd**

#### **Time—cont'd**

hours of consumption—cont'd

regulation by county liquor commissions, 281-17

#### **Torts**

blood tests

liability for withdrawing blood, 663-1.9

dram shops, 663-1

liability of licensee, 663-1

#### **Trademarks and trade names**

registration, 281-74, 482-10

unlawful traffic in bottles, 482-11

#### **Trade shows**

permits, 281-32.5

#### **Under the influence of liquor**

defined, 281-1

#### **United States**

persons licensed by United States to manufacture or sell liquors, 281-107

sales to, 237-25

#### **Violations**

actions against licensees, 281-91

actions against unlicensed persons, 281-101.4

adulteration of liquor, 281-73

aiding and abetting, 281-110

allowing criminal activities on premises, 281-61

arrest, 281-80, 281-110

false statements in license applications, 281-53

general penalties, 281-102

gifts or prizes, 281-85

manufacture or sale without license, 281-101

obstructing investigators, 281-79

other remedies apply, 281-106

powers of liquor commissions, 281-91

presumptive evidence, 281-107

prohibited practices generally, 281-78

prohibitions involving minors, 281-101.5

promoting excessive consumption of liquor, 281-78.5

prosecutions not to exclude other remedies, 281-106

refusal of intoxicated person to leave

premises, 281-84

refusal to provide samples, 281-77

sale of excepted articles, 281-2

sale to prohibited persons, 281-4, 281-78

seizure of illegal equipment or liquor, 281-111

tampering with samples, 281-76

tax violations, 244D-16

unlicensed premises, 281-4

#### **Warehouses**

imported liquor, 281-3

#### **Wholesale dealers**

licenses, 281-31

pool buying, 281-46

# INDEX

## ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES—cont'd

- Wholesale dealers—cont'd
  - purchasing from other than primary source of supply, 281-102.5
  - solicitors, 281-39
  - special restrictions, 281-42
- Wine
  - defined, 244D-1, 281-1
  - gallonage tax, 244D-4
  - sacramental wine, 281-33
  - single shipment from outside state, 281-33.1
- Workers' compensation
  - injuries incurred by intoxication, 386-3, 386-85

## ALIAS EXECUTIONS

*see EXECUTIONS*

## ALIENS

- Actions by and against the state
  - sovereign immunity, US Amd XI
  - when actions by aliens permitted, 661-4
- Admission Act
  - effect on nationality, Adm. Act 19
  - immigration and naturalization act amendments, Adm. Act 20
- Adult education
  - naturalization training, 302A-433
- Arbitration
  - international arbitration
    - see ARBITRATION
- Arrest
  - arrest powers of federal officers, 803-16
- Birth certificates
  - issuance upon adoption, 338-20.5
- Criminal procedure
  - applicability of organized crime provisions, 842-1
  - guilty pleas or no contest pleas
    - court to advise on effect, 802E-2
    - failure to advise, 802E-3
    - legislative findings and intent, 802E-1
    - reconsideration of plea, 802E-2
    - vacation of judgment, 802E-3
- Deportation
  - chronic disease patients
    - applicability, 336-12, 336-14
    - cost of return, 336-13
    - powers of department, 336-11
    - rules, 336-15
  - criminal conviction, see Criminal procedure, above
  - mentally ill persons
    - powers of department, 336-1
    - return to state prohibited, 336-5
- Diseases
  - cost of care, 336-11, 336-14
  - deportation
    - applicability, 336-12, 336-14
    - cost of return, 336-13
    - powers of department, 336-11

## ALIENS—cont'd

- Diseases—cont'd
  - rules, 336-15
- Firearms
  - see FIREARMS
- Fish and fisheries
  - commercial fishing by aliens, 189-5
- Immigrant services center
  - see LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS DEPARTMENT, Office of community services
- Immigration
  - see IMMIGRATION
- Importation of persons, US Art I-9
- Mental illness
  - deportation
    - powers of department, 336-1
    - return to state prohibited, 336-5
- Naturalization
  - powers of Congress, US Art I-8
  - rights of naturalized citizens, US Amd XIV-1
- Refugee resettlement program
  - see LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS DEPARTMENT, Office of community services
- Refusing entry
  - criminal conviction, see Criminal procedure, above
- Repatriation assistance
  - applications, 346-144
  - contracts for services, 346-143
  - costs, 346-145
  - definitions, 346-142
  - limitations on assistance, 346-144
  - violations, 346-146
- Resident alien and naturalized citizens program
  - applications, 346-144
  - contracts for services, 346-143
  - definitions, 346-142
  - purpose, 346-141
  - statement of intent, 346-144
  - transportation assistance
    - contracts for services, 346-143
    - costs, 346-145
    - repayment to state, 346-144
    - unapproved uses, 346-146
    - use more than once in person's lifetime, 346-144
- Unemployment compensation
  - eligibility for benefits, 383-29
- Workers' compensation
  - entitlement of alien dependents, 386-42

## ALOHA SPIRIT

- Aloha order of merit
  - designation, 5-7.6
  - displays, 5-7.7
- Description, 5-7.5

# INDEX

## ALOHA TOWER DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION

Actions  
preference in courts, 206J-20

Board  
membership, 206J-4  
powers, 206J-5

Boundaries of complex  
designation, 206J-3

Business, economic development, and tourism  
department  
placement within department, 26-18

Conflicting laws, 206J-21

Construction  
award of construction contracts, 206J-9  
consultation with development corporation,  
206J-10  
costs, 206J-5  
development plan, 206J-5  
development rules, 206J-7  
powers of board, 206J-5  
public projects and facilities, 206J-10

Contract powers, 206J-5, 206J-9

County assistance, 206J-18

Definitions, 206J-2

Establishment of corporation, 206J-4

Executive director, 206J-4

Fund

creation, 206J-17  
deposits into fund, 206J-17  
transfers from special funds, 36-27, 36-30

Lease of projects

commercial and hotel facilities, 206J-6

powers of board, 206J-5

rental fees and charges, 206J-5

requirements, 206J-11

terms, 206J-11

Legislative findings, 206J-1

Maritime

reimbursement for lost revenues, 206J-8

transportation department jurisdiction, 206J-6

Project costs

self-supporting nature, 206J-5

Public lands

exemption from public land laws, 171-2

use by corporation, 206J-8

Purpose, 206J-1

Renovation

consultation with development corporation,  
206J-10

Reports

annual report, 206J-19

Revenue bonds

anticipation notes, 206J-12

authorization, 206J-12

issuance, 206J-12

legal investments, 206J-15

liability on bonds, 206J-13

taxation, 206J-14

Rules

powers of board, 206J-5

## ALOHA TOWER DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION—cont'd

Rules—cont'd  
zoning, planning, and land use, 206J-7

State agencies to assist, 206J-18

Taxation

exemption of bonds, 206J-14  
exemption of corporation, 206J-16

Validity of chapter

actions concerning, 206J-20

Waterfront development, 206J-17

## ALTERNATE ENERGY

*see ENERGY RESOURCES*

## ALTERNATIVE DISPUTE RESOLUTION

*see ARBITRATION*

## AMBULANCES

*see EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES*

## AMUSEMENT RIDES

Abatement  
dangerous conditions, 397-4

Boiler and elevator safety law  
certificates of inspection, 397-4

Death

dangerous conditions abated, 397-4

Inspections

fees, 397-5  
powers and duties of department, 397-4

Permits

required, 397-4

Variances from standards, 397-4

Violations

appeals, 397-9, 397-10  
complaints, 397-7

penalties, 397-8

## AMUSEMENTS

Alcoholic beverages  
prohibited as prize, 281-85

Amusement rides  
*see AMUSEMENT RIDES*

Children

curfew prohibitions, 577-19

Disabled persons

accommodations for, 347-13

Fire protection and inspections  
*see FIRE PROTECTION*

Health department rules, 321-11

## ANATOMICAL GIFTS

AIDS testing  
consent for testing or disclosure, 325-16

Amendment of gifts

individuals, 327-2  
relatives, 327-3

Authorization, 327-4

Coordination of procurement and use, 327-9

## INDEX

### **ANATOMICAL GIFTS—cont'd**

Coroners  
    authorization for removal, 327-4  
    medical acceptability of gift, 327-11  
Definitions, 327-1  
Document of gift  
    delivery, 327-7  
Donees  
    persons who may become donees, 327-6  
    rights and duties at death, 327-8  
Donors  
    designation on driver's license, 286-109.5  
    determination of death, 327C-1  
    living wills, 327D-20  
Driver's licenses  
    designation on license, 286-109.5  
Examinations  
    medical acceptability of gift, 327-11  
Health director's authorization, 327-4  
Liability  
    limitations, 327-11, 327-51  
Making of gifts  
    hospital admissions, 327-5  
    individuals, 327-2  
    relatives, 327-3  
Medical care decisions, 327D-20  
Notice  
    death of patient, 327-5  
Objections to gifts  
    relatives, 327-3  
Purchase of parts prohibited, 327-10  
Purposes for which gifts may be made, 327-6  
Requests for anatomical gifts, 327-5, 327-52  
Revocation of gifts  
    individuals, 327-2  
    relatives, 327-3  
Sales of parts  
    prohibited, 327-10  
Short title, 327-14  
Transitional provisions, 327-12  
Unclaimed bodies, 327-31  
Uniformity of application and construction,  
    327-13

### **ANCIENT DOCUMENTS**

*see RULES OF EVIDENCE*

### **ANIMALS**

Agriculture department  
    powers and duties generally, 26-16, 142-3  
Animal-drawn vehicles  
    reckless driving, 291-2  
    rules of the road, 291C-24  
Animal ferae naturae  
    shooting or destroying prohibited, 142-91  
Artificial insemination  
    breeding in quarantine, 142-7  
Bees  
    importation prohibited, 150A-6  
Belgian hares  
    destruction, 142-94

**ANIMALS—cont'd**

Belgian hares—cont'd  
    keeping off ground, 142-95  
Biological survey program, 6E-61  
Brands  
    see LIVESTOCK  
Breeding in quarantine, 142-7  
Cattle  
    see CATTLE  
Conservation of plants, animals, and  
    ecosystems  
    generally  
    see CONSERVATION  
Cruelty to animals  
    see CRUELTY TO ANIMALS  
Damages, *see Torts*, below  
Desertion of animals, 143-2.6  
Destruction  
    contraband animals, 142-12, 150A-7  
    diseased animals, 142-6  
    diseased dogs, 143-12, 143-13  
    dogs biting humans, 142-75  
    dogs damaging livestock, 142-74  
    illegal animals, 142-12, 150A-7  
    mongoose, 142-93.5  
    rabbits or hares, 142-94  
    stray dogs, 143-10  
    tuberculous cattle, 142-18  
    unlicensed dogs, 143-8  
    wild animals, 142-91  
    wild predators, 183D-65  
Diseases  
    agricultural emergency loans, 155-9  
    anaplasmosis, 142-22  
    breeding animals in quarantine, 142-7  
    brucellosis, 142-23  
    citations and summons  
        form, 142-30  
        issuance, 142-29  
    complaint, 142-31  
    destruction of diseased animals, 142-6  
    diseased dogs, 143-12, 143-13  
    duties of department, 142-3  
    enforcement of provisions, 142-29  
    entry to control, 141-3.6  
    eradication of diseases, 141-3, 141-3.5  
    farcy  
        sale of diseased animals, 142-14  
    fees for services, 142-98  
    forfeiture of diseased animals, 142-11  
    glanders  
        sale of diseased animals, 142-14  
    hog cholera, 142-23.1  
    importation  
        ban on country or port, 142-10  
        diseased animals, 142-2  
    information and statistics, 142-1  
    inspection of animals, 142-3  
    parasite-free status, 142-4.5  
    penalty for violations, 141-7

# INDEX

## ANIMALS—cont'd

- Diseases—cont'd
  - quarantine
    - see QUARANTINE
  - reports, 142-13
  - rules, 141-2
  - sale of diseased animals, 142-14
  - transportation of diseased animals, 142-2
  - tuberculosis
    - see CATTLE
  - unlawful entry, 142-5
  - veterinarians
    - see VETERINARIANS
  - violations
    - failure to report disease, 142-13
    - general penalty, 142-12
    - sale of diseased animals, 142-14
- Dogs
  - see DOGS
- Driving through streets, 142-97, 291-2
- Eels
  - importation prohibited, 150A-6
- Entry into state
  - entry without inspection prohibited, 142-4
  - forfeiture of quarantined animals, 142-11
  - health certificates, 142-4.5
  - impoundment of certain animals and products, 142-12
  - landing of animals, 142-5, 150A-5.5
  - notification of arrival, 142-8
  - penalties for violations, 142-12
  - removal from wharf or airport prior to inspection, 142-8
  - unlawful entry, 142-5
- Estrays
  - licensed dogs, 143-10, 143-11
  - owners of unbranded animals, 142-44
  - rabbits or hares, 142-94
  - trespass on public roads, 142-66
  - unlicensed dogs, 143-8
- Exotic animals
  - see MEAT INSPECTION
- Experimentation
  - unlawful disposition of impounded dogs, 143-18
- Feed
  - see FEED
- Fences
  - see FENCES
- Forfeitures
  - prohibited animals, 150A-7
  - quarantined animals, 142-11
- Frightening animals
  - penalty, 142-96
- Game
  - see WILDLIFE
- Garbage
  - feeding garbage to swine, 142-23.5
- Health certificates
  - contents, 142-4.5

## ANIMALS—cont'd

- Health certificates—cont'd
  - entry of animals without inspection prohibited, 142-4
  - statement of disease free animals, 142-4.5
- Horses
  - see HORSES
- Hospitals
  - bringing pets into facility for patient therapy, 323-51
- Imports and exports
  - ban on country or port, 142-10
  - diseased animals prohibited, 142-2
  - entry without inspection prohibited, 142-4
  - forfeiture of diseased animals, 142-11
  - health certificates, 142-4.5
  - penalty for violations, 141-7
  - quarantine between islands, 142-9
  - rules, 141-2
- Impoundment
  - appeals, 142-73
  - authority, 142-12
  - contesting fees, 142-72
  - county powers, 46-1.5
  - diseased dogs, 143-12
  - dog pounds
    - contracts for services, 143-15, 143-16
    - establishment, 143-7
  - entry into state of animals and products, 142-12
  - expenses, 142-70
  - illegal impoundment, 142-72
  - notice to owner, 142-71
  - stray licensed dogs, 143-11
  - trespass
    - assessment of expenses, 142-70
    - notice to owner, 142-71
    - public roads or lands, 142-66, 171-7
    - stallions, 142-69
  - unconfined rabbits or hares, 142-94
  - unlawful disposition, 143-18
  - unlicensed dogs, 143-8
- Inspections
  - duties of department, 142-3
  - entry of animals into state, 142-4
  - fees, 92-28
  - health certificates, 142-4.5
  - landing of animals for inspection, 142-5, 150A-5.5
  - removal from wharf or airport prior to inspection, 142-8
- Licenses
  - authority of counties to regulate, 143-2.5
- Liens for care and feeding
  - enforcement by sale of animals, 507-2
  - excess paid to animal owner, 507-3
  - right to lien, 507-1
- Livestock
  - see LIVESTOCK
- Lost or rescued animals
  - desertion of animals, 143-2.6

## INDEX

### **ANIMALS—cont'd**

- Lost or rescued animals—cont'd
  - duty to notify owner or animal control officer, 142-99, 143-10
  - pounds
    - see DOGS, Impoundment
- Meat inspection
  - see MEAT INSPECTION
- Mongoose
  - harboring mongoose, 142-93
  - introducing, keeping or breeding within state, 142-92
  - killing permitted, 142-93.5
  - permits, 142-92
  - trapping, 142-93.5
- Motor vehicles
  - holding animal in driver's lap, 291C-124
- Notice
  - arrival of animals in state, 142-8
- Nuisances
  - destruction of animals *ferae naturae*, 142-91
- Owners
  - desertion of animals, 143-2.6
  - exceptions to liability, 663-9.1
  - liability of animal owners, 142-74, 142-75, 663-1, 663-9
  - lost or rescued animals, 142-99
- Persons riding animals, 291-2, 291C-24
- Poultry
  - see POULTRY
- Quarantine
  - see QUARANTINE
- Rabbits
  - confinement required, 142-94
  - keeping off ground, 142-95
- Reptiles
  - importation prohibited, 150A-6
- Rules
  - agriculture department powers, 141-2
  - brucellosis in cattle, 142-23
  - diseased animals, 142-2
- Sales
  - diseased animals, 142-14
- Seizure, see Impoundment, above
- Slaughterhouses
  - see SLAUGHTERHOUSES
- Snakes
  - importation prohibited, 150A-6
  - penalties for violations, 150A-14
- Stray animals, see Estrays, above
- Theft
  - second degree theft, 708-831
  - theft of livestock, 708-835.5
- Torts
  - damage to livestock, 142-74
  - equine activities
    - see HORSES
  - exceptions to animal owner's liability, 663-9.1
  - liability of animal owners, 142-74, 142-75, 663-1, 663-9

### **ANIMALS—cont'd**

- Torts—cont'd
    - vicious or dangerous animals
      - absolute liability, 663-9
  - Transportation
    - diseased animals prohibited, 142-2
    - fees for services, 142-98
    - livestock ownership and movement certification, 142-49
    - notification of arrival of animals in state, 142-8
    - quarantine between islands, 142-2, 142-9
    - rules, 142-2
  - Trespass
    - see TRESPASS
  - Veterinarians
    - see VETERINARIANS
  - Vicious or dangerous animals
    - absolute liability of owners, 663-9
  - Wild animals
    - driving through streets, 142-97
    - shooting or destroying prohibited, 142-91
  - Wildlife generally
    - see WILDLIFE
- ### **ANTIQUES**
- Criminal simulation, 708-855
- ### **ANTITRUST**
- Actions
    - actions by government agencies, 480-14
    - additional parties defendant, 480-19
    - amount of recovery, 480-13
    - interlocking directorates, 480-8
    - judgment in favor of state as evidence in private action, 480-22
    - jurisdiction, 480-20
    - persons injured by unlawful practices, 480-13, 480-22
    - suits in public interest, 480-2
    - venue, 480-21
    - who may bring action, 480-2
  - Agreements not to compete
    - permitted restrictive covenants, 480-4
  - Agricultural cooperatives
    - associations not in restraint of trade, 421-20, 480-11
  - Airports and aviation
    - interisland air carriers, 261C-14
  - Alcoholic beverages
    - pool buying agreements, 281-46
  - Attorney general
    - actions to collect civil penalties, 480-3.1
    - class actions, 480-14
    - duties, 480-20
    - enforcement powers, 480-20
    - injunctions, 480-15
    - investigations, 480-18
    - parties permitted to bring action, 480-2
  - Boycotts
    - agreements to boycott, 480-11

## INDEX

### **ANTITRUST—cont'd**

- Class actions
  - amount of recovery, 480-13
  - court costs, 480-13, 480-14
  - cumulative remedies, 480-13
  - de facto class actions
    - cumulative remedies, 480-13
    - defined, 480-1
  - defined, 480-1
  - indirect purchasers, 480-14
  - objection to consent judgment or decree, 480-22
  - suits in public interest, 480-2, 480-14
  - who may bring action, 480-13
- Combinations in restraint of trade
  - investigations, 480-18
  - prohibited, 480-4
- Commodities
  - criminal penalties, 480-16
  - defined, 480-1
  - monopolization of commodities, 480-9
  - price fixing, 412:5A-213
  - refusal to deal in commodities, 480-6
- Consent judgments
  - judgment in favor of state as evidence in private action, 480-22
- Conspiracy
  - combinations in restraint of trade, 480-4
  - criminal penalties, 480-16
- Construction and interpretation
  - generally, 480-3
  - unfair competition, 480-2
- Consumer cooperatives
  - associations not in restraint of trade, 421C-32, 480-11
- Consumers
  - persons permitted to bring action, 480-2
- Contempt
  - failure or refusal to testify, 480-23.4
- Contracts
  - contracts in violation of chapter void, 480-12
- Cooperative organizations
  - exemption from chapter, 480-11
- Corporations
  - individual liability for corporate act, 480-17
- Counties
  - actions by counties, 480-14
  - duties to investigate, 480-20
- Definitions, 480-1, 480-3.3
- Director of consumer protection
  - actions to collect civil penalties, 480-3.1
  - class actions, 480-14
  - duties, 480-20
  - injunctions, 480-15
  - persons permitted to bring action, 480-2
- Divestitures
  - mergers, acquisitions, or holdings creating monopolies, 480-7
- Endless chain schemes
  - defined, 480-3.3
  - operation prohibited, 480-3.3

### **ANTITRUST—cont'd**

- Enforcement of criminal and civil penalties, 480-20
- Financial institutions
  - commodities price fixing, 412:5A-213
  - merger or acquisition of failing institution, 412:2-504
- Fishery cooperatives
  - exemption from chapter, 480-11
- Franchises
  - prohibited acts deemed unfair trade practices, 482E-9
- Gasoline and petroleum products
  - distributors may not set prices, 486H-5
  - penalties for violations, 486H-6
- Homeless assistance
  - antitrust exemption, 358D-15, 480-11
- Indirect purchasers
  - class actions, 480-14
- Injunctions
  - actions by government agencies, 480-15
  - actions by injured persons, 480-13
  - penalties for violations, 480-15.1
- Insurance
  - application of chapter, 480-11
  - holding company systems, 431:11-104.4
  - medical malpractice cooperative indemnity, 435E-41
  - prohibited practices generally, 431:13-103
  - rating organizations, 431:14-107.2
- Interlocking directorates
  - actions by attorney general, 480-8
  - when prohibited, 480-8
- Investigations
  - duties of attorney general, 480-18
  - failure or refusal to testify, 480-23.4
  - grand jury
    - production of evidence before grand jury, 480-18
- Immunity
  - criminal prosecutions or penalties, 480-23
  - failure or refusal to testify, 480-23.4
  - order granting immunity, 480-23.1
  - transactional immunity, 480-23.3
  - use immunity, 480-23.2
- Obstruction, 480-18
  - subpoenas, 480-18
- Judgments
  - judgment in favor of state as evidence in private action, 480-22
- Labor organizations
  - exemption, 480-10
- Leases
  - permitted restrictive covenants, 480-4
- Limitation of actions
  - actions to enforce, 480-24
  - suspension of running, 480-22
- Limitation of production
  - combinations or conspiracies prohibited, 480-4

# INDEX

## ANTITRUST—cont'd

- Mergers and acquisitions
  - acquisitions resulting in monopolies, 480-7
  - approved mergers of federally regulated companies, 480-11
  - divestiture of stock or assets, 480-7
- Milk control
  - compliance deemed not in violation, 157-41
  - violations, 157-24
- Newspaper joint operating agreements
  - disclosures
    - see NEWSPAPERS
- Office machine products dealerships, 481G-8
- Output contracts
  - prohibited, 480-5
- Poultry processors, 161-15
- Price-fixing
  - commodities, 412:5A-213
  - criminal penalties, 480-16
  - gasoline distribution, 486H-5, 486H-6
  - investigations, 480-18
  - output contracts, 480-5
  - prohibited, 480-4
  - tying agreements, 480-5
- Public contracts
  - anti-competitive practices, 103D-319
- Public utilities
  - motor carrier agreements, 271-35
  - public utility affiliates, 269-19.5
  - water carrier agreements, 271G-25
- Refusal to deal in commodities, 480-6, 480-16
- Restrictive covenants
  - when permitted, 480-4
- Sales at less than cost
  - burden of proof, 481-6
  - definitions, 481-3
  - forced or bankrupt sales, 481-4
  - proof of unlawful acts, 481-5
  - when permitted, 481-3, 481-6
- Self-incrimination
  - order requiring testimony or production of evidence, 480-23.1
  - penalty for failure to testify, 480-23.4
  - refusal to comply with orders, 480-23
  - transactional immunity, 480-23.3
  - use immunity, 480-23.2
- Slaughterhouses and meat processors, 159-16
- Trade secrets
  - agreements not to use trade secrets, 480-4
- Tying agreements, 480-5
- Violations
  - civil penalties, 480-3.1
  - criminal penalties, 480-16
  - cumulative remedies, 480-3.1
  - deceptive acts or practices unlawful, 480-2
  - destroying or falsifying evidence, 480-18
  - obstructing investigations, 480-18
  - violations of injunctions, 480-15.1

## APARTMENTS

- Condominium property regimes
  - see CONDOMINIUM PROPERTY REGIMES
- Fire protection and inspections
  - see FIRE PROTECTION
- Health department rules, 321-11
- Trespass on premises, 708-813

## APPEALS

- Administrative procedure
  - circuit court judgments, 91-15
  - judicial review of contested cases, 91-14
- Admission Act
  - rights of appeal, Adm. Act 13
- Agricultural inspections, 141-6
- Alcoholic beverages
  - actions of liquor commission, 281-92
  - seizure of property or liquor, 281-114
- Alimony
  - stays of order for temporary alimony, 641-3
- Animal trespass, 142-73
- Arbitration
  - judgments entered on awards, 658-15
- Attorneys' fees
  - court-appointed counsel, 802-5
  - payment from special account, 351-83
  - stays of orders for counsel fee, 641-3
- Bail
  - right to bail pending appeal, 804-4
- Boats and boating
  - marine inspections, 200-13
  - suspension of operating privileges, 200-91
- Boiler and elevator safety law
  - review and appeal, 397-9, 397-10
- Bonds to keep the peace
  - bond in effect upon appeal, 804-32
- Boundaries
  - commissioners of boundaries decisions, 664-8, 664-9
  - fenced lands, 664-25
- Circuit courts
  - see CIRCUIT COURTS
- Civil service
  - see CIVIL SERVICE
- Coastal zone management
  - shoreline setbacks, 205A-42
- Conservation districts, 183C-8
- Constitution of the United States
  - review of facts tried by jury, US Amd VII
- Corporations
  - decisions of director, 415-140
- Costs
  - allowance of costs, 607-16
  - deposit and payment, 607-7
  - failure to pay costs, 641-31
  - notice of appeal, 607-4
  - set offs against judgments, 607-16
- Counties
  - administrative fines, 46-1.5
  - functions transferred to state, 27-4

## INDEX

### **APPEALS—cont'd**

- Courts-martial
  - see MILITARY JUSTICE
- Criminal injuries compensation
  - orders or decisions of commission, 351-17
- Criminal procedure
  - acquittal following jury verdict of guilty appeals by state, 641-13
  - bail pending appeal, 804-4
  - circuit court appeals, 641-11
  - confessions
    - appeals of suppression of evidence, 641-13
  - correction of error on record, 641-16
  - district court appeals, 641-12
  - evidence
    - errors in admission or rejection, 641-16
    - suppression of evidence, 641-13
  - illegal sentences
    - appeals by state, 641-13
    - correction on appeal, 641-16
  - interlocutory appeals from circuit courts, 641-17
  - jury instructions
    - reversals for errors, 641-16
  - life imprisonment
    - review of sentence on appeal, 641-16
  - new trial
    - when ordered on appeal, 641-16
  - notice of appeal
    - giving oral notice in open court, 641-14
    - service of notice, 641-15
  - protective orders for witnesses
    - appeals by state, 641-13
  - reversals
    - prejudicial errors, 641-16
  - rulings on questions of law adverse to state
    - appeals by state, 641-13
  - special pleas in bar
    - appeals by state, 641-13
  - stays in criminal cases, 641-14
  - suspended sentences, 641-18
  - witness protection orders, 641-13
- Declaratory judgments, 632-2
- Decrees
  - amendment or modification on appeal, 641-2
  - appeals from decrees, 641-1
- Discriminatory practices
  - civil rights commission ruling, 368-16
- District courts
  - see DISTRICT COURTS
- Drugs
  - controlled substances regulations, 329-57
- Elections
  - see ELECTIONS
- Electronic eavesdropping
  - appeal by state, 803-46
- Employers and employees
  - unlawful suspension or discharge, 378-36
- Escrow depositories
  - denial of license, 449-8.5

### **APPEALS—cont'd**

- Evidence
  - errors in admission or rejection, 641-16
  - introduction of new evidence in supreme court, 641-2
  - suppression of evidence, 641-13
- Farm produce and products
  - grades and standards, 147-8
- Fences
  - persons aggrieved by court decrees, 664-25
- Financial institutions
  - generally
    - see FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS
- Forfeitures, 712A-10
- Garment industry homework, 375-12
- Geothermal and cable system development, 196D-5
- Geothermal resource subzones, 205-5.1
- Historical properties
  - appeal of department determinations, 6E-5.5
- Housing projects
  - eviction, 360-4, 360-7, 360-8
- Indictments
  - orders dismissing indictments
    - appeals by state, 641-13
  - reversal for defect of form, 641-16
- Judges
  - disqualification of judges, 601-7
- Judgments
  - amendment or modification on appeal, 641-2
  - appeals from final judgments, 641-1
  - arbitration and award, 658-15
  - declaratory judgments, 632-2
  - foreign judgment, 636C-5, 658C-7
  - orders arresting judgment, 641-13
  - set offs against judgment, 607-16
- Labor and industrial relations appeal board
  - see EMPLOYERS AND EMPLOYEES
- Labor disputes
  - injunctions, 380-10
- Land use commission
  - amendments to district boundaries, 205-4
  - geothermal resource subzones, 205-5.1
  - special use permits, 205-6
- Manner of taking appeals, 641-1
- Meat inspection, 159-16
- Military justice
  - review of courts-martial
    - see MILITARY JUSTICE
- Mines and minerals
  - strip mining, 181-6, 181-8
- Motions to dismiss, 641-1
- Motor vehicles
  - see MOTOR VEHICLES
- Nonprofit corporations
  - appeals from decisions of director, 415B-152
- Ombudsman
  - investigation of complaints, 96-17
- Orders
  - amendment or modification on appeal, 641-2
  - appeals from orders, 641-1

## INDEX

### APPEALS—cont'd

- Orders—cont'd
  - arbitration and award, 658-15
- Pesticides, 149A-14
- Pollution control
  - air pollution, 342B-46
  - asbestos regulations, 342P-27
  - hazardous waste, 342J-12
  - noise pollution, 342F-13
  - solid waste pollution, 342H-12
  - underground storage tanks, 342L-13
  - water pollution, 342D-12
- Poultry inspection, 161-15
- Private ways and water rights
  - persons aggrieved by judgment of court, 664-36
- Probate code
  - see PROBATE CODE
- Professional and vocational licensing
  - barbers, 438-6
  - contractors, 444-10.5
  - pilotage, 462A-11
  - radiologic technology, 466J-8
  - unlicensed activities, 436B-26.5
- Public utilities
  - see PUBLIC UTILITIES
- Securities commissioner's decisions, 485-23
- Sentences
  - collateral attack
    - imposing more severe sentence, 706-609
  - Small claims
    - appeals from small claims division, 633-28
  - Special pleas in bar
    - appeals by state in criminal cases, 641-13
  - Stays
    - criminal cases, 641-14
    - supersedeas bonds, 641-3
  - Subdivisions
    - land sales practices, 484-14
  - Supreme court
    - see SUPREME COURT OF HAWAII
  - Surety bonds
    - clerks of court as agent of surety, 641-32
    - failure of appellant to file bond, 641-31
    - how liability enforced, 641-32
    - insufficiency of bond, 641-31
  - Suspended sentence
    - time for appeals, 641-18
  - Tax appeals
    - see TAX APPEALS
  - Temporary disability insurance
    - see DISABILITY INSURANCE
  - Time
    - rules of court, 641-1
    - suspended sentences, 641-18
  - Trademarks and trade names, 482-9
  - Trespass
    - animal trespass, 142-73
  - Unemployment compensation
    - see EMPLOYMENT SECURITY

### APPEALS—cont'd

- Warrants for the payment of money
  - appeals from comptroller, 40-91
- Wiretapping
  - appeal by state, 803-46
- Workers' compensation
  - see WORKERS' COMPENSATION

### APPLIANCES

- Attachment or execution
  - personal property exemption, 651-121
- Chlorofluorocarbon handling
  - see CFCs OR HCFCs
- Gas appliances with pilot lights prohibited, 196-5
- Removal of identification marks
  - elements of offense, 708-838
- Solar energy devices, 196-7
- Theft
  - possession of unlawful appliance, 708-839
  - removal of identification marks, 708-838
- Unlawful possession, 708-839
- Water conservation devices
  - installation in new construction, 342D-54
- Water heaters
  - energy efficiency, 196-6
  - shower temperature control, 46-19.7
  - solar energy devices, 196-7

### APPRAISALS AND APPRAISERS

- Animals
  - anaplasmosis in cattle, 142-22
  - brucellosis in cattle, 142-23
  - hog cholera, 142-23.1
  - tuberculous animals, 142-19
- Bribery
  - commercial bribery, 708-880
- Civil defense
  - compensation for requisitions, 128-24
- Crimes
  - commercial bribery, 708-880
- Decedents' estates
  - appointment of appraiser, 560:3-707
- Discrimination
  - financial practices, 515-5
- Fees
  - payment of court fees and costs, 607-23
- Financial institutions
  - credit unions, 412:10-409
- Hawaiian home lands
  - abandoned tract, HHCA 209
  - death of lessee, HHCA 209
- Land commission awards, 172-2, 172-12
- Partition of real estate
  - duties of commissioners, 668-13
- Public lands
  - see PUBLIC LANDS
- Real estate appraisers
  - see REAL PROPERTY
- Residential leaseholds
  - resale of lots, 516-35

## INDEX

### **APPRAISALS AND APPRAISERS— cont'd**

Travel expenses  
determination of expenses by court, 607-23  
Urban redevelopment and renewal  
agency lands, 53-10

### **APPRENTICESHIP**

Applicability of provisions, 372-1

#### **Apprenticeship agreements**

contents, 372-3  
discriminatory practices, 378-2  
joint apprenticeship committees, 372-7  
powers and duties of director, 372-5  
refusal to enter into, 378-2  
registration, 372-5  
standards for agreements, 372-3

#### **Apprenticeship council**

appointment, 372-4  
establishment, 26-20, 372-4

#### **Barbers**

application, 438-7  
defined, 438-1  
fees, 438-11  
permits, 438-9, 438-10

#### **Beauticians**

defined, 439-1

permits  
application, 439-10  
required, 439-2

training requirements, 439-12, 439-17

#### **Credit for prior training or experience**

#### **Definitions**

#### **Director of labor and industrial relations**

powers and duties, 372-5

#### **Disabled persons**

refusal to enter into apprenticeship  
agreement, 378-2

#### **Discriminatory practices**

#### **Electricians and plumbers**

#### **Elevator mechanics**

#### **Embalmers**

#### **Instruction and training**

#### **Massage therapists**

#### **Motor vehicle repairs**

certification program, 437B-4, 437B-23  
supervision of apprentice mechanics  
required, 437B-23.5

#### **On the job training programs**

duties of director, 372-5

#### **Rules**

issuance by director, 372-5

#### **Trade committees**

standards for apprenticeship training, 372-7

#### **United States**

state-federal cooperation, 372-8

#### **University of Hawaii**

responsibility of community college division,  
372-6

### **APPRENTICESHIP—cont'd**

#### **Wage and hour law**

special minimum wage for apprentices,  
387-9

### **APPROPRIATIONS**

#### **Airports**

civil air patrol, 261-6

#### **Allotment system**

see **BUDGETS**

#### **Aquatic resources**

#### **Bond issues**

see **BOND ISSUES**

#### **Civil defense emergencies**

128-11

#### **Classification of expenditures**

37-38

#### **Collective bargaining**

adjustments for excluded employees, 89C-5

contracts with employees, 89-10

#### **Community development authority**

206E-5

#### **Comptroller**

accounting systems and internal control,

40-2

adoption of rules, 40-13, 103-11

powers and duties generally, 40-1

#### **Constitution of the United States**

money drawn from treasury, US Art I-9

powers of Congress, US Art I-8

revenue bills, US Art I-7

#### **Counties**

charter commissions, 50-14

expenditures in absence of appropriations,

46-45

general powers, 46-1.5

grants-in-aid for county projects

allotment and expenditure, 214-2

determination of projects, 214-3

establishment of system, 214-1

project approval, 214-3

rules, 214-4

mass transit, 51D-6

sister-city relationships, 46-9

state and county co-sponsorship of programs,

46-8

state mandated programs, St Art VIII-5

#### **Criminal injuries compensation**

351-70

#### **Disasters**

funds for disaster relief, 127-8, 127-11

#### **Disbursement of funds**

accounting systems and internal control,

40-2

cash book of receipts and disbursements,

40-9

powers and duties of comptroller, 40-1

rules, 40-13, 103-11

#### **Diseases**

epidemic control, 325-6

Hansen's disease, 326-5, 326-27

#### **Education commission of the states**

311-6

## INDEX

### **APPROPRIATIONS—cont'd**

Education department  
schools  
    see SCHOOLS  
Emergencies  
    emergency appropriations, 103-5  
    emergency procurement practices, 103D-307  
    temporary transfer and loans to depleted  
        fund, 103-6  
Expenditure without appropriation, 103-9  
Federal programs coordinator, 29-3  
Ferry system, 268-4  
Financial services assistance program, 201C-3  
General fund expenditure ceiling  
    see BUDGETS  
Gubernatorial transition, 30-6  
Hawaiian home lands  
    development projects, HHCA 220  
Hazardous substances  
    emergency planning and right to know,  
        128E-8  
Health department  
    public health, 321-7  
High technology development corporation,  
    206M-15  
Historic property preservation  
    historic preservation special fund, 6E-16  
    investigations, recording, preservation, and  
        salvage, 6E-9  
Housing authority  
    see HOUSING PROJECTS  
Human services department  
    expenditures, 346-6  
    medical assistance, 346-59  
    personal care services, 346-64  
    public assistance generally, 346-54  
        workshop and home labor program, 346-9  
Income and expenditure statement  
    preparation and publication by comptroller,  
        40-4  
Junior police officer training programs, 27-26  
Lapse  
    constitutional requirements, St Art VII-11  
    deposit into special accounts, 40-89  
    generally, 37-41, 40-66  
    inactive encumbrances and contracts, 40-90  
    unencumbered balances, 40-67  
Oahu land development, 206-38, 206-41  
Office of Hawaiian affairs  
    see OFFICE OF HAWAIIAN AFFAIRS  
Pensions (public employees)  
    bonuses, 88-16  
    county pension systems, 88-184, 88-204  
        retirement system contributions, 88-124  
Publication of laws, 1-2  
Purposes  
    sectarian or private education, St Art X-1  
    use of public moneys for private purposes  
        prohibited, St Art VII-4  
Release of funds  
    powers and duties of comptroller, 40-1

### **APPROPRIATIONS—cont'd**

Reversion to state treasury, 37-41, 40-66,  
    40-67  
Social security for public employees, 88-228  
Soil and water conservation districts, 180-16  
State parks system, 184-8  
Substance abuse  
    loans for group homes, 334-14  
Taxation  
    tax reserve fund, 231-23  
Trail and access program, 198D-2, 198D-8  
University of Hawaii  
    see UNIVERSITY OF HAWAII  
Urban redevelopment and renewal, 53-22  
Water resources development  
    irrigation projects, 167-18  
    water and land development, 174-18, 174-22  
Watershed acquisition, 183-32, 183-35  
Wildlife  
    game laws, 183D-7  
Workers' compensation  
    state defense force and national guard  
        members, 386-164  
        volunteers, 386-174  
Youth correctional facilities, 352-6

### **AQUACULTURE**

*see AQUATIC LIFE AND RESOURCES*

### **AQUATIC LIFE AND RESOURCES**

Administrator  
    appointment by board, 187A-4  
Animal species advisory commission, 197-2  
Appropriations, 187A-7  
Aquaculture  
    administrator, 187A-4  
    aquaculture farms  
        permits, 220-1  
        rules, 220-1  
    defined, 187A-1, 220-1  
    department powers and duties, 26-15,  
        187A-2  
    development and promotion, 187A-3  
    licenses, 187A-3.5  
    management and administration of programs,  
        187A-2  
    minimum sized fish, 187A-3.5  
    off-season possession and sale, 187A-3.5  
    pest eradication, 141-3, 141-3.5, 141-3.6  
    program established, 187A-3  
    public land use, 171-59  
    rules, 187A-5, 220-1  
    theft of products, 708-800, 708-831  
Aquaculture advisory council  
    established, 189G-1  
    membership, 189G-1  
    personnel, 189G-4  
    powers and duties, 189G-2  
    reports, 189G-3  
    state and county agency cooperation, 189G-5

## INDEX

### AQUATIC LIFE AND RESOURCES—

**cont'd**

- Aquaculture loan program
  - definitions, 219-2
  - direct loans
    - authorization, 219-9
    - interest rate, 219-9
  - eligibility and priorities, 219-5, 219-6
  - establishment, 219-3
  - insuring of loans by department, 219-7
  - interest rate, 219-9
  - legislative findings, 219-1
  - limitations upon loans, 219-6
  - participation in loans by department, 219-8
  - private lenders
    - fees for insuring loans, 219-7
    - insured loans, 219-7
    - participation loans, 219-8
  - purpose, 219-1
  - revolving fund
    - establishment, 219-4
    - transfer of moneys among funds, 155-14, 219-4
  - rules, 219-5
  - terms and conditions, 219-5, 219-6
- Aquariums
  - catch reports, 188-31.5
  - export of fish, 188-31.5
  - nets and traps, 188-29, 188-31
  - release of non-native species, 187A-6.5
  - sale of fish, 188-31
  - state aquarium, 304-30
  - Waikiki aquarium
    - admission fee, 304-32
    - established, 304-31
    - operation and management, 304-30
    - special fund, 304-33
    - state aquarium designation, 304-30
- Aquatic life and wildlife advisory committees, 197-4
- Aquatic mammals
  - fishing prohibitions, 188-25
  - state marine mammal, 5-12
- Artificial reefs
  - establishment, maintenance, and regulation, 187A-2
- Conservation districts
  - administration of conservation area, 190-1
  - boating activities, 190-4.5
  - disturbing, degrading, or altering marine environment, 190-3
  - establishment, 187A-2, 190-2
  - fishing or taking marine life in areas, 190-1
  - marine waters, 190-1.5
  - modification, 190-2
  - ocean and submerged lands leasing, 190D-11
  - permits, 190-4
  - rules, 190-3, 190-4.5
  - violations, 190-4, 190-5
- Coral
  - black coral designated state gem, 5-15

### AQUATIC LIFE AND RESOURCES—

**cont'd**

- Coral—cont'd
  - conservation districts, 190-1, 190-4
  - taking and sale, 188-68
- Crustaceans
  - Kona crab and lobster, 188-57
  - minimum size for sales, 188-40
  - protection of crustaceans with eggs, 188-58
  - taking in conservation areas, 190-1
- Definitions, 187A-1, 197-1
- Enforcement officers, 199-3
- Fish and fisheries
  - see FISH AND FISHERIES
- Humpback whale
  - designation as state marine mammal, 5-12
- Informer's fees, 187A-14
- Inspections
  - powers of department agents to inspect catches, 187A-15
- Introduction into habitat
  - criteria for action, 197-3
  - deliberate introduction by department, 197-2
  - release of non-native species, 187A-6.5
  - rules, 187A-5
  - violations, 197-5
- Land and natural resources department
  - general powers and duties, 26-15, 187A-2
- Management and administration of programs, 171-3
- Marine waters
  - longline fishing in, 189-2.5
  - state laws applicable, 187A-1.6
  - state's jurisdiction, 187A-1.5, 190-1.5
- Natural area reserves
  - see NATURAL AREA RESERVES
- Ocean and submerged lands leasing
  - see SUBMERGED LANDS
- Permits
  - conservation districts, 190-4
  - possession or use of prohibited gear, 187A-6
  - taking for science, education, or propagation, 187A-6
- Propagation
  - duties of department, 187A-2
  - permits for taking aquatic life, 187A-6
  - rules, 187A-5
  - university facilities, 187A-12
- Refuges
  - entry permits, 188-53
  - establishment and maintenance, 187A-2, 188-53
  - taking aquatic life within marine laboratory refuge, 188-36
- Rocks with marine life attached, 188-68
- Rules
  - adoption by department, 187A-5
  - aquaculture loan program, 219-5, 219-9
  - conservation districts, 190-3, 190-4.5
  - taking for scientific, educational, or propagation purposes, 187A-6

# INDEX

## **AQUATIC LIFE AND RESOURCES-- cont'd**

- Search and seizure
  - powers of department agents, 187A-15
- Turtles
  - fishing prohibited, 188-25
- United States
  - cooperation with federal agencies, 187A-8
  - fish restoration aid, 187A-9
  - state laws applicable in federal conservation zones, 187A-1.6
- University of Hawaii
  - biological research and investigations, 187A-12
- Violations
  - arrest of offenders, 199-4
  - citation and summons, 199-5
  - enforcement officers, 199-3
  - general penalty, 187A-13
  - informer's fee, 187A-14
  - inspection of vehicles and containers, 187A-15
  - introduction into habitat, 197-5
  - release of non-native species, 187A-6.5
- Water pollution
  - notice of hazard to consume, 342D-52, 342E-3
  - testing aquatic life, 342D-52, 342E-3
- Wildlife
  - see WILDLIFE

## **ARBITRATION**

- Alternative dispute resolution
  - board of advisors
    - appointment, 613-3
    - duties, 613-3
    - members, 613-3
  - center
    - administration, 613-2
    - director, 613-2
    - established, 613-2
    - purposes, 613-2
    - definitions, 613-1
    - reports, 613-4
- Appeals
  - judgments entered on awards, 658-15
  - orders vacating awards, 658-15
- Arbitrators
  - misconduct
    - grounds for vacating awards, 658-9
    - naming arbitrators, 658-4
    - partiality or corruption
      - grounds for vacating awards, 658-9
      - powers, 658-7
- Attorneys
  - power to arbitrate on behalf of client, 605-7
- Awards
  - acknowledgment, 658-8
  - appeals, 658-15
  - enforcement, 658-14
  - entry of judgment, 658-12

## **ARBITRATION--cont'd**

- Awards--cont'd
  - international arbitration, 658D-9
  - miscalculation, 658-10
  - modifying or correcting, 658-10, 658-11
  - orders confirming awards, 658-8
  - records filed with motion to confirm, vacate, modify, or correct, 658-13
  - requirements, 658-8
  - service of copies, 658-8
  - vacating awards, 658-9, 658-11
- Boats and boating
  - marine inspections, 200-13
- Bribery
  - commercial bribery, 708-880
- Circuit courts
  - application to court heard in summary way, 658-6
  - compelling compliance with arbitration agreement, 658-3
  - designation of arbitrators, 658-4
  - judgment rendered on award, 658-2
  - modifying or correcting award, 658-10
  - vacating awards, 658-9
- Collective bargaining for public employees, 89-11
- Condominium property regimes
  - see CONDOMINIUM PROPERTY REGIMES
- Contractors
  - limitation of actions, 444-28
- Contracts
  - agreement to submit existing controversy, 658-2
  - compelling compliance with arbitration agreement, 658-3
  - judgment of circuit court, 658-2
  - settlement of contract controversy, 658-1
  - stay of trial where issue referable to arbitration, 658-5
- Court annexed arbitration program, 601-20
- Depositions
  - order for deposition by arbitrator, 624-24
- Divorce proceedings
  - excuse from mediation, 580-41.5
- Existing controversies
  - agreement to submit to arbitration, 658-2
- Foreign money claims, 658B-5
- Fraud
  - grounds for vacating awards, 658-9
- Gasoline dealers
  - termination of franchise, 486H-4
- Hearings
  - application for order compelling compliance, 658-3
  - rehearings, 658-9
- Housing cooperatives
  - generally, 421I-9
  - limited-equity housing cooperatives, 421H-6
- International arbitration
  - applicability of chapter, 658D-4

## INDEX

### **ARBITRATION—cont'd**

- International arbitration—cont'd
  - arbitral tribunal or panel
    - powers, 658D-8
    - witnesses, 658D-8
  - center
    - defined, 658D-5
    - powers, 658D-7
  - circuit courts
    - enforcement of chapter, 658D-9
  - citation of chapter, 658D-1
  - commercial disputes resolution
    - legal authorities, 658D-7
  - consent to jurisdiction, 658D-6
  - definitions, 658D-5
  - enforcement of chapter, 658D-9
  - evidence, 658D-7
  - jurisdiction
    - consent to, 658D-6
  - legislative declaration, 658D-2
  - policy of state, 658D-3
  - purposes of chapter, 658D-2
  - rules of arbitration, 658D-7
  - scope of chapter, 658D-4
  - short title, 658D-1
- Judgments
  - effect of judgment, 658-14
  - enforcement, 658-14
  - entry of judgment, 658-12
- Jury trial
  - compelling compliance with arbitration agreement, 658-3
- Labor disputes
  - conciliators, 377-3
  - good faith negotiation, 380-8
  - mediation boards, 371-10
  - public utilities, 381-4
- Medical torts
  - election to bypass arbitration, 671-16.5
  - required reports, 453-8.7, 460-18, 463E-6.5, 671-5
- Mines and minerals
  - damage to crops and improvements, 182-3
- Mistake
  - descriptions of persons, things, or property modifying or correcting award, 658-10
- Motor vehicles
  - insurance claims, 431:10C-213
  - lemon law, 481I-3, 481I-4
- Notice
  - application for order compelling compliance, 658-3
  - motion to vacate, modify, or correct, 658-11
- Office machine products dealerships
  - arbitration of disputes, 481G-6
- Orders
  - compelling compliance with arbitration agreement, 658-3
  - confirmation of award, 658-8
  - entry of judgment, 658-12
  - vacating awards, 658-15

### **ARBITRATION—cont'd**

- Professional and vocational licensing
    - consumer complaints, 92-17
  - Public lands
    - apraisals, 171-17
    - controversies, 171-6
    - homestead leases, 171-100
  - Real property
    - disclosures in real estate transactions, 508D-18
  - Residential leaseholds
    - compensation for improvements upon lease termination, 516-70
    - lease rent increase under extension, 516-66
    - renegotiation of lease rent terms, 519-2, 519-3
    - rent renegotiations for condominiums and cooperatives, 516D-12
  - Service of process
    - copies of awards served by arbitrators, 658-8
    - notice of application, 658-3
  - Ships and shipping
    - marine inspections, 266-21.4
  - Stays
    - authority of court to stay trial, 658-5
  - Torts
    - state tort liability, 662-11
  - Water code disputes, 174C-11
  - Witnesses
    - fees, 658-7
    - international arbitration proceedings, 658D-8
    - summoning witnesses, 658-7
- ### **ARCHITECTS**
- Advertising
    - licenses required, 464-14
  - Architectural access committee, 103-50.5
  - Board
    - appointment, 464-6
    - disciplinary actions, 464-10
    - powers and duties, 464-7
    - qualifications, 464-6
  - Construction design professional
    - defined, 386-1
    - workers' compensation liability, 386-8.5
  - Corporations and partnerships, 464-12
  - Definitions, 464-1
  - Education and experience
    - license qualifications, 464-8
  - Examinations
    - license requirements, 464-8
  - Fees, 464-9
  - Fraud and deceit
    - disciplinary actions, 464-10
  - Government employees, 464-3
  - Hearings
    - powers of board, 464-7
  - Landscape architects
    - see LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTS
  - Licenses
    - applications, 464-9

## INDEX

### **ARCHITECTS—cont'd**

Licenses—cont'd  
certificate, 464-11  
display, 464-9  
exemptions, 464-3, 464-5  
expiration, 464-9  
fees, 464-9  
powers of board, 464-7  
qualifications, 464-8  
reciprocity, 464-8  
reinstatement, 464-9  
required, 464-2  
suspension or revocation, 464-10  
unlicensed practice, 464-14

Negligence or misconduct  
disciplinary actions, 464-10

Peer review  
see ENGINEERS, Design professional  
conciliation panels

Plans and specifications  
exempt structures, 464-13  
stamping, 464-11

Public works supervision  
involvement, 464-4

Records  
board records, 464-7

Rules, 464-7

Scope of practice, 464-1

Stamp or seal  
exempt structures, 464-13  
use, 464-11

Violations  
cumulative remedies, 464-15  
penalties, 464-10, 464-14  
unlicensed activities, 464-14

### **ARCHIVES**

see PUBLIC ARCHIVES

### **ARMED FORCES**

Alcoholic beverages  
sale of liquors to post exchanges, ships  
service stores, etc., 281-31

Armories  
adjutant general's duties, 121-10  
procedures, 121-19  
rental, 121-19  
state defense force, 122A-9

Attorneys  
cases involving military vehicles, 605-13

Boxing contests  
rules not applicable, 440-35

Civil air patrol  
appropriations, 261-6

Civil defense  
see CIVIL DEFENSE

Civil relief during active duty  
see NATIONAL GUARD

Commander in chief  
president, US Art II-2  
state forces, St Art V-5

### **ARMED FORCES—cont'd**

Congress of the United States  
powers of congress, US Art I-8

Courts-martial  
see MILITARY JUSTICE

Credit sales  
motor vehicles, 476-26

Crimes  
military orders defense to penal charges, 702-232  
use of force justified, 703-303

Death in service  
income tax abatement, 235-100.5  
state employee's death benefits, 88-137, 88-138

Definitions  
Desert Shield service, 231-15.8  
qualified hospitalization, 231-15.8

Desertion  
see MILITARY JUSTICE

Education department  
use of military equipment, 302A-1121

Elections  
absence from state, St Art II-3  
rules for determining residency, 11-13  
voter registration by mail, 11-16

Enlistment  
denial of enlistment, St Art I-9

Exemptions from military duty, 121-2

Explosives  
exceptions from regulation, 396-9

Firearms  
ownership and possession, 134-11

Governor  
commander in chief of state forces, St Art V-5

Housing  
transient accommodations tax exemption, 237D-3

Jury  
exemption from service, 612-6

Military justice  
see MILITARY JUSTICE

Military orders  
defense to penal charges, 702-232  
use of force justified, 703-303

Militia  
see MILITIA

Motor vehicles  
commercial driver licensing exemption, 286-235.5  
court-martial convictions  
inclusion in point system, 286-128  
credit sales  
removal of vehicle from state, 476-26  
driver's license renewal, 286-107  
special license plates, 249-9.2

National guard  
see NATIONAL GUARD

Naval militia  
see MILITIA

## INDEX

### ARMED FORCES—cont'd

Personnel records  
adjutant general's duties, 121-10  
President of the United States  
powers of president, US Art II-2  
Prisons and prisoners  
custody of military prisoners, 353-101,  
353-103  
persons on parole entering military service,  
353-70  
Public officers and employees  
death in service, 88-137, 88-138  
state officials called into active service,  
26-37  
Quartering of soldiers, US Amd III, St Art  
I-18  
Racial discrimination  
segregation on basis of race, St Art I-9  
Real property  
conveyances executed outside state, 502-47  
Religion  
segregation on basis of religion, St Art I-9  
Retirement  
*see RETIREMENT (PUBLIC  
EMPLOYEES)*, Military personnel  
Sale of surplus goods  
*see SALES*  
Sales at less than cost  
sales by post exchanges or ship's service  
stores, 481-6  
State military property  
accountability, 121-36  
adjutant general's duties, 121-10  
damage or sale of, 124A-142  
inventories, 121-10  
procedures, 121-19  
property of state, 121-35  
rental, 121-19  
security of, 121-9  
state defense force use, 122A-9  
Supremacy of civil power, St Art I-16  
Taxation  
abatement upon death, 235-100.5  
cigarette and tobacco taxes, 245-3  
contractor's excise tax assessment, 237-13  
excise tax exemptions for sales, 237-25  
filing returns deferred, 235-100  
income tax exemption for reserves, 235-7  
real property tax exemption for disabled  
veterans, 246-29  
sale of residence, 235-2.4  
service in combat zone to postpone certain  
acts, 231-15.8  
transient accommodations tax exemption,  
237D-3  
vehicular tax exemption, 249-6  
Teachers  
credit for military service, 302A-627  
Unemployment compensation  
payments excluded from wages, 383-11

### ARMED FORCES—cont'd

United States armed forces  
attorney for military personnel in civil  
courts, 605-13  
boxing contests, 440-35  
commander in chief, US Art II-2  
court records  
when free copies available, 606-5  
damage or sale of property, 124A-142  
jurisdiction over installations, Adm. Act 16  
military vehicles  
actions in civilian court involving vehicles,  
605-13  
powers of congress, US Art I-8  
real property tax exemption for disabled  
veterans, 246-29  
sales at military installations  
alcoholic beverages, 281-31  
cigarette and tobacco taxes, 245-3  
excise tax exemption, 237-25  
vehicular tax exemption, 249-6  
Veterans  
*see VETERANS*  
**ARMORIES**  
*see ARMED FORCES*  
**ARRAIGNMENT**  
Circuit courts  
disposal of firearms, 806-11  
objections to indictment, 806-46  
required, 806-6  
District courts  
pleas, 805-6  
procedure upon arraignment, 805-6  
Material witness orders  
arraignment of prospective witnesses, 835-4  
Not guilty plea, 806-49  
Standing mute, 806-50  
**ARREST**  
Abuse of family and household members,  
709-906  
Adjutant general  
authority to confer police powers, 121-9  
Alcoholic beverages  
violations, 281-80, 281-110  
Animals  
cruelty to animals, 711-1110  
Armed forces  
court-martial offenses  
*see MILITARY JUSTICE*  
Attorneys  
arrested person's right to counsel, 803-9  
Aviation  
alcohol testing of operators, 263A-1  
Bail  
violations of conditions of release, 804-7.2  
Boats and boating  
alcohol testing of operators, 200-85  
trespass to vessels, 200-63

# INDEX

## **ARREST—cont'd**

- Boats and boating—cont'd
  - violations, 200-26
- Bonds to keep the peace
  - issuance of warrant, 804-31
  - offenses against persons other than complainant, 804-38
  - offenses in presence of judge, 804-37
- Breach of the peace
  - arrest by oral order, 803-2
- Breaking doors
  - when proper, 803-11
- Citations
  - failure to appear, 803-6
  - issuance in lieu of arrest, 803-6
- Citizen's arrest
  - arrest of person committing crime, 803-3
- Civil defense
  - authority of personnel to make arrest, 128-31
- Collection practices
  - threats of arrest, 480D-3
- Congress of the United States
  - privilege from arrest, US Art I-6
- Conservation programs and enforcement
  - arrest of offenders, 195D-7, 199-4
- Detention for examination
  - rights of arrested persons, 803-9
  - violating rights of arrested persons, 803-10
- Drugs
  - expunging court records, 712-1256
  - powers of enforcement officers, 329-51
- Elections
  - privilege from arrest on election day, 11-94
- Escape
  - arrest on suspicion, 803-4
  - arrest without warrant, 803-2
  - criminal escape, 710-1020, 710-1021
  - fugitive criminals on vessels, 803-21
  - use of force in making arrest, 803-7
  - use of force to prevent escape, 703-307
- Expungement orders, 831-3.2
- Extradition
  - see EXTRADITION
- False arrest
  - detention for shoplifting, 663-2
  - state tort liability exception, 662-15
- Family members
  - right to contact with family members, 803-9
- Firearms
  - taking weapons from person arrested, 803-8
- Force
  - forcible entry to make arrest, 803-11
  - use of force in making arrest, 703-304, 703-307, 803-7
- Forty-eight hour law
  - rights of persons arrested for examination, 803-9
- Fugitives
  - arrest for extradition, 832-2
  - escape aboard vessels
    - exceptions to search and seizure, 803-24

## **ARREST—cont'd**

- Fugitives—cont'd
  - escape aboard vessels—cont'd
    - search of vessels, 803-23
    - secreting prisoners on board, 803-22
    - surrender to police by master of vessel, 803-21
- Historical properties violations, 184-5.1, 184-5.3
- How made, 803-6
- Incarceration after arrest
  - form of writ, 805-7
  - notice to prosecuting attorney, 805-8
- Interrogations
  - rights of arrested persons, 803-9
  - violating rights of arrested persons, 803-10
- Jury
  - failure of juror to attend after summons, 612-19
- Legislature
  - investigating committee powers, 21-8
  - privileges from arrest, St Art III-7
- Militia
  - exemption from arrest, 121-25, 122A-15
- Misdemeanors
  - citations in lieu of arrest, 803-6
- Motor vehicles
  - driving under the influence of alcohol, 286-255
  - issuance of summons or citation, 286-10
  - refusal to answer summons, 291C-169
  - violations of traffic laws, 291C-164
- National guard
  - exemption from arrest, 121-25
- Natural area reserves
  - arrest of violators, 195-5
- Parks violations, 184-5.1, 184-5.3
- Parole
  - leaving state without permission, 353-65
- Paternity action
  - alleged father, 584-6
- Petty misdemeanors
  - citations in lieu of arrest, 803-6
- Police
  - arrest by officers without warrant, 803-5
  - entering house to arrest, 803-11
  - forcible entry allowed, 803-11
  - how arrest made, 803-6
  - refusing to aid peace officer, 710-1011
  - taking weapons from person arrested, 803-8
  - use of force in law enforcement, 703-307
  - use of force in making arrest, 803-7
- Prisons and prisoners
  - furloughed persons, 353-17
- Probable cause
  - arrest by police officer without warrant, 803-5
- Probation
  - issuance of arrest warrant, 706-626
  - notifying probation officer of arrest, 706-624

# INDEX

## ARREST—cont'd

- Records
  - criminal history record information
    - see CRIMINAL JUSTICE DATA CENTER
  - disclosure by public employment applicants, 78-2.5
  - drug offenses, 712-1256
  - expungement
    - see EXPUNGEMENT OF RECORDS
  - prostitution offenses, 712-1200
  - restrictions on use or distribution of arrest records, 831-3.1
- Release
  - persons arrested on suspicion
    - when release required, 803-9
- Resisting arrest
  - elements of crime, 710-1026
  - escape in motor vehicle, 710-1027
  - misdemeanor, 710-1026
  - use of force, 703-304, 803-7
- Restraining order pending annulment, separation, or divorce, 580-10
- Rights of arrested persons
  - enumerated, 803-9
  - violations, 803-10
- Smoking in public places, 328K-5
- Summons in lieu of arrest, 805-3
- Support enforcement, 576-29
- Telephones
  - right of arrested persons to use, 803-9
- United States
  - customs service
    - arrest powers, 803-16
  - immigration and naturalization service
    - arrest powers, 803-16
- Warrantless arrest
  - arrest by oral order, 803-2
  - arrest by police on probable cause, 803-5
  - arrest of person committing crime, 803-3
  - arrest on suspicion, 803-4
  - carrying deadly weapons, 134-51
  - citation in lieu of arrest, 803-6
  - entering house to arrest, 803-11
  - extradition, 832-14
  - federal officers, 803-16
- Warrants
  - accused beyond court jurisdiction
    - pursuit and arrest of accused, 604-13
  - copies to accused, 805-2
  - exceptions to requirements, see Warrantless arrest, above
  - expenses of serving warrant, 604-16
  - extradition, 832-7
  - failure to appear in answer to citation, 803-6
  - form of warrant, 604-15, 805-1
  - how arrest made, 803-6
  - issuance after summons, 805-5
  - summons in lieu of arrest, 805-3
  - violations of bail, 804-7.2
  - when required, 803-1

## ARREST—cont'd

- Weapons
  - carrying deadly weapons, 134-51
  - taking weapons from person arrested, 803-8
- Witnesses
  - arrest of witnesses failing to appear, 804-18
  - material witnesses, 835-3, 835-7
- ARSON
  - see PROPERTY DAMAGE
- ART
  - see CULTURE AND ARTS
- ASBESTOS
  - Abatement
    - inspection of projects, 342P-3
    - review of plans, 342P-3
  - Actions
    - actions by department, 342P-43
    - collection of penalties, 342P-5
    - injunctive relief, 342P-26
    - other actions not barred, 342P-30
    - priority in courts, 342P-34
    - torts, 663-10.9
  - Appeals, 342P-27
  - Contractors
    - licenses, 444-7.5
  - Definitions, 321-15.1, 342P-1, 342P-24
  - Effect of other laws, ordinances, and rules, 342P-33
  - Emergency powers, 342P-6
  - Emission control
    - complaints, 342P-43
    - confidentiality of information, 342P-29
    - exposure standards, 342P-41
    - inspection of premises, 342P-4
    - knowing endangerment, 342P-24
    - knowing violations, 342P-23
    - negligent violations, 342P-22
    - powers and duties of director, 342P-41
    - prohibition on releases, 342P-40
    - recordkeeping and monitoring requirements, 342P-42
    - research, education, and training programs, 342P-44
  - Enforcement
    - actions by director, 342P-5
    - state and county authorities, 342P-31
  - Fees
    - annual registration, 321-15
    - notices, certificates, and licenses, 342P-28
  - Health department
    - administration of chapter, 342P-2
    - delegation of power, 342P-2
    - duties, 321-14, 342P-41
    - other powers not affected, 342P-32
    - rules, 321-13
  - Hearings
    - complaints, 342P-43
    - hearing officers, 342P-3

# INDEX

## ASBESTOS—cont'd

- Hearings—cont'd
  - masters, 342P-43
  - violations, 342P-5
- Inspections
  - abatement projects, 342P-3
  - authority of director, 342P-4
  - obstructing, 342P-20
- Licenses
  - accreditation program, 342P-41
  - annual registration, 321-15
  - required, 321-14
  - rules, 321-13

## Monitoring

- requirements, 342P-42
- research into effects and hazards, 342P-44
- tampering with devices, 342P-25

## Notice

- demolition or renovation of buildings, 342P-41
- violations, 342P-5

## Records

- emission control, 342P-42
- false statements, 342P-25
- public inspection, 342P-29

## Rules

- powers of department, 321-11, 321-13, 342P-3

## Torts

- recovery in asbestos-related actions, 663-10.9

## Violations

- administrative penalties, 342P-21
- civil penalties, 342P-20
- corrective actions, 342P-5
- disclosing confidential information, 342P-29
- emergency powers, 342P-6
- false statements, 342P-25
- imminent danger, 342P-24
- injunctions, 342P-26
- investigation of complaints, 342P-43
- knowing endangerment, 342P-24
- knowing violations, 342P-23
- negligent violations, 342P-22
- notice, 342P-5
- other actions not barred, 342P-30
- tampering with monitoring devices, 342P-25

## Workers' compensation

- claim for compensation, 386-82

## ASSAULT

- Correctional workers
  - second degree assault, 707-711
- Criminal assault
  - first degree assault
    - class B felony, 707-710
    - elements of offense, 707-710
  - police officer
    - elements of offense, 707-712.5
    - misdemeanor, 707-712.5

## ASSAULT—cont'd

- Criminal assault—cont'd
  - second degree assault
    - class C felony, 707-711
    - elements of offense, 707-711
  - third degree assault
    - elements of offense, 707-712
    - misdemeanor or petty misdemeanor, 707-712

## Criminal injuries compensation

- applicable crimes, 351-32

## Defenses

- lawful detention, 663-2

## Definitions

- 707-700

## Educational workers

- second degree assault, 707-711

## Fights by mutual consent

- 707-712

## Harassment

- 711-1106

## Military justice

- assaulting officers, 124A-125, 124A-126

## Pleadings

- deferred acceptance of guilty or nolo

- contendere plea inapplicable, 853-4

## Police officer

- assault against, 707-712.5

## Repeat offenders

- sentencing, 706-606.5

## Robbery

- see ROBBERY

## Schools

- assault on educational worker, 707-711

- reporting crime-related incidents, 302A-1002

## Sentences

- crimes against aged, disabled, or minors, 706-662

- first degree assault, 707-710

- second degree assault, 707-711

- third degree assault, 707-712

## Sexual assault

- see SEXUAL OFFENSES

## State tort liability exception

- 662-15

## ASSEMBLY

### Failure to disperse, 711-1102

### Obstructing highway or public passage, 711-1105

### Obstructing ingress or egress, 852-1, 852-2

### Right of assembly

- constitution of Hawaii, St Art I-4

- constitution of the United States, US Amd I

### Riots

- use of firearms or dangerous instruments, 711-1103

### Unlawful assembly

- elements of offense, 711-1104

- misdemeanor, 711-1104

## ASSIGNMENT

### Actions

- assignees of nonnegotiable choses in action
- maintenance of action by assignee, 634-1

# INDEX

## ASSIGNMENT—cont'd

- Actions by and against the state
  - assignment or transfer of claim, 661-6
- Alcoholic beverages
  - assignment for benefit of creditors, 281-95, 281-97
- Cable television franchise, 440G-10.1
- Comptroller
  - approval of assignment of moneys, 40-58
- Corporations
  - liability of assignees, 415-25
- Credit sales
  - actions against assignees of contract, 476-10
  - notice of assignment, 476-12
  - rights of action or defense not cut off by assignment, 476-19
  - wage assignment, 476-15
- Criminal injuries compensation
  - assignment of compensation, 351-66
- Disability insurance
  - assigning benefits prohibited, 392-29
- Forgery
  - second degree forgery, 708-852
- Franchises, 482E-6
- Insurance
  - assignment of policies, 431:10-228, 431:10-232

- Mines and minerals
  - assignment of mining leases, 182-11
- Motor vehicles
  - assigning title or interest, 286-52
- Partnerships
  - assignment of partner's interest, 425-127
  - specific partnership property, 425-125
- Professional and vocational licensing
  - county licenses, 445-9
- Securities issued for assignment, 485-18
- Security interests
  - see SECURED TRANSACTIONS
- Shoplifting
  - assignment of judgments, 663A-2
- Unemployment compensation
  - assigning benefits prohibited, 383-163
- Wages
  - employment agency fees, 373-11
  - support of child and spouse, 571-52, 571-52.2, 576E-16
- Workers' compensation
  - right to compensation, 386-57

## ASSOCIATIONS

- Actions
  - actions against persons by firm name, 634-3
- Agricultural cooperatives
  - see AGRICULTURAL COOPERATIVES
- Consumer cooperatives
  - see CONSUMER COOPERATIVES
- Corporations
  - see CORPORATIONS
- Crimes
  - authorized sentences, 706-605, 706-608

## ASSOCIATIONS—cont'd

- Crimes—cont'd
  - definitions, 702-229
  - fines, 706-644
  - penal liability, 702-227
  - persons under duty to act, 702-228
- Dentistry
  - name and address of practice, 448-16
  - restrictions, 448-15
- Judgments
  - enforcement against individuals, 634-30
  - judgments against persons by firm name, 634-3
- Nonprofit corporations
  - see NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS
- Partnerships
  - see PARTNERSHIPS
- Service of process
  - acts subjecting association to jurisdiction of courts, 634-31
  - other laws not affected, 634-32
  - service on officers, trustees, or agents, 634-30
- ASSUMPSIT
- Attorneys' fees
  - assessment, 607-14
  - exception, 633-34
- Court costs, 607-14
- Limitation of actions
  - mutual current accounts, 657-2
- Mechanics' and materialmen's liens, 507-47
- Mutual current accounts, 657-2
- Small claims
  - attorneys' fees, 633-34
- Taxation
  - collection proceedings, 231-25, 237-46, 238-11
- ATTACHMENT
- Actions
  - action on bond, 651-6
  - discontinuance or dismissal of action, 651-16
  - sale of exempt property, 651-63
- Affidavits
  - filing with clerk, 651-3
  - required, 651-3
- Amount levied on, 651-8
- Armed forces
  - active duty state military, 657D-14
- Circuit courts
  - applicability, 651-1
- Clerks of court
  - issuance of writ, 651-3, 651-7
- Contracts
  - when writ issued, 651-2
- Damages
  - recovery of damages, 651-6
- Discharge of writ
  - discharge by bond of defendant, 651-17
  - dismissal or discontinuance of action, 651-16

## INDEX

### **ATTACHMENT—cont'd**

Discharge of writ—cont'd  
    failure to appraise exempt property, 651-68  
    failure to notify defendant, 651-70  
    improperly issued writs, 651-18  
    recording discharge, 651-19  
    return of property, 651-16

District courts  
    applicability, 651-1  
    issuance of writ, 604-20  
    issuance of writ out of circuit, 651-1

Examinations  
    insufficient or no property to satisfy claim  
        examination of defendant by court, 651-12

Exemption from attachment  
    see EXEMPTION FROM ATTACHMENT  
        OR EXECUTION

Foreign money claims, 658B-11

Fraudulent transfers  
    remedies of creditors, 651C-7

Garnishment  
    see GARNISHMENT

Government beneficiaries  
    attachment of salary, 653-2

Insufficient property to satisfy claim  
    examination of defendant, 651-12

Inventory  
    duty of police officer, 651-15

Investment securities  
    right of creditors to attach, 490:8-317  
    security interests, 490:8-321

Judgments  
    collection of balance, 651-21  
    discharge of writ, 651-16  
    nonresidents  
        form of judgment, 634-28  
        satisfaction of judgment, 651-20  
        unapplied proceeds, 651-21

Malicious actions  
    action on bond, 651-6

Motor vehicles  
    tax lien and encumbrance record, 286-46

Multiple attachments against same defendant  
    execution in order of receipt, 651-11

Nonresidents  
    form of judgment, 634-28  
    service of summons, 634-27

Notice  
    attachment on exempt property, 651-70  
    sale of attached property, 651-13

Orders  
    issuance of order at chambers, 651-1  
    multiple attachments against same defendant, 651-11  
    recording discharge orders, 651-19  
    sale of attached property, 651-13

Partnership property, 425-125

Personal property  
    exemption from attachment  
        see EXEMPTION FROM  
            ATTACHMENT OR EXECUTION

### **ATTACHMENT—cont'd**

Personal property—cont'd  
    how writ executed, 651-9  
    sale to satisfy judgment, 651-20

Real property  
    execution of writ, 651-9  
    exemption from attachment  
        see EXEMPTION FROM  
            ATTACHMENT OR EXECUTION

mechanics' and materialmen's liens, 507-47

no property known to officers  
    examination of defendant, 651-12

receivers, 651-14  
recording order releasing attachment, 651-19  
sale to satisfy judgment, 651-20

service of process  
    posting copies of process on premises, 634-29

writs issued by district courts on real property, 651-1

Receivers  
    appointment, 651-14

Restitution  
    further security required of plaintiff, 651-5

Return  
    officer's return, 651-15

Sales  
    exempt personal property, 651-123  
    exempt real property, 651-94, 651-95  
    sale of attached property by police officer, 651-13  
    satisfaction of judgment, 651-20

Secured transactions  
    security interests, 490:9-203  
    transfer of debtor's rights in collateral, 490:9-311

Securities  
    how writ executed, 651-9

Security  
    additional security, 651-5  
    indemnity for police officers, 651-10

Service of process  
    posting copies of process on premises, 634-29  
    service by publication or mail, 634-27

Surety bonds  
    action on bond, 651-6  
    additional security, 651-5  
    amount, 651-4  
    bond of defendant, 651-17  
    conditions, 651-4  
    execution and filing, 651-4  
    indemnity of officers, 651-10, 651-62

Waste  
    sale of attached property in danger of waste, 651-13

Writs  
    discharge, see Discharge of writ, above  
    how issued, 651-7  
    how writ executed, 651-9  
    improperly issued writs, 651-18

# INDEX

## ATTACHMENT—cont'd

- Wrists—cont'd
  - issuance by clerk, 651-3
  - prohibitions, 651-2
  - when writ issued, 651-2
  - who may issue, 651-1
- Wrongful actions
  - action on bond by plaintiff, 651-6

## ATTEMPTED CRIMES

*see PENAL CODE*

## ATTORNEY GENERAL

- Acquisition of land by state
  - approval as to legality and form of documents, 26-7
- Acting as attorney in civil actions, 28-6
- Actions by and against the state
  - authority of attorney general, 26-7, 28-1, 661-10
  - boards and commissions, 26-35.5
  - generally
    - see ACTIONS BY AND AGAINST THE STATE*
- Arrest records
  - expungement orders, 831-3.2
- Boards and commissions
  - defense of members, 26-35.5
- Bond issues
  - enforcement of bonds and obligations in favor of state, 28-2
- Budgets
  - claims for legislative relief, 37-77
- Career criminals
  - prosecution program, 845-2, 845-3
- Child support enforcement
  - see CHILD SUPPORT*
- Civil identification
  - administration of oaths, 846-22
  - authority of attorney general, 846-21
  - disposition of moneys collected, 846-37
  - fees, 846-23
  - forms, 846-34
  - powers and functions of department, 846-24
  - rules, 846-23
- Civil service
  - exemptions, 76-16
  - uniform interpretation of chapter, 76-2
- Compact for education
  - see EDUCATION*
- Costs
  - accounting for bills of costs, 28-7
- Crime research, prevention, and education
  - development of programs, 28-10.6
- Criminal and juvenile justice resource coordination, 28-10.5
- Criminal justice data center
  - see CRIMINAL JUSTICE DATA CENTER*
- Department generally
  - absence or disability, 26-32
  - acting head of department, 26-32

## ATTORNEY GENERAL—cont'd

- Department generally—cont'd
  - administrative services manager, 28-7.5
  - appointment, St Art V-6, 26-31
  - attorney general to head department, 26-7 established, 26-4
  - law clerks, 28-8
  - qualifications, St Art V-6
  - removal from office, St Art V-6, 26-31
  - salary, 26-52
  - special assistant, 28-8.5
  - term of office, St Art V-6, 26-31
  - vacancies, 26-33
- Deputy attorneys general
  - additional deputies for acquisition of rights of way, 28-9
  - appointment and removal, 28-8
  - duties, 28-8
  - employment by state agencies, 28-8.3
  - oath of office, 28-8
  - private practice prohibited, 28-10
  - responsibility for acts, 28-8
  - special deputies, 28-8
- Executive security officers
  - transfer to public safety department, 26-14.6
- Federal aid
  - duty to secure federal aid, 29-12
- Fees
  - accounting, 28-7
  - civil identification, 846-23
  - private practice of law prohibited, 28-10
  - receiving fees or rewards, 28-6
  - uncollectible accounts, 40-82
- Firearms
  - report of permits and licenses, 134-14
- Forfeiture actions
  - see FORFEITURES*
- Functions and duties
  - enforcement powers, 28-2
  - generally, 26-7
  - investigations of violations of law, 28-2.5
- Funds
  - medicaid investigations recovery fund, 28-91.5
  - revolving and trust funds reviews, 23-12
- Governor
  - security coverage for governor, 28-11
- Grants, subsidies, and purchases of service
  - review of contracts, 9-15
- Habeas corpus
  - notice to attorney general, 660-26
- Harbors
  - prosecution of persons obstructing harbors, 28-2
- Highways
  - prosecution of persons obstructing streets or highways, 28-2
- Indigent persons
  - counsel and aid to poor and oppressed, 28-5
- Information practices office
  - see INFORMATION*

## INDEX

### **ATTORNEY GENERAL—cont'd**

Injunctions  
application to circuit courts, 603-23  
Interlocking directorates  
actions by attorney general, 480-8  
Investigations  
antitrust, 480-18  
civil actions against witnesses, 28-2.5  
examination of witnesses, 28-2.5  
financial institutions  
reimbursement for costs incurred, 28-2.5  
investigators, 28-11, 88-45  
medicaid fraud, 28-91, 28-91.5  
organized crime, 28-71  
witness security and protection, 28-101  
Juvenile justice information system  
agency cooperation, 846D-3  
committee, 846D-2  
coordination, 28-10.5  
dissemination of information, 846D-4, 846D-6  
duties, 846D-1  
missing child reports, 577-27  
records  
family courts, 571-84  
information to be collected, 846D-1  
juvenile crime prevention bureau, 571-74  
protection of records, 846D-5  
reporting requirements, 846D-3  
unauthorized access or dissemination, 846D-7  
youth correctional facilities records, 352-7  
responsibilities of agencies, 846D-5  
violations, 846D-7  
Law enforcement officers  
retirement, 88-45  
transfer to public safety department, 26-14.6  
Legal services  
boards and commissions, 26-35.5  
criminal injuries compensation commission, 351-65  
deferred compensation plans, 88E-7, 88F-5  
departments and agencies generally, 26-7, 28-4  
district court judges, 28-4  
foundation on culture and the arts, 9-15  
Hansen's disease sufferers, 580-44  
human services department, 346-39  
indigent persons, 28-5  
labor and industrial relations department, 371-3  
militia, 121-26  
public employees health fund, 87-16  
public employees retirement system, 88-29  
public officers and employees generally, 28-4  
soil and water conservation districts, 180-2  
taxation department, 231-14  
Medicaid fraud unit  
establishment of special unit, 28-91  
expenses, 28-91.5

### **ATTORNEY GENERAL—cont'd**

Medicaid fraud unit—cont'd  
functions and duties, 28-91  
recovery fund, 28-91.5  
Militia  
actions brought against members, 121-26  
Monopolies  
see ANTITRUST  
Narcotics enforcement agents transfer to public safety department, 26-14.6  
Newspaper financial disclosures  
reports, 480B-2, 480B-3  
Notaries public  
see NOTARIES PUBLIC  
Opinions  
filing copies of opinions, 28-3  
furnishing written legal opinions to officials, 26-7  
public inspection, 28-3  
questions of law submitted by governor, 28-3  
Organized crime  
see ORGANIZED CRIME  
Prisons and prisoners  
visits to correctional facilities, 353-29  
Private practice prohibited, 28-10  
Procurement code  
anti-competitive practices, 103D-319  
Prosecution of offenders, 26-7, 28-2  
Public assistance  
inspection of institutions and organizations, 346-41  
medicaid fraud, 28-91, 28-91.5  
Public officers and employees  
advice and counsel to public officers, 28-4  
Quo warranto  
against corporations, 659-2  
Real property acquisition  
approval requirements, 107-10  
Representation of state, 28-1  
Rewards  
receiving fees or rewards, 28-6  
Rights of way  
deputy attorneys general, 28-9  
Rules  
adoption, 28-10.8  
Seals  
verification of official documents, 28-12  
Special assistant, 28-8.5  
State departments and agencies  
legal services, 26-7, 28-4  
State tort liability  
see TORTS  
Trespass on public domain or property, 28-2  
Unauthorized practice of law  
actions for violations, 605-15.1  
Unfair trade practices  
actions against corporations, 481-8  
sale of United States surplus goods, 481-27  
Uniform legislation commission  
duties, 3-2

## INDEX

### **ATTORNEY GENERAL—cont'd**

- Uniform legislation commission—cont'd  
established, 3-1, 26-7
- Victim-witness assistance program  
established, 28-111
- Waste on public domain, 28-2
- Witnesses
  - victim-witness assistance program, 28-111
  - witness protection program, 28-101

### **ATTORNEYS**

- Actions
  - control of actions, 605-7
- Alternative dispute resolution center
  - see ARBITRATION
- Appearances
  - right to appear on behalf of persons, 605-8
- Arbitration
  - power to arbitrate, 605-7
- Armed forces
  - cases involving military vehicles
  - representation by officers, 605-13
- Attorney-client privilege
  - prepaid legal services, 488-5
  - professional corporations, 415A-12
  - rules of evidence, 626-1:Rule 503
- Attorneys' fees
  - see ATTORNEYS' FEES
- Bar associations
  - unauthorized practice of law actions, 605-15.1
- Boards and commissions
  - right of members to retain counsel, 26-35.5
- Bribery
  - commercial bribery, 708-880
- Compromise
  - power to compromise, 605-7
- Confidentiality of information
  - lawyer-client privilege, 415A-12, 626-1:Rule 503
- Contempt
  - criminal contempt of court, 710-1077
  - unauthorized practice of law, 605-16, 710-1077
- Corporations
  - limited liability partnerships prohibited, 425-180
  - professional corporations
    - see PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS
- Court-appointed attorneys
  - administrative proceedings
    - compensation of counsel, 802-5
  - appeals
    - compensation in appeals, 802-5
  - certification of expenses, 802-5
  - child protective act, 587-34
  - compensation, 802-5
  - determination of indigency, 802-4
  - electronic eavesdropping, 803-46
  - felonies
    - compensation in felony cases, 802-5
- Exhibits
  - disposition of unclaimed property, 805-12
  - removal of exhibits, 606-4
- Grand jury counsel
  - see GRAND JURY
- Group legal service plans
  - see PREPAID LEGAL SERVICES

### **ATTORNEYS—cont'd**

- Court-appointed attorneys—cont'd
  - litigation expenses, 802-7
  - misdemeanors
    - compensation in misdemeanor cases, 802-5
  - notification of right to representation, 802-2
  - paternity proceedings, 584-19
  - petty misdemeanors
    - compensation in petty misdemeanor cases, 802-5

physical or mental disease, disorder, or defect, 704-407

post conviction proceedings

compensation of counsel, 802-5

public defenders

see PUBLIC DEFENDERS

request for appointment of counsel, 802-3

rights of indigent person, 802-1

special prosecutors, 806-56

subsequent ability to pay counsel, 802-6

#### Court reporters

private court reporters, 606-13.6

#### Crimes

commercial bribery, 708-880

criminal contempt of court, 710-1077

theft, 708-830

#### Debt adjusters

attorney not considered debt adjuster, 446-3

#### District courts

small claims division

appearances by unlicensed practitioners, 633-28

#### Employment by state

auditor, 28-8.3

authority to employ, 28-8.3

boards and commissions generally, 26-35.5

cable television regulation, 440G-12

consumer protection office, 487-3

contractors licensing board, 28-8.3, 444-29

disability insurance, 392-76

employment security, 383-42, 383-103

Hawaiian home lands trust individual claims resolution panel, 28-8.3, 674-5, 674-13

health systems corporation, 28-8.3, 323F-9

labor relations board, 28-8.3, 89-5

ombudsman, 28-8.3

public utilities commission, 28-8.3, 269-3

securities commissioner, 485-3

special deputy attorneys general, 28-8

university student organizations, 304-8.6

#### Escrow depositories

inapplicability of law, 449-3

#### Exhibits

disposition of unclaimed property, 805-12

removal of exhibits, 606-4

#### Grand jury counsel

see GRAND JURY

#### Group legal service plans

see PREPAID LEGAL SERVICES

# INDEX

## ATTORNEYS—cont'd

### Judges

- disqualification of attorney who previously tried action as judge, 601-9
- disqualification where judge was formerly of counsel, 601-7
- practice of law by judges prohibited, 601-8

### Jury

- exemption from service, 612-6
- summing up facts to jury, 635-52

### Licenses

- fees, 605-5
- powers of supreme court, 605-1
- required, 605-2
- revocation or suspension, 605-1
- unlicensed activities, 605-14
- unlicensed practitioners, 633-28

### Liquor commissions

#### Medical records

- requests for records by attorney of patient, 622-57

### Military justice

see MILITARY JUSTICE

### Mortgage brokers and solicitors

inapplicability of law, 454-2

### Motor vehicle insurance

client-patient referrals, 431:10C-308.7

### Partnerships

limited liability partnerships prohibited, 425-180

### Powers of attorney

see POWERS OF ATTORNEY

### Practice of law

attorney general prohibited from private practice, 28-10

judges and justices prohibited from practicing law, 601-8

licenses required, 605-2

qualifications for admission to practice, 605-6

representing military personnel in district court actions, 605-13

right to practice in courts of state, 605-8

unauthorized practice of law, see

Unauthorized practice of law, below

### Prepaid legal services

see PREPAID LEGAL SERVICES

### Professional corporations

see PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS

### Public defender

see PUBLIC DEFENDERS

### Qualifications

powers of supreme court, 605-1, 605-6

### Right to counsel

admission to psychiatric facility, 334-59, 334-60.4

arrested persons, 803-9

civil service grievance procedures, 76-42

constitutional requirements, US Amd VI, St Art I-14

contested case hearings, 91-9

## ATTORNEYS—cont'd

### Right to counsel—cont'd

criminal injuries compensation hearings, 351-14

disability insurance, 392-101

domestic abuse protective orders, 586-5

extradition, 832-10, 833-2

firefighters, 46-35

health care peer review, 671D-11

indigent persons, St Art I-14, 802-1

involuntary outpatient treatment, 334-125

legislative investigating committee hearings, 21-11

liquor commission hearings, 281-91

material witness orders

arraignment of prospective witnesses, 835-4

### military justice

appeals, 124A-105

pretrial procedure, 124A-53

review of court-martial, 124A-99

trials, 124A-63

minimum prison term hearing, 706-669

notice of rights, 802-2

parole hearing, 706-670

paternity proceedings, 584-19

physical or mental disease, disorder, or defect, 704-407

probation revocation hearings, 706-625

public defenders

see PUBLIC DEFENDERS

public utilities commission hearings, 269-13

unemployment compensation claims, 383-162

### Right to practice in court

605-8

### Self representation

605-2, 633-28

### Settlement

power to settle on behalf of client, 605-7

### Special prosecutors

nolle prosequi, 806-56

### Theft

failure to make required disposition of funds, 708-830

### Unauthorized practice of law

actions for violations, 605-15.1

criminal actions, 605-15.2

criminal contempt, 710-1077

judicial powers not affected, 605-16

misdemeanors, 605-17

penalties for violations, 605-17

prohibited, 605-14

remedies for violations, 605-15.2

venue of actions for violations, 605-15

### University of Hawaii

law school, 304-62

student organization legal counsel, 304-8.6

## ATTORNEYS' FEES

Actions by and against the state

awards against agencies, 661-12

## INDEX

### **ATTORNEYS' FEES—cont'd**

Appeals  
allowance of costs, 607-16  
set offs against judgments, 607-16  
stays of order for attorneys' fees, 641-3  
Assessment by court against either party, 607-14.5  
Assumpsit  
assessment of fees, 607-14  
Attorney general may not charge private fees, 28-6  
Collection for benefit of attorneys, 605-8  
Contracts  
assumpsit, 607-14  
promissory notes or contracts, 607-14  
Court-appointed attorneys, 802-5  
Covenants not to compete  
actions to enforce, 607-14.9  
Criminal injuries compensation, 351-16  
Debt collection practices  
adding fees to obligation, 476-9, 480D-3  
collection agencies, 443B-9  
Development  
failure to obtain government permit or approval, 607-25  
Family court hearings, 571-87  
Frivolous claims  
see ACTIONS  
Health care peer review, 663-1.4, 663-1.7  
Interstate compact on juveniles, 582-5  
Judgment creditors  
awarding attorneys' fees in civil actions, 607-14.7  
Nolle prosequi  
fees for special prosecutors, 806-56  
Promissory notes, 607-14  
Schedule of fees  
family court hearings, 571-87  
judgment creditors, 607-14.7  
state tort liability, 662-12  
Small claims  
actions in assumpsit, 633-34  
Stays  
appealable orders for counsel fee, 641-3  
Tax collection  
assessment of costs, 231-25.5  
Torts  
awarding attorneys' fees in tort actions, 607-15.5  
Unemployment compensation  
limitation on fees, 383-162

### **AUCTIONS AND AUCTIONEERS**

Actions  
action on bond, 445-33  
assessment of costs, 445-34  
enforcing purchase, 445-36  
injunctive relief, 445-32  
Agent of auctioneer, 445-38  
Aircraft  
abandoned aircraft, 261-71

**AUCTIONS AND AUCTIONEERS—cont'd**

Aircraft—cont'd  
derelict aircraft, 261-73  
impoundment for landing fees, 261-7.5  
Animals  
impounded animals, 142-66  
Auctioneers  
agents, 445-38  
bonds  
action on bond, 445-33, 445-34  
conditions, 445-31  
books and records, 445-30  
commissions, 445-35  
licenses  
exemptions, 445-22, 445-37  
fees, 445-21  
required, 445-26  
place of business, 445-29  
power to sue for purchase price, 445-36  
record books, 445-30  
Bids and bidding  
conspiracy, 445-24  
fictitious bids, 445-24  
Boats and boating  
abandoned vessels, 200-43  
derelict vessels, 200-49  
impounded vessels, 200-16, 266-27  
Bulk sales  
see BULK SALES  
Charities  
license exemption, 445-37  
Closing out sales  
exemptions, 445-22  
prohibited on same premises, 445-28  
warranties, 445-25  
Commercial code  
sale by auction, 490:2-328  
Conspiracy  
fictitious bids, 445-24  
Drugs  
permit required, 461-15  
Escheats  
sale at public auctions, 665-4  
Exemptions, 445-22, 445-37  
Fictitious bids, 445-24  
Hotels  
sale of detained baggage, 486K-3  
Hours, 445-23  
Judicial sales  
exemptions, 445-22  
times permitted, 445-23  
Licenses  
fees, 445-21  
ordinances, 445-15  
Mines and minerals  
mining leases on state lands, 182-4  
Mock auctions, 445-26  
Motor vehicles  
abandoned vehicles, 290-3

## INDEX

### AUCTIONS AND AUCTIONEERS-

**cont'd**

- Motor vehicles—cont'd
  - new vehicles
    - see MOTOR VEHICLE INDUSTRY LICENSING
- Partition of real estate
  - sales of property at public auction, 668-14
- Prohibitions, 445-22
- Public auction rooms
  - defined, 445-22
  - designation, 445-29
  - establishment, 445-28
  - exemptions, 445-22
  - license required, 445-26
  - when required, 445-22
- Public lands
  - see PUBLIC LANDS
- Public officers
  - license exemption, 445-37
- Records, 445-30, 445-33
- Restrictions, 445-22
- Sales
  - sale with reserve, 490:2-328
  - when sale completed, 490:2-328
- Tax collectors
  - license exemption, 445-37
  - postponement of sale, 231-66, 246-59
  - sale of levied property, 231-25
  - tax lien foreclosure, 231-63, 246-56
  - vehicular taxes, 249-10, 249-15
- Time of year, 445-23
- Unclaimed property, 52D-10, 805-12
- Violations
  - injunctions, 445-32
  - penalties, 445-27

### AUDITS

- Accounting and general services department
  - financial accounts of state departments, 26-6, 40-1
- Cemetery and funeral authorities, 441-20.5, 441-24.5
- Collection agencies, 443B-4.62
- Condominiums
  - association accounts, 514A-96
- County boards of water supply, 54-20, 54-59
- Criminal justice data center
  - audit of criminal history record information, 846-6, 846-13
- Education department
  - preaudits of proposed payments, 40-1
  - public school accounts, 40-83
- Escrow depositories, 449-15
- Financial institutions, 412:3-112
- Health maintenance organizations, 432D-5
- Homeless assistance
  - program audits, 358D-14
- Honolulu symphony
  - state endowment fund, 40-88

### AUDITS—cont'd

- Insurance
  - annual requirements, 431:3-302.5
- Legislative auditor
  - see LEGISLATIVE AUDITOR
- Library foundation trust fund, 312-3.7
- Milk control
  - powers of department, 157-15
- Office of Hawaiian affairs, 10-14.5, 10-14.55
- Petroleum industry information reporting
  - audits by commission, 486I-4
- Public contracts
  - contractor records, 103D-317
- Public employees health fund, 87-29
- Public-private partners for literacy trust fund, 312-9
- Strategic development corporation, 211F-16
- Tax returns
  - excise tax, 237-39
  - general powers, 231-3
  - income tax, 235-108
  - multistate tax compact, 255-1, 255-3
  - transient accommodations tax, 237D-9
  - use tax, 238-7
- Time sharing plans
  - financial accounts, 514E-10.3
- Travel agency records, 468L-3
- University of Hawaii
  - preaudits of proposed payments, 40-1
  - revenue bonds, 306-5
- Workers' compensation
  - self-insurance groups, 386-204
  - special compensation fund, 386-151

### AUTHENTICATION OF DOCUMENTS

- Certificate of
  - fee, 456-9
- Commercial code
  - letters of credit, 490:5-104
- Documents
  - notaries public, 456-3
- Extradition
  - criminal extradition, 832-3
  - persons of unsound mind, 337-3
- Forged instruments
  - see FORGERY
- Lieutenant governor
  - duties, 26-1
- Notaries public
  - see NOTARIES PUBLIC
- Rules of evidence
  - see RULES OF EVIDENCE

### AUTOMOBILES

- Dealers
  - see MOTOR VEHICLE INDUSTRY LICENSING
- Generally
  - see MOTOR VEHICLES

# INDEX

## AUTOPSIES *see CORONERS*

## AUTREFOIS CONVICT OR ACQUIT

Constitution of the United States, US Amd V  
Pleas  
sufficiency of plea, 806-51

## AVIATION

Airports and aircraft  
*see AIRPORTS*

## BAHA'I NEW YEAR'S DAY

Designation, 8-4.5

## BAIL

### Amount of bail

discretion of court, 804-9  
factors considered, 804-9  
indigent persons, 804-9  
insufficient bail, 804-13

### Appeals

right to bail pending appeal, 641-14, 804-4

### Appearances

bail conditioned on appearance, 804-1,  
804-7.4  
prompt appearance and response, 804-17  
times for appearance, 804-19  
witnesses

arrest of witness failing to appear, 804-18  
bonds for appearance, 804-15

### Arrest

violations of conditions of release, 804-7.2  
witness failing to appear, 804-18

### Attempted murder

when bail denied, 804-3

### Bailable offenses

by whom bail allowed, 804-5  
continuation of bail prior to sentencing,  
804-4  
denial, see Denial of bail, below  
generally, 804-3

### Bail jumping

deferred acceptance of guilty or nolo  
contendere plea inapplicable, 853-4

first degree bail jumping

class C felony, 710-1024

elements of crime, 710-1024

second degree bail jumping

elements of crime, 710-1025

misdemeanor, 710-1025

### Bonds

active duty military, 657D-3

amount of bail, 804-9

bail bond after conviction, 804-6

breach of appearance bonds or

recognizances, 804-17

compensation of sureties, 804-62

continuation of bond, 804-6

discharge of sureties, 804-14

fees and compensation of surety, 804-62

## BAIL—cont'd

### Bonds—cont'd

forfeiture procedure, 804-51  
how bond secured, 601-17, 804-11.5  
insufficient bail, 804-13  
insurance, 431:1-210  
minors, 804-12  
multiple sureties, 804-11  
one surety sufficient, 804-11  
perjury convictions of sureties, 804-10.5  
qualification of sureties, 804-10.5  
unclaimed bail money, 804-2  
where deposited, 804-16

### Cash

bond secured by cash, 804-11.5  
single surety sufficient, 804-11

### Circuit courts

power to grant bail, 603-21.9

### Conditions of release

court order, 804-7.1  
general conditions of release on bail, 804-7.4  
release on recognizance, 804-7.1  
supervised release, 804-7.1  
violations, 804-7.2, 804-7.3

### Credit cards

bond secured by credit cards, 804-11.5  
single surety sufficient, 804-11  
use of credit cards to pay bail forfeitures,  
601-17

### Death

wounding terminating in death  
release prohibited, 804-8

### Definitions, 804-1, 804-3

### Denial of bail

grounds for denial of bail, 804-3  
probation violations, 706-626  
serious crimes, 804-3  
wounding terminating in death, 804-8

### Director of finance

unclaimed bail money, 804-2

### Discharge from custody

release after bail, 804-7

### Excessive bail prohibited, US Amd VIII, St Art I-12

### Extradition

cases where bail granted, 832-16  
commitment awaiting requisition, 832-15  
conditions of bond, 832-16  
forfeiture of bail, 832-18

### Fees

payment by defendant prohibited, 801-4

### Felonies

defendant already on bail on felony charge,  
804-3

right to bail pending appeal, 804-4

when bail denied, 804-3

### Forfeiture

failure to appear, 804-17, 832-18

procedure for forfeiture, 804-51

### Habeas corpus

continuation after judgment, 660-28

# INDEX

## BAIL—cont'd

- Habeas corpus—cont'd
  - fees for writs, 801-4
  - granting bail prior to judgment, 660-28
  - persons admitted to bail, 660-30
  - reduction of bail, 660-31
- Indigent persons
  - amount of bail, 804-9
- Leaving jurisdiction
  - conditions of release on bail, 804-7.4
- Minors
  - bonds for minors, 804-12
- Misdemeanors
  - right to bail
    - continuation after conviction, 804-4
- Murder
  - when bail denied, 804-3
- Notice
  - notice to victim of offender's release, 801D-4
  - recommendations for release, 353-5
  - unclaimed bail money, 804-2
- Orders
  - conditional release, 804-7.1
- Parole
  - defendant on parole
    - when bail denied, 804-3
- Perjury
  - qualification of sureties, 804-10.5
- Police
  - amount of bail, 804-9
  - by whom bail allowed, 804-5
  - conditions of release on bail, 804-7.1
- Presumptions
  - risk of flight, 804-3
- Prior convictions
  - when bail denied, 804-3
- Prison population management
  - recommendations, 353F-3
- Probation
  - defendant on probation
    - when bail denied, 804-3
- Real property
  - bond secured by real property, 804-11.5
  - single surety sufficient, 804-11
- Recognizance
  - breach of recognizance, 804-17
  - conditions of release, 804-7.1, 804-7.4
  - definition of bail, 804-1
  - fees by defendant, 801-4
  - forfeiture of bond, 804-51
  - prompt appearance and response, 804-17
  - violations of conditions, 804-7.2, 804-7.3
  - witnesses, 804-15
- Release after bail, 804-7
- Release without bail, St Art I-12
- Remands
  - persons lawfully imprisoned or restrained, 660-32

## BAIL—cont'd

- Revocation of bail
  - violating conditions of release, 804-7.1, 804-7.2, 804-7.3
- Right to bail
  - bailable offenses, 804-3
  - continuation after conviction, 804-4
  - when matter of right, 804-4
- Sentences
  - continuation of bail prior to sentencing, 804-4
  - life imprisonment
    - right to bail, 804-5
  - prison population management
    - recommendations, 353F-3
    - punishment inflicted upon conviction
      - consideration by officer letting bail, 804-9
      - right to bail after sentence imposed, 804-4
- Serious crimes
  - defined, 804-3
  - denial of bail, 804-3
- Sheriffs
  - amount of bail, 804-9
  - by whom bail allowed, 804-5
  - conditions of release, 804-7.1
- Stocks
  - bond secured by stocks, 804-11.5
  - single surety sufficient, 804-11
- Supervised release
  - conditions of release, 804-7.1, 804-7.4
  - violations of conditions, 804-7.2, 804-7.3
- Sureties, see Bonds, above
- Unclaimed bail money, 804-2
- Witnesses
  - arrest for failure to appear, 804-18
  - material witness orders, 835-1
  - prompt appearance and response, 804-17
  - recognizance for witness, 804-15
  - times for appearance, 804-19
  - where bonds deposited, 804-16

## BAILMENT

- Commercial code
  - sales contracts, 490:2-503, 490:2-509
- Financial institutions
  - disposition of safety deposit box contents, 412:2-421

## BAKERIES

- Bread and flour
  - analysis, 328-75
  - definitions, 328-71
  - federal law conformance, 328-73
  - inspection of factories, 328-75
  - labeling requirements, 328-74, 328-75
  - shortage exemptions, 328-75
  - standards, 328-73
  - unenriched flour, 328-72
  - violations, 328-76
  - wrapped bread, 328-74

## INDEX

### **BAKERIES—cont'd**

- Certificates
  - unenriched flour, 328-72
- Health inspections
  - powers, 328-75
  - requirements, 322-42
  - rules, 321-11

### **BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS**

- Acceptance
  - order in which items accepted, 490:4-303
  - presentation of unaccepted drafts, 490:4-208
  - transfer warranties, 490:4-207
- Accounts
  - bank statements, 490:4-406
  - charging customer's account, 490:4-401
  - closing, 490:4-403
  - credit and debit next banking day, 490:4-108
  - death or incompetence of customer, 490:4-405
  - deferred posting, 490:4-301
  - defined, 490:4-104
  - electronic presentment, 490:4-110
  - final settlement, 490:4-215
  - fund availability policies, 490:4-215
  - good faith payments by banks, 490:4-401
  - insufficiency funds, 490:4-402
  - lien for withdrawal credited to unsettled item, 490:4-210
  - payment after account closed, 490:4-407
  - postdated checks, 490:4-401
  - settlement of item by credit or debit, 490:4-213
  - when amounts available for withdrawal, 490:4-215
- Alterations
  - duty to discover and report, 490:4-406
  - presentment warranties, 490:4-208
  - transfer warranties, 490:4-207
- Applicability, 412:4-100, 490:4-102
- Banking day
  - credit and debit next banking day, 490:4-108
  - defined, 490:4-104
- Branch offices deemed separate bank, 490:4-107
- Charge backs
  - right of collecting bank, 490:4-214
- Checks
  - check hold policies, 490:4-215
  - cutoff hour for payment, 490:4-303
  - paying check more than six months old, 490:4-404
  - postdated, 490:4-401
  - records retention, 490:4-406
  - return of paid items, 490:4-406
  - stale checks, 490:4-404
- Citation of article, 490:4-101
- Clearinghouses
  - defined, 490:4-104
  - provisional settlement of item, 490:4-215

### **BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS —cont'd**

- Closed bank
  - suspension of payment, 490:4-216
- Collecting banks
  - agency status, 490:4-201
  - charge back or refund, 490:4-214
  - defined, 490:4-105
  - delay beyond time limits, 490:4-109
  - instructions by transferors, 490:4-203
  - liability for acts of others, 490:4-202
  - methods of sending and presenting, 490:4-204
  - ordinary care, 490:4-202
  - ownership rights of item, 490:4-201
  - payable through or payable at bank, 490:4-106
  - security interests in items, 490:4-210
  - unindorsed items, 490:4-205
  - warranties upon transfer of items, 490:4-207
- Computer facilities
  - delays caused by interruption, 490:4-109
- Customers
  - death or incompetence, 490:4-405
  - encoding and retention warranties, 490:4-209
  - stop payment and closing account, 490:4-403
  - unauthorized signatures or alterations
    - duty to discover and report, 490:4-406
    - warranties upon presentment of items, 490:4-208
  - warranties upon transfer, 490:4-207
  - when bank may charge account, 490:4-401
- Cut-off hour for handling money, 490:4-108
- Damages
  - breach of presentment warranties, 490:4-208
  - breach of transfer warranties, 490:4-207
  - measure of damages, 490:4-103
  - postdated checks, 490:4-401
  - stop payment orders, 490:4-403
  - wrongful dishonor, 490:4-402
- Defaults
  - liability of collecting bank, 490:4-202
- Definitions, 490:4-104, 490:4-105
- Depository banks
  - defined, 490:4-105
  - unindorsed items, 490:4-205
  - warranties, 490:4-205
- Deposits
  - time of receipt, 490:4-108
- Dishonor
  - charge back or refund of collecting bank, 490:4-214
  - delayed returns, 490:4-301
  - documentary drafts, 490:4-501, 490:4-503
  - engagement to honor, 490:4-207
  - notice by collecting bank, 490:4-202
  - presentment by notice, 490:4-212
  - presentment of dishonored draft for payment, 490:4-208
  - revocation of settlement and recovery of payment, 490:4-301

## INDEX

### **BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS—cont'd**

#### Dishonor—cont'd

- time of dishonor, 490:4-301
- transfer warranties of collecting bank or customer, 490:4-207
- wrongful dishonor, 490:4-402

#### Documentary drafts

- defined, 490:4-104
- delivery of documents and goods, 490:4-503
- dishonor, 490:4-501, 490:4-503
- procedure for presentment, 490:4-501
- referee in case of need, 490:4-503
- sale of goods following dishonor, 490:4-504

#### Drafts

- on arrival drafts, 490:4-502

#### Electronic presentment

- generally, 490:4-110

#### Federal regulations

- variation of provisions, 490:4-103

#### Good faith

- checks more than six months old, 490:4-404
- dishonored documents, 490:4-503
- measure of damages, 490:4-103
- payments on unauthorized checks, 490:4-406
- presentment warranties, 490:4-208
- transfers between banks, 490:4-207
- when bank may charge account, 490:4-401

#### Holders in due course

- depositary bank, 490:4-205
- payor bank's right to subrogation on improper payment, 490:4-407
- value given by banks, 490:4-211

#### Indorsements

- pay any bank, 490:4-201
- unindorsed items, 490:4-205

#### Insolvency

- liability of collecting bank, 490:4-202
- preferred claims, 490:4-216

#### Intermediary banks

- defined, 490:4-105

#### Items

- order in which items charged or certified, 490:4-303
- time of receipt, 490:4-108

#### Legal process

- time to bring, 490:4-303

#### Liability

- collecting bank, 490:4-202
- instructions by transferors, 490:4-203
- overdrafts by customers, 490:4-401
- payor bank, 490:4-302, 490:4-303
- territorial application, 490:4-102
- variation by agreement, 490:4-103
- wrongful dishonor, 490:4-402

#### Limitation of actions, 490:4-111

#### Mistake

- liability of collecting bank, 490:4-202
- wrongful dishonor, 490:4-402

#### Negligence

- liability of collecting bank, 490:4-202

### **BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS—cont'd**

#### Notice

- collecting bank, 490:4-202
- dishonor, 490:4-301
- nonpayment of documentary draft, 490:4-501
- nonpayment of on arrival draft, 490:4-502
- postdated checks, 490:4-401
- presentment of item not payable by, through or at bank, 490:4-212
- time to notify payor bank, 490:4-303
- unauthorized signatures, 490:4-406

#### Ordinary care

- actions constituting, 490:4-103
- collecting bank, 490:4-202
- measure of damages for failure to exercise, 490:4-103
- payor bank, 490:4-406

#### Overdrafts

- charges creating overdrafts, 490:4-401
- liability of customer, 490:4-401

#### Payment of items

- choice of law, 490:4-102
- closed accounts, 490:4-407
- deferred posting, 490:4-301
- delayed returns, 490:4-301
- electronic presentment, 490:4-110
- final payment, 490:4-215
- good faith payments to holders, 490:4-401
- items not payable by, through or at bank, 490:4-212
- order in which items charged, 490:4-303
- ordinary care, 490:4-202, 490:4-406
- payable through or payable at bank, 490:4-106
- properly payable items, 490:4-401
- recovery of payment by return of items, 490:4-301
- stale checks, 490:4-404
- subrogation upon improper payment, 490:4-407
- suspension of by payor or collecting bank, 490:4-216
- unaccepted or dishonored drafts, 490:4-208

#### Payor banks

- defined, 490:4-105
- delay beyond time limits, 490:4-109
- final payment of item, 490:4-215
- late return of item, 490:4-302
- return of items, 490:4-301
- revocation of settlement, 490:4-301
- sending items direct to payor bank, 490:4-204
- subrogation on improper payment, 490:4-407
- suspending payment, 490:4-216
- time to bring notice, order, or setoff, 490:4-303
- unindorsed items, 490:4-205
- when bank may charge account, 490:4-401
- wrongful dishonor, 490:4-402

## INDEX

### **BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS –cont'd**

- Presenting banks
  - defined, 490:4-105
  - documentary drafts, 490:4-503, 490:4-504
- Presentment
  - choice of law, 490:4-102
  - documentary drafts, 490:4-501
  - electronic presentment, 490:4-110
  - late return of item, 490:4-302
  - methods of presenting, 490:4-204
  - notice of item not payable by, through or at bank, 490:4-212
  - on arrival drafts, 490:4-502
  - time limit for presentation of checks, 490:4-404
  - use of ordinary care, 490:4-202
  - warranties, 490:4-208, 490:4-209
- Refunds
  - right of collecting bank, 490:4-214
- Return of items
  - charge back or refund, 490:4-214
  - collecting banks, 490:4-202
  - late returns, 490:4-302
  - payor banks, 490:4-301
  - revocation of settlement, 490:4-301
  - suspension of payment, 490:4-216
  - when deemed returned, 490:4-214, 490:4-301
- Security interests
  - collecting bank's interests in items, 490:4-210
- Sending items, 490:4-204
- Setoffs
  - time to bring, 490:4-303
- Settlement
  - charge back or refund, 490:4-214
  - collecting bank's interest in unsettled item, 490:4-210
  - credit or debit to account, 490:4-213
  - final payment of item, 490:4-215
  - medium and time of, 490:4-213
  - provisional settlement, 490:4-214
  - revocation by payor bank, 490:4-301
  - suspended payments, 490:4-216
- Short title of article, 490:4-101
- Signatures
  - duty to discover and report unauthorized signatures, 490:4-406
  - presentment warranties, 490:4-208
  - transfer warranties, 490:4-207
- Stop payment orders
  - burden of proving loss, 490:4-403
  - duration, 490:4-403
  - oral orders, 490:4-403
  - renewal of, 490:4-403
  - right of customer to stop payment, 490:4-403
  - signatures of more than one person, 490:4-403

### **BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS –cont'd**

- Stop payment orders—cont'd
  - subrogation following payments over, 490:4-407
  - time to bring, 490:4-303
  - written orders, 490:4-403
- Subrogation
  - improper payments, 490:4-407
- Time
  - branch offices deemed separate bank, 490:4-107
  - delay beyond time limits, 490:4-109
  - dishonor, 490:4-301
  - legal process, 490:4-303
  - limitation of actions, 490:4-111
  - receipt of items, 490:4-108
  - return, 490:4-302
  - settlement, 490:4-213
  - time for determining insufficient funds, 490:4-402
- Transfer between banks
  - methods, 490:4-206
  - warranties, 490:4-207
- Variation by agreement, 490:4-103
- Warranties
  - damages for breach of warranties, 490:4-207, 490:4-208
  - encoding and retention warranties, 490:4-209
  - presentment warranties, 490:4-208
  - transfer warranties, 490:4-207
  - unindorsed items held by depositary banks, 490:4-205
- BANKRUPTCY**
  - Alcoholic beverages
    - bankruptcy of licensee, 281-95
    - when sale without license authorized, 281-97
  - Attachment and execution
    - pension money exempt, 651-124
  - Commercial code
    - general principles of law apply, 490:1-103
  - Disability insurance
    - insolvency of employer not to release insurer, 392-49
  - Employers and employees
    - unlawful suspension or discharge due to, 378-32
  - Employment security
    - priorities under legal dissolutions or distributions, 383-72
  - Foreign money claims
    - supplementary laws applicable, 658B-13
  - Fraudulent transfers
    - provisions supplementary to chapter, 651C-10
  - Gasoline dealers
    - grounds for termination of franchise, 486H-3
  - Hazardous waste
    - liability and rights of guarantors, 342J-10.6

# INDEX

## **BANKRUPTCY—cont'd**

- Motor vehicle dealers or auctions
  - effect on licenses, 437-2
- Negotiable instruments
  - holders in due course, 490:3-302
- Partnerships
  - dissolution of partnership, 425-131
- Taxation
  - suspension of limitations period during proceedings, 231-3.5
- Trustee in bankruptcy
  - exempt security transactions, 485-6
  - franchise sale exemption, 482E-4
  - real estate broker's license exceptions, 467-2
- Unfair trade practices
  - forced or bankrupt sale, 481-4
- Uniform laws
  - powers of Congress, US Art I-8
- Workers' compensation
  - insolvency of employer not to release insurance carrier, 386-126
  - self-insurance group member, 386-198

## **BANKS**

- Acceptance of drafts and bills of exchange, 412:5-204, 412:5A-205
- Accounts
  - checks by intoxicated person, 412:4-110
  - checks or withdrawals by authorized person, 412:4-109
  - deceased nonresident, 412:4-111
  - electronic funds transfers
    - see FUNDS TRANSFERS
  - fiduciary accounts, 412:4-106
  - financial statements, 412:4-102, 412:4-103
  - generally
    - see BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS
  - incapacity of account holder, 412:4-108
  - international banking facility, 412:5-206
  - joint accounts, 412:4-105
  - minor's account, 412:4-107
  - multiple party accounts
    - death of party
      - see PROBATE CODE
  - opening accounts and accepting deposits, 412:4-101
- Acquisitions
  - foreign banks, 412:5A-316, 412:13-221
  - international banking corporations, 412:5A-209, 412:5A-210
  - intra-Pacific banks, 412:5-401
- African development bank
  - investments by insurers, 431:6-301
- Agency
  - foreign banks, 412:5A-303, 412:5A-308, 412:13-202
  - international banking corporations, 412:5A-205
  - service of process, 412:5A-308

## **BANKS—cont'd**

- Appeals
  - denial of charter or license, 412:3-207, 412:3-213, 412:5A-305
  - foreign banks, 412:13-204, 412:13-228
  - service corporation divestiture, 412:6-203
- Applicability
  - international and foreign banking, 412:5A-100, 412:5A-300, 412:5A-301
  - investments, 412:5-300
  - loans, 412:5-300
  - organization and management, 412:3-200
  - savings banks, 412:6-300
  - trust business, 412:5-205
- Articles of incorporation
  - approval or disapproval, 412:3-208
  - filing, 412:3-208
  - foreign banks, 412:13-209
- Asian development bank
  - investments by insurers, 431:6-301
- Assets
  - disposal of personal property, 412:5-305, 412:6-306
  - investments, see Investments, below
  - pledge of assets, 412:4-112
- Audits
  - service corporations, 412:6-203
- Banking holidays
  - proclamation by governor, 8-3
- Bills of exchange
  - acceptance of, 412:5-204
  - international banking corporation powers, 412:5A-205
- Branches
  - foreign and international banking, see Foreign banks, below
  - international banking corporations, 412:5A-205
  - interstate branching, see Interstate branching and mergers, below
  - intra-Pacific banks, 412:5-401
- Bylaws
  - approval or disapproval, 412:3-208
  - filing, 412:3-208
- Capital and surplus
  - acceptance of drafts and bills of exchange, 412:5-204
  - capital stock solicitation, 412:3-210
  - foreign banks, 412:5A-304, 412:13-203
  - international banking corporations, 412:5A-203
  - intra-Pacific banks, 412:5-406
  - paid-in capital and surplus, 412:5-406, 412:5A-203
  - requirements, 412:3-209
  - subsidiaries, 412:5-203, 412:6-204
  - time limit to obtain, 412:3-211
  - trust company business, 412:5-205
- Charters
  - acquisition of failing institution, 412:2-507
  - applications, 412:3-201, 412:3-212

## INDEX

### **BANKS—cont'd**

#### Charters—cont'd

- comments on application, 412:3-204, 412:3-205
- criteria for approval, 412:3-212
- deferral of requirements, 412:3-203
- denial, 412:3-207, 412:3-213
- intra-Pacific banks, see Intra-Pacific banks, below
- notice, 412:3-204
- preliminary approval, 412:3-206
- required, 412:3-208, 412:5-101, 412:6-101
- time limit to obtain, 412:3-211
- trust company business, 412:5-205

#### Checks

##### generally

see NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS

#### Confidentiality

applications for license or charter, 412:3-201

#### Corporation law

applicability, 412:3-208

#### Credit

loans, see Loans, below

#### Crimes

monetary laundering

see MONETARY LAUNDERING

#### Debt adjusting, 446-4

#### Definitions

bank, 412:5-100

commercial loan, 412:6-302

creditors of the bank's business in this state, 412:5A-314

education loan, 412:6-302

federal power, 412:5-201, 412:6-201

foreign bank, 412:5A-302

foreign nation, 412:5A-302

international banking, 412:13-102

international banking corporation, 412:5A-200

international banking facility, 412:5-206

interstate branching and mergers, 412:12-101

intra-Pacific bank, 412:5-400

intra-Pacific bank holding company, 412:5-400

investment grade, 412:5-305, 412:6-306

net deposits in any one depository

institution, 412:5-306, 412:6-307

office, 412:5A-302

operating subsidiary, 412:5-203, 412:6-204

reciprocal region, 412:5-400

representational functions, 412:5A-303

savings bank, 412:6-100

service corporation, 412:6-203

#### Deposit insurance

foreign bank exemption, 412:13-208,

412:13-211

required, 412:4-104

#### Deposits

applicability, 412:3-200

deposit of institution funds, 412:5-306, 412:5A-207, 412:6-307

### **BANKS—cont'd**

#### Deposits—cont'd

foreign banks, 412:5A-303, 412:5A-314, 412:13-208

generally

see BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS

general powers, 412:5-200

international banking corporations, 412:5A-205, 412:5A-206

interstate branching and mergers, 412:12-106

intra-Pacific banks, 412:5-407

public funds, 412:4-112

#### Directors

character and fitness, 412:3-206, 412:5A-304

foreign banks, 412:5A-304, 412:13-203,

412:13-217

fraud or dishonesty, 412:3-206, 412:5A-304

intra-Pacific banks, 412:5-402

loans to, 412:5-303, 412:6-304

#### Dissolutions

see FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

#### Drafts

acceptance of, 412:5-204

international banking corporation powers, 412:5A-205

#### Enforcement

federal powers, 412:5-201, 412:6-201

foreign banks, 412:13-224

interstate branching and mergers, 412:12-109

#### Examinations

foreign banks, 412:5A-316, 412:13-223

interstate branching and mergers, 412:12-108

intra-Pacific banks, 412:5-403

service corporations, 412:6-203

subsidiaries, 412:5-203, 412:6-204

#### Failing institutions

see FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

#### Federal home loan banks

deposits in, 412:5-306, 412:6-307

membership, 412:5-202, 412:6-202

#### Federal law

federal powers, 412:5-201, 412:6-201

international banking facility, 412:5-206

#### Federal reserve banks

deposits in, 412:5-306, 412:5A-207,

412:6-307

membership, 412:5-202

#### Fees

foreign banks, 412:5A-304, 412:5A-310,

412:13-206, 412:13-223

international banking corporations, 412:5A-201

interstate branching and mergers, 412:12-104,

412:12-108

intra-Pacific banks, 412:5-403

licenses or charters, 412:3-201

operating subsidiaries, 412:5-203

trust company business, 412:5-205

## INDEX

### **BANKS—cont'd**

Foreign banks  
advertising or soliciting business in state, 415-106  
agencies, 412:5A-303, 412:13-202  
applicability, 412:5A-100, 412:5A-300, 412:5A-301  
articles of incorporation  
amendments, 412:13-209  
assets  
bankruptcy or unsound financial condition, 412:13-228  
calculating assets and liabilities, 412:5A-313, 412:13-208, 412:13-214  
commissioner's powers, 412:5A-316, 412:13-213, 412:13-214  
creditor's priority, 412:13-210  
financial condition, 412:13-213, 412:13-214  
kept separate, 412:5A-312, 412:13-210  
licensing requirements, 412:13-203  
liquidation, 412:13-230  
pledge of assets, 412:13-213  
bankruptcy or unsound financial condition, 412:13-228, 412:13-229  
books and accounts, 412:13-226  
branches and agency offices  
authorization, 412:13-200, 412:13-203  
closure  
license suspension or revocation, 412:13-230  
voluntary, 412:13-227  
interstate branches  
authorization, 412:13-301  
criteria, 412:13-301  
purpose of provisions, 412:13-300  
rules, 412:13-301  
licensing, 412:13-201, 412:13-203  
posting of license, 412:13-219  
powers  
authorized activities, 412:13-208  
changes, 412:13-205  
principal office, 412:13-203  
relocation, 412:13-222  
commissioner's powers, 412:5A-316  
corporation law applies, 412:13-203, 412:13-217  
creditor's priority, 412:13-210  
definitions, 412:5A-302, 412:13-102  
deposit insurance  
exemption from requirements, 412:13-208  
notice of uninsured status, 412:13-211  
deposits  
interest on deposits, 412:13-212  
limitation, 412:5A-303, 412:13-208  
protection of depositors, 412:13-213  
drafts and bills of exchange, 412:5-204, 412:5A-205  
duration  
changes, 412:13-205

### **BANKS—cont'd**

Foreign banks—cont'd  
duration—cont'd  
suspension of license, 412:13-228, 412:13-229  
enforcement of provisions, 412:13-224  
examinations, 412:5A-316, 412:13-223, 412:13-224  
existing foreign banks, 412:13-101  
federal branches or agencies  
license exemption, 412:13-201  
representative offices, 412:13-215  
when prohibited, 412:13-207  
fees, 412:13-206, 412:13-223, 412:13-224  
foreign institutions generally  
see FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS  
general laws apply, 412:5A-301  
informational and public relations functions, 412:5A-303  
insolvency or liquidation, 412:5A-312  
interest on deposits, 412:13-212  
international banking corporations  
application, 412:5A-201  
approval to do business, 412:5A-201  
capital and surplus, 412:5A-203  
commodities price fixing, 412:5A-213  
corporate funds, 412:5A-207  
defined, 412:5A-200  
deposits and reserves, 412:5A-206  
discounting loans, 412:5A-212  
examiner, 412:2-102  
existing institutions, 412:5A-200  
franchise taxes, 241-3.5  
investments, 412:5A-208  
misrepresenting state liability, 412:5A-214  
names, 412:5A-200  
ownership by bank, 412:5A-202  
place of business, 412:5A-204  
powers and duties, 412:5A-205  
prohibited activities, 412:5A-204, 412:5A-211  
revocation of approval, 412:5A-211  
stock acquired to prevent loss on debt, 412:5A-210  
stock in other corporations, 412:5A-209  
international banking facilities, 412:5-206  
intra-Pacific banks, see Intra-Pacific banks, below  
licenses  
amendments, 412:13-205  
applications, 412:5A-304, 412:13-202  
branches and agency offices, 412:13-201, 412:13-203  
denial, 412:5A-305, 412:13-204  
display, 412:13-219  
exemptions, 412:13-201  
fees, 412:13-206  
not transferable, 412:5A-306, 412:13-220  
prior licensees, 412:13-101  
prohibitions, 412:13-207  
purposes, 412:13-200

# INDEX

## BANKS—cont'd

Foreign banks—cont'd  
  licenses—cont'd  
    representative offices, 412:13-215, 412:13-217  
    required, 412:13-201  
    surrender, 412:5A-315  
  surrender on closure, 412:13-227  
  suspension or revocation  
    grounds, 412:13-228  
    hearings, 412:13-228, 412:13-229  
  immediate suspension or revocation, 412:13-229  
  liquidation of assets, 412:13-230  
  seizure of property and business, 412:13-230  
loans and mortgages, 412:13-201, 412:13-218  
merger or reorganization  
  change in control, 412:13-221  
  interstate branches, 412:13-301  
  notice, 412:13-221  
names, 412:5A-200, 412:5A-307, 412:13-205  
notices and disclosures  
  deposit insurance exemption, 412:13-211  
  credit approval activities, 412:13-218  
  merger or change in control, 412:13-221  
  relocation of office, 412:13-222  
  suspension or revocation of license, 412:13-229  
officers and directors, 412:13-203, 412:13-217  
offices  
  authorized activities, 412:5A-303  
  carrying on business, 412:5A-204  
  licensing, 412:5A-304, 412:13-200  
  locations, 412:5A-309  
  opening, 412:5A-311  
  powers generally, 412:13-200  
  relocation, 412:5A-310, 412:5A-311  
powers  
  agencies and offices, 412:5A-303  
  authorized transactions, 412:13-208  
  carrying on business, 412:5A-204  
  change in powers or purposes, 412:13-205  
  general powers not conferred, 412:5A-100  
  prohibited practices, 412:13-208  
purposes, 412:13-100, 412:13-200  
records, 412:13-226  
reports, 412:13-225  
representative offices  
  applications, 412:13-216  
  approval, 412:13-217  
  authorization, 412:13-200  
  authorized activities, 412:13-218  
  licensing, 412:13-215  
  loans and credit activities, 412:13-218  
  posting of license, 412:13-219  
  security deposits, 412:5A-314  
  service of process, 412:5A-308, 412:13-216  
short title, 412:13-100

## BANKS—cont'd

Foreign banks—cont'd  
  subsidiaries and affiliates, 412:13-201  
  supervision and enforcement, 412:13-224  
  territorial banks, 412:13-201  
Foreign lenders  
  mortgages  
    see MORTGAGES  
Foreign money claims  
  see FOREIGN MONEY CLAIMS  
Funds transfers  
  see FUNDS TRANSFERS  
Generally  
  see FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS  
Hearings  
  applications for license or charter  
    information and comment proceedings, 412:3-204, 412:3-205  
  denial of charter or license, 412:3-207, 412:3-213, 412:5A-305  
  foreign banks, 412:13-204, 412:13-228, 412:13-229  
  service corporation divestiture, 412:6-203  
Holding companies  
  information required for organization, 412:3-202  
  intra-Pacific banks, 412:5-401, 412:5-405  
Holidays  
  proclamation of banking holidays, 8-3  
Insurance  
  authority to conduct insurance business, 412:5-205.5  
  conditions and restrictions, 412:5-205.6  
  draining assets, 431:13-104  
  insolvency of insurance operation, 431:13-104  
  investments in, 412:5-305, 412:6-306  
  prohibited acts, 412:5-205.6, 412:6-200  
  rules, 412:5-205.5  
  underwriting subsidiary, 412:5-205.6  
Inter-American development bank  
  investments by insurers, 431:6-301  
International bank for reconstruction and development  
  investments by insurers, 431:6-301  
International banking  
  foreign banks, see Foreign banks, above  
Interstate branching and mergers  
  acquisition of Hawaii bank or branches  
    approval, 412:12-104  
    prohibitions, 412:12-105  
  authority of out of state bank to establish Hawaii branch, 412:12-104  
  authority to establish out of state branches, 412:12-102, 412:12-103  
  change in control, 412:12-110  
  definitions, 412:12-101  
  de novo branches, 412:12-103  
  deposit cap or concentration limits, 412:12-106  
  enforcement powers, 412:12-109

## INDEX

### **BANKS—cont'd**

Interstate branching and mergers—cont'd  
examinations, 412:12-108  
foreign banks, 412:13-301  
interstate merger transactions  
    Hawaii banks, 412:12-102  
    out of state banks, 412:12-104  
subsequent mergers, etc., 412:12-110  
powers generally, 412:12-107  
principal office, 412:12-107  
prohibitions, 412:12-105  
purpose, 412:12-100  
reports, 412:12-108  
violations, 412:12-109

Intra-Pacific banks  
approvals to do business  
    applications, 412:5-402  
    branches, 412:5-401  
    criteria for approval, 412:5-402  
    holding companies, 412:5-401  
    mergers, 412:5-401  
    subsidiaries, 412:5-401  
    termination, 412:5-404  
capital and surplus, 412:5-406  
definitions, 412:5-400  
examinations, 412:5-403  
holding companies  
    approvals, 412:5-401  
    termination, 412:5-405  
powers and duties, 412:5-407  
reciprocity, 412:5-402  
termination, 412:5-404, 412:5-405

Investigations  
foreign banks, 412:5A-304  
operating subsidiaries, 412:5-203

Investments  
applicability, 412:5-300, 412:6-300  
general powers, 412:5-200  
international banking corporations,  
    412:5A-208  
intra-Pacific banks, 412:5-407  
investment of state moneys, 36-21  
limitations, 412:5-305, 412:6-306  
permitted investments, 412:5-305, 412:6-306  
prudent practices, 412:5-304, 412:6-305  
requirements generally, 412:5-304,  
    412:6-305  
revenue bonds, 39-67, 49-16  
savings banks, 412:6-200  
service corporations, 412:6-203  
special purpose revenue bonds  
    early childhood education and care  
        facilities, 39A-238  
    energy projects, 39A-209  
    health care facilities, 39A-48  
    industrial enterprises, 39A-168  
    manufacturing enterprises, 39A-88  
    pollution control projects, 48E-18  
    processing enterprises, 39A-128  
subsidiaries, 412:5-203, 412:6-204

### **BANKS—cont'd**

Investments—cont'd  
    urban redevelopment and renewal bonds,  
        53-17

Letters of credit  
see COMMERCIAL CODE

Liabilities  
foreign banks, 412:5A-312, 412:5A-313,  
    412:5A-314, 412:13-214  
intra-Pacific banks, 412:5-407  
misrepresenting state liability, 412:5A-214

Licenses  
applications, 412:3-201, 412:3-212  
comments on application, 412:3-204,  
    412:3-205  
criteria for approval, 412:3-212  
deferral of requirements, 412:3-203  
denial, 412:3-207, 412:3-213  
foreign banks  
    applications, 412:5A-304, 412:13-203  
    denial, 412:5A-305, 412:13-204  
    non-assignability, 412:5A-306  
    surrender, 412:5A-315, 412:13-227  
    suspension or revocation, 412:13-228,  
        412:13-229  
notice, 412:3-204  
preliminary approval, 412:3-206  
required, 412:3-208  
time limit to obtain, 412:3-211

Loans  
applicability, 412:5-300, 412:6-300  
classifications, 412:6-302  
commercial loans, 412:6-302  
discounting loans  
    international banking corporations,  
        412:5A-212  
education loans, 412:6-302  
general powers, 412:5-200  
intra-Pacific banks, 412:5-407  
limitations, 412:6-302  
loans secured by real property, 412:6-302  
loans to affiliates, officers, directors, and  
    shareholders, 412:5-303, 412:6-304  
one borrower limits, 412:5-302, 412:6-303  
prudent lending practice, 412:5-301,  
    412:6-301  
requirements generally, 412:5-301,  
    412:6-301  
savings banks, 412:6-200  
security, 412:6-302

Mergers and consolidations  
foreign banks, 412:5A-316  
interstate branching, see Interstate branching  
and mergers, above  
intra-Pacific banks, 412:5-401

Mortgages  
loans secured by real property, 412:6-302

Names  
foreign banks, 412:5A-307, 412:13-205  
generally, 412:1-104, 412:5-101

# INDEX

## **BANKS—cont'd**

### Names—cont'd

international banking corporations,  
412:5A-200  
savings banks, 412:6-101

### Negotiable instruments

see NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS

### Notice

applications for organization, 412:3-204  
foreign bank exemption, 412:5A-100  
opening office

foreign banks, 412:5A-311

### relocating office

foreign banks, 412:5A-310, 412:5A-311

service corporation divestiture, 412:6-203  
subsidiaries, 412:5-203, 412:6-204

### Officers

character and fitness, 412:3-206, 412:5A-304  
foreign banks, 412:5A-304, 412:13-203,  
412:13-217  
fraud or dishonesty, 412:3-206, 412:5A-304  
intra-Pacific banks, 412:5-402  
loans to, 412:5-303, 412:6-304

### Organization

application for charter or license, 412:3-201,  
412:3-212  
approval, 412:3-206, 412:3-208  
capital stock solicitation, 412:3-210  
deferral of requirements, 412:3-203  
denial, 412:3-207, 412:3-213  
information and comment period, 412:3-205  
issuance of charter or license, 412:3-212  
paid-in capital and surplus, 412:3-209  
publication of notice, 412:3-204  
time to complete organization, 412:3-211

### Out of state banks

foreign banks, see Foreign banks, above  
interstate branching, see Interstate branching  
and mergers, above

### Place of business

#### foreign banks

authorized activities, 412:5A-303  
authorized locations, 412:5A-309  
closure, 412:13-227  
notice, 412:5A-311  
offices, 412:5A-303  
relocation, 412:5A-310, 412:13-222

#### international banking corporations,

412:5A-204

interstate branching, see Interstate branching  
and mergers, above

### Powers

federal bank membership, 412:5-202,  
412:6-202

federal powers, 412:5-201, 412:6-201

foreign banks, 412:5A-100, 412:5A-303,  
412:13-208

general powers, 412:5-200

international banking corporations,  
412:5A-205

interstate branching and mergers, 412:12-107

## **BANKS—cont'd**

### Powers—cont'd

savings banks, 412:6-200

Prohibited acts, 412:5-200, 412:6-200

### Real property

investments permitted, 412:5-305, 412:6-306  
loans secured by real property, 412:6-302  
prohibited acts, 412:5-200  
savings banks, 412:6-200

### Records

foreign banks, 412:13-226

service corporations, 412:6-203

subsidiaries, 412:5-203, 412:6-204

trust company business, 412:5-205

### Reports

foreign banks, 412:5A-100, 412:13-225

international banking facilities, 412:5-206

interstate branching and mergers, 412:12-108

intra-Pacific banks, 412:5-407

### Repurchase agreements

state investments, 36-21

### Reserves

international banking corporations,  
412:5A-206

security for foreign bank deposits,  
412:5A-314

trust company business, 412:5-205

### Savings banks

charters, 412:6-101

defined, 412:6-100

deposit of institution funds, 412:6-307  
federal home loan bank membership,  
412:6-202

federal powers, 412:6-201

### investments

applicability, 412:6-300

limitations, 412:6-306

permitted investments, 412:6-306  
requirements generally, 412:6-305

### loans

applicability, 412:6-300

classifications, 412:6-302

limitations, 412:6-302

loans to affiliates, officers, directors, and  
shareholders, 412:6-304

one borrower limits, 412:6-303

requirements generally, 412:6-301

powers, 412:6-200

prohibited acts, 412:6-200

service corporations, 412:6-203

subsidiaries, 412:6-204

### Securities

authority to conduct securities business,  
412:5-205.7

conditions and restrictions, 412:5-205.7

investments in, 412:5-305

rules, 412:5-205.7

subsidiaries or affiliates, 412:5-205.7

### Service corporations

application, 412:6-203

## INDEX

### **BANKS—cont'd**

Service corporations—cont'd  
  investments in, 412:5-305, 412:6-203,  
  412:6-306  
  organization, 412:6-203  
  savings banks, 412:6-203, 412:6-306  
Service of process  
  foreign banks, 412:5A-308  
Shareholders  
  loans to, 412:5-303, 412:6-304  
Subsidiaries  
  application, 412:5-203, 412:6-204  
  insurance business, 412:5-205.6  
  intra-Pacific banks, 412:5-401  
  investments in, 412:5-203, 412:5-305,  
    412:6-204, 412:6-306  
  organization, 412:5-203, 412:6-204  
  savings banks, 412:6-204, 412:6-306  
  securities business, 412:5-205.7  
  trust company business, 412:5-205  
Taxation  
  see FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS  
Theft  
  failure to make required disposition of funds,  
    708-830  
Time  
  completion of organization, 412:3-211  
  opening or relocating office, 412:5A-311  
Trust company business  
  agreements, 412:8-204  
  application, 412:5-205  
  authority to engage in, 412:5-205  
  effect of conversion, merger, or  
    consolidation, 412:3-610  
  requirements, 412:5-205, 412:8-102

### **BARBERS**

Appeals  
  circuit courts, 438-6  
Apprentices  
  application, 438-7  
  defined, 438-1  
  permits  
    issuance, 438-9  
    required prior to training, 438-10  
  qualifications, 438-7  
Barber shops  
  change in name, 438-7  
  cosmetology practiced in, 438-1  
  defined, 438-1  
  licenses, 438-2, 438-7  
  qualifications, 438-7  
  relocation, 438-7  
  sanitation, 321-11, 438-7  
  transfer of ownership, 438-7  
Beauty shops  
  barbering allowed in, 439-1  
Blood tests  
  requirements, 438-8.5  
Board  
  appeals from board actions, 438-6

**BARBERS—cont'd**

Board—cont'd  
  appointment, 438-3  
  disciplinary actions, 438-14  
  establishment, 438-3  
  placement within department of commerce  
    and consumer affairs, 26-9  
  powers and duties, 438-5  
  qualifications, 438-3  
Definitions, 438-1  
Disciplinary actions  
  powers of board, 438-14  
Fees  
  examination fee, 438-8  
  license renewal, 438-12  
  licenses, 438-9  
  permits, 438-9  
  requirements, 438-11  
Hearings  
  powers of board, 438-5  
  refusal of license or permit, 438-6  
Injunctions  
  right of department of commerce and  
    consumer affairs, 438-15  
Licenses  
  application, 438-7  
  display, 438-9  
  examination, 438-8  
  fees, 438-8  
  issuance, 438-9  
  powers of board, 438-5  
  qualifications, 438-7  
  renewal, 438-12  
  requirements, 438-2  
  suspension or revocation  
    appeals, 438-6  
    grounds, 438-15  
  unlicensed activities, 438-13  
Massage  
  exemptions from restrictions, 452-21  
Medical clearance  
  board may request tests, 438-8.5  
Penalties, 438-13, 438-15  
Permits  
  display, 438-9  
  issuance, 438-9  
  powers of board, 438-5  
  practice without permit, 438-13, 438-14  
  suspension or revocation  
    appeals, 438-6  
    grounds, 438-15  
    temporary permits, 438-10  
Practice of barbering  
  allowed in beauty shops, 439-1  
  defined, 438-1  
  license or permit required, 438-2  
  practice without permit or license, 438-13,  
    438-14  
  where practice permitted, 438-2  
Rules  
  fees, 438-11

## INDEX

### **BARBERS—cont'd**

Rules—cont'd  
    health department rules, 321-12  
    powers of board, 438-5  
    sanitation and sterilization, 321-11

### **BEACHES**

Accreted land  
    structures, retaining walls, etc., 183-45  
    title to land, 669-1

Alcoholic beverages  
    possession by minors, 281-101.5

Bathhouses  
    health department rules, 321-11

Beach and ocean recreation activities  
    hotel liability for guest injury or loss, 486K-5.5

Beachboy concessions  
    exceptions to bidding requirements, 102-2

Coastal zone management  
    see COASTAL ZONE MANAGEMENT

Commercial activities on beaches, 200-4

Easements  
    public access by right-of-way or easement, 46-6.5

Environmental impact statements, 343-5

Hazardous conditions  
    landowner's liability  
        see REAL PROPERTY  
    warnings, 486K-5.5

Hotels  
    liability for injury or loss to guest, 486K-5.5  
    public land leases, 171-42  
    right-of-way for public access  
        see PARKS AND RECREATION

Land and natural resources department  
    powers and duties, 266-24

Landing of boats and vessels, 200-4

Lifeguard services  
    liability  
        attorney general to defend, 662-16  
    requirements, 46-12.5

Litter  
    containers, 339-6

Protection  
    coastal zone management, 205A-2  
    development along beaches, 205A-26

Public access to coastal and inland recreation areas  
    see PARKS AND RECREATION

Public lands  
    hotels, 171-42  
    lease restrictions, 171-26, 171-35  
    reclamation and disposition of submerged lands, 171-53

Right of transit along shoreline, 115-4, 115-5

Shoreline maintenance by county, 46-1.5, 46-12

Shoreline setbacks  
    see COASTAL ZONE MANAGEMENT

### **BEACHES—cont'd**

Storage, parking, and display of property, 200-4

Structures, etc. on beaches, 200-4

Trails and access  
    see PARKS AND RECREATION

### **BEAUTICIANS**

*see COSMETICIANS*

### **BEEF**

*see CATTLE*

### **BEGGING**

Disorderly conduct  
    impeding or obstructing for purpose of begging, 711-1101

### **BENEFICIARIES**

Probate code  
    see PROBATE CODE

Wills  
    see WILLS

### **BETTING**

*see GAMBLING*

### **BEVERAGES**

*see ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES*

### **BICYCLES**

Applicability of laws, 291C-141

Bicycle lanes  
    defined, 291C-1  
    direction of traffic, 291C-145  
    driving on bikeways, 291C-123  
    mopeds, 291C-145, 291C-197  
    restrictions on use, 291C-145  
    stopping vehicles before crossing, 291C-94

Bicycle paths  
    defined, 291C-1  
    driving on paths, 291C-123  
    mopeds, 291C-197  
    riding two abreast, 291C-145  
    stopping vehicles before crossing, 291C-94

Bikeway fund  
    deposits into, 249-14  
    established, 249-17.5  
    expenditures, 249-17.5

Bikeways  
    construction standards, 264-18  
    defined, 291C-1  
    development as part of highway construction, 264-18  
    funding, 249-17.5, 249-18, 264-18  
    highway fund use, 264-18

Brakes  
    required, 291C-147

Carrying articles on bicycles, 291C-146

Clinging to vehicles, 291C-144

## INDEX

### **BICYCLES—cont'd**

Counties  
powers to regulate operation and equipment, 291C-163

Crimes  
removal of identification marks, 708-838  
unlawful possession, 708-839

Dealers  
required records, 293-2

Defined, 286-2, 291C-1

Identification marks  
defacing, 293-1  
possession of unlawful items, 708-839  
removal, 708-838

License tags and decals  
exemption, 249-14.3  
failure to obtain, 249-15  
false tags, 249-17  
how affixed, 249-14  
issuance, 249-14  
new bicycles, 249-14.5, 249-14.6  
replacement for lost tags, 249-16  
unlawful removal, 249-17

Lights  
blue lights prohibited, 291-31.5  
when use required, 291C-147

Mopeds  
clinging to mopeds, 291C-199

Motorized bicycles  
headlights, 291-25  
use on sidewalks, bikeways, and bike lanes, 291C-145

Overtaking and passing  
bicycle lanes, 291C-145

Parent and child  
permitting violations, 291C-141

Passengers  
carrying passengers, 291C-143

Promotion and development programs, 26-19

Racing  
authorization, 291C-149  
prohibited, 291C-149

Records  
sales by dealers, 293-2

Reflectors  
required, 291C-147

Registration  
exemption, 249-14.3  
new bicycles, 249-14.5  
requirements, 249-14  
violations, 249-14.6, 249-15

Riding  
manner of riding, 291C-143  
passengers, 291C-143  
racing, 291C-149  
roadways and bikeways, 291C-145  
seats, 291C-143  
sidewalks, 291C-148  
traffic laws applicable, 291C-142

Sales  
fees and tags, 249-14.5

### **BICYCLES—cont'd**

Sales—cont'd  
records, 293-2

Seizure  
unregistered bicycles, 249-15

Sidewalks  
riding on sidewalks, 291C-148

Speed, 291C-145

Streets  
riding on roadways, 291C-145

Taxation  
see VEHICULAR TAXES

Theft  
possession of unlawful items, 708-839  
removal of identification marks, 708-838

Toy bicycles  
attaching to vehicles on roadways, 291C-144  
defined, 291C-1

Traffic laws  
applicability to persons riding bicycles, 291C-142

Turn signals, 291C-84

Vehicular taxes  
see VEHICULAR TAXES

### **BILL OF RIGHTS**

Constitution of Hawaii, St Art I  
Constitution of the United States, US Amds I  
to X

### **BILLS OF LADING**

Commercial code  
see COMMERCIAL CODE

### **BILLS OF PARTICULARS**

Bills of lading, 490:7-301  
Indictments  
filing and serving bills, 806-47  
indirect allegations, 806-31  
Tax appeal court, 232-13

### **BIRDS**

Carcasses  
requirements for transportation, 183D-38  
sale for consumption, 183D-37  
tagging, 183D-36

Game birds  
bag limits, 183D-32  
defined, 183D-1  
exclusive property, 183D-41  
hunting license required, 183D-21  
importation, 183D-35  
inspections, 183D-42  
labeling requirements, 183D-38  
open and closed seasons, 183D-32  
penalties for violation, 183D-5  
permits, 183D-40  
pigeons, 183D-33  
propagation, 183D-34, 183D-40  
reports, 183D-39  
sale for consumption, 183D-37

## INDEX

### **BIRDS—cont'd**

- Game birds—cont'd
  - tagging carcasses, 183D-36
  - what birds may be hunted, 183D-31
  - when hunting prohibited, 183D-31
- Homing pigeons
  - shooting prohibited, 183D-33
- Hunting, see Game birds, above
- Importation
  - game birds, 183D-35
  - wild birds, 183D-63
- Inspections
  - shooting preserves, 183D-42
- Labels
  - transportation of carcasses, 183D-38
- Meat and meat products
  - carcasses purchased or received from farms, 183D-37
- Nests
  - destroying nests, 183D-62
- Permits
  - obtaining game birds from state game farm, 183D-40
  - pheasants, 142-112
  - pigeons, 142-102
  - taking wild birds, 183D-61
- Pest control
  - household pests, 460J-1
- Pheasants
  - aviary game birds, 142-111
  - permits, 142-112
- Pigeons
  - amounts allowed, 142-103
  - definitions, 142-101
  - exercise, racing, and training, 142-103
  - homing pigeons, 183D-33
  - penalties for violations, 183D-5
  - permits, 142-102
  - shooting pigeons prohibited, 183D-33
- Poultry
  - see POULTRY
- Predators
  - destruction, 183D-65
- Reports
  - shooting preserve operators, 183D-39
- Rules
  - aviary game birds, 142-112
  - pigeons, 142-102
- Sales
  - carcass for consumption, 183D-37
  - imported game birds, 183D-35
- Shooting preserves
  - importation, 183D-35
  - inspections, 183D-42
  - nonresident hunters, 183D-34
  - private and commercial preserves, 183D-34
  - reports by operators, 183D-39
  - when exclusive property, 183D-41
- State bird, 5-17
- Transportation
  - requirements of common carriers, 183D-38

### **BIRDS—cont'd**

- Transportation—cont'd
  - wild birds, 183D-64
- Wild birds
  - breeding in captivity, 183D-63
  - defined, 183D-1
  - destruction of predators, 183D-65
  - export, 183D-64
  - hunting prohibited, 183D-62
  - importation, 183D-63
  - penalties for violation, 183D-5
  - permits, 183D-61
  - taking, injuring, etc., 183D-62
  - transportation from state, 183D-64
- BIRTHS**
- Birth control
  - information to marriage applicants, 572-5
  - insurance coverage, 431:10A-116.6, 432:1-604.5, 432D-23
  - minors, 577A-2, 577A-3, 577A-4
  - prophylactics
    - sale through vending machines, 321-115
  - sterilization of incapacitated persons
    - see PROBATE CODE
- Birth defects
  - hypothyroidism and phenylketonuria, 321-291
  - information and education services, 321-331
  - newborn hearing screening
    - definitions, 321-361
    - duties of department, 321-362
    - rules, 321-363
  - registry and statistical data, 321-331
  - testing programs, 321-331
- Certificates
  - see VITAL STATISTICS
- Hypothyroidism
  - newborn infant testing, 321-291
- In vitro fertilization procedure
  - health maintenance organizations, 432D-23
  - insurance, 431:10A-116.5, 432:1-604
- Maternity benefits
  - prepaid health care plans, 393-7
  - public employees, 88-50.5
  - temporary disability benefits, 392-21
- Midwives
  - see MIDWIVES
- Mortality and morbidity studies
  - see MEDICAL RECORDS
- Phenylketonuria
  - newborn infant testing, 321-291
- Reports
  - compulsory registration, 338-5
  - failure to report, 338-30
  - false reports, 338-30
  - naturopathic physicians, 455-8
  - osteopathic physicians and surgeons, 460-11
  - physicians, 325-53

## INDEX

### **BISHOP MUSEUM**

- Biological survey program, 6E-61
- Designation as state museum of natural and cultural history, 6E-40
- Historic property preservation
  - depository for specimens and objects, 6E-6

### **BLIND PERSONS**

- Canes
  - rights of blind person not carrying cane, 347-19
  - use in public places, 347-16, 347-17
  - violations, 347-18
- Definitions
  - blind, 347-2
  - visually handicapped, 347-1
- Education
  - house parents for statewide center, 302A-639
  - instructional materials, 103-72
  - private instruction in homes, 347-9
  - special education
    - see SCHOOLS
- Elections
  - assistance to voters, 11-139
  - registration to vote, 11-15, 11-16
  - waiver of signature in poll book, 11-136
- Employment
  - agencies for information and aid, 347-7
  - home industries, 347-7
  - income tax credit, 235-55.91
  - legislative findings, 347-20
  - vendors on public property, 102-2, 102-14
  - workshops, 347-8
- Equal accommodations
  - legislative declaration, 347-20
  - penalties, 347-14
  - public conveyance fares, 347-15
  - real property transactions, 515-3
  - right to, 347-13, 347-19
  - violations, 347-13.5
- Eye glasses
  - distribution, 347-10
- Federal aid
  - obtaining federal benefits, 347-5
- Funds
  - blind shop revolving and handicraft fund, 347-12
  - Randolph-Sheppard revolving account, 347-12.5
- Guide dogs
  - discrimination in real property transactions, 515-3
  - liability for damages done to premises or facilities, 347-13
  - license designations, 143-4
  - quarantine, 142-5.5
  - right of blind person to be accompanied by guide dog, 347-13
  - rights of blind persons not using guide dogs, 347-19

### **BLIND PERSONS—cont'd**

- Hotels
  - right to equal accommodations, 347-13
- Human services department
  - general powers, 26-14, 347-3
  - public assistance payments inalienable, 346-33
  - records, 347-6
  - vocational rehabilitation, 347-4
- Legislative findings, 347-20
- Motor vehicles
  - caution of driver approaching blind persons, 347-17
- Prevention of blindness
  - cosmetics, 328-18
  - donations, 347-10
  - health department programs, 321-101
  - human services department, 347-6
  - investigations, 347-10
  - newborn infants, 321-106
- Public assistance
  - choice of optometric services, 346-61
  - examination of blind persons, 346-62
  - payments inalienable, 346-33, 347-11
- Real property transactions
  - discrimination prohibited, 515-3
- Records
  - confidentiality, 347-11
  - human services department, 347-6
- Registry
  - duties of department, 347-6
- Taxation
  - definitions, 235-1
  - general excise taxes
    - exemption, 237-24
    - rate of tax, 237-17
  - income tax exemption, 235-54
  - real property tax exemption, 246-31
  - vocational rehabilitation referral tax credit, 235-55.91
- Vendors on public property
  - exceptions to concession bidding, 102-2
  - requirements, 102-14
  - school premises, 302A-412
- Vocational rehabilitation
  - human services department, 347-4
  - income tax credit, 235-55.91
- Workers' compensation
  - loss of vision, 386-22
  - permanent partial disability, 386-32
  - permanent total disability, 386-31
- Workshops
  - blind shop revolving and handicraft fund, 347-12
  - employment in workshops, 347-8
  - payments to blind inalienable, 346-33

### **BLOOD**

- Blood banks
  - limited liability, 327-51
  - rejection of donors, 325-4

## INDEX

### BLOOD—cont'd

- Blood banks—cont'd
  - testing for AIDS and HIV, 325-16
  - warranty against hepatitis, 325-91
- Civil defense
  - registration and blood typing, 128-6
- Diseases
  - AIDS
    - see AIDS
  - barbers may be tested, 438-8.5
  - beauticians may be tested, 439-12.5
  - disclosure by health department, 325-4
  - generally
    - see DISEASES
  - infected health care workers, 325-18
  - warranty for transfusions, 325-91
- Penal code
  - pre-sentence blood samples for analysis, 706-603
- Pregnant women
  - hepatitis testing, 325-92
  - rubella testing, 325-19
  - samples required, 325-51
- Tests
  - alcohol content, 200-86, 263A-2, 286-151
  - confidentiality, 325-54
  - consent for test or disclosure, 325-16
  - disclosures, 325-4
  - health department employees may draw blood, 321-32
  - hepatitis, 325-92
  - paternity proceedings, 584-4, 584-11, 584-12
  - pregnant women, 325-51
  - quality assurance standards, 325-17
  - rubella, 325-19
- Torts
  - blood bank liability, 325-91, 327-51
  - liability for withdrawing blood, 663-1.9

### BOARDING HOUSES

- Alcoholic beverages
  - conditions of licensure, 445-95
- Definitions, 445-90
- Discriminatory practices
  - generally
    - see DISCRIMINATION, Public accommodations
  - unfair trade practices, see Unfair practices, below
- Foster care
  - see FOSTER CARE
- Gambling on premises, 445-95
- Inspections
  - county inspections, 46-15.4, 46-15.5
  - definitions, 46-15.6
  - health inspections, 445-94
- Licenses
  - cancellation, 445-96
  - conditions for licensing, 445-95
  - exemptions, 445-90.5
  - fees, 445-92

### BOARDING HOUSES—cont'd

- Licenses—cont'd
  - inspections to enforce provisions, 46-15.4
  - penalties for violations, 445-96
  - unlicensed activities, 445-96
- Noisy or disorderly conduct, 445-95
- Prostitution on premises, 445-95
- Public assistance
  - prohibited practices, 445-95.2
- Rent refund
  - prohibited practices, 445-95.2
- Sanitation
  - conditions of licensure, 445-95
  - health inspections, 322-42, 322-52, 445-94
  - penalty for violation, 322-53
  - toilet facilities, 322-51
- Unfair practices
  - actions by individuals, 445-95.6
  - actions by the state, 445-95.5
  - enumerated, 445-95.2
  - injunctions, 445-95.5
  - jurisdiction, 445-95.7
  - penalties, 445-95.4
  - power to examine and investigate, 445-95.3
  - prohibited practices, 445-95.1
  - venue, 445-95.7

### BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS

- Abolition of certain agencies, offices, boards and commissions, 26-24
- Accountancy board
  - see ACCOUNTANTS
- Acupuncture board
  - see ACUPUNCTURE
- Advisory council on rehabilitation, 348-8
- Agribusiness development corporation, 163D-3
- Air carrier commission, 261C-4
- Aloha order of merit committee, 5-7.6
- Aloha Tower development corporation
  - see ALOHA TOWER DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION
- Alternative dispute resolution center, 613-3
- Animal species advisory commission, 197-2
- Apprenticeship council, 26-20, 372-4
- Aquaculture advisory council, 189G-1
- Arborist advisory committee, 58-2
- Architectural access committee, 103-50.5
- Barbers board
  - see BARBERS
- Boxing commission
  - see BOXING
- Cable television advisory committee, 440G-13
- Charter commissions
  - see COUNTIES
- Children's trust fund, 321-38, 350B-4
- Chiropractic examiners board
  - see CHIROPRACTORS
- Civil defense advisory council, 26-21, 128-4
- Civil rights commission
  - see DISCRIMINATION

## INDEX

### **BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS—cont'd**

Civil service commission  
see CIVIL SERVICE  
Commissioners to quiet land titles  
see QUIETING TITLE, Land commission  
awards  
Community based economic development  
advisory council, 210D-5  
Community services advisory council, 371K-5  
Consumer advisory council, 487-6  
Contractors license board  
see CONTRACTORS  
Convention center authority  
see CONVENTION CENTER  
Coordinating council on deafness, 347D-1  
Correctional industries advisory committee,  
354D-5  
Cosmetology board  
see COSMETICIANS  
Council on independent living, 348-9  
Council on revenues, St Art VII-7, 37-111  
Credit union advisory board, 412:10-125  
Criminal injuries compensation commission  
see CRIMINAL INJURIES  
COMPENSATION  
Culture and the arts foundation  
see CULTURE AND ARTS  
Defender council, 802-9  
Deferred compensation board of trustees,  
88E-4  
Dental examiners board  
see DENTISTS  
Developmental disabilities planning council,  
333E-3  
Disabled persons commission, 348E-2  
Disaster relief advisory council, 127-3  
Dispensing opticians board  
see OPTICIANS  
Drug abuse and controlled substances  
commission, 329-2  
Drug product selection board, 328-95  
Early intervention coordinating council,  
321-353  
Education  
advisory council for adult and community  
education, 302A-434  
board of education  
see EDUCATION DEPARTMENT  
classification/compensation appeals board,  
302A-620  
education commission of the states, 311-1  
incentive and innovation grant award panel,  
302A-301  
performance standards review commission,  
302A-201  
school district advisory councils, 302A-1107  
teacher standards board, 302A-801  
Elections  
see ELECTIONS  
Electricians and plumbers board  
see ELECTRICIANS AND PLUMBERS

### **BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS—cont'd**

Elevator mechanics licensing board  
see ELEVATORS  
Emergency response commission, 128E-2  
Employers mutual insurance company,  
431:14A-105  
Employment and human resources commission  
see JOB TRAINING  
Engineers, architects, surveyors, and landscape  
architects board  
see ENGINEERS  
Environmental council, 341-3  
Environmental response technical review  
panels, 128D-17  
Ethics commission  
see PUBLIC OFFICERS AND  
EMPLOYEES, Standards of conduct  
Fire appeals board, 132-6  
Fire council, 132-16  
General provisions  
absence or illness, 26-36  
acting members, 26-36  
actions against members, 26-35.5  
administrative supervision, 26-35  
age, 78-4  
appointment, 26-34, 436B-5  
budgets, 26-35  
consumer complaints, 92-17  
delegation of powers and duties, 26-9,  
436B-8  
department heads  
powers and duties, 26-35  
executive secretaries, 26-9, 436B-8  
hearings, 92-16  
holdover members, 26-34  
immunity from civil liability, 26-35.5  
investigations, 92-2.5  
masters, 92-16  
notice of meetings, 92-7, 92-41  
number of terms, 26-34  
number of votes to validate acts, 92-15  
officers and employees, 26-35  
private meetings and discussions, 92-2.5  
quorum, 92-15  
record retention, 94-5  
removal or suspension, 26-34  
service on more than one board, 78-4  
temporary boards and commissions  
establishment, St Art V-6, 26-41  
terms of office, 26-34  
vacancies, 26-34  
witnesses, 92-16  
workers' compensation, 386-181  
Geographic names board, 4E-1  
Governor  
acting members of board, 26-36  
appointment, 26-34  
reduction of terms by, 26-34  
removal or suspension of members, 26-34  
temporary boards and commissions, 26-41

## INDEX

### **BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS—cont'd**

Governor's council for literacy and lifelong learning, 312-10  
Governor's science and technology committee, 213-1  
Grants, subsidies, and purchases of service see GRANTS, SUBSIDIES, AND PURCHASES OF SERVICE  
Hawaiian homes commission  
see HAWAIIAN HOME LANDS DEPARTMENT  
Hawaii community development authority  
see COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY  
Hawaii housing authority  
see HOUSING PROJECTS  
Health systems corporation, 323F-3  
Hearing aid dealers and fitters board  
see HEARING AIDS  
Helicopter advisory committee, 261-13.6  
High technology development corporation  
see HIGH TECHNOLOGY DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION  
Highway safety councils, 286-5, 286-6  
Historic places review board, 6E-5.5  
Home lands trust claims review panel  
see HAWAIIAN PEOPLE, Trusts relief  
Housing finance and development corporation, 201E-3  
Hurricane relief fund, 431P-3, 431P-6  
Information network corporation  
see INFORMATION  
Island burial councils, 6E-43.5  
Judiciary  
discipline commission, St Art VI-5  
family court judges board, 571-5  
history center board, 6F-3  
judicial council, 601-4  
personnel appeals board, 76-9  
salary commission, St Art VI-3, 608-1.5  
selection commission, St Art VI-4  
Juvenile justice information committee, 846D-2  
Kahoolawe island reserve commission, 6K-5  
Kaneohe bay regional council, 200D-2  
King Kamehameha celebration commission, 8-5  
Labor and industrial relations appeal board  
see EMPLOYERS AND EMPLOYEES  
Labor relations board  
see EMPLOYERS AND EMPLOYEES  
Land commission  
see QUIETING TITLE  
Land use commission  
see LAND USE  
Legislature  
access committee, 21D-6  
advisory committee, 23-63  
budget committee, 21F-3  
investigating committee, 21-3  
management committee, 21E-2

### **BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS—cont'd**

Legislature—cont'd  
reapportionment commission  
see LEGISLATURE  
salary commission, St Art III-9  
Library advisory commission, 26-12  
Liquor commissions  
see ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES  
Lobbyists  
see LOBBYISTS  
Marine and coastal zone management advisory group, 205A-3.5  
Massage board  
see MASSAGE  
Medical advisory board, 286-4.1  
Medical examiners board  
see PHYSICIANS  
Meetings generally  
see OPEN MEETINGS  
Mental health council, 334-10  
Molokai irrigation system water users advisory board, 167-23  
Motor vehicle industry licensing board  
see MOTOR VEHICLE INDUSTRY LICENSING  
Motor vehicle repair industry board  
see MOTOR VEHICLE REPAIRS  
Multistate tax commission, 255-1  
Natural area reserves system commission, 195-6  
Natural energy laboratory of Hawaii authority, 227D-2, 227D-4  
Naturopathy examiners board  
see NATUROPATHS  
Naval militia board, 123-1  
Needle and syringe exchange program oversight committee, 325-115  
Nursing board  
see NURSES  
Nursing home administrators board  
see LONG TERM CARE FACILITIES  
Office of Hawaiian affairs  
see OFFICE OF HAWAIIAN AFFAIRS  
Optometry examiners board  
see OPTOMETRISTS  
Osteopathic examiners board  
see OSTEOPATHS  
Paroling authority  
see PAROLE  
Pest control board  
see PEST CONTROL  
Pesticide advisory committee, 149A-51  
Pharmacy board  
see PHARMACISTS  
Physical therapy board  
see PHYSICAL THERAPISTS  
Planning commission, 46-5  
Plants and animals advisory committee, 150A-10  
Police commission, 52D-1  
Post-secondary education commission, 305H-1

## INDEX

### **BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS—cont'd**

- Primary health care roundtable, 321-1.5  
Prison population management, 353F-1  
Private detectives and guards board  
  see PRIVATE INVESTIGATORS AND GUARDS  
Psychology board  
  see PSYCHOLOGISTS  
Public broadcasting board, 314-2  
Public employees compensation appeals board  
  see COMPENSATION (PUBLIC EMPLOYEES)  
Public employees' health fund  
  see PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' HEALTH FUND  
Public employees retirement system  
  see RETIREMENT (PUBLIC EMPLOYEES)  
Public utilities commission  
  see PUBLIC UTILITIES  
Radiologic technology board  
  see RADIOLOGISTS  
Real estate commission  
  see REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESPERSONS  
Reapportionment commission  
  see LEGISLATURE  
Records generally  
  see PUBLIC RECORDS  
Recycled materials marketing advisory committees, 201-102  
Rental housing trust fund commission, 201F-4  
Reproductive rights protection committee, 560:5-610  
Research corporation board of directors, 307-2  
Small business assistance compliance advisory council, 342B-62  
Solid waste management, 342G-22, 342G-29  
Speech pathology and audiology board  
  see SPEECH PATHOLOGISTS AND AUDIOLOGISTS  
Stadium authority  
  see STADIUMS  
Status of women commission  
  see WOMEN  
Strategic development corporation  
  see STRATEGIC DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION  
Tax appeals board of review, 232-6  
Tax review commission, St Art VII-3, 232E-1  
Teacher education coordinating committee, 304-20  
Tourism marketing council, 201-94  
Tourism training council, 373F-2  
Traffic commission, 46-5  
Trail and access program advisory councils, 198D-9  
Transportation commission, 26-19  
Transportation council, 279A-4  
Uniform legislation commission, 3-1

### **BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS—cont'd**

- Veterans  
  advisory board, 26-21, 363-3.5  
  memorial commission, 6E-44  
Veterinary examiners board  
  see VETERINARIANS  
Vocational education board, 305A-2  
Water resources  
  boards of water supply  
    see WATER SYSTEMS AND WATERWORKS  
  water resource management commission, 174C-7  
Water treatment operators certification board, 340B-4, 340F-4  
Western interstate commission for higher education, 310-2
- ### **BOATS AND BOATING**
- Abandoned vessels  
  abandoning in waters, 200-6  
  abandonment on repair business premises  
    disposition, 200-51, 200-53  
    sale proceeds, 200-54  
    transfer of title, 200-55  
    when vessel deemed abandoned, 200-52  
  auction, 200-43  
derelict vessels  
  disposition, 200-49  
  what constitutes, 200-48  
disposal as junk, 200-45  
disposition by chairperson, 200-41, 200-49  
donating to government agencies, 200-45  
lienholder's priority, 200-47, 200-54  
notice to owner, 200-42, 200-52  
re-possession, 200-44  
sale  
  abandonment on repair business premises, 200-51, 200-53, 200-54  
  bill of sale, 200-46, 200-55  
  derelict vessels, 200-49  
  disposition of proceeds, 200-47, 200-54  
  effect of, 200-46, 200-55  
  negotiation, 200-45  
  what constitutes, 200-41  
  when auction not required, 200-45  
Administration, 26-15, 171-3, 200-2, 200-5  
Ala Wai small boat harbor  
  catamarans, 200-9  
  live-aboards, 200-9  
Alcoholic beverages  
  operating vessel under the influence of alcohol  
    applicability, 200-96  
    elements of offense, 200-81  
    evidence of intoxication, 200-84, 200-94  
    records, 200-83  
    referral to substance abuse counselors, 200-81  
    restitution for costs, 200-81  
    sentencing, 200-81

## INDEX

### **BOATS AND BOATING—cont'd**

Alcoholic beverages—cont'd  
operating vessel under the influence of alcohol—cont'd  
suspension of operating privileges, 200-81, 200-82  
testing for alcoholic content  
additional tests, 200-87  
administration, 200-85  
appeals, 200-91  
applicability, 200-96  
arrest of operator prior to, 200-85  
compilation of test data, 200-95  
dead or unconscious persons, 200-88  
evidence of intoxication, 200-84, 200-94  
hearings, 200-90  
implied consent, 200-85, 200-88  
interpretation of results, 200-92  
persons qualified to take specimens, 200-86  
refusal to submit to testing  
hearings, 200-90  
sanctions, 200-89  
use as evidence, 200-93

#### **Arrests**

alcohol testing of operator, 200-85  
trespassing aboard vessels, 200-63

#### **Auctions**

abandoned vessels, 200-43  
derelict vessels, 200-49  
impounded vessels, 200-16

#### **Boat dealers**

registration fees, 200-32, 200-33

#### **Boating accidents**

Coast Guard emergency search and rescue, 200-17  
defined, 200-23  
good samaritan immunity, 200-28  
investigation and reporting, 200-8  
liability of operator, 200-28  
operating vessel under the influence of alcohol, see Alcoholic beverages, above  
operator duties following, 200-28  
powers of board, 200-3  
reports, 200-27, 200-29  
rules, 200-24

#### **Boating safety**

administration, 200-2  
funding program, 200-8  
public education, 200-3

#### **Boat manufacturers**

registration fees, 200-32, 200-33

#### **Certificates**

fees and charges, 200-32

#### **Charter fishing boats**

see FISH AND FISHERIES, Commercial fishing

#### **Coastal zone management**

policies and objectives, 205A-2

#### **Coast Guard**

accident reports transmitted to, 200-29

### **BOATS AND BOATING—cont'd**

Coast Guard—cont'd  
mooring for search and rescue vessels, 200-17  
validity of numbering and registration, 200-30  
Commercial harbors  
see HARBORS  
Commercial vessel activities  
permits and fees, 200-4, 200-10  
rules, 200-4  
Construction and interpretation, 200-35  
Counties  
preemption of local law, 200-36  
Crimes  
use of force for safety of vessel, 703-309  
Definitions  
boating law, 200-23  
commercial vessel activities, 200-9  
generally, 200-1  
houseboats, 200-6  
ocean use activities, 200-39  
recreational boating activities, 200-9  
trespass to vessels, 200-61

#### **Derelict vessels**

disposition, 200-49  
what constitutes, 200-48

#### **Enforcement officers**

administration, 200-2  
arrest powers, 200-63  
police reports, 200-27  
powers and duties, 199-3, 200-26  
volunteer enforcement officers, 386-181

#### **Equipment**

reciprocal agreements, 200-30  
rules, 200-24

#### **Federal laws and requirements**

boat registration, 200-30  
conformity with, 200-22

#### **Fees**

abandoned vessels, 200-44  
business transfer fees, 200-10  
commercial use permits, 200-37  
disposition of revenues, 200-34  
increases or decreases, 200-33  
marine inspections, 200-13  
moorage fees, 200-10  
offshore mooring permits, 200-6  
registration, 200-32  
rules, 200-4  
waiver, 200-7

#### **Ferries**

small boat harbor use, 200-9

#### **Fishing boats**

see FISH AND FISHERIES, Commercial fishing

#### **Gambling aboard ships**

712-1222.5

#### **Hearings**

alcohol testing of operators, 200-90  
impounded vessels, 200-16, 266-27  
Kaneohe bay, 200D-3

## INDEX

### **BOATS AND BOATING—cont'd**

Hearings—cont'd  
    permit suspension or revocation, 200-37

Holidays  
    operation regulated, 200-37, 200-38

Houseboats  
    anchoring or mooring, 200-6  
    defined, 200-6  
    existing permittees, 200-11  
    moorage space, 200-9  
    permits and fees, 200-10  
    rules, 200-4  
    sailing school vessels, 200-10.5

Hull identification numbers  
    defacing, etc., 200-72  
    definitions, 200-71  
    deliberate removal, 200-48  
    possession of unlawful vessels or hulls, 200-73  
    violations, 200-74

Impoundment  
    abandoned vessels, 200-41  
    control over vessel, 200-15  
    derelict vessels, 200-49  
    unauthorized vessels in small boat harbors, 200-16  
    unlawful vessels and hulls, 200-73

Inspections  
    marine inspections, 200-13

Jet skis, etc., see Ocean recreation, below

Junking abandoned vessels, 200-45

Kaneohe bay  
    fishing panel, 200D-3  
    master plan implementation, 200D-3  
    permit requirements, 200-39  
    regional council  
        annual reports, 200D-5  
        definitions, 200D-1  
        establishment, 200D-2  
        meetings, 200D-4  
        members, 200D-2  
        powers and duties, 200D-3  
        public hearings, 200D-3  
        restrictions, 200-39

Keehi Lagoon small boat harbor  
    commercial uses, 200-9  
    live-aboards, 200-9

Lahaina small boat harbor  
    ferry system use, 200-9

Land and natural resources department  
    powers and duties, 171-3, 200-2, 266-24

Legislative declaration, 200-21

Live-aboard, see Houseboats, above

Marine conservation districts  
    anchoring and mooring in districts, 190-4.5

Mooring and anchoring  
    Coast Guard emergency search and rescue, 200-17  
    conservation districts, 190-4.5  
    evidence of ownership, 200-16.5  
    houseboats, 200-6

### **BOATS AND BOATING—cont'd**

Mooring and anchoring—cont'd  
    permits and fees, 200-6, 200-10  
    prohibited at fish aggregating devices, 189-15  
    revocation of permit, 200-14  
    rules, 200-4, 200-10  
    sea scout vessels, 200-7  
    unauthorized vessels, 200-16, 200-16.5

Nonresidents  
    service on boat operators  
        generally, 634-34  
        manner of service, 634-36

Notice  
    abandoned vessels, 200-42, 200-52  
    defaced identification numbers, 200-73  
    derelict vessels, 200-49  
    unauthorized mooring, 200-16

Numbering  
    defacing, etc. hull identification numbers, 200-72  
    possession of unlawful vessels or hulls, 200-73  
    reciprocal agreements, 200-30  
    required, 200-31  
    rules, 200-24  
    unidentified vessels, 200-48

Ocean recreation  
    administration of programs, 200-2  
    classification of vessels, 200-24  
    compliance reviews, 200-37  
    control and management, 26-15, 171-3  
    definitions, 200-23  
    Kaneohe bay master plan, 200D-3  
    management areas, 200-38  
    operator requirements, 200-37  
    penalties for violation, 200-25  
    permits, 200-37  
    revocation of privileges, 200-25, 200-37  
    rules, 200-4, 200-24  
    safety and education programs, 200-37  
    theft for joyriding, 708-836  
    times and places prohibited  
        designation by rules, 200-24  
        generally, 200-37  
    Kaneohe bay restrictions, 200-39  
        special management areas, 200-38  
    transfer of functions, 200-3

Operators  
    accidents  
        duties at scene, 200-28  
        reports, 200-29  
    liability  
        rendering assistance following accidents, 200-28  
operating vessel under the influence of alcohol, see Alcoholic beverages, above

suspension of operating privileges  
    appeals, 200-91  
    hearings, 200-90

## INDEX

### **BOATS AND BOATING—cont'd**

#### Operators—cont'd

- suspension of operating privileges—cont'd
  - operating vessel under suspended privileges, 200-82
  - operating vessel under the influence of alcohol, 200-81
  - records, 200-83
  - refusal to submit to alcohol testing, 200-89
- thrill craft, 200-37

#### Ownership, 200-16.5

Parasailing, etc., see Ocean recreation, above  
Permits

- auction, 200-37
- existing permittees, 200-11
- failure to obtain or renew, 200-16
- fees, 200-4, 200-10
- Kaneohe bay activities, 200-39
- marine inspections, 200-13
- mooring at harbors, 200-10
- offshore mooring, 200-6
- renewals and transfers, 200-10
- required, 200-16
- revocation, 200-14
- rules, 200-4
- sinking vessels, 200-6
- structures, 200-6
- suspension or revocation, 200-37
- thrill craft and parasailing, 200-37
- transfer and expiration, 200-37
- when required, 200-6

#### Police

- investigation reports, 200-27
- trespassing aboard vessels
  - questioning and detaining suspects, 200-63

#### Pollution

- discharges into harbors, 200-4, 200-14
- hazardous substance releases, 128D-3
- powers of board, 200-3

#### Purpose, 200-22

#### Records

- operating vessel under the influence of alcohol, 200-83
  - suspension of operating privileges, 200-83
- Recreational boating activities
- conservation districts, 190-4.5
  - defined, 200-9
  - permits and fees, 200-4, 200-10
  - program development, 200-12
  - races and regattas, 200-3
  - sailing school vessels, 200-10.5
  - sea scout vessels, 200-7
  - small boat harbors, 200-9
  - thrill craft, etc., see Ocean recreation, above

#### Registration

- evidence of ownership, 200-16.5
- exceptions, 200-30, 200-31
- expired registration, 200-48
- fees and charges, 200-32, 200-33
- foreign vessels, 200-31
- funding program, 200-8

### **BOATS AND BOATING—cont'd**

#### Registration—cont'd

- powers of board, 200-3
- reciprocal agreements, 200-30
- required, 200-31
- rules, 200-24
- unregistered vessels, 200-48

#### Reports

- accident reports of operators, 200-29
- hazardous substance releases, 128D-3
- Kaneohe bay regional council, 200D-5
- police reports of accidents, theft, etc., 200-27

#### Rules

- adoption, 200-4, 200-24
- classification of vessels, 200-24
- Coast Guard emergency search and rescue vessels, 200-17
- conformity with federal law, 200-22
- conservation district use, 190-4.5
- fee exemptions, 200-32
- fee increases or decreases, 200-33
- hearings, 200-37
- impounded vessels, 200-16
- Kaneohe bay activities, 200-39
- ocean recreation management area restrictions, 200-38
- permits and fees, 200-10
- reciprocal agreements, 200-30
- sailing school vessels, 200-10.5
- small boat harbors, 200-9, 200-12
- special rules, 200-36
- thrill craft, parasailing, etc., 200-37
- violations, 200-14

#### Sailing schools

- definitions, 200-1
- mooring charges waived, 200-7
- rules, 200-10.5

#### Search and seizure

- administration, 200-2
- control over vessels taken into custody, 200-15
- impoundment of unauthorized vessels, 200-16

#### Sea scout craft

- mooring charges waived, 200-7

#### Seawalls and structures

- construction or placement, 200-6
- repair or removal, 200-3

#### Service of process

- service on boat operators
  - generally, 634-34
  - manner of service, 634-36

#### Ships and shipping generally

see SHIPS AND SHIPPING

#### Small boat harbors

- administration, 200-2, 200-3, 200-12
- Coast Guard emergency search and rescue vessels, 200-17
- commercial and recreational uses, 200-9

## INDEX

### **BOATS AND BOATING--cont'd**

Small boat harbors--cont'd  
houseboats  
existing permittees, 200-11  
moorage space, 200-9  
impoundment of unauthorized vessels, 200-16  
payment of costs, 200-8  
permits and fees, 200-10  
rules, 200-4, 200-9, 200-12  
security, 200-2  
violations, 200-14  
Special fund  
administration, 200-3  
disbursements, 200-8  
disposition of fees and penalties collected, 200-34  
established, 248-8  
fuel tax deposits, 248-8  
sale of abandoned vessels  
deposit of proceeds, 200-47  
Speed boats, see Ocean recreation, above  
Theft  
reports, 200-27  
Unauthorized control of propelled vehicle, 708-836  
Trailers  
moving without license plates, 286-53.1  
Trespass to vessels  
definitions, 200-61  
elements of crime, 200-62  
misdemeanor, 200-62  
questioning and detaining suspects, 200-63  
University of Hawaii  
research vessels, 307-3.5  
Vessels  
control over seized vessels, 200-15  
good operating conditions, 200-9, 200-10  
impoundment of unauthorized vessels, 200-16  
marine inspections, 200-13  
ownership, 200-16.5  
sinking in waters, 200-6  
theft, 200-27  
transfer of ownership, 200-10  
unauthorized control, 706-606.5, 708-836  
Violations  
arrests, 200-26  
citations, 200-26  
defacing identification numbers, 200-72, 200-74  
discharges into harbors, 200-14  
disposition of penalties collected, 200-34  
enforcement officers, 199-3  
general penalties, 200-14  
ocean recreation, 200-25  
operating vessel under suspended privileges, 200-82  
operating vessel under the influence of alcohol, 200-81  
trespass to vessels, 200-62

### **BODHI DAY**

Designation, 8-10

### **BOILER AND ELEVATOR SAFETY**

Actions  
admissibility of records, 397-12  
Administration of chapter, 397-4  
Amusement rides  
inspection, 397-4  
Appeals  
judicial review of orders, 397-10  
orders of director, 397-9  
Complaints  
confidentiality of names of complainants, 397-7  
investigation, 448H-5  
Dangerous or hazardous conditions or equipment  
abatement orders, 397-4  
appeal and modification of abatement order, 397-9  
Definitions, 397-3  
Elevator mechanics  
see ELEVATORS  
Enforcement of provisions, 397-4  
Inspections  
amusement rides, 397-4  
fees, 397-5  
powers and duties of department, 397-4  
qualified inspectors, 397-6  
Labor and industrial relations department  
assistance by elevator mechanics licensing board, 448H-5  
powers and duties, 397-4  
Legislative findings, 397-2  
Permits  
fees, 397-5  
powers and duties of department, 397-4  
Purpose of chapter, 397-2  
Records  
admissibility, 397-12  
Short title, 397-1  
Standards  
emergency temporary standards, 397-4  
variances, 397-4  
Trade secrets  
confidentiality, 397-11  
Violations, 397-8, 448H-5

### **BOND ISSUES**

Bonds issued for assessable improvements, 39-112  
Capital improvements, 103-7  
Compound interest bond reserve fund, 39-151  
Constitution of Hawaii  
see CONSTITUTION OF HAWAII  
Counties  
see COUNTIES  
Destroyed bonds  
duplicates, 39-31  
interest coupons, 39-32

## INDEX

### **BOND ISSUES—cont'd**

Destruction of paid bonds  
examination prior to destruction, 40-11  
power of comptroller and finance director to destroy, 40-10  
Economic development bonds  
see COUNTIES  
Enforcement  
duty of attorney general to enforce bonds, 28-2  
Exclusions from state total indebtedness  
amounts excluded, 39-93  
contents of debt limit statement, 39-92  
definitions, 39-91  
forms, 39-94  
generally, St Art VII-13  
legislative findings and authorization, 39-111  
net general fund revenues, 39-94  
schedules, 39-94  
Federal aid  
treated as revenues for undertakings, 39-94  
Fee title acquisition loan program  
see RESIDENTIAL LEASEHOLDS  
Financing agreements  
see FINANCING AGREEMENTS  
Fiscal agents  
appointment, 39-13, 39-68  
management of state bonds, 36-3  
Forgery  
first degree forgery, 708-851  
General obligation bonds  
allotments by governor, 39-3  
amount, 39-1  
anticipation notes  
issuance and sale, 39-15  
appropriations, 39-12  
assessment for improvements, 39-112  
authorization to issue, St Art VII-12, 39-1  
authorized but unissued bonds  
loans of state funds, 36-25  
aviation fuel tax  
levy for payment of principal and interest, 39-19  
claims for issuance of new bonds, 39-33  
community development authority, 206E-21  
constitution of Hawaii  
see CONSTITUTION OF HAWAII, Bond issues  
counties  
see COUNTIES  
CUSIP identification numbers, 39-9  
debt limit  
evidence of state's power to issue bonds, 39-92  
generally, St Art VII-13  
legislative findings, 39-111  
preparation, 39-92  
definitions, St Art VII-12, 37-62  
denomination of bonds, 39-4  
disputed ownership, 39-34  
duplicates, 39-31

### **BOND ISSUES—cont'd**

General obligation bonds—cont'd  
execution, 39-7  
first charge on general fund, 39-11  
fiscal agents, 39-13  
form, St Art VII-13, 39-7  
full faith and credit, 39-11  
governor  
approval of issuance, 39-1  
interest  
anticipation notes, 39-15  
bonds to bear interest, 39-4  
payment, 39-12  
refunding bonds, 39-16  
support facility for variable rate bonds, 39-10  
interest coupons  
loss, destruction, defacement, or theft, 39-32  
maturity, St Art VII-13, 39-4, 39-16  
mortgage loans for low income home buyers, 207-6  
negotiability incontestable, 39-18  
paying agents, 39-13  
premiums  
payment to general fund, 39-6  
principal  
payment, 39-12  
proceeds  
application, 39-2  
when proceeds may be applied, 39-3  
purpose of issuance, 39-2  
refunding bonds authorized, 39-16  
registrars, 39-13  
residential leasehold conversion, 516-45  
sale of bonds  
notice, 39-5  
premiums paid to general fund, 39-6  
terms and conditions, 39-4  
when sale may commence, 39-3  
signatures, 39-7, 39-8  
tax exemptions  
exemption generally, 39-11  
federal income tax exemption, 39-14  
transfers to loan fund, 36-25  
validity of bond issues, 39-8, 39-17, 39-18  
variable rate bonds  
support facility, 39-10  
Hawaiian affairs  
see OFFICE OF HAWAIIAN AFFAIRS  
Hawaiian home lands  
development projects, HHCA 204.5, HHCA 220  
homeowners insurance, HHCA 219.1  
Hospitals  
health systems corporation, 323F-7  
Housing bonds  
see HOUSING PROJECTS  
Housing finance and development corporation  
see HOUSING FINANCE AND DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION

## INDEX

### **BOND ISSUES—cont'd**

#### Interest

- anticipation notes, 39-15, 39-70
- computation, 478-2
- general obligation bonds, 39-4, 39-10
- housing finance and development corporation, 201E-51
- refunding bonds, 39-16, 39-71
- revenue bonds, 39-54, 39-59
- variable rate bonds, 39-10, 39-59

#### Interest coupons

- loss, destruction, defacement, or theft, 39-32
- Investment of state moneys, 36-21

#### Irrigation projects

see IRRIGATION

#### Legislature

- bonds issued for assessable improvements, 39-112
- declaration of findings, St Art VII-13, 39-111

#### Lost, stolen, or destroyed bonds

- claims for issuance of new bonds, 39-33
- disputed ownership, 39-34
- duplicates, 39-31
- interest coupons, 39-32
- revenue bonds, 39-74

#### Pollution control bonds

see SPECIAL PURPOSE REVENUE BONDS

#### Private activity bonds

- annual state ceiling allocation, 39B-2
- application of allocation, 39B-3
- assignment of allocation, 39B-2
- counties
- allocations, 39B-2
- unused allocations, 39B-4
- definitions, 39B-1
- reversion to state, 39B-4

#### Refunding bonds

- aviation revenue bonds, 39-19
- general obligation bonds, 39-16
- revenue bonds, 39-71

#### Revenue bonds

agribusiness development corporation  
see AGRIBUSINESS DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION

airport special facilities, 261-55

Aloha Tower development corporation  
see ALOHA TOWER DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION

#### anticipation notes

issuance, 39-70

authorization, St Art VII-12, 39-54

#### authorized but unissued bonds

transfers of funds, 39-72

#### aviation revenue bonds

refunding bonds, 39-19

#### community development authority

see COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

### **BOND ISSUES—cont'd**

#### Revenue bonds—cont'd

- consent of governmental agencies not required, 39-73
- construction of powers conferred by part, 39-75
- contents, 39-54
- convention center, 206X-4
- county revenue bonds
- see COUNTIES
- covenants regarding bonds, 39-60
- CUSIP identification numbers, 39-58
- declaration of policy, 39-52
- definitions, St Art VII-12, 37-62, 39-51
- details of bonds, 39-54
- director of finance
  - duties, 39-68
  - transfers of funds, 39-72
- execution, 39-56
- ferry system, 268-5, 268-6
- fiscal agents, 39-68
- form, 39-56
- harbor facilities, 266-55
- Hawaiian affairs
  - see OFFICE OF HAWAIIAN AFFAIRS
- Hawaiian home lands department, HHCA 204.5
- hospitals
  - health department powers to issue, 323-63
  - health systems corporation, 323F-7
- housing finance and development corporation
  - see HOUSING FINANCE AND DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION
- hurricane relief fund
  - authorization to issue, 39-54
  - covenants regarding bonds, 39-60
  - legislative policy, 39-52
  - powers of department, 39-53
  - use of revenues, 39-62
- industrial parks, 171-144
- interest
  - anticipation notes, 39-70
  - rate of interest on bonds, 39-54
  - refunding revenue bonds, 39-71
  - support facility for variable rate revenue bonds, 39-59
- investments
  - legal investments, 39-67
  - reserves, 39-69
- legislative policy, 39-52
- liens on revenues, 39-63
- loan programs
  - covenants regarding bonds, 39-60
  - issuance of bonds, 39-54
  - other laws apply, 39-75
  - powers of departments, 39-53
  - self-sustaining nature, 39-61
  - tax exemptions, 39-65
  - use of revenue and user taxes, 39-62
- lost, stolen, or destroyed bonds, 39-74

# INDEX

## BOND ISSUES—cont'd

- Revenue bonds—cont'd
  - not general or moral obligation of state, 39-64
  - Oahu land development
    - see SUBDIVISION OF LAND
  - payment from and security by revenue, 39-64
  - public works and improvements
    - consent of governmental agencies not required for issuance, 39-73
    - covenants regarding bonds, 39-60
    - issuance of bonds, 39-54
    - other laws apply, 39-75
    - powers of departments, 39-53
    - self-sustaining nature, 39-61
    - tax exemptions, 39-65
    - use of revenue and user taxes, 39-62
  - reclamation of land
    - see PUBLIC LANDS
  - refunding revenue bonds, 39-71
  - reserves
    - investment, 39-69
    - sale of bonds, 39-55
    - self-sustaining nature, 39-61
    - signatures, 39-56, 39-57
    - special funds, 39-62
    - tax exemptions
      - exemption generally, 39-65
      - federal income tax exemption, 39-66
    - trustee, 39-68
    - trust indenture, 39-68
    - user fees, charges, and taxes
      - legislative authorization, 39-60
      - pledge for payment, 39-60, 39-64
      - powers of departments, 39-53
      - priority of use, 39-62
      - rates and collection, 39-61
    - validity of bond issues, 39-57, 39-76
    - variable rate bonds
      - support facility, 39-59
    - water and land development, 174-7
    - water pollution control, 342D-54
  - Sale and redemption
    - agents, 36-3, 39-13, 39-68
    - anticipation notes, 39-15, 39-70
    - competitive sale, 39-5, 39-55
    - full faith and credit, 39-11
    - lost, stolen, or destroyed bonds, 39-33
    - payment on maturity, 39-12
    - procedures for sale, 39-5, 39-55
    - refunding bonds, 39-16, 39-71
    - terms and conditions, 39-4
    - transfer of unrequired funds for redemption, 36-26
    - when sale may commence, 39-3
  - Securities
    - registration by notification, 485-9
    - registration exemption, 485-4

## BOND ISSUES—cont'd

- Special purpose revenue bonds
    - constitution of Hawaii
      - see CONSTITUTION OF HAWAII, Bond issues
    - generally
      - see SPECIAL PURPOSE REVENUE BONDS
  - State debt limit
    - arrangement of statements, schedules, and forms, 39-94
    - definitions, 39-91
    - establishment, St Art VII-13, 39-92
    - exclusions, see Exclusions from state total indebtedness, above
    - legislative findings and authorization, 39-111
    - net general fund revenues
      - inclusions and exemptions, 39-94
    - statement
      - arrangement of statements, schedules, and forms, 39-94
      - contents, 39-92
      - evidence of state's total outstanding indebtedness, 39-92
      - preparation, 39-92
      - supporting schedules, 39-92
  - Stolen bonds
    - duplicates, 39-31
    - interest coupons, 39-32
  - Tax increment bonds
    - see COUNTIES
  - University of Hawaii
    - see UNIVERSITY OF HAWAII
  - Veterans
    - loans to veterans, 364-9
- ## BONDS
- Bond issues
    - see BOND ISSUES
  - Bonds to keep the peace
    - see BONDS TO KEEP THE PEACE
  - Surety bonds
    - see SURETY BONDS
- ## BONDS TO KEEP THE PEACE
- Actions on bond, 804-40
  - Addition of bonds to conviction, 804-39
  - Appeals
    - bond upon appeal, 804-32
  - Appearance bonds
    - amount of bond, 804-32
  - Arrest
    - failure to execute bond, 804-34
    - offenses against persons other than complainant, 804-38
    - offenses in presence of judge, 804-37
    - threats against complainant, 804-31
  - Breach of conditions of bond, 804-40
  - Complaints
    - bond protecting complainant, 804-33
    - bond protecting others, 804-35, 804-38

# INDEX

## BONDS TO KEEP THE PEACE—cont'd

- Complaints—cont'd
  - hearing by district judge, 804-31
  - threats to commit offense, 804-31
- Conditions of bond
  - breach of conditions, 804-40
- Convictions
  - bond in addition to conviction, 804-39
- Depositions
  - authority to take depositions, 804-31
- Execution
  - failure to execute, 804-34
  - forfeiture of bond, 804-51
- Forfeiture of bond, 804-51
- Imprisonment of accused
  - custody until bond executed, 804-34
- Protection of others, 804-35, 804-38
- Renewal, 804-36
- Sentences
  - bond in addition to conviction, 804-39
- Sureties
  - discharge of surety, 804-41
  - fees, 804-62
  - forfeiture of bond, 804-51
- Surrender of principal, 804-41, 804-51
- Temporary peace bonds
  - amount of bond, 804-32
- Term, 804-36
- Trial
  - bond pending trial, 804-32
  - bond protecting complainant, 804-33
  - procedures, 804-33

## BOTTLES

- Bottled water
  - see WATER SYSTEMS AND WATERWORKS
- Disposal fees
  - administration, 342G-87
  - assessment, 342G-82
  - deposit of fees, 342G-84
  - payment, 342G-85
- Importers
  - inventory and reports, 342G-85
  - recordkeeping, 342G-83
  - registration, 342G-83
- Littering
  - see LITTERING
- Milk bottles
  - unlawful use, 482-12
- Plastic bottles
  - recycling, 342H-42
- Recycling
  - definitions, 342G-81
  - enforcement, 342G-89
  - funding programs, 342G-84
  - highway construction and paving, 103D-407
  - plastic bottles, 342H-42
  - programs, 342G-86
  - reports, 342G-82
  - violations, 342G-88

## BOTTLES—cont'd

- Trademarks and trade names
  - registration, 482-10
  - unlawful traffic in bottles, 482-11, 482-12

## BOUNDARIES

- Ahupuaa
  - application for certificate by owners, 664-6
- Aloha Tower complex, 206J-3
- Appeals
  - decisions by commissioners of boundaries, 664-8
  - fenced lands, 664-25
  - record on appeal, 664-9
- Boundary markers
  - destroying, removing, etc., 172-13
  - false maps and marks, 710-1063
  - fences, 664-23
- Certificate of boundaries
  - application by owners, 664-6
  - copies sent to department of land and natural resources, 664-4
  - fees, 664-3
  - form, 664-3
  - hearings, 664-7
- Commissioners of boundaries
  - appeals, 664-8, 664-9
  - application for boundary determination, 664-6
  - costs of proceedings apportioned, 664-11
  - description of boundaries, 664-7
  - hearings, 664-7, 664-10
  - judges to serve as commissioners, 664-1
  - powers, 664-10
  - records, 664-2
  - settlement of boundaries, 664-5
  - witnesses, 664-10
- Conservation districts, 183C-4
- Districts
  - division of state into districts, 4-1
- Elections
  - precincts, 11-92.1
- Exclusive economic zone, St Art XI-11
- Fees
  - certificate of boundaries, 664-3
- Fences
  - see FENCES
- Ili
  - application for certificate by owners, 664-6
- Kalawao
  - district, 4-1
- Land commission awards
  - destroying, removing, etc. markers, 172-13
  - determination by owners, 172-8
  - determination by state, 172-9
  - payment of expenses, 172-10
  - unsurveyed lands, 172-7
- Land use districts
  - see LAND USE, Districts
- Mines and minerals
  - mining leases on state lands, 182-4

## INDEX

### **BOUNDARIES—cont'd**

#### Notice

hearings on certificate of boundaries, 664-7

#### Patents

confirmation of award, 664-5

#### Public lands

exchanges for straightening of boundaries, 171-50

mining leases, 182-4

#### Records

commissioners of boundaries, 664-2

#### School districts

establishment by department, 302A-1142

not affected by state districting powers, 302A-1110

#### Shoreline setbacks

see COASTAL ZONE MANAGEMENT

#### Soil and water conservation districts, 180-5, 180-10

#### State boundaries, St Art XV-1, Adm. Act 2

#### Tax increment districts

ordinance creating boundaries, 46-103

#### Water resources development

irrigation projects, 167-5, 174-5

water management areas, 174C-47

### **BOVINE TUBERCULOSIS**

see CATTLE

### **BOXING**

#### Age

contestants, 440-9

#### Amateur contests

awards, medals, and trophies, 440-32

contestants

persons ineligible, 440-31

registration and examination, 440-32

control and supervision, 440-30

defined, 440-1

fee waivers, 440-13

#### Armed forces

rules not applicable, 440-35

#### Boxers

amateur contests

persons ineligible, 440-31

registration and examination, 440-32

certificate of fitness, 440-9

financial interest in contestants, 440-27

medical examinations, 440-8.5, 440-21, 440-32

medical insurance requirements, 440-10, 440-11

medical suspension from boxing, 440-8.5

#### professional boxers

barred from amateur contests, 440-31

collusion, 440-19

defined, 440-1

fees, 440-13

forfeiture of purse or prize, 440-19

licenses, 440-12

wages, 440-28

### **BOXING—cont'd**

#### Boxers—cont'd

prohibited practices, 440-36

sham contests, 440-22, 440-23

weight differences, 440-29

#### Boxing commission

appointment, 440-2

deputy commissioners, 440-5

disciplinary action, 440-34.5

disposition of receipts, 440-33

establishment, 440-2

hearings, 440-8

inspectors, 440-18

jurisdiction, 440-9

placement within department of commerce and consumer affairs, 26-9

powers and duties, 440-8.5

qualifications, 440-2

seal, 440-6

staff, 440-7

#### Boxing gloves

minimum weight, 440-9

#### Buildings

requirements, 440-25

#### Clubs

defined, 440-1

financial interest in contestants, 440-27

promoter's license, 440-10

reports and receipts

failure to report, 440-16

requirements, 440-15

sham contests, 440-22

#### Collusion, 440-19

#### Contests

admission tickets, 440-17

amateur contests

awards, medals, and trophies, 440-32

contestants, 440-31, 440-32

control and supervision, 440-30

fee waivers, 440-13

approval of commission, 440-9

armed forces exemption, 440-35

building requirements, 440-25

collusion, 440-19

defined, 440-1

judges to assist, 440-20

limit on weight difference, 440-29

medical examinations, 440-8.5, 440-21

number may be limited, 440-14

number of rounds, 440-24

prohibited practices, 440-36

receipts

failure to report, 440-16

reports, 440-15

rules, 440-8.5

requirements, 440-9

rules, 440-8.5

sham contests

forfeiture of licenses, 440-22

penalties, 440-23

supervision by commission, 440-5, 440-18

## INDEX

### **BOXING—cont'd**

- Contests—cont'd
  - ticket scalping, 440-17
  - warnings
    - referee's powers, 440-19
- Definitions, 440-1, 440-15
- Hearings
  - license suspension, 440-11
  - powers of commission, 440-8
- Inspectors
  - duties, 440-18
  - identification cards, 440-18
- Investigations
  - powers of commission, 440-8
- Judges
  - duties, 440-20
  - fees, 440-13
  - licenses, 440-12
- Licenses
  - applications, 440-12
  - expiration and renewal, 440-14
  - fees, 440-11, 440-13
  - promoters, 440-10
  - requirements, 440-12, 440-14
  - revocation or suspension
    - contest participants, 440-12
    - immediate temporary suspension, 440-34.5
    - power of commission, 440-36
    - promoters, 440-10, 440-11
    - sham contests, 440-22
- Managers
  - fees, 440-13
  - licenses, 440-12
  - prohibited practices, 440-36
- Medical examinations
  - amateur contests, 440-32
  - certificate of fitness, 440-9
  - requirements, 440-21
  - rules, 440-8.5
- Physicians
  - amateur contests, 440-32
  - duties, 440-21
  - fees, 440-13
  - licenses, 440-12
  - report on contestant's health, 440-21
- Promoters
  - fees, 440-11
  - financial interest in contestants, 440-27
  - licenses, 440-10
  - prepayment of boxers, 440-28
  - prohibited practices, 440-36
  - receipts
    - failure to report, 440-16
    - reports, 440-15
  - sham contests, 440-22
  - surety bond, 440-11
  - trust or escrow account, 440-8.5
- Referees
  - contestant's certificate of fitness, 440-9
  - fees, 440-13
  - judges to assist, 440-20

### **BOXING—cont'd**

- Referees—cont'd
    - licenses, 440-12
    - physician's report on contestant's health, 440-21
    - powers and duties, 440-19
  - Reports
    - failure to report receipts, 440-16
    - medical examinations, 440-21
    - ticket sales and receipts, 440-15
  - Rules
    - adoption, 440-6
    - fees, 440-11, 440-13
    - powers of commission, 440-8.5
    - weight differences between contestants, 440-29
  - Sham contests
    - forfeiture of license, 440-22
    - penalty against contestant, 440-23
  - Surety bonds
    - promoters, 440-11
  - Timekeepers
    - fees, 440-13
    - licenses, 440-12
  - Violations
    - cumulative remedies, 440-37
    - disciplinary actions, 440-34.5
    - penalties, 440-34
    - prohibited practices, 440-36
  - Warnings
    - referee's powers, 440-19
- ### **BOYCOTTS**
- Extortion
    - threats to bring about or continue boycott, 707-764
  - Labor disputes generally
    - see LABOR DISPUTES
  - Secondary boycotts
    - defined, 377-1
    - unfair labor practices of employees, 377-7
- ### **BRANDS**
- see LIVESTOCK*
- ### **BREACH OF CONTRACT**
- see CONTRACTS*
- ### **BREACH OF PEACE**
- see DISORDERLY CONDUCT*
- ### **BRIBERY**
- Agreeing not to prosecute crime for gain, 710-1013
  - Coercion
    - defenses to bribery, 710-1040
  - Commercial bribery
    - class C felony, 708-880
    - elements of offense, 708-880
    - misdemeanor, 708-880
  - Defenses, 710-1040

## INDEX

### **BRIBERY—cont'd**

Definitions, 710-1000  
Elections, 19-3, 19-6  
Electronic eavesdropping  
    investigation of bribery, 803-44  
Elements of crime, 710-1040  
Extortion  
    defenses to bribery, 710-1040  
.Failing to report crime, 710-1013  
Forfeiture of property, 710-1001, 712A-4  
Jurors  
    class C felony, 710-1073  
    elements of offense, 710-1073  
Measurement standards  
    bribing officers or inspectors, 486-29  
Meat inspection  
    bribing inspectors or employees, 159-28  
Pleadings  
    deferred acceptance of guilty or nolo  
    contendere plea inapplicable, 853-4  
Poultry inspection  
    bribing inspectors or employees, 161-28  
Public officers and employees  
    attempting to influence vote, opinion, etc.,  
        710-1040  
    removal from office, US Art II-4  
    solicitation or acceptance of pecuniary  
        benefits, 710-1040  
Sports, games, and contests  
    tampering, 708-881  
Witnesses  
    class C felony, 710-1070  
    elements of offense, 710-1070

### **BRIDGES**

Declared public highway, 264-1  
Motor vehicles  
    gross weight limitation, 291-35  
    passing and overtaking limited, 291C-46  
    total height limitation, 291-34

### **BUDDHA DAY**

Designation, 8-4

### **BUDGET AND FINANCE DEPARTMENT**

Allotment system  
    see BUDGETS  
Appropriations  
    accounting systems and internal control,  
        40-2  
    certification of vouchers, 36-7  
    department responsibilities, 26-8, 36-1, 36-5  
    drafts on treasury, 36-5  
    fiscal agents, 36-3  
    public accountants, 40-31  
Bond issues  
    see BOND ISSUES  
Budgets generally  
    see BUDGETS

### **BUDGET AND FINANCE DEPARTMENT—cont'd**

Central service expenses  
    reports, 36-27  
transfers from airport revenue fund, 36-28.5  
transfers from harbor special fund, 36-29  
transfers from special funds, 36-27  
transfers from state highway fund, 36-28  
Custody of state funds, 26-8, 36-1  
Deposit of public funds  
    see DEPOSITS  
Director of finance  
    absence or disability, 26-32  
    acting head of department, 26-32  
    administration of oaths, 36-8  
    appointment, St Art V-6, 26-31  
    counties  
        excess expenditures, 46-46  
    counting money and securities in treasury,  
        40-7, 40-8  
    depositories for state funds, 36-3  
    destruction of warrants, bonds, and coupons,  
        40-10, 40-11  
    head of department, 26-8  
    powers and duties generally, 26-8, 36-1  
    qualifications, St Art V-6  
    receipts for moneys paid into treasury, 40-40  
    removal, St Art V-6, 26-31  
    salary, 26-52  
    surety bond  
        liability on official bond, 36-1  
    term of office, St Art V-6, 26-31  
    vacancies, 26-33  
Employees  
    instruction of subordinates, 36-4  
    larceny or embezzlement of funds by  
        employees, 36-1  
Established, 26-4  
Federal aid  
    depository for moneys received, 29-16  
    duty to secure federal aid, 29-12  
    federal programs coordinator, 29-1  
    flood insurance program authorization, 126-1  
    loans for federal aid projects, 36-22  
Fees  
    collection by director, 92-24  
    increase or decrease, 92-28  
Financing agreements  
    see FINANCING AGREEMENTS  
Fiscal agents  
    appointment by director, 36-3  
    management of state bonds, 36-3  
Funds of state  
    see FUNDS  
Hours of work, 80-3  
Housing finance and development corporation  
    see HOUSING FINANCE AND  
        DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION  
Information network corporation  
    see INFORMATION

## INDEX

### BUDGET AND FINANCE DEPARTMENT—cont'd

- Investments  
funds of government agencies awaiting investment, 36-3  
investment of state moneys, 36-21
- Loans  
county loans to state, 46-53  
federal aid projects, 36-22  
loans to counties on security of bond, 36-23  
state and county agencies, 36-24  
transfer to loan fund, 36-25
- Public defender  
see PUBLIC DEFENDERS
- Public employees' health fund  
see PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' HEALTH FUND
- Public employees' retirement system  
see RETIREMENT (PUBLIC EMPLOYEES)
- Public utilities commission  
placement within department, 26-8
- Records  
cash book, 40-9  
destruction of warrants, bonds, and coupons, 40-10  
duty to keep full records, 36-2
- Rental housing trust fund  
placement within department, 26-8, 201F-2
- Reports  
annual report to legislature, 36-6
- Review of finances, organization, and methods of departments, 26-8
- Rules.  
transfers for central service expenses, 36-27
- State debts  
duty to administer, 26-8
- State planning  
functional plans guidelines, 226-56
- United student aid funds  
see UNIVERSITY OF HAWAII, Student loans
- Warrants for money  
see WARRANTS FOR THE PAYMENT OF MONEY

### BUDGETS

- Allotment system  
administrative expenditures, 37-40  
allotment periods, 37-32  
applicability, 37-40  
capital improvements, 37-33, 37-43  
carryover of funds, 37-41.5  
classification of expenditures, 37-38  
comptroller responsibilities, 40-1  
culture and arts foundation, 9-14  
education department, 37-34.5  
emergency funds, 37-33  
estimates, 37-34, 37-35  
exceeding expenditure limit  
liability, 37-42
- BUDGETS—cont'd**
- Allotment system—cont'd  
exceeding expenditure limit—cont'd  
prohibited, 37-32, 37-42  
exceptions, 37-40, 201E-42, 206E-16.5  
expenditure control, St Art VII-5, 37-31  
fiscal year  
division into quarterly allotment periods, 37-32  
funds to which system applies, 37-33  
grants, subsidies, and purchases of service, 42D-7  
legislative intent, 37-31  
limitation on expenditures, 37-32, 37-42  
modification of allotments, 37-36, 37-74  
policy, 37-31  
public health facilities, 37-34  
quarterly allotment periods, 37-32  
reduction of allotments, 37-37  
reduction of expenditures, 37-39  
report on special funds, 37-47  
reversion to state treasury, St Art VII-11, 37-41  
revolving funds, 37-33  
transfer of non-general funds, 37-46  
trust funds, 37-40  
unexpended funds, St Art VII-11, 37-41  
university of Hawaii  
modification of allotments, 37-36  
reduction of allotments, 37-37  
withholding of appropriations, 37-74
- Budget and finance department  
see BUDGET AND FINANCE DEPARTMENT
- Capital improvements  
allotment process, 37-43  
allotment system exemption, 37-33  
art in public places deductions, 103-8.5  
definitions, 37-62  
legislative authorization, 103-7  
variance reports, 37-75
- Carryover of funds  
education department, 37-41.5
- Council on revenues  
established, St Art VII-7, 37-111  
revenue estimates  
exceeding estimates, St Art VII-7  
reports, St Art VII-7, 37-111  
revisions, 37-111  
total personal income, 37-91, 37-113.1  
use, St Art VII-7, 37-112
- Counties  
council budget, 46-55  
duty to prepare budgets, 46-41  
fiscal year basis, 46-41  
submission to legislature, 248-4  
tax funds, 248-2.5
- Departments and agencies  
administrative expenses, 37-40  
implementation of budget provisions  
administration and recordkeeping, 37-68

## INDEX

### **BUDGETS—cont'd**

Departments and agencies—cont'd  
implementation of budget provisions—cont'd  
    supervision by finance director, 37-67  
liability for excessive expenditures, 37-42  
voluntary reduction of expenditures, 37-39

Education department  
    carryover of funds, 37-41.5  
    expenditure plan, 37-34.5

Emergencies  
    emergency appropriations, 103-5  
    emergency funds  
        applicability of allotment system, 37-33  
    temporary transfer and loans to depleted fund, 103-6

Estimates of expenditures  
    departments may reduce expenditures, 37-39  
    review and approval by director, 37-35  
    submission to director, 37-34

Excessive expenditures  
    liability for excessive expenditures, 37-42  
    penalty, 103-9  
    prohibited, 37-32

Executive budget  
    agency  
        defined, 37-62  
        responsibilities, 37-68  
    allocation of appropriations, 37-74  
    budget and finance department  
        responsibilities, 26-8, 37-67, 37-74  
    capital improvements  
        definitions, 37-62  
        implementation reports, 37-69  
        review and prioritization, 37-43  
    claims for legislative relief, 37-77  
    contents of budget, St Art VII-8, 37-71  
    debt service defined, 37-62  
    definitions, 37-62, 37-71  
    financial plan  
        coordination by finance director, 37-67  
        preparation by governor, 37-69  
        public distribution, 37-76  
    financial requirements of budget, 37-71  
    governor  
        financial plan, 37-69  
        gubernatorial transition, 30-5  
        program and budget recommendations, 37-71  
        program memoranda, 37-70  
        responsibilities, St Art VII-8, 37-65  
        six-year program, 37-69  
    grants and subsidies, 42D-32  
implementation, 37-67  
increased expenditures over previous year, 37-92

legislature  
    approval to exceed spending ceiling, 37-93  
    policy, 37-63  
    responsibilities, 37-66, 37-73

means of financing  
    defined, 37-62

### **BUDGETS—cont'd**

Executive budget—cont'd  
means of financing—cont'd  
    identification for cost items, 37-69  
operating costs defined, 37-62  
plan of proposed appropriations, 37-92  
principles, 37-64  
procedures, 37-63  
programs  
    administration and recordkeeping, 37-68  
    costs, 37-64  
    effectiveness and evaluation, 37-64, 37-67  
    finance director's responsibilities, 37-67  
    governor's responsibilities, 37-65  
    objectives and planning, 37-64, 37-67  
    operations plan, 37-74  
    program memoranda, 37-70  
    six-year program and financial plan, 37-69, 37-76  
    structure, 37-64  
purchases of service, 42D-21  
revenue estimates, 37-69  
rules, 37-68  
schedule of implementation, 37-78  
short title, 37-61  
state's financial condition, 37-69  
summaries of state receipts and revenues, 37-71  
supplemental budget, St Art VII-9, 37-72  
use of estimates, 37-112  
variance report  
    annual report, 37-75  
    public distribution, 37-76  
withholding of appropriations, 37-74

Expenditure ceiling  
    annual increase based upon state growth, 37-92  
    budget documents to legislature, 37-92  
    definitions, 37-91  
    establishment, St Art VII-9  
    exceeding ceiling  
        governor's report, St Art VII-8, 37-92  
        legislative approval, 37-93  
        procedure, St Art VII-9

personal income  
    council on revenues estimates, 37-113.1  
proposed general fund appropriations, 37-92  
revision based on changes to personal income data, 37-93  
state growth  
    estimates of state growth and expenditure ceiling, 37-94

Financing agreements  
    see FINANCING AGREEMENTS

Fiscal year  
    allocation of appropriations, 37-74  
    division into quarterly allotment periods, 37-32

General fund  
    doubling appropriations, 103-4  
    expenditures, 103-2

## INDEX

### **BUDGETS—cont'd**

General fund—cont'd  
state revenues, 103-2  
transfers from special funds, 37-46, 37-53

Governor  
allotment ceiling for university, 37-34, 37-37  
budget preparation, see Executive budget,  
above

Grants, subsidies, and purchases of service  
see GRANTS, SUBSIDIES, AND  
PURCHASES OF SERVICE

Health department  
public health facilities allotment, 37-34

Hospitals  
health systems corporation, 323F-24

Judiciary, St Art VII-8, 37-92, 601-2

Legislature  
fiscal and budget analysis  
see LEGISLATURE

Office of Hawaiian affairs, 10-14.5, 10-14.6

Revolving and trust funds  
defined, 37-62  
reports of accounts, 37-47

Special funds  
applicability of provisions, 37-52  
defined, 37-62  
deposit in treasury, 37-54  
legislative and executive control, 37-51  
reports of accounts, 37-47  
transfers to general revenues, 37-46, 37-53

Specific appropriations

general funds for same object prohibited,  
103-4

University of Hawaii

allotment ceiling, 37-34, 37-37  
approval of estimates, 37-35  
budget formulation, 304-7.5  
minimum appropriations, 304-7.5  
operations plans, 37-74

Variance report

executive budget, 37-75  
judiciary budget, 601-2  
public distribution, 37-76

### **BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS**

*see SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS*

### **BUILDING CODES**

Adult residential care homes  
regulation, 46-15.3

Care homes  
regulation, 46-15.3

Contractors  
violations, 444-17

County powers generally, 46-1.5

Development agreements  
effect of later amendments, 46-127

Energy conservation  
building code standards, 46-19.5

### **BUILDING CODES—cont'd**

Fire protection  
boarding and care homes, 46-15.3  
building plans submitted to fire chief, 132-9  
state model fire code  
consistent with building codes, 132-3

Homeless facilities  
exemption from county requirements, 46-1.5

Housing projects  
housing finance and development  
corporation, 201E-210

Shower temperature control valves, 46-19.7

Water conservation devices  
installation in new construction, 342D-54

Zoning  
see ZONING

### **BUILDINGS**

Civil defense shelters, 128-8

Dwellings unfit for human habitation  
repair, closing, and demolition, 53-60

Elevators  
firefighter's switch, 132-8.5

Energy conservation  
county building code standards, 46-19.5

Fire protection and inspections  
see FIRE PROTECTION

Height limit  
aircraft safety regulations, 262-3

### **BULK SALES**

Applicability of article, 490:6-103, 490:9-111

Assets  
defined, 490:6-102  
value of, 490:6-103, 490:6-107

Auctions  
actions against auctioneers, 490:6-110  
auctioneer defined, 490:6-102  
liability of auctioneer, 490:6-108  
notice, 490:6-108

Bureau of conveyances  
filing list of claimants, 490:6-104  
filing notice of sale, 490:6-105  
what constitutes filing with, 490:6-109

Buyers  
actions against, 490:6-110  
defined, 490:6-108  
distribution schedule, 490:6-106  
liability to creditors, 490:6-107  
obligations generally, 490:6-104

Citation of article, 490:6-101

Claimants  
defined, 490:6-102  
filing list, 490:6-109  
list of, 490:6-104  
notice to, 490:6-105

Claims  
burden of establishing validity and amount  
of, 490:6-107  
defined, 490:6-102  
unliquidated or contingent claims, 490:6-107

## INDEX

### **BULK SALES–cont'd**

Creditors  
    defined, 490:6-102  
    failure to distribute net contract price, 490:6-107  
    liability of buyers to, 490:6-107  
Definitions, 490:1-201, 490:6-102, 490:6-108  
Distribution schedule  
    agreement of buyer and seller, 490:6-106  
    amended schedule, 490:6-106  
    duty of buyer to obtain, 490:6-104  
    net contract price distribution, 490:6-106, 490:6-107  
    notice to be accompanied by, 490:6-105  
Filing  
    what constitutes, 490:6-109  
Forms  
    auction or liquidation sale, 490:6-108  
    notice of sale, 490:6-105  
Limitation of actions, 490:6-110  
Liquidators  
    actions against, 490:6-110  
    bulk sales conducted by, 490:6-108  
    defined, 490:6-102  
Measurement standards, 486-122  
Negotiable instruments  
    holders in due course, 490:3-302  
Net contract price  
    auction sales, 490:6-108  
    defined, 490:6-102, 490:6-108  
    duty of buyer to distribute, 490:6-104  
    failure to distribute, 490:6-107  
    schedule of distribution, 490:6-106  
Notice  
    auction or liquidation sale, 490:6-108  
    buyer's duty to give, 490:6-103, 490:6-104  
    distribution schedule, 490:6-105, 490:6-106  
    filing, 490:6-109  
    requirements, 490:6-105  
Place of business, 490:6-103  
Sellers  
    list of claimants, 490:6-104  
    measurement standards, 486-122  
    place of business, 490:6-103  
    prior business names and addresses, 490:6-104  
Short title of article, 490:6-101  
Taxation  
    excise taxes, 237-43  
Time  
    date of the bulk sale, 490:6-102  
    date of the bulk-sale agreement, 490:6-102  
    notice of sale, 490:6-105

### **BURDEN OF PROOF**

Commercial code  
    burden of establishing lack of good faith, 490:1-208  
Credit sales  
    unauthorized completion of contract, 476-10

### **BURDEN OF PROOF–cont'd**

Criminal procedure  
    defenses, 701-115  
    duress as defense, 702-231  
    physical or mental disease, disorder, or defect  
        burden of proving safe release, 704-415  
        commitment or release, 704-411  
    preponderance of evidence, 701-116  
        proof beyond reasonable doubt, 701-114  
Defined, 626-1:Rule 301  
Drugs  
    controlled substances violations, 329-56  
Forfeitures, 712A-10  
Material witness orders, 835-5  
Military justice  
    courts-martial, 124A-76  
    jurisdiction of military courts and boards, 124A-170  
Perjury and falsification  
    inconsistent statements, 710-1065  
Probate code  
    formal testacy proceedings, 560:3-407  
Proof beyond reasonable doubt  
    burden of proof in criminal cases, 701-114  
Quo warranto  
    proceedings commenced by attorney general, 659-6  
Rules of evidence  
    see RULES OF EVIDENCE  
Securities  
    right to exemption, 485-17  
Social gambling, 712-1231  
Unfair trade practices  
    sales at less than cost, 481-6

### **BUREAU OF CONVEYANCES**

*see CONVEYANCES BUREAU*

### **BURGLAR ALARMS**

*see ALARM SYSTEMS*

### **BURGLARY**

Bodily injury, 708-810  
Burglar's tools  
    possession of burglar's tools  
        elements of offense, 708-812  
Dangerous instruments, 708-810  
Definitions, 708-800  
Enter or remain unlawfully  
    defined, 708-800  
Evidence  
    photographs of property recovered in burglary, 708-802  
First degree burglary  
    acts occurring in the course of committing an offense, 708-810  
    class B felony, 708-810  
    elements of offense, 708-810

## INDEX

### **BURGLARY—cont'd**

- Force
  - use of force for protection of property, 703-306
- Forfeiture of property, 712A-4
- Identification of items recovered, 708-802
- Master key
  - impoundment, 708-812
  - possession of burglar's tools, 708-812
- Repeat offenders
  - sentencing, 706-606.5
- Schools
  - reporting crime-related incidents, 302A-1002
- Second degree burglary
  - class C felony, 708-811
  - elements of offense, 708-811
- Sentences
  - crimes against aged, disabled, or minors, 706-662
  - repeat offenders, 706-606.5

### **BURIAL**

- Generally
  - see CEMETERIES
- Funeral homes
  - see FUNERALS
- Permits
  - see DEATH

### **BUSES**

- Buspools
  - see RIDESHARING
- Generally
  - see MOTOR VEHICLES

### **BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT CORPORATIONS**

- Agents
  - general powers of corporation, 420-2
- Articles of incorporation
  - amendments, 420-10
  - contents, 420-2
  - filing, 420-2
  - stock, 420-3
  - when effective, 420-4
- Contracts
  - general powers of corporation, 420-2
- Definitions, 420-1
- Directors
  - elections, 420-11
  - powers and liabilities, 420-11
- Duration of corporate existence, 420-5
- Failure to begin business, 420-17
- Financial institutions
  - authority to become members of corporation, 420-6
  - defined, 420-1
  - deposit of funds, 420-13
  - loans to corporation, 420-6
- Funds
  - deposit of funds, 420-13

### **BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT CORPORATIONS—cont'd**

- Funds—cont'd
  - setting aside earned surplus, 420-12
- Loans
  - financial institutions, 420-6
  - general powers of corporation, 420-2
  - loan limits, 420-1
  - loans to corporation by members, 420-7
  - reserves against losses, 420-7
- Members
  - application for membership, 420-7
  - election of directors, 420-11
  - financial institutions, 420-6
  - generally, 420-6
  - loans to corporation by members, 420-7
  - period of membership, 420-8
  - powers of members, 420-9
  - voting rights, 420-9
  - withdrawal, 420-8

#### Notice

- first meeting of corporation, 420-15

#### Officers

- management of corporate business and affairs, 420-11

#### Organization

- failure to begin business, 420-17
- first meeting, 420-15
- purposes of corporation, 420-2
- qualifications of incorporators, 420-2

#### Purposes of corporation, 420-2

#### Real property

- general powers of corporation, 420-2

#### State of Hawaii

- credit of state not affected, 420-18

#### Stock

- authorized capital stock, 420-3
- par value, 420-3

#### Taxation

- credit against taxes of stockholders or members, 420-16
- exemption of corporation from taxation, 420-16

#### Voting rights

- stockholders and members, 420-9

### **BUSINESS, ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, AND TOURISM DEPARTMENT**

- Advisory committees
  - appointment, 201-7
  - purposes, 201-7
- Agriculture
  - composting and bioconversion programs, 342G-47, 342G-48
  - contracts for services, 201-4
  - duties of department, 201-3
- Aloha Tower development corporation
  - see ALOHA TOWER DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION

# INDEX

## BUSINESS, ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, AND TOURISM DEPARTMENT—cont'd

- Block grants
  - federal funds, 201-13.7
- Business and commercial loans
  - capital loan program
    - see CAPITAL LOAN PROGRAM
  - community based development program
    - see COMMUNITY BASED DEVELOPMENT
  - credit development, 201-3
  - disaster relief loans
    - see DISASTERS
  - financial services assistance program, 201C-4
- Business permits service center, see Permits, below
- Clean Hawaii center
  - special fund, 210-3.5
- Community development authority
  - see COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY
- Contracts
  - conflicts of interest, 201-6
  - financial mall development, 201C-2
  - Hawaii visitors and convention bureau, 201-95, 203-1
  - matching funds, 201-4
  - out-of-state offices, 201-81
  - requirements, 201-4
  - rules, 201-4
- Convention center authority
  - see CONVENTION CENTER
- Cooperation with other agencies
  - department to seek cooperation, 201-9
  - marine affairs, 201-13
  - recommendations to agencies, 201-8
- Data or information collection
  - annual list of cities, towns, and villages, 26-18
  - director to assess need for statistics, 201-13.8
- Definitions
  - business permits service center, 201D-1
  - economic development, 201-1
  - permit processing facilitation, 201-61
- Director
  - absence or disability, 26-32
  - acting head of department, 26-32
  - appointment, St Art V-6, 26-18, 26-31
  - head of department, 26-18
  - qualifications, St Art V-6
  - removal, St Art V-6, 26-31
  - salary, 26-52
  - term of office, St Art V-6, 26-31
  - vacancies, 26-33
- Disaster relief loans
  - see DISASTERS
- Duties of department
  - contracts for services, 201-4

## BUSINESS, ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, AND TOURISM DEPARTMENT—cont'd

- Duties of department—cont'd
  - energy planning and conservation, 201-12
  - generally, 26-18, 201-2
  - marine affairs, 201-13
  - population and visitor statistics, 201-13.8
  - specific duties, 201-3
- Economic development
  - advisory committees, 201-7
  - agriculture and industry, 201-3
  - contracts for services, 201-4
  - cooperation with other agencies, 201-9
  - definitions, 201-1
  - duties and functions
    - generally, 201-2
    - specific duties, 201-3
  - expenditures for programs, 201-11
  - gifts and grants, 201-9
  - objectives, 201-2
  - out-of-state offices, 201-81
  - promotion director, 201-5
  - recommendations to agencies, 201-8
  - reports, 201-10
  - research and demonstration projects, 26-18, 201-2
- Energy resources
  - see ENERGY RESOURCES
- Enterprise zones
  - see ENTERPRISE ZONES
- Established, 26-4
- Expenditures
  - vouchers, 201-11
- Fees
  - services rendered and products provided, 201-2.5
- Film productions
  - consolidating permit activities, 201-14
  - film facility special fund, 201-15
- Financial services assistance program
  - definitions, 201C-1
  - establishment, 201C-2
  - funding, 201C-3
  - loans and loan guarantees, 201C-4
  - reports, 201C-5
  - rules, 201C-4
- Fishing vessel loan program
  - see FISH AND FISHERIES, Vessels
- Foreign trade zones
  - see FOREIGN TRADE ZONES
- Fuel distribution
  - see GASOLINE AND PETROLEUM PRODUCTS
- Funds
  - revolving and trust funds reviews, 23-12
- Gifts and grants
  - block grants, 201-13.7
  - economic development, 201-9

## INDEX

**BUSINESS, ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, AND TOURISM DEPARTMENT—cont'd**

High technology development corporation  
see HIGH TECHNOLOGY DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION

Industry  
contracts for services, 201-4  
duties of department, 201-3

Innovation development program  
see INVENTIONS

Land development  
duties of department, 201-3

Land use commission  
see LAND USE

Marine affairs  
duties of department, 201-13  
planning for use, 26-18

Marketing and promotion  
agricultural development, 201-3  
contracts for services, 201-4  
industry and commerce, 26-18, 201-3  
out-of-state offices, 201-81  
promotion director, 201-5  
recycled goods, 201-101  
specific duties, 201-3

Natural energy laboratory  
see NATURAL ENERGY LABORATORY AUTHORITY

Out-of-state offices  
annual report, 201-84  
employment exemptions, 201-85  
establishment and operation, 201-81  
exemptions from state laws, 201-85  
funding, 201-85  
powers of department, 201-82  
purpose, 201-81  
rules, 201-83

Permits  
business permits service center  
annual reports, 201D-7  
cooperation by agencies, 201D-4  
definitions, 201D-1  
establishment, 201D-2  
immunity from liability, 201D-6  
information services, 201D-5  
powers and duties, 201D-3  
reports of agency permit requirements, 201D-5  
staff, 201D-2  
statistical data collected, 201D-7  
consolidated application process  
agency participation, 201-62, 201D-4  
application procedure, 201-62  
facilitation of permit processing  
applications, 201-62  
business permits service center, 201D-3  
definitions, 201-61  
information services, 201-63  
reports, 201-65

**BUSINESS, ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, AND TOURISM DEPARTMENT—cont'd**

Permits—cont'd  
facilitation of permit processing—cont'd  
repository of laws, rules, and procedures, 201-63  
streamlining activities, 201-64

film permit processing, 201-14

information services, 201-63, 201D-2, 201D-5  
issuance of permits, 201-62  
streamlining activities, 201-64, 201D-3, 201D-5

Petroleum products information  
see GASOLINE AND PETROLEUM PRODUCTS

Promotional functions of department  
generally, 26-18  
promotion director, 201-5  
specific functions, 201-3

Recycled products marketing  
see RECYCLING

Reports  
annual report, 201-10  
business permits service center, 201D-7  
capital loan program, 210-8  
community based economic development program, 210D-14  
contracts with Hawaii visitors and convention bureau, 201-95, 203-2  
dissemination of findings, 201-9  
economic development bonds, 48-6  
enterprise zones, 209E-3  
financial services assistance program, 201C-5  
government expenditures for tourism activities, 201-97  
Hawaii visitors and convention bureau gifts disclosure, 203-4  
out-of-state offices, 201-84  
permit processing, 201-65  
recommendations to agencies, 201-8  
recycled materials marketing, 201-104  
tourism marketing and promotion programs, 201-95  
tourism marketing plan, 203-5  
tourism office, 201-98  
transfers of moneys between special funds, 209-34, 210-3, 211E-2  
visitor impact management system, 201-96

Research and development industry promotion program  
establishment, 213-1  
objectives, 213-1  
personnel, 213-2

Rules  
capital loan program, 210-4  
community based economic development program, 210D-8  
contracts generally, 201-4

# INDEX

## BUSINESS, ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, AND TOURISM DEPARTMENT—cont'd

### Rules—cont'd

- economic development bonds, 48-2
- enterprise zones, 209E-8
- ethanol content in gasoline, 486E-5
- federal grants and programs, 201-13.7
- fees, 201-2.5
- film permits, 201-14
- financial services assistance program, 201C-4
- implementation of recycling rules, 201-105
- innovation development program, 211E-2
- out-of-state offices, 201-83
- population and visitor statistics, 201-13.8
- space industry office, 201-73
- tourism development, 201-99

### Space industry office

see SPACE INDUSTRY

### Statistics

- business permits service center, 201D-7
- data or information collection, 201-13.8

### Strategic development corporation

see STRATEGIC DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION

### Tourism

see TOURISM

## BUSINESSES

- Business development corporations
  - see BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT CORPORATIONS
- Corporations
  - see CORPORATIONS
- Partnerships
  - see PARTNERSHIPS
- Professional corporations
  - see PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS

## CABLE TELEVISION

- Actions to enforce chapter, 440G-12
- Adequate service requirements, 440G-8.1
- Advisory committee, 440G-13
- Cable operators
  - adequate service requirements, 440G-8.1
  - civil and criminal liability, 440G-17
  - complaints against, 440G-9
  - damage to property or persons
    - holding state harmless, 440G-8.2
  - defined, 440G-3, 708-800
  - extension of franchise, 440G-10
  - prohibited practices, 440G-9
  - rate schedule, 440G-11
  - terms of franchise, 440G-8
- Cable systems
  - construction and installation, 440G-8.2
  - defined, 440G-3
  - franchise required, 440G-5
  - service area, 440G-8
  - terms and conditions of service, 440G-8.1

## CABLE TELEVISION—cont'd

- Complaints, 440G-9
- Crimes
  - cable television service device
    - forfeiture, 708-8204
  - first degree service fraud
    - class C felony, 708-8200
    - elements of offense, 708-8200
  - second degree service fraud
    - elements of offense, 708-8201
    - misdemeanor, 708-8201
- Definitions, 440G-3, 708-800
- Director
  - authority to regulate, 440G-4
  - duties, 440G-12
  - enforcement powers, 440G-12
  - schedule of terms and conditions of service, 440G-8.1
  - staff, 440G-12
- Electricians
  - license exemption, 448E-13
- False advertising, 440G-17
- Fees
  - annual fee payment, 440G-15
- Forfeitures
  - service devices, 708-8204
- Franchises
  - application, 440G-6
  - assignment or transfer, 440G-10.1
  - defined, 440G-3
  - fees, 440G-6
  - hearing on application, 440G-7
  - issuance, 440G-4, 440G-8
  - qualifications, 440G-6
  - renewal, 440G-10
  - required, 440G-5
  - revocation or suspension, 440G-9
  - terms and conditions, 440G-8, 440G-8.1
- Fraud
  - first degree service fraud, 708-8200
  - forfeiture of device, 708-8204
  - second degree service fraud, 708-8201
- Hearings
  - franchise revocation or suspension, 440G-9
  - franchises, 440G-7
- Installation of systems
  - construction requirements, 440G-8.2
  - provisions generally, 440G-8.2
- Intent to defraud
  - defined, 708-800
- Libel and slander
  - liability of operators, programmers, etc., 440G-17
- Notice
  - rate schedules, 440G-11
  - terms and conditions of service, 440G-8.1
- Public, educational, and government access requirements, 440G-6, 440G-8.2
- Rate schedules
  - filings, 440G-11

## INDEX

### **CABLE TELEVISION—cont'd**

Removal of facilities  
    requirements, 440G-8.2  
Reports  
    annual reports, 440G-14  
Rules, 440G-12, 440G-16  
Schools  
    cable drop, 440G-8.2  
Service area  
    construction and installation, 440G-8.2  
    determination, 440G-8  
Service devices  
    defined, 708-800  
    Unauthorized devices  
        distribution, 708-8200  
        forfeiture, 708-8204  
        plans and instructions, 708-8200  
        possession, 708-8201  
Short title of chapter, 440G-1  
Violations  
    fraud, 708-8200, 708-8201  
    penalties, 440G-9  
    prohibited practices, 440G-9

### **CALCULATORS**

*see OFFICE MACHINE PRODUCTS  
DEALERSHIPS*

### **CAMPAIGN CONTRIBUTIONS AND EXPENDITURES**

*see ELECTIONS*

### **CAMPSITES**

*see PARKS AND RECREATION*

### **CANCER**

Cancer control  
    educational program, 321-41  
    preventive medicine, 321-31  
    statistical activities, 321-43  
    tumor clinics, 321-42  
Examination by hospitals  
    female in-patients, 321-45  
Fraudulent cures, 328-6  
Information  
    disclosure, 324-21, 324-22  
    health department duties, 321-42, 321-43  
    misuse of information, 324-24  
    mortality and morbidity studies, 321-43, 324-22  
    use restrictions, 324-23

Mammogram screening  
    health maintenance organizations, 432D-23  
    insurance coverage, 431:10A-116, 431:10A-207, 432:1-605  
Mastectomy  
    informed consent standards, 671-3  
Reports  
    preparation, 324-21  
Tumor registry  
    release of information, 324-21, 324-22

### **CANCER —cont'd**

Workers' compensation  
    claim for compensation, 386-82

### **CANNERIES**

Adulteration of food, 328-9  
Health department rules, 321-11  
Wage and hour law  
    overtime compensation, 387-3

### **CAPITAL LOAN PROGRAM**

Administration, 210-2  
Community based development program  
    *see COMMUNITY BASED DEVELOPMENT*  
Creation, 210-2  
Definitions, 210-1  
Direct loans  
    authorization, 210-6  
    development companies, 210-7  
    eligibility, 210-5  
    recycling business loans, 210-6  
    restrictions, 210-6  
    terms, 210-6  
Director  
    powers, 210-4  
Eligibility for loans, 210-5  
High technology development corporation  
    requests for funds, 210-7  
Innovation development program  
    *see INVENTIONS*  
Reports  
    annual report, 210-8  
Revolving fund  
    establishment, 210-3  
    transfers of moneys between funds, 206M-15, 209-34, 210-3, 210-7, 211E-2  
Rules  
    adoption, 210-4  
    scope, 210-5

### **CAPITOL**

*see STATE CAPITOL*

### **CAREER CRIMINALS**

Attorney general  
    career criminal prosecution program, 845-2  
    witness security program, 28-101  
Career criminal prosecution program  
    established, 845-2  
    purpose, 845-2  
Extended terms of imprisonment, 706-662  
Felonies  
    persons subject to prosecution, 845-3  
Firearms violations, 845-3  
Juvenile offenders, 845-3  
Legislative findings, 845-1  
Misdemeanors  
    persons subject to prosecution, 845-3  
Organized crime, 845-3

# INDEX

## CAREER CRIMINALS—cont'd

- Parole
  - persons subject to prosecution, 845-3
- Persons subject to prosecution efforts, 845-3
- Probation
  - persons subject to prosecution, 845-3
- Purpose of chapter, 845-1
- Witnesses
  - witness security program, 28-101

## CARE FACILITIES

- Child care
  - see CHILD CARE FACILITIES
- Foster care
  - see FOSTER CARE
- Long term care
  - see LONG TERM CARE FACILITIES

## CARNIVALS

- Excise tax payment, 237-44

## CARPOOLS

- see RIDESHARING*

## CARRIERS

- Bills of lading
  - see COMMERCIAL CODE
- Leases of goods
  - see LEASES OF GOODS

## CASH REGISTERS

- see OFFICE MACHINE PRODUCTS*
- DEALERSHIPS*

## CATALOG SALES

- see SALES*

## CATASTROPHES

- see DISASTERS*

## CATASTROPHIC HEALTH CARE

- see PREPAID HEALTH CARE*

## CATS

- Desertion of animals, 143-2.6
- Licenses
  - see DOGS
- Lost or rescued, 142-99
- Quarantine
  - see QUARANTINE

## CATTLE

- Animal diseases
  - anaplasmosis
    - indemnity for slaughtered cattle, 142-22
    - testing program, 142-22
  - brucellosis
    - indemnity for slaughtered cattle, 142-23
    - testing program, 142-23
  - general provisions
    - see ANIMALS

## CATTLE—cont'd

- Animal diseases—cont'd
  - tuberculosis
    - appraisals, 142-19
    - branding of tuberculous cattle, 142-17
    - cooperation with federal authorities, 142-21
    - disinfecting premises, 142-20
    - disposal of tuberculous animals, 142-18
    - indemnity for slaughtered cattle, 142-19
    - test for tuberculosis
      - marking of tested cattle, 142-16
      - required, 142-16
- Beef
  - adulteration and labeling
    - see MEAT INSPECTION
  - grades and standards
    - advertising, 147-95
    - cooperation with federal government, 147-93
    - federal standards, 147-92
    - fees, 147-91, 147-97
    - hearings, 147-96
    - inspections, 147-94
    - rules, 147-91
    - standard grades, 147-91
- Brands
  - see LIVESTOCK
- Claims against the state for slaughter
  - anaplasmodic cattle, 142-22
  - brucellosis in cattle, 142-23
  - tuberculous animals, 142-19
- Dogs
  - liability for injuries to cattle, 142-74
- Driving cattle through streets, 142-97
- Feed
  - see FEED
- Fences
  - see FENCES
- Hides
  - inspections, 146-21
  - penalties for violations, 146-24
  - reports, 146-22
  - retention of hide of butchered animals, 146-21
  - vendors
    - duty to disclose identity of suppliers, 146-23
- Inspections
  - adulteration and labeling
    - see MEAT INSPECTION
  - grades and standards, 147-94
  - hides, 146-21
- Salvage
  - anaplasmodic cattle, 142-22
  - brucellosis in cattle, 142-23
  - tuberculous animals, 142-19
- Streets
  - driving cattle through streets, 142-97
- Trespass
  - see TRESPASS

## INDEX

### **CATTLE—cont'd**

Trucking and hauling  
motor carrier exemption, 271-5

### **CEMETERIES**

Abuse of corpse, 711-1108  
Boundaries  
extension, 441-4  
Cemetery and funeral authorities  
books and records  
audit, 441-20.5  
inspection, 441-24  
contracts with clients  
contents, 441-22.5  
delivery, 441-32  
disclosures, 441-22.5  
filing with director, 441-32.5  
contributions and payments to trustee,  
441-38  
defined, 441-1  
dissolution not to affect dedication, 441-11  
licenses  
applications, 441-29  
biennial renewal, 441-31  
exemptions, 441-20  
fees, 441-22.1, 441-29, 441-31  
forfeiture, 441-22  
form, 441-30  
limited or conditional, 441-22  
qualifications, 441-21  
real estate license not required, 441-25  
required, 441-20  
revocation, suspension, or fine, 441-19,  
441-23  
surrender, 441-46  
transfer of license, 441-30.5  
powers of director, 441-19  
prohibited practices, 441-23  
reports to clients, 441-19

Crypts  
incumbrances, 441-11  
maps and plats required, 441-3  
mortgages and liens subject to dedication,  
441-12  
sale after dedication, 441-13  
securities law not applicable to sales, 441-5

Dedication to cemetery purposes  
binding, 441-11  
certificates, 441-2  
constructive notice, 441-7  
effect, 441-6  
existing cemeteries, 441-17  
liens and mortgages, 441-12  
perpetuities, 441-14  
recording dedication, 441-2  
removal of dedication, 441-15, 441-16  
resurvey and replatting lands, 441-8  
sale of plots, 441-13  
when dedication completed, 441-6

Definitions, 441-1, 441-39  
Desecration, 6E-11, 711-1107

### **CEMETERIES—cont'd**

Director  
powers and duties, 441-19  
Discrimination in public accommodations  
see DISCRIMINATION  
Disinterment  
abuse of corpse, 711-1108  
family burial plots, 441-5.5  
land removed from dedication, 441-15  
permits, 338-25.5, 338-25.6  
Establishment  
county approval, 441-4  
eminent domain powers, 46-61  
Existing cemeteries  
deemed dedicated lands, 441-17  
Family burial plots, 198-1, 441-5.5  
Father Damien Memorial, 326-33  
Funerals  
see FUNERALS  
Hearings  
license suspension or forfeiture, 441-22  
removal of dedication, 441-15, 441-16  
Improvement assessments  
exemptions, 441-9  
proration of encumbrances, 441-10  
Interment  
burial on own property, 441-5.5  
disinterment permit, 338-25.5, 338-25.6  
health department rules, 321-11  
Liens subject to dedication, 441-12  
Maps and plats  
proration purposes, 441-10  
required, 441-3  
resurvey, 441-8  
sale of property, 441-13  
Mortgages subject to dedication, 441-12  
Notice  
removal of dedication, 441-16  
Permits  
burial-transit permits  
generally, 338-23, 338-25  
out-of-state deaths, 338-24  
violations, 338-30  
Perpetual care  
defined, 441-1  
funds  
accounting, 441-44  
actuarial studies, 441-24.6  
application of principal or income, 441-40  
compensation of trustee, 441-38, 441-42  
financial statements, 441-24.5  
investment of funds, 441-41  
permitted, 441-35  
principal of fund or trust, 441-39  
trustee, 441-37  
inspection, 441-43  
limited or conditional licensees, 441-22  
penalties for violations, 441-45  
refunds, 441-39  
regulation, 441-43  
required, 441-36

## INDEX

### **CEMETERIES—cont'd**

Perpetual care—cont'd  
  reserves, 441-39  
  responsibility of trustee, 441-40  
  supervision, 441-43  
  surrender of license, 441-46

Plots  
  burial on own property, 441-5.5  
  exemption from attachment or execution, 651-121  
  family burial plots, 198-1, 441-5.5  
  incumbrances, 441-11  
  maps and plats required, 441-3  
  mortgages and liens, 441-12  
  sale, 441-5  
  sale after dedication, 441-13  
  state-owned cemeteries, 110-2

Prehistoric and historic burial sites  
  acquisition of sites, 6E-3  
  damage or alteration of site prohibited, 6E-11  
  definitions, 6E-2  
  discovery of human remains or burial site, 6E-43.6  
  disinterment, 6E-43.6, 338-25.5  
  disposition of sites, 6E-7  
  enforcement of provisions, 6E-13  
  evaluation and management, 6E-3  
  found on public lands, 171-36.1  
Hawaiian home lands, 6E-8  
illegal sales, 6E-12  
island burial councils  
  appointment, 6E-43.5  
  discovery of burial sites, 6E-43.6  
  meetings, 6E-43.5  
  membership, 6E-43.5  
mitigation plans, 6E-43.6  
penalties for violations, 6E-11, 6E-12  
regulations, special conditions, or restrictions, 6E-15  
removal and reinterment of remains, 6E-43.6  
removal of burial goods or remains, 6E-12  
requirements for moving, 6E-43  
review of proposed projects, 6E-8, 6E-42  
sale or removal from state of burial goods or remains, 6E-12

Pre-need trusts  
  accounting, 441-44  
  actuarial studies, 441-24.6  
  agreements available to public, 441-24.7  
  audit of records, 441-20.5  
  compensation of trustee, 441-38, 441-42  
  contract requirements, 441-22.5  
  defined, 441-1  
  delivery of agreements, 441-32  
  filing of contracts with director, 441-32.5  
  financial statements, 441-24.5, 441-24.7  
  investments, 441-41  
  limited or conditional licensees, 441-22  
  penalties for violations, 441-45  
  price lists, 441-22.5, 441-22.6

### **CEMETERIES—cont'd**

Pre-need trusts—cont'd  
  principal of trust, 441-39, 441-40  
  requirements, 441-22.2  
  responsibility of trustee, 441-40  
  surrender of license, 441-46  
  trustee, 441-1, 441-37

Purposes, 441-19

Records  
  audits, 441-20.5, 441-24.5  
  inspections, 441-24  
  state-owned cemeteries, 110-1  
  trustee's account, 441-44

Removal or redesignation  
  requirements, 6E-41, 6E-43  
  state-owned cemeteries, 110-2, 110-3

Reports  
  actuarial studies, 441-24.6  
  powers of director, 441-19

Rules, 110-2, 441-19

Sale of plots or crypts  
  price lists, 441-22.5, 441-22.6  
  sale after dedication, 441-13  
  securities law not applicable, 441-5

State-owned cemeteries  
  charges and fees, 110-2  
  disposition of property, 110-4  
  operation and maintenance, 110-1, 110-2  
  powers and duties of comptroller, 110-2  
  records, 110-1  
  removal of remains, 110-3

Surety bonds  
  alternative bonding, 441-19  
  exemption, 441-22.1  
  failure to maintain, 441-22  
  requirements, 441-22  
  trustee, 441-37

Taxation  
  excise tax exemption, 237-23  
  real property tax exemption, 246-32

Trusts, see Pre-need trusts, above

Veterans  
  development and operation, 363-2  
  establishment, 363-4  
  nonresidents and dependents, 363-7  
  repairs and maintenance inspections, 363-3  
  responsibility of county councils, 363-5

Violations  
  penalties, 441-45  
  prohibited practices, 441-23

**CFCs OR HCFCs**  
Definitions, 342C-1, 437B-1, 444-1  
Halon fire extinguishers regulated, 342C-2  
Ozone layer protection  
  contractors, 444-17  
  definitions, 342C-1  
  motor vehicle repairs, 437B-11, 437B-12  
  penalties, 342C-5  
  prohibited acts, 342C-2  
  refrigerator and freezer exemptions, 342C-3

## INDEX

### CFCs OR HCFCs –cont'd

Ozone layer protection—cont'd  
rules, 342C-4  
violations, 342C-5

Refrigerant recovery and recycling equipment  
contractors

adoption of rules, 444-4

penalties, 444-23

violations, 444-17

defined, 444-1

motor vehicle repairs

rules, 437B-4

servicing requirements, 437B-11

violations, 437B-12

prohibited acts, 342C-2

Refrigerant sales regulated, 342C-2

Refrigerator and freezer exemptions, 342C-3

Rules

contractors, 444-4

motor vehicle repairs, 437B-4

ozone layer protection, 342C-4

### CHALLENGES

Jury

see JURY

### CHARACTER AND REPUTATION

Actions

representing another's character

requirements of statute of frauds, 656-3

Armed forces

dismissal from service, 121-15

officers, 121-13

Bail bond

qualification of sureties, 804-10.5

Escrow depositories, 449-7.4

Evidence

admissibility of character evidence,  
626-1:Rule 404

hearsay exceptions, 626-1:Rule 803

impeaching witness, 626-1:Rule 608

method of proving character, 626-1:Rule 405

sexual assault cases, 626-1:Rule 412

Libel

see LIBEL AND SLANDER

Professional and vocational licensing

acupuncture practitioners, 436E-10

boxing, 440-10, 440-12

chiropractors, 442-9

contractors, 444-11

criminal convictions, 436B-12

dentists, 448-11

electrologists, 448F-7

funeral directors, embalmers, and

undertakers, 469-1

general requirements, 436B-11, 436B-19

massage therapists, 452-24

nurses, 457-12

pest control operators, 460J-8

private investigators and guards, 463-6,

463-8, 463-9

### CHARACTER AND REPUTATION— cont'd

Professional and vocational licensing—cont'd  
public accountants, 466-5, 466-6  
real estate brokers and salespersons, 467-8

Slander

see LIBEL AND SLANDER

### CHARITIES

Auctions

license exemption, 445-37

Cemetery perpetual care funds, 441-35

Charitable gift annuities, 431:1-204

Charitable trusts

see TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES

Corporations

general powers to make donations, 415-4

Debt adjusting, 446-3

Donation of goods, food, etc.

exemption from liability, 145D-2, 663-10.6

food donations generally

see FOOD AND FOOD PRODUCTS

Endowment funds

definitions, 517D-3

expenditures

authority of governing board, 517D-4

gift instrument requirements, 517D-5

release of gift restrictions, 517D-9

gift instruments

controlling, 517D-5

investments, 517D-6

release of restrictions, 517D-9

restrictions construed, 517D-5

income

accumulation and expenditure, 517D-4

investments

delegation of authority, 517D-7

permitted investments, 517D-6

management

accumulation and expenditure of income,

517D-4

citation of chapter, 517D-1

construction of provisions, 517D-11

definitions, 517D-3

gift instruments, 517D-5, 517D-9

investments, 517D-6, 517D-7

purpose of provisions, 517D-2

severability of provisions, 517D-10

short title, 517D-1

standard of care, 517D-8

standard of care, 517D-8

Fundraising

endowment gifts, see Endowment funds,

above

liquor license for special events, 281-32.3

professional fundraisers

see SOLICITORS

Institutional funds management, see

Endowment funds, above

Insurance

charitable gift annuities, 431:1-204

# INDEX

## CHARITIES—cont'd

- Insurance—cont'd
  - insurable interest, 431:10-202
- Nonprofit corporations
  - see NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS
- Nonvested property interests
  - rule against perpetuities exclusions, 525-4
- Reports
  - fundraising activities, 467B-6
- Taxation
  - excise tax exemption, 237-23

## CHARTERS

*see COUNTIES*

## CHATTEL MORTGAGES

- Executions
  - sale of property seized on execution, 634-12
- Interpleader by holder
  - execution proceedings, 634-12
- Secured transactions
  - see SECURED TRANSACTIONS

## CHECKS

*see NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS*

## CHICKENS

*see POULTRY*

## CHILD ABUSE

- Abuse of family and household members, 709-906
- AIDS or HIV
  - release of confidential information, 325-101
- Child protective act
  - appeals, 587-78
  - budget constraints, 587-82
  - construction and interpretation, 587-1
  - cooperation by other agencies, 587-84
  - costs
    - payments for services or treatment, 587-76
  - court orders
    - appeals, 587-78
    - default judgments, 587-51
    - determining safe family home, 587-25
    - disposition hearings, 587-71
    - failure to comply with orders, 587-77
    - immediate protective custody, 587-31
    - interim orders, 587-63
    - modification or vacation, 587-51
    - oral orders, 587-51
    - orders of protection, 587-52
    - scope of orders, 587-52
  - custody of child
    - court orders, 587-71, 587-73
    - foster custody, 587-2, 587-53
    - hearings, 587-53
    - informal actions, 587-21
    - order into protective custody, 587-31
    - permanent custody, 587-2, 587-27

## CHILD ABUSE—cont'd

- Child protective act—cont'd
  - custody of child—cont'd
    - police officers may take custody without court order, 587-22
    - rights retained by family, 587-2
    - temporary custody, 587-2, 587-21, 587-24
    - definitions, 587-2
    - emergency foster care, 587-24
    - evidence
      - adjudication hearings, 587-63
      - admissibility, 587-42, 587-44
      - burden of proof, 587-41
      - clear and convincing evidence, 587-2
      - determination, 587-41
      - disposition hearings, 587-71
      - evidence of harm, 587-2
      - examination of child, 587-23
      - photographs and x-rays, 587-23
      - privileges against testimony, 587-44
      - testimony by child, 587-42, 587-43
    - guardians ad litem, 587-34
    - hearings
      - adjudication hearings, 587-62, 587-63
      - disposition hearings, 587-71
      - notice requirements, 587-51, 587-72
      - permanent plan hearings, 587-73
      - review hearings, 587-72
      - temporary foster custody hearing, 587-53
    - history of abuse
      - guidelines for determining safe family home, 587-25
    - investigations, 587-21
    - jurisdiction, 587-11, 587-12
    - permanent plans
      - continuation, 587-73
      - description, 587-27
      - evaluations, 587-40
      - hearings, 587-73
      - objectives, 587-27
      - requirements, 587-27
    - petitions
      - content, 587-31
      - dismissal, 587-63
      - hearings, 587-63
      - issuance of summons, 587-32
      - return date, 587-62
      - sustaining petitions, 587-63
    - purposes, 587-1
    - records, 587-81
    - reports
      - guardians ad litem, 587-34
      - safe family home, 587-40
      - safe family home
        - evidence, 587-63
        - guidelines for determination, 587-25
        - reports, 587-40
        - supervision, 587-2
      - service plans
        - court orders, 587-71
        - description, 587-26

## INDEX

### **CHILD ABUSE—cont'd**

Child protective act—cont'd  
service plans—cont'd  
informal actions, 587-21  
reports, 587-40  
requirements generally, 587-26  
review hearings, 587-72  
terms and conditions, 587-26  
short title, 587-83  
summons  
contents, 587-32  
service, 587-33  
venue, 587-13  
Children's advocacy program  
child sexual abuse, 588-2  
director  
appointment, 588-3  
duties, 588-4  
establishment, 588-1  
evidence of sexual abuse, 588-5  
intra-family sexual assault, 706-606.3  
investigations, 588-6  
purpose, 588-1  
Children's trust fund

### **CHILD ABUSE—cont'd**

Investigations—cont'd  
sexual abuse, 588-6  
Parental kidnapping  
defense to custodial interference, 707-726  
Police  
action of department upon receiving report, 350-2  
custody of child, 587-22, 587-31  
Pornography  
dissemination, 707-751  
promoting child abuse  
first degree offense, 707-750  
second degree offense, 707-751  
Prevention or intervention programs  
coordination by health department, 321-31  
funding, 346-7.5, 601-3.6  
health department services, 321-37  
infants and toddlers program  
administration, 321-352  
advisory council, 321-353  
definitions, 321-351  
reports, 321-353  
rules, 321-354  
secondary prevention programs, 321-37  
special accounts, 346-7.5, 572-5, 601-3.6  
transfers from special funds, 36-27, 36-30  
Promoting child abuse  
age, 707-750, 707-751  
first degree promoting child abuse  
class A felony, 707-750  
elements of offense, 707-750  
second degree promoting child abuse  
class C felony, 707-751  
elements of offense, 707-751  
Protective proceedings  
authorization, 587-21  
emergency foster care and custody, 587-24  
guardian ad litem, 587-34  
notice requirements, 587-51  
protective orders, 586-10.5  
reports, 587-40  
Public assistance  
emergency assistance funds, 346-65  
protective child care payment, 346-53  
Repeat offenders  
sentencing, 706-606.5  
Reports  
action upon receiving report, 350-2  
any person may report, 350-1.3  
confidentiality, 350-1.4  
evidence of abuse, 350-1  
expungement, 350-2  
foster custody hearing, 587-53  
guardian ad litem, 587-34  
immunity of person making report, 350-3  
orientation and training, 350-1.15  
penalty for nonreporting, 350-1.2  
registry of reported cases, 350-2  
required reports, 350-1.1  
safe family home, 587-40

## INDEX

### **CHILD ABUSE—cont'd**

- Rules
  - adoption, 350-1.1
  - confidentiality, 350-1.4
- Sexual abuse
  - blood and saliva identification of offenders, 706-603
  - defined, 588-2
  - evidence, 588-5, 707-750, 707-751
  - expedited sentencing, 706-606.3
  - intra-family sexual assault, 706-606.3
  - investigations, 588-6
  - pornography, 707-750, 707-751
  - repeat offenders, 706-606.5
  - sexual assault, 707-730, 707-732
- Trespass upon abuse shelter premises, 708-816.5
- Venue
  - protective proceedings, 587-13

### **CHILD CARE FACILITIES**

- Babysitting, 346-152
- Child abuse or neglect
  - required reports, 350-1.1
- Complaints
  - investigations, 346-153, 346-175
  - records, 346-153
- Criminal history record checks, 346-19.6, 346-154
- Definitions, 346-151
- Exemptions from regulation, 346-152
- Family child care homes
  - defined, 346-151, 501-231, 502-111
  - family child care system, 346-176
  - health and safety standards, 346-172
  - incentive programs, 346-177
  - permitted in residential areas, 46-15.35
  - registration
    - applications, 346-173
    - copy to parent or guardian, 346-174
    - family child care system, 346-176
    - issuance, 346-173
    - minimum requirements, 346-172
    - registry, 346-174
    - required, 346-171
    - suspension or revocation, 346-175
  - restrictive covenants, 501-231, 502-111
  - smoking prohibited, 346-158
  - visitation and inspection, 346-175
  - zoning, 46-15.35
- Family courts
  - contracts for services, 571-32.1
  - powers, 571-32, 571-48
- Federal aid, 346-152
- Fire protection
  - building plans approval, 132-9
- Foster care
  - adult foster homes, 321-11.2
- Group child care homes and centers
  - certificates of approval
    - denial, 346-19.6
- CHILD CARE FACILITIES—cont'd
- Group child care homes and centers—cont'd
  - certificates of approval—cont'd
    - standards, 346-17
  - criminal history record checks, 346-19.6
  - defined, 346-151
  - developmental disabilities
    - adult foster homes, 321-11.2
  - educational activities, 346-163
  - health and safety standards, 346-162
  - licenses
    - issuance, 346-163
    - required, 346-161
    - suspension and revocation, 346-164
  - records, 346-166
  - smoking prohibited, 346-158
  - standards
    - human services department powers, 346-17
  - temporary permits, 346-163, 346-164
  - visitation and inspection, 346-165
- Hawaiian culture and language instruction, 346-152
- Health and safety standards
  - complaints, 346-153
  - exempt facilities, 346-152
  - family child care homes, 346-172
  - federal requirements, 346-152
  - group homes and centers, 346-162
  - inspections, 346-165, 346-175
  - temporary permits, 346-163
  - violations, 346-164, 346-175
- Hearings
  - family care homes, 346-175
  - group homes and centers, 346-164
- Homeless facilities
  - exempt from regulations, 346-152, 358D-12
- Injury to child
  - liability insurance, 346-157
- Inspections
  - family child care homes, 346-175
  - group child care homes and centers, 346-165
- Law violators, 571-32, 571-48
- Liability insurance
  - coverage, 346-157
  - disclosure by provider, 346-157
- Martial arts instruction, 346-152
- Providers
  - criminal history record checks, 346-154
  - liability insurance, 346-157
- Public assistance
  - child care during job training, 346-268
- Records
  - department to maintain records, 346-153
  - group child care homes and centers, 346-166
  - release to public, 346-153
- Recreational and social groups, 346-152
- Rules
  - adoption of rules, 346-155
  - family child care homes, 346-172
  - group homes and centers, 346-162

## INDEX

### **CHILD CARE FACILITIES—cont'd**

School property use, 302A-1149  
Smoking prohibited, 346-158  
Special purpose revenue bonds  
see SPECIAL PURPOSE REVENUE BONDS  
Taxation  
child care tax credit, 235-55.6  
Violations  
complaints, 346-153  
family care homes, 346-175  
group homes and centers, 346-164  
investigations, 346-153  
penalties, 346-156  
records, 346-153

### **CHILD CUSTODY**

Adoption  
custody after decree, 578-9  
custody pending decree, 578-3  
Child protective act  
see CHILD ABUSE  
Costs  
appearance of out of state parties, 583-11  
liability for transfer of jurisdiction, 583-7  
Counseling and parenting classes  
family court order, 571-46.2  
Custodial interference  
defenses, 707-726  
first degree custodial interference, 707-726  
second degree custodial interference,  
707-727  
unlawful imprisonment charge, 707-722  
Custody decrees  
best interest of child, 571-46  
certified copies, 583-17  
domestic violence consideration, 571-46  
effect, 583-12  
joint custody, 571-46.1  
modification  
effect of parental kidnapping, 583-8  
out of state decrees, 583-14  
procedure, 571-51.5  
out of state decrees  
enforcement, 583-15  
filing, 583-15  
foreign decrees, 583-23  
modification, 583-14  
recognition, 583-13  
registry, 583-16  
paternity proceedings, 584-15  
Custody proceedings  
additional parties, 583-10  
defined, 583-2  
information to be submitted, 583-9  
out of state depositions, 583-18  
registry of proceedings in other states,  
583-16  
Definitions, 571-2, 583-2  
Divorce or separation  
custody pending action, 580-11

### **CHILD CUSTODY—cont'd**

Domestic violence  
child custody determination, 571-46  
mediation proceedings waiver, 580-41.5  
protective orders, 586-5.5  
Hearings  
appearance of parties, 583-11  
generally, 571-46  
grandparents' visitation rights, 571-46.3  
holding in other states, 583-19  
legitimacy of child, 571-47  
out of state depositions, 583-18  
priority, 583-24  
producing evidence for other states, 583-20  
requirements, 583-4  
Joint custody, 571-46.1  
Jurisdiction  
conflicts with other states, see Uniform jurisdiction, below  
declining because of inconvenient forum,  
583-7  
declining because of party's conduct, 583-8  
family courts, 571-11  
interstate agreements, see Uniform jurisdiction, below  
prerequisites, 583-3  
simultaneous proceedings in other states,  
583-6  
transfer to another state, 583-7  
Legitimacy of child, 571-47  
Missing children  
removal from state, 707-726  
reports, 577-27  
Notice  
joinder as party, 583-10  
manner of giving outside of state, 583-5  
order of appearance, 583-11  
required, 583-4  
Parental kidnapping  
child custody determination, 571-46  
effect on jurisdiction and modification of  
custody decree, 583-8  
missing child reports, 577-27  
prevention of child abuse, 571-46, 707-726  
Records  
forwarding to other courts, 583-21  
preservation, 583-21  
requesting from other states, 583-22  
Res judicata  
custody decree, 583-12  
Social studies  
order of family court, 571-45  
preparation for out of state court, 583-20  
preparation in other states, 583-19  
preservation, 583-21  
Stay of proceedings  
finding of inconvenient forum, 583-7  
simultaneous proceedings in other states,  
583-6  
Uniform jurisdiction  
appearance of parties, 583-11, 583-19

## INDEX

### **CHILD CUSTODY–cont'd**

Uniform jurisdiction—cont'd  
    binding nature of decree, 583-12  
    certification of custody decrees, 583-17  
    construction and interpretation, 583-1  
    declining because of party's conduct, 583-8  
    definitions, 583-2  
    foreign decrees, 583-23  
    hearing required, 583-4  
    hearings in other states, 583-19  
    hearings in this state, 583-20  
    inconvenient forum, 583-7  
    information exchange between courts, 583-6  
    information to be submitted, 583-9  
    joinder of additional parties, 583-10  
    notice to person outside state, 583-5  
    out of state decrees  
        filing and enforcement, 583-15  
        modification, 583-14  
        recognition, 583-13, 583-23  
    out of state depositions, 583-18  
    pleadings, 583-9  
    priority on calendar, 583-24  
    purpose of provisions, 583-1  
    records, 583-21, 583-22  
    registry of decrees and proceedings, 583-16  
    severability of provisions, 583-26  
    short title, 583-25  
    simultaneous proceedings in other states, 583-6  
    transfer of jurisdiction to another state, 583-7  
    when state has jurisdiction, 583-3

Venue  
    determination among states, see Uniform jurisdiction, above

Visitation  
    additional orders of court, 571-46.2  
    domestic violence consideration, 571-46  
    enforcement, 571-51.5  
    grandparents' visitation rights, 571-46.3  
    mediation proceedings waiver, 580-41.5  
    not conditioned on support, 571-51.5  
    paternity proceedings, 584-15  
    supervised visitation, 571-46  
    support duty not affected, 346-55.1  
    temporary orders, 586-5.5

Witnesses  
    family court hearings, 571-46  
    producing evidence in other state for use in this state, 583-19  
    producing evidence in this state for use by other states, 583-20  
    taking testimony in another state, 583-18

### **CHILD LABOR**

*see MINORS, Employment*

### **CHILD PLACEMENT**

*see FOSTER CARE*

### **CHILD PROTECTIVE ACT**

*see CHILD ABUSE*

### **CHILDREN**

*see MINORS*

### **CHILD SUPPORT**

Ability to pay  
    decree modification, 571-51.5  
    social study and report, 571-45

Administrative enforcement  
    amount of child support  
        guidelines to be followed, 576E-15  
        review and modification, 576E-14  
    appeals to family courts, 576E-13  
    commencement of administrative proceedings, 576E-5  
    definitions, 576E-1  
    hearings  
        contested cases, 576E-9, 576E-18  
        failure to request hearing, 576E-7  
        interstate request for income withholding, 576E-16.5  
        request for, 576E-6, 576E-8  
        service of notice, 576E-4

hearings officers  
    powers, 576E-10  
    proceedings, 576-33  
    termination of orders, 576E-14

income withholding  
    interstate applications, 576E-16.5  
    orders, 576E-16  
    prison inmate's earnings, 353-22.8  
    interstate applications, 576-27, 576-31, 576E-16.5

jurisdiction  
    agency jurisdiction, 576E-3

medical support enforcement, 576E-17

notice  
    contents, 576E-5  
    continuation of support, 576E-14, 584-18  
    service of process, 576E-4

orders  
    contents, 576E-11  
    entry, 576E-11  
    force and effect, 576E-12  
    modification, 576E-14  
    refusal to obey, 576E-18  
    required findings, 576E-11  
    suspension or termination, 576E-14

powers and duties, 576E-2

service of process, 576E-4

uniform statewide procedures, 576E-20

violations  
    contempt of court, 576E-18  
    wilful violations, 576E-19

Adult child, 576E-14, 580-47, 584-18

Agreements between spouses, 572-22

Amount of support  
    administrative order, 576E-11  
    adult child, 576E-14, 584-18

## INDEX

### **CHILD SUPPORT—cont'd**

Amount of support—cont'd  
consideration in divorce action, 580-47  
guidelines, 571-52.5, 576D-7, 576E-15  
review and modification  
  criteria, 571-51.5, 576E-14  
  hearing, 576E-6  
Appeals  
  appeal of administrative order, 576E-13  
Assignment of wages, see Income withholding, below  
Collection of support, 576D-10  
Complaints  
  contents, 576-24  
  enforcement agency duties, 576D-3  
  filing action, 576-23  
  inaccuracies or inadequate information, 576-32  
  petition for minor, 576-26  
Contracts  
  agreements between spouses, 572-22  
Counties  
  enforcement activities, 576-28, 576D-9  
  intercounty applications, 576-4  
  reimbursement for actions, 576-22  
Default  
  absent parent locator service, 576D-6  
  assignment of wages, 571-52  
  liens, 576D-10.5  
  persistent nonsupport, 709-903  
  security for payment, 576D-6  
Definitions, 576D-1, 576E-1  
Disbursement of payments, 576-38, 576D-10  
Divorce or separation  
  care and custody pending action, 580-11  
  order during separation, 580-74  
  security for support, 580-13  
  sequestration of property during action, 580-12  
  support order, 580-47  
Employment security  
  interception of unemployment benefits, 383-163, 383-163.5, 576D-6  
Enforcement of support  
  absent and custodial parent locator service, 576D-6  
  administrative actions, see Administrative enforcement, above  
  agency  
    compliance with federal law, 576E-20  
    designation, 576D-2  
    duties, 576D-2, 576D-6, 576E-2  
    fees, 576D-5  
    information agency function, 576-30  
    interstate applications, 576-27, 576-31  
    obtaining or enforcing support, 576D-3  
    staff, 576D-11  
  amount of support  
    following guidelines, 576E-15  
    guidelines for determining, 571-52.5, 576D-7

### **CHILD SUPPORT—cont'd**

Enforcement of support—cont'd  
  amount of support—cont'd  
    review and modification, 576E-6, 576E-14  
    arrest of defendant, 576-29  
    assignment of wages, 571-52, 571-52.2  
    attorneys fees and costs, 571-52.7  
    collection, 576D-10  
    confidentiality of records, 576D-11, 576D-12  
    consumer reporting agency notice, 576D-6  
    contempt proceedings, 580-15  
    county participation, 576D-9, 580-15  
    criminal enforcement, 576-11, 576-12  
    definitions, 576-1, 576D-1  
    disbursement, 576D-10  
    evidence, 576-39, 576-39.3  
    human services department  
      powers, 346-4.5  
    incentive payments, 576D-9  
  income withholding  
    administrative orders, 571-52.2  
    court order, 571-52, 571-52.3  
    disbursement of amounts withheld, 571-52.2, 576E-16  
    interstate applications, 576E-16.5  
    issuance of orders, 576E-16  
    powers and duties, 576E-2  
    unemployment compensation, 383-163, 383-163.5  
  interstate agreements, see Reciprocal enforcement, below  
  investigations, 576D-11, 576E-2  
  jurisdiction, 576E-3  
  legal counsel, 576-25  
  liens, 576D-6, 576D-10.5  
  moneys collected for public assistance, 576D-8  
  notice of financial responsibility, 576E-5  
  paternity  
    actions, 584-6, 584-9  
    court order, 576-39.5, 584-15  
    establishing, 576D-4  
    informal promise to render support, 584-22  
    settlement of claim, 584-13  
    voluntary acknowledgement, 584-3.5  
  sequestration of property, 580-12, 584-15  
  visitation rights not to affect duty, 346-55.1  
Family courts generally  
  see FAMILY COURTS  
Hearings  
  contested cases, 576E-9, 576E-18  
  failure to request, 576E-7  
  foreign support orders, 576-35.7  
  hearings officers, 576E-10  
  paternity issue, 571-47, 576-39.5  
  request for hearing, 576E-6  
  review and modification of support, 576E-6  
  service of process, 576E-4  
  stay by other actions, 576-42

## INDEX

### **CHILD SUPPORT—cont'd**

Income withholding  
    administrative order, 571-52.2, 576E-16  
    court order, 571-52, 571-52.3  
    enforcement, 576E-16  
    interstate application, 576E-16.5  
    prison inmate's earnings, 353-22.8  
    procedure, 571-52.2, 576E-16  
    unemployment compensation, 383-163,  
        383-163.5, 576D-6  
    waiver by direct payment to custodial parent,  
        576D-10

Insurance  
    application and claims procedure, 431L-3  
    custodial parent's rights, 431L-3  
    employer's duties, 431L-4  
    enrollment of child, 576E-17  
    order to provide insurance coverage,  
        431:10A-208, 432:1-606, 571-52.6,  
        576E-11  
    recoupment by state, 431L-5  
    state's rights, 431L-3, 431L-5

Legitimacy of child, 571-47, 577-14

Payment to custodial parent, 576D-10

Persistent nonsupport  
    court jurisdiction, 577-10  
    elements of crime, 709-903  
    jury trial, 577-9  
    misdemeanor, 709-903

Prisons and prisoners  
    earnings subject to child support payments,  
        353-22.5, 353-22.8

Public assistance  
    administrative order, 576E-11  
    collection of public assistance debt,  
        346-37.2, 346-37.3, 576D-8  
    enforcement by human services department,  
        346-4.5  
    public assistance debt, 576D-10.5, 576E-2  
    report of payments collected, 576D-6  
    visitation, custody, and support when public  
        assistance paid, 346-55.1

Reciprocal enforcement  
    additional duties, 576-32  
    application of support payments, 576-40  
    arrest of defendant, 576-29  
    bond to secure payment, 576-36  
    complaints of nonsupport, 576-24  
    correcting complaints, 576-32  
    court costs and fees, 576-28  
    court jurisdiction, 576-24  
    criminal enforcement  
        extradition, 576-11  
        relief, 576-12  
    definitions, 576-1  
    disbursement of money payments, 576-38  
    duty of support  
        court findings, 576-34  
        enforcement, 576-23  
        obligee in another county, 576-4  
        order of support, 576-34

### **CHILD SUPPORT—cont'd**

    Reciprocal enforcement—cont'd  
        duty of support—cont'd  
            out of state obligee, 576-3  
            evidence, 576-39, 576-39.3  
            hearings, 576-33, 576-35.7  
            identification of defendant, 576-24  
            immunities unavailable, 576-23  
            information agency, 576-30  
            legal counsel, 576-25  
            notice, 576-35.7  
            order of support  
                foreign support orders  
                    enforcement, 576-35.7, 576-36  
                    registration, 576-35.3, 576-35.5  
                    issuance, 576-34  
                    stay pending other actions, 576-42  
                    transmission to initiating state, 576-35  
            participation not jurisdiction, 576-41  
            paternity issue, 576-39.5  
            payment to court, 576-36, 576-37  
            petition for minor, 576-26  
            proceedings not stayed, 576-42  
            register, 576-30, 576-35.3  
            remedies  
                choice of law, 576-21  
                other remedies apply, 576-2  
                reimbursement of state and counties,  
                    576-22  
            state as initiating state, 576-27  
            state as responding state, 576-31

Records  
    confidentiality, 576D-12  
    disclosures, 576D-11

Social studies  
    order of family court, 571-45

Spousal support enforcement authority, 576E-2

Support not conditioned on visitation, 571-51.5

Tax refund retention to pay support  
    see INCOME TAXES, Refunds

Wages, see Income withholding, above

### **CHIROPRACTORS**

Actions  
    limitation of actions, 657-7.3

Adult abuse and neglect  
    duty to report, 346-224

Advertising  
    false advertising, 442-9

Board of examiners  
    appointment, 442-3  
    disciplinary actions, 442-9  
    membership, 442-3  
    office, 442-6  
    placement within department of commerce  
        and consumer affairs, 26-9  
    powers and duties, 442-5  
    recordkeeping, 442-16

Certificates  
    disability, 442-17  
    health, 442-17

## INDEX

### CHIROPRACTORS—cont'd

- Child abuse or neglect
  - required reports, 350-1.1
- Definitions, 442-1
- Disability insurance
  - when care required, 392-26
- Diseases
  - reports, 325-2
- Drugs
  - dispensing prohibited, 442-8
- Education requirements
  - continuing education, 442-5, 442-11
  - license requirements, 442-2
  - physiotherapy modalities, 442-6
- Examinations
  - fees, 442-18
  - notice, 442-7
  - powers of board, 442-5
  - procedure, 442-6
  - professional testing service, 442-6
  - reexaminations, 442-6
  - scores, 442-6
  - time and place, 442-7
- Fees
  - disposition by board, 442-18
  - license renewal, 442-11
  - reexamination, 442-6
  - restoration, 442-9
- Fraud, 442-9, 442-19
- Hearings, 442-10
- Investigations
  - advisory committees, 451D-4
  - powers of board, 442-5
- Licenses
  - advisory committees, 451D-4
  - application, 442-2
  - authority granted holder, 442-8, 442-17
  - display, 442-12
  - examinations, 442-6
  - forfeiture, 442-11, 442-14
  - form, 442-8
  - generally, 442-2
  - inactive or retired licenses, 451D-3
  - practicing without license, 442-19
  - records, 442-16
  - refusal to issue, 442-9
  - renewal, 442-11
  - requirements, 442-2
  - revocable privilege, 451D-1
  - suspension, limitation, or revocation
    - grounds for actions, 442-9
    - hearings, 442-10
    - reports, 451D-3
- Medical torts
  - see MEDICAL TORTS
- Penalties for violations, 442-9, 442-19
- Physiotherapy modalities
  - requirements to use, 442-6
- Practice in other states
  - credit on licensing examination, 442-6

### CHIROPRACTORS—cont'd

- Professional corporations
  - see PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS
- Prohibited practices, 442-8, 442-9
- Residence change
  - notice required, 442-14
- Rules
  - adoption, 442-5
  - fees, 442-18
  - physiotherapy modalities, 442-6
- Schools
  - course of study, 442-2
- Titles, 442-19
- Workers' compensation
  - see WORKERS' COMPENSATION, Health care providers
- X-rays
  - radiologist license exemption, 466J-6

### CHRISTMAS DAY

- Designation of holiday, 8-1

### CIGARETTES

- Generally
  - see SMOKING RESTRICTIONS
- Taxation
  - see TOBACCO TAXES

### CIRCUIT COURTS

- Appeals
  - civil actions, 641-1, 641-2
  - criminal proceedings, 641-11, 641-13, 641-16
  - fees, 607-5
  - interlocutory appeals to supreme court, 641-17
  - jurisdiction of court, 603-21.8
  - motions to dismiss, 641-1
- Arbitration
  - see ARBITRATION
- Arraignment
  - accused to dispose of firearms, 806-11
  - autrefois convict or acquit, 806-51
  - not guilty plea, 806-49
  - objections to indictment, 806-46
  - required, 806-6
  - standing mute, 806-50
- Attachment
  - see ATTACHMENT
- Bail
  - power to grant bail, 603-21.9
- Bailiffs
  - appointment, 606-14
  - duties, 606-14
  - salaries, 606-14
- Clerks of court
  - appointment, 606-1
  - attendance and recordation of proceedings, 606-8
  - continuances, 603-16
  - custody of exhibits, 606-4

## INDEX

### **CIRCUIT COURTS—cont'd**

- Clerks of court—cont'd
  - ex officio masters, 606-8
  - powers and duties, 606-8
  - removal, 606-1
- Complaints
  - preparation, 806-7
  - prosecution upon complaint, 806-8
- Continuances
  - failure of judge to attend trial or hearing, 603-16
- Convictions
  - report to county clerks, 806-76
  - sentencing, 806-71
- Costs
  - schedule of costs, 607-5
  - session held outside circuit, 603-14
- Court calendars
  - powers of chief justice, 601-2
- Court reporters
  - definitions, 606-13.5
  - duties, 606-12
  - notes of proceedings and testimony, 606-12, 606-13.7
  - private court reporters, 606-13.6
  - transcript fees, 606-13
- Criminal procedure
  - appeals, 641-11, 641-13
  - applicability, 806-2
  - definitions, 806-1
  - indictments
    - see INDICTMENT AND INFORMATION
  - interlocutory appeals, 641-17
  - reversal or modification on appeal, 641-16
- Decrees
  - power to make and award, 603-21.9
  - signature by judge inside or outside boundaries of circuit, 603-14
- Depositions
  - powers and duties of clerks, 606-8
  - right to inspect depositions, 806-65
- Dismissal
  - appeal in civil action, 641-1
  - nolle prosequi, 806-56
- Employees
  - appointment, 608-1
  - civil service system members, 608-1
  - salaries, 608-1
- Establishment, St Art VI-1, 603-2
- Evidence
  - disposition of exhibits, 606-4
  - power to compel production, 603-21.9
- Executions
  - see EXECUTIONS
- Ex parte proceedings
  - where sessions held, 603-14
- Expenses
  - payment by state, 608-1
- Family courts
  - see FAMILY COURTS

### **CIRCUIT COURTS—cont'd**

- Fees
  - schedule of fees, 607-5
  - service of process, 607-8
- Fifth judicial circuit
  - composition, 603-4
  - designation, 603-1
  - where sessions held, 603-12
- First judicial circuit
  - composition, 603-3
  - designation, 603-1
  - jury selection and service, 612-17
  - where sessions held, 603-12
- Habeas corpus
  - return to circuit court, 660-12
  - who may issue writ, 660-3
- Hearings
  - continuances by clerk, 603-16
  - postponement, 806-48
- Indictment and information
  - see INDICTMENT AND INFORMATION
- Injunctions
  - power to enjoin or prohibit violations of laws, 603-23, 603-23.5
- Insanity
  - report of conviction or acquittal, 806-76
- Judges
  - actions tried before attorney as judge, 601-9
  - administrative judge, 601-2
  - appointment, St Art VI-3
  - assignment to another circuit, 601-2, 603-41
  - assignment to fill intermediate appellate court vacancy, 602-55
  - assignment to fill supreme court vacancy, 602-10
  - commissioners of boundaries, 664-1
  - discipline for misconduct, St Art VI-5
  - failure to attend trial or hearing, 603-16
  - fifth circuit court judges, 603-4
  - first circuit court judges, 603-3
  - land court, 501-2
  - power to perform duties of committing magistrates, 603-21.9
  - practice of law prohibited, 601-8
  - qualifications, St Art VI-3
  - removal, St Art VI-5
  - residence, 603-6
  - retired judges
    - temporary assignment, 603-41
  - salaries, 603-5
  - second circuit court judges, 603-4
  - sentencing, 806-71
  - substitutes, 603-41
  - temporary assignment, St Art VI-2
  - term of office, St Art VI-3
  - third circuit court judges, 603-4
  - vacancies, St Art VI-3
- Judgments
  - appeal of interlocutory judgment, 641-1
  - power to make and award, 603-21.9

## INDEX

### CIRCUIT COURTS—cont'd

- Judgments—cont'd  
signature by judge inside or outside boundaries of circuit, 603-14
- Judicial circuits  
division of state into judicial circuits, 603-1  
establishment of courts, 603-2  
separate sessions at same time, 603-11  
where sessions held, 603-12
- Jurisdiction  
actions by and against the state, 661-1  
actions for penalties and forfeitures, 603-21.5  
appeals, 603-21.8  
cemetery dedication, 441-15  
change of venue  
general jurisdiction of court, 603-21.5  
civil actions and proceedings, 603-21.5  
criminal forfeitures, 712A-2  
criminal offenses, 603-21.5  
courtesy and dower, 603-21.7  
decedents' estates, 603-21.6  
equity, 603-21.7  
escheats, 665-1  
estate and transfer taxes, 236D-15  
excise tax collection, 237-47  
fences, 664-22  
financial institutions, 412:1-108  
foreclosure of mortgage, 667-1  
general jurisdiction, St Art VI-1, 603-21.5  
mortgage foreclosure, 603-21.7  
nonjury cases, 603-21.7  
organized crime, 842-8  
personal representatives, 603-21.6  
private ways and water rights, 664-32  
probate, 603-21.6  
professional and vocational licensing, 436B-25  
quieting title, 669-1  
quo warranto, 659-3  
specific performance of contracts, 603-21.7  
state tort liability, 662-3  
unauthorized practice of law, 605-15  
use tax collection, 238-11  
venue, see *Venue*, below  
writs, 603-21.7
- Jury trial  
change of venue, 806-18  
circuits constitute districts for criminal trial, 806-17  
place of trial, 603-14  
right to jury trial, 806-60  
schedule of fees, 607-5  
waiver, 806-61
- Land court  
see *LAND REGISTRATION*
- Masters  
clerks ex officio masters, 606-8  
referral of action to master, 635-14
- CIRCUIT COURTS—cont'd
- Minors  
venue of proceedings concerning minors, 603-36
- Missing persons  
venue of proceedings concerning, 603-36
- Nonjury cases  
general jurisdiction of court, 603-21.7  
referral to master, 635-14
- Oaths  
powers of court clerks, 606-8  
power to administer oaths, 603-21.9
- Orders  
material witness orders  
see *WITNESSES*  
power to make orders, 603-21.9  
show cause  
service of order, 603-29  
signature by judge inside or outside boundaries of circuit, 603-14
- Personal representatives  
power to appoint, 603-21.6
- Pleadings  
autrefois convict or acquit, 806-51  
fee schedules, 607-5  
not guilty plea, 806-49  
postponement for time to plead, 806-48  
standing mute, 806-50
- Probate code  
see *PROBATE CODE*
- Real property  
partition  
see *PARTITION*  
quieting title  
see *QUIETING TITLE*
- Records  
court clerk to attend and record proceedings, 606-8  
search of records by clerk, 607-5
- Seal, 606-3
- Second judicial circuit  
composition, 603-4  
designation, 603-1  
where sessions held, 603-12
- Sessions  
ex parte proceedings, 603-14  
nonjury trials, 603-14  
separate sessions at same time, 603-11  
where sessions held, 603-12
- Special court officers  
appointment, 606-14  
duties, 606-14  
salaries, 606-14
- Summons and process  
fees for service, 607-8  
powers of court, 603-21.9, 606-8
- Third judicial circuit  
composition, 603-4  
designation, 603-1  
where sessions held, 603-12
- Title, 603-2

## INDEX

### CIRCUIT COURTS—cont'd

Traverse  
discretion in criminal cases, 806-48  
Trial  
    see TRIALS  
Trusts and trustees  
    schedule of fees, 607-5  
Venue  
    actions for penalties and forfeitures, 603-36  
    change of venue, 603-37, 806-18  
    circuits constitute districts for criminal trial,  
        806-17  
    cure or waiver of defects, 603-37.5  
    decedents' estates, 603-36  
    dismissal of case upon wrong venue,  
        603-37.5  
    ejectment, 603-36  
    how venue stated, 806-16  
    missing persons, 603-36  
    objections, 603-37.5  
    partitioning real property, 603-36  
    quieting title, 603-36  
    quo warrant, 603-36  
    transfer of action on change of venue,  
        603-21.5  
    transfer of action to correct circuit, 603-37.5  
    trespass quare clausum fregit, 603-36  
    trusts, 603-36  
    writs, 603-36  
Warrants  
    power to issue warrants, 603-21.9  
Wrts  
    general powers of courts, 603-21.9  
    jurisdiction of court, 603-21.7  
    venue of applications for wrts, 603-36

### CIRCUSES

Excise tax payment, 237-44

### CITATIONS

Affidavit, 634-22  
Airports and aviation  
    violations, 261-17.5  
Appearance  
    penalty for failure to appear, 803-6  
Arrest  
    issuance of citation in lieu of arrest, 803-6  
Boats and boating  
    issuance, 200-26  
Conservation and resources enforcement  
    failure to appear, 199-6  
    issuance of citations, 199-5  
Endorsement, 634-22  
Litter violations, 339-9  
Measurement standards, 486-24, 486-79  
Meat inspection  
    failure to appear, 159-57  
    form, 159-55  
    issuance, 159-54  
Motor vehicles  
    see MOTOR VEHICLES

### CITATIONS—cont'd

Parks  
    failure to appear, 184-5.3  
    violations, 184-5.1, 184-5.2  
Pollution control  
    air pollution, 342B-45  
    noise pollution, 342F-10  
Poultry inspection  
    failure to appear, 161-52  
    form, 161-50  
    oaths, 161-51  
    power to issue, 161-49  
Professional and vocational licensing  
    contractors, 444-10.5  
    unlicensed activities, 436B-26.5  
Public utilities commission  
    authority to issue, 269-15  
    motor carriers, 271-27  
    water carriers, 271G-19  
Smoking in public places, 328K-5

### CITIZENSHIP

Admission Act  
    effect on nationality, Adm. Act 19  
Adult education, 302A-433  
Armed forces  
    militia, 121-1  
    national guard, 121-14  
Elections  
    striking names of voters losing citizenship,  
        11-23  
Jury  
    grounds for disqualification, 612-4  
President of the United States, US Art II-1  
Privileges and immunities  
    citizens of other states, US Art IV-2  
    naturalized citizens, US Amd XIV-1  
Professional and vocational licensing  
    general requirements, 436B-10  
Public contracts  
    public works projects, 103-57  
Public officers and employees  
    civil service, 76-1, 76-18  
    generally, 78-1  
United States Congress, US Art I-2, US Art  
    I-3  
Vice president of the United States, US Amd  
    XII

### CIVIL ACTIONS

*see ACTIONS*

### CIVIL DEFENSE

Advisory council  
    appointment of members, 128-4  
    created, 26-21, 128-4  
    placement in defense department, 26-21  
Air raid drills  
    powers of governor, 128-6  
Alarm systems  
    damage or destruction, 128-32

## INDEX

### **CIVIL DEFENSE—cont'd**

Alcoholic beverages  
restrictions, 128-6

Appropriations  
generally, 128-11  
local organizations, 128-13

Arrests  
authority of personnel to make arrest, 128-31

Blackouts  
defined, 128-2  
powers of governor, 128-6

Blood typing and registration, 128-6

Citizens band radio  
special license plates  
see MOTOR VEHICLES

Civil defense emergency period  
daylight saving time, 128-9  
declaration, 128-7  
defined, 128-2, 128-7  
forfeitures, 128-28  
hours of business, 128-9  
law enforcement powers of personnel, 128-31  
local organizations, 128-13  
property unlawfully possessed, 128-28  
public utility service, 128-9

Compacts  
authority to enter into, 128-10

Construction and interpretation  
effect of chapter on other laws, 128-34  
powers and duties, 128-1

Counties  
deputy directors, 128-3  
local organizations, 128-12  
mobile support units, 128-14  
powers and duties, 128-13

Daylight saving time  
governor may institute, 128-9

Definitions, 128-2

Director  
adjutant general, 26-21  
appointment, 128-3  
delegation of powers, 128-5  
powers and duties, 128-3  
vice-director and deputies, 26-21, 128-3

Disease  
quarantine and immunization, 128-8

Elections  
adjustment of election hours, 128-9  
political activities of organizations, 128-20

Emergency seat of government  
see EMERGENCIES

Evacuations, 128-6

Explosives  
restrictions, 128-6

Facilities  
security for Diamond Head facilities, 26-14.6  
security of, 121-9

Firearms  
restrictions, 128-6

### **CIVIL DEFENSE—cont'd**

Fire protection  
powers of governor, 128-8

First aid stations  
powers of governor, 128-8

Forfeitures  
property unlawfully possessed, 128-28

Governor  
allotment of funds, 128-11  
declaration of emergency, 128-7, 128-26  
delegation of powers, 128-5  
enforcement of provisions, 128-30  
investigations and surveys, 128-25  
powers and duties, 128-6, 128-8, 128-10  
requisitions, 128-22  
suspension of laws during emergency period, 128-8

Hoarding  
prevention, 128-9

Hours of business  
powers of governor, 128-9

Injunctions  
enforcement of provisions, 128-30  
temporary restraining orders, 128-29

Investigations  
powers of governor, 128-25

Laws  
conflict with rules, 128-34  
suspension of laws, 128-8, 128-9

Legislative declaration, 128-1

Local organizations  
arrest powers, 128-31  
establishment, 128-12  
participation in political activities, 128-20  
powers and authority, 128-13  
responsibilities of deputy director, 128-12

Mobile support units  
call to duty, 128-14  
defined, 128-2  
establishment by governor, 128-14

National guard  
order to active service, 121-30

Negligence  
immunity from liability of private shelters, 128-19  
liability of employees, 128-18

Nuisances  
abatement, 128-8  
forfeitures, 128-28

Personnel  
appointment, 128-10  
arrest powers, 128-31  
immunities, 128-18  
injury or death, 128-17  
insignia, 128-6  
non-government employees, 128-16  
oaths, 128-21  
regular officers and employees, 128-15  
training, 128-10

Police  
powers of governor, 128-8

## INDEX

### **CIVIL DEFENSE—cont'd**

- Policy, 128-1
- Price controls, 128-9
- Private property
  - compensation for taking, 128-23
  - damage to requisitioned property, 128-24
  - failure to return, 128-24
  - requisitions for taking, 128-22
- Proclamations
  - civil defense emergency period, 128-7
  - how made, 128-26
  - injunctions and restraining orders, 128-29
- Property damage
  - liability of employees, 128-18
- Public information
  - powers of governor, 128-6
- Public officers and employees
  - status of regular government employees, 128-15
- Public property
  - use during emergency period, 128-10, 128-13
- Public utilities
  - continuity of service during emergency, 128-9
  - protection of facilities, 128-6
- Purposes of chapter, 128-1
- Rationing
  - powers of governor, 128-9
- Requisition of real property
  - compensation, 128-23
  - determination of damages, 128-24
  - notice of requisition, 128-22
- Rules
  - adoption and publication, 128-27
  - federal programs and rules, 128-9
  - laws inconsistent with rules, 128-34
- Service of process
  - how served, 128-26
- Shelters
  - destruction or damage to shelters, 128-32
  - immunity from liability of private shelters, 128-19
  - powers of governor, 128-8
- State plan
  - objectives and policies, 226-26
- Training programs
  - powers of governor, 128-6
- United States
  - agreements with federal government, 128-10
  - federal programs, 128-9
- Violations
  - enforcement of provisions, 128-30
  - investigations, 128-25
  - penalties, 128-33
- Volunteers, see Personnel, above
- Wage controls, 128-9
- Warning systems
  - damage or destruction, 128-32
- Waste
  - prevention, 128-9

### **CIVIL DEFENSE—cont'd**

- Weapons
  - restrictions, 128-6
- CIVIL IDENTIFICATION**
  - Attorney general
    - administration of oaths, 846-22
    - authority of attorney general, 846-21
    - powers and functions, 846-24
  - Certificates of identification
    - alteration prohibited, 846-31
    - contents, 846-30
    - correction, 846-32
    - destruction, 846-31
    - duties of holders, 846-31
    - forms, 846-30
    - issuance, 846-30
    - new certificates, 846-32
    - powers and functions of attorney general, 846-24
  - Change of name
    - correction of records or certificates, 846-32
  - Citizenship change
    - correction of records or certificates, 846-32
  - Confidentiality
    - access to confidential information, 846-35
  - Errors in items of information
    - correction of error, 846-32
  - False or untruthful information
    - penalty for furnishing, 846-36
  - Fees
    - assessment, 846-23
    - disposition of moneys collected, 846-37
    - increase or decrease, 92-28
    - waiver of fees, 846-23
  - Fingerprinting
    - applications for registration, 846-28
  - Forms
    - duties of attorney general, 846-34
  - Hospitals
    - special registration provisions, 846-29
  - Minors
    - registration, 846-27
  - Prisons and prisoners
    - special registration provisions for inmates, 846-29
  - Records
    - custody and use of records, 846-35
    - disposal, 846-35
  - Registration
    - applications, 846-27
    - incompetent persons, 846-27
    - information secured in application, 846-28
    - minors, 846-27
    - oaths, 846-22
    - powers and functions of attorney general, 846-24
    - procedure, 846-29
    - special provisions, 846-29
    - supporting documentation, 846-29

## INDEX

### **CIVIL IDENTIFICATION—cont'd**

#### Rules

- power of attorney general, 846-23
- violations, 846-36

#### Violations

- penalties, 846-36

### **CIVIL REMEDIES**

#### Actions by and against the state

- see ACTIONS BY AND AGAINST THE STATE

#### Arbitration

- see ARBITRATION

#### Attachment

- see ATTACHMENT

#### Executions

- see EXECUTIONS

#### Garnishment

- see GARNISHMENT

#### Generally

- see ACTIONS

#### Habeas corpus

- see HABEAS CORPUS

#### Partition of real estate

- see PARTITION

#### Quieting title

- see QUIETING TITLE

#### Quo warranto

- see QUO WARRANTO

#### State of Hawaii

- see ACTIONS BY AND AGAINST THE STATE

### **CIVIL RIGHTS**

#### Arrested persons, 803-9

#### Bill of rights

- constitution of Hawaii, St Art I

- constitution of the United States, US Amds I to X

#### Civil rights commission

- see DISCRIMINATION

#### Cruel and unusual punishment, US Amd VIII, St Art I-12

#### Discrimination

- see DISCRIMINATION

#### Double jeopardy, US Amd V, St Art I-10

#### Due process of law, US Amd V, US Amd XIV-1, St Art I-5

#### Equal protection of law, US Amd XIV-1, St Art I-5

#### Excessive bail or fine, US Amd VIII, St Art I-12

#### Freedom of religion

- guarantees, US Amd I, St Art I-4

#### Freedom of speech

- guarantees, US Amd I, St Art I-4

- legislature, St Art III-7

- members of congress, US Art I-6

#### Freedom of the press

- guarantees, US Amd I, St Art I-4

#### Habeas corpus, US Art I-9, St Art I-15

### **CIVIL RIGHTS—cont'd**

#### Indictments, US Amd V, St Art I-10

#### Invasion of civil rights

- defense of lawful detention, 663-2

#### Loss of rights of convicted persons

- see PRISONS AND PRISONERS

#### Military service, St Art I-9

#### Naturalized citizens, US Amd XIV-1

#### Prisons and prisoners

- see PRISONS AND PRISONERS

#### Psychiatric facilities

- persons committed, 334-61, 334E-2

#### Reservation of rights of people, US Amd IX, St Art I-22

#### Reservation of rights to states, US Amd X

#### Right to assemble

- guarantees, US Amd I, St Art I-4

#### Right to bear arms, US Amd II, St Art I-17

#### Right to counsel, US Amd VI, St Art I-14

#### Right to privacy, St Art I-6, St Art I-7

#### Right to vote, US Amd XV, US Amd XIX

#### Search and seizure, US Amd IV, St Art I-7

#### Self-incrimination, US Amd V, St Art I-10

#### Sexual discrimination

- equal rights amendment, St Art I-3

#### Slavery prohibited, US Amd XIII

#### Speedy trial, US Amd VI, St Art I-14

#### Trial by jury in civil cases, US Amd VII, St Art I-13

#### Witnesses in defense, US Amd VI, St Art I-14

### **CIVIL SERVICE**

#### Actions

- conflicts over interpretation, 76-2

- unlawful payroll payment or nonpayment, 76-53

#### Administration

- health systems corporation, 76-121

- joint administration agreements, 76-4

- judiciary, 76-9

- services to counties and judiciary, 76-5

- uniform administration of system, 76-3

#### Age

- discrimination based on age, 76-44

- exceptions to discrimination, 76-7

#### Aged persons

- exemptions, 76-16

#### Appeals

- actions of director or appointing authority, 76-48

- commission powers and duties, 26-5, 76-14

- health systems corporation, 76-121

- judiciary, 76-9

- policy generally, 76-1

- rights of employees, 76-101

- suspensions, dismissals, and demotions, 76-47

#### Appointment

- confirmation of prior appointments, 76-104

- disqualification, 76-29, 831-3.1

- emergency appointments, 76-31

## INDEX

### **CIVIL SERVICE—cont'd**

Appointment—cont'd  
employees of activities acquired by state or county, 76-54  
entry level salary, 77-9  
per diem employees, 76-105, 77-17  
preferences  
    residents, 76-23  
    veterans, 76-23, 76-103  
prohibited activities, 76-92  
shortage categories, 77-9.5  
temporary or provisional appointments, 76-31

Attorney general  
exemptions, 76-16  
    legal opinions, 76-2

Bona fide occupational qualifications  
    not deemed discriminatory, 76-7

Change of employment  
    exceptions to discrimination, 76-7

Classification of positions  
classification plan for state, 76-13  
class of work, 76-11  
compensation law applicable, 77-3  
definitions, 76-11  
health systems corporation, 76-121  
judiciary, 76-9  
official class titles, 76-39  
position descriptions, 76-13  
powers and duties of director, 76-13  
services to counties and judiciary, 76-5

Commission  
annual report, 76-56  
appeals under compensation law, 77-8  
appointment of members, 26-5  
closed meetings, 92-6  
compensation and expenses, 76-50  
composition, 26-5  
disciplinary actions for misconduct, 84-33  
established within department of human resources development, 26-5  
functions, duties, and powers, 26-5, 76-14  
legal advisor, 76-47  
political activities by commissioners, 76-51

Compensation law  
see COMPENSATION (PUBLIC EMPLOYEES)

Construction and interpretation  
uniform interpretation, 76-2  
when chapter inoperative, 76-6

Contract employees  
    counties, 46-33, 76-77  
    exemptions, 76-16

Counties  
administration, 76-3, 76-4  
applicability, 76-78  
certification of payrolls, 76-53  
civil service commissions  
    annual reports, 76-56  
    appointment and removal of members, 76-72

### **CIVIL SERVICE—cont'd**

Counties—cont'd  
    civil service commissions—cont'd  
        creation, 76-71  
        expenses, 76-73  
        legal advisor, 76-47  
        meetings, 76-74  
        qualifications of members, 76-72  
        term of office, 76-72  
department of civil service, 76-71  
employees of activities acquired by county, 76-54  
exchanges with other governments, 76-36  
exchanges with other states, 76-37  
exemptions  
    council staff, 46-32  
    county legal department, 46-34  
    generally, 46-33  
    Hawaii, Maui, and Kauai, 76-77  
investigations, 76-80  
noncivil service personnel upon reorganization, 46-31  
older Americans program personnel, 76-8.5  
personnel director  
    appointment and removal, 76-75  
    deputy director, 76-76  
    employees' retirement system  
        representative, 76-81  
    head of department, 76-71  
public employment program personnel, 76-8  
recruitment flexibility, 76-5.5  
reports, 76-80  
rules, 76-79  
service to counties by state, 76-5  
transfer of personnel upon reorganization, 46-30  
uniform interpretation, 76-2

Courts, see Judiciary, below

Definitions, 76-11

Demotions  
    appeals, 76-47  
    cause for demotions, 76-46  
    compensation adjustments, 77-10  
    discrimination prohibited, 76-44  
    prohibited activities, 76-92  
    records, 76-28  
    reemployment and recall lists, 76-25

Director of human resources development  
annual report, 76-56  
appeals from actions, 76-48  
certification of payrolls, 76-53  
joint administration with counties and judiciary, 76-4  
powers and duties, 26-5, 76-12  
recruitment flexibility, 76-22.5  
services to counties and judiciary, 76-5

Disabled persons  
competitive examinations, 76-18  
discrimination prohibited, 76-1, 78-2  
exemptions, 76-16, 76-77

## INDEX

### **CIVIL SERVICE—cont'd**

Disabled persons—cont'd  
    retirement for disability  
        reemployment and recall, 76-25, 76-26

Discrimination  
    disabled persons, 78-2  
    exceptions to bars to discrimination, 76-7  
    grievance procedures, 76-42  
    policy generally, 76-1  
    prohibited, 76-44  
    prohibited activities, 76-92

Disqualification and denial of employment  
    criminal record, 831-3.1  
    persons ineligible, 76-29

Education department  
    certain employees exempt, 76-16

Eligible list  
    agreements for, 76-4  
    defined, 76-11  
    filling vacant positions, 76-23  
    health systems corporation, 76-121  
    intradepartmental lists, 76-23  
    judiciary, 76-9  
    provisional appointment pending establishment, 76-31  
    reemployment and recall lists, 76-25  
    retirees for service connected disability, 76-26  
    unskilled labor, 76-24

Employees  
    compensation law applicable, 77-3  
    consultation with employees, 76-101  
    employee-management cooperation, 76-101  
    employees' organizations, 76-101  
    evaluation of performance, 76-41  
    informational and educational meetings during working hours, 76-102  
    membership in civil service, 76-55  
    moonlighting, 76-106, 78-6  
    outside employment, 76-106, 78-6  
    prohibited activities, 76-91, 76-92  
    redress of grievances, 76-101  
    rights of employees, 76-101  
    roster of state civil service employees, 76-13  
    status of employees of activities acquired by state or county, 76-54

Employer-employee relations  
    policy generally, 76-1  
    rights of employees, 76-101

Examinations  
    competitive examinations, 76-18, 76-20  
    consultants, 76-15  
    generally, 76-18  
    health systems corporation, 76-121  
    joint administration agreements, 76-4  
    judiciary, 76-9  
    noncompetitive examinations, 76-21  
    persons ineligible, 76-29  
    policy generally, 76-1  
    promotional examinations, 76-19  
    promotion without examination, 76-23

### **CIVIL SERVICE—cont'd**

Examinations—cont'd  
    scope, 76-18  
    unskilled or manual labor, 76-24

Exemptions  
    county employees  
        attorneys, 46-34  
        council employees, 46-32  
        generally, 46-33, 76-77  
        state employees, 76-16

Federal aid  
    receipt of federal grants or allotments  
        when chapter inoperative, 76-6

Foster grandparent program  
    exemptions, 76-16

Governor  
    employees in office of governor  
        exemptions, 76-16

Grievance procedures  
    generally, 76-42  
    performance ratings, 76-41  
    rights of employees, 76-101  
    suspensions, dismissals, and demotions, 76-47  
        uniform plan, 76-42

Health systems corporation  
    administration, 76-3, 76-4  
    appeals, 76-121  
    civil service system, 76-121, 76-123  
    position classification plan, 76-121  
    powers and duties, 76-122  
    recruitment flexibility, 76-5.5  
    services by state, 76-5

Hearings  
    appeals from suspensions, dismissals, and demotions, 76-47  
    hearings officers, 76-47  
    removal from reemployment and recall lists, 76-25  
    witnesses, 76-49

Housing authority  
    employees hired under tenant hire program  
        exemptions, 76-16

Hulihee palace  
    exemption for custodian or guide, 76-16

Impartial selection of employees, 76-1

Investigations  
    county personnel directors, 76-80  
        powers of director, 76-12

Iolani palace  
    exemption for custodian or guide, 76-16

Job security  
    policy generally, 76-1

Judiciary  
    administration, 76-3, 76-4, 76-9  
    appeals board, 76-9  
    civil service system, 76-11.5, 608-1, 608-2  
    compensation law applicable, 77-2.5, 608-1  
    exemptions, 76-16  
    powers of chief justice and administrative director of courts, 76-10, 76-11.5

## INDEX

### **CIVIL SERVICE—cont'd**

Judiciary—cont'd  
recruitment flexibility, 76-5.5  
services by state, 76-5

Juries  
exemptions, 76-16, 76-77

Labor organizations  
informational and educational meetings  
during working hours, 76-102  
right of membership, 76-101  
shop stewards  
time off during working hours, 76-101  
visitation by representative of employees' organizations, 76-101

Land court  
exemption for examiners, 76-16

### Layoffs

lack of work or funds, 76-43  
placement on recall lists, 76-23, 76-25

Leaves of absence  
see PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

Legislature  
exemptions, 76-16

### Marriage

discrimination based on marital status, 76-44

### Membership

compensation law applicable, 77-3  
employees constituting membership, 76-55  
requirements of members, 76-27

Merit system  
civil service governed by merit principle, St Art XVI-1, 76-1  
employee-management cooperation, 76-101  
policies and standards, 76-1

Minors  
laws not deemed discriminatory, 76-7

Moonlighting  
outside employment, 76-106, 78-6

National guard  
exemptions, 76-16

Notaries public  
exemptions, 76-16

Notice  
appointing authority's personnel actions, 76-28

disciplinary suspension without pay, 76-45  
dismissal or demotion, 76-46

open-competitive examinations, 76-20  
promotional examinations, 76-19

substandard performance, 76-41

Older Americans program personnel  
permanent appointment status, 76-8.5

Payrolls  
certification of payrolls, 76-53

### Per diem employees

preferences, 76-105  
prohibited, 77-17  
transition, 76-105

Performance of duties  
inability to perform, 76-7

### **CIVIL SERVICE—cont'd**

Performance of duties—cont'd  
performance ratings, 76-41  
policy of job evaluation, 76-1  
programs to improve employee efficiency, 76-13

### Piecework

exemptions, 76-16, 76-77

### Policies and standards

Political activities  
activities by commissioners prohibited, 76-51  
discrimination based on political considerations, 76-44  
prohibited activities, 76-91, 76-92

### Prisons and prisoners

exemptions, 76-16

### Probationary service

probation period defined, 76-11  
required, 76-27

### Prohibited activities

76-91, 76-92

### Promotions

compensation adjustments, 77-10  
filling vacancy without examination, 76-23  
policy generally, 76-1  
probationary service, 76-27  
prohibited activities, 76-92  
promotional examinations, 76-19  
promotional lists, 76-11

### Public employment program personnel

76-8

### Purpose of chapter

76-1

### Racial discrimination

76-44

### Reallocation

powers of director, 76-13

reemployment and recall lists, 76-25

### Records

employee-management meetings, 76-101

personnel actions, 76-28

roster of state civil service employees, 76-13

### Reemployment and recall lists

defined, 76-11

employee rights, 76-25

filling vacant positions, 76-23

removal from, 76-25

### Registration lists

unskilled labor, 76-24

### Religious discrimination

### Reports

annual reports, 76-56

county personnel directors, 76-80

refusal or failure to file, 76-52

required reports, 76-52

### Residents

placement on eligible lists, 76-23

requirement for public employment, 78-1

### Resignations

procedure, 76-30

records, 76-28

reemployment and recall lists, 76-25

written resignation required, 76-30

## INDEX

### **CIVIL SERVICE—cont'd**

- Royal mausoleum
  - exemption for custodian or guide, 76-16
- Rules
  - adoption, 76-17
  - counties, 76-79
  - eligible lists, 76-23
  - grievance procedures, 76-42
  - health systems corporation, 76-121
  - judiciary, 76-9
  - layoff, 76-43
  - veteran's preference, 76-103
- Salaries
  - see **COMPENSATION (PUBLIC EMPLOYEES)**
- Schools
  - exemptions for teachers, principals, etc., 76-16
- Security regulations in public employment conflicts, 76-7
- Sexual discrimination, 76-44
- State departments and agencies
  - exchanges with other states, 76-37
  - exemptions, 76-16
  - intergovernmental exchanges or movements, 76-36
  - intragovernmental transfers, 76-35
- State librarian
  - exemptions, 76-16
- Suspensions
  - appeals, 76-47
  - disciplinary purposes, 76-45
  - discrimination prohibited, 76-44
  - records, 76-28
- Teachers
  - exemptions, 76-16
- Temporary positions
  - counties, 46-33, 76-77
  - effect of service on probation period, 76-27
  - exemptions, 76-16
  - substitute for employee on military leave, 79-24
  - temporary employee in permanent position, 76-23
  - temporary or provisional appointments, 76-31
- Tenure of members, 76-30
- Terminations
  - appeals, 76-47
  - cause for dismissal, 76-46
  - discrimination prohibited, 76-44
  - laws not deemed discriminatory, 76-7
  - layoffs, 76-43
  - payment of accumulated vacation allowance, 79-7
  - prohibited activities, 76-92
  - records, 76-28
  - reemployment and recall lists, 76-25
  - resigning without written resignation, 76-30

### **CIVIL SERVICE—cont'd**

- Transferred employees
  - exchanges between state, counties, and federal governments, 76-36
  - exchanges with other states, 76-37
  - intragovernmental transfers, 76-35
  - per diem employees, 76-105
  - probationary service, 76-27
  - records, 76-28
  - transfer of vacation credits, 79-5
  - transfers within or between departments, 76-35
- University of Hawaii
  - exemptions, 76-16
- Unskilled labor
  - eligible lists, 76-24
  - registration lists, 76-24
- Vacant positions
  - health systems corporation, 76-121
  - how filled, 76-23
  - judiciary, 76-9
  - permanent appointment of temporary employee, 76-23
  - recruitment flexibility, 76-5.5, 76-22.5
  - shortage categories, 76-23.5, 77-9.5
- Veterans
  - competitive examinations, 76-18
  - preference
    - placement on eligible lists, 76-23
    - rules, 76-103
- Vocational rehabilitation
  - exemptions, 76-16, 76-77

### **CLAIMS AGAINST THE STATE**

*see ACTIONS BY AND AGAINST THE STATE*

### **CLERGY**

*see RELIGION*

### **CLERKS OF COURT**

- Absence or disability
  - temporary assistants, 606-2
- Adoption
  - copies of decrees to veterans, 606-5
- Appeals
  - appointment of clerk as agent of surety, 641-32
- Appointment, 606-1
- Arbitration
  - filings awards and records, 658-13
- Attachment
  - issuance of writ, 604-20, 651-3, 651-7
- Attendance at proceedings, 606-8
- Contempt
  - criminal contempt by clerk, 710-1077
- Continuances
  - failure of judge to attend trial or hearing, 603-16, 604-7.5
- Custody of records, books, papers, and exhibits, 606-4

## INDEX

### **CLERKS OF COURT—cont'd**

- Depositions
  - powers to take depositions, 604-20, 606-8
- Divorce
  - copies of decrees to veterans, 606-5
- Executions
  - powers of clerk, 604-20
  - signature of clerk, 651-37
- Exhibits
  - disposition by clerk, 606-4
- Judgments
  - foreign judgments, 636C-3, 636C-4
  - power to sign and enter, 604-20
- Jury
  - see JURY
- Masters
  - circuit court masters, 606-8
- Notaries public
  - certification of acts, 456-4
  - copy of commission, 456-4
  - disposition of records, 456-16
  - fees, 456-9
  - government service, 456-18
  - official bond, 456-5
- Oaths
  - power to administer, 604-20, 606-8
- Removal, 606-1
- Seals
  - custody of court seal, 606-3
- Subpoenas
  - issuance, 621-1
- Summons and process
  - powers and duties of clerks, 606-8
  - returnable in all courts, 606-1
- Tax appeal court, 232-9
- Temporary assistants
  - appointment for temporary duty, 606-2
  - salaries, 606-2
- Vexatious litigants, 634J-7
- Witnesses
  - attendance roll, 621-8
  - issuing subpoenas, 621-1

### **COASTAL ZONE MANAGEMENT**

- Actions
  - actions against agencies, 205A-6
  - injunctions, 205A-33
- Agencies
  - compliance and enforcement, 205A-5
  - coordination of ocean resources
    - management, 205A-62, 205A-63
  - implementation of objectives, 205A-4
  - violations, 205A-6
- Applicability of provisions, 205A-2
- Beaches
  - adequate access, 205A-26
  - objectives of program, 205A-2
- Boundaries
  - special management areas, 205A-23
- Coastal ecosystems
  - objectives of program, 205A-2

### **COASTAL ZONE MANAGEMENT—cont'd**

- Coastal hazards
  - objectives of program, 205A-2
- Definitions
  - generally, 205A-1
  - marine and coastal affairs, 205A-61
  - shoreline setbacks, 205A-41
  - special management areas, 205A-22
- Development
  - defined, 205A-22
  - emergency and minor permits, 205A-30
  - exemptions, 205A-22
  - guidelines for approval, 205A-26
  - permits required, 205A-28
  - use permits, 205A-29
- Dredging
  - guidelines, 205A-26
- Economic uses
  - objectives of program, 205A-2
- Emergency permits
  - defined, 205A-22
  - issuance, 205A-30
- Enforcement
  - actions against agencies, 205A-6
  - agency duties, 205A-5
  - injunctions, 205A-33
  - monitoring, 205A-3
  - shoreline setbacks, 205A-43.6
- Federal programs
  - lead agency responsibilities, 205A-3
- Fees
  - permits, 205A-29
- Funds
  - lead agency to receive and disburse, 205A-3
- Guidelines
  - agencies to comply, 205A-5
  - implementation, 205A-4
  - policy considerations, 205A-4
  - special management areas, 205A-26
- Historic resources
  - objectives of program, 205A-2
- Kahoolawe island reserve, 6K-6
- Legislative findings, 205A-21
- Management development
  - objectives of program, 205A-2, 225M-2
- Marine and coastal affairs
  - advisory group, 205A-3.5
  - coordination among state agencies, 205A-63
  - definitions, 205A-61
  - lead agency duties, 205A-62
  - objectives of program, 205A-2
  - ocean resources management plan, 205A-62, 205A-64
  - public participation, 205A-64
- Minor permits
  - defined, 205A-22
  - issuance, 205A-30
- Permits
  - emergency permits, 205A-30
  - minor permits, 205A-30

## INDEX

### **COASTAL ZONE MANAGEMENT- cont'd**

Permits—cont'd  
    required for development, 205A-28  
    use permits, 205A-29  
Planning office  
    annual report, 205A-3  
    coordination of ocean resources  
        management, 205A-62  
    designation as lead agency, 205A-1, 225M-2  
    duties, 205A-3  
intervention in actions, 205A-6  
management program, 225M-2  
powers, 205A-3  
special management area boundaries,  
    205A-23  
Program  
    objectives, 205A-2  
    policies, 205A-2  
Public access to beaches, 205A-26  
Purpose of provisions, 205A-21  
Recreational resources  
    objectives of program, 205A-2  
    special management areas, 205A-26  
Reports  
    annual report of lead agency, 205A-3  
Rules  
    marine and coastal affairs, 205A-62  
shoreline setbacks  
    adoption, 205A-43, 205A-49  
    county setback lines, 205A-45  
    determination, 205A-42  
    enforcement, 205A-43.6  
    variances, 205A-43.5, 205A-46  
    use permits, 205A-29  
Shoreline setbacks  
    agency duties, 205A-49  
    appeals, 205A-42  
    applicability of provisions, 205A-48  
    certification, 205A-42  
    conflict of laws, 205A-48  
    coral  
        mining or taking prohibited, 205A-44  
    counties  
        shoreline setback lines, 205A-45  
    definitions, 205A-41  
    enforcement, 205A-43.6  
    hearings, 205A-43.5  
    notice, 205A-42, 205A-43.5  
    penalties for violations, 205A-32  
    real property tax exemption, 246-36  
    rocks  
        mining or taking prohibited, 205A-44  
    sand  
        taking of sand prohibited, 205A-44  
    shoreline setback lines  
        certification of shoreline, 205A-42  
        defined, 205A-41  
        establishment, 205A-43, 205A-45  
        shoreline determined by rules, 205A-42

### **COASTAL ZONE MANAGEMENT- cont'd**

Shoreline setbacks—cont'd  
    soil  
        mining or taking prohibited, 205A-44  
structures and activities  
    determining shoreline, 205A-42  
development within community  
    development district, 206E-8.5  
removal of illegal structures, 205A-43.6  
restrictions, 205A-44  
review, 205A-43  
variances, 205A-43.5  
variances  
    conditions, 205A-46  
    exemption from requirements, 206E-8.5  
    public hearings, 205A-43.5  
    when permitted, 205A-46  
Solid and liquid waste treatment  
    guidelines, 205A-26  
Special management areas  
    access to beaches, 205A-26  
    applicants, 205A-22  
    boundaries, 205A-23  
    definitions, 205A-22  
    designation of authority, 205A-27  
    development  
        community development district, 206E-8.5  
        defined, 205A-22  
        emergency and minor permits, 205A-30  
        exemptions, 205A-22  
        guidelines for approval, 205A-26  
        permits required, 205A-28  
        use permits, 205A-29  
    dredging, 205A-26  
legislative findings, 205A-21  
permits  
    emergency permits, 205A-30  
    exemption for community development  
        district, 206E-8.5  
    minor permits, 205A-30  
    required for development, 205A-28  
    use permits, 205A-29  
purpose of provisions, 205A-21  
violations  
    injunctions, 205A-33  
    penalties, 205A-32  
Structures  
    defined, 205A-22, 205A-41  
    determination of shoreline setbacks, 205A-42  
    removal, 205A-43.6  
    review of plans and proposals, 205A-43  
    variance, 205A-43.5, 205A-46  
Use permits  
    defined, 205A-22  
    procedures, 205A-29  
Violations  
    actions against agencies, 205A-6  
    injunctions, 205A-33  
    penalties, 205A-32

# INDEX

## COCKFIGHTS

- Cruelty to animals, 711-1109
- Forfeiture of animals used in illegal gambling, 712-1230

## CODES

- Commercial code
  - see COMMERCIAL CODE
- Ethics code
  - see PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES, Standards of conduct
- Financial institutions
  - see FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS
- Fire codes
  - see FIRE PROTECTION
- Insurance
  - see INSURANCE
- Military justice
  - see MILITARY JUSTICE
- Penal code
  - see PENAL CODE
- Probate code
  - see PROBATE CODE
- Residential landlord-tenant code
  - see LANDLORD AND TENANT
- Traffic code
  - see MOTOR VEHICLES
- Water code
  - see WATER RESOURCES

## CODICILS

- Generally
  - see WILLS
- Probate code
  - see PROBATE CODE

## COERCION

- Antitrust
  - refusal to deal in commodities, 480-6
- Armed forces
  - military justice, 124A-52, 124A-62
- Bribery
  - defenses to bribery, 710-1040
- Collection agency practices, 443B-15
- Discriminatory practices, 489-5
- Foreign money claims
  - supplementary laws applicable, 658B-13
- Forfeiture of property, 712A-4
- Gasoline and petroleum products
  - action for damages, 486H-7
  - distributor practices, 486H-5
  - penalties for violations, 486H-6
- Labor disputes, 380-2
- Landlord and tenant
  - issue of unconscionability, 521-31
- Motor vehicle dealers
  - installment contracts, 437-33, 437-34
- Unfair labor practices, 377-6, 377-7

## COFFEE

- Advertisements
  - definitions, 148-1
  - enforcement, 148-3
  - penalties for violations, 148-3
  - rules, 148-2
- Cooperatives
  - see AGRICULTURAL COOPERATIVES
- Exports
  - see FARM PRODUCE
- Fees
  - weighing coffee, 141-4
- Grades and standards
  - generally
    - see FARM PRODUCE
- processed food
  - see FOOD AND FOOD PRODUCTS
- Harvesting
  - employment of minors, 390-2
- Imports
  - advertisements, 148-2
- Inspections
  - fees, 147-7.5
  - inspectors, 147-7.5
  - powers of department, 147-24
  - revolving fund, 147-7.5
- Kona coffee
  - labeling requirements, 486-120.6
- Processed food
  - see FOOD AND FOOD PRODUCTS
- Rules
  - weight of coffee, 141-4
- Weighing of coffee, 141-4

## COIN-OPERATED MACHINES

- see VENDING MACHINES*

## COLD STORAGE

- see FOOD AND FOOD PRODUCTS*

## COLLECTION AGENCIES

- Abuse
  - prohibited practices, 443B-16
- Actions
  - action on collection agency bond, 443B-11
  - jurisdiction, 443B-13
- Attorneys' fees
  - collection and disbursement, 443B-9
  - credit sales contracts, 476-9
- Audits of accounts, 443B-2, 443B-4.62
- Clients
  - action on collection agency bond, 443B-11
  - fiduciary duty to clients, 443B-10.5
  - reports and payments to clients, 443B-10
- Coercion
  - prohibited practices, 443B-15
- Credit sales contracts
  - assessing buyer collection charges, 476-9
- Debt collectors other than agencies
  - see DEBTORS AND CREDITORS

## INDEX

### **COLLECTION AGENCIES—cont'd**

Debtor  
collecting fees from, 304-93, 443B-9, 476-9  
Deceptive representations, 443B-18  
Definitions, 443B-1  
Director  
audits of accounts, 443B-4.62  
disciplinary actions, 443B-4.57  
material change in business, 443B-4.54  
powers and duties, 443B-2  
Exemptions, 443B-1  
False advertising, 443B-4.57  
Fees  
limitations upon collection, 443B-9, 476-9  
university student loan defaults, 304-93,  
443B-9  
Fiduciary responsibility  
audits of accounts, 443B-4.62  
duties, 443B-10.5  
violations, 443B-4.57  
Fraud, 443B-4.57, 443B-18  
Funds  
audits of accounts, 443B-4.62  
commingling prohibited, 443B-4.57, 443B-8  
fiduciary responsibility, 443B-10.5  
manner in which funds to be kept, 443B-8  
Furnishing deceptive forms, 443B-4.63  
Harassment  
debt collectors generally  
see DEBTORS AND CREDITORS  
prohibited practices, 443B-16  
Housing authority  
assignment of delinquent accounts, 356-39  
Investigations  
powers of director, 443B-2  
Material change  
failure to report, 443B-4.57  
notice to director, 443B-4.54  
Misrepresentation as collection agency,  
443B-4.63  
Mortgage collection agents  
nonapplicability of law, 454D-2  
Notice  
material change in business, 443B-4.54  
termination or transfer of business,  
443B-4.52  
unreasonable publication, 443B-17  
Place of business  
regular business office to be maintained,  
443B-6  
Principal collector  
designation, 443B-6  
Publication  
unreasonable publication prohibited,  
443B-17  
Records  
manner in which records to be kept, 443B-8  
Registration  
applications, 443B-4  
assignment, 443B-4.56

### **COLLECTION AGENCIES—cont'd**

Registration—cont'd  
cancellation upon termination of business,  
443B-4.52  
certificate issued, 443B-4.51  
collection without registration, 443B-4.57,  
443B-4.60  
forfeited upon failure to renew, 443B-4.58,  
443B-4.59  
powers of director, 443B-2  
refusal, 443B-4.57  
renewal, 443B-4.58  
requirements, 443B-3  
surrendered upon termination of business,  
443B-4.53  
suspension, revocation, or termination  
failure to maintain bond, 443B-5  
grounds for actions, 443B-4.57  
transfer, 443B-4.56  
Reports  
reports to clients, 443B-10  
Rules  
adoption, 443B-2  
Sale of business, 443B-4.56  
Severability of provisions, 443B-21  
State delinquent accounts, 40-82.5  
Surety bonds  
action on bond, 443B-11  
filing, 443B-5  
maintenance, 443B-5  
requirements, 443B-3  
Taxation  
assessment of costs, 231-25.5  
collection of delinquent taxes, 231-13,  
231-26  
Termination of business  
failure to renew registration, 443B-4.59  
notice to director and clients, 443B-4.52  
surrender of registration, 443B-4.53  
Transfer of business  
application required, 443B-4.56  
notice to director and clients, 443B-4.52  
Unfair collection practices, 443B-19  
University of Hawaii  
student loan collections, 304-93, 443B-9  
Violations of provisions  
collecting fees from debtor, 443B-9  
deemed deceptive practice, 443B-20  
disciplinary actions, 443B-4.57  
district court jurisdiction, 443B-13  
failure to maintain bond, 443B-5  
furnishing deceptive forms, 443B-4.63  
penalties, 443B-14  
remedies not exclusive, 443B-4.60, 443B-12  
single act evidence of practice, 443B-4.55

### **COLLECTIVE BARGAINING**

Labor relations board  
see EMPLOYERS AND EMPLOYEES  
Private sector  
see LABOR DISPUTES

# INDEX

## COLLECTIVE BARGAINING—cont'd

Public employees  
see PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

## COLLUSION

Annulment of marriage  
prevention of, 580-7  
procedure when suspected, 580-8  
Business practices generally  
see ANTITRUST  
Divorce and separation  
examination of parties to prevent, 580-7  
procedure when suspected, 580-8  
Public contracts  
anti-competitive practices, 103D-319

## COMMERCE AND CONSUMER AFFAIRS DEPARTMENT

Compliance resolution  
fund and purpose, 26-9  
Condominium specialists, 514A-7  
Consumer complaints  
powers and duties generally, 26-9  
Delegation of powers and duties, 26-9, 436B-8  
Director of commerce and consumer affairs  
absence or disability, 26-32  
acting head of department, 26-32  
appointment, St Art V-6, 26-31  
delegation of powers and duties, 26-9,  
436B-8  
head of department, 26-9  
hearing officers, 26-9  
investigatory powers, 26-9  
qualifications, St Art V-6  
removal, St Art V-6, 26-31  
salary, 26-52  
term of office, St Art V-6, 26-31  
vacancies, 26-33  
Established, 26-4  
Fees  
business registration information, 26-9  
collection, 92-24  
increase or decrease, 92-28  
license fees, 26-9  
Financial institutions  
see FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS  
Funds  
compliance resolution fund, 26-9  
revolving and trust funds reviews, 23-12  
Hawaiian trust individual claims resolution panel, 674-3  
Hurricane relief fund  
placement within department, 431P-2  
Injunctions  
application to circuit courts, 603-23  
Insurance  
see INSURANCE  
Motor vehicle express warranties  
arbitration program, 481I-4

## COMMERCE AND CONSUMER AFFAIRS DEPARTMENT—cont'd

Office of consumer protection  
see CONSUMER PROTECTION  
Professional and vocational licensing  
see PROFESSIONS AND OCCUPATIONS  
Protection of consumer interest, 26-9  
Public broadcasting authority  
see PUBLIC BROADCASTING AUTHORITY  
Rules  
motor vehicle express warranty arbitration program, 481I-4  
powers of director, 26-9  
Securities  
see SECURITIES

## COMMERCIAL CODE

Acceptance  
sales contracts  
see SALES CONTRACTS  
Accord and satisfaction  
reservation of rights, 490:1-207  
Actions  
rights or obligations enforceable by action, 490:1-106  
Applicability  
bank deposits and collections, 490:4-102  
bulk sales, 490:6-103  
choice of law, 490:1-105  
funds transfers, 490:4A-102  
investment securities, 490:8-106  
leases of goods, 490:2A-102  
letters of credit, 490:5-103  
negotiable instruments, 490:3-101  
sales, 490:2-102  
secured transactions, 490:9-102  
territorial applicability, 490:1-105  
Assignment  
letters of credit, 490:5-114  
sales contract, 490:2-210  
Bank deposits and collections  
funds transfers  
see FUNDS TRANSFERS  
generally  
see BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS  
Bankruptcy  
general principles of law apply, 490:1-103  
Bills of lading  
alteration  
unauthorized alterations, 490:7-306  
attachment of goods, 490:7-602  
carriers  
counting and weighing freight, 490:7-301  
diversion or reconsignment, 490:7-303  
duty of care, 490:7-309  
indemnification for diversion or stop delivery, 490:7-504  
liens, 490:7-307, 490:7-308  
limitation of liability, 269-23, 490:7-309

## INDEX

### **COMMERCIAL CODE—cont'd**

Bills of lading—cont'd  
carriers—cont'd  
    motor carriers, 271-23  
    nonreceipt or misdescription of goods, 490:7-301  
    obligation to deliver goods, 490:7-403  
    substitute bills issued at designated location, 490:7-305  
change of instructions, 490:7-303  
C.I.F. and C. & F. terms, 490:2-320  
collecting banks  
    warranties, 490:7-508  
construction and interpretation, 490:7-105  
conversion  
    delivery under missing document, 490:7-601  
defeating title of holder, 490:7-503  
defined, 490:1-201  
delivery  
    bailee defined, 490:7-102  
    delivery order defined, 490:7-102  
    delivery to other than person or destination stated on bill, 490:7-303  
    delivery without indorsement, 490:7-506  
    good faith delivery, 490:7-404  
    indemnification for diversion or stop delivery, 490:7-504  
    negotiation by delivery, 490:7-501  
    obligation of carrier to deliver goods, 490:7-403  
description of goods, 490:7-301  
destination bills  
    procuring bill at destination, 490:7-305  
documents of title, see Documents of title, below  
duplicate bills, 490:7-402  
evidence by third party documents, 490:1-202  
federal law applicable, 490:7-103  
goods  
    attachment, 490:7-602  
    conflicting claims to title or possession, 490:7-603  
    misdescription, 490:7-301  
    nonreceipt, 490:7-301  
    sale to enforce carrier's lien, 490:7-308  
indorsements  
    delivery without indorsement, 490:7-506  
    indorser not guarantor for other parties, 490:7-505  
negotiation by indorsement, 490:7-501  
right to compel indorsement, 490:7-506  
issuers  
    irregularities in conduct, 490:7-401  
    liability for overissue, 490:7-402  
    nonreceipt or misdescription of goods, 490:7-301  
    through bills of lading, 490:7-302  
letters of credit, 490:7-509

### **COMMERCIAL CODE—cont'd**

Bills of lading—cont'd  
liens  
    carrier's lien for charges, 271-28.5, 490:7-307, 490:7-308  
    outstanding documents, 490:7-602  
lost or missing documents, 490:7-601  
misdating, 490:7-301  
negotiation  
    duly negotiated documents, 490:7-501  
    form of negotiation, 490:7-501  
    negotiable and nonnegotiable documents, 490:7-104  
    rights acquired by negotiation, 490:7-502  
    rights acquired in absence of due negotiation, 490:7-504  
    warranties, 490:7-507  
overseas shipment  
    defined, 490:2-323  
    form of bill of lading, 490:2-323  
    through bills of lading, 490:7-302  
person entitled under document, 490:7-403  
reconsignment, 490:7-303  
sales contracts  
    see SALES CONTRACTS  
sets, 490:7-304  
shipment under reservation, 490:2-505  
tariffs and treaties applicable, 490:7-103  
through bills of lading  
    actions for breach of contract, 490:7-302  
warranties  
    collecting banks, 490:7-508  
    negotiation or transfer of bill, 490:7-507  
Bulk sales  
    see BULK SALES  
Chattel mortgages  
    see SECURED TRANSACTIONS  
Citation of chapter, 490:1-101  
Coercion  
    general principles of law apply, 490:1-103  
Commercial paper  
    see NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS  
Conditional sales  
    see SECURED TRANSACTIONS  
Conflicts of law  
    bank deposits and collections, 490:4-102  
    choice of law, 490:1-105  
    investment securities, 490:8-106  
    perfection of security interests in multiple state transactions, 490:9-103  
    territorial application, 490:1-105  
Consideration  
    waiver or renunciation of claim or right after breach, 490:1-107  
Consignments  
    rights of creditors, 490:2-326  
    secured transactions, 490:9-114, 490:9-402.5  
Construction and interpretation  
    course of dealings, 490:1-205  
    documents of title, 490:7-105  
    implicit repeal of chapter, 490:1-104

# INDEX

## **COMMERCIAL CODE—cont'd**

Construction and interpretation—cont'd  
inconsistent laws, 490:10-103.1  
liberal construction of chapter, 490:1-102  
option to accelerate at will, 490:1-208  
sales, 490:2-102  
severability of provisions, 490:1-108  
usage of trade, 490:1-205  
warranties, 490:2-317

Consular invoices  
evidence by third party documents, 490:1-202

Contracts  
delegation of performance, 490:2-210  
general principles of law apply, 490:1-103  
indefiniteness, 490:2-204  
obligation of good faith imposed, 490:1-203  
open price term, 490:2-305  
option to accelerate at will, 490:1-208  
payment of price in money, goods, or realty, 490:2-304  
reservation of rights, 490:1-207  
sales contracts  
see SALES CONTRACTS  
statute of frauds, 490:1-206  
unconscionable contracts or clauses, 490:2-302, 490:2A-108

Conversion  
documents of title  
delivery under missing document, 490:7-601

Course of dealing  
admissibility as evidence, 490:1-205  
defined, 490:1-205  
effect on terms of agreement, 490:1-205  
implied warranties, 490:2-314

Crops  
contract for sale of crops, 490:2-107  
identification of goods, 490:2-501  
secured transactions, 490:9-312, 490:9-402

Damages  
consequential damages, 490:1-106  
penal damages, 490:1-106  
special damages, 490:1-106

Definitions  
acceptance, 490:3-409  
acceptance of goods, 490:2-606  
acceptor, 490:3-103  
accessions, 490:2A-310, 490:9-314  
account, 490:4-104, 490:9-106  
account debtor, 490:9-105  
action, 490:1-201  
adverse claims, 490:8-302  
adviser, 490:5-102  
afternoon, 490:4-104  
aggrieved party, 490:1-201  
agreement, 490:1-201, 490:2-106  
agreement for electronic presentment, 490:4-110  
alteration, 490:3-407  
anomalous indorsement, 490:3-205

## **COMMERCIAL CODE—cont'd**

Definitions—cont'd  
applicant, 490:5-102  
appropriate evidence of appointment or incumbency, 490:8-402  
appropriate person, 490:8-308  
assets, 490:6-102  
auctioneer, 490:6-102  
authorized account, 490:4A-105  
bailee, 490:7-102  
bank, 490:1-201, 490:4-105, 490:4A-105  
banker's credit, 490:2-325  
banking day, 490:4-104  
bearer, 490:1-201  
bearer form, 490:8-102  
beneficiary, 490:4A-103, 490:5-102  
beneficiary's bank, 490:4A-103  
between merchants, 490:2-104  
bill of lading, 490:1-201  
blank indorsement, 490:3-205  
bona fide purchasers, 490:8-302  
branch, 490:1-201  
broker, 490:8-303  
bulk sale, 490:6-102  
burden of establishing, 490:1-201  
buyer, 490:2-103, 490:6-108  
buyer in ordinary course of business, 490:1-201, 490:2A-103  
buying, 490:2A-103  
cancellation, 490:2-106, 490:2A-103  
cashier's check, 490:3-104  
certificated security, 490:8-102  
certificate of deposit, 490:3-104  
certified check, 490:3-409  
chattel paper, 490:9-105  
check, 490:3-104  
claim, 490:6-102  
claimant, 490:6-102  
clearing agency, 490:8-102  
clearing corporation, 490:8-102  
clearing house, 490:4-104  
collateral, 490:9-105  
collecting bank, 490:4-105  
commercial unit, 490:2-105, 490:2A-103  
confirmed credit, 490:2-325  
confirmer, 490:5-102  
conforming, 490:2A-103  
conforming to contract, 490:2-106  
consideration, 490:3-303  
consignee, 490:7-102  
consignor, 490:7-102  
conspicuous, 490:1-201  
construction mortgage, 490:2A-309, 490:9-313  
consumer goods, 490:9-109  
consumer lease, 490:2A-103  
contract, 490:1-201, 490:2-106  
contract for sale, 490:2-106  
course of dealing, 490:1-205  
creditor, 490:1-201, 490:6-102  
creditor process, 490:4A-502

## INDEX

### **COMMERCIAL CODE–cont'd**

Definitions—cont'd  
  custodian bank, 490:8-102  
  customer, 490:4-104, 490:4A-105  
  date of the bulk sale, 490:6-102  
  date of the bulk-sale agreement, 490:6-102  
  debt, 490:6-102  
  debtor, 490:9-105  
  defendant, 490:1-201  
  delivery, 490:1-201  
  delivery order, 490:7-102  
  deposit account, 490:9-105  
  depositary bank, 490:4-105  
  discover, 490:1-201  
  dishonor, 490:5-102  
  document, 490:5-102, 490:7-102, 490:9-105  
  documentary draft, 490:4-104  
  document of title, 490:1-201  
  draft, 490:3-104, 490:4-104  
  drawee, 490:3-103, 490:4-104  
  drawer, 490:3-103  
  employee, 490:3-405  
  encumbrance, 490:2A-309, 490:9-105  
  entrusting, 490:2-403  
  equipment, 490:9-109  
  execution date, 490:4A-301  
  ex-ship, 490:2-322  
  farm products, 490:9-109  
  F.A.S., 490:2-319  
  fault, 490:1-201, 490:2A-103  
  fiduciary, 490:3-307  
  filing, 490:9-105  
  finance lease, 490:2A-103  
  financial intermediary, 490:8-313  
  financing agency, 490:2-104  
  fixture filing, 490:2A-309, 490:9-313  
  fixtures, 490:2A-309, 490:9-313  
  F.O.B., 490:2-319  
  fraudulent indorsement, 490:3-405  
  funds transfer, 490:4A-104  
  funds-transfer business day, 490:4A-105  
  funds-transfer system, 490:4A-105  
  funds-transfer system rule, 490:4A-501  
  fungible, 490:1-201  
  future goods, 490:2-105  
  general intangibles, 490:9-106  
  genuine, 490:1-201  
  good faith, 490:1-201, 490:2-103, 490:3-103, 490:4A-105, 490:5-102  
  goods, 490:2-105, 490:2A-103, 490:7-102, 490:9-105  
  guarantee of the signature, 490:8-402  
  holder, 490:1-201  
  holder in due course, 490:3-302  
  honor, 490:1-201, 490:5-102  
  identification of goods, 490:2-501  
  incomplete instrument, 490:3-115  
  indorsement, 490:3-204, 490:8-308  
  indorser, 490:3-204, 490:3-605  
  insolvency proceedings, 490:1-201  
  insolvent, 490:1-201

### **COMMERCIAL CODE–cont'd**

Definitions—cont'd  
  installment contracts, 490:2-612  
  installment lease contract, 490:2A-103  
  instruction, 490:8-308  
  instrument, 490:3-104, 490:9-105  
  intermediary bank, 490:4-105, 490:4A-104  
  inventory, 490:9-109  
  issue, 490:3-105  
  issuer, 490:3-105, 490:5-102, 490:7-102, 490:8-201  
  item, 490:4-104  
  knowledge, 490:1-201  
  learn, 490:1-201  
  lease, 490:2A-103  
  lease agreement, 490:2A-103  
  lease contract, 490:2A-103  
  leasehold interest, 490:2A-103  
  lessee, 490:2A-103  
  lessee in ordinary course of business, 490:2A-103  
  lessor, 490:2A-103  
  lessor's residual interest, 490:2A-103  
  letter of credit, 490:2-325, 490:5-102  
  lien, 490:2A-103  
  lien creditor, 490:9-301  
  liquidator, 490:6-102  
  lot, 490:2-105, 490:2A-103  
  maker, 490:3-103  
  merchant lessee, 490:2A-103  
  merchants, 490:2-104  
  midnight deadline, 490:4-104  
  money, 490:1-201  
  mortgage, 490:9-105  
  negotiable instrument, 490:3-104  
  negotiation, 490:3-201  
  net contract price, 490:6-102, 490:6-108  
  net proceeds, 490:6-102  
  net value, 490:6-107  
  nominated person, 490:5-102  
  note, 490:3-104  
  notice, 490:1-201  
  notifies, 490:1-201  
  obligated bank, 490:3-411  
  order, 490:3-103  
  ordinary care, 490:3-103  
  organization, 490:1-201  
  originator, 490:4A-104  
  originator's bank, 490:4A-104  
  overissue, 490:8-104  
  overseas, 490:2-323  
  party, 490:1-201, 490:3-103  
  payment date, 490:4A-401  
  payment order, 490:4A-103  
  payor bank, 490:4-105  
  person, 490:1-201  
  person entitled to enforce, 490:3-301  
  person entitled under document, 490:7-403  
  person in the position of a seller, 490:2-707  
  presentation, 490:5-102  
  presenter, 490:5-102

## INDEX

### **COMMERCIAL CODE—cont'd**

Definitions—cont'd  
presenting bank, 490:4-105  
presentment, 490:3-501  
present sale, 490:2-106  
present value, 490:1-201, 490:2A-103  
presumption, 490:1-201  
proceeds, 490:9-306  
promise, 490:3-103  
prove, 490:3-103, 490:4A-105  
purchase, 490:1-201, 490:2A-103  
purchase money lease, 490:2A-309  
purchase money security interest, 490:9-107  
purchaser, 490:1-201  
pursuant to commitment, 490:9-105  
reasonably predictable, 490:1-201  
receipt, 490:2-103  
receiving bank, 490:4A-103  
record, 490:5-102  
registered form, 490:8-102  
remaining economic life of the goods,  
490:1-201  
remedy, 490:1-201  
remitter, 490:3-103  
representative, 490:1-201  
represented person, 490:3-307  
responsibility, 490:3-405  
rights, 490:1-201  
sale, 490:2-106  
sale in the ordinary course of seller's  
business, 490:6-102  
seasonably, 490:1-204  
secured party, 490:9-105  
security, 490:8-102  
security agreement, 490:9-105  
security interest, 490:1-201  
security procedure, 490:4A-201  
seller, 490:2-103  
send, 490:1-201  
sender, 490:4A-103, 490:4A-202  
settle, 490:4-104  
signed, 490:1-201  
special indorsement, 490:3-205  
sublease, 490:2A-103  
subsequent purchaser, 490:8-102  
successor of a beneficiary, 490:5-102  
supplier, 490:2A-103  
supply contract, 490:2A-103  
surety, 490:1-201  
susPENDS payments, 490:4-104  
telegram, 490:1-201  
teller's check, 490:3-104  
term, 490:1-201  
termination, 490:2-106, 490:2A-103  
transmitting utility, 490:9-105  
traveler's check, 490:3-104  
unauthorized signature, 490:1-201  
uncertificated security, 490:8-102  
usage of trade, 490:1-205  
value, 490:1-201, 490:6-102  
verified, 490:6-102

### **COMMERCIAL CODE—cont'd**

Definitions—cont'd  
warehouseman, 490:7-102  
warehouse receipt, 490:1-201  
writing, 490:1-201  
written, 490:1-201  
Delivery  
sales contracts  
see SALES CONTRACTS  
Disclaimers  
variation of provisions by agreement,  
490:1-102  
Documents of title  
attachment of goods, 490:7-602  
bailees, 490:7-102  
bills of lading, see Bills of lading, above  
citation of article, 490:7-101  
conflicting claims to title or possession,  
490:7-603  
consignees, 490:7-102  
consignor, 490:7-102  
construction and interpretation, 490:7-105  
conversion  
delivery under missing document,  
490:7-601  
defeating title of holder, 490:7-503  
defined, 490:1-201  
delivery  
customary banking channels, 490:2-308  
indemnification for diversion or stop  
delivery, 490:7-504  
liability for good faith delivery, 490:7-404  
negotiation by delivery, 490:7-501  
obligation to deliver goods, 490:7-403  
federal law applicable, 490:7-103  
goods  
attachment, 490:7-602  
conflicting claims to title or possession,  
490:7-603  
defined, 490:7-102  
indorsements  
delivery without indorsement, 490:7-506  
indorser not guarantor for other parties,  
490:7-505  
negotiation by indorsement, 490:7-501  
right to compel indorsement, 490:7-506  
issuers  
defined, 490:7-102  
irregularities in conduct, 490:7-401  
liability for overissue, 490:7-402  
laws not repealed, 490:10-104  
letters of credit  
when documents in compliance, 490:7-509  
liens  
outstanding documents, 490:7-602  
lost or missing documents, 490:7-601  
negotiation  
duly negotiated documents, 490:7-501  
form of negotiation, 490:7-501  
negotiable and nonnegotiable documents,  
490:7-104

## INDEX

### **COMMERCIAL CODE—cont'd**

Documents of title—cont'd  
negotiation—cont'd  
    priority of secured interest, 490:9-309  
    rights acquired by negotiation, 490:7-502  
    rights acquired in absence of due  
        negotiation, 490:7-504  
    warranties on negotiation, 490:7-507  
person entitled under document, 490:7-403  
sales contracts  
    when documents in compliance, 490:7-509  
short title of article, 490:7-101  
tariffs and treaties applicable, 490:7-103  
warehousemen, 490:7-102  
warranties  
    collecting banks, 490:7-508  
    negotiation or transfer, 490:7-507

#### Duress

    general principles of law apply, 490:1-103

#### Effective date of chapter, 490:10-101, 490:11-101

#### Estoppel

    general principles of law apply, 490:1-103

#### Evidence

course of dealings, 490:1-205  
establishing lack of good faith, 490:1-208  
goods in dispute, 490:2-515  
market price, 490:2-723  
market quotations, 490:2-724  
third party documents, 490:1-202  
usage of trade, 490:1-205

#### Factor's liens

    see SECURED TRANSACTIONS

#### Financing agencies

defined, 490:2-104  
sales contracts, 490:2-506

#### Fitness for particular purpose

implied warranties, 490:2-315  
leases of goods, 490:2A-213

#### Fixtures

combined fixture and real estate mortgage,  
490:9-408  
security interest in fixtures, 490:9-313

#### Forgery

investment securities, 490:8-205  
letters of credit, 490:5-109

#### Fraud

general principles of law apply, 490:1-103  
letters of credit, 490:5-109  
negotiable instruments, 490:3-404, 490:3-406  
sales contracts, 490:2-402, 490:2-721

#### Funds transfers

    see FUNDS TRANSFERS

#### Good faith

bills of lading  
    good faith delivery of goods, 490:7-404  
defined, 490:1-201  
funds transfers  
    payment orders, 490:4A-202  
investment securities  
    see SECURITIES

### **COMMERCIAL CODE—cont'd**

Good faith—cont'd  
negotiable instruments  
    see NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS  
obligation of good faith in contracts,  
490:1-203  
option to accelerate at will, 490:1-208  
sales contracts  
    see SALES CONTRACTS  
secured transactions  
    see SECURED TRANSACTIONS  
warehouse receipts  
    see WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS

#### Goods

merchantability, 490:2-314

#### Inconsistent laws, 490:10-103.1

#### Insurance policies

    evidence by third party documents,  
    490:1-202

#### Interpleader

    documents of title, 490:7-603

#### Invalid provisions

severability, 490:1-108

#### Investment securities

    see SECURITIES

#### Law merchant

    general principles of law apply, 490:1-103

#### Leases of goods

    see LEASES OF GOODS

#### Letters of credit

##### actions

    choice of law, 490:5-116

jurisdiction, 490:5-116

statute of limitations, 490:5-115

when cause of action accrues, 490:5-115  
wrongful dishonor or repudiation,  
490:5-111

##### adviser

    breach of obligation, 490:5-111

    choice of law, 490:5-116

    declining to act as, 490:5-107

    obligations, 490:5-107

##### beneficiaries

    assignment of rights to proceeds,  
    490:5-114

    name change, 490:5-113

    remedies for improper dishonor or  
    repudiation, 490:5-111

    subrogation of rights, 490:5-117

    transfer of letter of credit

        assignment, 490:5-114

        generally, 490:5-112

        successor beneficiary, 490:5-113

        transferee beneficiary, 490:5-107,  
        490:5-114

    warranties on presentation, 490:5-110

##### choice of law, 490:5-116

citation of article, 490:5-101

##### confirmer

    breach of obligation, 490:5-111

    obligations, 490:5-107

## INDEX

### **COMMERCIAL CODE—cont'd**

Letters of credit—cont'd  
conflict of law, 490:5-116  
consideration  
    necessity, 490:5-105  
definitions, 490:2-325, 490:5-102  
documents of title  
    when receipt or bill in adequate  
        compliance, 490:7-509  
duration, 490:5-106  
expiration, 490:5-106  
forgery, 490:5-109, 490:5-113  
formal requirements, 490:5-104  
fraud, 490:5-109  
issuance  
    consideration, 490:5-105  
    expiration, 490:5-106  
    formal requirements, 490:5-104  
    time and effect, 490:5-106  
issuer  
    assignment, 490:5-114  
    choice of law, 490:5-116  
    discharge, 490:5-108  
    fraud or forgery in documents, 490:5-109  
    honoring drafts, 490:5-108  
    improper dishonor or repudiation,  
        490:5-111  
obligations  
    breach of obligation, 490:5-111  
    choice of law, 490:5-116  
    confirmor's obligation to, 490:5-107  
    generally, 490:5-108  
    independent of contract or arrangement,  
        490:5-103  
signature required, 490:5-104  
standard practices, 490:5-108  
subrogation of rights, 490:5-117  
time and effect of issuance, 490:5-106  
warranties on presentation, 490:5-110  
liabilities  
    choice of law, 490:5-116  
    conflict of law, 490:5-116  
    variation by agreement, 490:5-103  
modification of terms  
    consent, 490:5-106  
    consideration, 490:5-105  
    signature required, 490:5-104  
    successor beneficiaries, 490:5-113  
    varying obligation by agreement,  
        490:5-103  
notice  
    discrepancies, 490:5-108  
    dishonor of draft, 490:5-108  
    transferee beneficiary, 490:5-107  
presentation  
    dishonor, 490:5-108  
    fraud or forgery in documents, 490:5-109  
    improper dishonor or repudiation,  
        490:5-111  
    issuer's obligation to honor, 490:5-108  
    notice of discrepancies, 490:5-108

### **COMMERCIAL CODE—cont'd**

Letters of credit—cont'd  
presentation—cont'd  
    obligations of adviser, confirmor, and  
        nominee person, 490:5-107  
    subrogation of rights, 490:5-117  
    successor beneficiaries, 490:5-113  
    time to honor, 490:5-108  
    warranties by beneficiary, 490:5-110  
revocation  
    consent, 490:5-106  
    requirements, 490:5-106  
sales contracts  
    dishonored letter of credit, 490:2-325  
    failure of buyer to furnish, 490:2-325  
scope of article, 490:5-103  
security interest  
    perfection without filing, 490:9-305  
short title, 490:5-101  
signature requirements, 490:5-102  
time and effect of establishing credit,  
    490:5-106  
transfer  
    assignment, 490:5-114  
    issuer's right to refuse, 490:5-112  
    successor beneficiaries, 490:5-113  
    when prohibited, 490:5-113  
    varying obligation, 490:5-103  
Merchantability  
    implied warranties, 490:2-314  
    leases of goods, 490:2A-212  
Minerals  
    financing statements, 490:9-402  
    secured transactions, 490:9-103  
Misrepresentation  
    general principles of law apply, 490:1-103  
Mistake  
    bank deposits and collections, 490:4-202,  
        490:4-402  
    bills of lading, 490:7-502  
    funds transfers  
        execution, 490:4A-303, 490:4A-304  
        payment orders, 490:4A-205, 490:4A-207  
    general principles of law apply, 490:1-103  
    negotiable instruments, 490:3-202, 490:3-418  
    secured transaction filings, 490:9-409  
    warehouse receipts, 490:7-502  
Negotiable instruments  
    see NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS  
New U.C.C.  
    general rule for transition, 490:11-103  
    preservation of old transition provisions,  
        490:11-102  
    provisions deemed declaratory of meaning of  
        old U.C.C., 490:11-108  
Number  
    singular and plural, 490:1-102  
Old U.C.C.  
    preservation of old transition provisions,  
        490:11-102

## INDEX

### **COMMERCIAL CODE—cont'd**

Old U.C.C.—cont'd  
provisions of new U.C.C. deemed declaratory of meaning, 490:11-108  
**Payment**  
option to accelerate at will, 490:1-208  
**Performance**  
acceptance or performance under reservation of rights, 490:1-207  
option to accelerate at will, 490:1-208  
**Principal and agent**  
general principles of law apply, 490:1-103  
**Purpose of chapter**, 490:1-102  
**Remedies**  
liberal administration, 490:1-106  
**Renunciation**  
claim or right after breach, 490:1-107  
**Repealer**  
general repealer, 490:10-103  
laws not repealed, 490:10-104  
specific acts repealed, 490:10-102  
**Reservation of rights**  
performance or acceptance under reservation, 490:1-207  
**Risk of loss**  
sales contracts  
see **SALES CONTRACTS**  
**Rules of construction**, see **Construction and interpretation**, above  
**Seals**  
leases of goods, 490:2A-203  
sales contracts, 490:2-203  
**Section captions**  
captions declared part of chapter, 490:1-109  
**Secured transactions**  
see **SECURED TRANSACTIONS**  
**Severability**, 490:1-108  
**Short title**, 490:1-101  
**Statute of frauds**  
investment securities, 490:8-319  
leases of goods, 490:2A-201  
modification of contract, 490:2-209  
sale of goods, 490:2-201  
sale of personal property, 490:1-206  
**Tariffs**  
documents of title, 490:7-103  
**Third parties**  
evidence by third party documents, 490:1-202  
**Timber**  
contract for sale of timber, 490:2-107  
financing statements, 490:9-402  
**Time**  
reasonable time, 490:1-204  
seasonable time, 490:1-204  
**Transfer of funds**  
see **FUNDS TRANSFERS**  
**Transition**  
general rule for transition to new U.C.C., 490:11-103

### **COMMERCIAL CODE—cont'd**

Transition—cont'd  
preservation of old transition provisions, 490:11-102  
presumption that rule of law continues unchanged, 490:11-108  
provisions for transition, 490:10-102  
secured transactions  
change of filing place, 490:11-105  
change of filing requirements, 490:11-104  
priorities of parties, 490:11-107  
required refilings, 490:11-106  
**Treaties**  
documents of title, 490:7-103  
**Trust receipts**  
see **SECURED TRANSACTIONS**  
**Unless otherwise agreed**  
variations of provisions by agreement, 490:1-102  
**Usage of trade**  
admissibility as evidence, 490:1-205  
defined, 490:1-205  
effect on terms of agreement, 490:1-205  
implied warranties, 490:2-314  
leases of goods, 490:2A-202  
market price determination, 490:2-723  
sales contracts, 490:2-202, 490:2-208  
**Variation of provisions by agreement**, 490:1-102  
**Waiver**  
claim or right after breach, 490:1-107  
sales contracts, 490:2-209  
**Warehouse receipts**  
see **WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS**  
**Warranties**  
documents of title  
negotiation or transfer of receipts or bills, 490:7-507  
warranties of collecting banks as to documents, 490:7-508  
investment securities  
see **SECURITIES**  
leases of goods  
see **LEASES OF GOODS**  
letters of credit, 490:5-110  
sales contracts  
see **SALES CONTRACTS**  
security agreements, 490:9-206  
**Writing**, see **Statute of frauds**, above

### **COMMERCIAL PAPER**

see **NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS**

### **COMMISSIONERS OF BOUNDARIES**

see **BOUNDARIES**

### **COMMISSIONS**

see **BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS**

## INDEX

### **COMMITMENT**

Mental illness  
see MENTAL ILLNESS

### **COMMON CARRIERS**

Air carriers  
see AIRPORTS  
Discrimination in public accommodations  
see DISCRIMINATION  
Liability  
bills of lading, 269-23  
motor carriers, 271-17  
Mass transit  
see MASS TRANSIT  
Motor carriers  
see MOTOR CARRIERS  
Public utilities regulation  
exemption, 269-1  
Railroads  
see RAILROADS  
Securities  
registration exemption, 485-4  
Surety bonds  
prerequisite to license, 288-6  
Taxation  
see PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANY  
TAXES  
Water carriers  
see SHIPS AND SHIPPING

### **COMMON LAW**

Common law of England declared to be  
common law of state, 1-1  
Constitution of the United States  
actions at common law, US Amd VII  
Exceptions, 1-1  
Penal code  
no common law crimes, 701-102  
Prohibitory laws, 1-6  
Rule against perpetuities  
see RULE AGAINST PERPETUITIES  
Rules of evidence  
judicial notice of law, 626-1:Rule 202

### **COMMUNITY BASED DEVELOPMENT**

Advisory council  
compensation, 210D-6  
established, 210D-5  
review of requests, 210D-7  
Annual report, 210D-14  
Assistance program  
amounts and types of loans, 210D-9  
eligibility, 210D-11  
established, 210D-3  
exemption from state law on grants,  
210D-13  
limitations, 210D-9, 210D-11  
priorities, 210D-8, 210D-12  
review of applications, 210D-7  
rules, 210D-8

### **COMMUNITY BASED DEVELOPMENT—cont'd**

Assistance program—cont'd  
terms and conditions, 210D-10, 210D-11  
Definitions, 210D-2  
Fund  
established, 210D-4  
Legislative findings, 210D-1  
Purpose, 210D-1  
Rules, 210D-8

### **COMMUNITY COLLEGES**

Administration, 305-2  
Apprenticeship  
instruction and training duties, 372-6  
motor vehicle repairs, 437B-4, 437B-23  
tuition, 304-16.5  
Bookstores  
revolving fund, 304-101  
Cafeterias  
school cafeteria special funds  
transfers from special funds, 36-27, 36-30  
College-credit equivalency program  
eligibility, 305E-3  
established, 305E-1  
policies, 305E-2  
purpose, 305E-1  
Conference center programs  
reports, 305-5  
revolving fund, 305-5  
Degrees and certificates, 305-1  
Electricians  
continuing education, 448E-8.5  
Emergency medical services  
training program, 321-224, 321-229  
Establishment, 305-1  
Fees  
increase or decrease, 92-28  
Food and beverage management, 304-55  
Programs  
clarifying campus missions, 304-4.5  
university benchmarks, 304-4.5  
Purposes of community colleges, 305-1  
Special fund  
creation, 305-4  
uses, 305-4  
Tuition  
increase or decrease, 92-28  
residents, 304-16.5  
waiver, 304-16.5  
Vocational and technical projects revolving  
fund, 304-8.4

### **COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY**

Actions  
remedies for violations, 206E-22  
venue, 206E-20  
Appropriations  
budget requests, 206E-5  
Assessments for public facilities, 206E-6

## INDEX

### **COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT**

#### **AUTHORITY—cont'd**

- Business, economic development, and tourism department
  - placement within department, 26-18
- Condemnation powers, 206E-10
- Contract powers, 206E-11
- Counties
  - acquisition of real property from, 206E-9
  - district-wide improvements, 206E-6
  - public projects, 206E-13
  - services from counties, 206E-18
- Definitions, 206E-2, 206E-101, 206E-152
- District designation, 206E-5
- District-wide improvement programs
  - development, 206E-6
  - rules, 206E-6
- Established, 206E-3
- Executive director, 206E-3
- Funds
  - deposits into, 206E-6
  - exemption from allotment and appropriation system, 206E-16.5
  - revolving fund, 206E-16
  - transfers from special funds, 36-27, 36-30
- General obligation bonds
  - authorization, 206E-21
- Guidelines and policies
  - district development plans, 206E-5
  - Hamakua community development district, 206E-172
  - Kakaako community development district, 206E-33
  - Hamakua community development district boundaries, 206E-171
  - development guidance policies, 206E-172
  - development plan, 206E-173
  - establishment, 206E-171
  - policies for development, 206E-172
- Kakaako community development district boundaries, 206E-32
- development guidance policies, 206E-33
- establishment, 206E-32
- legislative findings, 206E-31
- policies for development, 206E-33
- purposes, 206E-31
- Leases
  - redevelopment projects, 206E-14
- Legislative findings, 206E-1, 206E-31
- Loans to lenders program
  - collateral security, 206E-116
  - guidelines, 206E-115
- Mortgages, see Reserved housing loan programs, below
- Projects
  - affordable housing
    - construction by housing finance and development corporation, 206E-15
    - reserved housing outside district, 206E-4
    - construction contracts, 206E-11
    - county projects, 206E-13

### **COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY—cont'd**

- Projects—cont'd
  - defined, 206E-2
  - development within special management areas and shoreline setback, 206E-8.5
  - private development, 206E-15
  - public facilities requirements, 206E-12
  - redevelopment projects, 206E-14
  - residential projects, 206E-14
  - restrictions on resale, 206E-14
  - right of first refusal, 206E-14
- Public facilities
  - assessments for, 206E-6
  - condition to development, 206E-12
  - defined, 206E-2
  - development, 206E-6
  - relocation, 206E-6
  - revenue bonds, see Revenue bonds, below
- Public lands
  - acquisition from counties, 206E-9
  - exemption from public land laws, 171-2
  - use, 206E-8
- Purpose, 206E-1
- Redevelopment projects, 206E-14
- Relocation of persons and businesses, 206E-10.5
- Reports
  - annual report, 206E-19
- Reserved housing
  - satisfaction of affordable housing requirements, 206E-4
- Reserved housing loan programs
  - advance commitments program, 206E-118
  - assignment of loans, 206E-121
  - compliance with state and federal laws, 206E-102
  - default on loans, 206E-123
  - definitions, 206E-101
  - eligible loan funding program, 206E-119
  - fees, 206E-113
  - foreclosure on loans, 206E-123
  - insurance or guarantees on loans, 206E-122
  - pledge of loans, 206E-121
  - powers of authority, 206E-111
  - procedures generally, 206E-110
  - purchase of existing loans program, 206E-117
  - qualification for loans, 206E-114
  - refinancing of loans, 206E-123
  - requirements generally, 206E-110
  - revenue bonds, see Revenue bonds, below
  - rules, 206E-102
  - sale of loans, 206E-121
  - self-supporting nature of program, 206E-112
  - service of loans
    - contracts and fees, 206E-120
- Residential projects
  - cooperative agreements, 206E-15
  - defined, 206E-2
  - private development, 206E-15

## INDEX

### **COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY—cont'd**

Residential projects—cont'd  
    sale, 206E-14  
Revenue bonds  
    authorization, 206E-6, 206E-103, 206E-153  
public facilities  
    authorization, 206E-6, 206E-153  
    covenants, 206E-159  
    definitions, 206E-152  
    interest rate, 206E-155  
    investment of proceeds, 206E-156  
    legislative findings, 206E-151  
    payment and security, 206E-154  
    price, 206E-155  
    redemption, 206E-156  
    sale, 206E-155  
    special funds, 206E-157  
    trustee, 206E-158  
    trust indenture, 206E-159  
reserved housing loan programs  
    authorization, 206E-103  
    covenants, 206E-108  
    interest rate, 206E-105  
    investment of proceeds, 206E-106  
    payment and security, 206E-104  
    price, 206E-105  
    redemption, 206E-106  
    sale, 206E-105  
    special funds, 206E-109  
    trustee, 206E-107  
    trust indenture, 206E-108

#### Rules

    adoption, 206E-4  
district-wide improvement programs, 206E-6  
public facilities as condition to development,  
    206E-12  
relocation, 206E-10.5  
reserved housing loan programs, 206E-102,  
    206E-110  
reserved housing to satisfy affordable  
    housing requirement, 206E-4  
zoning, building, and land use, 206E-7  
State agencies to assist, 206E-18  
Taxation  
    exemption of authority from taxation,  
    206E-17  
Violations of provisions  
    penalty, 206E-22

### **COMMUNITY PROPERTY**

*see HUSBAND AND WIFE, Property*

### **COMPACTS**

Adoption assistance compact  
    *see ADOPTION*  
Child placement compact  
    *see FOSTER CARE*  
Civil defense  
    authority to enter into, 128-10

### **COMPACTS—cont'd**

Constitution of the United States  
    compacts between state and foreign powers,  
        US Art I-10  
    compacts between states, US Art I-10  
Detainers  
    agreement on detainers  
        *see DETAINERS*  
Education  
    compact for education  
        *see EDUCATION*  
    qualifications of educational personnel,  
        315-1  
    western regional education compact  
        *see UNIVERSITY OF HAWAII*  
Firearms  
    authority of governor to enter, 134-11  
Interstate compact on juveniles  
    *see MINORS, Delinquent children*  
Interstate compact on mental health  
    *see MENTAL ILLNESS*  
Meat inspection  
    designation of state agency, 159-51  
Milk  
    interstate and federal milk control compacts,  
        157-42  
Motor vehicles  
    driver license compact, 286C-1, 286C-2  
    nonresident violator compact, 291A-1  
    vehicle equipment safety compact, 286A-1,  
        286A-2  
Parole and probation compact  
    *see PAROLE*  
Poultry inspection  
    board designated state agency, 161-46  
Prisons and prisoners  
    interstate corrections compacts  
        *see PRISONS AND PRISONERS*  
Probation  
    interstate parole and probation compact  
        *see PAROLE*  
Radioactive waste management  
    *see RADIOACTIVE MATERIALS*  
Taxation  
    multistate tax compact  
        *see TAXATION*

### **COMPARATIVE NEGLIGENCE**

*see NEGLIGENCE*

### **COMPENSATION (PUBLIC EMPLOYEES)**

Actions  
    unlawful payment or nonpayment, 76-53  
Administration  
    joint administration by state, counties, and  
        judiciary, 76-4  
    uniform administration, 76-3  
Appeals  
    appeal board, 77-4  
    appeal to civil service commission, 77-8

## INDEX

### **COMPENSATION (PUBLIC EMPLOYEES)-cont'd**

Appeals-cont'd  
    blue-collar positions, 77-5  
    procedures, 77-7  
Applicability of chapter  
    blue-collar positions, 77-6  
    chapter applies to all classes of positions,  
        77-3  
    county exemptions, 77-35  
    Hawaii, Maui, and Kauai counties, 77-33,  
        77-34  
    health systems corporation, 76-2.5  
    Honolulu city and county, 77-31, 77-32  
    judiciary, 77-2.5  
        when chapter inoperative, 76-6  
Appointments  
    guidelines for initial appointments, 77-9  
Blue-collar positions  
    applicability, 77-6  
    collective bargaining unit, 89-6  
    salary structures and schedules, 77-5  
Cafeteria plans  
    see PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' HEALTH FUND  
Collective bargaining  
    see PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES  
Compensation plan  
    adoption procedure, 77-4  
    blue-collar positions, 77-5  
    county exemptions, 77-35  
Conference of personnel directors  
    blue-collar positions, 77-5  
    compensation adjustments, 77-10  
    compensation plan, 77-4  
    meeting, 77-4  
Construction and interpretation, 76-2  
County service  
    administration, 76-3  
    applicability to Hawaii, Maui, and Kauai counties, 77-33, 77-34  
    applicability to Honolulu, 77-31, 77-32  
    exemption from classification, 77-35  
    transfer of personnel upon reorganization,  
        46-30  
    uniform interpretation, 76-2  
Deferred compensation plans  
    administrator, 88E-3  
    board of trustees  
        appointments, 88E-5  
        compensation and expenses, 88E-6  
        legal adviser, 88E-7  
        limitation on liability, 88E-11  
        members, 88E-4  
        placement within department, 88E-3  
        powers vested in board, 88E-3  
        term of office, 88E-5  
    costs of plan, 88E-13  
    county deferred compensation plans, 88E-14  
    deferred amounts as compensation, 88E-12

### **COMPENSATION (PUBLIC EMPLOYEES)-cont'd**

Deferred compensation plans-cont'd  
    definitions, 88E-1  
    establishment of plan, 88E-2  
    existing plans, 88E-15  
    funds  
        custodian of funds, 88E-10  
        investments, 88E-9  
        status of funds, 88E-8  
    income tax exemption, 88E-12  
    investments, 88E-9  
    liability limited, 88E-11  
    participation in plan  
        written agreements, 88E-2  
    part time, temporary, and casual employees  
        administrator, 88F-3  
        board of trustees, 88F-3, 88F-4  
        costs of plan, 88F-11  
        county plans, 88F-12  
        deferred amounts as compensation, 88F-10  
        definitions, 88F-1  
        establishment, 88F-2  
        existing retirement or deferred compensation plans, 88F-13  
        funds  
            custodian of funds, 88F-8  
            investments, 88F-7  
            payroll deductions, 88F-2  
            status of funds, 88F-6  
            trust fund, 88F-7  
            legal adviser, 88F-5  
            liability of state or county limited, 88F-9  
            participation in plan, 88F-2  
            payroll deduction, 88F-2  
            rules, 88F-3  
                tax exemption, 88F-10  
            rule against perpetuities  
                exclusions, 525-4  
            rules, 88E-3  
Definitions, 77-1, 88E-1  
Differentials  
    hazard pay, 77-11  
    night shift, 80-9  
    split shift, 80-8  
    stand-by duty, 80-6  
Employees absent abroad, 78-14  
Entry salaries adjusted, 77-9  
Garnishment of government beneficiaries  
    see GARNISHMENT  
Hansen's disease patients  
    employees of health department, 326-22  
Hazard pay  
    airport and aircraft emergency rescue,  
        261-18  
    differentials generally, 77-11  
Health systems corporation  
    administration, 76-3  
    applicability, 77-2.5, 78-51  
Hearings  
    withholdings to repay government, 78-12

## INDEX

### **COMPENSATION (PUBLIC EMPLOYEES)-cont'd**

#### Hours of work

- employee sent home because of inclement weather, machinery breakdown, etc., 80-6
- meals during overtime, 80-7
- night shift pay, 80-9
- overtime compensation, 80-4
- police court appearance on day off, 80-10
- split-shift pay, 80-8
- stand-by duty pay, 80-6
- work on holidays and days off, 80-4, 80-5

#### Human services department, 346-3

#### Incentive and service awards

- appropriations, 82-4
- award by department, 82-1
- award by governor or mayor, 82-3
- effect of acceptance, 82-2
- judiciary, 82-6
- rules, 82-5

#### Increases in salaries

- prohibition on certain increases, 78-18.3

#### Indebtedness to government

- withholding salary, 78-12

#### Judiciary

- applicability to judiciary, 77-2.5
- circuit court employees, 608-1
- district court employees, 608-2
- uniform administration, 76-3

#### Managerial white-collar positions

- compensation plan, 77-13.1

#### Meal allowances, 80-7

#### Night shift differential, 80-9

#### Overtime compensation, 80-4

#### Payment

- accumulated vacation on resignation or termination, 79-7
- employees absent from state, 78-14
- overpayment
  - reimbursement, 78-12
  - payment on termination of service, 78-17
- payroll lag, 78-13
- per diem compensation, 77-17
- salary periods, 78-13
- warrants for the payment of money, 40-53

#### Payrolls

- certification, 76-53

- payroll lag, 78-13

#### Per diem employees

- holiday pay, 80-5
- transition, 77-17

#### Perquisites, 77-9.5, 77-16, 323-64

#### Purpose of chapter, 77-2

#### Reallocation

- compensation adjustments, 77-10
- compensation plan changes, 77-4
- effect on compensation, 76-13

#### Records

- recruitment above entry level salary, 77-9
- shortage category recruitment, 77-9

### **COMPENSATION (PUBLIC EMPLOYEES)-cont'd**

#### Repricing

- appeals, 77-4
- compensation adjustments, 77-10
- effect on compensation, 76-13

#### Rules

- compensation adjustments, 77-10
- shortage category incentives, 77-9.5

#### Salary periods, 78-13

#### Salary schedules

- assignment of new classes, 77-4
- blue-collar positions, 77-5
- collective bargaining, 89-9
- employees excluded from collective bargaining, 89C-2, 89C-3
- entry level salary, 77-9
- managerial white-collar positions, 77-13.1
- policy, 77-2
- white-collar positions, 77-13

#### Shortage categories

- adjustment of entry salaries, 77-9
- declaration, 77-9
- hospital employees, 323-64
- monetary incentives, 77-9.5
- recruitment incentives, 76-23.5, 77-9.5
- related shortage categories, 77-9
- travel and transportation expenses, 76-23.5

#### Skilled mechanical crafts

- salary structures and schedules, 77-5

#### Split-shift differential, 80-8

#### Stand-by duty pay, 80-6

#### Step increments

- collective bargaining, 89-9
- denial for substandard performance, 76-41
- educational officers, 302A-625, 302A-626
- teachers, 302A-624, 302A-626

#### Termination of employment

- payment of accumulated vacation allowance, 79-7
- payment of salaries or wages upon, 78-17

#### Trades or crafts

- salary structures and schedules, 77-5

#### Travel expenses

- county employees, 46-25.5

- generally, 78-15

- payment from special fund, 78-16

- recruitment incentives in shortage categories, 76-23.5

- temporary intergovernmental assignments, 83-8

#### University of Hawaii

- annual reports, 304-13.5

- classification schedule, 304-13

- faculty and staff, 304-11, 304-13

#### Unskilled and manual labor

- salary structures and schedules, 77-5

#### Wage and salary reduction benefit program cafeteria plans

- see PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' HEALTH FUND

## INDEX

### **COMPENSATION (PUBLIC EMPLOYEES)—cont'd**

- White-collar positions
  - collective bargaining unit, 89-6
  - managerial white-collar positions, 77-13.1
  - salary schedules, 77-13
- Withholding
  - authorized, 40-54
  - deferred compensation plans, 88E-2, 88F-2
  - disclosure of payroll deductions, 40-54.5, 89-16.6
  - FICA contributions, 88-216, 88-222
  - health fund contributions, 87-6, 87-23.6
  - income tax withholding
    - see INCOME TAXES
  - indebtedness to government, 78-12
  - retirement system contributions, 88-46
  - union dues and fees, 89-4

### **COMPLAINTS**

- Air pollution, 342B-15
- Arraignment, 805-6, 806-6, 806-8
- Bonds to keep the peace, 804-31
- Cable television operators, 440G-9
- Cross-complaints, 663-17
- Detainers, 834-1
- Election contests, 11-172
- Ethics commission
  - filings false charges, 84-31.3
  - hearing and determination, 84-31
  - matters referred for enforcement, 84-32
- Extradition
  - arrest prior to requisition, 832-13
  - arrest without a warrant, 832-14
  - requisition application, 832-23
- Family courts
  - petition and investigation, 571-21
- Felonies
  - copies of complaint furnished defendant, 806-6
- Habeas corpus
  - contents, 660-5
  - order in lieu of writ, 660-7
- Hawaii visitors and convention bureau, 203-2
- Hazardous waste, 342J-37
- Immediate possession of personal property, 654-1
- Joinder of criminal charges, 806-22
- Landlord and tenant
  - joinder of other causes of action, 666-7
  - service of process, 666-8
- Measurement standards
  - see MEASUREMENT STANDARDS
- Medical torts
  - notice of damages, 671-4
- Mines and minerals
  - strip mining, 181-2
- Noise pollution, 342F-32
- Personal property
  - immediate possession of, 654-1
- Preparation, 806-7

### **COMPLAINTS—cont'd**

- Professional and vocational licensing
  - hearing aid dealers and fitters, 451A-13
  - mortgage brokers and solicitors, 454-5
  - motor vehicle repairs, 437B-17
  - osteopathic physicians and surgeons, 460-19
  - physician assistants, 453-5.4
  - physicians and surgeons, 453-7.5
- Prosecution upon complaint, 806-8
- Summons
  - issued in minor cases, 805-3
  - return of process, 634-22
- Third party practice, 663-17
- Tourism development, 203-2
- Unfair labor practice, 377-9
- Warrants
  - see ARREST
- Water pollution, 342D-56

### **COMPROMISE AND SETTLEMENT**

- Attorneys
  - power to compromise or settle on behalf of client, 605-7
- Boards and commissions
  - claims against members, 26-35.5
- Corporations
  - indemnification of persons against settlements, 415-5
  - nonprofit corporations, 415B-6
- Decedents' estates
  - see PROBATE CODE
- Employers and employees
  - family leave violations, 398-22
- Evidence
  - negotiations not admissible to prove liability, 626-1:Rule 408
- Ferry system claims, 268-14
- Guardians of property
  - powers and duties, 560:5-424
- Hazardous substance releases
  - de minimis settlements, 128D-20
  - deposit of moneys, 128D-2
  - director's powers, 128D-8
- Landlord and tenant
  - settlement of disputes, 521-31
- Paternity proceedings, 584-13
- Real estate brokers and salespersons
  - recovery fund payments, 467-21
- Taxation
  - offers in compromise, 231-3
- Torts
  - design professional conciliation panels, 672-5
  - joint tortfeasors, 663-12
  - medical torts, 453-8.7, 460-18, 463E-6.5, 671-5
  - state tort liability, 41D-3, 662-11

### **COMPTROLLER**

- see ACCOUNTING AND GENERAL SERVICES DEPARTMENT*

## INDEX

### COMPUTERS

- Credit information
  - computer fraud, 708-891
- Crimes
  - access without disruption, 708-893
  - computer fraud
    - class C felony, 708-891
    - elements of offense, 708-891
  - definitions, 708-890
  - dismissal of prosecution, 708-893
  - unauthorized use
    - class C felony, 708-892
    - elements of offense, 708-892
- Definitions, 708-890
- Embezzlement
  - computer fraud, 708-891
- Fingerprinting
  - computerized fingerprint identification system, 846-2.6
- Information network corporation
  - see INFORMATION
- Judiciary computer system
  - special fund, 601-3.7
- Jury duty
  - use of electronic devices for drawing juries, 612-26
- Legislative information service
  - see LEGISLATURE
- Medical records
  - retention of medical records on computer, 622-58
- Networks and systems
  - access to defraud, 708-891
  - disruption, damage, or alteration, 708-892
- Office machine products dealerships
  - see OFFICE MACHINE PRODUCTS
  - DEALERSHIPS
- Remote computing services
  - disclosure of contents in electronic storage, 803-47.5, 803-47.6
- Sales
  - disclosures, 481B-7
  - removed or replaced parts or components, 481B-7
- Software
  - state copyright, 206M-34
  - unauthorized use, 708-892
- Software and systems industry
  - enterprise zones
    - see ENTERPRISE ZONES
  - excise tax exemption for out of state sales, 237-29.6
  - marketing and promotion, 206M-33
  - procurement preference, 103D-1006
  - state copyright, 206M-34
  - state plan priority guidelines, 226-103
- Software service center
  - see HIGH TECHNOLOGY DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION

### CONCESSIONS ON PUBLIC PROPERTY

- Advertisements for bids, 102-4
- Aloha Tower complex, 206J-6
- Bidding requirements
  - advertisements for bids, 102-4
  - bond securing bids, 102-6, 102-8
  - contracts for concessions, 102-2
  - deposits to accompany bids
    - forfeiture or return, 102-7
    - requirements, 102-6
  - exemptions, 102-2
  - highest responsible bidder to receive contract, 102-9
  - opening of bids, 102-5
  - qualification of bidders, 102-3
  - rejection of bids, 102-5
  - waiver of defects, 102-5
- Blind or visually handicapped persons
  - exceptions to bidding requirements, 102-2
- Randolph-Sheppard revolving account, 347-12.5
  - use of public buildings by, 102-14
  - vending machines in schools, 302A-412
- Contracts for concessions
  - award of contract, 102-9
  - contract to be in writing, 102-9
  - modification of contract terms, 102-10, 102-13
  - performance bond, 102-11, 102-12
  - public lands generally, 171-56
- Definitions, 102-1
- Exemptions, 102-2
- Ferry system and facilities, 268-7
- Foreign trade zones, 212-5
- Judiciary history center, 6F-7, 6F-8
- Libraries, 312-3.8
- Parks and recreation
  - deposit of fees, 184-32
  - public facilities, 184-3
- Permits, 102-2
- Site
  - construction at site
    - modification of contract terms, 102-10
    - permitting related uses at site, 102-13
- Surety bonds
  - bidding requirements
    - bond securing bids, 102-6
    - substitutions, 102-8
  - contracts for concessions
    - conditions, 102-11
    - justification, 102-12
    - sureties, 102-12
- Violations of provisions
  - penalties, 102-16
  - voiding of contract, 102-15
- Waikiki aquarium, 304-30

### CONDAMNATION

- see EMINENT DOMAIN

# INDEX

## CONDOMINIUM PROPERTY REGIMES

### Actions

- abandoned or unclaimed property, 514A-93.5
- common elements, 514A-93
- court costs and fees, 514A-94
- exemption from arbitration, 514A-121, 514A-122
- limitation of actions, 514A-50
- misleading statements and omissions, 514A-69

### Apartments

- abandonment no waiver of assessments, 514A-92
- access for repair and operation of project, 514A-13
- alterations and construction requirements, 514A-89
- deeds and leases, 514A-17
- defined, 514A-3
- designation for owner-occupants, 514A-103
- disclosures, 514A-61
- liens against, 514A-16, 514A-90
- mailboxes, 514A-13.6
- notice of intention to sell, 514A-31
- obligation of owner to pay common expenses, 514A-15
- ownership and possession, 514A-5
- parking stalls, 514A-14, 514A-14.5
- pets in apartments, 514A-82.5, 514A-82.6
- property taxes, 514A-6
- right to convey, lease, or encumber, 514A-4
- sale creates liability for unpaid assessments, 514A-91
- status, 514A-4
- utilities, 514A-15.5
- warranties, 514A-61, 514A-70

### Applicability of provisions

- chapter not exclusive, 514A-2
- election to submit to regime, 514A-20, 514A-22

- limited-equity housing cooperatives, 421H-5
- personal applicability, 514A-87
- removal from provisions of chapter, 514A-21

### Arbitration of disputes

- actions exempt from arbitration
  - court determination, 514A-122
  - generally, 514A-121
- appeals, 514A-127
- applicability, 514A-121
- assessments for common expenses, 514A-90
- awards
  - confirmation, 514A-125
  - procedure for making, 514A-125
- conclusions of law, 514A-126
- conduct of proceedings, 514A-121
- costs, expenses, and legal fees, 514A-124
- findings of fact, 514A-126
- insurance coverage denied because arbitration pursued, 514A-123

## CONDOMINIUM PROPERTY REGIMES—cont'd

- Arbitration of disputes—cont'd
  - procedures, 514A-121
  - rent renegotiation, 516D-12
  - trial de novo, 514A-127
- Assessments, see Common profits and expenses, below
- Association of apartment owners
  - additions to common elements, 514A-92.1
  - amending declaration, 514A-11
  - assessments for funding replacement reserves, 514A-83.6
  - audits, 514A-96
  - board of directors
    - fiduciary duty, 514A-82.4
    - generally, 514A-82
    - liability insurance, 514A-86
    - meetings, 514A-83.1
    - minutes, 514A-83.4
    - proxies, 514A-83.2
  - bonding, 514A-95.1
  - borrowing money, 514A-82.3
  - budget
    - requirements, 514A-83.6
  - collecting delinquent assessments, 514A-94
  - defined, 514A-3
  - examination of records and documents, 514A-83.5, 514A-84.5
  - false documents and records, 514A-85, 514A-98
  - financial statements and accounts, 514A-83.5, 514A-96
  - foreclosure of lien, 514A-90
  - funds
    - commingling funds, 514A-97
    - deposits and disbursements, 514A-97
    - embezzlement, 514A-97
    - telephone transfers of funds, 514A-97
    - trust fund to finance construction, 514A-67
    - use of association funds, 514A-82
  - information distribution by members, 514A-83.3
  - investigation by commission, 514A-46
  - lease or use of common elements, 514A-13
  - management of funds, 514A-97
  - meetings
    - generally, 514A-82
    - minutes, 514A-83.4
    - proxies, 514A-83.2
    - purchaser's right to vote, 514A-83
  - membership list, 514A-83.3
  - records disposal, 514A-85
  - registration, 514A-95.1
- Background checks of employees, 514A-82.1, 846-41
- Building plans
  - submission to fire chief for approval, 132-9
- Bylaws
  - amendments, 514A-82, 514A-82.2

## INDEX

### **CONDOMINIUM PROPERTY REGIMES—cont'd**

Bylaws—cont'd  
availability of project documents, 514A-84.5  
compliance with, 514A-87, 514A-88  
contents, 514A-82  
enforcement actions, 514A-94  
pets in apartments, 514A-82.5, 514A-82.6  
requirements, 514A-81  
restatement, 514A-82.2  
Chapter not exclusive, 514A-2  
Citation of chapter, 514A-1  
Commerce and consumer affairs department  
condominium specialists, 514A-7  
powers and duties, 26-9  
Common elements  
abandoned property, 514A-93.5  
actions relating to, 514A-93  
altering interest of apartment owners,  
501-106  
areas deemed common elements, 514A-13  
bylaws, 514A-82  
damage or destruction, 514A-21  
defined, 514A-3, 514A-13  
designation of additional areas, 514A-92.1  
information distribution by apartment  
owners, 514A-83.3  
liens against, 514A-16  
remuneration to allow ingress or egress,  
514A-13.5  
repairs and additions, 514A-82.3  
requirements, 514A-13  
waiver of use no waiver of assessments,  
514A-92  
Common profits and expenses  
bylaws, 514A-82  
collection actions, 514A-94  
conveying apartment to board waives  
assessments, 514A-92  
defined, 514A-3  
disclosure requirements, 514A-61  
disputes, 514A-90  
distribution, 514A-15  
insurance premiums, 514A-86  
liability for expenses, 514A-15, 514A-91  
maintenance and repair, 514A-83.6  
maintenance fee increases, 514A-92.2  
prior late charges, 514A-15.1  
records, 514A-85  
unpaid assessments, 514A-85, 514A-90,  
514A-94  
waivers and abandonment do not waive  
assessments, 514A-92  
Completion of construction  
contents of final report, 514A-40  
defined, 514A-3  
financing through sales, 514A-67  
Condemnation or dedication of property  
removal from provisions of chapter,  
514A-21  
Condominium hotel operations, 467-30

### **CONDOMINIUM PROPERTY REGIMES—cont'd**

Conversions of rental units  
first offer of sale of apartments, 514A-105  
notice to tenants, 521-38, 521-71  
Covenants  
compliance with, 514A-87, 514A-88  
family child care homes, 501-231, 502-111  
Criminal history record checks of employees,  
514A-82.1, 846-41  
Declarations  
amendments, 514A-11, 514A-82.2  
availability of project documents, 514A-84.5  
contents, 514A-11  
defined, 514A-3  
enforcement actions, 514A-94  
recordation, 514A-11  
restatement, 514A-82.2  
Deeds  
contents, 514A-17  
easements, rights-of-way, liens, and  
encumbrances, 501-105  
master deed  
defined, 514A-3  
recording establishes regime, 514A-20  
Definitions, 514A-3, 514A-83.6, 514A-101  
Disclosure requirements  
protection of purchasers, 514A-61  
real estate transactions  
see REAL PROPERTY  
reports, see Public reports, below  
Discrimination  
see REAL PROPERTY  
Disputes  
arbitration, see Arbitration of disputes,  
above  
Employees of condominiums  
background check, 514A-82.1, 846-41  
Escrow accounts  
protection of purchasers, 514A-65  
Expenses, see Common profits and expenses,  
above  
Fees  
deposit of fees collected, 514A-44  
increase or decrease, 92-28  
inspection of project, 514A-34  
intent to sell, 514A-32  
maintenance fee increases, 514A-92.2  
management education fund fee, 514A-132  
public reports  
effective dates, 514A-36, 514A-40  
Floor plans  
copy to be filed, 514A-12  
Hotel operators, 467-30  
Increments  
mergers, 501-106, 514A-19  
Ingress and egress  
remuneration to allow prohibited, 514A-13.5  
Injunctions  
powers of commission, 514A-48  
sales to owner-occupants, 514A-107

## INDEX

### **CONDOMINIUM PROPERTY REGIMES—cont'd**

- Inspections  
expenses, 514A-34  
sales of new units, 514A-33  
waiver, 514A-35
- Insurance  
coverage denied because arbitration pursued, 514A-123  
requirements, 514A-86
- Leases  
contents, 514A-17  
residential leaseholds, see Residential leaseholds, below
- Liens  
blanket liens, 514A-18  
costs of foreclosures, 514A-94  
financing completion of construction, 514A-67  
foreclosure, 514A-90  
mechanics' and materialmen's liens, 514A-16  
notice of foreclosure, 667-5.5  
priority, 514A-90
- Mailboxes  
requirements, 514A-13.6
- Maintenance  
assessments, 514A-83.6  
borrowing money for repairs, 514A-82.3  
certain work prohibited, 514A-89  
charges to common expenses, 514A-15  
disclosure requirements, 514A-61  
fee increases, 514A-92.2  
records of expenses, 514A-85  
replacement reserves, 514A-83.6
- Management education fund  
annual report, 514A-133  
deposits into fund, 514A-40, 514A-132  
establishment, 514A-131  
false documents, 514A-134  
investments, 514A-133  
purpose, 514A-131  
rules, 514A-135  
uses of fund, 514A-133
- Managing agents  
bonding, 514A-95  
contracts, 514A-84  
defined, 514A-3  
developer as agent, 514A-84  
employees, 514A-95  
investigation of violations, 514A-46  
lease rent collection, 514A-97  
license, 514A-95  
management of funds, 514A-97  
project documents, 514A-84.5  
proxies, 514A-82  
registration, 514A-95
- Membership list, 514A-83.3
- Mixed-use projects  
common profits and expenses, 514A-15  
disclosure requirements, 514A-61
- CONDOMINIUM PROPERTY REGIMES—cont'd
- Mixed-use projects—cont'd  
metering utilities, 514A-15.5
- Mortgages  
blanket mortgages, 514A-18  
foreclosures, 514A-90, 667-5.5  
sales to owner-occupants, 514A-105, 514A-106
- Notice  
access and adaptability of units for disabled, 514A-102  
disposal of abandoned property, 514A-93.5  
maintenance fee increases, 514A-92.2  
mortgage foreclosures, 667-5.5  
sale of leased fee interest, 514C-2  
sales  
information required, 514A-102  
intention to sell, 514A-31  
publication of announcement, 514A-102  
warranty expiration, 514A-70
- Parking stalls  
contents of final report, 514A-40  
ownership of stalls, 514A-14.5  
requirements, 514A-14
- Pets in apartments  
limitation on restrictions, 514A-82.5  
replacement of pets, 514A-82.6
- Profits, see Common profits and expenses, above
- Projects  
completion of construction  
final report, 514A-40  
financing, 514A-67  
surety bond for costs, 514A-40  
compliance with zoning and building requirements, 514A-40  
declaration and description, 514A-11  
defined, 514A-3  
financing through sales, 514A-67  
floor plans, 514A-12  
inspection prior to sales  
expenses, 514A-34  
requirement, 514A-33  
waiver of inspection, 514A-35  
merger of increments, 501-106, 514A-19  
mixed-use projects, 514A-15, 514A-15.5, 514A-61  
registration prior to sale of apartments, 514A-31  
small projects, 514A-43
- Proxies  
bylaws restrictions, 514A-82  
examination of records, 514A-83.3  
solicitation, 514A-83.3  
validity, 514A-83.2
- Public reports  
availability of project documents, 514A-84.5  
copies to prospective purchasers, 514A-42, 514A-62  
deposit of fees collected, 514A-40, 514A-44

## INDEX

### **CONDOMINIUM PROPERTY REGIMES—cont'd**

Public reports—cont'd

effective date

extension, 514A-43

fees, 514A-36, 514A-40

final reports, 514A-40

hearing, 514A-38

issuance, 514A-36, 514A-40

preliminary reports, 514A-37

supplementary reports, 514A-41

expiration of reports, 514A-43

filing with commission, 514A-36

final report, 514A-40

misleading information, 514A-42

preliminary report, 514A-37

review of documents by private consultants, 514A-38

supplementary reports, 514A-41, 514A-62

two-apartment projects, 514A-43

Real estate commission

condominium management education fund, 514A-131

enforcement of penalties, 514A-49

false documents filed, 514A-98, 514A-134

hearings, 514A-38, 514A-47

injunctions, 514A-48

investigatory powers, 514A-46

registration of associations, 514A-95.1

registration of managing agent, 514A-95

registration of projects, 514A-31

rules, 514A-99

Records

alteration, destruction or concealment, 514A-85

audits of association accounts, 514A-96

availability of association records, 514A-83.5

availability of project documents, 514A-84.5

disposal of records, 514A-85

false documents filed with commission, 514A-98, 514A-134

false entries, 514A-85

inspection, 514A-46

managing agent's responsibilities, 514A-85

requirements, 514A-46

sales to owner-occupants, 514A-105

Removal from provisions of chapter, 514A-21

Reports

public reports, see Public reports, above

Residential leaseholds

applicability of provisions, 516D-1

deposit, receipt, offer, and acceptance

contracts

cancellation of offer to purchase, 516D-11, 516D-11.6

examination of lease documents, 516D-11

form, 516D-11.6

requirements of contract, 516D-11

rent renegotiation, 516D-12, 519-3

### **CONDOMINIUM PROPERTY REGIMES—cont'd**

Residential leaseholds—cont'd

rights of lessees

deposit, receipt, offer, and acceptance

contracts, 516D-11, 516D-11.6

disclosure of lease terms, 516D-11

failure to furnish disclosures, 516D-11.5

rent renegotiation, 516D-12

sale of leased fee interest in land, see Right of first refusal, below

Right of first refusal

associations and cooperatives

approval of purchase, 514C-6

failure to close purchase, 514C-5

powers, 514C-6

rejection of offer, 514C-5

right to purchase fee, 514C-2

conversions, 514A-105

definitions, 514C-1

exemptions

agreements between lessor and association or cooperative, 514C-4

land part of larger tract, 514C-8

improvements included in sale, 514C-3

notice of intent to sell, 514C-2

offer to other prospective purchasers, 514C-5

sales

associations and cooperatives, 514C-2

individual lessees, 514C-6.5

other buyers, 514C-5

voidable, 514C-7

violations

sales voidable, 514C-7

Rules

adoption by commission, 514A-99

availability of project documents, 514A-84.5

bylaws, 514A-82

compliance with, 514A-87, 514A-88

costs of enforcement actions, 514A-94

management education fund, 514A-135

replacement reserve requirements, 514A-83.6

sales to owner-occupants, 514A-107

supplemental rules, 514A-45

Sales

affidavit of intent, 514A-104.5, 514A-105

announcement, 514A-102

applicability of provisions, 514A-108

chronological system

reservation lists, 514A-104

contracts

residential units, 514A-105

right to cancel purchase, 514A-62

copies of required documents to purchasers, 514A-42

credit applications

responsibilities of applicants, 514A-105

responsibilities of financial institutions, 514A-106

definitions, 514A-101

disclosure requirements, 514A-61

## INDEX

### **CONDOMINIUM PROPERTY REGIMES—cont'd**

Sales—cont'd  
  earnest money deposits, 514A-104  
  enforcement of provisions, 514A-107  
  escrow requirements, 514A-65  
  false advertising, 514A-68, 514A-69  
  false statements, 514A-107.6  
  financing construction, 514A-67  
  leaseholds, see Residential leaseholds,  
    above  
  lottery system  
    procedures, 514A-104  
    reservation lists, 514A-104  
  misleading statements and omissions,  
    514A-68, 514A-69  
  notification of intention, 514A-31  
  owner-occupants  
    affidavit of intent, 514A-104, 514A-104.5  
    contracts, 514A-105  
    designation of units, 514A-103  
    exemptions, 514A-108  
    false statements, 514A-107.6  
    offers of sale, 514A-105  
    reservation lists, 514A-104  
    residence requirements, 514A-104.6  
    verification of residence, 514A-107  
  violations, 514A-104.6, 514A-107  
    waiver, 514A-108  
  penalties for violations, 514A-107.5  
  public reports, see Public reports, above  
  purchaser's right to vote, 514A-83  
  questionnaire and filing fees, 514A-32  
  rescission of sales, 514A-63  
  reservation lists, 514A-104  
  right to cancel purchase, 514A-62  
  voidable sales, 514A-69  
  warranty expiration, 514A-70  
Surety bonds  
  association's fidelity bond, 514A-95.1  
  construction costs, 514A-40  
  managing agent's fidelity bond, 514A-95  
Taxation  
  excise tax exemption, 237-24.3  
  separate taxation, 514A-6  
Time sharing plans  
  see TIME SHARING PLANS  
Transient accommodations tax  
  see TRANSIENT ACCOMMODATIONS TAX  
Unclaimed property  
  disposal, 514A-93.5  
Utilities  
  metering, 514A-15.5  
Violations of provisions  
  cease and desist orders, 514A-47  
  false documents, 514A-98, 514A-134  
  hearings, 514A-47  
  injunctions, 514A-48  
  investigations by commission, 514A-46  
  limitation of actions, 514A-50

### **CONDOMINIUM PROPERTY REGIMES—cont'd**

  Violations of provisions—cont'd  
    misappropriation of funds, 514A-97  
    penalties, 514A-49  
    right of first refusal, 514C-7  
    sales to owner-occupants, 514A-104.6,  
      514A-107, 514A-107.5, 514A-107.6  
Warranties  
  disclosure requirements, 514A-61  
  structural and appliance defects, 514A-70

### **CONFessions**

Admissibility as evidence  
  generally, 621-26  
  rules of evidence, 626-1:Rule 104  
Suppression of confessions  
  appeals by state in criminal cases, 641-13  
Treason  
  confession in open court, US Art III-3

### **CONFIDENTIALITY OF INFORMATION**

Adoption records, 346-10, 578-15  
Adult abuse or neglect  
  adult protective proceedings, 346-45,  
    346-225  
  confidentiality of reports, 346-10, 346-225  
Air pollution, 342B-31, 342B-41  
Asbestos regulation, 342P-4, 342P-29  
Birth defects screening and registry, 321-331  
Boating accident reports, 200-29  
Boiler and elevator safety law, 397-7, 397-11  
Cancer information  
  confidentiality, 321-43, 324-22  
  disclosure of information, 324-21  
Child abuse or neglect  
  reports or records, 350-1.4  
Child support  
  agency disclosure of records, 576D-11  
  enforcement agency records, 576D-12  
Civil identification records, 846-35  
Civil rights commission  
  disclosure of confidential information, 368-4  
Concessions on public property  
  bidder qualification information, 102-3  
Corporations, 415-138, 415A-24  
Developmental disabilities, 333E-6  
Drugs  
  patient and research subject confidentiality,  
    329-54, 329-58  
  precursors to controlled substances, 329-68  
  substance abuse testing, 329B-6

Elections  
  political party preference, St Art II-4, 12-31  
  secrecy of voting, St Art II-4, 12-31,  
    626-1:Rule 507  
  voter registration information, 11-14.5,  
    11-14.6  
Employers and employees  
  wage and hour law, 387-8, 387-12

## INDEX

### **CONFIDENTIALITY OF INFORMATION—cont'd**

Employers and employees—cont'd  
  whistleblowers protection, 378-66  
Employment security  
  confidential information, 383-95  
  unlawful disclosures, 383-144  
Environmentally-related illness or injury, 321-315  
Environmental response, 128D-12  
Evidence  
  privilege  
    see RULES OF EVIDENCE  
Family courts  
  adoption proceedings, 578-15  
  birth records, 584-23  
  child protective act proceedings, 587-81  
  generally, 571-84  
  paternity proceedings and records, 584-10, 584-20  
  termination of parental rights, 571-63  
Feed, 144-8  
Financial institutions  
  see FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS  
Firearms  
  registration information, 134-3  
Fire protection  
  investigation of fires, 132-4.5  
Fish and fisheries  
  commercial fishing catch reports, 189-3  
Food safety and education program, 321-405  
Foster care, 346-10  
Fuel distribution, 486E-3  
Hazardous substances, 128D-12  
Hazardous waste pollution, 342J-14  
Health maintenance organizations, 432D-21  
Health planning and development program, 323D-18.6  
Human services department  
  divulging confidential information, 346-10, 346-11  
  protection of records, 346-10  
  services to blind, 347-11  
Incompetent persons  
  sterilization, 560:5-611  
Insurance  
  see INSURANCE  
Juvenile justice information system, 846D-5  
Legislature  
  investigating committees, 21-12  
  legislative reference bureau, 23G-4  
Medical records  
  AIDS testing, 325-16, 325-101, 325-102  
  alcoholism, 334-5  
  cancer studies, 321-43, 324-22  
  disclosure to blood banks, 325-4  
  drug addiction, 334-5  
  health maintenance organizations, 432D-21  
  health surveillance program, 324-31  
  investigation of osteopathic physicians, 460-20

### **CONFIDENTIALITY OF INFORMATION—cont'd**

Medical records—cont'd  
  investigation of physicians, 453-17  
  maternal and perinatal studies, 324-2  
  mental illness, 334-5  
  mental illness and mental retardation studies, 324-12  
  public assistance recipients, 346-40  
  syphilis testing and reports, 325-54  
  tuberculosis testing and reports, 325-73  
Medical torts  
  peer review, 453-7.5, 460-19, 624-25.5  
Mental health, alcohol, or drug abuse treatment utilization review and managed care, 334B-5  
Mines and minerals  
  exploration logs, 182-6  
Natural energy laboratory authority, 227D-6  
Noise pollution, 342F-6, 342F-15  
Nonprofit corporations, 415B-154  
Nurse diversion program, 334D-5  
Ombudsman  
  investigation of complaints, 96-9  
  letters to ombudsman, 96-18  
Pesticides formulas, 149A-11  
Petroleum industry information reporting, 486I-7, 486I-8  
Prehistoric and historic burial sites, 6E-43.5  
Private investigators and guards, 463-15  
Probation  
  adult probation records, 806-73  
Professional and vocational licensing  
  motor vehicle industry licensing, 437-40  
  motor vehicle rentals, 437D-8.6  
  public accountants quality review, 466-13  
Psychologists, 465-13  
Public contracts  
  bidder qualification information, 103D-310  
  sealed proposals, 103D-303  
Public officers and employees  
  disclosing confidential information, 84-12, 84-18  
Public records  
  see INFORMATION  
Securities  
  revocation or termination of registration, 485-15  
Solid waste pollution, 342H-6, 342H-14  
Strategic development corporation, 211F-9, 211F-10  
Taxation  
  excise tax returns, 237-34  
  income tax returns, 235-116  
  nursing facility tax records, 346E-10  
  rental and tour vehicle surcharge tax returns, 251-12  
  tax returns, 231-15.5  
  transient accommodations tax returns, 237D-13  
Trade secrets  
  see TRADE SECRETS

## INDEX

### **CONFIDENTIALITY OF INFORMATION—cont'd**

Traffic records, 286-172  
Underground storage tanks, 342L-7, 342L-15  
Vital statistics records, 338-18  
Water pollution, 342D-8, 342D-14

### **CONFLICTS OF INTEREST**

Business, economic development, and tourism department  
contracts generally, 201-6  
Hawaii visitors and convention bureau, 203-4  
Corporations  
directors, 415-41  
provisional directors, 415-96  
Financial institutions  
credit unions, 412:10-119  
examiners, 412:2-103  
Grants of public funds  
community based economic development program, 210D-11  
grants, subsidies, and purchases of service contract provisions, 42D-3  
prohibited practices, 42D-3  
standards for applicants, 42D-2  
state foundation on culture and the arts, 9-11, 9-12  
strategic development corporation, 211F-7  
Guardians of property, 560:5-422  
Health planning and development agency, 323D-13  
Housing cooperatives  
board of directors, 421I-5  
Housing finance and development corporation  
residential leaseholds, 516-8  
Irrigation water development  
interested members of board or employees, 167-4  
Judges  
disqualification of judges, 601-7  
Jury  
disqualification of prospective jurors, 612-5, 635-27  
grand jury counsel, 612-56  
Land and natural resources board  
disclosure, 171-4  
Military justice  
courts-martial, 124A-44  
judge advocate and legal officers, 124A-6  
Nonprofit corporations  
provisional directors, 415B-67  
Oahu land development, 206-3  
Personal representatives, 560:3-713  
Pollution control  
water pollution, 342D-3  
Professional and vocational licensing  
cosmetology board, 439-3  
hearing aid dealers and fitters board, 451A-5  
massage board, 452-4

### **CONFLICTS OF INTEREST—cont'd**

Public officers and employees generally  
see PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES, Standards of conduct  
Public utilities  
contracts with affiliates, 269-19.5  
motor carrier agreements, 271-35  
water carrier agreements, 271G-25  
Retirement (public employees)  
board of trustees, 88-33  
Strategic development corporation, 211F-3, 211F-7  
Urban redevelopment and renewal  
redevelopment agency, 53-3  
Water and land development  
interested members of board or employees, 174-4  
Witnesses, 626-1:Rule 609.1  
Workers' compensation  
state fund directors, 386A-4

### **CONSENT**

Actions  
change of venue, 603-37, 604-7.3  
Adoption  
adoption of adult, 578-1.5  
generally, 578-2  
natural father, 584-24  
AIDS testing, 325-16  
Alcohol testing of operators  
aircraft operators, 263A-1, 263A-4  
boat or vessel operators, 200-85, 200-88  
commercial drivers, 286-243  
motor vehicle drivers, 286-151, 286-154  
Corporations  
action by directors without meeting, 415-44  
action by shareholders without meeting, 415-145  
voluntary dissolution, 415-83, 415-88  
Crimes  
defenses to crimes  
see PENAL CODE  
Electronic eavesdropping  
interception and disclosure of communications, 803-42  
Incompetent persons  
sterilization, 560:5-608  
Informed consent to medical treatment  
minors, 577A-2  
standards, 671-3  
treatment for mental illness, 334E-1  
International arbitration, 658D-6  
Medical torts  
informed consent standards, 671-3  
Minors  
drug and alcohol abuse counseling, 577-26  
medical care, 577A-2  
Motor vehicle repairs  
cost exceeding estimated price, 437B-15

## INDEX

### **CONSENT—cont'd**

- Nonprofit corporations
  - action by members or directors without meeting, 415B-16
- Partition of real estate
  - parties failing to plead or defend complaint, 668-16
- Postmortem examinations, 453-15
- Vaccinations and immunizations, 325-36
- Wiretapping
  - interception and disclosure of communications, 803-42

### **CONSERVATION**

- Conservation and resources enforcement
  - arrest of offenders, 199-4
  - citation and summons
    - failure to appear, 199-6
    - issuance, 199-5
  - enforcement program
    - administration, 199-1
    - delegation of duties, 199-2
    - established, 199-1
  - forfeiture of property, 195D-8, 199-7
  - officers
    - appointment, 199-1
    - authority, 199-2
    - police powers, 199-4
    - powers and duties, 195D-7, 199-3
    - search and seizure, 195D-8, 199-7
- Conservation corps
  - see MINORS, Employment
- Easements
  - see EASEMENTS
- Endangered and threatened species
  - breeding in captivity, 195D-5
  - conservation programs, 195D-5
  - defined, 195D-2
  - designation, 195D-4
  - land acquisition to protect ecosystem, 195D-5
  - penalties for violations, 195D-9
  - prohibited acts, 195D-4
  - protection of habitat, 195D-5.1, 195F-3, 198D-6
  - rules, 195D-4
  - trails and accesses
    - regulating use, 198D-6
- Energy conservation
  - see ENERGY RESOURCES
- Environmental quality control office
  - see ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
- Imports and exports
  - endangered and threatened species, 195D-4
  - rules, 195D-3
- Plants, animals, and ecosystems
  - advisory committees, 197-4
  - animal species advisory commission, 197-2
  - breeding in captivity, 195D-5
  - conservation of species, 195D-3
  - cooperation with other agencies, 195D-5

### **CONSERVATION—cont'd**

- Plants, animals, and ecosystems—cont'd
    - definitions, 195D-2, 197-1
    - endangered and threatened species, 195D-4
    - enforcement, 195D-7, 199-3
    - forfeiture of plants and animals, 195D-8
    - habitats included in conservation districts, 195D-5.1
    - import, export, sale, and transportation restrictions, 195D-3
    - introduction into habitat
      - criteria for action, 197-3
      - deliberate introduction, 197-2
    - investigations, 195D-3
    - land acquisition programs, 195D-5
    - legislative findings and declaration, 195D-1
    - penalties for violations, 195D-9, 197-5
    - rules, 195D-6
    - search and seizure, 195D-8
    - severability, 195D-10
    - trails and accesses
      - regulating use, 198D-6
  - Possession and transportation
    - endangered and threatened species, 195D-4
    - rules, 195D-3
  - Public lands
    - see PUBLIC LANDS
  - Rules
    - adoption, 195D-6
    - breeding in captivity, 195D-5
    - conservation of species, 195D-3
    - endangered and threatened species, 195D-4
  - Sale of plants and animals
    - endangered and threatened species, 195D-4
    - rules, 195D-3
  - State powers and duties
    - duty to conserve, St Art XI-1
    - resources held in trust, St Art XI-1
    - state plan objectives and policies, 226-11
  - Violations
    - arrest of offenders, 195D-7
    - conservation of species, 195D-3
    - endangered and threatened species, 195D-4
    - penalties, 195D-9
    - search and seizure, 195D-8, 199-7
- ### **CONSERVATION DISTRICTS**
- Acquisition of lands with scenic, recreational, or historic value
    - see PUBLIC LANDS, Resource value lands
  - Boundaries, 183C-4, 205-2
  - Construction, alteration, or demolition of structures, 183C-6
  - Definitions, 183C-2, 183C-6
  - Easements
    - see EASEMENTS
  - Fees, 183C-3
  - Hearings
    - land use boundaries, 183C-4
    - ocean and submerged lands leasing, 190D-11
    - permits, 183C-6

## INDEX

### **CONSERVATION DISTRICTS—cont'd**

Inventory of lands, 183C-3  
Land and natural resources department  
    appeal of decision, 183C-8  
    powers and duties, 183C-3  
Land use commission  
    classification of lands, 205-2  
Legislative findings, 183C-1  
Marine life conservation districts  
    see AQUATIC LIFE AND RESOURCES  
Native forests and rare habitats  
    inclusion in conservation districts, 195D-5.1  
Natural area reserves  
    see NATURAL AREA RESERVES  
Permits, 183C-6  
Purpose, 183C-1  
Rules  
    adoption, 183C-3  
    enforcement, 183C-7  
    permissible uses of lands, 183C-4  
Site plans, 183C-6  
Soil and water conservation districts  
    see EROSION  
Use of conservation lands  
    appeals, 183C-8  
    commercial uses, 183C-6  
    department powers, 183C-3  
    environmental impact statements, 343-5  
    existing uses, 183C-5  
    general restrictions, 205-2  
    geothermal development, 205-5.1, 205-5.2  
    nonconforming uses, 183C-5  
    ocean and submerged lands leasing, 190D-11  
    penalties for violations, 183C-7  
    permits, 183C-6  
    rules, 183C-4  
    site plans, 183C-6  
Variances  
    temporary variances, 183C-4  
Violations  
    penalties, 183C-7  
Zones  
    appeals, 183C-8  
    identification and classification, 183C-3  
    land use within zones, 183C-4  
    penalties for violations, 183C-7

### **CONSIGNMENTS**

Farm produce and products  
    farm produce dealers, 145-5  
Sale on consignment  
    rights of creditors, 490:2-326  
Secured transactions  
    financing statements covering consigned  
        goods, 490:9-402.5  
        priorities, 490:9-114  
Taxation  
    general excise taxes, 237-13

### **CONSOLIDATION OF ACTIONS**

Joinder of actions  
    see JOINDER

### **CONSPIRACY**

Admissions  
    rules of evidence, 626-1:Rule 803  
Auctions  
    fictitious bids, 445-24  
Criminal conspiracy  
    abandonment, 705-525  
    conduct occurring outside state, 701-106  
    conspiracy with third persons, 705-521  
    defenses  
        abandonment, 705-525  
        failure to accomplish overt acts, 705-525  
        immunity, irresponsibility, or incapacity of  
            party, 705-523  
        notice to co-conspirators or police,  
            705-525  
        renunciation, 705-530  
    duration, 705-525  
    elements of crime, 705-520  
    failure to accomplish overt acts, 705-525  
    multiple convictions, 705-531  
    multiple criminal objectives, 705-522  
    notice to co-conspirators or police, 705-525  
    penalties, 705-526  
    renunciation, 705-530  
    scope of relationship, 705-521  
    venue in prosecution, 705-524  
Duration of conspiracy, 705-525  
Forfeiture of property, 712A-4  
Immunity  
    defenses to criminal conspiracy, 705-523  
Military justice, 124A-116  
Multiple offenses  
    conduct establishing element of more than  
        one offense, 701-109  
    multiple convictions, 705-531  
    multiple criminal objectives, 705-522  
Organized crime  
    see ORGANIZED CRIME  
Pleadings  
    deferred acceptance of guilty or nolo  
        contendere plea inapplicable, 853-4  
Renunciation of criminal conspiracy, 705-530  
Restraint of trade  
    combinations in restraint of trade, 480-4  
    criminal penalties, 480-16  
    investigations, 480-18  
    monopolization of trade or commerce in  
        commodities, 480-9  
Scope of conspiratorial relationship, 705-521  
Termination of conspiracy, 705-525  
Venue  
    criminal conspiracy prosecution, 705-524  
    territorial applicability of penal code,  
        701-106

## INDEX

### **CONSTITUTION OF HAWAII**

Acceptance by Congress, Adm. Act 1  
Admission Act  
acceptance of provisions, St Art XVI-8  
amendments, Adm. Act 7  
conflicts, Adm. Act 3  
Age  
legislature, St Art III-6  
voters, St Art II-1  
Aged persons  
economic and social welfare, St Art IX-4  
Agriculture  
duty to conserve and protect, St Art XI-3  
farm and home ownership, St Art XI-10  
Amendments, see Revision and amendment, below  
Appropriations  
expenditure controls, St Art VII-5  
lapsing of appropriations, St Art VII-11  
private purposes, St Art VII-4  
Assembly  
right of people to assemble, St Art I-4  
Attorneys  
right to counsel, St Art I-14  
Bail  
excessive bail, St Art I-12  
release without bail, St Art I-12  
Bill of rights, St Art I  
Bond issues  
debt limits  
bond issues exceeding limits, St Art VII-13  
exclusions, St Art VII-13  
definitions, St Art VII-12  
general obligation bonds  
authority to issue, St Art VII-12  
declaration of legislative findings, St Art VII-13  
form, St Art VII-13  
installments, St Art VII-13  
limitations on issuance, St Art VII-13  
manner and procedure for issuance, St Art VII-12  
maturity, St Art VII-13  
reimbursable general obligation bonds, St Art VII-12  
special purpose revenue bonds  
annual report of governor, St Art VII-12  
enabling legislation, St Art VII-12  
security, St Art VII-12  
when issuance authorized, St Art VII-12  
state indebtedness  
limitation on total outstanding state indebtedness, St Art VII-13  
Boundaries  
composition of state, St Art XV-1  
exclusive economic zone, St Art XI-11  
Budget  
council on revenues, St Art VII-7

### **CONSTITUTION OF HAWAII—cont'd**

Budget—cont'd  
expenditure ceiling, St Art VII-8, St Art VII-9  
plan of proposed expenditures, St Art VII-8  
submission to legislature, St Art VII-8  
Capital crimes  
indictment required, St Art I-10  
Capital of state  
Honolulu designated capital, St Art XV-2  
Circuit courts  
judges, St Art VI-3  
judicial power of state, St Art VI-1  
Citizens  
protection of rights or privileges, St Art I-8  
Civil service  
employment of person governed by merit principle, St Art XVI-1  
Code of ethics, St Art XIV-1  
Collective bargaining  
private employees, St Art XIII-1  
public employees, St Art XIII-2  
Conservation and development of resources  
agricultural lands, St Art XI-3  
duty of state and counties, St Art XI-1  
environmental rights, St Art XI-9  
farm and home ownership  
use of public lands, St Art XI-10  
fisheries, St Art XI-6  
general laws, St Art XI-5  
management and disposition, St Art XI-2  
marine resources, St Art XI-6  
natural resources held in trust for benefit of people, St Art XI-1  
nuclear energy regulation, St Art XI-8  
public land banking, St Art XI-4  
water resources, St Art XI-7  
Construction and interpretation  
enumeration of rights and privileges, St Art I-22  
plain language, St Art XVI-13  
use of titles and subtitles for construing constitution, St Art XVI-14  
Continuity of laws, St Art XVIII-9  
Counties  
accrued claims, St Art VIII-4  
charters, St Art VIII-2  
creation by legislature, St Art VIII-1  
intergovernmental relations, St Art XVI-5  
management of population growth, St Art IX-6  
powers generally, St Art VIII-1  
self government, St Art VIII-2  
statewide laws  
powers of legislature, St Art VIII-6  
taxing and finance powers, St Art VIII-3  
transfer of mandated programs, St Art VIII-5  
Criminal procedure  
cruel or unusual punishment, St Art I-12  
double jeopardy, St Art I-10  
guarantees in criminal cases, St Art I-14

## INDEX

### **CONSTITUTION OF HAWAII—cont'd**

Criminal procedure—cont'd  
    habeas corpus, St Art I-15  
    indictment required, St Art I-10  
    pardons and reprieves, St Art V-5  
    self-incrimination, St Art I-10  
Cultural resources  
    power to preserve and develop, St Art IX-9  
Debt  
    imprisonment for debt, St Art I-19  
Declaration of rights, St Art I  
Discrimination  
    educational institutions, St Art X-1  
    race, religion, sex, or ancestry, St Art I-5  
District courts  
    judges, St Art VI-3  
    judicial power of state, St Art VI-1  
Double jeopardy prohibited, St Art I-10  
Due process  
    disfranchisement of citizens, St Art I-8  
    guarantees, St Art I-5  
Education  
    board of education  
        established, St Art X-2  
        members, St Art X-2  
        powers, St Art X-3  
        special provisions for 1978 election, St Art XVIII-7  
    discrimination prohibited, St Art X-1  
    duty of state to provide, St Art X-1  
    early childhood education, St Art X-1  
    Hawaiian education program, St Art X-4  
    public schools, St Art X-1  
    school board districts, St Art X-2  
    superintendent of education, St Art X-3  
    university of Hawaii  
        board of regents, St Art X-6  
        established, St Art X-5  
Elections  
    absentee voting, St Art II-4  
    campaign contributions limited, St Art II-6  
    campaign funds, St Art II-5  
    campaign spending limited, St Art II-5  
    chief election officer, St Art IV-3  
    constitutional amendments, St Art XVII-2, St Art XVII-3, 11-118.5  
    contested elections, St Art II-10  
    disqualification for voting, St Art II-2  
    governor, St Art V-1  
    legislature, St Art III-4  
    lieutenant governor, St Art V-2  
    methods of voting, St Art II-4  
    political party affiliation, St Art II-4  
    presidential preference primaries, St Art II-9  
    qualifications of voters, St Art II-1  
    registration of voters, St Art II-4  
    residence, St Art II-3  
    resignation to run for another office, St Art II-7  
    secrecy of voting preserved, St Art II-4  
    when held, St Art II-8

### **CONSTITUTION OF HAWAII—cont'd**

Eminent domain  
    taking or damaging private property for public use, St Art I-20  
Employers and employees  
    right of private employees to organize and bargain collectively, St Art XIII-1  
Enjoyment of life, liberty, and pursuit of happiness, St Art I-2  
Environmental protection  
    preservation of healthful environment, St Art IX-8  
    right to clean and healthful environment, St Art XI-9  
Equal protection  
    denial of equal protection prohibited, St Art I-5  
    equal rights amendment, St Art I-3  
Exclusive economic zone  
    state's rights and interests reserved, St Art XI-11  
Executive  
    governor, see Governor, below  
    lieutenant governor, see Lieutenant governor, below  
Fines  
    excessive fines, St Art I-12  
Firearms  
    right of people to bear arms, St Art I-17  
Flag  
    state flag, St Art XV-3  
General power  
    enumeration of specific powers not limitation on general powers, St Art XVI-15  
Governor  
    absence or disability, St Art V-4  
    administrative director, St Art V-5  
    commander of chief of armed forces, St Art V-5  
    compensation, St Art V-3  
    election, St Art V-1  
    executive and administrative offices and departments, St Art V-6  
    executive powers, St Art V-1, St Art V-5  
    impeachment, St Art III-19  
    qualifications, St Art V-1  
    removal from office, St Art III-19  
    submission of budget, St Art VII-8  
    succession to governorship, St Art V-4  
    term of office, St Art V-1, St Art XVIII-4  
    vacancies on courts, St Art VI-3  
    veto powers, St Art III-16, St Art XVII-4  
Grand jury  
    appointment of independent counsel, St Art I-11  
    presentment by, St Art I-10  
Habeas corpus  
    guarantees, St Art I-15  
    suspension of writ, St Art I-15

## INDEX

### **CONSTITUTION OF HAWAII—cont'd**

Handicapped persons  
treatment and rehabilitation, St Art IX-2

Hawaiian home lands  
acceptance of compact, St Art XII-2  
adoption of Act, St Art XII-1, St Art XII-3,  
Adm. Act 3  
lands held by state as public trust, St Art  
XII-4, St Art XVI-7  
leasing of cultivated sugarcane lands, St Art  
XII-1  
use of proceeds and income, St Art XII-1

**Health**  
management of population growth, St Art  
IX-6  
preservation of healthful environment, St Art  
IX-8  
protection and promotion of public health, St  
Art IX-1

**Historical properties**  
conservation and development, St Art IX-7

**Housing**  
state assistance, St Art IX-5

**Impeachment**  
powers of legislature, St Art III-19

**Indigent persons**  
public assistance, St Art IX-3

**Intergovernmental relations**, St Art XVI-5

**Intermediate appellate court**  
judges, St Art VI-3  
judicial power of state, St Art VI-1

**Invasion**  
suspension of habeas corpus, St Art I-15

**Judges and justices**  
appointment, St Art VI-3  
commission on judicial discipline, St Art  
VI-5  
compensation, St Art VI-3  
discipline, St Art VI-5  
judicial selection commission  
appointment, St Art VI-4  
term of office, St Art XVIII-5  
removal, St Art VI-5  
retirement, St Art VI-3  
temporary assignments, St Art VI-2  
term of office, St Art VI-3

**Judiciary**  
administrative head of courts, St Art VI-6  
establishment of courts, St Art VI-1  
federal courts, St Art XVI-11  
judicial power of state, St Art VI-1  
judicial selection commission, St Art VI-3  
original and appellate jurisdiction, St Art  
VI-1  
proposed expenditures, St Art VII-8  
rules of court, St Art VI-7

**Jury**  
civil cases, St Art I-13  
less than unanimous verdict, St Art I-13  
number of jurors, St Art I-14  
right to trial by impartial jury, St Art I-14

### **CONSTITUTION OF HAWAII—cont'd**

Languages  
official languages of state, St Art XV-4

**Legislature**  
adjournment, St Art III-11  
allowances, St Art III-9  
appropriations bills  
transmission to governor, St Art VII-9  
arrest of members, St Art III-7  
auditor, St Art VII-10  
bills  
approval by governor, St Art III-16  
carried over bills, St Art III-15  
enacting clauses, St Art III-14  
form, St Art III-14  
procedure, St Art III-12  
procedure upon veto, St Art III-17  
quorum for final passage, St Art III-13  
readings, St Art III-15  
vetoes, St Art III-16  
commission on legislative salary, St Art III-9  
committee meeting, St Art III-12  
discipline of members, St Art III-12  
disqualifications of members, St Art III-8  
elections, St Art III-4  
governor to address, St Art V-5  
holding other public offices, St Art III-8  
house of representatives  
composition, St Art III-3  
establishment, St Art III-1

**impeachment**  
power of impeachment, St Art III-19  
legislative power, St Art III-1  
officers, St Art III-12  
privileges of members, St Art III-7  
proposed expenditures, St Art VII-8  
punishment of nonmembers, St Art III-18  
qualifications of members, St Art III-6  
quorum, St Art III-13  
rules of procedure, St Art III-12  
salaries, St Art XVIII-3  
senate  
advice and consent, St Art V-6, St Art  
VI-3  
composition, St Art III-2  
election after reapportionment, St Art IV-7  
establishment, St Art III-1  
general election of 1978, St Art XVIII-2  
staggered terms after reapportionment, St  
Art IV-8  
sessions, St Art III-10  
statewide laws  
power to enact, St Art VIII-6  
terms of members, St Art III-4, St Art IV-8  
vacancies, St Art III-5

**Lieutenant governor**  
absence or disability of governor, St Art V-4  
compensation, St Art V-3  
duties, St Art V-2  
election, St Art V-2  
establishment of office, St Art V-2

## INDEX

### **CONSTITUTION OF HAWAII—cont'd**

Lieutenant governor—cont'd  
impeachment, St Art III-19  
limitation on terms, St Art V-2, St Art XVIII-4  
qualifications, St Art V-2  
succession to governorship, St Art V-4  
Local government, see Counties, above  
Mamala-hoe kanawai  
law of the splintered paddle, St Art IX-10  
Marine resources  
exclusive economic zone, St Art XI-11  
management and control, St Art XI-6  
Military organizations  
denial of enlistment, St Art I-9  
quartering of soldiers, St Art I-18  
segregation on basis of race, religion, or ancestry, St Art I-9  
supremacy of civil power, St Art I-16  
Motto of the state, St Art XV-5  
Native Hawaiians  
protection of traditional and customary rights, St Art XII-7  
trust lands, St Art XII-4, St Art XVI-7  
Natural resources  
agricultural lands, St Art XI-3  
conservation and development, St Art XI-1  
environmental rights, St Art XI-9  
farm and home ownership, St Art XI-10  
fisheries, St Art XI-6  
general laws, St Art XI-5  
management and disposition, St Art XI-2  
marine resources, St Art XI-6  
nuclear fission power plants, St Art XI-8  
public land banking, St Art XI-4  
radioactive materials disposal, St Art XI-8  
water resources, St Art XI-7  
Oaths  
public officers, St Art XVI-4  
Office of Hawaiian affairs  
board of trustees, St Art XII-5, St Art XII-6  
effective date, St Art XVIII-8  
established, St Art XII-5  
Overthrowing government  
disqualification from public office or employment, St Art XVI-3  
Plain language, St Art XVI-13  
Political power  
government founded on people's power, St Art I-1  
inherent in people, St Art I-1  
Population  
management of population growth, St Art IX-6  
Powers  
enumeration of specific powers not limitation on general powers, St Art XVI-15  
legislative powers, St Art III-1  
Press  
freedom of the press, St Art I-4

### **CONSTITUTION OF HAWAII—cont'd**

Privacy  
invasion of privacy, St Art I-7  
right to privacy, St Art I-6  
Private property  
taking or damaging without just compensation, St Art I-20  
Privileges and immunities  
limitations of special privileges, St Art I-21  
Probable cause  
capital or other infamous crimes, St Art I-10  
search warrants, St Art I-7  
Property  
rights of individuals to acquire and possess, St Art I-2  
taking or damaging private property for public use, St Art I-20  
Public assistance  
power of state to provide, St Art IX-3  
Public officers and employees  
civil service governed by merit principle, St Art XVI-1  
code of ethics, St Art XIV-1  
disqualification, St Art XVI-3  
employees' retirement system, St Art XVI-2  
legislator holding other public office, St Art III-8  
oath of office, St Art XVI-4  
resignation to run for another office, St Art II-7  
right to organize and bargain collectively, St Art XIII-2  
Public sightliness and good order, St Art IX-7  
Quieting title, St Art XVI-12  
Racial discrimination  
denial of equal protection, St Art I-5  
educational institutions, St Art X-1  
Real property  
federal lands, St Art XVI-6  
power of state to acquire interest in real property, St Art XI-4  
quieting title, St Art XVI-12  
Reapportionment  
basic island units  
apportionment among units, St Art IV-4  
districts, St Art IV-6  
minimum representation, St Art IV-5  
chief election officer  
responsibilities, St Art IV-3  
commission, St Art IV-2  
congressional redistricting, St Art IV-9  
method of equal proportions, St Art IV-4  
reapportionment plan  
compelling correction of errors, St Art IV-10  
filing, St Art IV-2  
senate  
election after reapportionment, St Art IV-7  
special provisions for 1978 elections, St Art XVIII-2  
staggered terms, St Art IV-8

## INDEX

### **CONSTITUTION OF HAWAII—cont'd**

Reapportionment—cont'd  
  years of reapportionment, St Art IV-1  
Rebellion  
  suspension of habeas corpus, St Art I-15  
Redress of grievances  
  right of people to assemble and petition the government, St Art I-4  
Religion  
  freedom of religion, St Art I-4  
Residence  
  elections  
    qualifications of voters, St Art II-1  
  legislature  
    qualifications of members, St Art III-6  
  persons deemed to have gained or lost residence, St Art II-3  
Revenue  
  appropriations for private purposes, St Art VII-4  
  council on revenues, St Art VII-7  
  disposition of excess revenues, St Art VII-6  
  expenditure ceiling, St Art VII-9  
  expenditure controls, St Art VII-5  
Revision and amendment  
  conflicting revisions or amendments, St Art XVII-5  
  constitutional conventions  
    appropriations, St Art XVII-2  
    election of delegates, St Art XVII-2  
    organization and procedure, St Art XVII-2  
    proposal by convention, St Art XVII-1  
    when convened, St Art XVII-2  
  continuity of laws in effect, St Art XVIII-9  
  legislature may propose, St Art XVII-1, St Art XVII-3  
  ratification of proposed amendments, St Art XVII-2, St Art XVII-3, 11-2, 11-118.5  
  vetoes by governor, St Art XVII-4  
  voter education materials, 11-2  
Rights of individuals, St Art I-2  
Safety  
  public safety, St Art IX-10  
Salaries  
  governor and lieutenant governor, St Art V-3  
  legislature, St Art III-9, St Art XVIII-3  
Searches and seizures  
  rights against unreasonable searches and invasions, St Art I-7  
  search warrants, St Art I-7  
Self-executing provisions, St Art XVI-16  
Self-incrimination prohibited, St Art I-10  
Sexual equality  
  discrimination on basis of sex, St Art I-5  
Slum clearance, St Art IX-5  
Speech  
  freedom of speech, St Art I-4  
Speedy trial, St Art I-14  
Splintered paddle  
  law of the splintered paddle, St Art IX-10

### **CONSTITUTION OF HAWAII—cont'd**

State departments and agencies  
  appointment of head, St Art V-6  
  number of departments, St Art V-6  
  supervision, St Art V-6  
Supreme court  
  chief justice  
    administrative head of courts, St Art VI-6  
    vacancies in office, St Art VI-2  
  composition, St Art VI-2  
  judicial power of state, St Art VI-1  
  justices, St Art VI-3  
Taxation  
  disposition of excess revenues, St Art VII-6  
  effective date of transfer, St Art XVIII-6  
  federal lands exempt, St Art XVI-9  
  income taxation, St Art VII-2  
  real property taxes, St Art VIII-3, St Art XVIII-6  
  taxing power inalienable, St Art VII-1  
  tax review commission, St Art VII-3  
Territory of Hawaii  
  debts and liabilities of territory assumed and paid by state, St Art XVIII-10  
  residence qualifications satisfied, St Art XVIII-11  
Titles and subtitles  
  use in construing provisions of constitution, St Art XVI-14  
United States  
  administration of undisposed lands, St Art XVI-8  
  federal lands, St Art XVI-6  
  Hawaii National Park  
    reservation of ownership or control to United States, St Art XVI-10  
  judicial rights reserved, St Art XVI-11  
  tax exemption of federal property, St Art XVI-9  
United States constitution  
  adoption by state, St Art I-1  
University of Hawaii  
  board of regents, St Art X-6  
  established, St Art X-5  
Vetoes  
  power of governor to veto bills, St Art III-16  
  procedure upon veto, St Art III-17  
  proposals for constitutional amendments, St Art XVII-4  
Water resources  
  duty of state to protect, control, and regulate, St Art XI-7  
Witnesses  
  confrontation of witnesses, St Art I-14

### **CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES**

Actions  
  actions against states, US Amd XI  
  United States as party to action, US Art III-2

## INDEX

### **CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES—cont'd**

Admiralty  
jurisdiction of courts, US Art III-2  
punishment of offenses on high seas, US Art I-8

Admission Act  
conflicts, Adm. Act 3

Adoption by state, St Art I-1

Alcoholic beverages, US Amd XVIII, US Amd XXI

Aliens  
naturalization, US Art I-8, US Amd XIV-1

Ambassadors and consuls  
appointment by president, US Art II-2  
cases affecting public ministers and consuls, US Art III-2  
reception of foreign ambassadors and ministers, US Art II-3

Amendments  
manner of making amendments, US Art V  
ratification of amendments, US Art V

Appeals  
review of facts tried by jury, US Amd VII

Appropriations  
accounting of expenditures of public money, US Art I-9  
armed forces, US Art I-8  
money drawn from treasury, US Art I-9  
revenue bills, US Art I-7

Armed forces  
commander in chief, US Art II-2  
power to raise, support and maintain, US Art I-8  
quartering soldiers in houses, US Amd III

Arms  
right to bear arms, US Amd II

Arrest  
congressional privilege from, US Art I-6

Assembly  
right of assembly, US Amd I

Attainder, US Art III-3

Attorneys  
right to counsel, US Amd VI

Autrefois, acquit or convict, US Amd V

Bail  
excessive bail, US Amd VIII

Bankruptcy  
powers of Congress, US Art I-8

Bill of Rights, US Amds I to X

Bills of attainder, US Art I-9

Bills of credit, US Art I-10

Capitation tax  
limitation on power to lay, US Art I-9

Census, US Art I-2, US Art I-9

Citizenship  
persons deemed citizens, US Amd XIV-1

Commerce, US Art I-9

Common law  
actions at common law, US Amd VII

### **CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES—cont'd**

Compacts  
between state and foreign powers, US Art I-10  
between states, US Art I-10

Congress  
absent members, US Art I-5  
action on veto, US Art I-7  
amendments to the constitution, US Art V  
appropriations, US Art I-9  
arrest, US Art I-6  
compensation of members, US Art I-6, US Amd XXVII  
confirmation of vice president successor, US Amd XXV-2  
debate, US Art I-6  
disability of president, US Amd XXV-3, US Amd XXV-4  
disqualification of president and vice president, US Amd XX-3  
election of president, US Amd XII  
expulsion of members, US Art I-5  
freedom of speech, US Art I-6  
holding other offices, US Art I-6  
house of representatives  
apportionment, US Art I-2, US Amd XIV-2  
election, US Art I-4, US Amd XIV-2  
qualifications, US Art I-2  
vacancies, US Art I-2

increasing compensation during term, US Amd XXVII

interstate commerce, US Art I-9

journals, US Art I-5

judgment of qualifications, US Art I-5

legislative powers, US Art I-1

messages to congress, US Art II-3

powers of Congress  
general powers, US Art I-8  
impeachment, US Art I-2, US Art I-3  
legislative powers, US Art I-1

punishment of members, US Art I-5

quorum, US Art I-5

revenue bills, US Art I-7

rules of procedure, US Art I-5

senate  
apportionment, US Art I-3, US Amd XVII  
confirmation of appointments, US Art II-2  
election, US Art I-4, US Amd XVII  
equal suffrage in senate, US Art V  
qualifications, US Art I-3  
terms, US Art I-3, US Amd XVII  
vacancies, US Art I-3, US Amd XVII

sessions  
adjournment, US Art I-5  
special sessions, US Art II-3  
time of convening, US Amd XX-2  
when assembled, US Art I-4

terms of office  
when term begins, US Amd XX-1

## INDEX

### **CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES—cont'd**

Congress—cont'd  
territories, US Art IV-3  
Construction and interpretation  
enumeration of rights, US Amd IX  
Consuls, US Art II-2, US Art II-3  
Contracts  
    impairment of obligation, US Art I-10  
Copyright, US Art I-8  
Corruption of blood  
    attainder of treason, US Art III-3  
Counterfeiting, US Art I-8  
Courts  
    inferior courts, US Art I-8, US Art III-1  
    judges  
        compensation, US Art III-1  
        tenure, US Art III-1  
    jurisdiction, US Art III-2  
    restrictions on judicial power, US Amd XI  
Criminal procedure  
    cruel and unusual punishment, US Amd VIII  
    due process, US Amd V, US Amd XIV-1  
    excessive bail, US Amd VIII  
    extradition, US Art IV-2  
    fugitives from justice, US Art IV-2  
    guarantees in criminal cases, US Amd V,  
        US Amd VI  
    speedy trial, US Amd VI  
Customs  
    exports from states, US Art I-9  
    importation of persons, US Art I-9  
    power of Congress to lay and collect, US  
        Art I-8  
Debts  
    assumption of prior debts, US Art VI  
    powers of Congress, US Art I-8  
    validity of public debt, US Amd XIV-4  
Declaration of rights, US Amds I to X  
District of Columbia  
    powers of Congress, US Art I-8  
    presidential electors, US Amd XXIII  
Double jeopardy, US Amd V  
Due process of law, US Amd V, US Amd  
XIV-1  
Duties and imposts  
    powers of Congress, US Art I-8  
    states, US Art I-9, US Art I-10  
Elections  
    age to vote, US Amd XIV-2, US Amd  
        XXVI  
    census, US Art I-2  
    female suffrage, US Amd XIX  
    poll tax  
        denial of right to vote upon failure to pay,  
            US Amd XXIV  
    president, US Art II-1, US Amd XII  
    racial minorities, US Amd XV  
    time, places, and manner of holding, US Art  
        I-4  
    vice president, US Amd XII

### **CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES—cont'd**

Eminent domain, US Amd V  
Equal protection of the laws, US Amd XIV-1  
Equity  
    judicial power to extend to cases in, US Art  
        III-2  
Export and imports, US Art I-9, US Art I-10  
Ex post facto laws, US Art I-9, US Art I-10  
Extradition, US Art IV-2  
Fines  
    excessive fines, US Amd VIII  
Freedom of speech  
    abridgement, US Amd I  
    members of Congress, US Art I-6  
Freedom of the press, US Amd I  
Fugitives, US Art IV-2  
Full faith and credit clause, US Art IV-1  
Gifts  
    foreign presents to United States officials,  
        US Art I-9  
Grand jury  
    presentments by, US Amd V  
Habeas corpus, US Art I-9  
Immigration, US Art I-9  
Impeachment  
    nonjury trial, US Art III-2  
    powers of Congress, US Art I-2, US Art I-3  
    removal from office, US Art II-4  
Income tax, US Amd XVI  
Indictments, informations and presentments,  
    US Amd V  
Insurrection or rebellion, US Art I-8  
International law  
    powers of Congress, US Art I-8  
Interstate commerce, US Art I-8, US Art I-9  
Intoxicating liquors  
    prohibition, US Amd XVIII  
    prohibition repealed, US Amd XXI  
Invasions, US Art I-8  
Inventors  
    powers of Congress, US Art I-8  
Involuntary servitude, US Amd XIII  
Judgments  
    full faith and credit clause, US Art IV-1  
    proof, US Art IV-1  
Jury  
    review of facts tried by jury, US Amd VII  
Letters of marque and reprisal, US Art I-10  
Libel and slander  
    privileges of members of Congress, US Art  
        I-6  
Militia  
    powers of Congress, US Art I-8  
    quartering soldiers, US Amd III  
Money  
    borrowing money, US Art I-8  
    coinage, US Art I-8, US Art I-10  
    counterfeiting, US Art I-8  
    powers of Congress, US Art I-8  
    states coining money prohibited, US Art I-10

## INDEX

### **CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES—cont'd**

Naturalization, US Art I-8, US Amd XIV-1  
Nonresidents  
jurisdiction of actions against state, US Amd XI  
Patents, US Art I-8  
Petitions  
right to petition for grievances, US Amd I  
Piracy  
powers of Congress, US Art I-8  
Poll tax  
denying or abridging right to vote, US Amd XXIV  
Post offices, US Art I-8  
Powers  
Congress  
general powers, US Art I-8  
legislative powers, US Art I-1  
judicial powers, US Art III-1  
president  
executive powers, US Art II-1  
general powers, US Art II-2  
special sessions of Congress, US Art II-3  
veto powers, US Art I-7  
states  
limitation, US Art I-10  
reserved powers, US Amd X  
President  
ambassadors and consuls, US Art II-2, US Art II-3  
appointment of officers, US Art II-2  
approval of laws, orders, and resolutions of Congress, US Art I-7  
commander in chief, US Art II-2  
compensation, US Art II-1  
Congress  
adjourning, US Art II-3  
convening, US Art II-3  
messages to, US Art II-3  
special sessions, US Art II-3  
death of president elect, US Amd XX-3  
death, resignation, or removal, US Amd XXV-1  
disability  
declaration by vice-president and other officers, US Amd XXV-4  
determination of issue by Congress, US Amd XXV-4  
inability to perform duties, US Amd XXV-3  
transmission of declaration to Congress, US Amd XXV-3  
election, US Art II-1, US Amd XII  
failure to qualify, US Amd XX-3  
impeachment, US Art I-2, US Art I-3, US Art II-4  
limitation on terms, US Amd XXII  
oath, US Art II-1  
pardons, US Art II-2

### **CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES—cont'd**

President—cont'd  
powers  
generally, US Art II-1, US Art II-2  
qualifications, US Art II-1  
removal by Congress, US Amd XXV-4  
succession, US Art II-1, US Amd XXV-1  
term of office  
limitation on number of terms, US Amd XXII  
when term begins, US Amd XX-1  
treaties, US Art II-2  
vacancy in office, US Amd XX-4  
vacancy in vice presidency, US Amd XXV-2  
veto power, US Art I-7  
Press  
freedom of the press, US Amd I  
Privileges  
Congress privileged from arrest, US Art I-6  
Probable cause  
issuance of search warrants upon probable cause, US Amd IV  
Prohibition, US Amd XVIII, US Amd XXI  
Protection and aid of states, US Art IV-4  
Public officers and employees  
appointment, US Art II-2  
disqualification from office, US Amd XIV-3  
emoluments, US Art I-9  
foreign office or title, US Art I-9  
gifts from foreign states, US Art I-9  
ineligibility of members of Congress, US Art I-6  
oaths, US Amd XIV-3  
religious tests, US Art VI  
removal from office, US Art II-4  
vacancies during senate recess, US Art II-2  
Ratification, US Art VII  
Redress of grievances, US Amd I  
Republican form of government, US Art IV-4  
Reservation of rights of people, US Amd IX  
Right of assembly, US Amd I  
Right of trial by jury, US Art III-2  
Right to bear arms, US Amd II  
Searches and seizures, US Amd IV  
Self-incrimination, US Amd V  
Sentence and punishment  
excessive bail, fines or cruel and unusual punishment, US Amd VIII  
Slavery, US Amd XIII  
Speedy trial, US Amd VI  
States  
admission of new state, US Art IV-3  
bills of attainder, US Art I-10  
bills of credit, US Art I-10  
coinage, US Art I-10  
commerce, US Art I-8, US Art I-9  
compacts, US Art I-10  
controversies between citizens of different states, US Art III-2  
controversies between states, US Art III-2

## INDEX

### **CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES—cont'd**

#### States—cont'd

- duties and imposts, US Art I-10
- equal suffrage in senate, US Art V
- exports, US Art I-9, US Art I-10
- ex post facto laws, US Art I-10
- full faith and credit clause, US Art IV-1
- limitation on powers, US Art I-10
- privileges and immunities of citizens, US Art IV-2
- ratification of constitution, US Art VII
- reservation of powers to states, US Amd X
- Supreme court
  - impeachment of president, US Art I-3
- Supreme law of land, US Art VI
- Taxation
  - apportionment, US Art I-2
  - capitation tax, US Art I-9
  - elections
    - denying right to vote for failure to pay tax, US Amd XXIV
  - exports, US Art I-9, US Art I-10
  - income tax, US Amd XVI
  - limitation on powers of states, US Art I-10
  - powers of Congress, US Art I-8
  - revenue bills, US Art I-7
- Titles of nobility, US Art I-9, US Art I-10
- Treason against the United States, US Art III-3
- Treaties
  - supreme law of the land, US Art VI
- Vice president
  - acting president, US Amd XXV-3, US Amd XXV-4
  - elections, US Amd XII
  - failure to qualify, US Amd XX-3
  - impeachment, US Art II-4
  - president of senate, US Art I-3
  - qualifications, US Amd XII
  - removal of president, US Amd XXV-4
  - succession to presidency, US Art II-1, US Amd XII, US Amd XX-3, US Amd XXV-1
  - term of office
    - when term begins, US Amd XX-1
  - vacancy in office, US Amd XX-4, US Amd XXV-2
- War
  - articles of war, US Art I-8
  - declaration by Congress, US Art I-8
  - grand jury dispensable in certain cases, US Amd V
  - levying against the United States, US Art III-3
  - quartering soldiers in times of war, US Amd III
  - states engaging in, US Art I-10
- Warrants
  - searches and seizures, US Amd IV
- Weapons
  - right to bear arms, US Amd II
- Weights and measures, US Art I-8

### **CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES—cont'd**

#### Witnesses

- confrontation of witnesses, US Amd VI
- process to obtain, US Amd VI
- self-incrimination, US Amd V
- treason
  - number of witnesses in treason cases, US Art III-3

### **CONSTRUCTION AND INTERPRETATION**

#### Absurd constructions rejected, 1-15

#### Adults

- words importing adults include youths or children, 1-17

#### Aloha Tower development corporation, 206J-21

#### Ambiguous context, 1-15

#### Amendments

- references apply to amendments, 1-25

#### Anatomical gifts, 327-13

#### Antitrust

- judicial interpretations of similar federal statutes, 480-3

#### Application of statutory construction provisions, 1-12

#### Boats and boating, 200-35

#### Charitable organizations

- management of institutional funds, 517D-11

#### Citation of laws included in supplements and replacement volumes, 1-27

#### Civil defense

- effect of chapter on other laws, 128-34
- powers and duties, 128-1

#### Civil service, 76-2

#### Commercial code

- see COMMERCIAL CODE

#### Conservation easements, 198-6

#### Conservation of aquatic life, wildlife, and land plants

- severability of provisions, 195D-10

#### Constitution of Hawaii

- enumeration of rights, St Art I-22

- plain language, St Art XVI-13

- use of titles and subtitles, St Art XVI-14

#### Constitution of the United States

- enumeration of rights, US Amd IX

#### Consumer cooperatives, 421C-35

#### Counties

- bond issues, 47-26, 49-25

- word "county" includes city and county of Honolulu, 1-22

#### Custodial trusts, 554B-20

#### Durable power of attorney, 551D-6

#### Employers and employees

- employment relations act, 377-16, 377-17

- temporary disability insurance, 392-2

#### Extradition

- uniform rendition of accused persons, 833-5

## INDEX

### **CONSTRUCTION AND INTERPRETATION—cont'd**

Federal aid  
conflicts between federal and state requirements, 29-15  
Financial institutions code, 412:1-101  
Forfeiture, 712A-19  
Foundation on culture and the arts grants program, 9-18  
Gender  
meaning of words in masculine gender, 1-17  
General statutory construction  
application of statutory construction provisions, 1-12  
Geothermal and cable system development, 196D-9  
Grants, subsidies, and purchases of service, 42D-11  
Hawaiian home lands  
inconsistent acts, HHCA 401  
severability provisions, HHCA 402  
Health care peer review, 671D-14  
Health care professionals, 451D-1  
High technology development corporation, 206M-20  
Homeless assistance, 358D-16  
Indictment and information  
meaning of words and phrases in indictment, 806-26  
Information practices, 92F-2  
Insurance code  
meaning or scope of provisions not affected by headings, 431:1-103  
particular provisions prevail, 431:1-104  
Judgments  
declaratory judgments, 632-6  
foreign judgments, 636C-8, 658C-9  
Labor disputes  
public utilities, 381-14  
Landlord and tenant code, 521-2  
Language of laws  
difference between Hawaiian and English texts, 1-13  
Laws in pari materia, 1-16  
Limited liability companies, 428-1201  
Meaning of words  
meaning of words "and" and "or", 1-18  
meaning of words "any", "others", and "person", 1-19  
words have usual meaning, 1-14  
Meat inspection, 159-53  
Military justice  
uniformity of interpretation, 124A-172  
Milk control, 157-43  
Motor vehicles  
industry licensing, 437-41  
proof of financial responsibility, 287-46, 287-47  
state traffic laws, 291C-173

### **CONSTRUCTION AND INTERPRETATION—cont'd**

Number  
meaning of words in singular or plural number, 1-17  
Oath  
meaning of word "oath", 1-21  
Partnerships  
uniform partnership act, 425-104  
Penal code  
principles of construction, 701-104  
Poultry inspection, 161-48  
Print sales, 481F-9  
Prisons and prisoners  
status of convicted persons, 831-6  
Professional and vocational licensing, 436B-3  
Professional corporations, 415A-31  
Public officers and employees  
standards of conduct, 84-1  
Real property  
discriminatory transactions, 515-1  
References to sections in revised statutes, 1-26  
Revenue bonds, 39-75  
Right to farm, 165-6  
Rules of evidence, 626-1:Rule 102  
Severability of provisions, 1-23  
Special purpose revenue bonds  
early childhood education and care facilities, 39A-241  
energy projects, 39A-210  
health care facilities, 39A-51  
industrial enterprises, 39A-171  
manufacturing enterprises, 39A-91  
pollution control projects, 48E-19  
processing enterprises, 39A-131  
Strategic development corporation, 211F-18  
Subdivisions  
land sales practices act, 484-21  
Taxation laws  
powers of department, 231-3  
Time  
acts done on Saturday, Sunday, or holiday, 1-32  
computation of time, 1-29  
month and year, 1-20  
standard time applicable, 1-30  
Trustees  
trustees' powers, 554A-9  
Unclaimed property, 523A-40  
Uniform acts, 1-24  
Urban redevelopment and renewal  
redevelopment corporations, 53-39  
Veterans  
loans to veterans, 364-13  
Water code, 174C-2  
Witnesses  
securing attendance from outside state, 836-5

### **CONSUMER COOPERATIVES**

Antitrust exemption, 421C-32, 480-11

## INDEX

### **CONSUMER COOPERATIVES—cont'd**

Articles of incorporation  
amendments, 421C-12  
contents, 421C-11.5  
conversions between stock and nonstock  
associations, 421C-3  
forms, 421C-11  
how meetings held, 421C-13  
Bylaws  
bonding of officers and employees, 421C-27  
contents, 421C-12  
how meetings held, 421C-13  
Capital improvements  
use of reserve fund, 421C-25  
Conflicts with other laws, 421C-35  
Consolidation, 421C-31  
Contracts  
powers of association to make contracts,  
421C-26  
Cooperative agreements  
powers of cooperative, 421C-26  
Corporation laws applicable, 421C-3, 421C-31  
Definitions, 421C-1, 421C-14  
Directors  
apportionment, 421C-13  
expulsion of members, 421C-24  
removal, 421C-17  
Discrimination prohibited, 421C-12  
Dissolution  
voluntary dissolution, 421C-30  
Education fund  
allocations, 421C-25  
uses, 421C-25  
Employees  
member volunteers, 421C-33  
Existing cooperatives  
applicability, 421C-37  
Joint operations, 421C-26  
Loans  
interest on loans by members, 421C-19  
Managers  
surety bonds, 421C-27  
Meetings  
meetings by units or portions of  
membership, 421C-13  
notice, 421C-12  
petitions, 421C-12  
special meetings, 421C-12  
Members  
absentee voting, 421C-16  
admission to membership, 421C-12, 421C-20  
amount of paid in capital, 421C-21  
apportionment of directors, 421C-13  
death, expulsion, or inactivity  
procedure for expulsion, 421C-24  
recall of holdings, 421C-23  
distributions, 421C-19, 421C-25  
interest-dividends, 421C-19, 421C-25  
issuance of certificates, 421C-21  
loans, 421C-19

### **CONSUMER COOPERATIVES—cont'd**

Members—cont'd  
membership privileges  
notice of rights, 421C-21  
requirements, 421C-3  
patronage refund, 421C-1, 421C-25  
proxies, 421C-15  
recall of member's holdings, 421C-23  
transfer of shares, 421C-22  
volunteer labor and services, 421C-33  
voting rights, 421C-3, 421C-14  
withdrawal of membership, 421C-22  
Mergers, 421C-31  
Monopolies  
associations not in restraint of trade,  
421C-32, 480-11  
Name of association, 421C-11.5, 421C-34  
Net savings  
allocation and distribution, 421C-25  
Nonstock associations  
ability to organize without stock, 421C-3  
articles of incorporation, 421C-11.5  
conversion from stock to nonstock  
association, 421C-3  
Officers  
removal of officers, 421C-18  
Penalties for violations, 421C-34  
Price-fixing  
associations not in restraint of trade,  
421C-32  
Purpose of association, 421C-2  
Records, 421C-28  
Referendum  
provisions in bylaws, 421C-12  
Reports  
annual report, 421C-29  
fiscal report to members, 421C-28  
Reserve funds  
uses, 421C-25  
Secondary associations, 421C-14  
Share or membership capital  
interest-dividends, 421C-19  
limitations, 421C-21  
Stock  
conversion from stock to nonstock  
association, 421C-3  
exemption from registration, 421C-36  
issuance of stock certificates, 421C-21  
membership capital, 421C-1, 421C-21  
organization with stock, 421C-3  
Subscribers  
admission to membership, 421C-20  
right to vote and hold office, 421C-20  
Surplus funds  
allocations, 421C-25  
purchase of member's shares on withdrawal,  
421C-22  
recall of member's holdings, 421C-23

### **CONSUMER CREDIT**

*see CREDIT SALES*

## INDEX

### **CONSUMER PROTECTION**

- Actions
  - credit sales violations, 476-31
  - door-to-door sales, 481C-4
  - occupational therapy violations, 457G-3, 457G-4
  - plain language in consumer transactions
    - class actions, 487A-1
    - enforcement, 487A-2, 487A-3
  - print sales, 481F-8
  - restitution, 487-14
  - right to bring action, 487-5
  - unfair or deceptive practices, 480-2, 480-14
  - unlicensed activities, 487-13
  - voluntary compliance in lieu of action, 487-12
- Admissions
  - voluntary compliance not deemed admission, 487-12
- Commerce and consumer affairs department
  - see **COMMERCE AND CONSUMER AFFAIRS DEPARTMENT**
- Complaints
  - investigation, 487-5
  - written assurance of voluntary compliance, 487-12
- Consumer advisory council
  - appointment of members, 487-6
  - creation, 487-6
  - functions and duties, 487-6
- Contracts
  - contracts for services, 487-5
  - plain language in consumer transactions, 487A-1
- Credit repair
  - unfair practices, 481B-12
- Debt collectors
  - collection agencies
    - see **COLLECTION AGENCIES**
  - generally
    - see **DEBTORS AND CREDITORS**
- Director of consumer protection
  - appointment, 487-2
  - consumer counsel for state, 487-5
  - investigations, 487-9
  - powers and duties, 487-5
  - salary, 487-4
  - staff, 487-3
- Hearings
  - investigations by director, 487-9
- Information clearinghouse, 487-5
- Injunctions
  - application to circuit courts, 603-23
  - enjoining violations, 487-15
  - unfair and deceptive practices, 480-15
- Investigations
  - appointment of investigators, 487-10
  - general powers and duties, 487-5
  - police powers, 487-10
  - powers of director, 487-9

### **CONSUMER PROTECTION—cont'd**

- Language of consumer transactions
  - class actions, 487A-1
  - enforcement, 487A-2, 487A-3
  - failure to comply with chapter, 487A-2
  - insurance contracts exempt, 487A-4
  - liability of creditors, sellers, or lessors, 487A-1
  - plain language in consumer transactions required, 487A-1
- Leases
  - consumer leases
    - see **LEASES OF GOODS**
  - plain language in consumer transactions, 487A-1
- Legislative intent, 487-1
- Licenses
  - enjoining unlicensed acts, 487-15
  - unlicensed acts, 487-13
- Loans
  - plain language in consumer transactions, 487A-1
- Motor vehicle express warranties
  - see **MOTOR VEHICLE INDUSTRY LICENSING**
- Motor vehicle rentals
  - see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
- Office of consumer protection
  - cooperation by departments and agencies, 487-7
  - creation, 487-2
  - employees, 487-3, 487-4
  - legislative intent, 487-1
  - powers and duties, 487-5
  - restitution accounts, 487-14
- Restitution
  - accounts, 487-14
  - assignment of judgments, 487-14
  - assurance of voluntary compliance
  - reimbursement of damages, 487-12
- Rules
  - adoption of rules, 487-5
- State departments and agencies
  - cooperation with office of consumer protection, 487-7
  - other powers and duties not precluded, 487-8
- State plan
  - objectives and policies, 226-24
- Travel agencies
  - see **TRAVEL AGENCIES**
- Violations
  - appointment of receiver for assets, 487-16
  - unlicensed activities, 487-13
  - voluntary compliance, 487-12
- Water treatment units
  - see **WATER SYSTEMS AND WATERWORKS**

### **CONTAINERS**

- Animals
  - agriculture department rules, 141-2

## INDEX

### **CONTAINERS—cont'd**

Animals—cont'd  
quarantine requirements, 150A-5

Beverage containers  
connecting devices  
definitions, 339-21  
exemptions, 339-22  
penalties for violations, 339-22, 339-24  
prohibited acts, 339-22  
rules, 339-23

detachable tabs, 339-7

Bottle recycling  
see SOLID WASTE POLLUTION

Cans  
detachable tabs, 339-7  
plastic connecting devices, 339-22

Farm produce and products  
deceptive packaging, 147-5  
exports, 147-22  
flowers and foliage, 147-32, 147-34  
grades and standards, 147-4

Feed, 144-4

Firearms  
transportation, 134-6

Food and food products  
processed food, 147-57, 147-59

Labels  
see LABELING

Meat packaging, 159-23

Milk  
inspections, 157-14  
unlawful use of containers, 482-12

Pesticides, 149A-11, 149A-15

Plants  
agriculture department rules, 141-2  
quarantine requirements, 150A-5

Plastic container coding  
definitions, 342H-41  
labeling requirements, 342H-42  
prohibitions, 342H-42

Poisons  
packaging requirements, 330C-5  
rules, 330-2

Poultry processing, 161-23

Seeds, 150-24, 150-25

Trademarks and trade names  
certificates, 482-2  
required, 482-10  
unlawful traffic, 482-11

Vessels  
inspections, 150A-5

### **CONTEMPT**

Actions for immediate possession of personal property  
concealment or disposal of property, 654-4

Antitrust  
failure to testify after immunity granted, 480-23.4

### **CONTEMPT—cont'd**

Attorneys  
unauthorized practice of law  
civil remedies no bar to prosecution, 605-16  
criminal contempt of court, 710-1077

Boundaries  
commissioners of boundaries  
power to punish for contempt, 664-10

Criminal contempt  
civil contempt  
court's power to punish not altered, 710-1077  
elements of offense, 710-1077  
misdemeanor, 710-1077  
review of judgments, 710-1077

District courts  
failure to respond to summons, 805-4  
power to punish for contempt, 604-7

Elections  
boards of registration powers, 11-43  
supreme court powers, 11-175

Family courts  
failure to appear, 571-24  
generally, 571-81  
paternity proceedings, 584-17  
support enforcement, 576E-18

Indictments and informations  
summary proceedings for contempt  
indictments not required, 801-1

Insurance  
failure to obey subpoena, 431:2-207

Jury  
failure of juror to attend, 612-19  
failure to complete and return qualification form, 612-13  
recording deliberation of jury, 710-1077

Labor disputes  
demand for new judge, 380-12  
public utilities, 381-6  
speedy and public trial, 380-11

Legislature  
investigating committees, 21-12, 21-14  
punishment of nonmembers, St Art III-18

Military justice  
contempt of court, 124A-73

Nuisances  
offenses against public health and morals, 712-1277

Professional and vocational licensing  
chiropractic examiners board hearings, 442-10  
medical examiners board hearings, 453-11, 463E-9  
nurses, 457-15  
nursing home administrators, 457B-10  
osteopathic examiners proceedings, 460-14

Vexatious litigants, 634J-7

Witnesses  
failing to appear at arbitration proceedings, 658-7, 658D-8

## INDEX

### **CONTEMPT –cont'd**

Witnesses—cont'd  
failure to testify after immunity granted,  
480-23.4, 621C-5  
nonattendance of witnesses, 621-4

### **CONTRABAND**

Criminal forfeitures  
see FORFEITURES

### **CONTRACTORS**

#### **Actions**

contractors recovery fund, 444-26, 444-28  
damages based on construction, 657-8  
intervention by board, 444-31  
notice of commencement, 444-28  
prosecution of criminal violations, 444-36  
recovery for work or materials, 444-22  
roofing contractor's bond, 444-25.7

#### **Advertising**

false advertising, 444-17, 444-24  
license required, 444-9.2  
unlawful, 444-9.2

#### **Asbestos contractors**

licensing, 444-7.5

#### **Bonds**

failure to maintain, 444-11.1  
requirements, 444-11.1, 444-16.5  
roofing contractors, 444-25.7

#### **Building permits**

condition for obtaining, 444-9.1

#### **Classification**

enumeration, 444-7  
license board powers, 444-8  
work outside classification, 444-23

#### **Construction equipment**

length of vehicles, 291-34  
load projecting beyond vehicle length,  
291-34

#### **Construction projects**

abandonment, 444-17  
completion notice, 507-43  
disregard of plans and specifications, 444-17  
home improvements, 444-25.5, 444-26  
recovery of damages, 444-26, 657-8  
violation of building codes, 444-17

#### **Contractors education fund**

fees, 444-26  
management, 444-29

#### **Contractors recovery fund**

claims  
eligibility, 444-26  
procedures, 444-28  
settlements, 444-31  
statute of limitations, 444-28

#### **damages**

limitation, 444-26  
maximum liability per contractor, 444-34  
disciplinary actions not affected by payment,  
444-35  
establishment, 444-26

### **CONTRACTORS –cont'd**

Contractors recovery fund—cont'd  
fees for deposit, 444-26, 444-27  
investment of moneys, 444-29  
limitation of actions, 444-28  
management, 444-29  
recovery from fund, 444-28  
reimbursement by contractor, 444-28  
satisfaction of unpaid claims, 444-28  
subrogation of license board, 444-32  
waiver of rights, 444-33

#### **Definitions**

excise tax assessment, 237-6  
general and specialty contractors, 444-7  
generally, 444-1  
recovery, 444-26

#### **Disaster damage repair**

unlicensed contractors, 444-10.6

#### **Disclosures**

home improvement contracts, 444-25.5  
roofing contractors, 444-25.7

#### **Diversion of funds or property**

Electricians and plumbers

employment by specialty contractor, 444-9.5  
owner builder requirements, 444-2

#### **Examinations**

fees, 444-12  
powers of board, 444-4  
requirements, 444-11  
testing service, 444-4

#### **Exemptions**

certification requirements, 444-9.1  
contract price limits, 444-2  
generally, 444-2  
owner builders, 444-2  
pest control operators, 460J-6  
public works projects, 444-2

#### **Fees**

education fund fee, 444-26  
examination, 444-12  
licenses, 444-15  
recovery fund fee, 444-26, 444-27  
reinstatement of license, 444-11.1

#### **Fire protection**

submission of building plans for approval,  
132-9

#### **General building contractor**

defined, 444-7  
license required, 444-9

#### **General engineering contractor**

defined, 444-7  
license required, 444-9

#### **Goods and services**

payment, 444-25

#### **Hearings**

contested case hearings, 444-4  
license suspension, 444-11.1  
unlicensed activities, 444-10.5  
witnesses, 444-4

#### **Home improvement contracts**

disclosures, 444-25.5

## INDEX

### **CONTRACTORS—cont'd**

- Home improvement contracts—cont'd
  - recovery for damages, 444-26
  - written contract required, 444-25.5
- Injunctions
  - unlicensed contractors, 444-24
- Liability insurance
  - failure to maintain, 444-11.1
  - indemnity agreements voidable, 431:10-222
  - pooled insurance, 431:10-222.5
  - required, 444-11, 444-11.1
- License board
  - creation, 444-3
  - hearings, 444-16
  - intervention in actions, 444-28, 444-31
  - investigations of applicants, 444-10, 444-16
  - membership, 444-3
  - placement within department of commerce and consumer affairs, 26-9
  - powers and duties, 444-4
  - staff, 444-5
  - subrogation, 444-32
- Licenses
  - aiding unlicensed person, 444-9.3
  - applications
    - actions, 444-16
    - classification, 444-8
    - contents, 444-12
    - incomplete applications deemed abandoned, 444-11
    - proof of insurance or bond, 444-11
  - asbestos contractors, 444-7.5
  - bonds, 444-16.5
  - building permits
    - condition for obtaining, 444-9.1
  - classification, 444-7, 444-8
  - conditional licenses, 444-4
  - death of licensee, 444-21
  - disciplinary actions against licensee, 444-35
  - dissociation of licensee, 444-21
  - false statements, 444-30
  - fees, 444-15
  - forfeitures, 444-11.1, 444-15, 444-27
  - form, 444-13
  - inactive
    - generally, 444-15
    - no recovery against fund, 444-26
  - investigation of applicants, 444-10
  - limitation of operations, 444-8
  - place of business, 444-14
  - posting, 444-14
  - powers of board, 444-4
  - qualifications, 444-11
  - renewal, 444-15
  - required, 444-9
  - restoration, 444-15
  - revocation or suspension
    - grounds, 444-17, 444-28
    - no recovery against fund, 444-26
    - powers of board, 444-4
    - summary suspensions, 444-4

### **CONTRACTORS—cont'd**

- Licenses—cont'd
  - unlicensed, see Unlicensed contractors, below
  - verification by county, 444-9.1
  - work outside classification, 444-23
- Liens
  - see MECHANICS' AND MATERIALMEN'S LIENS
- Notice of completion
  - defined, 507-43
  - fees, 607-5
  - publication, 507-43
- Owner builders
  - disclosure statement, 444-9.1
  - inspections, 444-9.1
  - license exemption, 444-2
  - registration, 444-2, 444-9.1
  - violations, 444-23
- Public works projects
  - see PUBLIC CONTRACTS
- Recordkeeping requirements, 444-17
- Reports
  - owner builder violations, 444-9.1
  - reports to owners, 444-4
  - violations generally, 444-36
- Roofing contractors
  - bonds, 444-25.7
  - workmanship guarantee, 444-25.7
- Rules
  - adoption, 444-4
  - asbestos contractors, 444-7.5
  - classification of licensees, 444-8
  - fees, 444-15
  - field and scope of operations, 444-8
  - unlicensed activities, 444-10.5
- Severability, 444-1
- Specialty contractor
  - asbestos contractors, 444-7.5
  - contracting additional crafts and trades, 444-8
  - defined, 444-7
  - employees, 444-9.5
  - license required, 444-9
  - roofing contractors, 444-25.7
  - taxation, 237-13
- Subcontractors
  - payment for goods and services, 444-25
- Taxation
  - general excise taxes
    - definitions, 237-6
    - failure to pay, 444-17
    - federal cost-plus contractors, 237-6
    - rate of tax, 237-13
    - retail sales, 237-16
    - sales at wholesale, 237-4
    - use taxes, 238-2
- Unfair business practices
  - home improvement contracts, 444-25.5
  - penalties, 444-17
  - roofing contractors, 444-25.7

## INDEX

### **CONTRACTORS—cont'd**

Unlicensed contractors  
advertising, 444-9.2  
aiding and abetting, 444-9.3  
citations, 444-10.5  
disaster damage repairs, 444-10.6  
door-to-door sales, 481C-2.5  
injunctions, 444-24  
no recovery for work or materials, 444-22  
penalties, 444-23  
prohibited practices, 444-17  
repairs or work for elderly, 444-10.7

#### **Violations**

aiding and abetting, 444-9.3  
asbestos contractors, 444-7.5  
disaster damage repair, 444-10.6  
false statements, 444-30  
owner builders, 444-9.1, 444-23  
payment from recovery fund, 444-28  
penalties, 444-23  
prosecution, 444-36  
repairs for elderly, 444-10.7

#### **Workers' compensation**

failure to maintain, 444-11.1  
pooled insurance, 431:10-222.5  
public works projects, 431:10-222.5  
requirements, 444-11, 444-11.1

### **CONTRACTS**

#### **Actions**

assumpsit, 607-14  
joint contractual obligations, 634-2  
noncompetition agreements, 607-14.9  
promissory notes or contracts, 607-14  
specific performance of contracts  
see SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE

Agribusiness development corporation, 163D-4

#### **Agricultural cooperatives**

contracts between association and members, 421-18  
general powers of association, 421-9  
inducing breach of contract, 421-19

#### **Antitrust**

contracts in violation of chapter void, 480-12  
output contracts, 480-5

#### **Apprenticeship agreements**

see APPRENTICESHIP

#### **Arbitration of controversy**

see ARBITRATION

#### **Assumpsit**

attorneys' fees, 607-14

#### **Breach of contract**

awarding interest in civil actions, 636-16

Business development corporations, 420-2

#### **Cemetery and funeral authorities**

contracts with clients, 441-22.5

#### **Charitable organizations**

fundraising activities, 467B-6

#### **Collateral contracts**

locality discrimination, 481-1

### **CONTRACTS—cont'd**

Commercial code  
see COMMERCIAL CODE

Consumer cooperatives  
authority to make contracts, 421C-26  
Consumer protection  
plain language in consumer transactions, 487A-1

Contractors  
home improvement contracts, 444-25.5  
Contracts in writing, see Statute of frauds, below  
Contravention of law, 1-5

Corporations  
general powers of corporations, 415-4  
voidable due to conflict of interest, 415-41

Counties  
see COUNTIES

Credit sales contracts  
general provisions  
see CREDIT SALES  
motor vehicle sales  
see MOTOR VEHICLE INDUSTRY LICENSING

#### **Crimes**

forgery, 708-852  
Debt adjusting contracts prohibited, 446-2

#### **Depositories**

deposits of public funds, 38-4

#### **Dogs**

seizing and impounding dogs, 143-15

Door-to-door sales  
contents, 481C-2  
contractor's services, 481C-2.5

Employment agencies  
contract requirements, 373-10

#### **Evidence**

proof of consideration, 656-2

Foreign money claim determinations, 658B-5

#### **Forgery**

second degree forgery, 708-852

#### **Franchises**

see FRANCHISES

#### **Health clubs**

see HEALTH CLUBS

#### **Highways**

maintenance contracts for state highways, 27-31

#### **Husband and wife**

contracts between spouses, 572-22

generally, 572-29

premarital agreements

see MARRIAGE

separate contracting powers, 572-22

#### **Insurance policies**

see INSURANCE

#### **Interest**

breach of contract awards, 636-16

recovery of principal by creditor, 478-5

stipulation of rate by written contract, 478-4

## INDEX

### **CONTRACTS –cont'd**

- Interference with contractual rights
  - state tort liability exception, 662-15
- International arbitration
  - see ARBITRATION
- Investment securities
  - cancellation of contract, 490:8-202
- Joint and several contracts
  - joinder of parties, 634-2
- Lease contracts
  - see LEASES OF GOODS
- Limitation of actions
  - action arising in foreign jurisdiction, 657-6
  - action for recovery of debt, 657-1
- Long arm statute
  - service of process, 634-36
  - transacting business within state grounds for jurisdiction, 634-35
- Marriage
  - contracts between spouses, 572-22
  - generally, 572-29
  - premarital agreements
    - see MARRIAGE
  - separate contracting powers, 572-22
- Mortgage loans
  - compliance with federal law, 454-3.1
  - when void, 454-8
- Motor vehicle sales
  - see MOTOR VEHICLE INDUSTRY
  - LICENSING
- Nonprofit corporations
  - general powers of corporations, 415B-5
- Output contracts
  - prohibited, 480-5
- Parks
  - maintenance of state parks, 27-32
- Pawnbrokers
  - transaction agreements, 445-134.11
- Prisons and prisoners
  - rights retained by convicted persons, 831-3
- Probate code
  - see PROBATE CODE
- Public contracts
  - see PUBLIC CONTRACTS
- Real estate brokers and salespersons
  - contracts with clients, 467-13
- Secured transactions
  - obligation of secured party on contract of debtor, 490:9-317
- Self-service storage facilities, 507-70
- Specific performance
  - see SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE
- Statute of frauds
  - consideration need not be in writing, 656-2
  - credit sales contracts, 476-3
  - representation of another's credit, 656-3
  - when writings required, 656-1
- Trusts and trustees
  - contracts for trustee compensation, 607-18
- Unconscionable contracts or clauses
  - refusal of court to enforce, 490:2-302

### **CONTRACTS –cont'd**

- Unfair trade practices
  - illegal contracts, 481-9
- Usury
  - recovery of principal by creditor, 478-5
- Water resources development
  - irrigation projects, 167-5, 168-2
  - water and land development, 174-5
- Written contracts, see Statute of frauds, above

### **CONTRIBUTION AMONG TORTFEASORS**

*see TORTS*

### **CONTRIBUTORY NEGLIGENCE**

*see NEGLIGENCE*

### **CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES**

*see DRUGS*

### **CONVALESCENT HOMES**

*see LONG TERM CARE FACILITIES*

### **CONVENTION CENTER**

- Actions
  - preferences, 206X-14
- Assistance by state and county agencies, 206X-12
- Authority
  - compensation, 206X-3
  - development plan review, 206X-5
  - established, 206X-3
  - members, 206X-3
  - powers, 206X-4
- Capital and operations special fund
  - establishment, 206X-10.5
  - transfers from special funds, 36-27, 36-30
  - transient accommodations tax proceeds, 206X-10.5, 237D-6.5
  - use of proceeds, 206X-10.5
- Condemnation powers, 206X-4
- Declaration of public function, purpose, and necessity, 206X-13
- Definitions, 206X-2
- Developer agreements, 206X-7
- Displaced licensees and lessees
  - right of first refusal, 206X-7
  - settlement payments, 206X-7
- District
  - rules, 206X-6
- Facility
  - development plans, 206X-4, 206X-5
  - management and operation, 206X-4, 206X-7
  - requirements, 206X-4.5
  - title to state, 206X-7
- Flood insurance coverage, 46-11
- Legislative findings, 206X-1
- Public land use, 206X-8
- Public projects
  - consultation required, 206X-9

## INDEX

### CONVENTION CENTER—cont'd

Relocation plan  
developer contribution, 206X-7  
task force established, 206X-7

Rents, fees, and charges  
authority powers, 206X-4

Reports, 206X-15

Revenue bonds  
authority to issue, 206X-4

Rules  
adoption, 206X-4  
capital and operations special fund, 206X-10.5  
zoning, planning, and land use, 206X-6

Taxation exemptions, 206X-11

### CONVEYANCES BUREAU

Acknowledgments  
book of records  
disposition of records, 502-72  
evidentiary value, 502-82  
keeping, 502-71  
open to inspection, 502-73  
penalty for not keeping, 502-74

certificates  
contents, 502-42  
false certificates, 502-54  
form, 502-41, 502-43  
judge's signature, 502-49  
officer's signature, 502-49  
proof if not made, 502-50  
requirements, 502-42  
validity, 502-53

copies  
evidentiary value, 502-82  
issuance, 502-26

corporations, 502-41

evidentiary value, 502-81, 502-82

exemptions, 502-51, 502-52

identification of person making, 502-48

instruments executed outside state  
authentication of acknowledgment, 502-46  
court ordered recordation, 502-47  
evidentiary value, 502-45  
interlineations and erasures, 502-63  
who may take acknowledgment, 502-47

instruments offered by state, 502-52

instruments offered on behalf of United States, 502-51

married women, 502-44

natural persons, 502-41

oaths, 502-48

proof of unacknowledged instruments, 502-50

unknown persons, 502-43

validity, 502-53

Agreements of sale  
definitions, 502-85  
priority of claims, 502-85

Cemeteries  
certificates of dedication, 441-2

### CONVEYANCES BUREAU—cont'd

Cemeteries—cont'd  
existing cemeteries deemed dedicated, 441-17  
maps and plats required, 441-3  
removal of dedication, 441-15

Certificates of search  
issuance, 502-26

Child care facilities  
restrictive covenants, 502-111

Deeds  
effect of not recording, 502-83

Definitions, 502-7, 502-85

Disclosures in real estate transactions  
see REAL PROPERTY

Established, 502-1

Federal judgments, 504-1

Fees  
adoption by rule, 502-25  
checking surveys and plans, 502-17  
federal tax liens, 505-4  
increase or decrease, 92-28  
microfilm duplicates, 502-27  
special mortgage recording fee, 431P-5, 431P-16

Indexing of records  
alphabetical name index, 502-13  
annual indexes, 502-15  
conveyances, 502-14  
decennial indexes, 502-16  
duties of registrar, 502-11  
federal tax liens, 505-2, 505-3  
manner of keeping, 502-11  
memorandum of land registration  
application, 501-22  
metes and bounds description, 502-18  
names of parties indexed, 502-13  
partition cases, 502-14  
public inspection of records, 502-12  
registered lands, 501-31

Interlineations and erasures  
changes noted in instruments, 502-61  
inspection of instruments, 502-61  
not recorded unless initialed, 502-63  
penalty for not noting change, 502-62  
unacknowledged instruments, 502-50

Judgments  
federal judgments, 504-1  
identification of debtor, 502-33

Leases  
effect of not recording, 502-83

Liens  
federal tax liens  
certificates of release, 505-3  
fees, 505-4  
indexing, 505-2  
recordation, 505-1

frivolous liens  
see LIENS, Nonconsensual common law  
liens

## INDEX

### **CONVEYANCES BUREAU—cont'd**

Maps and plans  
copies, 502-22  
filing, 502-17  
metes and bounds description, 502-18  
replacement for old maps and plans, 502-20  
size and scale, 502-19  
subdivision requirements, 502-23  
tracing cloth requirements, 502-19  
unlawful recording of plans, 502-21  
violations of provisions  
    penalty, 502-23  
    reports, 502-24

Microfilms  
    making duplicates, 502-27

Mortgages  
    effect of not recording, 502-83

Name change, 574-5, 574-6

Office hours, 502-32

Powers of attorney  
    recordation, 502-84

Prior records  
    copies of old records, 502-92

Hawaiian documents  
    recordation, 502-94  
    translation, 502-94

Judgment registers  
    retyping, 502-93  
validation of defective certificates, 502-95  
validity, 502-91

Recording of instruments  
    agricultural cooperative contract with  
        members, 421-18  
    assignment of security interest, 490:9-405  
    attachment of real property, 651-9  
    book and page numbers, 502-31.5  
    certificate of acknowledgment required,  
        502-41  
    certification, 502-31  
    child support liens, 576D-10.5  
    condominiums, 514A-11, 514A-82.2  
    conservation easements, 198-4  
    copies, 502-26  
    deeds, 502-83  
    development agreements, 46-132  
    document numbers, 502-31.5  
    eminent domain orders, 101-26  
    federal judgments, 504-1  
    filing security interest, 490:9-401, 490:9-403,  
        502-33  
    grantee's address in deed, 502-34  
    guardian of property, 560:5-421  
    housing projects, 359-173  
    identification of debtor, 502-33, 504-1  
    instruments executed outside state, 502-45,  
        502-47  
    instruments referring to other recorded  
        instruments, 502-33  
    instruments with interlineations or erasures,  
        502-63  
    judgments, 502-33

### **CONVEYANCES BUREAU—cont'd**

Recording of instruments—cont'd  
    land court decrees, 501-75  
    leases, 502-83  
    lien for drainage assessment, 322-32  
    liens on real property, 636-3  
    maps and plans, 502-17, 502-21  
    marriage settlements, 502-84  
    memorandum of land registration  
        application, 501-22  
    metes and bounds description, 502-18  
    method, 502-31  
    mortgage foreclosure, 667-5  
    mortgages, 502-83, 506-4  
    names of parties, 502-31  
    notice of pendency of actions, 634-51  
    powers of attorney, 502-84  
    public assistance liens, 346-29.5  
    quieting title judgments, 669-8  
    registered lands, 501-31, 501-75  
    release of attachment, 651-19  
    release of mortgage, 506-8  
    rules, 502-31  
    size requirements, 502-31  
    special mortgage recording fee, 431P-5,  
        431P-16  
    tax liens  
        see TAXATION  
    time of recordation, 502-32  
    unacknowledged instruments, 502-50  
    veteran's discharge, 502-101

Records  
    acknowledgments  
        disposition, 502-72  
        requirements, 502-71  
    evidentiary value, 502-82  
    penalty for violations, 502-74  
    prior records  
        copies, 502-92  
        defective certificates, 502-95  
        effect, 502-91  
        Hawaiian documents, 502-94  
        judgment registers, 502-93  
        validity, 502-91  
    public access to information, 92F-12,  
        502-12, 502-73  
    real property tax use, 246-22

Registered lands  
    conveyance after registration  
        see LAND REGISTRATION

Registrar  
    appointment, 502-1  
    assistant registrar of land court, 501-9  
    deputy registrar  
        appointment, 502-3  
        duties, 502-3  
        oath of office, 502-2

Rules  
    adoption, 502-4  
    fees, 502-25  
    recording of instruments, 502-31

## INDEX

### **CONVEYANCES BUREAU—cont'd**

Taxation  
see CONVEYANCE TAXES  
Veterans certificates, 502-101

### **CONVEYANCE TAXES**

Administration of taxes, 247-9  
Appeals, 247-4.5  
Applicability of provisions, 247-3  
Assessment of taxes  
collection, 247-10  
generally, 247-1  
rate, 247-2  
Basis of tax, 247-2  
Certificates of conveyance, 247-6  
Collection of taxes, 247-10  
Credits, 247-6.5  
Disposition of taxes, 247-7  
Enforcement, 247-9  
Evasion of tax, 247-6.5  
Exemptions, 247-3  
Imprinting of seal, 247-5  
Liability for payment, 247-4  
Limitation period, 247-6.5  
Natural area reserve fund deposits, 247-7  
Payment of taxes, 247-4  
Rate of tax, 247-2  
Refunds, 247-8  
Rental housing trust fund deposits, 247-7  
Rules, 247-9  
Short title, 247-13

### **CONVICTS**

see PRISONS AND PRISONERS

### **COOPERATIVES**

Agricultural cooperatives  
see AGRICULTURAL COOPERATIVES  
Antitrust  
applicability of chapter, 480-11  
Consumer cooperatives  
see CONSUMER COOPERATIVES  
Housing cooperatives  
see HOUSING COOPERATIVES  
Nonprofit corporations  
organization under chapter prohibited,  
415B-4  
Securities  
registration exemption, 485-4  
Taxation  
general excise taxes  
exemption, 237-23  
when imposed, 237-20

### **COPYRIGHTS**

Information network corporation, 206P-9  
Legislative information service, 21D-4  
Powers of congress, US Art I-8  
Royalties  
income taxes, 235-28  
School instructional materials, 103-72

### **COPYRIGHTS—cont'd**

Securities issued for copyright, 485-18  
Software service center, 206M-33, 206M-34  
Sound recordings  
see SOUND RECORDINGS  
Trademarks, prints, labels, and trade names  
see TRADEMARKS AND TRADE NAMES  
University of Hawaii  
discoveries and inventions, 304-8.92  
research corporation, 307-3, 307-8

### **CORAL**

Black coral  
designated state gem, 5-15  
Conservation districts  
permits for taking, 190-4  
rules, 190-3  
taking or altering coral, 190-1  
Mining  
restrictions on taking, 171-58.5  
stony coral, 188-68  
Removal from shoreline, 205A-44  
Rocks with marine life attached  
taking or damaging, 188-68  
Sale as souvenirs restricted, 188-68

### **CORONERS**

Accidental death  
investigation by coroner, 841-3  
recovery of evidence, 841-13  
removal of corpse, 841-12  
Adult abuse and neglect  
duty to report, 346-224  
Anatomical gifts  
authorizing removal for organ transplants,  
327-4  
autopsy laws apply, 327-11  
Autopsies  
assistance among counties, 841-14.6  
consent, 453-15  
expenses, 841-14  
performance by pathologist, 841-14.5  
retention of tissue, 841-14  
when required, 841-14  
Cause of death  
death certificates, 338-9, 841-7  
investigation by coroner, 841-3, 841-14  
reports of investigations, 841-7  
Child abuse or neglect  
examination of child, 587-23  
required reports, 350-1.1, 587-23  
Coroner's physician  
designation, 841-18  
Corpses  
cremation, 841-16  
decent burial, 841-10  
disposal of personal effects, 841-13  
removal of corpse, 841-12  
unclaimed bodies  
notice to health department, 327-32

## INDEX

### **CORONERS—cont'd**

- Counties
  - assistance among counties, 841-14.6
  - county functions, 27-21.6
  - designation of coroner, 841-1
  - reports to county attorney, 841-8
- Cremation of decomposed remains, 841-16
- Death certificates
  - cause of death, 338-9, 841-7
  - delayed determination of cause of death, 338-10
  - duty to forward to persons in charge of disposition of body, 841-8
- Decomposed remains
  - disposal, 841-16
- Deputies
  - appointment by coroner, 841-2
- Designation, 52D-4, 841-1
- Duties, 841-3
- Failure to report death, 841-3
- Fees
  - certified copies of reports and inquests, 841-9
- Forms
  - reports of investigations, 841-7
- Hospital records
  - examination by coroner or chief of police, 841-17
- Indigent persons
  - decent burial, 841-10
- Investigations
  - cause of death, 841-3
  - examination of hospital records, 841-17
  - fees for copies of report, 841-9
  - forwarding reports, 841-8
  - removal of corpse, 841-12
  - reports, 841-7
  - subpoena power, 841-6
  - testimony of witnesses, 841-4
  - witness fees, 841-11
- Laboratory facilities
  - availability to coroner's physician, 841-18
- Notice of chapter, 841-19
- Notification of next of kin, 841-15
- Oaths
  - administration to witnesses, 841-5
  - form of oath, 841-5
- Personal effects
  - decedents without known relatives, 560:3-1212
  - disposition of clothing and personal property, 841-13
- Removal of corpse
  - duty of coroner, 841-12
- Reports
  - duty to forward copies to county or prosecuting attorneys, 841-8
  - failure to report death of persons, 841-3
  - fees for copies, 841-9
  - investigations, 841-7

### **CORONERS—cont'd**

- Suicides
    - investigation by coroner, 841-3
    - recovery of evidence, 841-13
    - removal of corpse, 841-12
  - Violent death
    - investigation by coroner, 841-3
    - recovery of evidence, 841-13
    - removal of corpse, 841-12
  - Witnesses
    - fees and mileage, 841-11
    - form of oath, 841-5
    - subpoenas, 841-6
    - testimony at inquest, 841-4
- ### **CORPORATIONS**
- Actions
    - abatement and revival, 634-61
    - actions against persons by firm name, 634-3
    - creditor actions, 415-97
    - defense of ultra vires, 415-7
    - effect of amended articles on cause of action, 415-63
    - effect of enactment of chapter, 415-162
    - expenses, 415-5
    - foreign corporations
      - maintaining actions without certificate of authority, 415-124
    - indemnification of officers, directors, employees, and agents, 415-5
    - limitation of directors' liability, 415-48.5
    - power to sue and be sued, 415-4
    - receiver in liquidation, 415-98
    - shareholder actions, 415-49, 415-97
    - survival of remedies after dissolution, 415-105, 634-61
    - take-over violations, 417E-8, 417E-10
    - unfair trade practices, 481-8
    - unlawful distributions, 415-48
  - Advertisements
    - take-over solicitations, 417E-3
  - Agents
    - defined, 415-5
    - foreign corporations
      - change of registered agent, 415-114
      - failure to appoint and maintain, 415-121
      - registered agents, 415-113
    - indemnification, 415-5
    - liability for corporate act, 480-17, 481-2
    - power to elect or appoint, 415-4
    - removal, 415-51
    - service of process on, 415-14
  - Agribusiness development corporation
    - see AGRICULTURE DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION
  - Alcoholic beverages
    - license applications, 281-53.
    - refusal of license, 281-45
    - transfer of license, 281-41
  - Applicability
    - cooperative housing corporations, 421I-11

## INDEX

### **CORPORATIONS—cont'd**

Applicability—cont'd  
existing corporations, 415-147, 415-162  
foreign and interstate commerce, 415-148  
foreign corporations, 415-123  
professional corporations, 415A-27  
urban redevelopment corporation, 53-25

Articles of incorporation  
amendments  
    amendment and restatement, 415-55.7  
    articles of amendment, 415-61  
    class voting on amendments, 415-60  
    contents, 415-61  
    dissenting shareholders, 415-80  
    effective date, 415-55  
    effect on existing actions, 415-63  
    filing fees, 415-128  
    foreign corporations, 415-116  
    procedure to amend, 415-59  
    reorganization proceedings, 415-65  
    restated articles, 415-55.7, 415-64  
    right to amend, 415-58  
    vote of shareholders, 415-59

certification and delivery, 415-55  
consolidations, 415-72  
contents, 415-54  
correcting filed documents, 415-55.6  
defined, 415-2  
directors' powers, 415-35  
disapproval by director, 415-140  
effective date, 415-55  
effect of issuance, 415-56  
enumeration of corporate powers, 415-54  
existing corporations, 415-162  
expiration, 415-95  
filing fees, 415-128  
filing generally, 415-55.5  
greater voting requirements, 415-143  
incorporators, 415-53  
limitation of directors' liability, 415-48.5  
mergers, 415-71  
preemptive rights, 415-26  
procuring articles through fraud, 415-94  
purpose of corporation, 415-3  
restated articles, 415-55.7, 415-64  
shares, 415-15  
voting of shares, 415-33

Assets  
    dissent to sales, 415-80  
    pledges of assets, 415-78  
    recordkeeping requirements, 415-52  
    sale of property and assets in regular course of business, 415-78  
    sale other than in regular course of business, 415-79

Business corporations  
    short title, 415-1

Business development corporations  
    see BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT CORPORATIONS

### **CORPORATIONS—cont'd**

Bylaws  
    adoption, amendment, or repeal, 415-27  
    initial bylaws, 415-57  
    powers to make and alter, 415-4  
    record date, 415-30  
    reorganization, 415-65

Charitable organizations  
    power to make donations, 415-4

Circuit courts  
    filing decree of dissolution, 415-103  
    liquidating assets and business, 415-97  
    procedure in liquidation, 415-98  
    provisional directors appointed, 415-96

Conflicts of interest  
    directors, 415-41  
    provisional directors, 415-96

Consent  
    action by directors without meeting, 415-44  
    action of shareholders without meeting, 415-145  
    voluntary dissolution  
        revocation by shareholder consent, 415-88  
        shareholder consent, 415-83

Consolidation  
    articles of consolidation  
        contents, 415-74  
        delivery to director for filing, 415-74  
        filing fees, 415-128  
    disapproval by director, 415-140  
    dissenting shareholders, 415-80  
    domestic and foreign corporations, 415-77  
    effective date, 415-76  
    plan of consolidation, 415-72  
    procedure, 415-72  
    rights and liabilities of new corporation, 415-76  
    shareholder approval, 415-73

Contracts  
    conflicts of interest, 415-41  
    powers of corporations, 415-4  
    setting aside and enjoining performance, 415-7

Control share acquisitions  
    generally, see Shares, below  
    take-over bids, see Take-overs, below

Cooperative housing corporations  
    see HOUSING COOPERATIVES

Corporations sole for ecclesiastical purposes  
    see NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS

Creditors  
    creditors under disability, 415-104  
    dissolution  
        notice of involuntary dissolution, 415-95  
        notice of voluntary dissolution, 415-87  
        survival of remedies after dissolution, 415-105

liquidation  
    court to liquidate assets, 415-97  
    filing claims, 415-100

# INDEX

## CORPORATIONS—cont'd

- Creditors—cont'd
  - unclaimed distributions, 415-104
  - unknown creditors, 415-104
  - when distribution prohibited, 415-45
- Crimes
  - agents, 702-229
  - authorized sentences, 706-605, 706-608
  - breach of fiduciary duty, 415-48.5
  - definitions, 702-229
  - fines, 706-644
  - indictments, 806-36
  - issuance of summons, 805-9
  - organized crime, 842-5, 842-7
  - penal liability, 702-227
  - persons under duty to act, 702-228
  - service of summons, 805-10
  - trial in district court, 805-11
- Definitions
  - agents, 415-5
  - control share acquisitions, 415-171
  - dissenting shareholders, 415-81
  - generally, 415-2
  - mergers, 415-73
  - take-overs, 417E-1
- Director of commerce and consumer affairs
  - administration of chapter, 415-139
  - appeals from decisions, 415-140
  - dissolution declaration, 415-95
  - filings documents, 415-55, 415-55.5
  - furnishing forms, 415-142
  - interrogatories, 415-137
  - powers of director, 415-139
- Directors
  - amending articles of incorporation, 415-59
  - appointment of corporate officers, 415-50
  - breach of fiduciary duty, 415-48.5
  - bylaws to be adopted, 415-27
  - classification, 415-37, 415-65
  - conflicts of interest, 415-41
  - consolidation approval, 415-72
  - deadlock
    - appointment of provisional director, 415-96
    - court may liquidate assets, 415-97
  - determining corporate best interest
    - authority of committees not to abrogate duties, 415-42
    - criteria, 415-35
  - duties, 415-35
  - elections, 415-33, 415-36
  - executive committees, 415-42, 415-43
  - indemnification, 415-5
  - initial board of directors, 415-54, 415-57
  - interlocking directorates, 480-8
  - interrogatories
    - failure or refusal to answer, 415-136
    - how answered, 415-137
  - liabilities, 415-48, 480-17, 481-2
  - limitation of liability, 415-5, 415-48.5
  - loans to directors, 415-47

## CORPORATIONS—cont'd

- Directors—cont'd
  - meetings
    - action without meeting, 415-44
    - notice, 415-43, 415-144
    - organizational meeting, 415-57
    - place of meeting, 415-43
  - merger approval, 415-71
  - notice waiver, 415-144
  - number of directors, 415-36, 415-38
  - provisional directors, 415-96
  - qualifications, 415-35
  - quorum, 415-40
  - reconstitution or reclassification, 415-65
  - removal, 415-39
  - removal of officers or agents, 415-51
  - residency, 415-35
  - resignation, 415-39
  - right to dissent, 415-35
  - sale of assets or property other than in regular course of business, 415-79
  - share exchange approval, 415-72A
  - stock rights and options, 415-20
  - suits by shareholders, 415-7
  - term of office, 415-36, 415-37
  - vacancies, 415-38
  - voluntary dissolution
    - dissolution by act of corporation, 415-84
    - revocation by act of corporation, 415-89
- Dissenting shareholders
  - attacking validity of corporate actions, 415-80
  - merger or consolidation of domestic and foreign corporations, 415-77
  - notice of intention to demand, 415-81
  - payment for shares, 415-80, 415-81
  - right to dissent, 415-80
- Dissolution
  - articles of dissolution
    - effective date, 415-55
    - filings, 415-93
    - filings fees, 415-128
    - generally, 415-92
    - incorporators, 415-82
  - disapproval by director, 415-140
  - involuntary dissolution
    - declaration by director, 415-95
    - decree, 415-102
    - filings decree, 415-103
    - grounds, 415-94, 706-608, 842-5
    - liquidation of assets, 415-97
    - reinstatement of corporation, 415-95
  - notice to creditors, 415-87
  - reinstatement, 415-95
  - supervision of liquidation by court, 415-87
  - survival of remedies after dissolution, 415-105, 634-61
  - unclaimed distributions, 415-104
  - voluntary dissolution
    - act of corporation, 415-84
    - articles of dissolution, 415-92

## INDEX

### **CORPORATIONS—cont'd**

Dissolution—cont'd  
voluntary dissolution—cont'd  
    consent of shareholders, 415-83  
    failure to complete within time limit, 415-94  
incorporators, 415-82  
liquidation of assets, 415-97  
procedure upon filing of statement, 415-87  
revocation by act of corporation, 415-89  
revocation by shareholder consent, 415-88  
statement of intent to dissolve, 415-85, 415-86  
statement of revocation, 415-90, 415-91  
Distributions  
    authorization of directors, 415-45  
    defined, 415-2  
    liabilities of directors, 415-48  
    unclaimed distributions in dissolution, 415-104  
unlawful distributions, 415-48  
voluntary dissolution, 415-87  
when prohibited, 415-45  
Divestitures  
    mergers, acquisitions, or holdings creating monopolies, 480-7  
Documents  
    certification and execution, 415-55  
    copies as evidence, 415-141  
    delivery to director, 415-55  
    effective date, 415-55, 415-76  
    fees for certified copies, 415-129  
    fees for filing documents, 415-128  
    filing false documents, 415-135, 415-136  
    refusal to file, 415-137  
Duration  
    articles of incorporation, 415-54  
    changing period of duration, 415-58, 415-65  
    extension after dissolution, 415-105  
    perpetual succession, 415-4  
Elections  
    campaign contributions and expenditures, 11-204, 11-228  
Employees  
    indemnification, 415-5  
    loans to employees, 415-47  
    stock rights and options, 415-20  
Environmental disclosures  
    see ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY  
Escrow depositories  
    see ESCROW  
Evidence  
    corporate existence, 415-56  
    documents as evidence, 415-141  
Existing corporations, 415-162  
Fees  
    collection by director, 92-24, 415-127  
    copies of documents, 92-24, 415-129  
    filing and processing documents, 415-128  
    foreign corporation licenses, 415-131  
    increase or decrease, 92-28

### **CORPORATIONS—cont'd**

Fees—cont'd  
take-over offer registration, 417E-7  
Foreign commerce  
    application of chapter, 415-148  
Foreign corporations  
    actions  
        maintaining without certificate of authority, 415-124  
    activities constituting transacting business in this state, 415-106  
annual report  
    contents, 415-125  
    failure to file, 415-121  
    filing, 415-126  
applicability of chapter, 415-123  
articles of incorporation  
    amendments, 415-116  
certificate of authority  
    applications, 415-110, 415-111  
    denial, 415-106  
    effect, 415-107, 415-112  
    failure to obtain, 415-124  
    issuance, 415-112  
    required, 415-106  
    revocation  
        appeals, 415-140  
        certificate of revocation, 415-122  
        grounds, 415-121, 842-5  
    transacting business without certificate, 415-124  
certificate of good standing  
    delivery to director, 415-111  
defined, 415-2  
election campaign contributions, 11-204  
existing corporations, 415-123  
licenses  
    annual license mandatory, 415-131  
    fees, 415-131  
mergers  
    delivery of certificate, 415-117  
    foreign and domestic corporations, 415-77  
    limited liability companies, 415-75-6  
misrepresentations, 415-121  
names  
    change of name, 415-109, 415-116  
    generally, 415-108  
    reserved name, 415-9  
powers, 415-107  
registered agents  
    change of agents, 415-114  
    failure to appoint and maintain, 415-121  
    generally, 415-113  
    resignation, 415-114  
registered offices, 415-113, 415-114  
service of process, 415-14, 415-115  
withdrawal from state  
    applications, 415-119  
    certificate of withdrawal, 415-119, 415-120  
    merger effecting withdrawal, 415-117

## INDEX

### **CORPORATIONS—cont'd**

- Forms to be furnished, 415-142
- Fraud
  - articles of incorporation, 415-94
  - take-over practices, 417E-4
- Hearings
  - involuntary dissolution, 415-95
  - liquidation of assets and business, 415-98
  - take-overs, 417E-2
- Injunctions
  - defense of ultra vires, 415-7
  - procedure in liquidation, 415-98
  - take-over violations, 417E-8
- Insurance
  - see INSURANCE
- Interlocking directorates
  - public utility affiliates, 269-19.5
  - when prohibited, 480-8
- Interrogatories
  - confidentiality of information, 415-138
  - failure or refusal to answer, 415-135, 415-136
  - powers of director, 415-137
- Interstate commerce
  - applicability of provisions, 415-148
- Investments
  - powers of corporations, 415-4
- Judgments
  - dissenting shareholders, 415-81
  - enforcement against individuals, 634-30
  - indemnification of officers, directors, employees, and agents, 415-5
  - judgments against persons by firm name, 634-3
- Liabilities
  - limiting directors' liability, 415-48.5
  - merger or consolidation
    - liabilities and obligations, 415-76
    - penal liability, 702-227
  - recordkeeping requirements, 415-52
  - satisfaction in dissolution, 415-87, 415-95
  - take-over violations, 417E-10
  - unauthorized assumption of corporate powers, 415-146
  - unlawful distributions, 415-48
  - when distribution prohibited, 415-45
- Limited-equity housing cooperatives
  - see HOUSING COOPERATIVES
- Limited liability companies
  - see LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES
- Liquidation
  - court supervision, 415-87
  - creditors' claims, 415-100
  - dismissal of proceedings, 415-101
  - dissolution, see Dissolution, above
  - grounds for court order, 415-97
  - injunctions, 415-98
  - procedure by court, 415-98
- Loans
  - loans to directors, officers, or employees, 415-47

### **CORPORATIONS—cont'd**

- Loans—cont'd
  - power to borrow and lend money, 415-4
- Mergers
  - articles of merger
  - contents, 415-74
  - delivery to director for filing, 415-74
  - filing fees, 415-128
  - merger of subsidiaries, 415-75, 415-75.5
- disapproval by director, 415-140
- dissenting shareholders, 415-80, 415-81
- domestic and foreign corporations, 415-77
- effective date, 415-76
- foreign corporations generally, 415-117
- limited liability companies, 415-75.6
- monopolies
  - acquisitions resulting in monopolies, 480-7
  - plan of merger, 415-71
- procedure, 415-71
  - rights and liabilities of surviving corporation, 415-76
  - shareholder approval, 415-73
  - subsidiaries, 415-75, 415-75.5
- Monopolies
  - divestiture of stock, capital shares, or assets, 480-7
  - individual liability for corporate act, 480-17
  - interlocking directorates, 480-8
  - mergers, acquisitions, or holdings creating monopolies, 480-7
- Mortgages
  - power to purchase and dispose of real property, 415-4, 415-78
- Names
  - changing corporate name, 415-58, 415-65
  - exclusive names, 415-8
  - foreign corporations, 415-108, 415-109
  - professional corporations, 415A-8
  - reserved names, 415-9
  - restrictions on corporate name, 415-8
- Nonprofit corporations
  - see NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS
- Notaries public
  - employee as notary, 456-14
- Notice
  - amending articles of incorporation, 415-59
  - consolidation, 415-73
  - control share acquisitions, 415-172
  - directors' meetings, 415-43
  - dissenting shareholders, 415-81
  - dissolution
    - notice to creditors, 415-87, 415-95
    - revocation of voluntary dissolution, 415-89
    - voluntary dissolution by act of corporation, 415-84
  - foreign corporations
    - mergers, 415-117
    - revocation of authority, 415-121
    - withdrawal from state, 415-119
  - limiting directors' liability, 415-48.5
  - liquidation claims, 415-100

## INDEX

### **CORPORATIONS—cont'd**

Notice—cont'd  
mergers, 415-73  
organizational meeting of directors, 415-57  
sale of assets or property other than in regular course of business, 415-79  
share exchanges, 415-73  
shareholders' meetings, 415-29  
take-overs, 417E-2  
waiver of notice to shareholders or directors, 415-144

#### Officers

appointment or election, 415-4, 415-50  
articles of incorporation, 415-54  
contract rights, 415-51  
duties and management of corporation, 415-50  
enumeration of officers, 415-50  
holding two or more offices, 415-50  
indemnification, 415-5  
interlocking directorates, 480-8  
interrogatories  
    failure or refusal to answer, 415-136  
    how answered, 415-137  
liability for corporate act, 480-17, 481-2  
loans to officers, 415-47  
quo warranto  
    see QUO WARRANTO  
removal, 415-51  
stock rights and options, 415-20  
suits by shareholders, 415-7

#### Offices

foreign corporations, 415-113, 415-114  
principal office, 415-54

#### Organization

expenses of organization, 415-22  
persons acting as incorporators, 415-53

#### Partnerships

powers of corporations, 415-4

#### Pensions

powers of corporations, 415-4

#### Personal property

defense of ultra vires, 415-7

#### Personal representatives

liability as holder or subscriber of shares, 415-25

voting of shares held, 415-33

#### Powers

articles of incorporation, 415-54  
board of directors, 415-35  
general powers of corporation, 415-4  
legislative powers, 415-149  
unauthorized assumption of powers, 415-146

#### Preemptive rights

subscriptions for additional shares of stock, 415-26

#### Professional corporations

see PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS

#### Profit sharing plans

powers of corporations, 415-4

#### Purposes of corporation

### **CORPORATIONS—cont'd**

Real property  
    defense of ultra vires, 415-7  
    dissent to sales, 415-80  
power to purchase and dispose of, 415-4  
sale or mortgage of property and assets, 415-78, 415-79  
taxation, 246-6, 246-22, 246-42

#### Receivers

appointment and compensation, 415-98  
dismissal or discontinuance of actions, 415-101  
liability to corporation, 415-25  
powers, 415-98  
qualifications, 415-99  
surety bonds, 415-99  
voting of shares held, 415-33

#### Record date

closing transfer books and fixing record date, 415-30

#### Records

books and records of accounts, 415-52  
minutes, 415-52  
shareholder register, 415-52  
shareholders entitled to vote, 415-31  
voting trusts, 415-34

#### Reorganization

amendment of articles of incorporation, 415-65  
charges and expenses, 415-22  
filing documents, 415-55

#### Reports

annual report  
    contents, 415-125  
    filing, 415-126  
    filing fee, 415-128  
    refusal or failure to file, 415-94, 415-135

#### foreign corporations

annual report, 415-125, 415-126  
failure to file, 415-121

forms, 415-142

#### Rules

establishment by director, 415-139  
fees, 415-128  
take-overs, 417E-6

#### S corporations

see INCOME TAXES

#### Scrip

fractional shares, 415-24

#### Seals

corporate seal, 415-4

#### Service of process

acts subjecting association to jurisdiction of courts, 634-31  
foreign corporations, 415-14, 415-77, 415-115  
manner of service, 415-14  
other laws not affected, 634-32  
service on director of commerce and consumer affairs, 415-129

## INDEX

### **CORPORATIONS—cont'd**

Service of process—cont'd  
service on officers, trustees, or agents,  
634-30

Shareholders  
actions by shareholders, 415-7, 415-49  
agreements among shareholders, 415-34  
amending articles of incorporation, 415-59  
consolidation approval, 415-73  
control share acquisitions, 415-172  
deadlock  
court may liquidate assets, 415-97  
dissenting shareholders, 415-80, 415-81  
election of directors, 415-36  
greater voting requirements, 415-143  
liability, 415-25  
limiting directors' liability, 415-48.5  
liquidation  
jurisdiction of court, 415-97  
meetings  
actions without meetings, 415-145  
control share acquisitions, 415-172  
notice, 415-29  
number of votes required for action,  
415-32  
place of meeting, 415-28  
quorum, 415-32  
merger approval, 415-73  
preemptive rights, 415-26, 415-58  
register, 415-52  
removal of directors, 415-39  
sale of assets other than in regular course of  
business, 415-79  
take-over bids, see Take-overs, below  
unclaimed distributions, 415-104  
voluntary dissolution  
act of corporation, 415-84  
consent of shareholders, 415-83  
revocation by act of corporation, 415-89  
revocation by shareholder consent, 415-88  
voting of shares, 415-30, 415-31, 415-33  
voting trust, 415-34  
waiver of notice, 415-144

Shares  
acquiring own shares, 415-6  
assignment of shares, 415-25  
authorized but unissued shares  
amending articles to authorized, 415-58  
authorized shares  
cancellation, 415-6  
decreasing number, 415-6, 415-58  
increasing number, 415-58  
issuance, 415-54  
power to create and issue, 415-15  
certificates  
contents, 415-23  
fractional shares, 415-24  
uncertificated shares, 415-23

classification  
amending articles to create new classes,  
415-58

### **CORPORATIONS—cont'd**

Shares—cont'd  
classification—cont'd  
articles of incorporation, 415-54  
class voting, 415-60  
division of shares into classes, 415-15  
consideration  
determination of adequate consideration,  
415-19  
generally, 415-18  
liability for unpaid portion of  
consideration, 415-25  
payment prior to issuance of certificate,  
415-23  
stock rights and options, 415-20  
consolidation  
conversion of shares, 415-72  
effect of consolidation, 415-76  
control share acquisitions  
consummation by acquiring person,  
415-172  
definitions, 415-171  
denial of voting rights, 415-172  
information statement, 415-172  
special meeting of shareholders, 415-172  
exchange of shares  
acquisition through share exchange,  
415-72A  
domestic and foreign corporations, 415-77  
shareholder approval, 415-73  
fractional shares  
authority to issue, 415-24  
certificates, 415-24  
mergers  
conversion of shares, 415-71  
effect of mergers, 415-76  
limited liability companies, 415-75.6  
options of holders, 415-20  
par value, 415-54, 415-58  
pledge of shares, 415-25, 415-33  
preemptive rights, 415-26  
preferred shares  
issuance authorized, 415-15  
issuance in series, 415-16  
price, 415-18  
promissory notes as payment, 415-19  
proxies, 415-33  
redemption, 415-45  
reorganization of corporation, 415-65  
sale or underwriting expenses, 415-22  
series, 415-16, 415-54  
special classes  
issuance in series, 415-16  
stock bonus and stock option plans, 415-4  
stock splits  
issuance of own shares, 415-18  
subscriptions for shares  
articles of incorporation, 415-54  
payment, 415-17  
when revocable, 415-17  
take-over bids, see Take-overs, below

## INDEX

### **CORPORATIONS—cont'd**

Shares—cont'd

    terms and contracts for sale, 415-42

    transfer books

        closing transfer books and fixing record date, 415-30

    record of shareholders entitled to vote at meetings, 415-31

    uncertificated shares, 415-23

    voting rights, 415-15, 415-31, 415-33

Solicitation

    take-overs, 417E-3

Strategic development corporation

    see STRATEGIC DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION

Subsidiaries

    filing fees for articles of merger, 415-128

    formation resulting in lessening of competition, 480-7

    mergers, 415-75, 415-75.5

Take-overs

    administration of chapter, 417E-6

    definitions, 417E-1

    exemptions, 417E-1

    hearings, 417E-2

    offerors

        civil liabilities, 417E-10

        disclosure of future plans and proposals, 417E-2

        fraudulent and deceptive practices, 417E-4

        identity and description, 417E-2

        limitations on offerors, 417E-5

        penalties for violations, 417E-9

        right to examine list of stockholders, 417E-4

    requirements, 417E-2

    rescission, 417E-8, 417E-10

    rules, 417E-6

    shares acquired in violation of chapter, 417E-9

    solicitation materials

        false statements and omissions, 417E-4

        filing with commissioner, 417E-3

        prohibition on use, 417E-3

take-over offers

    applicability of securities law, 417E-11

    defined, 417E-1

    effective date, 417E-2

    exemption of proposed offers by rule or order, 417E-6

    filing fees, 417E-7

    making offers while proceedings pending, 417E-5

    offers for less than all outstanding equity securities, 417E-5

    registration, 417E-2

    suspension order, 417E-2

    varying terms of offer before expiration date, 417E-5

target companies

    acquisition or removal of assets, 417E-5

### **CORPORATIONS—cont'd**

Take-overs—cont'd

    target companies—cont'd

        defined, 417E-1

        disclosure of future plans and proposals, 417E-2

        fraudulent and deceptive practices, 417E-4

        notice of take-over offers, 417E-2

        penalties for violations, 417E-9

    violations

        actions by commissioner, 417E-8

        civil liabilities, 417E-10

        criminal penalties, 417E-9

        denial of voting rights for shares, 417E-9

        enjoining violations, 417E-8

Taxation

    excise taxes

        see EXCISE TAXES

    income taxes

        see INCOME TAXES

    use taxes

        see USE TAXES

Transacting business in this state

    activities of foreign corporations

        constituting, 415-106

    existing foreign corporations, 415-123

    revocation of authority of foreign

        corporation, 415-122

    withdrawal of foreign corporation, 415-117,

        415-119, 415-120

Trustees

    liability to corporation, 415-25

    voting of shares held, 415-33

    voting trusts, 415-34

Unfair trade practices

    antitrust

        see ANTITRUST

    deceptive trade practices

        see UNFAIR AND DECEPTIVE TRADE PRACTICES

Voting rights

    control share acquisitions, 415-172

    fractional shares, 415-24

    limitation or denial, 415-15

    shareholders entitled to vote, 415-31

    take-over violations, 417E-9

Voting trusts

    creation, 415-34

    records of holders of certificates, 415-34

    written agreements, 415-34

### **COSMETICIANS**

Apprentices

    defined, 439-1

    permits, 439-2, 439-10

    training in beauty shops, 439-17

Barber shops

    practice permitted in, 438-1

Beauty shops

    defined, 439-1

## INDEX

### COSMETICIANS—cont'd

Beauty shops—cont'd  
  licenses  
    application, 439-17  
    qualifications, 439-12  
    required, 439-2  
    unlicensed practice, 439-22  
records, 439-17  
relocation, transfer of ownership, and change  
  in name, 439-17  
sanitation, 321-11, 439-17  
supervision of apprentices, 439-10  
Blood tests  
  board may require, 439-12.5  
Board of cosmetology  
  appointment, 439-3  
  assistance in prosecution, 439-21  
  disciplinary actions, 439-19  
  establishment, 439-3  
  hearings, 439-20  
  placement within department of commerce  
    and consumer affairs, 26-9  
  qualifications, 439-3  
  quorum, 439-5  
  rules, 439-7  
Definitions, 439-1  
Electrologists  
  see ELECTROLOGISTS  
Facial tattoos  
  see TATTOO ARTISTS  
Fees  
  examination fee, 439-14  
  licenses, 439-15  
  schools, 439-18  
Hairdressers  
  defined, 439-1  
  licenses, 439-2, 439-12  
Hearings, 439-20  
Instructors  
  licenses, 439-12  
  schools, 439-18  
  temporary permits, 439-16  
Licenses  
  beauty shops, 439-17  
  display, 439-2  
  examinations  
    admission, 439-13  
    application, 439-11  
    generally, 439-14  
    professional testing service, 439-14  
  expiration, 439-15  
  fees, 439-15  
  issuance, 439-15  
  qualifications, 439-12  
  refusal to grant, 439-19  
  renewal, 439-15  
  requirements, 439-2  
  revocation and suspension, 439-19  
  schools, 439-18  
  training obtained in another jurisdiction,  
    439-12

### COSMETICIANS—cont'd

Licenses—cont'd  
  unlicensed activities, 439-19, 439-22  
Manicurists  
  defined, 439-1  
  licenses, 439-2, 439-12  
Massage  
  exemptions from restrictions, 452-21  
Medical clearance  
  board may require testing, 439-12.5  
Permits  
  apprentices, 439-10  
  display, 439-2  
  duration, 439-16  
  issuance, 439-14, 439-16  
  requirements, 439-2  
  temporary permits, 439-16  
Purpose, 439-7  
Records  
  beauty shops, 439-17  
Rules  
  adoption, 439-7  
  beauty shops, 439-17  
  fees, 439-14  
  health department rules, 321-12  
  sanitation, 321-11  
  schools, 439-18  
  violations, 439-19  
Schools  
  defined, 439-1  
  equipment and facilities, 439-18  
  licenses  
    renewal, 439-18  
    required, 439-2  
    requirements, 439-18  
    staffing, 439-18  
Violations  
  cumulative penalties, 439-24  
  disciplinary actions, 439-19  
  injunctions, 439-23  
  penalties, 439-22  
  prosecution, 439-21

### COSMETICS

*see FOOD, DRUGS, AND COSMETICS*

### COUNTERCLAIMS

Actions by and against the state  
  judgment against claimant, 661-2  
  jurisdiction of courts, 661-1  
Decedents' estates, 560:3-811  
District courts  
  fees, 607-4  
  jurisdiction of small claims division, 633-30  
Limitation of actions  
  applicability to, 657-3  
Medical torts  
  notice of damages, 671-4  
Small claims  
  retention of jurisdiction by small claims  
    division, 633-30

## INDEX

### COUNTERCLAIMS ~cont'd

Torts  
ad damnum clauses in complaints prohibited, 663-1.3

### COUNTERFEITING

Counterfeit coins or instruments  
search warrants, 803-32  
Measurement standards, 486-32  
Meat inspection  
marks, brands, or labels, 159-26  
Motor vehicles  
certificates of inspection, 286-30  
Poultry inspection  
marks, brands, or labels, 161-26  
Powers of congress to punish counterfeiting,  
US Art I-8

### COUNTIES

Accounts and accounting  
accounting systems and internal control, 40-2  
annual financial reports, 46-42  
deposit of funds, 46-48, 46-51  
deposit of securities, 46-52  
destruction of paid or cancelled warrants, 46-44  
interest on deposits, 46-49  
investment of county moneys, 46-50  
lapsed warrants, 46-44.5  
loans to state by county, 46-53  
procurement and purchase of materials, etc., 46-56  
records on fiscal year basis, 46-41  
records retention, 46-43  
tax increment bonds, 46-110  
transfers and loans between funds, 103-6  
Actions  
appeal of fines, 46-1.5  
boards of water supply  
actions against board, 54-31  
enforcement of collection, 54-26  
legal advisor, 54-16  
claims against the state, 46-73  
court costs, 607-24  
delinquent fees, taxes, etc., 46-54  
eminent domain proceedings, 46-62  
exclusions from funded debt  
declaratory judgment actions, 47C-6  
experimental and demonstration housing projects, 46-15  
firefighters  
counsel for firefighters, 46-35  
functions transferred to state, 27-4  
general powers, 46-1.5  
liabilities generally, 46-72, 663-10.5  
lifeguards at state beach parks  
attorney general to defend, 662-16  
notice of claims, 46-72  
police  
counsel for, 52D-8

### COUNTIES~cont'd

Actions~cont'd  
police~cont'd  
scope of duty, 52D-9  
previously accrued claims, St Art VIII-4  
third party claims for injuries to employee, 79-15.5  
unfair or deceptive practices, 480-14  
Advertisements  
regulating billboards, 445-113  
Aerial navigation safety  
general powers, 46-1.5  
Affidavits  
notarial powers of county officers, 46-29  
Aged persons  
county office on aging, 349-9  
gift or sale of county property for care of aged persons, 46-63  
senior citizen's fair, 349-10  
Air pollution  
enforcement, 342B-51  
ordinances and rules, 342B-5  
Alcoholic beverages  
liquor commissions  
see ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES  
Antitrust  
actions by counties, 480-14  
duties to investigate, 480-20  
Appropriations  
boards of water supply, 54-24  
charter commissions, 50-14  
expenditures in absence of appropriations, 46-45  
general powers, 46-1.5  
grants-in-aid, see Grants-in-aid, below  
mass transit, 51D-6  
pension systems, 88-184  
public employees retirement system, 88-126  
sister-city relationships, 46-9  
state-county programs, 46-8  
state mandated programs, St Art VIII-5  
urban redevelopment and renewal, 53-22  
Asbestos regulation  
enforcement, 342P-31  
ordinances and rules, 342P-33  
Assessments  
impact fees, see Impact fees, below  
improvement by assessment  
see IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS  
real property taxes  
see REAL PROPERTY TAXES  
Attorneys  
boards of water supply, 54-16  
civil service exemption, 46-33, 46-34, 76-77  
counsel for firefighters, 46-35  
counsel for police, 52D-8, 52D-9  
liquor commissions, 281-11.5, 281-104, 281-105  
service of process on county, 46-71  
Bands  
fund raising activities, 46-10

## INDEX

### COUNTIES—cont'd

- Bands—cont'd
  - goodwill travel authorization, 46-10
- Beaches
  - cleaning of seaweed and debris, 46-12, 171-58.5
  - lifeguard services, 46-12.5, 662-16
  - public access to beaches, 46-6.5
  - shoreline setback lines, 205A-45
- Boats and boating
  - preemption of local law, 200-36
- Bond issues
  - community facilities districts, 46-80.1
  - deposit of securities, 46-52
  - economic development bonds, see Economic development bonds, below
  - exclusions from funded debt, see Exclusions from funded debt, below
  - general obligation bonds, see General obligation bonds, below
  - improvement bonds
    - see IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS
  - investment of county moneys, 46-50
  - mass transit financing, 51-4
  - pollution control bonds
    - see SPECIAL PURPOSE REVENUE BONDS
  - private activity bonds, see Private activity bonds, below
  - purchase of county bonds by state, 36-23
  - revenue bonds, see Revenue bonds, below
  - urban redevelopment bonds
    - see URBAN REDEVELOPMENT AND RENEWAL
- Budgets
  - biennial budgets, 46-41
  - council budget, 46-55
  - excess expenditures, 46-45, 46-46
  - records, 46-41
  - submission to legislature, 248-4
- Building permits
  - central coordinating agency
    - functions of agency, 46-18
  - contractor's license as prerequisite, 444-9.1
  - energy efficiency standards, 46-19.5
  - health inspections, 322-42
  - impact fee assessments, 46-146
  - owner builders, 444-9.1
  - pollution control bonds, 48E-3
  - public access to information, 92F-12
  - school construction, renovation, or repair, 103-39.5
  - shower temperature control valves, 46-19.7
- Cemeteries
  - boundaries approved, 441-4
  - eminent domain powers, 46-61
- Central coordinating agency
  - functions, 46-18
  - land development projects, 46-18
  - repository of laws and rules, 46-18
  - subdivision maps, 46-18

### COUNTIES—cont'd

- Central coordinating agency—cont'd
  - zoning changes, 46-18
- Charters
  - adoption, 46-1.5
  - charter commissions
    - appointment, 50-3
    - appropriations, 50-14
    - assistance by public agencies, 50-7
    - compensation and expenses, 50-13
    - composition, 50-3
    - creation, 50-1
    - definitions, 50-2
    - duties generally, 50-6
    - meetings, 50-5
    - organization, 50-5
    - qualifications of members, 50-4
    - rules, 50-5
    - scope of work, 50-6
    - staff and consultants, 50-7
    - terms of office, 50-12
  - organic law of counties, 50-10
  - powers of counties, St Art VIII-2, 46-1.5
  - proposed charters
    - charter commission duties, 50-6
    - council alternatives, 50-9
    - hearings, 50-7
    - prior charters unaffected, 50-1
    - ratification at election, 11-112, 50-10
    - revision and amendment, 50-11
    - submission to county clerk, 50-9
    - submission to legislative body, 50-8
    - reserved powers of state, 50-15
  - Civil defense
    - see CIVIL DEFENSE
  - Civil service
    - see CIVIL SERVICE
  - Coastal zone management
    - see COASTAL ZONE MANAGEMENT
  - Community facilities districts, 46-80.1
  - Contracts
    - boards of water supply, 54-18
    - functions transferred to state, 27-3
    - general powers, 46-1.5
    - mass transit system, 51-1
    - personal services obtained by contract
      - civil service exemption, 46-33, 76-77
      - solid waste processing, 46-19.1, 46-85, 46-87
  - Coroners
    - assistance among counties, 841-14.6
    - autopsy expenses, 841-14
    - county functions, 27-21.6
    - designation of coroners, 841-1
  - Councils
    - budget and expenses, 46-55
    - collective bargaining for public employees
      - adjustments for excluded employees, 89C-5
    - approval or rejection of contract, 89-10
    - development agreement approval, 46-124

## INDEX

### **COUNTIES—cont'd**

Councils—cont'd  
  employees, 46-32  
  excess expenditures  
    when permitted, 46-45, 46-46  
  investment of county moneys, 46-50  
  meeting place, 46-1  
  salaries, 46-22.1  
County seats  
  emergency seat of government  
    see EMERGENCIES  
  meeting of county council, 46-1  
Creation of counties, St Art VIII-1  
Criminal justice data center  
  duty to provide equipment and  
    compensation, 846-2.5  
Deaths  
  reports to clerk, 338-4  
Defined, 1-22  
Development  
  sale or lease of property for agricultural,  
    industrial, or hotel enterprises  
    bond issues, see Economic development  
      bonds, below  
  tax increment financing, see Tax increment  
    financing, below  
Development agreements  
  amendments to agreements, 46-130  
  applicability, 46-127  
  approval of agreement, 46-124  
  binding on successors in interest, 46-132  
  breach of terms or conditions, 46-125  
  cancellation, 46-130  
  commencement dates, 46-126  
  completion dates, 46-126  
  contents of agreement, 46-126  
  deemed administrative act of governing  
    body, 46-131  
  definitions, 46-122  
  development plan conformance, 46-129  
  enforceability, 46-127  
  execution by mayor, 46-124  
  filing or recordation of agreement, 46-132  
  general plan conformance, 46-129  
  hearings, 46-128, 46-130  
  impact fee requirements, 46-148  
  legislative purpose, 46-121  
  negotiating agreements, 46-124  
  ordinances  
    general authorization, 46-123  
    required provisions, 46-123  
  parties to agreement, 46-126  
  periodic reviews, 46-125  
  provisions of agreement, 46-126  
  termination of agreement, 46-125  
Development plans  
  concurrent processing of applications,  
    46-15.7  
  conformance, 46-129  
  joint public hearings, 46-18

### **COUNTIES—cont'd**

Director of finance  
  annual financial report, 46-42  
  collection of delinquent fees, taxes, etc.,  
    46-54  
  council expenses, 46-55  
  deposit of funds, 46-48, 46-51  
  deposit of securities, 46-52  
  destruction of paid or cancelled warrants,  
    bonds, and coupons, 46-44  
  investment of county moneys, 46-50  
  loans to state, 46-53  
  procurement and purchase of materials, etc.,  
    46-56  
  statement of income and expenditures, 46-42  
Disaster relief  
  coordination with state, 127-2  
  funding, 127-8  
  local organizations, 127-6  
  mobile reserve units, 127-5  
  mutual aid, 127-4  
  planning and preparation, 127-4  
Districts  
  division of state into districts, 4-1  
  tax increment financing, see Tax increment  
    financing, below  
Dog licensing and pounds  
  see DOGS  
Drainage  
  coordination of maintenance program, 179-4  
  maintenance of channels, streambeds,  
    streambanks, and drainageways, 46-11.5  
Easements  
  dedication of land for public access, 46-6.5  
  disposition, 46-66  
Economic development bonds  
  certificate of convenience and necessity  
    expiration, 48-4  
    findings prior to issuance, 48-3  
    procedure for issuance, 48-4  
  definitions, 48-1  
  hearings, 48-4  
  issuance  
    approval, 48-4  
    authority of department, 48-2  
    authorization, 48-5  
    conditions for issuance, 48-3  
    petition for issuance, 48-3  
  powers supplemental to other laws, 48-7  
  reports, 48-6  
  rules, 48-2  
  state departments and agencies to assist,  
    48-2  
Elections  
  see ELECTIONS  
Emergency medical services  
  provisions, 321-228  
Eminent domain  
  see EMINENT DOMAIN  
Employees, see Public officers and employees,  
  below

## INDEX

### **COUNTIES—cont'd**

Energy  
contracts for solid waste disposal, 46-85,  
46-87  
development of alternative energy resources,  
46-19  
energy conservation standards  
incorporation into building design and  
construction, 46-19.5  
geothermal royalties, 182-7  
solid waste processing for electricity  
generation, 46-19.1, 46-86

Enterprise zones  
see ENTERPRISE ZONES

Establishment, St Art VIII-1

Exceptional trees  
see TREES AND TIMBER

Exclusions from funded debt  
amounts excluded from funded debt, 47C-4  
annual summary, 47C-2, 47C-7  
concurrence in summaries, 47C-5  
declaratory judgments, 47C-6  
definitions, 47C-1  
determination of funded debt, 47C-2  
effect of summary, 47C-7  
exclusionary provisions, 47C-4  
hearings, 47C-6  
supplemental determinations, 47C-3

Federal aid  
agreements with federal government, 46-7

Fees  
auctions, 445-21  
billboards, 445-113  
business license fees generally, 445-15  
collection, 46-54, 445-4  
coroner's report, 841-9  
county band admission fees, 46-10  
enterprise zone incentives, 209E-12  
franchise fees, 46-47  
general powers to assess, 46-1.5  
homeless facilities exemption, 358D-12  
impact fees, see Impact fees, below  
pawnbrokers, 445-132  
scrap dealers, 445-232  
secondhand dealers, 445-171

Fire departments  
see FIRE PROTECTION

Fireworks regulation  
see FIREWORKS

Floods and flood control  
assistance by state, 179-4  
federal flood insurance participation, 46-11  
maintenance of channels, streambeds,  
streambanks, and drainageways, 46-11.5

Funds  
reserve funds for improvements, 46-81  
temporary transfers and loans, 103-6

General excise and use tax surcharge  
administration, 237-8.5, 238-2.5  
capital goods excise tax credit, 235-110.7  
disposition of proceeds, 248-2.5

### **COUNTIES—cont'd**

General excise and use tax surcharge—cont'd  
establishment, 46-16.7  
surcharge excise tax credit, 235-16

General fund  
accounting systems, 40-2  
deposit of funds, 46-48  
general obligation bonds  
first charge on general fund, 47-13  
lapsed warrants, 46-44.5  
officers and employees to pay moneys into  
treasury, 46-25

General obligation bonds  
anticipation notes, 47-16  
authorization, St Art VII-12, 47-2, 47-6  
construction and interpretation, 47-26  
CUSIP numbers, 47-10  
debt limit, St Art VII-13  
default, 47-18, 47-23  
definitions, St Art VII-12, 47-1  
details, 47-7  
execution, 47-9  
first charge on general fund, 47-13  
full faith and credit pledge, 47-12  
garnishee certificate, 47-21  
housing loan programs, 46-15.2  
housing projects, 46-15.1  
interest rates, 47-7, 47-11  
limitation, 47-2  
lost, stolen, destroyed, or defaced bonds and  
coupons  
condition of replacement or payment,  
47-45  
disputed ownership, 47-46  
issuance of duplicates, 47-42  
payment of matured bonds, 47-43  
request for replacement or payment, 47-41  
transferable certificates, 47-44

mass transit financing, 51-4

maturity, St Art VII-13, 47-7

modifications void, 47-14

negotiable, 47-25

ordinances authorizing issuance, 47-6

payments  
ad valorem tax, 47-12  
default, 47-12  
full faith and credit pledge, 47-12  
principal and interest, 47-15  
requirements, 47-7  
satisfaction of judgment, 47-22

pledge of revenues, 47-4

purposes for issuance, 47-3

redemption, 47-7

refunding bonds, 47-17

reimbursements, 47-4

revenue-producing undertakings, 47-4

sale, 47-8

security for bonds, 47-4

service of process, 47-19

signatures, 47-9

## INDEX

### **COUNTIES—cont'd**

General obligation bonds—cont'd  
sinking funds  
    establishment, 47-31  
    notice of redemption, 47-32  
    purchase of bonds, 47-33  
    use of funds, 47-31  
solid waste processing, disposal, and electric generation, 46-19.1  
tax exempt status, 47-13, 47-14  
use of proceeds, 47-5  
validity, 47-24, 47-25  
variable rate bonds, 47-11  
withholding funds, 47-20

#### General plans

    community or development plans, 46-15.7  
    development agreement conformance, 46-129  
environmental impact statements, 343-5  
highway construction conformance, 264-36  
preparation, 226-58  
zoning ordinances to conform to, 46-4

#### Geothermal energy

    royalties, 182-7

#### Grants-in-aid

    capital improvement projects  
        allotment and expenditure, 214-2  
        project approval, 214-3  
        rules, 214-4  
        system established, 214-1  
    grants, subsidies, and purchases of service, 42D-10  
    public land acquisition, 173A-9

#### Hawaii county

    see HAWAII COUNTY

#### Hazardous substances

    emergency planning and right to know  
        see HAZARDOUS MATERIALS

    release response plans, 128E-5

#### Hazardous waste

    enforcement, 342J-18

#### Hearings

    charter commissions, 50-7  
    community development authority  
        conveyance, 206E-9  
    development agreements, 46-128, 46-130  
    economic development bonds, 48-4  
    exclusions from funded debt, 47C-6  
    experimental and demonstration housing projects, 46-15  
    multiple permit applications, 46-18  
    real property tax rates, 248-2  
    urban redevelopment and renewal, 53-6  
    vehicular taxes, 249-13  
    water rates, 54-26, 54-63

#### Highways and streets

    designation of county highways, 264-1  
    eminent domain powers, 46-61  
    highway safety  
        see MOTOR VEHICLES  
    liability of county, 46-72

### **COUNTIES—cont'd**

Highways and streets—cont'd  
maintenance  
    powers and duties, 264-2, 265A-1  
    state highways, 27-31  
    use of franchise fees, 46-47  
ownership, 264-2  
planning, 46-5  
public land use, 264-2  
public passenger vehicle regulation, 46-16.5  
regulation of traffic on private streets, 291C-1  
sidewalks, 265A-1  
toll charges, 46-1.5  
traffic regulation and control, 46-16

#### Historic property preservation

    contracts for maintenance of historic sites, 27-32  
    preservation activities, 6E-14  
    special conditions or restrictions, 6E-15

#### Honolulu city and county

    see HONOLULU

#### Hospitals

    functions reassigned to counties, 27-21.6  
    real property transferred to state, 27-21.4

#### Hours of work

    see PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

#### Housing

    developmental disabilities, 333E-3.5  
    experimental and demonstration housing projects  
        powers generally, 46-15  
        wages and hours, 46-15.01, 104-2  
    joint public hearings, 46-18  
    low and moderate income housing

        county powers, 46-15.1  
        loan programs, 46-15.2

    Oahu land development

        see SUBDIVISION OF LAND

    power to control through zoning, 46-4

    processing of applications, 46-15.7

    public housing powers

        see HOUSING PROJECTS

    rental housing

        shared appreciation provisions, 201E-134

#### Impact fees

    assessment, 46-142, 46-146  
    authority of counties to impose, 46-142  
    benefit zones, 46-144  
    calculation, 46-143  
    collections and expenditures, 46-144, 46-146  
    contesting assessments, 46-143  
    definitions, 46-141  
    existing ordinances, 46-147  
    incorporation into development and land use regulations, 46-148  
    needs assessment study, 46-143  
    refunds, 46-145  
    standards, 46-142

# INDEX

## COUNTIES—cont'd

- Impact fees—cont'd
  - termination of impact fee requirements, 46-145
  - time of assessment and collection, 46-146
  - trust fund or account, 46-144
- Industrial parks
  - approval, 171-134
  - joint ventures, 171-135
- Information services
  - cooperation with state, 27-1, 27-6
  - information and complaints office, 46-33
  - satellite office in county, 27C-2
- Inspections
  - business licenses, 445-13
  - cooperation by state departments, 46-15.5
  - electrical, 448E-12
  - health inspections, 321-19
  - lodgings and restaurants, 46-15.4
  - plumbing, 448E-12
  - right of entry, 46-15.4
- Insurance
  - federal flood insurance, 46-11
- Jails
  - eminent domain powers, 46-61
- Kalawao
  - see KALAUPAPA
- Kauai
  - see KAUAI
- Land development projects
  - central coordinating agency, 46-18
- Laws
  - general laws apply, St Art VIII-2, St Art VIII-6
  - reference to counties in laws, 1-22
- Legislature
  - creation of counties by legislature, St Art VIII-1
- Liability
  - actions generally, see Actions, above
  - county officers, 46-28
  - employees, 46-72
  - joint and several liability abolished, 663-10.5
  - lifeguards at state beach parks, 662-16
  - previously accrued claims, St Art VIII-4
  - tax increment bonds not general obligation of counties, 46-106
- Libraries
  - municipal library, 46-33
  - public library commission, 26-12
- Licenses
  - auctions
    - see AUCTIONS AND AUCTIONEERS
  - billboards, 445-113
  - boarding houses
    - see BOARDING HOUSES
  - control by ordinance, 445-15
  - delinquent fees, taxes, etc., 46-54
  - display requirements, 445-11
  - doing business without license, 445-12

## COUNTIES—cont'd

- Licenses—cont'd
  - fees
    - assessments, 445-15
    - collection, 445-4
    - date due, 445-5
    - waivers, 445-15
  - firearms dealers, 134-31
  - game bird retail dealers, 183D-37
  - general powers, 46-1.5
  - health inspections, 322-42
  - hotels
    - see HOTELS
  - inspectors, 445-13
  - issuance power, 445-2
  - limitations, 445-14
  - pawnbrokers
    - see PAWNBROKERS
  - peddlers, 445-141
  - place of business, 445-6
  - scrap dealers, 445-232
  - secondhand dealers, 445-171
  - signature required, 445-3
  - term, 445-10
  - transfer
    - cancellation, 445-9
    - prohibited, 445-12
    - treasurer defined, 445-1
    - where business conducted, 445-14
- Litter control, 339-2
- Loans
  - loans to state, 46-53
  - state loans, 36-23, 36-24
- Mass transit
  - see MASS TRANSIT
- Maui
  - see MAUI
- Mayor
  - civil service exemption, 46-33, 76-77
  - development agreements, 46-124
  - use of county vehicle, 105-2
- Metropolitan planning organization
  - see TRANSPORTATION PLANNING
- Monopolies
  - actions by counties, 480-14
  - duties to investigate, 480-20
- Motor vehicles
  - see MOTOR VEHICLES
- Noise
  - enforcement, 342F-18
  - ordinances and rules, 342F-20
  - regulation of public nuisances, 46-17
  - statewide noise code, 342F-30.5
- Notice
  - charter proposals, 50-10
  - general obligation bonds, 47-8
  - mass transit
    - purchase of property of companies holding franchise, 51-2
  - publication of ordinances, resolutions, and bills, 46-2

## INDEX

### **COUNTIES—cont'd**

- Notice—cont'd
  - revenue bonds, 49-5
- Nuisances
  - cleaning shores and beaches, 46-12
  - defined, 46-15.6
  - general powers, 46-1.5
  - maintenance of channels, streambeds, streambanks, and drainageways, 46-11.5
  - regulation of public nuisances, 46-17
- Oaths
  - powers of county officers, 46-29
- Officers, see Public officers and employees, below
- Open meetings
  - filing notice of meeting, 92-7
- Ordinances
  - see ORDINANCES
- Parking
  - amounts received from on-street parking, 47C-4
  - eminent domain powers, 46-61
  - off-street parking facilities
    - authorization by council, 56-1
    - financing, 56-2
    - leases
      - commercial purposes, 56-3
      - space above or below parking facilities, 56-4
- Parks and recreation
  - acquisition of county park by state, 184-2
  - Ala Wai golf course, 46-65.7
  - concessions on public property, 102-2
  - contracts for maintenance of state parks, 27-32
  - county contributions, 184-7
  - eminent domain powers, 46-61
  - exchanges of park property, 46-65.5, 184-3
  - management of parks transferred to counties, 46-65
  - parks and playgrounds for subdivisions, 46-6
  - school property use, 302A-1147
  - Thomas square, 46-65.6
- Permits
  - consolidated application process
    - definitions, 201-61
    - information services, 201-63
    - procedures, 201-62
    - streamlining activities, 201-64
  - motor vehicle inspection stations, 286-27
- Personal property
  - disposition of surplus property, 46-64
- Petroleum products shortages
  - emergency preparedness and communication plans, 125C-32
- Planning commissions
  - agreements with federal government, 46-7
  - authority to create, 46-5
- Police departments
  - see POLICE

### **COUNTIES—cont'd**

- Pollution control bonds
  - see SPECIAL PURPOSE REVENUE BONDS
- Population growth, St Art IX-6
- Powers generally, 46-1.5
- Prisons and prisoners
  - community correctional centers, 353-6
  - detention for prearraignment detainees, 353-6
  - medical care of jail inmates reassigned to counties, 27-21.6
  - official visits, 353-29
- Private activity bonds
  - allocations, 39B-2
  - application of allocation, 39B-3
  - definitions, 39B-1
  - unused allocations, 39B-4
- Procurement code
  - chief procurement officer, 103D-203
- Property inventory
  - see PROCUREMENT CODE
- Publications
  - annual financial reports, 46-42
  - ordinances, resolutions, and bills, 46-2, 46-2.1, 46-2.2
  - statement of income and expenditures, 46-42
- Public buildings
  - eminent domain powers, 46-61
  - impact fees, see Impact fees, above
  - revenue bonds, see Revenue bonds, below
- Public health
  - powers and duties, 321-19
- Public lands
  - resource value lands, 173A-9, 173A-10
  - setting aside public lands for counties, 171-11
- Public officers and employees
  - citizenship and residency requirements, 78-1
  - civil service
    - see CIVIL SERVICE
  - collective bargaining
    - approval or rejection of contract, 89-10
    - excluded employees, 89C-5
  - compensation
    - see COMPENSATION (PUBLIC EMPLOYEES)
  - council employees, 46-32
  - excessive expenditures, 46-45, 46-46
  - expenses, 46-25.5
  - health benefits plan
    - see PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' HEALTH FUND
  - leaves of absence
    - see PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES
  - negligence, 46-72
  - payment of moneys into treasury, 46-25
  - retirement
    - see RETIREMENT (PUBLIC EMPLOYEES)

## INDEX

### **COUNTIES—cont'd**

Public officers and employees—cont'd  
surety bonds  
    generally, 46-26  
    liability on bond, 46-28  
    sufficiency, 46-27  
transfer of personnel upon reorganization,  
    46-30, 46-31  
travel expenses, 46-25.5

#### Public utilities

disposition of franchise fees, 46-47  
energy resources development  
    joint ventures with counties, 46-19  
liquidated damages, 46-87  
transactions for utility services, 46-86  
utility facilities in improvement districts,  
    46-76, 46-77

#### Quo warranto

see QUO WARRANTO

#### Real property

community development authority  
    conveyance, 206E-9  
development agreements, see Development  
    agreements, above  
disposition of surplus property, 46-64  
gift or sale of property for care of aged  
    persons, 46-63  
sale or lease of property for agricultural,  
    industrial, or hotel enterprises, see  
    Economic development bonds, above  
tax exemption, 246-36

#### Records

boards of water supply, 54-20  
destruction of paid or cancelled warrants,  
    bonds, and coupons, 46-44  
fees for copies, 92-21  
financial records  
    maintenance on fiscal year basis, 46-41  
retention requirements, 46-43

#### Redevelopment

see URBAN REDEVELOPMENT AND  
    RENEWAL

#### Reorganization of government

transfer of civil service personnel upon  
    reorganization, 46-30  
transfer of noncivil service personnel, 46-31

#### Reports

destruction of paid or cancelled warrants,  
    bonds, and coupons, 46-44  
economic development bonds, 48-6  
statement of income and expenditures, 46-42  
tax increment financing, 46-108  
transit capital development fund, 51D-8

#### Revenue bonds

anticipation notes, 49-19  
authorization for issuance, St Art VII-12,  
    49-4  
boards of water supply, 54-22, 54-23, 54-61  
consent of another county, 49-22  
consent of state agencies not required, 49-23  
construction and interpretation, 49-25

### **COUNTIES—cont'd**

Revenue bonds—cont'd  
covenants, 49-9  
CUSIP numbers, 49-7  
declaration of policy, 49-2  
definitions, St Art VII-12, 49-1  
details of bonds, 49-4  
director of finance duties, 49-17  
fiscal agents, 49-17  
form and execution, 49-6  
housing loan programs, 46-15.2  
housing projects, 46-15.1  
interest rates, 49-4, 49-8  
legal investments, 49-16  
liens on revenue, 49-12  
lost, stolen, destroyed, or defaced, 49-21  
mass transit financing, 51-4  
not general obligation of county, 49-13  
powers, 49-3  
prior issuance of bonds, 49-24  
project costs, 49-3  
refunding bonds, 49-20  
rentals, 49-10  
reserves, 49-18  
sale, 49-5  
signatures, 49-6  
tax exemption, 49-14, 49-15  
trustee and trust indenture, 49-17  
undertaking  
    rates, rentals, fees, etc., 49-10  
    use of revenue, 49-11  
user taxes, 49-11  
validity, 49-6  
variable rate bonds, 49-8

#### Rules

adoption, amendment, or repeal, 91-3  
boards of water supply, 54-13, 54-33  
charter commissions, 50-5  
effective date of rules, 91-4  
exceptional trees, 58-4  
experimental and demonstration housing  
    projects, 46-15  
filed with clerk, 91-4  
low and moderate income housing, 46-15.1  
procedures generally, 91-3  
purchasing of materials, supplies, and  
    equipment, 46-56  
zoning, 46-4

#### Salaries

council employees, 46-32  
council members, 46-22.1  
department heads, deputies, and assistants,  
    46-23  
first deputies and assistants, 46-24  
officers, 46-22

#### Sanitation

dwellings unfit for human habitation, 53-60

#### Schools

supplementing state funds, 27-1

transfer of functions and property, 27-11,

    27-14

## INDEX

### COUNTIES—cont'd

Service of process  
boards of water supply, 54-31  
default on bonds, 47-19  
service on county, 46-71  
Sewers  
eminent domain powers, 46-61  
regulation, 46-20  
Sidewalks  
liability of county, 46-72  
use of franchise fees for replacement, 46-47  
Sister-city relationships  
expenditures of money, 46-9  
Soil erosion  
see EROSION  
Solid waste management  
see SOLID WASTE POLLUTION  
State of Hawaii  
claims against the state, 46-73  
exchanges of park property, 46-65.5, 184-3  
intergovernmental relations, St Art XVI-5  
legislative relief, 46-73  
state and county co-sponsorship of programs, 46-8  
transfer of functions to state  
assignment to state departments, 27-2  
county duties and obligations, 27-3  
functions of statewide concern, 27-1  
functions reassigned to counties, 27-21.6  
highway maintenance reassigned, 27-31  
modification to preserve federal aid, 27-5  
offenses and penalties not affected, 27-4  
park maintenance reassigned, 27-32  
public information services, 27-6  
school construction and maintenance, 27-11  
transfer of property with functions, 27-14, 27-21.4  
transfer of mandated programs, St Art VIII-5  
Streets, see Highways and streets, above  
Subdivisions  
approval of counties, 484-8.6  
central coordinating agency  
updating subdivision maps, 46-18  
experimental and demonstration housing projects, 46-15  
parks and playgrounds, 46-6  
planning commission regulations, 46-5  
public access, 46-6.5  
public facilities construction costs, see Impact fees, above  
vested property rights, see Development agreements, above  
Taxation  
community facilities districts, 46-80.1  
definitions, 248-1  
delinquent taxes, 46-54  
disposition of proceeds, 248-5  
fuel taxes  
see FUEL TAXES  
homeless facilities exemption, 358D-12

### COUNTIES—cont'd

Taxation—cont'd  
payments  
manner of making, 248-7  
public utilities franchise tax  
see PUBLIC UTILITIES  
real property taxes  
see REAL PROPERTY TAXES  
special tax districts, 46-80.1  
state requirements generally, 248-3  
submission of budgets, 248-4  
transient accommodations tax distribution, 237D-6.5  
transportation system excise tax exemption, 237-24.7  
vehicular taxes  
see VEHICULAR TAXES  
withholding revenues, 248-3, 248-5  
Tax increment financing  
abatement, 46-111  
assessment  
collection, 46-105  
computation, 46-111  
previously tax exempt real property, 46-111  
construction and interpretation, 46-113  
definitions, 46-102  
districts  
boundaries, 46-103  
establishment by ordinance, 46-103  
Hamakua community development, 206E-173  
termination of district, 46-109  
leased redevelopment property, 46-112  
powers of counties generally, 46-104  
reports, 46-108  
short title, 46-101  
tax increment bonds  
anticipation notes, 46-107  
authorization for issuance, 46-106  
county powers, 46-104  
execution, 46-106  
generally, 46-106  
investments, 46-106  
lost, stolen, or destroyed bonds, 46-106  
redemption of outstanding bonds, 46-110  
tax increment fund  
deposits, 46-104  
disbursement of moneys, 46-110  
establishment, 46-103  
Underground storage tanks  
enforcement, 342L-18  
ordinances and rules, 342L-20  
Urban redevelopment and renewal  
see URBAN REDEVELOPMENT AND RENEWAL  
Victim-witness assistance program, 28-111  
Wastewater treatment  
functions reassigned to counties, 27-21.6  
regulation, 46-20

# INDEX

## COUNTIES—cont'd

- Water pollution
  - enforcement, 342D-17
  - ordinances and rules, 342D-19
- Water resources
  - water code restrictions, 174C-4
  - water use and development plans, 174C-31
- Water supply and waterworks
  - see WATER SYSTEMS AND WATERWORKS
- Witness security
  - county matching funds, 28-101
- Women
  - county committees on status of women, 367-4
- Zoning
  - see ZONING

## COURT REPORTERS

*see COURTS*

## COURTS

- Administrative director
  - alternative to incarceration programs, 706-605.1
  - appointment, St Art VI-6, 601-3
  - deputy, 601-3
  - electronic eavesdropping reports, 803-47
  - powers and duties, 601-3
  - qualifications, 601-3
  - salary, 601-3
- Administrative head of judiciary
  - chief justice of supreme court, St Art VI-6, 601-2
- Admission Act
  - state courts successor to territorial courts, Adm. Act 12
- Alternative dispute resolution center
  - administration, 613-2
  - advisory board, 613-3
  - definitions, 613-1
  - director, 613-2
  - established, 613-2
  - purposes, 613-2
  - reports, 613-4
- Appraisers
  - fees, 607-23
  - travel expenses, 607-23
- Appropriations
  - accounting systems and internal control, 40-2
  - budgets, 601-2
  - comptroller's responsibilities, 40-1
  - supervision of accounts, 40-1
- Arbitration
  - court annexed arbitration program, 601-20
- Bailiffs
  - appointment, 606-14
  - civil service exemptions, 76-16
  - summoning jurors, 612-19

## COURTS—cont'd

- Budgets
  - legislative fiscal and budget analysis
    - see LEGISLATURE
  - preparation, 601-2
- Circuit courts
  - see CIRCUIT COURTS
- Civil service
  - see CIVIL SERVICE, Judiciary
- Clerks of court
  - see CLERKS OF COURT
- Commissioners
  - expenses, 607-23
  - fees, 607-23
- Computer system
  - filing and processing documents, 601-3.7
  - special fund, 287-3, 601-3.7
- Contracts
  - chief procurement officer, 103D-203
- Costs
  - accounting for fees, 607-2
  - additional fees, 607-9
  - adoption by rule, 607-1
  - appeals, 607-16, 641-31
  - appraisers and commissioners, 607-23
  - attachment proceedings, 651-5
  - attorneys' fees
    - see ATTORNEYS' FEES
  - boundaries determination proceedings, 664-11
  - circuit court costs and fees, 607-5
  - circuit court expenses for session held outside circuit, 603-14
  - collection of criminal fines, 706-644
  - court charges exclusive, 607-9
  - credit cards may be used, 601-17
  - defendant's travel expenses, 607-13
  - depositions, 624-35
  - deposit of fees collected, 607-2
  - design professional conciliation panels, 672-11
  - development without permit or approval, 607-25
  - district court costs and fees, 607-4
  - divorce actions, 580-47
  - family courts generally, 571-83
  - fiduciary's bond, 607-21
  - garnishment, 652-13
  - habeas corpus, 660-15
  - harassment actions, 604-10.5
  - health care peer review, 671D-12
  - indigent defendants, 802-7
  - intermediate appellate court, 607-5.5
  - interpleader, 634-11
  - medical claim conciliation panels, 671-19
  - native Hawaiian trusts relief, 673-5, 674-21
  - partition of real estate, 668-17
  - paternity actions, 584-16
  - payment by government, 607-24
  - perpetuation of testimony, 624-45
  - private ways and water rights, 664-35

## INDEX

### COURTS—cont'd

Costs—cont'd  
public utilities commission actions, 269-30  
reduction or remission by judge, 607-3  
rights of accused, 801-4  
security for costs, 607-3.5  
service of process, 607-8  
set offs against judgments, 607-16  
small claims division, 633-29  
state tort liability, 662-9  
stays on appeal, 641-3  
support enforcement, 571-52.7, 576-28  
supreme court, 607-6, 607-7  
tax appeals, 232-22, 232-23  
taxation of costs, 607-9  
transcript fees, 606-13  
trustee commissions and allowances, 607-18,  
    607-20  
vexatious litigants  
    see ACTIONS  
waivers, 607-3, 802-7  
when fees not collected, 92-25  
witness fees, 607-12  
Court annexed arbitration program  
    bypassing, 671-16.5  
    established, 601-20  
    submission of cases, 601-20  
Court reporters  
    definitions, 606-13.5  
    duties, 606-12  
    notes of proceedings and testimony, 606-12,  
        606-13.7  
    private court reporters, 606-13.6  
    salary, 606-13  
    tax appeal court, 232-9  
    transcripts, 606-13  
Credit cards  
    use to pay court costs, fees, and charges,  
        601-17  
Deposits of funds  
    accounting for fees, 607-2  
    enforcement of order, 655-2  
    garnishee fund, 652-9  
    interest income, 601-18  
    money in court, 655-3  
    order to deposit, 655-1  
    rent trust funds, 666-21  
District courts  
    see DISTRICT COURTS  
Elections  
    sources of information for upkeep  
        register, 11-20  
Employees  
    appointment, 608-1, 608-2  
    civil service  
        see CIVIL SERVICE, Judiciary  
    compensation, 608-1, 608-2  
Exhibits  
    disposition of exhibits, 606-4  
Family courts  
    see FAMILY COURTS

### COURTS—cont'd

Federal courts  
    continuity after statehood, Adm. Act 12,  
        Adm. Act 13  
    judgments  
        registration of federal judgments, 504-1  
        jurisdiction, US Art III-2, St Art XVI-11  
        powers of congress to create, US Art I-8,  
            US Art III-1  
        restrictions on judicial power, US Amd XI  
Fees, see Costs, above  
Funds  
    child and spouse abuse special account,  
        601-3.6  
    computer system special fund, 601-3.7  
    revolving and trust funds reviews, 23-12  
Governor  
    interference by governor, 601-5  
Grants, subsidies, and purchases of service  
    see GRANTS, SUBSIDIES, AND  
        PURCHASES OF SERVICE  
Independence of judicial branch of  
    government, 601-5  
Intermediate court of appeals  
    see INTERMEDIATE APPELLATE  
        COURT  
Judges  
    see JUDGES  
Judicial council  
    appointment, 601-4  
    campaign spending commission  
        appointments, 11-192  
    ethics commission nominations, 84-21  
    reports and recommendations to supreme  
        court, 601-4  
Judicial discipline commission, St Art VI-5  
Judicial power of state, St Art VI-1  
Judicial salary commission, 608-1.5  
Judicial selection commission, St Art VI-4  
Judiciary branch of government, 601-1  
Judiciary history center  
    annual report, 6F-6  
    concessions, 6F-7, 6F-8, 102-14  
    definitions, 6F-1  
    establishment, 6F-2  
    executive board  
        establishment, 6F-3  
        meetings, 6F-4  
        membership, 6F-3  
        purpose, 6F-5  
        rules, 6F-4  
        site, 6F-2  
        staff, 6F-5  
        trust fund, 6F-7  
Jurisdiction  
    original and appellate jurisdiction of state  
        courts, St Art VI-1  
Jury  
    see JURY  
Land court  
    see LAND REGISTRATION

## INDEX

### **COURTS—cont'd**

- Law library
  - attorney general opinions filed with, 28-3
  - supreme court law library revolving fund, 601-3.5
- Legislature
  - interference in judiciary, 601-5
- Notice
  - publication of notice, 601-13
- Open meetings
  - exemption from provisions, 92-6
- Procedures and practices
  - rules of court, St Art VI-7, 602-11
- Publications
  - distribution to libraries, 93-11
- Records
  - arbitration and award, 658-13
  - conveyances bureau
    - see CONVEYANCES BUREAU
  - court reporter duties, 606-13
  - court reporter's notes and transcripts, 606-12, 606-13.7
  - disposition of exhibits, 606-4
  - disposition of judiciary records, 602-5.5
  - district court to preserve records, 604-17
  - family courts
    - see FAMILY COURTS
  - fees for certification, 92-25
  - judgment register, 502-93
  - jury selection and service, 612-24
  - land court
    - see LAND REGISTRATION
  - mechanics' lien record, 507-44
  - notaries public, 456-5, 456-16
  - notice of completion record, 507-44
  - powers and duties of clerks, 606-4, 606-8
  - probate proceedings, 560:1-305
  - search of records, 607-5
  - tax appeal court, 232-9
  - theft of court documents
    - indictment, 806-41
- Rules of court, St Art VI-7, 602-11
- Seals
  - approval by supreme court, 606-3
  - custody of clerk, 606-3
- Security personnel
  - transfer to public safety department, 26-14.6
- Sex offender treatment program
  - see PRISONS AND PRISONERS
- Small claims division of district court
  - see SMALL CLAIMS
- Special court officers
  - appointment, 606-14
- State departments and agencies
  - services to judiciary, 26-25
- Summons and process
  - publication of process, 601-13
  - style of process in state courts, 601-15
- Supreme court
  - see SUPREME COURT OF HAWAII

### **COURTS—cont'd**

- Supreme court of the United States
    - see SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES
  - Tax appeals
    - see TAX APPEALS
  - Witnesses
    - see WITNESSES
- ### **COURTS-MARTIAL**
- see MILITARY JUSTICE
- ### **COVENANTS**
- Bonds issued by agencies
    - community development authority, 206E-108, 206E-159
    - housing bonds, 356-30, 359-75
    - housing finance and development corporation, 201E-53, 201E-72, 516-108
    - Oahu land development, 206-30
    - office of Hawaiian affairs, 10-27
    - redevelopment agency, 53-16
    - university projects, 306-5
  - Dedicated lands
    - agricultural uses, 246-12
    - forest reserves, 183-15
    - urban uses, 246-34
  - Employers and employees
    - agreements not to compete, 480-4, 607-14.9
  - Forest reserves
    - private lands used for reserves, 183-15
  - General obligation bonds
    - covenants in bonds, 39-11
  - Golf courses
    - anti-discrimination covenants, 246-12.2
  - Housing
    - solar water heating devices, 196-7
  - Landlord and tenant
    - summary possession of premises, 666-1
  - Land use restrictions, 205-4.5
  - Leases of land
    - see LEASES
  - Mining leases
    - agreements to start operations, 182-7
    - mineral rights reserved, 182-2
  - Mortgages
    - farm loans, 155-12
  - Oahu land development
    - residential lots, 206-10
  - Partnerships
    - noncompetition agreements, 480-4
  - Public land lease
    - see PUBLIC LANDS
  - Restrictive covenants
    - adult residential care homes, 518-3
    - agricultural or farm lands, 518-1, 518-2
    - condominiums, 514A-87, 514A-88
    - family child care homes, 501-231, 502-111
    - intermediate care facility, 518-3
    - invalidity of certain restrictive covenants, 518-2

# INDEX

## COVENANTS—cont'd

- Restrictive covenants—cont'd
  - labor union property rights, 513-1
  - mental health treatment facility, 518-3
  - mental retardation care facility, 518-3
  - no recovery on illegal covenants, 518-2
  - permitted restrictive covenants, 480-4, 515-6
  - solar energy devices in residential dwellings, 196-7
  - unlawful covenants, 518-1
- Revenue bonds
  - agribusiness development corporation, 163D-15
  - county bonds, 49-9
  - covenants in bonds, 39-53
- Special purpose revenue bonds
  - early childhood education and care facilities, 39A-229
  - energy projects, 39A-199
  - health care facilities, 39A-39
  - industrial enterprises, 39A-159
  - manufacturing enterprises, 39A-79
  - pollution control projects, 48E-9
  - processing enterprises, 39A-119
- Trade secrets
  - agreements not to use trade secrets of employer, 480-4

## CREDIT

- Computer fraud, 708-891
- Credit cards
  - see CREDIT CARDS
- Credit reporting agencies
  - child support delinquencies, 576D-6
  - collection agency practices, 443B-15
  - credit cardholder lists, 708-8105
  - credit repair organizations, 481B-12
  - false reports to agencies, 481B-12
- Credit worthiness, see Fair credit extension, below
- Discrimination
  - discrimination on basis of marital status, 477E-3
  - federal laws, 477E-6
  - penalties for violations, 477E-4
- Fair credit extension
  - citation of chapter, 477E-1
  - creditors
    - compliance with federal laws, 477E-6
    - violations, 477E-4, 477E-5
  - definitions, 477E-2
  - discrimination
    - prohibited practices, 477E-3
  - husband and wife
    - discrimination on basis of marital status, 477E-3
    - separate applications for credit accounts or loans, 477E-3
    - short title, 477E-1
    - violations
      - actions against creditors, 477E-4

## CREDIT—cont'd

- Fair credit extension—cont'd
  - violations—cont'd
    - unfair or deceptive practices, 477E-5
- Letters of credit
  - see COMMERCIAL CODE
- Statute of frauds
  - agreements to lend money or extend credit, 656-1
  - representation of another's credit, 656-3

## CREDIT CARDS

- Actions
  - actions to recover compound interest, 478-7
- Airport charges
  - payment by credit card, 261-7.6
- Bail
  - bond secured by credit card, 804-11, 804-11.5
  - use of credit cards to pay bail forfeitures, 601-17
- Cardholders
  - defined, 708-800
  - false identity or employment, 708-8101
  - false signature, 708-8102
  - lists of credit cardholders
    - prohibited practices, 708-8105
    - use without consent, 708-8100
- Consumer reporting agencies
  - providing lists of cardholders, 708-8105
- Credit card machinery
  - possession of unauthorized credit card machinery, 708-8104
- Crimes
  - defenses not available, 708-8106
  - definitions, 708-800
  - evidence, 708-8102
  - false statements to procure issuance
    - elements of crime, 708-8101
    - misdemeanor, 708-8101
  - forgery
    - class C felony, 708-8102
    - elements of crime, 708-8102
  - fraud by providers of goods or services
    - class C felony, 708-8103
    - elements of crime, 708-8103
  - fraudulent encoding
    - class B felony, 708-8100.5
    - elements of crime, 708-8100.5
  - fraudulent use
    - class C felony, 708-8100
    - elements of crime, 708-8100
    - misdemeanor, 708-8100
  - possession of unauthorized credit card machinery
    - class C felony, 708-8104
    - elements of crime, 708-8104
  - presumptions, 708-8100
  - providing lists of cardholders, 708-8105
  - theft
    - class C felony, 708-8102

# INDEX

## CREDIT CARDS—cont'd

- Crimes—cont'd
  - theft—cont'd
    - elements of crime, 708-8102
    - valuation of property, 708-801
- Debt collectors
  - providing lists of cardholders, 708-8105
- Debts
  - credit card as security for debt, 708-8102
- Encoding
  - defined, 708-800
  - fraudulent encoding, 708-8100.5
  - unauthorized machinery, 708-8104
- Expired credit cards
  - defined, 708-800
  - fraudulent use, 708-8100
  - providing goods or services, 708-8103
- Fair credit extension
  - see CREDIT
- Fees
  - disclosures, 478-11.5
- Finance charges
  - date of accrual, 478-11.5
- Fines
  - use of credit cards to pay fines, 601-17, 706-642
- Forgery
  - elements of crime, 708-8102
  - fraudulent use, 708-8100
- Hospital charges
  - use for public health facilities, 323-71
- Incomplete cards
  - possession of incomplete cards, 708-8104
- Interest
  - compound interest, 478-7
  - legal rate, 478-4
  - required disclosures, 478-11.5
- Issuance
  - billing issuer without furnishing goods or services, 708-8103
  - false embossing, 708-8102
  - false statements to procure card, 708-8101
  - incomplete cards, 708-8104
  - selling or buying from person other than issuer, 708-8102
  - unauthorized issuance, 708-8102
  - unauthorized machinery, 708-8104
- Lost credit cards
  - credit card theft, 708-8102
- Motor vehicle rentals
  - advance charge for damage prohibited, 437D-12
- Numbers
  - fraudulent encoding, 708-8100.5
  - use of credit card numbers without consent of cardholder, 708-8100
- Retail sales
  - refund and exchange policies, 481B-5
- Revoked credit cards
  - defined, 708-800
  - fraudulent use of credit cards, 708-8100

## CREDIT CARDS—cont'd

- Revoked credit cards—cont'd
    - knowledge of revocation, 708-8100
    - providing goods or services, 708-8103
  - Signatures
    - persons other than cardholders signing, 708-8102
  - Telephone or telecommunications device service fraud, 708-8202, 708-8203
  - Theft
    - elements of crime, 708-8102
    - fraudulent use, 708-8100
- ## CREDIT SALES
- Acceleration of time payments, 476-14
  - Acknowledgments
    - delivery of contract copy, 476-7
    - presumption of contract completion, 476-10
  - Actions
    - actions against seller, 476-21
    - actions to enjoin violations, 476-31
    - court costs and fees, 476-9
    - delinquent payments, 476-9
  - Advertisements
    - federal truth in lending act prevails, 476-2
    - required disclosures, 476-29
  - Agents
    - appointment of agents, 476-18
  - Annual percentage rate
    - defined, 476-1
    - disclosure in contract, 476-4
  - Anticipation of payments
    - credit refunds, 476-23
  - Armed forces
    - civil relief during active duty, 657D-22
    - removal of goods, 476-26
  - Assignment
    - notice of assignment, 476-12
    - right of action or defense not cut off by assignment, 476-19
    - wage assignment, 476-15
  - Balloon payments
    - right of buyer to refinance amount, 476-5
  - Buyers
    - additional purchases, 476-24
    - alteration of contract without knowledge, 476-10
    - appointing seller or holder of contract as agent, 476-18
    - buyer's rights
      - preservation, 476-19
      - waiver prohibited, 476-16
    - cancellation of contract, 476-7, 476-20
    - catalog sales, 476-11
    - consolidation of charges, 476-24
    - contract copy to buyer, 476-7
    - default in payment
      - late charges, 476-9
    - defined, 476-1
    - mail order sales, 476-11

## INDEX

### **CREDIT SALES—cont'd**

Buyers—cont'd  
payments without notice of assignment, 476-12  
prepaying debt before maturity, 476-23  
receipts for payments, 476-13  
referral sales, 476-20  
remedies of buyers, 476-21  
removal or sale of goods  
  active duty military, 476-26  
  notice, 476-25  
  penalties for violations, 476-27  
residence of buyer, 476-30  
statements of payments made and amount unpaid, 476-13  
  waiver of illegal acts, 476-16  
Catalog mail order sales, 476-11  
Citation of chapter, 476-32  
Closed-end credit  
  additional purchases, 476-24  
  advertising disclosures, 476-29  
  consolidation of charges, 476-24  
  contract disclosures, 476-4  
  defined, 476-1  
Commissions  
  referral sales, 476-20  
Compound interest  
  actions to recover prohibited, 478-7  
Confession of judgment  
  enforceability of contract provisions, 476-15  
Credit sales contracts  
  acceleration of time payments, 476-14  
  acknowledgment by buyer, 476-7  
  additions, 476-24  
  alteration by holder, 476-10  
  applicability of provisions, 476-30  
  appointment of agents, 476-18  
  assignment, 476-12  
  blank spaces, 476-10  
  buyer's rights, 476-19  
  cancellation  
    instruments indicating cancellation, 476-22  
    right of buyer to cancel contract, 476-7  
  confession of judgment, 476-15  
  consolidations, 476-24  
  contents, 476-3  
  copies to buyers, 476-7  
  correction of errors, 476-21  
  court costs in actions, 476-9  
  deferred payments, 476-6  
  defined, 476-1  
  disclosures required, 476-4  
  federal truth in lending act prevails, 476-2  
  form of contracts, 476-3  
  general requirements, 476-3  
  insurance covering goods, 476-8  
  payment in full  
    instruments indicating, 476-22  
  powers of attorney, 476-15  
  presumption of contract delivery, 476-10  
  purchases made by buyers, 476-3

### **CREDIT SALES—cont'd**

Credit sales contracts—cont'd  
  receipt for payments required, 476-13  
  subsequent inclusion of other security, 476-17  
  terms disclosed in advertising, 476-29  
territorial application, 476-30  
wage assignment, 476-15  
waiver of illegal acts by buyers, 476-16  
Custom orders  
  buyer's right to cancel contract, 476-7  
Defenses  
  agreement not to assert defenses, 476-19  
  fraudulent or material alteration by holder of contract, 476-10  
  right of action or defense not cut off by assignment, 476-19  
Definitions, 476-1  
Discounts  
  referral sales, 476-20  
Door-to-door sales  
  compliance with credit sales contract law, 481C-6  
Fair credit extension  
  see CREDIT  
Finance charges  
  advertising disclosures, 476-29  
  balloon payment refinancing, 476-5  
  deferred payments, 476-6  
  defined, 476-1  
  disclosure of annual percentage rate, 476-4  
  late charges, 476-9  
  prepaid finance charges  
    deferred payments, 476-6  
    defined, 476-1  
    refund on prepayment of debt, 476-23  
  rates allowable, 476-28  
  regulation, 476-28  
  stipulated by written contract, 478-4  
Fraud  
  alteration of contract by holder, 476-10  
  injuries to goods by buyers, 476-27  
Goods  
  additional purchases, 476-24  
  defined, 476-1  
  fraudulent injury, concealment, removal, or sale, 476-27  
  insurance on goods, 476-8  
  release of security interest on final payment, 476-22  
  removal or sale, 476-25, 476-26  
  repossession  
    appointment of agents, 476-18  
    waiver of buyer's rights prohibited, 476-16  
  return of goods  
    cancellation of referral sales, 476-20  
    security interest in goods, 476-17  
    subsequent security interest in other goods of buyer, 476-17  
Inducements  
  referral sales, 476-20

## INDEX

### **CREDIT SALES—cont'd**

- Installment payments
  - additions to and consolidation of contract, 476-24
  - advertising disclosures, 476-29
  - balloon payments, 476-5
  - prepaying debt before maturity, 476-23
- Insurance
  - coercive practices, 431:13-104
  - insurance on goods, 476-8
- Late charges
  - collection by holder of contract, 476-9
- Mail order sales, 476-11
- Motor vehicles
  - insurance provisions, 476-8
  - removal from state, 476-26
- Names
  - names on contract, 476-3
- Notes
  - contracts requiring execution of notes, 476-19
- Notice
  - late charge assessment, 476-9
  - notice of assignment, 476-12
  - prepaying debt before maturity, 476-23
  - removal or sale of goods, 476-25
- Open-end credit
  - advertising disclosures, 476-29
  - contract requirements, 476-4
  - defined, 476-1
- Penalties
  - fraudulent injury, concealment, removal, or sale, 476-27
- Powers of attorney
  - enforceability of contract provisions, 476-15, 476-18
- Presumptions
  - buyer's acknowledgment of contract, 476-10
- Principal balance
  - acceleration of time payments, 476-14
  - balloon payment refinancing, 476-5
  - deferred payments, 476-6
  - defined, 476-1
  - statements of payments made and amount unpaid, 476-13
- Rebates
  - referral sales, 476-20
- Receipts
  - buyer given written receipt for payment, 476-13
- Referral sales
  - cancellation, 476-20
- Refunds
  - credit upon anticipation of payment, 476-23
  - referral sales, 476-20
  - right of buyer to cancel contract and receive refund, 476-7
- Revolving charge accounts
  - payments received by sellers, 476-24
- Sales entered into in state
  - territorial application, 476-30

### **CREDIT SALES—cont'd**

- Set-offs
  - amount paid by buyer on contract, 476-19
- Short title, 476-32
- Tender of goods
  - referral sales, 476-20
- Tender of money
  - referral sales, 476-20
- Territorial application of chapter, 476-30
- Third parties
  - right of action or defense, 476-19
- Truth in lending act
  - additions to and consolidations of contract, 476-24
  - advertising disclosures, 476-29
  - contract disclosures, 476-4
  - defined, 476-1
  - federal act prevails, 476-2
- Wage assignment
  - enforceability of contract provisions, 476-15

### **CREDIT UNIONS**

- Accounts
  - applicability, 412:10-300
  - deferred income accounts, 412:10-704
  - deposit accounts
    - abandoned accounts, 412:10-310
    - acceptance, 412:10-303
    - joint accounts, 412:10-306
    - payable-on-death accounts, 412:10-308
    - setoffs, 412:10-309
    - trust accounts, 412:10-307
    - withdrawal refusals, 412:10-309
    - withdrawals, 412:10-304
  - deposit insurance, 412:10-106
  - dormant accounts, 412:10-310
  - electronic funds transfers
    - see FUNDS TRANSFERS
  - fiduciary accounts, 412:4-106
  - financial statements, 412:4-102, 412:4-103
  - incapacity of account holder, 412:4-108
  - joint accounts, 412:4-105, 412:10-306
  - maintenance fees, 412:10-310
  - minor's accounts, 412:4-107, 412:10-305, 412:10-307
  - opening accounts and accepting deposits, 412:4-101
  - profit sharing accounts, 412:10-704
  - retirement or pension accounts, 412:10-704
  - share accounts
    - dividends, 412:10-302
    - joint accounts, 412:10-306
    - liens, 412:10-309
    - limitations, 412:10-301
    - par value, 412:10-301
    - payable-on-death accounts, 412:10-308
    - requirements generally, 412:10-301
    - trust accounts, 412:10-307
    - withdrawal refusals, 412:10-309
    - withdrawals, 412:10-304
    - trust accounts, 412:10-307

## INDEX

### **CREDIT UNIONS—cont'd**

Accounts—cont'd  
  verification of member accounts, 412:10-117

Acquisitions  
  notice, 412:3-605  
    shareholder or member vote, 412:3-604

Actions  
  excessive interest, 412:10-403

Advisory board  
  appointment, 412:10-125  
  meetings, 412:10-125  
  powers and duties, 412:10-125

Appeals  
  denial of charter, 412:10-108  
  denial of loan, 412:10-116  
  denial of membership, 412:10-109

Applicability  
  corporate credit unions, 412:10-800  
  deposits, 412:10-300  
  investments, 412:10-500  
  loans and extensions of credit, 412:10-400

Articles of association  
  contents, 412:10-104  
  retention, 412:10-107

Assets  
  disposal of personal property, 412:10-502  
  pledge of assets, 412:4-112  
  risk assets  
    defined by rule, 412:10-602  
    regular reserves, 412:10-600  
    special reserves, 412:10-601  
  sale by corporate credit unions, 412:10-805  
  sale of property, 412:10-413  
  sale or purchase of assets, 412:10-204

Audits  
  corporate credit unions, 412:10-804  
  credit union books, 412:10-117

Automatic teller machines  
  services may be provided, 412:10-703

Beneficiaries  
  payable-on-death accounts, 412:10-308  
  trust accounts, 412:10-307

Bonding  
  officers and employees, 412:10-112

Business of credit union  
  charter required, 412:10-101, 412:10-107  
  negotiable instruments and transfers,  
    412:10-703  
  out-of-state business, 412:10-124  
  powers generally, 412:10-200  
  prudent investment practices, 412:10-501  
  prudent lending practices, 412:10-401

Bylaws  
  contents, 412:10-104  
  retention, 412:10-107

Capital and surplus  
  no minimum requirements, 412:10-102  
  paid-in capital and surplus, 412:10-102  
  reserve requirements, 412:10-600,  
    412:10-601, 412:10-602

### **CREDIT UNIONS—cont'd**

Central credit unions  
  loans to, 412:10-411  
  membership, 412:10-121  
  organization, 412:10-121

Charters  
  applications  
    approval, 412:10-107  
    confidentiality, 412:10-105  
    contents, 412:10-103  
    disclosure of information, 412:10-105  
    fees, 412:10-103  
  central credit unions, 412:10-121  
  corporate credit unions, 412:10-803  
  denial, 412:10-108  
  required, 412:10-101, 412:10-107

Checks  
  generally  
    see NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS

Confidentiality  
  applications for charter, 412:10-105

Conflicts of interest, 412:10-119

Conversions  
  notice, 412:3-605  
  shareholder or member vote, 412:3-604

Corporate credit unions  
  applicability, 412:10-800  
  central system, 412:10-806  
  collection on loans, 412:10-807  
  exempt from deposit insurance requirement,  
    412:10-106  
  loans to, 412:10-411  
  management, 412:10-804  
  meetings, 412:10-808  
  membership, 412:10-802  
  operation, 412:10-804  
  organization, 412:10-803  
  powers, 412:10-805  
  purposes, 412:10-801  
  reserve requirements, 412:10-804

Credit  
  credit committee  
    appointment, 412:10-114  
    duties, 412:10-114  
    lines of credit reviews, 412:10-410  
    loans to members, 412:10-408  
    suspension or removal, 412:10-120  
  credit manager  
    appointment, 412:10-115  
    duties, 412:10-115  
    lines of credit reviews, 412:10-410  
    suspension or removal, 412:10-120  
  lines of credit, 412:10-410  
  loan officers, 412:10-116  
  one borrower limits, 412:10-407  
  prudent lending practices, 412:10-401

Debt adjusting, 446-4

Definitions, 412:10-100, 412:10-121,  
  412:10-201

Deposit insurance  
  required, 412:4-104, 412:10-106

## INDEX

### **CREDIT UNIONS—cont'd**

Deposits  
acceptance, 412:10-303  
corporate credit unions, 412:10-804,  
412:10-805  
deposit of institution funds, 412:10-503  
generally  
    see BANK DEPOSITS AND  
    COLLECTIONS  
interest, 412:10-303  
negotiable instruments and transfers,  
412:10-703  
powers generally, 412:10-200  
public funds, 412:4-112  
withdrawal of funds, 412:10-304  
Directors  
compensation, 412:10-113  
conflicts of interest, 412:10-119  
corporate credit union representatives,  
412:10-804  
credit committee, 412:10-114  
credit manager, 412:10-115  
duties, 412:10-112  
election, 412:10-112  
executive committee, 412:10-112  
insurance coverage, 412:10-113  
investment policies, 412:10-501  
liability insurance, 412:10-701  
lines of credit reviews, 412:10-410  
loan and credit policies, 412:10-116,  
412:10-402  
loans to directors, 412:10-408  
loans to other credit unions, 412:10-411  
meetings, 412:10-112  
membership in credit union, 412:10-109  
officers, 412:10-112  
report to financial institutions division,  
412:10-118  
supervisory committee  
    appointment, 412:10-117  
    duties, 412:10-117  
    loans to members, 412:10-408  
    suspensions or removals, 412:10-120  
suspension or removal, 412:10-120  
terms, 412:10-112  
voting by members, 412:10-111  
Dissolutions  
notice, 412:3-605  
shareholder or member vote, 412:3-604  
voluntary, 412:3-617  
Dividends  
abandoned accounts, 412:10-310  
liens, 412:10-309  
rates, 412:10-302  
when authorized, 412:10-302  
Federal credit unions  
powers, 412:10-201  
Fees  
application for charter, 412:10-103  
application for federal powers, 412:10-201  
loans, 412:10-404

### **CREDIT UNIONS—cont'd**

Fees—cont'd  
    maintenance fees on dormant accounts,  
    412:10-310  
    negotiable instruments and transfers,  
    412:10-703  
Fiscal year, 412:10-123  
Funds transfers  
    see FUNDS TRANSFERS  
Generally  
    see FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS  
Hearings  
    denial of charter, 412:10-108  
    expulsion of member, 412:10-109  
Insurance  
    coverage for directors, 412:10-113  
    group purchasing by members, 412:10-702  
    liability insurance for officers and directors,  
    412:10-701  
    membership coverage, 412:10-700,  
    431:10D-211  
Interest  
    abandoned accounts, 412:10-310  
    deposit accounts, 412:10-303  
    loans, 412:10-403  
    other allowable charges, 412:10-404  
    rates, 412:10-403  
    refunds, 412:10-403  
Investments  
    applicability, 412:10-500  
    corporate credit union powers, 412:10-805  
    limitations, 412:10-502  
    permitted investments, 412:10-502  
    policies, 412:10-501  
    powers generally, 412:10-200  
    prudent investment practices, 412:10-501  
    requirements generally, 412:10-501  
    service organizations, 412:10-202,  
    412:10-502  
    special purpose revenue bonds  
        early childhood education and care  
            facilities, 39A-238  
        energy projects, 39A-209  
        health care facilities, 39A-48  
        industrial enterprises, 39A-168  
        manufacturing enterprises, 39A-88  
        pollution control projects, 48E-18  
        processing enterprises, 39A-128  
Joint ventures  
    group purchasing of goods and services,  
    412:10-702  
Letters of credit  
    see COMMERCIAL CODE  
Liabilities  
    insurance for officers and directors,  
    412:10-701  
    members not personally liable, 412:10-109  
    officers and employees, 412:10-112  
    purchase of member obligations and notes,  
    412:10-203  
    sale or purchase of assets, 412:10-204

## INDEX

### **CREDIT UNIONS—cont'd**

- Liens
  - corporate credit unions, 412:10-807
  - liens on accounts and dividends, 412:10-309
- Liquidation
  - purchase of member obligations and notes, 412:10-203
  - voluntary, 412:3-617
- Loans
  - actions on loans, 412:10-403
  - applicability, 412:10-400
  - applications, 412:10-405
  - corporate credit union powers, 412:10-805, 412:10-807
  - credit committee approval, 412:10-114
  - credit manager approval, 412:10-115
  - fees and charges, 412:10-404
  - interest charged, 412:10-403
  - liens on accounts and dividends, 412:10-309
  - lines of credit, 412:10-410
  - loan officers, 412:10-116
  - loans secured by real property, 412:10-409
  - loans to directors and officers, 412:10-408
  - loans to other credit unions, 412:10-411
  - one borrower limits, 412:10-407
  - other loan programs, 412:10-413
  - participation in loan with other credit unions, 412:10-412, 412:10-805
  - payments, 412:10-403
  - policies, 412:10-116, 412:10-402
  - powers generally, 412:10-200
  - prepayment, 412:10-406
  - prudent lending practices, 412:10-401
  - requirements generally, 412:10-401
  - reserve requirements, 412:10-600, 412:10-601, 412:10-602
  - security, 412:10-402, 412:10-807
  - service organizations, 412:10-202
  - terms and conditions, 412:10-402
- Meetings
  - advisory board, 412:10-125
  - board of directors, 412:10-112
  - corporate credit union board, 412:10-808
  - members meetings
    - requirements, 412:10-110
    - voting, 412:10-111
- Membership
  - accounts, see Accounts, above
  - central credit unions, 412:10-121
  - common bond, 412:10-109
  - conversions, mergers, acquisitions, etc., 412:3-604, 412:3-605, 412:3-609
  - corporate credit unions, 412:10-802
  - expulsion, 412:10-109
  - group purchasing of goods and services, 412:10-702
  - insurance coverage, 412:10-700, 431:10D-211
  - lines of credit, 412:10-410
  - loans, see Loans, above
  - meetings, 412:10-110, 412:10-111
- CREDIT UNIONS—cont'd
- Membership—cont'd
  - organization, 412:10-109
  - other loan programs, 412:10-413
  - purchase of obligations and notes, 412:10-203
  - purchase of sales contracts and notes, 412:10-413
  - requirements, 412:10-109
  - voluntary dissolution or liquidation, 412:3-617
- Mergers and consolidations
  - notice, 412:3-605
  - requirements, 412:3-609
  - shareholder or member vote, 412:3-604
- Minors
  - accounts, 412:4-107, 412:10-305, 412:10-307
- Names, 412:1-104, 412:10-101, 412:10-800
- Negotiable instruments
  - see NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS
- Officers
  - appointment, 412:10-112
  - character and fitness, 412:10-107
  - conflicts of interest, 412:10-119
  - fidelity bond, 412:10-112
  - fraud or dishonesty, 412:10-107
  - liability insurance, 412:10-701
  - loans to, 412:10-408
  - membership officers, 412:10-109
  - suspension or removal, 412:10-120
- Out-of-state business, 412:10-124
- Payments
  - balloon payments, 412:10-403
  - prepayments of loans, 412:10-406
- Powers
  - corporate credit unions, 412:10-805
  - federal power, 412:10-201
  - generally, 412:10-200
  - group purchasing agreements, 412:10-702
- Real property
  - appraisal for loans, 412:10-409
  - investments permitted, 412:10-502
  - loans secured by real property, 412:10-409
  - powers generally, 412:10-200
- Records
  - articles and bylaws, 412:10-107
  - verification of member accounts, 412:10-117
- Reports
  - audits, 412:10-117, 412:10-804
  - directors and officers, 412:10-118
- Reserve requirements
  - corporate credit unions, 412:10-804
  - regular reserves, 412:10-600
  - risk assets, 412:10-602
  - special reserves, 412:10-601
- Rules
  - adoption, 412:10-125
  - risk assets, 412:10-602
- Service organizations
  - investments in, 412:10-202, 412:10-502
  - loans to, 412:10-202

# INDEX

## **CREDIT UNIONS—cont'd**

- Stock
  - capital stock prohibited, 412:10-102
  - corporate credit union powers, 412:10-805
  - investments permitted, 412:10-502
  - service organizations, 412:10-202
- Taxation
  - exemption, 412:10-122
- Time
  - abandoned accounts, 412:10-310
  - dormant accounts, 412:10-310
  - fiscal year, 412:10-123

## **CRIMES**

- Commercial exploitation of crime
  - see CRIMINAL INJURIES COMPENSATION
- Compensation for victims of crime
  - see CRIMINAL INJURIES COMPENSATION
- Criminal procedure
  - see CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
- Penal code
  - see PENAL CODE
- Prisons and prisoners
  - see PRISONS AND PRISONERS
- Victims of crime
  - see VICTIMS OF CRIME

## **CRIMINAL DAMAGE TO PROPERTY**

- see PROPERTY DAMAGE*

## **CRIMINAL HISTORY RECORD CHECKS**

- see CRIMINAL JUSTICE DATA CENTER, Background checks*

## **CRIMINAL INJURIES COMPENSATION**

- Actions
  - attorneys' fees, 351-16
  - death of victim after application for compensation, 351-67
  - derivative actions, 351-35
  - recovery from offender, 351-35
  - survival of actions, 351-67
- Appeals
  - administrator's decision, 351-13
  - commission decisions, 351-17
- Applications
  - administrator's powers, 351-13
  - false statements or representations, 351-31
  - filings, 351-31
  - hearings, 351-13, 351-14
  - medical examination, 351-15
  - time to bring, 351-62
- Apprehension of criminal by private citizens
  - award of compensation, 351-52
  - eligibility for compensation, 351-51
- Awards
  - amounts, 351-33
- CRIMINAL INJURIES COMPENSATION—cont'd
  - Awards—cont'd
    - attorneys' fees, 351-16
    - compensation exempt from attachment or execution, 351-66
    - compensation fund, 351-62.5
    - criteria for granting compensation, 351-31
    - deduction of benefits received from collateral sources, 351-63
    - double recovery prohibited, 351-64
    - eligibility, 351-31, 351-32
    - factors reducing awards, 351-31
    - limitations upon award, 351-62
    - manner of payment, 351-61
    - order for payment, 351-61
    - out-of-state injuries, 351-31
    - overpayment, 351-64.5
    - preventing crime or apprehending criminal, 351-51, 351-52
    - recovery from collateral sources, 351-63
    - recovery from offender, 351-35, 706-605
    - refunds, 351-63
    - reimbursement, 351-31, 351-64.5
    - repayment from commercial exploitation of crime, 351-84
    - restitution, 706-605
    - terms and conditions, 351-61
  - Burial expenses, 351-61
  - Capacity
    - person deemed to have intentionally committed act or omission, 351-31
  - Commercial exploitation of crime accounts
    - collection account, 351-83
    - deposit of monetary compensation, 351-82
    - failure to pay over constitutes lien, 351-87
    - interest on moneys deposited, 351-85
    - money deposited exempt from attachment or execution, 351-86
    - special account, 351-84
  - applicability, 351-88
  - contracts
    - deposit of copy upon indictment or charge, 351-81
    - effect of conviction upon contract, 351-82
  - monetary compensation
    - copy of contract upon indictment, 351-81
    - deposit with commission, 351-82
    - failure to pay moneys to commission constitute debt, 351-87
  - reenactment of crime
    - submission of contract to commission, 351-81
  - reversal or overturning of convictions
    - return of moneys, 351-88
  - Commission
    - administrator
      - assignment of cases, 351-13
      - appeals of decisions, 351-17
      - appointment of members, 351-11

## INDEX

### **CRIMINAL INJURIES**

#### **COMPENSATION—cont'd**

Commission—cont'd

closed meetings, 92-6

compensation of members, 351-12

derivative actions, 351-35

established, 351-11

legal adviser, 351-65

placement within public safety department, 26-14.6, 351-11

powers and duties generally, 351-13

procedure before commission, 351-13

reconsideration by commission, 351-17

staff, 351-69

suspension of proceedings, 351-31

term of office, 351-12

vacancies, 351-12

Crimes eligible for award, 351-32

Definitions, 351-2

Evidence

admissibility, 351-14

Fund

deposits, 354D-12

established, 351-62.5

when payments authorized, 351-62.5

Hearings

applications, 351-14

procedures, 351-13, 351-14

Liens

commercial exploitation of crime, 351-87

Limitation of actions

appeals, 351-13, 351-17

commercial exploitation of crime, 351-88

Loss of earning power, 351-33, 351-52

Medical examinations, 351-15

Notice to victims, 706-602

Pain and suffering, 351-33, 351-52

Prevention of crime by private citizens

award of compensation, 351-52

eligibility for compensation, 351-51

Purposes, 351-1

Reports

annual report, 351-70

Rules

powers of commission, 351-68

Victims

amount of award, 351-33

behavior of victim considered, 351-31

death, 351-67

false statements, 351-31

incapacity compensation, 351-33

judgment payments, 351-84

loss of earning power, 351-33

medical examinations, 351-15

notice of rights, 706-602

out-of-state injuries, 351-31

pain and suffering, 351-33

provocation by victim, 351-31

recovery from offender, 351-35

recovery of overpayment, 351-64.5

survival of rights, 351-67

### **CRIMINAL INJURIES**

#### **COMPENSATION—cont'd**

Witnesses

cross-examination, 351-14

procedures before commission, 351-13

### **CRIMINAL JUSTICE DATA CENTER**

Administrator

appointment by attorney general, 846-2

Arrest

expungement of records, 846-10.5

reports of county chiefs of police, 846-3

Attorney general

adoption of rules, 846-15

annual audit, 846-13

duties, 846-2.5

establishment of data center in department of attorney general, 846-2

Audits

annual audit by attorney general, 846-13

audit of criminal history record information, 846-6

Background checks

adult foster home providers, 333F-22

airport security personnel, 261-17

child abuse investigations, 587-21, 587-53

child care facilities and foster homes, 346-19.6, 346-154

condominium and housing cooperative employees, 514A-82.1, 846-41

correctional facilities staff, 352-5.5, 353C-5 developmental disabilities domiciliary home providers, 333F-22

fees, 846-10.5

juvenile detention facility employees, 571-34

liquor license applicants, 846-42

private investigators and guards, 463-6, 463-8, 463-9

school employees, 846-43

youth correctional facilities, 352-5.5

Computerized fingerprint identification system established, 846-2.6

Counties

duty to provide equipment and compensation, 846-2.5

Court records

applicability of chapter, 846-8

duties of data center, 846-2.5

Criminal history record improvement revolving fund

deposits, 846-10.5

establishment, 846-10.6

Criminal history record information

access and review, 846-14

access restrictions, 846-7

audits, 846-6, 846-13

blood and saliva analysis, 706-603

coordination of activities, 846-11

definitions, 846-1

duties of data center, 846-2.5

fees, 846-10.5

## INDEX

### **CRIMINAL JUSTICE DATA CENTER—cont'd**

Criminal history record information—cont'd  
    inaccurate information, 846-6  
    permitting unauthorized access, 846-16  
    queries by criminal justice agencies, 846-4  
    records excluded, 846-8  
    security review of personnel, 846-7  
    violations, 846-16  
Definitions, 846-1  
Dissemination  
    confirming prior criminal history, 846-8  
    defined, 846-1  
    duties of data center, 846-2.5  
    information on currently incarcerated offenders, 846-8  
    juvenile records, 846-2.5, 846-12  
    nonconviction data, 846-9  
    permitted dissemination, 846-8, 846-10  
    record of information releases, 846-6  
    security measures, 846-7  
    violations of chapter, 846-16  
Established, 846-2  
Executive clemency or pardon  
    exclusions, 846-8  
Expungement of arrest records  
    fees for processing applications, 846-10.5  
Federal bureau of investigation  
    forwarding identification data, 846-3  
Fees, 846-10.5  
Fingerprinting  
    access and review of criminal history record information, 846-14  
    computerized fingerprint identification system, 846-2.6  
    duties of data center, 846-2.5  
Fugitives  
    reports of county chiefs of police, 846-3  
Funds  
    criminal history record improvement revolving fund, 846-10.6  
Juvenile records  
    disposition monitoring system, 846-6  
    dissemination and disposition of records, 846-2.5, 846-12  
    fingerprinting, 846-2.5  
Police blotters  
    exclusions, 846-8  
Purpose of center, 846-2.5  
Queries by criminal justice agencies, 846-4  
Records  
    forms, 846-2.5  
    juvenile records, 846-12  
    record of information releases, 846-6  
    requirements, 846-2.5  
Reports  
    chiefs of police, 846-3  
    disposition of criminal cases, 846-5  
    forms, 846-2.5  
    requirements, 846-2.5

### **CRIMINAL JUSTICE DATA CENTER—cont'd**

Rules  
    adoption, 846-15  
    fees, 846-10.5  
    reports, 846-3  
    review of personal records, 846-14  
Security review of personnel, 846-7  
Traffic offenses  
    exclusions, 846-8  
Uniformity of identification systems, 846-2.5  
Violations, 846-16  
Wanted posters  
    exclusions, 846-8

### **CRIMINAL PROCEDURE**

Acquittal  
    bar to prosecution, 701-110  
    former prosecutions for different offense, 701-111  
    former prosecutions in other jurisdictions, 701-112  
Aliens  
    court advisement of aliens entering guilty plea  
        see PLEADINGS  
Appeals  
    see APPEALS  
Appearances  
    fees for recording appearances prohibited, 801-4  
Arraignment  
    accused to dispose of firearms, 806-11  
    circuit courts, 806-6  
    district courts, 805-6  
Bail  
    see BAIL  
Bills of particulars  
    filing and serving, 806-47  
Bonds to keep the peace  
    see BONDS TO KEEP THE PEACE  
Burden of proof  
    see BURDEN OF PROOF  
Circuit courts  
    see CIRCUIT COURTS  
Complaints  
    copies to accused, 805-2  
    prosecution where indictment not essential, 806-8  
Coroners  
    see CORONERS  
Corporations  
    service of summons, 805-10  
    summons against, 805-9  
    trial in district court, 805-11  
Costs  
    payment by person charged, 801-4  
Defects in proceedings  
    indictments, 806-27  
    when new prosecution allowed, 701-110

## INDEX

### **CRIMINAL PROCEDURE—cont'd**

#### Defendants

- confrontation of witnesses, 801-2
- fees not payable by, 801-4
- joinder of charges, 806-22
- joinder of defendants, accessories, or receivers, 806-21
- misjoinder of parties or offenses, 806-23
- right to be heard in own defense, 801-2

#### Defenses

- see PENAL CODE

#### Demurrers

- arraignment, 805-6
- misjoinder of parties or offenses, 806-23
- objections to indictment, 806-46
- postponement for further time to demur, 806-48

#### Depositions

- see WITNESSES

#### Detainers

- agreement on detainers
- see DETAINERS

#### extradition

- see EXTRADITION

#### Dismissal

- misjoinder, 806-23
- nolle prosequi
  - motion of prosecuting attorney, 806-56

#### District courts

- see DISTRICT COURTS

#### Electronic eavesdropping

- see ELECTRONIC EAVESDROPPING

#### Evidence

- generally
  - see EVIDENCE
- rules of evidence
  - see RULES OF EVIDENCE

#### Extradition

- see EXTRADITION

#### Former prosecutions

- courts lacking jurisdiction, 701-113
- different offenses, 701-111
- jurisdiction fraudulently procured by defendant, 701-113
- other jurisdictions, 701-112
- prosecution barred by former prosecution for same offense, 701-110

#### Forms

- district courts
  - form of warrant, 805-1
- indictments, 806-10
- mittimus, 805-7

#### Forty-eight hour law

- rights of persons detained for examination, 803-9

#### Grand jury

- see GRAND JURY

#### Guilty pleas

- see PLEADINGS

### **CRIMINAL PROCEDURE—cont'd**

#### Immunity

- failure to testify after immunity granted, 621C-5
- transactional immunity, 621C-4
- use immunity, 621C-3

#### Incarceration after arrest

- form of mittimus, 805-7
- notice to prosecuting attorney, 805-8

#### Indictment and information

- see INDICTMENT AND INFORMATION

#### Indigent defendants

- see INDIGENT PERSONS

#### Joinder

- joinder of charges, 806-22
- joinder of defendants, accessories, or receivers, 806-21
- misjoinder of parties or offenses, 806-23

#### Jurisdiction

- former prosecutions by courts lacking jurisdiction, 701-113
- fraudulently procured jurisdiction, 701-113

#### New trial

- see TRIALS

#### Nolle prosequi

- appointment of special prosecutor, 806-56
- denial of motion, 806-56
- motion of prosecuting attorney, 806-56

#### Nolo contendere

- see PLEADINGS

#### Orders

- material witness orders
  - see WITNESSES

#### Physical or mental disease, disorder, or defect

- see PENAL CODE

#### Pleas

- see PLEADINGS

#### Presumptions

- innocence of defendant, 701-114

#### Process

- fees not payable by defendant, 801-4

#### Proof beyond reasonable doubt

- burden of proof in criminal cases, 701-114

#### Recognizance

- see BAIL

#### Reports

- physical or mental disease, disorder, or defect
  - see WITNESSES

- report of conviction and acquittal, 806-76

#### Rights of accused

- enumerated, 803-9

#### evidence

- right to produce proofs in own favor, 801-2

- indictment or information, 801-1

- jury list, 801-3

- right to be heard in own defense, 801-2

- violations, 803-10

- when costs and fees not payable, 801-4

#### witnesses

- calling witnesses, 801-2

## INDEX

### **CRIMINAL PROCEDURE—cont'd**

Rights of accused—cont'd  
witnesses—cont'd  
process to summon necessary witnesses,  
801-3  
Rights of victims and witnesses in criminal  
proceedings  
see **VICTIMS OF CRIME**  
Search warrants  
see **SEARCH AND SEIZURE**  
Self-incrimination  
see **SELF-INCRIMINATION**  
Special prosecutors  
nolle prosequi  
appointment of special prosecutor by  
court, 806-56  
State of mind  
proof beyond reasonable doubt, 701-114  
Status of convicted persons  
see **PRISONS AND PRISONERS**  
Summons  
failure to appear, 805-4  
issuance in minor cases, 805-3  
procedure against corporations, 805-9  
service of summons, 805-4, 805-10  
warrants after summons issued, 805-5  
Traverse  
discretion of court, 806-48  
Trials  
see **TRIALS**  
Venue  
change of venue, 806-18  
circuits constitute districts for criminal trial,  
806-17  
facts establishing venue, 701-114  
stating venue in indictment, 806-16  
Verdicts  
appeal of acquittal following jury verdict of  
guilty, 641-13  
setting aside verdict and granting new trial,  
635-56  
Victims of crime  
see **VICTIMS OF CRIME**  
Wiretapping  
see **ELECTRONIC EAVESDROPPING**  
Witnesses  
see **WITNESSES**

### **CROWN LANDS**

see **PUBLIC LANDS**

### **CRUEL AND UNUSUAL PUNISHMENT**

Constitution of Hawaii, St Art I-12  
Constitution of the United States, US Amd  
VIII  
Military justice, 124A-81

### **CRUELTY TO ANIMALS**

Definitions, 711-1100  
Destruction of domestic animals, 711-1109

### **CRUELTY TO ANIMALS—cont'd**

Elements of offense, 711-1109  
Fighting animals  
cockfights, etc., 711-1109  
fighting dogs, 711-1109.3  
Forfeitures, 711-1110.5  
Misdemeanor, 711-1109  
Orders  
surrender or forfeiture of animals,  
711-1110.5  
Society for prevention of cruelty to animals  
arrest powers of agents, 711-1110  
contracts for seizing and impounding dogs,  
143-15  
custody of forfeited animals, 711-1110.5  
seizing and impounding dogs on Kauai,  
143-16  
Surrender of animals upon violation,  
711-1110.5  
Torture or starvation, 711-1109  
Veterinarians  
exception for veterinary practices, 711-1109

### **CULTURE AND ARTS**

Artist fellowship program  
establishment, 9-3  
public exhibits or performances, 9-7  
qualifications, 9-6  
Art works  
criminal simulation, 708-855  
sales  
see **PRINT SALES**  
special fund, 103-8.5  
student art work program, 9-4  
Copyright  
prints  
see **PRINT SALES**  
sound recordings  
see **SOUND RECORDINGS**  
County bands, 46-10  
Cultural resources  
power of state to preserve and develop, St  
Art IX-9  
study of Hawaiian language and culture, St  
Art X-4  
Foundation on culture and the arts  
adoption of rules, 9-5  
appointment, 9-2  
art in public places, 103-8.5  
definitions, 9-1  
duties, 9-3  
establishment, 9-2  
executive director, 9-3  
grants program  
administration, 9-3  
allotment system, 9-14  
appeals, 9-13  
applicability and interpretation, 9-18  
conditions for grants, 9-12  
contents of application, 9-13  
continued eligibility, 9-17

## INDEX

### CULTURE AND ARTS—cont'd

Foundation on culture and the arts—cont'd  
grants program—cont'd  
    contracts, 9-15  
    monitoring and evaluation, 9-16  
    payments, 9-15  
    penalties for violations, 9-17  
    qualifying standards, 9-11  
    review of requests, 9-13  
    rules, 9-16  
placement within accounting and general services department, 9-2  
reports, 9-3  
research and publication, 9-3  
student art work, 9-4  
symphony orchestra account, 40-88  
terms of members, 9-2  
Historic objects and artifacts  
    removal, forgeries, and illegal sales, 6E-12  
Honolulu symphony  
    state endowment fund, 40-88  
Judiciary history center  
    see COURTS  
Royal Hawaiian Band, 46-10  
State plan  
    objectives and policies, 226-23, 226-25

### CURFEW

Children in public streets or places  
    when prohibited, 577-16  
Clearing places after curfew, 577-20  
Counseling required for violations, 577-16.5  
Emancipation of minor, 577-25  
Hours, 577-16  
Ordinances, 577-21  
Places deemed off-limits, 577-19  
Violations  
    arrest of minors, 577-20  
    penalties for parents, 577-18  
    penalties for proprietor, 577-19

### COURTESY

Abolished, 560:2-112  
Actions  
    jurisdiction of court, 603-21.7  
    when action accrues, 657-33  
Bar to courtesy, 531-15, 533-16  
Description, 533-16  
Divorce  
    forfeiture of courtesy, 580-56  
Election between courtesy and will, 533-16  
Limitation of actions  
    when action accrues, 657-33  
Partnership property, 425-125

### CUSTODIAL INTERFERENCE

Child abuse prevention, 707-726  
First degree custodial interference  
    class C felony, 707-726  
    elements of offense, 707-726

### CUSTODIAL INTERFERENCE—cont'd

Parental kidnapping  
    defenses, 707-726  
    missing child reports, 577-27  
Removal from state, 707-726  
Second degree custodial interference  
    class C felony, 707-727  
    elements of offense, 707-727  
    misdemeanor, 707-727  
Unlawful imprisonment, 707-722

### CUSTOMS

Congress may lay and collect, US Art I-8  
Exports from states  
    duties prohibited, US Art I-9  
Importation of persons, US Art I-9

### DAGGERS

*see WEAPONS*

### DAIRIES AND DAIRY PRODUCTS

Cattle  
    *see CATTLE*  
Cooperatives  
    *see AGRICULTURAL COOPERATIVES*  
Feed storage and ensilage programs  
    powers of department, 157-13  
Heifer replacement programs  
    powers of department, 157-13  
Milk  
    *see MILK*  
Public lands  
    disposition by negotiation, 171-59  
    land use classification, 171-10  
Relocation  
    powers of department, 157-13  
Strikes  
    notice of strike, 377-12

### DAMAGES

Ad damnum clauses  
    complaints containing specified amount of damages prohibited, 663-1.3  
Agricultural cooperatives  
    breach of contract, 421-18  
Alarm businesses  
    action on bond, 436M-2  
    restitution, 436M-9  
Amount of award  
    comparative and contributory negligence, 663-31  
    complaint specifying amount prohibited, 663-1.3  
    medical torts  
        notice of damages sought, 671-4  
        required reports, 671-5  
        suggesting formula for computation in summation, 635-52  
Animal owner  
    liability for damages, 142-74, 663-9

# INDEX

## DAMAGES—cont'd

- Attachment
  - actions on bond, 651-6
  - wrongful actions
    - recovery of damages, 651-6
- Comparative and contributory negligence
  - diminution of damages, 663-31
- Contractors
  - recovery fund, 444-26
- Disfigurement
  - noneconomic damages recoverable, 663-8.5
- Dogs
  - damages to livestock, 142-74
  - liability for damages done by guide dogs, 347-13
- Drug dealer liability
  - see TORTS
- Earning capacity
  - determination of probable future earnings, 663-8.3
- Electronic eavesdropping
  - civil action for damages, 803-48
- Eminent domain
  - dismissal or discontinuance of proceedings, 101-27
- Emotional distress
  - liability arising from property damage, 663-8.9
- Fair credit extension
  - violations by creditors, 477E-4
- False advertising
  - recovery in circuit courts, 603-23.5
- Food and food products
  - donation of food
    - liability of donors, 145D-2, 663-10.6
- Future earnings
  - recovery of damages, 663-8, 663-8.3
- Interest
  - when interest commences, 636-16
- Junior police officers at schools
  - claims for damages, 27-26
- Loss of consortium
  - noneconomic damages recoverable, 663-8.5
- Loss of enjoyment of life
  - noneconomic damages recoverable, 663-8.5
- Medical torts
  - notice of damages, 671-4
  - report of damages, 671-5
- Mental anguish
  - noneconomic damages recoverable, 663-8.5
- Motor vehicle industry licensing
  - violations of provisions, 437-36
- Native Hawaiian trusts relief
  - breach of trust duty, 673-4
  - individual claims, 674-18
- Noneconomic damages
  - damages recoverable in tort actions, 663-8.5
  - design professionals, 672-7
  - joint and several liability, 663-10.9
  - medical claim conciliation panels, 671-15

## DAMAGES—cont'd

- Organized crime
  - actions for civil damages, 842-8
- Pain and suffering
  - limitation on recovery, 663-8.7
- Periodic payment
  - tort actions involving government agencies, 657-24
- Pleadings
  - ad damnum clauses prohibited, 663-1.3
  - notice of damages, 671-4
- Punitive damages
  - electronic eavesdropping violations, 803-48
  - fair credit extension violations, 477E-4
  - insurance coverage, 431:10-240
  - state tort liability, 662-2
- Real estate brokers and salespersons
  - recovery fund, 467-16
- Shoplifting
  - civil liability, 663A-2
- State departments and agencies
  - periodic payment of damages, 657-24
- Torts
  - design professionals, 672-7
  - generally
    - see TORTS
  - jury summation
    - formula to compute damages, 635-52
  - medical torts
    - conciliation panel decisions, 671-15
    - pleadings
      - ad damnum clauses prohibited, 663-1.3
  - Travel agencies, 468L-10
  - Wiretapping
    - civil action for damages, 803-48
  - Wrongful death
    - see WRONGFUL DEATH

## DAMS

- Appeals
  - administrative and judicial review, 179D-7
- Citation of chapter, 179D-1
- Construction and operation
  - powers of board, 179D-6
- Dam safety program
  - powers and duties of board, 179D-6
- Definitions, 179D-3
- Earthquakes
  - liability for damages, 179D-4
- Existing dams, 179D-5
- Fees, 179D-6
- Flood control
  - see FLOODS AND FLOOD CONTROL
- Hurricanes
  - liability for damages, 179D-4
- Land and natural resources board
  - administrative and judicial review of orders, 179D-7
  - powers and duties, 179D-6
- Legislative findings, 179D-2
- Liability for damages, 179D-4

## INDEX

### **DAMS—cont'd**

- Owners
  - liability for damages, 179D-4
  - prohibited acts, 179D-5
  - reports, 179D-6
- Purpose of chapter, 179D-2
- Rains
  - liability for extraordinary rains, 179D-4
- Removal
  - powers of board, 179D-6
  - prohibitions, 179D-5
- Rules
  - adoption, 179D-9
  - applicability, 179D-5
  - powers of board, 179D-6
- Short title, 179D-1
- Violations
  - penalties for violations, 179D-8
  - prohibited acts, 179D-5

### **DANCE HALLS**

- Dance partners
  - age limit, 577-22
  - escort's responsibility, 577-24
  - parent's responsibility, 577-23

### **DAY CARE**

- Adults
  - see AGED PERSONS
- Minors
  - see CHILD CARE FACILITIES

### **DAYLIGHT SAVING TIME**

- Civil defense
  - governor may institute, 128-9

### **DEAF PERSONS**

- Communication access services
  - commission on persons with disabilities to assist, 348E-6
  - fee schedule, 347D-3
  - guidelines, 347D-3
- Coordinating council on deafness
  - advocate duties, 347D-2
  - appointment of members, 347D-1
  - established, 347D-1
  - general duties, 347D-2
- Education
  - house parents for statewide center, 302A-639
  - special education
    - see SCHOOLS
- Hearing aids
  - see HEARING AIDS
- Interpreter services
  - council meetings, 347D-1
  - guidelines for use, 347D-3
  - payment, 347D-4
  - qualifications, 347D-3
- Newborn hearing screening program
  - definitions, 321-361
  - duties of department, 321-362

### **DEAF PERSONS—cont'd**

- Newborn hearing screening program—cont'd
  - rules, 321-363
- Prevention of hearing loss
  - health department programs, 321-101
- Relay services for deaf and hearing-impaired
  - program implementation, 269-16.6
  - ratemaking, 269-16.7
- Rules
  - adoption, 347D-6
- Signal dogs
  - discrimination in real property transactions, 515-3
  - license designations, 143-4
  - quarantine, 142-5.5
  - right to be accompanied by, 347-13
- Taxation
  - definitions, 235-1
  - general excise taxes
    - exemption, 237-24
    - rate of tax, 237-17
  - income tax exemption, 235-54
  - real property tax exemption, 246-31
- Workers' compensation
  - permanent partial disability, 386-32

### **DEALERS**

- Farm produce
  - see FARM PRODUCE
- Firearms
  - see FIREARMS
- Gasoline dealers
  - see GASOLINE AND PETROLEUM PRODUCTS
- Motor vehicles
  - see MOTOR VEHICLE INDUSTRY LICENSING
- Office machine products
  - see OFFICE MACHINE PRODUCTS DEALERSHIPS

### **DEATH**

- Abuse of corpse
  - elements of offense, 711-1108
  - misdemeanor, 711-1108
- Accidental death
  - investigation by coroner, 841-3
  - recovery of evidence, 841-13
  - removal of corpse, 841-12
- Adverse possession
  - death of person under disability, 657-36
  - extension of time by death, 657-35
- Agricultural loans
  - death of borrower, 155-11
- Alcoholic beverages
  - death of licensee, 281-95
- Amusement rides
  - abatement of dangerous conditions, 397-4
- Anatomical gifts
  - see ANATOMICAL GIFTS

## INDEX

### **DEATH—cont'd**

#### **Animals**

disposition of hide and carcass, 142-6  
rules of agriculture department, 142-2

#### **Autopsies**

assistance among counties, 841-14.6  
cause of death determinations, 841-14  
expenses, 841-14, 841-14.6  
performance of autopsy by pathologist, 841-14.5

retention of tissue, 841-14  
when required, 841-14

#### **Burial permits**

disinterment permit, 338-25.5, 338-25.6  
failure to procure, 338-30  
indigent or unknown persons, 841-10  
out-of-state death, 338-24  
regulation, 338-25  
required, 338-23

#### **Cancer studies**

see CANCER

#### **Certificates**

see VITAL STATISTICS

#### **Civil defense**

liability of personnel, 128-18  
private shelters

immunity from liability, 128-19  
rights of employees, 128-17

#### **Concealing corpse of infant**, 709-901

#### **Contractors**

death of licensee, 444-21

#### **Coroners**

see CORONERS

#### **Cremation**

disposal of remains by coroner, 841-16

#### **Crimes**

use of deadly force

see PENAL CODE, Justification

#### **Determination**, 327C-1

#### **Disaster relief workers**, 127-7

#### **Elections**

death of absentee voter, 15-13

death of candidates, 11-117

presidential electors, 14-27

#### **Employers and employees**

payment of wages of deceased employees, 388-4

#### **Estate and transfer taxes**

see ESTATE AND TRANSFER TAXES

#### **Evidence**

clothing and personal property found on dead body, 841-13

presumption of death, 626-1:Rule 304

#### **Financial institutions**

death or incompetence of account holder, 490:4-405

#### **Forest fires**

insurance protection, 185-6

#### **Governor**

succession to office, St Art V-4

### **DEATH—cont'd**

#### **Hawaiian home lands**

death of lessee, HHCA 209

#### **Health clubs**

death of buyer, 486N-7

#### **Hospices**

facilities and services approval  
see HEALTH PLANNING AND RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT

#### **Indigent persons**

claims against estate, 346-37, 560:3-1201  
decent burial, 841-10  
state to bury, 27-1, 346-15

#### **Infectious and communicable diseases**

physicians to report, 325-2

#### **Insurance agents, subagents, and solicitors**

survivor's temporary license, 431:9-233

#### **Legislature**

succession to presiding officers, 22-2

#### **Lieutenant governor**

succession to office, St Art V-4, 26-2

#### **Life-sustaining procedures**

see MEDICAL CARE DECISIONS

#### **Minors**

concealing corpse of infant, 709-901

#### **Missing persons**

escheat of real property, 665-2

presumption of death, 560:1-107, 626-1:Rule 304

#### **Mortality and morbidity studies**

see MEDICAL RECORDS

#### **Motor vehicle dealers or auctions**

effect on licenses, 437-2

#### **Notice**

notification to next of kin

duty of coroner, 841-15

#### **Occupational safety and health investigations**, 396-4

#### **Organ transplants**

see ANATOMICAL GIFTS

#### **Partnerships**

dissolution, 425-131

liability of persons continuing business, 425-141

rights of estate of deceased partner, 425-142  
surviving partners' rights, 425-125

#### **Personal effects**

clothing and property found on dead body, 841-13

#### **Pest control operators**

death of licensee, 460J-17

#### **President of the United States**

death of president elect, US Amd XX-3  
death, resignation, or removal, US Amd XXV-1

duties of congress, US Art II-1

vacancy in office, US Amd XX-4

#### **Prisons and prisoners**

distribution of moneys earned, 353-21

#### **Probate code**

see PROBATE CODE

## INDEX

### DEATH—cont'd

- Professional corporations
  - death of shareholder, 415A-10
- Public assistance recipients
  - burial by department, 346-15
  - claims against estate, 346-37
- Removal of corpse
  - duties of coroners, 841-12
- Reports
  - compulsory registration, 338-8
  - delayed reports, 338-29.5
  - failure to report, 338-30
  - false reports, 338-30
  - reports to counties, 338-4
- Simultaneous death
  - decedent's estate, 560:2-104, 560:2-702
  - evidence, 560:1-107
  - requirements, 560:2-104, 560:2-702
  - survivorship, 560:2-104, 560:2-702
- Survival of actions
  - see ACTIONS
- Syphilis reports, 325-53
- Taxation
  - income tax treatment, 235-59
- Taxation department officer
  - duties of personal representative, 231-5
- Unclaimed bodies
  - claimants, 327-34
  - duties of health officers, 327-32
  - duties of receiving institutions, 327-33
  - final disposition, 327-36
  - immunity for medical use of bodies, 327-39
  - medical research, 327-31
  - notice requirements, 327-32
  - refusal for research or education, 327-35
  - rules, 327-32
  - sale or purchase prohibited, 327-38
  - uses other than research or education, 327-38
  - when medical research use prohibited, 327-37
- Veterans
  - nonresidents and dependents, 363-7
  - responsibility for burial, 363-5
- Violent death
  - investigation by coroner, 841-3
  - recovery of evidence, 841-13
  - removal of corpse, 841-12
- Vital statistics
  - see VITAL STATISTICS
- Workers' compensation
  - see WORKERS' COMPENSATION
- Wounds
  - report required, 453-14
- Wrongful death
  - see WRONGFUL DEATH

### DEBTORS AND CREDITORS

- Alcoholic beverages
  - actions for debts, 281-82

### DEBTORS AND CREDITORS—cont'd

- Attorneys' fees
  - awarding to judgment creditors, 607-14.7
- Bulk sales
  - see BULK SALES
- Collection agencies
  - see COLLECTION AGENCIES
- Consumer protection
  - plain language in consumer transactions, 487A-1
- Contractors
  - denial or failure to pay subcontractors, 444-17
  - payment of subcontractors, 444-25
- Contracts
  - when writings required, 656-1
- Credit card as security for debt
  - credit card theft, 708-8102
- Credit information
  - computer access, 708-891
  - credit cardholder lists, 708-8105
- Credit insurance
  - see INSURANCE
- Credit reporting agencies
  - collection agency practices, 443B-15
  - credit cardholder lists, 708-8105
  - credit repair organizations, 481B-12
  - false reports to agencies, 481B-12
- Credit sales
  - see CREDIT SALES
- Debt adjusters
  - defined, 446-1
  - loan functions not affected, 446-4
  - penalties for acting as, 446-2
  - persons not considered, 446-3
  - prohibited, 446-2
- Debt collectors
  - bona fide errors, 480D-4
  - collection agencies
    - see COLLECTION AGENCIES
  - cumulative remedies, 480D-5
  - definitions, 480D-2
  - false accusations, 480D-3
  - profane or obscene language, 480D-3
  - prohibited practices, 480D-3
  - purpose of chapter, 480D-1
  - scope of chapter, 480D-1
  - use of threats, 480D-3
  - violation deemed unfair or deceptive act, 480D-4
- Definitions, 446-1
- Extortion
  - see EXTORTION
- Fair credit extension
  - see CREDIT
- Foreign money claims
  - see FOREIGN MONEY CLAIMS
- Fraud
  - defrauding secured creditors, 708-873
- Fraudulent conveyances
  - see FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES

## INDEX

### **DEBTORS AND CREDITORS—cont'd**

- Garnishment
  - see **GARNISHMENT**
- Imprisonment for debt prohibited, St Art I-19
- Judgment creditors
  - award of attorneys' fees, 607-14.7
  - rights in small claims, 633-35
  - right to examine judgment debtor, 636-4
- Judgment debtors
  - concealing property or interests, 636-4
  - identification of debtor, 636-3
  - lien on real property, 636-3
  - notice of foreign judgment, 636C-4
- Leases of goods
  - see **LEASES OF GOODS**
- Limitation of actions
  - action accruing on mutual current account, 657-2
  - action arising in foreign jurisdiction, 657-6
  - action for recovery of debt, 657-1
- Partnerships
  - interest of partners subject to charging order, 425-128
  - nature of partner's liability, 425-115
- Statute of frauds
  - when writings required, 656-1
- Unlawful debts
  - defined, 842-1
  - ownership or operation of business by certain persons prohibited, 842-2

### **DECEDENTS' ESTATES**

- Actions
  - circuit court fees, 607-5
  - determination and declaration of heirs, 603-21.7
  - jurisdiction of court, 603-21.6
  - venue of actions, 603-36
- Adverse possession
  - limitation of actions, 657-35, 657-36
- Appraisals, 560:3-707
- Claims against estates
  - see **PROBATE CODE**
- Closing estates
  - see **PROBATE CODE**
- Community property
  - see **HUSBAND AND WIFE, Property**
- Contracts
  - specific performance of contract to convey real estate, 535-1
  - when writings required, 656-1
- Counterclaims, 560:3-811
- Courtesy
  - see **CURTESY**
- Devolution at death, 560:3-101
- Distribution of estates
  - see **PROBATE CODE**
- Estate and transfer taxes
  - see **ESTATE AND TRANSFER TAXES**
- Evidence
  - proof of descent of title, 560:3-908, 622-43

### **DECEDENTS' ESTATES—cont'd**

- Fiduciaries
  - disclosure of property of decedents, 531-20
- Heirs
  - bar to dower and curtesy, 531-15
  - determination, 531-15
- Intestate succession generally
  - see **DESCENT AND DISTRIBUTION**
- Inventory
  - preparation, 560:3-706
  - supplementary, 560:3-708
- Partnerships
  - rights of estate when business continued, 425-142
- Perpetuities
  - see **RULE AGAINST PERPETUITIES**
- Personal representatives
  - probate powers and duties
    - see **PROBATE CODE**
  - real property sales, 531-28.5, 531-29
  - unclaimed personality disposal, 531-33
- Powers over property
  - method of release not exclusive, 512-3
  - prior releases validated, 512-2
  - release by written instrument, 512-1
- Principal and income
  - see **TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES**
- Prisons and prisoners
  - disposition of properties subject to damage action, 353-23
- Probate code
  - see **PROBATE CODE**
- Property of decedents
  - community property, 510-10
  - disclosure by banks and fiduciaries, 531-20
  - petition to sell property, 531-28.5
  - unclaimed personality disposal, 531-33
- Real property
  - confirmation of sales, 531-29
  - petition by personal representative to sell property, 531-28.5
  - specific performance of decedents' contracts, 535-1
  - trusts
    - see **REAL PROPERTY**
- Specific performance
  - contracts by decedent to convey real property, 535-1
- Statute of frauds
  - agreements to be performed after death, 656-1
- Subsequently discovered estate, 560:3-1008
- Taxation
  - general excise tax exemption, 237-24
  - income tax, 235-59, 235-94
- Title
  - proof of descent of title, 560:3-908, 622-43
- Torts
  - survival of actions, 663-7
- Unclaimed personality
  - disposal by personal representatives, 531-33

## INDEX

### **DECEDENTS' ESTATES—cont'd**

Value of estate  
expenses of trustees based on value, 607-18  
Wills  
generally  
see **WILLS**  
probate code  
see **PROBATE CODE**  
Wrongful death  
continuation of action against estate of wrongdoer, 663-5  
time for commencing action against estate, 663-6

### **DECEPTIVE TRADE PRACTICES**

see **UNFAIR AND DECEPTIVE TRADE PRACTICES**

### **DECLARATORY JUDGMENTS**

see **JUDGMENTS**

### **DEEDS AND CONVEYANCES**

Agricultural land restrictions, 205-4.5  
Cemeteries  
encumbered plots, 441-13  
removal of dedication, 441-15  
Conservation easements  
recordation, 198-4  
Conveyances bureau  
see **CONVEYANCES BUREAU**  
Conveyances to two or more  
joint tenancy, tenancy by the entirety, and tenancy in common, 509-2  
when construed as estates in common, 509-1  
Conveyance taxes  
see **CONVEYANCE TAXES**  
Corporations sole, 419-3  
Crimes  
forgery, 708-852  
sufficiency of indictment, 806-40  
suppressing recordable instruments, 708-858  
Declaratory judgments  
controversies involving interpretation of deeds, 632-1  
Disclosures in real estate transactions  
see **REAL PROPERTY**  
Discrimination  
see **REAL PROPERTY**  
Escrow depositories  
see **ESCROW**  
Executions  
conveyance to purchasers, 651-46  
Forgery  
second degree forgery, 708-852  
Fraud  
sufficiency of indictment, 806-40  
suppressing recordable instruments, 708-858  
Fraudulent conveyances  
see **FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES**  
Land commission awards, 172-11, 172-12

### **DEEDS AND CONVEYANCES—cont'd**

Land registration  
see **LAND REGISTRATION**  
Maps  
tax maps, 246-9  
Minors  
transfers to minors  
see **MINORS**  
Old records  
copies of records, 502-92  
effect, 502-91  
when void, 502-91  
Partition of real estate  
see **PARTITION**  
Powers over property  
method of release not exclusive, 512-3  
prior releases validated, 512-2  
release by written instrument, 512-1  
Public lands  
see **PUBLIC LANDS**, Land patents  
Quieting title  
see **QUIETING TITLE**  
Risk of loss, 508-1  
Tax deeds, 231-67, 231-69, 246-60, 246-62  
Vendor and purchaser risk act, 508-1

### **DEFAMATION**

see **LIBEL AND SLANDER**

### **DEFAULT JUDGMENTS**

see **JUDGMENTS**

### **DEFENSE DEPARTMENT**

Adjutant general  
absence or disability, 26-32  
acting head of department, 26-32  
appointment, St Art V-6, 26-31  
devolution of command in absence of, 26-21  
director of civil defense, 26-21  
head of department, 26-21, 121-7  
qualifications, St Art V-6, 121-7  
removal, St Art V-6, 26-31  
salary, 26-52  
term of office, St Art V-6, 26-31  
vacancies, 26-33

Established, 26-4

Military justice

see **MILITARY JUSTICE**

Militia

see **MILITIA**

Office of veterans services  
administration, 26-21

### **DEFENSE FORCE**

see **MILITIA**

### **DEFENSES**

Crimes  
see **PENAL CODE**

## INDEX

### **DEFINITIONS**

A-95 Clearinghouse, 226-2  
Abandoned, 290-1  
Abandoned property, 171-1  
Abandoned well, 174C-81  
Able-bodied inmate, 354D-2  
Abnormal tidal action, 179-2  
Abortion, 453-16  
Absentee ballot, 15-1  
Absentee polling place, 15-1  
Absent parent, 576D-1  
Abuse, 329-1, 346-222  
Accept, 315-1  
Acceptance, 343-2, 490:2-606, 490:3-409  
Acceptor, 490:3-103  
ACCESS, 21D-1  
Access, 198D-1, 708-890  
Access device, 708-8202, 708-8203  
Accessions, 490:2A-310, 490:9-314  
Access organization, 440G-3  
Accidental death, 88-261  
Accidental harm, 431:10C-103, 431:10G-101  
Accident and sickness insurance, 431:10A-102  
Account, 490:4-104, 490:9-106, 560:6-101  
Account debtor, 490:9-105  
Accredited state, 431:11A-101  
Accumulated contributions, 88-21  
Accurate, 846-1  
Accuser, 124A-1  
Acquire, 134-1  
Acquiring person, 415-171  
Acquisition, 431:11-104.1  
Acquisition agent, 514E-1  
Acquisition, clearance, replanning,  
reconstruction, and rehabilitation, 206E-2  
Acquisition of a branch, 412:12-101  
Acquisition of control, 449-1  
Acreage assessments, 167-2, 174-2  
Act, 701-118, 806-1  
Acted, 701-118  
Acting under power of attorney, 467-2  
Acting within the scope of his office or  
employment, 662-1  
Action, 343-2, 490:1-201, 521-8, 658B-1,  
701-118  
Active duty, 657D-1  
Active ingredient, 149A-2  
Active service, 657D-1  
Active state duty, 124A-1  
Active treatment, 333F-1  
Activities relating to the general servicing of  
fiduciary/custodial accounts, 237-24.8  
Actor, 701-118  
Actual cash value, 431:10E-102  
Actual damages, 673-4, 674-2  
Actual earnings from employment, 373-1  
Actuarial equivalent, 88-21  
Actuary, 431:9A-101, 431:9B-101  
Acupuncture practitioner, 436E-2  
Addicted to the excessive use of intoxicating  
liquor, 281-1

### **DEFINITIONS--cont'd**

Additional benefits, 383-168  
Additional unemployment benefits, 385-2  
Addled, 147-71  
Adequate reserve fund, 383-63  
Adherent yolk, 147-71  
Adjudication hearing, 587-2  
Adjusted household income, 201E-62  
Adjusted risk-based capital report, 431:3-401  
Adjuster, 431:9-105  
Adjustment rate, 46-102  
Adjutant general, 124A-1  
Administer, 329-1  
Administration, 359-2  
Administration fund, 383-1  
Administration of criminal justice, 846-1  
Administrative act, 96-1  
Administrative action, 97-1  
Administrative agency, 97-1  
Administrative order, 576E-1  
Administrative proceeding, 710-1000  
Administrative revocation, 286-251  
Administrator, 128E-1, 185-1, 287-1, 329-1,  
334-1, 342B-1, 386-192, 457B-2, 486-1  
Administrator of the state procurement office,  
103D-1201  
Admission, 237-44  
Admission procedures, 334-1  
Adoption assistance, 346-1, 350C-2  
Adoption assistance state, 350C-2  
ADR, 613-1  
Adult, 553A-1, 554B-1, 560:5-601, 571-2  
Adulterated, 149A-2, 159-3, 161-3, 708-870  
Adult foster home, 321-11.2  
Adult residential care home, 321-15.1  
Advanced life support, 321-222  
Advanced practice registered nurse, 457-2  
Advance gambling activity, 712-1220  
Advance payment, 663-21  
Advances prostitution, 712-1201  
Adverse claim, 490:8-302  
Adversely affecting, 671D-4  
Advertise, 271-8.5, 444-9.2, 452-23  
Advertisement, 11-191, 150-21, 328-3,  
437D-3, 468L-1  
Advertising, 486-1  
Advertising matter, 485-25  
Advertising medium, 486-1  
Adviser, 490:5-102  
Aerial common fireworks, 132D-2  
Aeronaut, 263-1  
Aeronautics, 261-1  
Affected persons or parties, 77-1  
Affiliate, 343D-2, 412:1-109, 417E-1,  
431:11-102, 431:16-105, 651C-1  
Affiliated company, 431:19-101  
Affiliated interests, 269-19.5  
Affiliated pharmacy, 329-31.5  
Affiliated public service company group, 239-2  
Affirmative defense, 701-115  
After-care, 335-1

## INDEX

### **DEFINITIONS—cont'd**

Afternoon, 490:4-104  
Age, 515-2  
Agency, 36-41, 37-62, 37D-1, 42D-1, 92F-3, 190D-3, 196D-3, 201-91, 205A-1, 412:3-501, 412:13-102, 661-12  
Agency hearing, 91-1  
Agent, 145-1, 328-91, 329-1, 415-5, 415B-6, 560:1-201, 702-229, 708-880  
Agent in charge of employment, 708-880  
Agents and representatives, 261-17  
Aggregate income, 235-93  
Aggregate net contribution to capital, 412:1-109  
Aggregate outstanding investment, 412:1-109  
Aggregator, 269-16.8  
Aggrieved individual claimant, 674-17  
Aggrieved party, 490:1-201  
Aggrieved person, 803-41  
Agreement, 490:1-201, 490:2-106  
Agreement for electronic presentment, 490:4-110  
Agreement of sale, 501-101.5, 502-85  
Agricultural, 171-1, 201-1  
Agricultural activities, 166-2  
Agricultural commodity, 147-1, 147-21  
Agricultural districts, 205-2  
Agricultural equipment, supplies, or products, 708-800  
Agricultural labor, 383-9  
Agricultural land, 167-2  
Agricultural park, 166-2  
Agricultural processing, 171-59  
Agricultural products, 237-5, 421-1  
Agricultural seed, 150-21  
Agricultural solid waste, 340A-1, 342G-1  
Agriculture, 163D-2, 171-1, 201-1, 387-1  
Airbill, 490:1-201  
Air conditioning, 302A-101  
Aircraft, 261-1, 261C-2, 263-1  
Airline award, 468L-6  
Airman, 261-1  
Air navigation facility, 261-1  
Air pollutant, 342B-1  
Air pollution, 342B-1  
Air pollution control facility, 237-27.5  
Airport, 239-2, 261-1, 262-1  
Airport hazard, 262-1  
Airport hazard area, 262-1  
Airport protection, 262-1  
Air transportation, 261C-2  
Alarm business, 436M-1  
Alarm system, 436M-1  
Alcohol, 244D-1, 281-1, 286-2  
Alcohol concentration, 286-2, 286-251  
Alcohol dependence, 431M-1  
Alcohol enforcement contact, 286-251  
Alcohol fuels, 237-27.1  
Alcohol or drug dependence outpatient services, 431M-1  
Algae, 150A-2

### **DEFINITIONS—cont'd**

Alien, 346-142  
Alien insurer, 431:3-101  
Alley, 291C-1  
Allocable parental tax, 235-7.5  
Allowance, 201E-141  
All union agreement, 377-1  
Aloha spirit, 5-7.5  
Alter, 323D-2  
Alteration, 490:3-407  
Alternate energy improvement, 246-34.7  
Alternative beneficiary designation, 560:2-706  
Alternative devise, 560:2-603  
Alternative dispute resolution, 613-1  
Alternative future interest, 560:2-707  
Alternative programs, 353-10.5, 353-63.5, 706-605.1  
Amateur boxing contest, 440-1  
Ambient air, 342B-1  
American employer, 383-2  
American vessel, 383-1  
Anabolic steroid, 329-18  
Anatomical gift, 327-1  
Ancillary state, 431:15-103  
Animal, 149A-2, 150A-2, 159-21, 471-1, 711-1100  
Animal unit, 171-1  
Annual implementation plan, 323D-2  
Annual payroll, 383-63  
Annual percentage rate, 237-24.8, 476-1, 478-1  
Annual state ceiling, 39B-1  
Annuity, 88-21  
Anomalous indorsement, 490:3-205  
Another, 701-118  
Antibiotic drug, 328-15  
Anticipated total assessment, 386-154  
Antique motor vehicle, 249-1  
Antique pistol or revolver, 134-1  
Any one risk, 431:20-112  
Any state, 342J-2  
Apartment, 514A-3  
Apartment building, 521-8, 708-800  
Apartment owner, 514A-3  
Apparent owner, 523A-1  
Appellate board, 386-1  
Applicable percentage, 235-55.6  
Applicant, 196D-3, 201D-1, 205A-22, 323D-2, 333F-1, 343-2, 346-1, 373-1, 431:10A-301, 431:10A-521, 440G-3, 477E-2, 490:5-102  
Application, 190D-3, 440G-3, 560:1-201  
Appointing authority, 76-11  
Appraisal, 113-5  
Appraiser, 171-71, 708-880  
Apprehension, 124A-11  
Apprentice, 372-2, 438-1, 439-1  
Apprentice elevator mechanic, 448H-1  
Apprentice permit, 439-1  
Apprenticeship agreement, 372-2  
Appropriate authority in the receiving state, 350E-4  
Appropriate bargaining unit, 89-2

## INDEX

### **DEFINITIONS—cont'd**

Appropriate county authority, 205-5.1  
Appropriate court, 834-2  
Appropriate evidence of appointment or incumbency, 490:8-402  
Appropriate federal regulatory agency, 412:1-109  
Appropriate institution, 704-417  
Appropriate person, 490:8-308  
Appropriate public authorities, 350E-3  
Approval, 46-6, 196D-3, 343-2  
Approved equivalent, 431:10-210  
Approved laboratory, 328D-1  
Approved school for radiologic technologists, 466J-1  
Approved source, 328D-1  
Approved training program for nuclear medicine technologists, 466J-1  
Approved training program for radiation therapists, 466J-1  
Approved training program for radiographers, 466J-1  
Appurtenant works, 179D-3  
Aquacultural activities, 166-2  
Aquaculture, 183D-1, 187A-1, 219-2, 220-1  
Aquaculture products, 708-800  
Aquarium fish permit, 188-31  
Aquarium purposes, 188-31  
Aquatic life, 183D-1, 187A-1, 195D-2, 197-1  
Arbitration, 89-2, 658D-5  
Arbitration proceedings, 519-2, 519-3  
Architect, 464-1  
Area franchise, 482E-2  
Arrearage, 576E-1  
Arrest, 124A-13  
Arrest and court record, 378-1  
Arrestee, 286-251  
Arrest record, 831-3.2  
Arterial street, 291C-1  
Artesian water, 328D-1  
Article, 481A-2, 486M-1  
Article of merchandise, 482D-1  
Articles of incorporation, 415-2, 415B-2  
Articles of organization, 428-101  
Artist, 481F-1  
Arts, 9-1  
Asbestos, 342P-1  
Asbestos abatement project designer, 321-15.1  
Asbestos inspector, 321-15.1  
Asbestos management planner, 321-15.1  
ASHA, 468E-2  
Assault pistol, 134-1  
Assessment base, 46-102  
Assessment increment, 46-102  
Assessments for common expenses, 421I-8  
Assessor, 231-1  
Assets, 490:6-102, 651C-1  
Assignment, 485-25  
Assistance allowance, 346-1  
Assistance unit, 346-71  
Assistant assessor, 231-1

### **DEFINITIONS—cont'd**

Assisted living facility, 321-15.1  
Associate, 417E-1  
Association, 431:10A-402, 431:19-101, 514E-1  
Association captive insurance company, 431:19-101  
Association of apartment owners, 514A-3  
Association of boards of certification for operating personnel in water and wastewater utilities, 340B-1, 340F-1  
Attachment hardware, 437-1.1  
Attack, 128-2  
Attending physician, 327D-2, 327F-2  
Attorney general, 712A-1  
Auction, 437-1.1  
Auctioneer, 490:6-102  
Audible alarm system, 436M-1  
Audiologist, 468E-2  
Aural transfer, 803-41  
Authority, 205A-22  
Authorized absence, 334-1  
Authorized account, 490:4A-105  
Authorized agency, 587-2  
Authorized control level event, 431:3-405  
Authorized control level risk-based capital, 431:3-401  
Authorized emergency vehicle, 291C-1  
Authorized insurer, 431:8-102  
Authorized investment, 412:8-400  
Authorized person, 663-1.9  
Authorized planned use, 174C-3  
Authorized shares, 415-2  
Authorized tire collection facility, 342I-21  
Authorized tire recycler, 342I-21  
Automatic firearm, 134-1  
Automatic telephone dialer, 436M-1  
Automatic teller machine, 412:3-501  
Automobile graveyard, 264-83  
Available funds, 37D-1  
Available surplus, 431:4-101  
Average annual compensation, 386-154  
Average benefit duration, 383-162  
Average final compensation, 88-21  
Average weekly wage, 392-7  
Aviary game bird, 142-111  
Aviation artifact, 6E-2  
Aviation fuel, 243-1, 486E-1  
Backyard composting, 342G-1  
Bacteria, 150A-2  
Bail, 804-1  
Bailee, 490:7-102  
Ballot, 11-1  
Bank, 241-1, 412:5-100, 412:12-101, 412:13-102, 490:1-201, 490:4-105, 490:4A-105, 556-1  
Banker's credit, 490:2-325  
Bank holding company, 412:12-101, 412:13-102  
Banking day, 490:4-104  
Banking organization, 523A-1  
Bank-offered spot rate, 658B-1

## INDEX

### **DEFINITIONS—cont'd**

Bankrupt, 425-102  
Bank supervisory agency, 412:13-102  
Bar, 328K-1  
Barber, 438-1  
Barber shop, 438-1  
Barrel, 243-1  
Basecourse, 103D-407  
Base period, 383-1, 383-65  
Base period employers, 383-63  
Base period wages, 383-63  
Basic cable service, 440G-3  
Basic health care services, 432D-1  
Basic hourly rate, 104-1  
Basic life support, 321-222  
Basic property insurance, 431:21-102  
Beach, 486K-5.5  
Beaches encumbered with easements in favor of the public, 200-1  
Bearer, 490:1-201  
Bearer form, 490:8-102  
Beauty operator, 439-1  
Beauty shop, 439-1  
Because of sex, 378-1  
Beer, 244D-1, 281-1  
Believes, 703-300  
Bench mark class, 77-1  
Beneficial owner, 417E-1  
Beneficial ownership, 415-171  
Beneficiary, 88-21, 431:15-103, 490:4A-103, 490:5-102, 554B-1, 560:1-201, 560:2-706, 560:2-707, 560:6-101, 674-2  
Beneficiary designation, 560:1-201, 560:2-706  
Beneficiary of a beneficiary designation, 560:1-201  
Beneficiary's bank, 490:4A-103  
Benefit, 710-1000  
Benefit contract, 432:2-103  
Benefit cost rate, 383-63  
Benefit member, 432:2-103  
Benefit plan, 553A-1  
Benefits, 383-1  
Benefit year, 383-1, 392-3  
Between merchants, 490:2-104  
Beverage, 339-1  
Beverage container, 339-1  
Bicycle, 249-1, 286-2, 291C-1  
Bicycle lane, 291C-1  
Bicycle path, 291C-1  
Bicycle route, 291C-1  
Bikeway, 291C-1  
Billboard, 445-111  
Bill of lading, 490:1-201  
Bimetallic can, 342G-1  
Bioconversion, 342G-1  
Bioequivalents, 328-91  
Biological risk, 321-351  
Birth center, 584-3.5  
Birth hospital, 584-3.5  
Blackout, 128-2  
Black rot, 147-71

### **DEFINITIONS—cont'd**

Blanket disability insurance policy, 431:10A-201  
Blanket lien, 514E-1  
Blank indorsement, 490:3-205  
Blend, 150-21  
Blighted area, 53-1  
Blind, 235-1, 347-2  
Blood, 328-112  
Blood component, 328-112  
Blood ring, 147-71  
Board, 92-2, 436B-2  
Boardinghouse, 445-90  
Board of directors, 415B-2  
Board of regents, 306-1  
Boat dealer, 200-23  
Boating accident, 200-23  
Boat livery, 200-23  
Boat manufacturer, 200-23  
Bodily injury, 291C-1, 707-700  
Boiler, 397-3  
Bona fide hedging transaction, 431:6-321  
Bona fide purchaser, 490:8-302  
Bond categories, 37-62  
Bond fund, 37-62  
Bond receipts, 37-62  
Bonds, St Art VII-12, 39-51, 47-1, 53-1, 201E-2, 206-1, 206J-2, 206M-1, 227D-1  
Bookmaking, 712-1220  
Bottled water, 328D-1  
Bottled water plant, 328D-1  
Boxing, 440-1  
Branch, 185-1, 412:3-501, 412:12-101, 412:13-102, 490:1-201  
Branch office, 373-1  
Brand name, 144-2  
Breach of a material term, 209-9  
Broker, 145-1, 490:8-303, 553A-1  
Brother, 386-2  
Budget, 42D-1  
Building, 328K-1, 708-800  
Building and loan association, 241-1  
Building code, 46-15.3  
Bulk sale, 490:6-102  
Bullpen trap, 188-28.5  
Bumper, 291-35.1  
Burden of establishing, 490:1-201  
Burden of producing evidence, 626-1:Rule 301  
Burden of proof, 626-1:Rule 301  
Burial good, 6E-2  
Burial site, 6E-2  
Bus, 286-2, 291C-1  
Business, 84-3, 103D-104, 111-2, 237-2, 261-31, 289-1, 425-102, 428-101, 437-1.1  
Business association, 523A-1  
Business day, 481C-1, 481I-2, 486N-1  
Business district, 291C-1  
Business income, 235-21, 255-1  
Business of selling tangible personal property, 233-3  
Business record, 708-872

## INDEX

### **DEFINITIONS—cont'd**

Buttermilk, 157-1  
Buy, 480-1  
Buyer, 486N-1, 490:2-103, 490:6-108, 501-101.5, 502-85  
Buyer in ordinary course of business, 490:1-201, 490:2A-103  
Buying, 490:1-201, 490:2A-103  
Bylaws, 415B-2  
Cabaret, 237-44  
Cable franchise, 440G-3  
Cable operator, 440G-3, 708-800  
Cable service, 440G-3  
Cable system, 440G-3  
Cable television service, 708-800  
Cable television service device, 708-800  
Cafeteria workers, 302A-101  
Calendar month, 243-1  
Calendar quarter, 383-1  
Campaign treasurer, 11-191  
Cancellation, 490:2-106, 490:2A-103  
C. & F., 490:2-320  
Candidate, 11-191  
Candidate's committee, 11-191  
Capable of use as human food, 159-3, 161-3  
Capacity, 346-222  
Capital, 412:1-109, 412:10-100  
Capital costs, 46-16.7  
Capital distribution, 412:3-403  
Capital expenditure, 37-62, 323D-2, 514A-83.6  
Capital funds, 431:3-102  
Capital improvements, 46-141  
Capital investment costs, 37-62  
Capital stock, 412:1-109  
Capital stock tax, 255-1  
Capitated basis, 432D-1  
Captive insurance company, 431:19-101  
Carbonated water, 328D-1  
Cardholder, 708-800  
Care, 346-151  
Car rental transport vehicles, 286-209  
Carrier, 87-1, 239-2, 271-18, 432D-1  
Carrier of last resort, 269-1  
Carrier pigeon, 142-101  
Carrier's compensation ratio, 386-154  
Carrying capacity, 171-1  
Carton, 486-120  
Case management, 321-351  
Case management services, 333F-1  
Cash freehold, 171-97  
Cashier's check, 490:3-104  
Cash price, 476-1  
Cash sale price, 481C-1  
Casual sale, 237-1  
Catastrophic event or traumatic emergency, 321-23  
Categorization, 321-230  
C corporation, 235-121  
Ceiling amount, 235-53  
Cemetery, 441-1  
Cemetery authority, 441-1

### **DEFINITIONS—cont'd**

Cemetery property, 441-1  
Central credit union, 412:10-121  
CERCLA, 128D-1, 128E-1  
Certificate, 200-23, 261C-2, 271-4, 271G-5, 431:10A-301, 431:10A-521, 432:2-103  
Certificated security, 490:8-102  
Certificate form, 431:10A-301  
Certificate issuer, 481B-13  
Certificate of conformance, 486-1  
Certificate of deposit, 490:3-104  
Certificate of disability, 291-51  
Certificate of limited partnership, 425D-101  
Certificate of measure, 486-131  
Certificate of need, 323D-2  
Certificate of occupation, 171-97  
Certificate of participation, 37-62  
Certification, 89-2, 159-3  
Certification mark, 481A-2  
Certified, 466J-1  
Certified check, 490:3-409  
Certified home health agency, 346D-1  
Certified mechanic, 437B-1  
Certified pesticide applicator, 149A-2  
Certified public accountant, 466-3  
Certified shorthand reporter, 606-13.5  
Certified substance abuse counselor, 286-251  
Certified substance abuse staff, 431M-1  
Certifying agency, 150-21  
CFC, 342C-1, 437B-1, 444-1  
Chance meeting, 92-2  
Change in use, 174C-3  
Change order, 103D-104  
Channel alteration, 174C-3  
Charge, 520-2  
Charge card, 478-11.5  
Charitable gift annuity agreement, 431:1-204  
Charitable organization, 467B-1  
Charitable purpose, 467B-1  
Charitable, religious, or nonprofit organization, 145D-1  
Charitable sales promotion, 467B-1  
Charter, 431:3-103  
Chattel paper, 490:9-105  
Check, 490:3-104, 490:3-312  
Chemically dependent, 334D-2  
Chief election officer, 11-1  
Chief executive, 42D-1  
Chief executive officer, 77-1  
Chief of police, 134-1, 453-14  
Child, 350C-2, 350E-1, 351-2, 386-2, 398-1, 560:1-201, 571-2, 587-2  
Child abuse or neglect, 350-1  
Child care facility, 346-151  
Child caring institution, 346-16  
Child health supervision services, 431:10A-115.5, 431:10A-206.5, 432:1-602.5  
Child placing organization, 346-16  
Child protective proceeding, 587-2  
Children, 346-71

## INDEX

### **DEFINITIONS—cont'd**

Child screening for early identification and remediation of social and health problems, 321-36  
Child sexual abuse, 588-2  
Child support, 576D-1, 576E-1  
Child support obligations, 383-163.5  
Child welfare services, 346-1  
Child with special needs, 346-1, 350C-2  
Chiropractic, 442-1  
Chiropractic society, 663-1.8  
Chlorofluorocarbon, 342C-1, 437B-1, 444-1  
Chore services, 346-64.5  
Chronological system, 514A-101  
C.I.F., 490:2-320  
Cigarette, 245-1  
Cigarette vending machine, 328K-7  
Circuit court, 412:1-109  
Citation, 291A-1  
Citizen of the United States, 261C-2  
Civil defense, 128-2  
Civil defense emergency period, 128-2, 128-7  
Civil proceeding, 661-12  
Civil service, 76-11  
Claim, 490:6-102, 651C-1  
Claimant, 385-2, 431:16-105, 490:3-312, 490:6-102, 674-2  
Claimant agency, 231-52  
Claims, 560:1-201  
Class, 77-1  
Class action, 480-1  
Class II milk, 157-1  
Class I milk, 157-1  
Class member, 560:2-603, 560:2-706, 560:2-707  
Class of positions, 77-1  
Class of work, 76-11  
Clean Air Act, 342B-1  
Clean Water Act, 128D-1  
Clear and convincing evidence, 587-2  
Clearing agency, 490:8-102  
Clearing corporation, 490:8-102  
Clearing house, 490:4-104  
Clerk, 11-1  
Clerk of the court, 612-3  
Client, 412:8-101, 443B-1, 626-1:Rule 503, 626-1:Rule 504.1  
Clinic, 329-31.5  
Clinical dental hygiene, 447-3  
Clinical privileges, 671D-4  
Closed-end credit, 476-1  
Closed fire area, 185-7  
Closing, 394B-2  
Club, 281-1, 440-1  
Coastal waters, 342D-1  
Coastal zone management area, 205A-1  
Coastal zone management program, 205A-1  
Cold storage, 328-41  
Cold stored, 328-41  
Collateral, 291A-1, 490:9-105  
Collateral charges, 481I-2

### **DEFINITIONS—cont'd**

Collect an extension of credit, 707-760  
Collecting bank, 490:4-105  
Collection agency, 443B-1  
Collection of extensions of credit by extortionate means, 707-763  
Collective bargaining, 89-2, 377-1  
Collective bargaining unit, 377-1  
Collective mark, 481A-2  
Collector, 340A-1  
Collision damage waiver, 437D-3  
Collision insurance, 431:1-209  
Color, 328-1  
Color additive, 159-3, 161-3, 328-1  
Commanding officer, 124A-1  
Commercial carrier, 159-3, 161-3  
Commercial co-venturer, 467B-1  
Commercial domicile, 235-21, 255-1  
Commercial driver's license, 286-2  
Commercial driver's license information system, 286-2  
Commercial exporter, 147-21, 147-31  
Commercial feed, 144-2  
Commercial fishing vessel, 235-110.6  
Commercial harbor, 266-1  
Commercial high speed boating, 200-23  
Commercial lease, 190D-3  
Commercial loan, 412:6-302, 412:7-302  
Commercial marine dealer, 187A-1  
Commercial marine license, 187A-1  
Commercial marine licensee, 187A-1  
Commercial mixed feed, 144-2  
Commercial motor vehicle, 286-2  
Commercial pesticide applicator, 149A-2  
Commercial project, HHCA 220.5, 206E-2  
Commercial purposes, 183C-6, 187A-1  
Commercial simple feed, 144-2  
Commercial solid waste, 342H-51  
Commercial unit, 490:2-105, 490:2A-103  
Commercial use, 263-1  
Commercial vehicle, 291-11.5  
Commercial vessel activities, 200-9  
Commission, 437D-14  
Commissioned officer, 124A-1  
Commission for selling collision damage waivers, 437D-8.5  
Commission merchant, 145-1  
Commit, 571-2  
Committed person, 353-1  
Committee, 11-191, 128E-1  
Commodity, 209-1, 480-1  
Common bond, 412:10-100  
Common carrier by motor vehicle, 271-4  
Common carrier by water, 271G-5  
Common control, 328-112  
Common elements, 514A-3  
Common expense, 514A-3  
Common fireworks, 132D-2  
Common interest, 514A-3  
Common profits, 514A-3  
Common promotional plan, 484-1

## INDEX

### **DEFINITIONS—cont'd**

Common stock, 412:1-109  
Common trust funds, 412:8-402  
Communication, 443B-1  
Community-based economic development, 210D-2  
Community-based organization, 210D-2  
Community development plan, 46-102  
Community facilities, 201E-2, 356-2  
Community foundation, 517D-3  
Community interest, 482E-2  
Community mental health center, 334-1  
Community of identity, 210D-2  
Community of interest, 210D-2  
Community property with the right of survivorship, 560:1-201  
Community standards, 712-1210  
Companion policy, 431P-1  
Company, 237-1, 412:1-109  
Company action level event, 431:3-403  
Company action level risk-based capital, 431:3-401  
Company operated retail service station, 486H-10  
Comparable financial institution, 412:1-109  
Compensate, 709-904.5  
Compensation, 77-1, 84-3, 235-21, 255-1, 386-1, 388-42, 480-3.3, 674-2  
Compensation plan, 77-1  
Competitively priced, 486E-5  
Complaint, 342D-1, 342F-1, 342H-1, 342J-2, 342L-1, 342P-1  
Complete, 846-1  
Completed operations liability, 431K-1  
Complete written instrument, 708-850  
Completion of construction, 514A-3  
Compliance plan, 342B-1  
Compliance resolution, 26-9  
Compost, 342G-1  
Composting, 342G-1  
Comprehensive assessment, 346D-1  
Comprehensive home services, 346D-1  
Comprehensive plan, 46-141  
Compulsion, 707-700  
Computer, 708-890  
Computer equipment, 708-890  
Computer network, 708-890  
Computer program, 708-890  
Computer services, 708-890  
Computer software, 237-29.6  
Computer system, 708-890  
Concession, 102-1  
Condominium, 514A-3, 514C-1  
Condominium hotel, 467-30  
Condominium project, 514C-1  
Condominium unit lessee, 514C-1  
Conduct, 701-118  
Confidential, 626-1:Rule 503, 626-1:Rule 504, 626-1:Rule 504.1, 626-1:Rule 505.5, 626-1:Rule 506

### **DEFINITIONS—cont'd**

Confidential marital communication, 626-1:Rule 505  
Confinement, 124A-13  
Confirmatory test, 329B-2  
Confirmed credit, 490:2-325  
Confirmer, 490:5-102  
Conform, 226-2  
Conforming, 490:2A-103  
Conforming to contract, 490:2-106  
Conservation, 195D-2, 197-1  
Conservation districts, 183C-2, 205-2  
Conservation easement, 198-1  
Conservation plan, 180C-1  
Conservation standards, 180C-1  
Conservator, 412:1-109, 553A-1, 560:1-201  
Conserve, 195D-2  
Conserving, 195D-2  
Consideration, 490:3-303  
Consignee, 490:7-102  
Consignor, 145-1, 490:7-102  
Conspicuous, 490:1-201  
Construct, 323D-2  
Construction, 103D-104, 104-1, 306-1  
Construction costs, 37-62  
Construction design professional, 386-1  
Construction mortgage, 490:2A-309, 490:9-313  
Consumer, 145-1, 147-1, 147-71, 157-1, 323F-1, 437-1.1, 468L-1, 480-1, 481B-12, 481I-2, 481J-1, 486-120  
Consumer commodity, 328-1, 486-1  
Consumer cooperative association, 421C-1  
Consumer credit, 478-1  
Consumer debt, 480D-2  
Consumer goods, 490:9-109  
Consumer lease, 490:2A-103  
Consumer loan, 412:9-100  
Consumer package, 486-1  
Container, 147-31, 486-120  
Contaminant, 128D-1, 340E-1, 481H-2  
Contaminated with filth, 328-4  
Contents, 803-41  
Contest, 440-1  
Contestant, 583-2  
Contested case, 91-1  
Contest of chance, 712-1220  
Contest official, 708-881  
Contest participant, 708-881  
Continuous carriage, 261C-2  
Continuous flowing water, 174C-3  
Contraband, 710-1023, 712A-1  
Contraceptive services, 431:10A-116.6, 432:1-604.5  
Contract, 103D-104, 201E-2, 237-24.7, 431:10-102, 467B-6, 481C-1, 490:1-201, 490:2-106  
Contract carrier, 239-2  
Contract carrier by motor vehicle, 271-4  
Contract for sale, 490:2-106  
Contract modification, 103D-104  
Contractor, 103D-104, 237-6, 397-3, 444-1

## INDEX

### **DEFINITIONS—cont'd**

Contract price, 436B-27, 486N-1  
Contractual commitment to advance funds, 412:1-109  
Contractual obligation, 431:16-205  
Contractual relationship, 128D-1  
Contribution, 11-191, 76-91, 97-1, 425D-101, 467B-1  
Contribution rate, 383-66  
Contributions, 87-1, 383-1, 383-63, 392-3  
Contrivance, 200-6  
Control, 261C-2, 343D-2, 412:1-109, 431:11-102, 431:16-105  
Controlled-access facility, 264-61  
Controlled-access highway, 291C-1  
Controlled business, 431:9-202  
Controlled escrow company, 431:20-102  
Controlled insurer, 431:11A-101  
Controlled substance, 134-6, 286-2, 329-1, 712A-1  
Controlling interest, 84-3  
Controlling person, 431:9B-101  
Controlling producer, 431:11A-101  
Control noxious weed, 152-1  
Control over the property, 708-800  
Control service, 460J-19  
Control share acquisition, 415-171  
Controversy, 664-31  
Convening authority, 124A-1  
Convention center, 206X-2  
Convention center facility, 206X-2  
Conversion date, 658B-1  
Convert, 323D-2  
Conveyance, 425-102, 501-101.5, 502-85  
Conviction, 286-2, 286C-1, 286G-1, 706-625, 831-3.2  
Cooler beverage, 244D-1  
Cooperating entity, 195-2  
Cooperative, 155-1, 219-2  
Cooperative agreement, 152-1  
Cooperative housing corporation, 421I-1, 514C-1, 519-3  
Cooperative project, 514C-1  
Cooperative purchasing, 103D-801  
Cooperative unit lessee, 514C-1  
Cooperator, 195-2  
Coordinating entrepreneur, 163D-2  
Coordinator, 342G-1  
Co-owners with right of survivorship, 560:2-702  
Copayment, 432D-1  
Corporate credit union, 412:10-100  
Corporate equity, 421H-1  
Corporation, 235-4, 415-2, 415-81, 415B-2, 428-901, 702-229  
Corporation counsel, 47C-1  
Correct, 486-1  
Correctional worker, 710-1031  
Corrections officers, 88-21  
Corrective action, 674-2  
Corrective order, 431:3-401

### **DEFINITIONS—cont'd**

Corrugated paper, 342G-1  
Cosmetician, 439-1  
Cosmetics, 328-1, 461-1  
Cosmetologist, 439-1  
Cosmetology, 439-1  
Cost, 48E-1, 206M-1, 227D-1, 235-110.7, 481-3  
Cost categories, 37-62  
Cost elements, 37-62  
Cost items, 89-2  
Cost of construction, 306-1  
Cost of doing business, 481-3  
Cost of maintenance, 306-1  
Cost-reimbursement contract, 103D-104  
Councilor, 302A-101  
Counterfeit substance, 329-1  
Counting center, 16-41  
County, 1-22, 46-141, 50-2  
County agency, 128E-1, 226-2  
County attorney, 54-11  
County auditor, 54-11  
County community or development plan, 46-15.7  
County coordinator, 342G-1  
County development plan, 226-2  
County executive agency, 46-122  
County general plan, 226-2  
County legislative body, 46-122  
County transportation system, 237-24.7  
County treasurer, 54-11  
Course of conduct, 604-10.5  
Court, 334-1, 425-102, 501-1, 560:5-601, 576-1, 576E-1, 582-1, 612-3, 657D-1, 806-1  
Courtesy delivery, 238-9.5  
Coventure, 163D-2  
Covered claim, 431:16-105  
Covered employment, 386-1  
Covered establishment, 394B-2  
Covered event, 431P-1  
Covered offense, 712A-1  
Covered source, 342B-1  
Craft, 712-1222.5  
Crash parts, 437B-1  
Cream, 157-1  
Creation of a security interest, 490:2A-303  
Credential, 302A-501  
Credit, 477E-2, 478-1  
Credit buyer, 476-1  
Credit card, 478-1, 708-800  
Credit card agreement, 478-1  
Credit disability insurance, 431:10B-103  
Credited service, 88-21  
Credit enhancing agreements, 37D-1  
Credit insurance, 431:1-209  
Credit life insurance, 431:10B-103  
Creditor, 431:10B-103, 431:15-103, 477E-2, 490:1-201, 490:6-102, 651C-1, 707-760  
Creditor process, 490:4A-502  
Creditors of the bank's business in this State, 412:5A-314

## INDEX

### **DEFINITIONS—cont'd**

Credits, 46-141  
Credit sale, 476-1  
Credit sale contract, 476-1  
Credit seller, 476-1  
Credit union, 412:10-100  
Credit union service organization, 412:10-100  
Crew leader, 383-2  
Crime, 801D-2  
Crime of violence, 134-1  
Criminal conduct, 431:10C-103  
Criminal history record check, 261-1, 333F-1, 346-16, 346-151, 352-1, 571-2, 587-2, 846-42, 846-43  
Criminal history record information, 261-1, 333F-1, 846-1  
Criminal history record information system, 846-1  
Criminal justice agency, 846-1  
Crosswalk, 37-62, 291C-1  
Crude oil, 243-1  
Cruelty, 711-1100  
Cruise ship, 328K-1  
Cubic foot, 486-50  
Culture, 9-1  
Cultured buttermilk, 157-1  
Current employee, 333F-1  
Current reserve fund, 383-63  
Cushion, 332-1  
CUSIP identification numbers, 10-26, 39-9, 39-58, 39A-37, 39A-77, 39A-117, 39A-157, 39A-197, 39A-227, 46-79, 47-10, 48E-7, 49-7, 206J-12, 206M-9, 306-4.1  
Custodial parent, 576D-1, 576E-1  
Custodial property, 553A-1  
Custodial trustee, 554B-1  
Custodial trust property, 554B-1  
Custodian, 553A-1  
Custodian bank, 490:8-102  
Custodian or caretaker, 467-1  
Custody, 710-1000  
Custody decree, 583-2  
Custody determination, 583-2  
Custody proceeding, 583-2  
Customer, 490:4-104, 490:4A-105, 708-839.5  
Custom-mixed feed, 144-2  
Cycle, 171-40  
Dam, 179D-3  
Dangerous drugs, 712-1240  
Dangerous instrument, 707-700, 708-840  
Dangerous to others, 334-1  
Dangerous to property, 334-1  
Dangerous to self, 334-1  
Dangerous weapon, 302A-1134.5  
Data, 103D-104, 708-890  
Data center, 846-1  
Data, claims, and information, 481H-6  
Date of completion, 507-43, 657-8  
Date of designation, 171-141  
Date of the bulk sale, 490:6-102  
Date of the bulk-sale agreement, 490:6-102

### **DEFINITIONS—cont'd**

Day, 706-600.5  
Day care center for elder disabled and aged persons, 346-82  
Day treatment services, 431M-1  
Dead body, 338-1  
Deadly force, 703-300  
Deaf, 235-1  
Dealer, 145-1, 244D-1, 245-1, 396-3, 437-1.1, 481G-1, 485-1, 486M-1, 708-800  
Dealer family member, 486H-9  
Dealer operated retail service station, 486H-10  
Dealership, 481G-1  
Debt, 231-52, 443B-1, 480D-2, 490:6-102, 576E-1, 651C-1  
Debt adjuster, 446-1  
Debt collector, 480D-2  
Debtor, 231-52, 431:10B-103, 443B-1, 446-1, 490:9-105, 651C-1, 707-760  
Debtor in bankruptcy, 428-101  
Debtor parent, 576D-1  
Debt service, 37-62  
Debt service costs, 237-27.6  
Deceased beneficiary, 560:2-707  
Deceased child, 560:2-709  
Deceased descendant, 560:2-106, 560:2-709  
Deceased grandparent, 560:2-106  
Deceased parent, 560:2-106  
Decedent, 236D-2, 327-1  
Decedent's nonprobate transfers to others, 560:2-201  
Deception, 708-800  
Declarant, 327F-2, 626-1:Rule 801  
Declaration, 327F-2, 514A-3  
Declaration of loss, 490:3-312  
Deductible, 431P-1, 432D-1  
De facto class action, 480-1  
Defective ballot, 16-41  
Defendant, 490:1-201, 634J-1, 701-118  
Defense, 701-115  
Defoliant, 149A-2  
Degradable, 339-21  
Degraded forests, 186-5.5  
Degree, 446E-1  
Degree granting institution, 446E-1  
Delayed development, 321-351  
Delinquency proceeding, 431:15-103  
Delinquent juvenile, 582-1  
Deliver, 329-1  
Delivery, 490:1-201  
Delivery order, 490:7-102  
Demonstrator, 481I-2  
De novo branch, 412:12-101  
Dental service organization, 448D-1  
Dentistry, 448-1  
Department, 205A-22  
Departmental earnings, 37-62  
Department head, 39-51  
Departments, offices, and agencies, 23-1  
Dependent, 351-2, 363-1, 431:10D-212  
Dependent adult, 346-222

## INDEX

### **DEFINITIONS—cont'd**

Dependent-beneficiary, 87-1  
Dependent care center, 235-55.6  
Dependent child, 576E-1  
Deposit, 237-24.8, 412:1-109  
Deposit account, 412:10-100, 490:9-105  
Depositary bank, 490:4-105  
Depository, 38-1  
Depository financial services loan company, 412:9-100  
Depository institution, 412:1-109, 412:13-102  
Deprive, 708-800  
Descendant, 560:1-201  
Desecrate, 711-1107  
Desert Shield service, 231-15.8  
Desiccant, 149A-2  
Designated local exchange service area, 269-1  
Designated person, 351-2  
Designated state agency, 329-1  
Designated State official, 315-1  
Design costs, 37-62  
Design professional, 672-1  
Detective, 463-1  
Detective agency, 463-1  
Detention, 571-2  
Detention facility, 710-1000  
Determinable additional deductions, 235-61  
Detoxification services, 431M-1  
Detrimental drug, 712-1240  
Develop, 201E-2, 201F-1, 323D-2  
Developed losses, 431:14-101.5  
Developer, HHCA 220.5, 46-141, 171-60, 206X-2, 514A-3, 514E-1  
Development, 46-141, 173A-8, 201E-2, 201F-1, 205A-22, 359-2, 607-25  
Developmental disabilities, 333E-2, 333F-1  
Developmental disabilities domiciliary homes, 333F-22  
Development area, 206-1  
Development company, 241-1  
Development project, 206-1  
Development tract, 516-1  
Deviate sexual intercourse, 707-700  
Device, 149A-2, 328-1  
Devise, 560:1-201, 560:2-603  
Devisee, 560:1-201, 560:2-603  
Diagnosis, 455-1  
Dining area, 328K-1  
Diplomatic or consular officer, 502-47  
Direct investment, 163D-2, 211F-1  
Direct labor, 103-81  
Director, 42D-1, 412:1-109  
Disability, 368-1.5, 378-1, 386-1, 392-3, 486N-7, 489-2, 515-2, 560:1-201  
Disability insurance, 431:1-205  
Disabled and aged persons, 346-82  
Disabled person, 291-51  
Disaster area, 171-85  
Disaster relief, 127-1  
Discharge, 334-1, 352-1  
Disclosure, 652-1

### **DEFINITIONS—cont'd**

Disclosure period, 84-17  
Disclosure statement, 508D-1  
Discontinuance, 432D-11  
Discount rate, 46-141  
Discover, 490:1-201  
Discretionary consent, 196D-3, 343-2  
Discriminatory practice, 515-2  
Dishonor, 490:5-102  
Dislocated lessee, 171-142  
Dislocated worker, 394B-2  
Dispense, 329-1  
Dispenser, 329-1  
Dispensing optician, 458-1  
Displaced person, 111-2, 261-31  
Disposal, 342G-1, 342H-1, 342J-2, 342J-51  
Disposal fee, 342G-1  
Disposition, 484-1, 846-1  
Disposition or appointment of property, 560:2-803, 560:2-804  
Disqualification, 286-231  
Disqualified person, 415A-2  
Disruption, 708-890  
Disseminate, 707-751, 712-1210  
Dissemination, 846-1  
Dissenter, 415-81  
Dissolution, 425-129  
Distilled spirits, 244D-1  
Distilled water, 328D-1  
Distribute, 144-2, 329-1, 329C-1, 708-800, 712-1240  
Distributee, 560:1-201  
Distribution, 134-6, 415-2, 428-101  
Distributional interest, 428-101  
Distribution date, 560:2-707, 560:2-709  
Distribution proceeding, 658B-1  
Distributor, 144-2, 157-1, 243-1, 329-1, 437-1.1, 481G-1, 486E-1  
Distributor branch, 437-1.1  
Distributor representative, 437-1.1  
District, 171-1, 180-1  
Diversion program, 334D-2  
Divert, 708-839.5  
Dividend, 235-1  
Divorced individual, 560:2-804  
Divorce or annulment, 560:2-804  
Document, 490:5-102, 490:5-103, 490:7-102, 519-1  
Documentary draft, 490:4-104  
Documentary material, 480-18  
Document of gift, 327-1  
Document of title, 490:1-201  
Doing business, 235-92, 431:15-103  
Doing of an act, 806-1  
Domestic abuse, 586-1  
Domestic association, 421-1  
Domestic corporation, 235-1, 415-2, 415B-2  
Domestic insurer, 431:3-104  
Domestic limited partnership, 425D-101  
Domestic sewage, 342D-1  
Domestic use, 174C-3

## INDEX

### **DEFINITIONS—cont'd**

Domestic violence victims' program, 626-1:Rule 505.5  
Domicile, 431K-1, 523A-1  
Domiciliary care, 346-1  
Domiciliary state, 431:15-103  
Donor, 145D-1, 327-1, 358D-3  
Door-to-door sale, 481C-1  
Dosage unit, 712-1240  
Double taxation, 235-3  
Draft, 490:3-104, 490:4-104  
Draft beer, 244D-1  
Draft proposed permit, 342B-1  
Drag race, 291C-103  
Drainage, 179-2  
Drainage ditch, 342D-1  
Drainage facilities, 179-2  
Drainage measures, 179-2  
Drawee, 490:3-103, 490:4-104  
Drawer, 490:3-103  
Drinking water, 328D-1  
Drive, 286-2  
Driver, 286-2, 287-1, 291C-1  
Driver's license, 286-2, 291A-1  
Driving instructor, 286-2  
Drug, 144-2, 291-7, 328-1, 329-1, 329B-2, 461-1  
Drug dependence, 431M-1  
Drug Enforcement Administration registration number, 329-1  
Drug paraphernalia, 329-1  
Drug sample, 328-112  
Due notice, 180-1  
Duplicate, 626-1:Rule 1001  
Durable equipment, 431:6-310  
Durable power of attorney, 551D-1  
Duty of support, 576-1, 576E-1  
Duty status other than active state duty, 124A-1  
Dwelling, 53-60, 201E-2, 703-300, 708-800  
Dwelling place, 706-624  
Dwelling unit, 46-6, 201E-2, 521-8  
Early childhood education and care facility, 39A-221  
Early education, 302A-101  
Early intervention services, 321-351  
Earmarked funds, 11-191  
Earned degree, 436E-2  
Economic benefit, 246-32  
Economic development bond, 48-1  
Economic development project, 211F-1  
Ecosystem, 195D-2  
Edition, 481F-1  
EDN 100, 302A-101  
Educational institution, 461J-1  
Educational officers, 302A-101  
Educational organization, 235-55.6  
Educational personnel, 315-1  
Educational purposes, 467-19  
Educational worker, 707-711, 707-716  
Education and training services, 209-2

### **DEFINITIONS—cont'd**

Education for parenthood, 321-36  
Education loan, 412:6-302, 412:7-302  
Education programs, 37-71  
EEZ, 205A-61  
Effectiveness measure, 37-62  
Efficacy and safety data, 460J-1  
Effluent, 342D-1  
Effluent sources, 342D-1  
Eggs, 147-71  
Elder, 201E-2, 346-82, 359-51  
Elected executive head, 281-1  
Election, 11-1, 11-191, 377-1  
Election officials, 11-1  
Election period, 11-191  
Elective officers, 88-21  
Electric gun, 134-1  
Electrician, 448E-1  
Electrologist, 448F-2  
Electronic communication, 803-41  
Electronic communication system, 803-41  
Electronic funds transfer, 231-1  
Electronic, mechanical, or other device, 803-41  
Electronic storage, 803-41  
Electronic voting system, 16-41  
Elements of an offense, 702-205  
Elevator, 397-3  
Elevator mechanic, 448H-1  
Elevators and kindred equipment, 397-3  
Eligibility period, 383-168  
Eligible, 76-11  
Eligible bidder, 201E-2  
Eligible borrower, 201E-60, 201E-110, 201E-141, 206E-101, 516-91  
Eligible customer-generator, 269-1  
Eligible depreciable tangible personal property, 235-110.7  
Eligible developer, 201E-2  
Eligible economic unit, 171-141  
Eligible handicapped individual, 348-2  
Eligible improvement, 201E-60  
Eligible improvement loan, 201E-60  
Eligible lessee, 171-131  
Eligible list, 76-11  
Eligible loan, 201E-60, 201E-110, 206E-101, 516-91  
Eligible permittee, 171-141  
Eligible person, 264-35  
Eligible project, 201E-131  
Eligible project loan, 201E-60  
Eligible property, 431P-1  
Eligible public officers, St Art XVI-4  
Eligible relocation site, 171-142  
Eligible tenant, 201E-131  
Emergency, 125-1, 174C-3, 275-7  
Emergency assistance, 346-65  
Emergency functions, 128-2  
Emergency medical reasons, 328-112  
Emergency medical services for children, 321-222

## INDEX

### **DEFINITIONS—cont'd**

Emergency medical services personnel, 321-222  
Emergency medical treatment, 346-222  
Emergency repairs, 183-44  
Emergency shelter, 358D-3  
Emergency situation, 514A-83.6  
Emergency/transitional shelter volunteer, 358D-13  
Emergency vehicle, 291-11.6  
Emission, 342B-1, 342P-1  
Employ, 387-1, 388-1  
Employed, 392-3, 398-1  
Employee, 76-11, 77-1, 79-18, 84-3, 87-1, 88-21, 88-211, 88E-1, 103D-104, 235-61, 237-24.7, 286-2, 328K-12, 377-1, 378-26, 378-31, 378-61, 381-1, 386-1, 387-1, 388-1, 394B-2, 396-3, 398-1, 415-2, 431:10A-117, 431:10A-201, 431:10D-117, 431:12-101, 490:3-405, 576E-1  
Employee-beneficiary, 87-1  
Employee benefit plan, 207-11  
Employee in comparable employment, 386-1  
Employee of the State, 396-3, 662-1, 674-2  
Employee organization, 89-2  
Employees trust, 555-1  
Employee tax, 88-211  
Employer, 235-61, 286-231, 328K-12, 371-1, 373-1, 375-1, 377-1, 378-1, 378-26, 378-31, 378-61, 383-1, 386-1, 387-1, 388-1, 390-1, 392-3, 393-3, 394B-2, 396-3, 398-1, 431:10A-201, 431:12-101, 555-1, 571-52, 571-52.2, 576E-1  
Employing unit, 383-1, 386-154  
Employing unit's compensation ratio, 386-154  
Employment, 84-3, 88-211, 378-1, 383-2, 383-3, 386-1, 392-3, 392-4, 393-3, 396-3, 398-1  
Employment agency, 373-1, 378-1  
Employment benefits, 398-1  
Employment office, 383-1  
Employment-related expenses, 235-55.6  
Enabling services, 346-41.5  
Enclosed, 328K-12  
Enclosed container, 134-6  
Encoding, 708-800  
Encumbered license, 461-1  
Encumbrance, 431:6-308, 490:2A-309, 490:9-105  
Endangered species, 195D-2  
Endless chain scheme, 480-3.3  
Endorsement, 286-231  
Endowment fund, 517D-3  
End user, 243-1  
Energy, 486I-2  
Energy performance contract, 36-41  
Energy project, 39A-191  
Energy resources, 196-2  
Enforcement officer, 200-61, 269-1, 271-4, 271G-5  
Engages in an equine activity, 663B-1

### **DEFINITIONS—cont'd**

Engaging, 237-2  
Engaging in business, 289-1  
Enlisted member, 124A-1  
Enriched, 328-71  
Enrollee, 432D-1  
Enrollment, 302A-1201  
Enter, 501-20  
Enter or remain unlawfully, 663-9.1, 708-800  
Enterprise, 163D-2, 211F-1, 708-872, 712A-1, 842-1  
Enterprise zone, 209E-2, 342G-1  
Entire net income from all sources, 241-4  
Entities employing design professionals, 672-1  
Entity, 279G-2, 343D-2  
Entrusting, 490:2-403  
Enucleator, 327-1  
Environment, 128D-1, 128E-1, 149A-2, 344-2  
Environmental assessment, 343-2  
Environmental impact statement, 196D-3, 343-2  
Environmentally-related illness or injury, 321-312  
Environmental risk, 321-351  
EPA, 149A-2, 342B-1  
EPA risk assessment guidelines, 340E-21  
EPCRA, 128E-1  
Equine, 663B-1  
Equine activity, 663B-1  
Equine activity sponsor, 663B-1  
Equine professional, 663B-1  
Equipment, 286A-1, 490:9-109  
Equitable owner, 516-1  
Equity security, 417E-1, 431:4-101  
Equivalent drug product, 328-91  
Eradicate noxious weed, 152-1  
Escheat, 523A-1  
Escrow, 449-1  
Escrow account, 449-1  
Escrow depository, 449-1  
Essential employee, 89-2  
Essential position, 89-2  
Established catalogue price, 103D-104  
Established date of operation, 165-2  
Established name, 328-15, 328-91  
Establishment, 209E-2  
Establishment of a workshop or rehabilitation facility, 348-2  
Estate, 560:1-201, 560:3-916  
Estimated itemized deductions, 235-61  
Estimated wages, 235-61  
Estimation year, 235-61  
Ethics committees, 663-1.7  
Event of withdrawal of a general partner, 425D-101  
Evidence of coverage, 432D-1  
Examiner, 431:2-301.5  
Exceptional children, 302A-101  
Exceptional trees, 58-3  
Exception report, 329-1  
Excessive noise, 342F-1

## INDEX

### **DEFINITIONS—cont'd**

Excess pool, 157-1  
Excess property, 103D-1201  
Exchange, 237-24.5  
Exchange agent, 514E-1  
Exchange member, 237-24.5  
Exchange program, 514E-1  
Exclusive economic zone, 205A-61  
Exclusive representative, 89-2  
Execution date, 490:4A-301  
Executive authority, 832-1  
Executive coordinating council, 42D-1  
Executive head, 350E-9  
Executive officer, 412:1-109  
Executive secretary, 436B-2  
Exempted building, 46-19.5  
Exempt government employee, 467E-1  
Exempt household, 346-1  
Exempt property, 560:1-201  
Exert control, 142-99  
Exhaustee, 383-168  
Exhibition of speed or acceleration, 291C-103  
Existing municipal solid waste landfill unit, 342H-51  
Existing provider, 333F-1  
Existing tank, 342L-1  
Existing tank system, 342L-1  
Existing underground storage tank, 342L-1  
Existing underground storage tank system, 342L-1  
Exotic animal, 159-3  
Expand, 323D-2  
Expendable property, 103D-1201  
Expenditure, 11-191, 97-1  
Expenditure ceiling, 37-91  
Expenditure minimum, 323D-2  
Expenses, 415-5, 415B-6, 431:14-101.5  
Expired credit card, 708-800  
Export, 147-31  
Export crops, 163D-2  
Exposure assessment, 342L-50  
Express warranty, 481I-2  
Ex-ship, 490:2-322  
Extended benefit period, 383-168  
Extended benefits, 383-168  
Extended health insurance, 431:10A-402  
Extension of benefits, 432D-1  
Extension of credit, 707-760  
External procurement activity, 103D-801  
Extortionate means, 707-760  
Extraordinary dividend or distribution, 431:11-106  
Extremely hazardous substance, 128E-1, 286-221  
Extreme psychological abuse, 586-1  
Facial tattoo, 321-372  
Facility, 36-41, 128-2, 128D-1, 128E-1, 271G-17.5, 339K-1, 342H-51, 342J-51, 342L-50, 342P-1, 440G-3, 524-1  
Facsimile, 711-1100  
Fact-finding, 89-2

### **DEFINITIONS—cont'd**

Factory branch, 437-1.1  
Factory representative, 437-1.1  
Failing financial institution, 412:2-500  
Fair consideration for property or obligation, 431:15-103  
Fair market price, 103-81  
Fair market value, 10-13.6, 171-18.5, 516-1  
Fair value, 415-81  
False alarm, 436M-1  
False alarm rate, 436M-1  
Falsely alter, 708-850  
Falsely complete, 708-850  
Falsely endorse, 708-850  
Falsely make, 708-850  
Familial status, 515-2  
Families of veterans, 359-2  
Family, 111-2, 261-31, 363-1, 587-2  
Family and caregiver support, 333F-21  
Family and household members, 586-1  
Family child care home, 46-15.35, 346-151, 501-231, 502-111  
Family coverage, 431:10A-103  
Family home, 587-2  
Family member, 87-1  
Family or household member, 709-906  
Family planning services, 577A-1  
Family supervision, 587-2  
Family violence, 571-2  
Farm, 171-14.5, 171-68, 383-9  
Farmer, 171-14.5, 171-68  
Farming, 167-2  
Farming operation, 165-2  
Farm land, 155-1  
Farm operation, 111-2, 261-31  
Farm produce, 145-1  
Farm products, 145-1, 490:9-109  
Farm tractor, 286-2  
F.A.S. ("free alongside"), 490:2-319  
Fault, 490:1-201, 490:2A-103  
Feasibility assessment, 342G-1  
Feasibility study, 431K-1  
Federal, 412:1-109  
Federal agency, 226-2, 412:13-102  
Federal aid, 29-11  
Federal-aid funds, 264-21  
Federal aid interstate, 37-62  
Federal aid primary, 37-62  
Federal-aid project, 264-21  
Federal aid secondary, 37-62  
Federal aid urban, 37-62  
Federal branch, 412:13-102  
Federal Civil Defense Act of 1950, 128-2  
Federal cost-plus contractor, 237-6  
Federal credit, 236D-2  
Federal drinking water guidelines, 340E-21  
Federal financial institution, 412:1-109  
Federal flood control project, 179-2  
Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act, 159-3, 161-3

## INDEX

### **DEFINITIONS—cont'd**

Federal government, 201E-2, 201E-31, 201F-1, 356-2  
Federal Highway Act, 264-21  
Federal Home Loan Bank, 412:1-109  
Federal Insurance Contributions Act, 88-211  
Federal laws and requirements, 200-23  
Federal Meat Inspection Act, 159-3  
Federal official or employee, 507D-2  
Federal on-scene coordinator, 128D-1  
Federal power, 412:5-201, 412:6-201, 412:7-201, 412:10-100, 412:10-201  
Federal program, 128-2  
Federal receipts, 37-62  
Federal Reserve Bank, 412:1-109  
Federal Reserve Board, 412:1-109  
Federal Truth in Lending Act, 476-1  
Federal Unemployment Tax Act, 383-1  
Feed, 144-2  
Feed ingredient, 144-2  
Fee simple lands, 516-1  
Fee simple owner, 516-1  
Fee splitting, 431:10C-308.7  
Fee title acquisition loan programs, 516-91  
Felony, 286-2, 831-1  
Ferrous metal, 342G-1  
Fetal death, 338-1  
Fiduciary, 490:3-307, 556-1, 560:1-201, 560:3-916, 708-874  
Field of membership, 412:10-100  
FIFRA, 149A-2  
File, 501-20, 501-101.5  
Filing, 490:9-105  
Filled milk, 157-1  
Finance charge, 237-24.8, 476-1, 478-1  
Finance lease, 490:2A-103  
Financial and economic exploitation, 346-222  
Financial assistance, 346-1  
Financial corporation, 241-1  
Financial holding company, 241-1  
Financial institution, 237-24.8, 241-1, 412:1-109, 420-1, 449-1, 553A-1, 560:6-101, 656-1, 708-800  
Financial institution holding company, 412:1-109  
Financial institution subsidiary, 412:1-109  
Financial interest, 84-3, 431:10C-308.7  
Financial intermediary, 490:8-313  
Financially impaired, 431K-1  
Financial mall, 201C-1  
Financial organization, 255-1, 523A-1  
Financial responsibility, 342J-2  
Financial services industry, 201C-1  
Financial services loan company, 241-1, 412:9-100  
Financing, 211E-1  
Financing agency, 490:2-104  
Financing agreement, 37-62, 37D-1  
Financing extortionate extensions of credit, 707-762  
Finding of no significant impact, 343-2

### **DEFINITIONS—cont'd**

Firearm, 134-1  
Firearm loaded with ammunition, 134-1  
Fire code, 46-15.3  
Firefighters, 88-21, 710-1012  
Fireworks, 132D-2  
Firm, 466-3  
First principal residence, 235-5.5  
First responder personnel, 321-222  
Fiscal officer, 77-1  
Fiscal year, 39-91, 47C-1  
Fishing, 187A-1  
Fixed asset, 412:10-100  
Fixed charges, 431:6-101  
Fixed term lease, 209-9  
Fixture filing, 490:2A-309, 490:9-313  
Fixtures, 490:2A-309, 490:9-313  
Flag, 5-18  
Flatrack, 291-21.3  
Flavored milk, 157-1  
Flavored skim milk, 157-1  
Flesch reading ease test, 431:10-102  
Flight, 337-1  
Flood, 179-2  
Flood control, 179-2  
Flood control facilities, 179-2  
Flood control measures, 179-2  
Flood control plan, 179-2  
Flood control program, 179-2  
Flood control project, 179-2  
Flood control works, 179-2  
Flood prevention, 179-2  
Flood water conservation, 179-2  
Flood water control, 179-2  
Flour, 328-71  
Flowers and foliage, 147-31  
Fluoridated water, 328D-1  
FMVSS, 291-21.3, 291C-191  
F.O.B. ("free on board"), 490:2-319  
Food, 328-1  
Food additive, 159-3, 161-3, 328-1  
Food product, 145D-1, 147-51  
Food waste, 342G-1  
Foot appliance, 463E-1  
Force, 703-300  
Force majeure, 182-1  
Foreign bank, 412:5A-302, 412:13-102  
Foreign corporation, 235-1, 235-4.5, 415-2, 415B-2  
Foreign country, 431:15-103  
Foreign financial institution, 412:1-109  
Foreign guaranty association, 431:15-103  
Foreign insurer, 431:3-105  
Foreign judgment, 636C-2, 658C-2  
Foreign jurisdiction, 286-2  
Foreign lender, 207-11  
Foreign limited liability company, 428-101  
Foreign limited liability partnership, 425-152  
Foreign limited partnership, 425D-101  
Foreign money, 658B-1  
Foreign-money claim, 658B-1

## INDEX

### **DEFINITIONS—cont'd**

Foreign nation, 412:5A-302  
Foreign person, 241-3.5  
Foreign personal representative, 560:1-201  
Foreign state, 658C-2  
Foreign-trained person, 461J-1  
Forest reserve easement, 183-32  
Forfeiture, 436B-2  
Forged instrument, 708-850  
Formal proceedings, 560:1-201  
Format, 431:10A-307  
Foster boarding home, 346-16  
Foster care, 587-2  
Foster custody, 587-2  
Fractional interest in property held in joint tenancy with the right of survivorship, 560:2-201  
Franchise, 437-1.1, 482E-2, 486H-1  
Franchise broker, 482E-2  
Franchisee, 482E-2  
Franchise fee, 482E-2  
Franchisor, 482E-2  
Fraudulent indorsement, 490:3-405  
Freeholder, 171-97  
Fresh fruits, fresh vegetables, and coffee, 148-1  
Friends of the judiciary history center, 6F-1  
Frivolous, 507D-2  
Fuel, 243-1, 486E-1  
Fugitive dust, 342B-1  
Fugitive emissions, 342B-1  
Fugitive from justice, 134-1  
Full cost, 37-62  
Full-time employee, 209-2  
Fumigation, 460J-1  
Functional plan, 226-2  
Fund, 385-2  
Fundraiser, 11-203  
Funds transfer, 490:4A-104  
Funds-transfer business day, 490:4A-105  
Funds-transfer system, 490:4A-105  
Funds-transfer system rule, 490:4A-501  
Funeral services, 441-1  
Fungible, 490:1-201  
Fungus, 149A-2, 150A-2  
Furlough, 352-1  
Furnishing of materials, 507-41  
Future goods, 490:2-105  
Future interest, 560:2-707  
Future interest under the terms of a trust, 560:2-707  
Gainful employment, 390-1  
Gallon, 244D-1  
Gambling, 712-1220  
Gambling device, 712-1220  
Gambling ship, 712-1222.5  
Game, 183D-1  
Game birds, 183D-1  
Game mammals, 183D-1, 183D-51  
Gap group individuals, 431N-2  
Garment industry, 375-1

### **DEFINITIONS—cont'd**

Garnishee, 652-1  
Garnishee fund, 652-1  
Gas, 269-81  
Gas appliance, 196-5  
Gasoline, 486H-1  
Gasoline dealer, 486H-1  
General agent, 431:9-102  
General assets, 431:15-103  
General building contractor, 444-7  
General business practice, 431:1-216  
General casualty insurance, 431:1-209  
General contractor, 507-41  
General employees, 88-24  
General engineering contractor, 444-7  
General flood control plan, 179-2  
General fund, 37-62, 37-91, 103-2  
General intangibles, 490:9-106  
General obligation bonds, St Art VII-12, 37-62  
General obligation reimbursable bonds, 37-62  
General partner, 425D-101, 428-901  
General personal representative, 560:1-201  
General use pesticide, 149A-2  
Generation-skipping transfer, 236D-2  
Generator, 339K-1, 340A-1, 342J-2, 342J-51  
Genetic test, 584-11  
Genuine, 490:1-201  
Geographic bidding, 103D-901  
Geothermal development activities, 205-5.1  
Geothermal resources, 182-1  
Germination, 150-21  
Gift certificate, 481B-13  
Gifted and talented children, 302A-101  
Gift instrument, 517D-3  
Gill net, 188-30.2  
Gives, 490:1-201  
Glass container importer, 342G-81  
Glass incentive, 342G-81  
Glassphalt, 342G-81  
Glass recovery program, 342G-81  
Glazing material, 291-21.3  
Going out of business sale, 481D-1  
Good faith, 437-28, 486H-1, 486H-10, 490:1-201, 490:2-103, 490:3-103, 490:4A-105, 490:5-102, 508D-9, 523A-20, 523A-64, 556-1, 663-1.5, 663-1.55, 669-1  
Goods, 103D-104, 375-1, 476-1, 481C-1, 481D-1, 490:2-105, 490:2A-103, 490:7-102, 490:9-105  
Governing board, 517D-3  
Governing body, 39-51, 39B-1, 47-1, 48-1, 48E-1, 49-1  
Governing instrument, 560:1-201, 560:2-803, 560:2-804  
Government, 167-2, 174-2, 201-1, 201E-2, 356-2, 708-800, 710-1000  
Government agencies, 613-1  
Governmental agency, 101-18  
Governmental body, 103D-104  
Governmental contracting agency, 104-1, 104-2

## INDEX

### **DEFINITIONS—cont'd**

Governmental function, 710-1000  
Governmental regulation, 708-874  
Government assistance programs, 201E-210, 201E-217  
Government beneficiary, 653-1  
Government entity, 663-10.5  
Government physician, 841-18  
Government record, 92F-3, 710-1017  
Governor-elect, 30-2  
Grade, 124A-1  
Graffiti, 46-1.5, 577-3.5  
Grandchild, 386-2  
Grandparent, 386-2  
Grant, 9-1, 42D-1, 103D-104  
Grantee, 502-7  
Gravely disabled, 334-1  
Gray water, 342D-70  
Green waste, 342G-1  
Grievance, 432D-1  
Gross estate, 236D-2  
Gross income, 235-5, 237-3  
Gross income from public service company business, 239-2  
Grossly erroneous items, 235-93.5  
Gross proceeds of sale, 237-3  
Gross receipts, 440-15, 467B-1  
Gross receipts tax, 255-1  
Gross rental, 237D-1  
Gross rental proceeds, 237D-1  
Gross sales, 281-1  
Gross vehicle weight rating, 286-2, 286-201  
Gross wages, salaries, or commissions, 373-1  
Ground water, 174C-3  
Group child care center, 346-151  
Group child care home, 346-151  
Group contract, 432D-1  
Group contract holder, 432D-1  
Group disability insurance, 431:10A-201  
Group home, 445-90  
Group legal service plan, 488-1  
Group living arrangement, 445-90  
Group long term care insurance, 431:10A-521  
Group residence, 445-90  
Group therapy, 346-60  
Guaranteed, 485-1  
Guarantee of the signature, 490:8-402  
Guarantor, 342J-10.6  
Guaranty association, 431:15-103  
Guard, 463-1  
Guard agency, 463-1  
Guardian, 554B-1, 560:1-201  
Guardian ad litem, 587-2  
Guardian of the property, 554B-1  
Guardianship of the person of a minor, 571-2  
Guardianship proceeding, 560:5-101  
Guest, 486K-1  
Guide dog, 515-3  
Guidelines, 226-2  
Habilitation, 333F-1  
Habitat, 197-1

### **DEFINITIONS—cont'd**

Hairdresser, 439-1  
Half-and-half, 157-1  
Halon, 342C-1  
Handicapped individual, 103-81, 348-2  
Harassment, 604-10.5  
Hardware, 708-890  
Harm, 587-2, 710-1000  
Harmful drug, 712-1240  
Hawaii air carrier, 261C-2  
Hawaiian, 10-2, 11-1  
Hawaiian fishponds, 183B-1  
Hawaiian home lands, HHCA 201  
Hawaiian massage, 452-1  
Hawaiian standard time, 1-31  
Hawaii bank, 412:12-101, 412:13-102  
Hawaii business, 206P-1  
Hawaii financial institution, 412:1-109  
Hawaii national bank, 412:13-102  
Hawaii products, 103D-1001  
Hawaii representative office, 412:13-102  
Hawaii security net, 346-1  
Hawaii software development business, 103D-1001  
Hawaii state agency, 412:13-102  
Hawaii state bank, 412:12-101, 412:13-102  
Hawaii state branch, 412:13-102  
Hawaii state plan, 226-2  
HAWIAN, 21D-1  
Hazardous air pollutant, 342B-1  
Hazardous financial condition, 431K-1  
Hazardous materials, 128E-1, 286-2, 286-221  
Hazardous materials incident, 286-221  
Hazardous substance, 128D-1, 128E-1, 286-221, 330C-3, 342D-38  
Hazardous waste, 286-221, 342J-2  
Hazardous waste broker, 342J-2  
Hazardous waste management, 342J-2  
Hazardous waste management facility, 342J-2  
HCFC, 437B-1, 444-1  
HDPE, 342G-1  
He, 701-118  
Head of a family, 651-91  
Health, 323D-2  
Health benefits plan, 87-1  
Health care contractor, 431N-2  
Health care coverage, 431N-2  
Health care data, 622-51  
Health care entity, 671D-4  
Health care facility, 39A-31, 323D-2, 327D-2, 327F-2  
Health care professional, 321-313, 451D-2  
Health care provider, 323D-2, 327D-2, 327F-2, 334B-2, 386-1, 398-1, 431:10C-308.7, 671-1  
Health care services, 323D-2, 334B-2  
Health club, 486N-1  
Health club contract, 486N-1  
Health facility, 323F-1  
Health maintenance, 348-2  
Health maintenance organizations, 346-59, 432D-1

## INDEX

### **DEFINITIONS—cont'd**

Health or safety violations, 521-64  
Health provision, 386-8.5  
Health systems assets, 323F-1  
Hearing, 21-2, 291D-2  
Hearing aid, 451A-1  
Hearing impaired infant, 321-361  
Hearings officer, 576E-1  
Hearsay, 626-1:Rule 801  
Heat pump, 235-12  
Heavy fuel oil, 128D-6.5  
Hedging account, 485-10  
Heirs, 560:1-201  
Helicopter facility, 343-2  
Helicopter operation, 261-13.6  
HEPCRA, 128E-1  
Heritage program, 195-2  
Highest and best use, 10-13.6, 171-18.5  
High managerial agent, 702-229  
High occupancy vehicle, 291C-221  
High occupancy vehicle lane, 291C-53, 291C-221  
High technology, 206M-1  
High technology parks, 46-102  
Highways, 128-2, 271-4, 286-2, 291C-1  
Him, 701-118  
Hiring date, 235-55.91  
Historic dollar value, 517D-3  
Historic preservation, 6E-2  
Historic property, 6E-2  
Holder, 171-22, 490:1-201, 523A-1  
Holder in due course, 490:3-302  
Holder of access device, 708-8202, 708-8203  
Holder of record having a security interest, 171-1  
Holding company, 412:1-109  
Holding period, 445-131  
Home, 246-27  
Home business loan, 478-1  
Homeland, 346-142  
Homeless, 358D-3  
Homeless facility, 358D-3  
Homeless shelter stipend, 358D-3  
Home office, 412:3-501  
Homeopathic, 455-1  
Homeowner, 444-25.5  
Home port, 239-2  
Home state, 286C-1, 291A-1, 412:12-101, 412:13-102, 583-2  
Home state regulator, 412:12-101  
Homestead lease, 171-97  
Homestead project, HHCA 220.5  
Home visitor programs, 321-36  
Homeworker, 375-1  
Homicide victim, 801D-2  
Honor, 490:1-201, 490:5-102  
Hors de Commerce, 481F-1  
Hospital, 327-1, 431M-1, 671D-4  
Hospital or clinic quality assurance committee, 624-25.5, 663-1.7  
Host state, 339K-1, 412:12-101

### **DEFINITIONS—cont'd**

Hotel, 281-1, 445-90, 467-1, 708-800  
Hotel guest, 486K-5.5  
Hotel/hotel-condo, 486K-1  
Houseboat, 200-6  
House bulletin, 11-191  
House guest, 520-2  
Household appliances, 346-53  
Household belongings, 707-769, 708-834  
Household hazardous waste, 342G-1  
Household member, 201E-2  
Household pests, 460J-1  
Household substance, 330C-3  
Household waste, 342H-51, 342J-2  
Houselot, 516-1  
House trailer, 291C-1  
Housing, 201E-2, 201F-1  
Housing accommodation, 515-2  
Housing bonds, 359-71  
Housing complex, 359-51  
Housing loan programs, 201E-60, 201E-110  
Housing owner, 359-122  
Housing project, 46-15.7, 201E-2, 201F-1, 356-2, 359-2, 359-32, 359-71, 360-11  
Hull, 200-71  
Humanities, 9-1  
Human skeletal remains, 6E-2  
Hurricane, 431P-1  
Hydrochlorofluorocarbon, 437B-1, 444-1  
Hydrologic unit, 174C-3  
Ice storage system, 235-12  
Identification, 490:2-501  
Identification leg band, 142-101  
Identification number, 329-1  
Illegal drug, 663D-2  
Illegal drug market, 663D-2  
Illicit drugs, 302A-1134.5  
Imitation controlled substance, 329C-1  
Immediate container, 328-2  
Immediate family, 11-191, 79-13, 412:1-109  
Immediate precursor, 329-1, 712-1240  
Immediate welfare, 571-31.1  
Imminent abuse, 346-222  
Imminent harm, 587-2  
Imminent hazard, 149A-2  
Impact fees, 46-141  
Impact speed, 437-1.1  
Impaired capital and surplus, 412:1-109  
Impaired insurer, 431:16-205  
Impasse, 89-2  
Import, 150A-2, 238-1  
Importer, 238-1  
Impoundment, 174C-3  
Improper means, 482B-2  
Improved residential land, 246-4  
Improved residential property, 246-10  
Improvement, 507-41  
In a reputable way, 281-51  
Incapacitated person, 554B-1, 560:1-201, 560:5-101  
Incidental, 328K-1

## INDEX

### **DEFINITIONS—cont'd**

Incidental charges, 481I-2  
Incineration, 342G-1, 342H-1  
Incinerator, 340A-1  
Includes, 235-1  
Income, 557-3, 571-52, 571-52.2, 576E-16  
Income attributable to the State, 235-121  
Income beneficiary, 557-1  
Income directly attributable to the business, 393-46  
Income not attributable to the State, 235-121  
Income tax, 255-1  
Income year, 241-1  
Incompetent person, 327F-2  
Incomplete instrument, 490:3-115  
Incomplete written instrument, 708-850  
In concert with another, 412:1-109  
Incorrect, 486-1  
Incremental cost of alternative electric energy, 269-1  
Incumbent teachers, 302A-101  
Indebtedness, 431:10B-103  
Independent adjuster, 431:9-105  
Indigenous species, 195D-2, 197-1  
Indigent person, 325-38  
Individual, 11-191, 92F-3, 171-14.5, 235-1  
Individual contract, 432D-1  
Individual drug user, 663D-2  
Individual family support plan, 321-351  
Individual housing account, 235-5.5  
Individual in current employment, 392-6  
Individually appropriate, 333F-1  
Individual owners, 286-47.5  
Indorsement, 490:3-204, 490:8-308  
Indorser, 490:3-204, 490:3-605  
Industrial, 201-1  
Industrial dispute, 382-1  
Industrial homework, 375-1  
Industrial homeworker, 375-1  
Industrial life insurance, 431:10D-303  
Industrial park, 171-131, 206M-1  
Industrial solid waste, 342H-51  
Industrial use, 171-131  
Industrial user, 342D-1  
Industry, 201-1, 387-1  
Inert fill material, 342H-1  
Inert ingredient, 149A-2  
Infant, 321-361  
Infants and toddlers with special needs, 321-351  
Infants in need of extra services, 321-36  
Infectious substance, 286-221  
Informal adjustment, 571-2  
Informal proceedings, 560:1-201  
Informal resolution, 41D-1  
Information industry, 206P-1  
Information network, 206P-1  
Information technology design and production services, 209-2  
Informed assent, 560:5-601  
Infrastructure, 171-131

### **DEFINITIONS—cont'd**

In good faith, 556-1  
Ingredient statement, 149A-2  
Inherent risks of equine activities, 663B-1  
In-hospital services, 431M-1  
Initial decree, 583-2  
Initial probation period, 76-11  
Initiate, 323D-2  
Initiating state, 576-1  
Injection, 340E-1  
Injured person, 444-26  
Injury, 351-2, 431:10C-103, 431:10G-101, 708-890  
Inland marine insurance, 431:14-102  
Inmate, 355-1, 355D-1  
Innovation, 211E-1  
In propria persona, 634J-1  
Insect, 149A-2, 150A-2  
Insider, 651C-1  
Insolvency, 412:1-109, 431:15-103, 432D-1  
Insolvency proceedings, 490:1-201  
Insolvent, 386-192, 412:10-100, 415B-2, 431K-1, 490:1-201  
Insolvent insurer, 431:16-105, 431:16-205  
Inspect, 150A-2  
Inspector, 150A-2, 159-3, 486-1  
Installation of pumps and pumping equipment, 174C-81  
Installment contract, 490:2-612  
Installment lease contract, 490:2A-103  
Installment payments, 454D-1  
Institution, 335-1, 355-1, 355D-1, 431:6-101, 517D-3  
Institution-affiliated party, 412:1-109  
Institutional fund, 517D-3  
Institutional investor, 454-1  
Institution of higher education, 346-16, 440G-3, 465-1  
Instream flow standard, 174C-3  
Instream use, 174C-3  
Instruction, 490:8-308  
Instructor, 439-1  
Instrument, 412:8-201, 490:3-104, 490:9-105  
Insurable interest, 431:10-202, 431:10E-101  
Insurance, 431:1-201  
Insurance company, 523A-1  
Insurance holding company system, 431:11-102  
Insurance holding corporation, 431:4-120  
Insured, 431:15-103, 657D-31  
Insured motor vehicle, 431:10C-103  
Insured work, 383-1  
Insurer, 431:1-202, 431:9A-101, 431:9B-101, 431:10-102, 431:10A-402, 431:10C-103, 431:11-102, 431:11-104.4, 431:12-101, 431:15-103, 657D-31  
Intangible property, 523A-1  
Integrated solid waste management, 342G-1  
Intentionally, 702-206  
Intent to defraud, 708-800  
Interbank broker, 241-1

## INDEX

### **DEFINITIONS—cont'd**

Intercept, 803-41  
Inter-departmental transfers, 37-62  
Interdisciplinary team, 333F-1  
Interest, 415-81, 657D-17  
Interest-dividends, 421C-1  
Interested person, 334-1, 560:1-201, 560:5-601  
Interest-holder, 712A-1  
Interim action level, 340E-21  
Interim instream flow standard, 174C-3  
Intermediary bank, 490:4-105, 490:4A-104  
Intermediate care facility/mental retardation-community, 46-4  
Interment, 441-1  
Intermittent ignition device, 196-5  
Internal Revenue Code, 235-2, 235-2.3, 235-121  
International banking corporation, 412:5A-200  
International banking facility, 412:5-206  
International symbol of access, 291-51  
Intersection, 291C-1  
Interstate, 832-1  
Interstate branch, 412:13-102  
Interstate merger transaction, 412:12-101  
In the course of the same proceeding, 710-1064  
Intoxicated person, 334-1  
Intoxicating compounds, 712-1240  
Intoxicating liquor, 281-1, 286-2, 712-1240  
Intoxication, 702-230  
Intracompany sale, 328-112  
Intra-family sexual assault, 706-606.3  
Intra-Pacific bank, 412:5-400  
Intra-Pacific bank holding company, 412:5-400  
Intrastate commerce, 159-3, 161-3, 486-1  
Introduced into intrastate commerce, 486-1  
Introduction, 197-1  
Invalid ballot, 15-1  
Invasive procedure, 461J-2.5  
Invention, 211E-1  
Inventor, 211E-1  
Inventory, 486H-1, 490:9-109  
Inventory value, 557-1  
Investigating committee, 21-2  
Investigative or law enforcement officer, 803-41  
Investigator, 281-1, 444-1, 463-1  
Investment adviser, 485-1  
Investment adviser representative, 485-1  
Investment Company Act of 1940, 485-1  
Investment grade, 412:5-305, 412:6-306, 412:7-306, 412:8-301, 412:9-409  
Investment manager, 431:14A-102  
Invitation for bids, 103D-104  
Invoice cost, 481-3  
Involved insurer, 431:11-104.1  
Irrigated pastoral land, HHCA 201  
Irrigation project, 167-2  
Issue, 490:3-105, 532-1, 560:1-201  
Issuer, 39B-1, 431:10A-301, 485-1, 490:3-105, 490:5-102, 490:7-102, 490:8-201, 708-800

### **DEFINITIONS—cont'd**

Issue year basis of valuation, 431:5-307  
Issuing public corporation, 415-171  
Issuing state, 291A-1  
Item, 449-1, 490:4-104  
Jitney services, 46-16.5, 271-5  
Jobber, 237-4, 486H-1  
Job placement center, 286-202.5  
Job-sharing, 302A-101, 312-7  
Joint account, 560:6-101  
Joint custody, 571-46.1  
Joint tenants with the right of survivorship, 560:1-201  
Joint tortfeasors, 663-11  
Journey worker electrician, 448E-1  
Journey worker industrial electrician, 448E-1  
Journey worker plumber, 448E-1  
Journey worker specialty electrician, 448E-1  
Judge, 88-21, 334-1, 501-1, 560:5-601  
Judgment, 287-1, 501-151, 607-4, 607-5, 641-3  
Judiciary history center, 6F-1  
Junk, 264-83  
Junkyard, 264-83  
Juror, 710-1000  
Jury wheel, 612-3  
Juvenile, 582-1, 709-904.5  
Kahoolawe island reserve, 6K-2  
Keeper, 486K-1  
Kind, 150-21  
Knowingly, 702-206  
Knowledge, 425-103  
Known, 481J-4  
Knows, 490:1-201  
Kona coffee, 486-120.6  
Kuleana, 183C-2  
Kuleana lands, 560:2-105.5, 669-2  
Label, 144-2, 149A-2, 150-21, 150A-2, 159-3, 161-3, 328-2, 328-62, 342H-41, 486-1  
Labeling, 149A-2, 150-21, 159-3, 161-3, 328-2, 330C-3  
Labor, 507-41  
Labor dispute, 377-1, 379-1, 380-13, 381-1, 382-1  
Labor organization, 237-24.3, 378-1, 381-1, 382-1, 386-8.5  
Land, 171-1, 173A-2, 183C-2, 184-1, 201E-2, 205A-1, 206-1, 520-2  
Land acquisition costs, 37-62  
Land agent, 171-1  
Land disturbing activity, 180C-1  
Landfill, 340A-1, 342G-1  
Landfilling, 342G-1  
Land having value as a resource to the State, 173A-2  
Land license, 171-1  
Landlord, 521-8  
Land occupier, 152-1, 167-2, 174-2, 180-1  
Landowner, 152-1, 183C-2, 195-2, 195F-2  
Land patent, 171-1  
Land plant, 195D-2  
Landscape architect, 464-1

## INDEX

### **DEFINITIONS—cont'd**

Landscaping, 246-34  
Land surveyor, 464-1  
Land use, 183C-2  
Laned roadway, 291C-1  
Large fishing vessel, 189-21  
Last known address, 507-61, 523A-1  
Lateral expansion, 342H-51  
Law enforcement officer, 710-1000, 712A-1  
Law firm, 431:10C-308.7  
Law officer, 124A-1  
Laws, 128-2, 432:2-103, 576-1  
Law specialist, 124A-1  
Lawyer, 626-1:Rule 503  
Lead agency, 200D-1  
Learn, 490:1-201  
Lease, 167-2, 171-1, 171-36, 171-71, 174-2, 237D-1, 246-36, 246-37, 490:2A-103, 516-1, 519-1, 560:1-201  
Lease agreement, 490:2A-103, 519-1  
Lease contract, 490:2A-103  
Leased fee interest, 516-1  
Leased land, 167-2, 174-2  
Leasehold, 167-2, 174-2  
Leasehold interest, 490:2A-103  
Lease payment, 37-62  
Leasing, 490:2A-103  
Leasing of personal property, 237-24.8  
Least restrictive, 333F-1  
Least restrictive environment, 333F-1  
Legal and equitable owners, 516-1  
Legal custody, 571-2  
Legal investment, 412:8-400  
Legal officer, 124A-1  
Legal owner, 200-10, 286-2  
Legal representative, 553A-1, 554B-1  
Legislative action, 97-1  
Legislative body, 77-1, 89-2  
Legislative body of the county, 50-2  
Legislative information services, 21D-1  
Legislative service agency, 21E-1  
Legislative service agency director, 21E-1  
Lemon law rights period, 481I-2  
Length, 200-23  
Lessee, 167-2, 171-71, 174-2, 190D-3, 235-13, 437D-3, 481I-2, 490:2A-103, 516-1, 524-1  
Lessee in ordinary course of business, 490:2A-103  
Lessor, 167-2, 174-2, 235-13, 251-1, 437D-3, 490:2A-103, 514C-1, 516-1  
Lessor's residual interest, 490:2A-103  
Let, 237D-1  
Letter of credit, 490:2-325, 490:5-102  
Letters, 560:1-201  
Level four offense, 663D-2  
Level one offense, 663D-2  
Level three offense, 663D-2  
Level two offense, 663D-2  
Levy, 231-25  
Liabilities, 431:15-103, 431K-1  
Liability insurance coverage, 346-157

### **DEFINITIONS—cont'd**

License, 132D-2, 149A-2, 195D-2, 281-1, 286-251, 287-1, 302A-501, 436B-2, 466-3  
Licensed, 465-1  
Licensed health care practitioner, 671D-4  
Licensed insurer, 431:11A-101  
Licensed physician, 334-1, 560:5-601  
Licensed premises, 281-1  
Licensed producer, 431:9B-101  
Licensed property and casualty insurer, 431P-1  
Licensee, 157-1, 159-3, 161-3, 281-1, 436B-2  
Licensing authority, 291A-1, 415A-2, 436B-2  
Licensing laws, 436B-2  
Lie detector test, 378-26  
Lien, 490:2A-103, 507D-2, 651C-1, 663-10  
Lien claimant, 507D-2  
Lien creditor, 490:9-301  
Life insurance, 431:1-204  
Lifeline telephone rate, 269-16.5  
Life safety code, 46-15.3  
Life sustaining procedure, 327D-2  
Light transmittance, 291-21.3  
Limited branch, 412:13-102  
Limited common elements, 514A-3  
Limited edition, 481F-1  
Limited-equity housing cooperative, 421H-1  
Limited liability company, 428-101  
Limited liability partnership, 425-152  
Limited partner, 425D-101, 428-901  
Limited partnership, 425D-101  
Liquidator, 490:6-102  
Liquid fuel, 243-1  
Liquor, 244D-1, 281-1  
Liquor commission, 244D-1  
Litigation, 634J-1  
Litter, 291C-132, 339-1, 708-829  
Litter bag, 339-1  
Littering, 339-1  
Litter receptacle, 339-1  
Live birth, 338-1  
Livestock insurance, 431:1-209  
Loaded firearm, 134-1  
Loan, 11-191, 201E-110, 207-11, 211E-1  
Loan limit, 420-1  
Loan program, 39-51, 49-1  
Loan purchase agreement, 454-2  
Loans and extensions of credit, 412:1-109  
Lobbying, 97-1  
Lobbyist, 97-1  
Local administration, 560:4-101  
Local funds, 264-21  
Local furnishing of electric energy or gas, 39A-191  
Local governing body, 206E-2, 206X-2  
Local organization for civil defense, 128-2  
Local organization for disaster relief, 127-1  
Local personal representative, 560:4-101  
Local public procurement unit, 103D-801  
Local redevelopment agency, 53-1  
Lockout, 381-1, 382-1  
Lodge, 432:2-103

## INDEX

### **DEFINITIONS—cont'd**

Lodging or tenement house, 445-90  
Lodging unit, 46-6  
Loko ia, 183B-1  
Longline fishing, 189-2.5  
Long-term care benefits plan, 87-1  
Long term care facilities, 349-12  
Long term care insurance, 431:10A-521  
Long-term lease, 651-91  
Loss trending, 431:14-101.5  
Lot, 150-21, 490:2-105, 490:2A-103, 516-1  
Lottery, 712-1220  
Lottery system, 514A-101  
Low dose mammography, 431:10A-116,  
  432:1-605  
Low-level waste, 339K-1  
Lunch wagon, 328K-7  
Main office, 412:3-501  
Maintenance, 306-1, 348-2  
Maintenance electrician, 448E-1  
Major brand, 486H-1  
Major developments, 801D-2  
Majority both in number and interest of the  
  beneficiaries of the trust, 554-2  
Majority of apartment owners, 514A-3  
Major maintenance, 514A-83.6  
Major marketer, 486I-2  
Major oil producer, 486I-2  
Major oil storer, 486I-2  
Major oil transporter, 486I-2  
Major source, 342B-1  
Maker, 490:3-103  
Malicious property damage, 586-1  
Malpractice insurance, 431:1-209  
Managed care, 334B-2  
Managed hospital payment basis, 432D-1  
Management, 321-361  
Manager, 185-1, 428-101  
Manager-managed limited liability company,  
  428-101  
Managing agent, 514A-3  
Managing general agent, 431:9A-101  
Mandatory control level event, 431:3-406  
Mandatory control level risk-based capital,  
  431:3-401  
Manicurist, 439-1  
Manifest, 342J-2  
Manufacture, 144-2, 329-1, 329C-1, 375-1  
Manufacturer, 328-112, 396-3, 437-1.1,  
  486H-1  
Manure, 342G-1  
Mariculture, 190D-3  
Marijuana, 329-1, 712-1240  
Marijuana concentrate, 712-1240  
Marine, 205A-61  
Marine activities, 190D-3  
Marine and transportation insurance, 431:1-207  
Marine life, 187A-1  
Marital status, 378-1  
Maritime, 206J-2  
Mark, 481A-2

### **DEFINITIONS—cont'd**

Market, 431:11-104.2, 431:11-104.4  
Marriage, 560:2-201, 572-1.5  
Married, 707-700  
Massage, 452-1  
Massage therapist, 452-1  
Massage therapist apprentice, 452-1  
Massage therapist student, 452-1  
Massage therapy, 452-1  
Massage therapy establishment, 452-1  
Mass merchandise, 431:12-101  
Mass merchandising agreement, 431:12-101  
Mass merchandising plan, 431:12-101  
Mass transit, 51-1  
Mass transit vehicle, 291-11.6  
Mass transportation, 51-1, 51D-2  
Master, 481F-1  
Master deed, 514A-3  
Master key, 708-800  
Master lease, 514A-3  
Master meter system, 269-81  
Master plan, 200D-1  
Master plumber, 448E-1  
Matching payment period, 11-191  
Material change, 432D-6, 443B-1, 484-1  
Material donor, 90-1  
Material fact, 508D-1  
Material injury, 651-94  
Materially false statement, 710-1000  
Material mechanical defect, 481J-4  
Materials, 128-2, 707-750, 707-751, 712-1210  
Material witness order, 835-1  
Mattress, 332-1  
Maturity date, 445-131  
Mausoleum crypt, 441-1  
Maximum limit, 431:10C-103  
Mayor, 54-11  
Meals, 328K-1  
Means of financing, 37-62  
Measure, 486-1  
Measurement standards, 486-1  
Meat broker, 159-3  
Meat or meat products, 159-3  
Meat or meat products derived from exotic  
  animals, 159-3  
Media, 480B-1  
Mediation, 89-2  
Medical and health care services, 209-2  
Medical assistance, 346-1  
Medical care, 346-1, 386-1  
Medical care and services, 577A-1  
Medical emergency, 325-101  
Medical facility, 622-51  
Medical indigence, 431N-2  
Medically indigent person, 325-38  
Medical malpractice insurance, 435C-2  
Medical personnel, 325-101  
Medical records, 622-51  
Medical review officer, 329B-2  
Medical services, 386-1  
Medical supplies, 386-1

## INDEX

### **DEFINITIONS—cont'd**

Medical tort, 671-1  
Medical waste, 286-221  
Medicare, 431:10A-301  
Medicare supplement policy, 431:10A-301  
Meeting, 92-2  
Member, 26-35.5, 88-21, 415B-2, 421-1  
Member insurer, 431:16-105, 431:16-205,  
431:21-102  
Member-managed limited liability company,  
428-101  
Member of an affiliated public service  
company group, 239-2  
Member of the Armed Forces of the United  
States, 235-100.5  
Member of the beneficiary's family, 554B-1  
Member of the clergy, 626-1; Rule 506  
Member of the minor's family, 553A-1  
Member organization, 431:19-101  
Membership, 467B-1  
Membership capital, 421-1  
Membership service, 88-21  
Membership share, 412:10-100  
Members of the immediate family, 412:10-100  
Mental deficiency, 335-1  
Mental health, 334-1  
Mental health outpatient facility, 431M-1  
Mental health outpatient services, 431M-1  
Mental illness, 335-1, 431M-1  
Mentally defective, 707-700  
Mentally ill person, 334-1  
Mentally incapacitated, 707-700  
Mental retardation, 333F-1  
Mercantile establishment, 663A-1  
Merchandise, 663A-1  
Merchant, 490:2-104  
Merchant lessee, 490:2A-103  
Methadone treatment program, 329-40  
Method of packaging, 147-31  
Metric system, 486-1  
MGA, 431:9A-101  
Microorganism, 150A-2  
Midnight deadline, 490:4-104  
Midwife, 321-392  
Midwifery, 321-392  
Military, 124A-1  
Military court, 124A-1  
Military service, 657D-1  
Milk, 157-1  
Milk shed, 157-1  
Mineral feed, 144-2  
Minerals, 181-1, 182-1  
Mineral water, 328D-1  
Minibar, 281-1  
Minimum wages, 104-1  
Mining lease, 182-1  
Mining operations, 182-1  
Minor, 134-10.5, 281-1, 321-111, 553A-1,  
560:1-201, 571-2, 577-25, 577A-1, 707-714.5,  
707-750, 707-751, 712-1210, 712-1240,  
712-1250.5

### **DEFINITIONS—cont'd**

Minor damage to the bumper and attachment  
hardware, 437-1.1  
Minority-owned businesses, 211F-1  
Minor ward, 560:5-101  
Misapply property, 708-874  
Misappropriation, 482B-2  
Misbranded, 149A-2, 159-3, 161-3, 486-1  
Mislabeled, 708-870  
Misleading statement, 708-871  
Mixed, 150-21  
Mixed paper, 342G-1  
Mixture, 150-21  
Mobile air conditioner, 342C-1, 437B-1  
Mobile reserve unit, 127-1  
Mobile support unit, 128-2  
Moderate rehabilitation, 201E-205  
Modification decree, 583-2  
Modify, 323D-2  
Moldy, 147-71  
Monetary gain, 246-32  
Money, 490:1-201, 658B-1  
Money of the claim, 658B-1  
Moneys, 302A-1201  
Monitor, 333F-1  
Month, 1-20, 243-1, 445-131, 486E-1,  
706-600.5  
Monthly earnings, 431:10C-103  
Moped, 249-1, 286-2, 291C-1  
Mortgage, 155-1, 359-71, 431P-1, 490:9-105,  
506-1, 560:1-201  
Mortgage broker, 454-1  
Mortgage commissioner, 454-1  
Mortgagor, 201E-141, 231-33, 364-1  
Mortgage holder, 201E-2  
Mortgage lender, 201E-2, 201E-60, 201E-110,  
206E-101, 516-91  
Mortgage life insurance, 506-9  
Mortgage loan, 454-1  
Mortgage loan company, 241-1  
Mortgage solicitor, 454-1  
Mortuary authority, 441-1  
Motor carrier, 239-2, 271-4, 271-25, 286-201  
Motor carrier vehicle, 286-201  
Motorcycle, 286-2, 291C-1  
Motorcycle accident, 431:10G-101  
Motorist, 291A-1  
Motor scooter, 286-2, 291C-1  
Motor scooter accident, 431:10G-101  
Motor vehicle, 231-33, 249-1, 271-4, 286-2,  
286-251, 287-1, 289-1, 291C-1, 431:10C-103,  
431:12-101, 437-1.1, 437B-1, 481I-2  
Motor vehicle accident, 431:10C-103  
Motor vehicle alarm system, 291-24.6  
Motor vehicle common carrier of passengers,  
288-2  
Motor vehicle fuel, 486H-1  
Motor vehicle insurance, 431:12-101  
Motor vehicle liability policy, 287-24  
Motor vehicle mechanic, 437B-1  
Motor vehicle mechanic helper, 437B-1

## INDEX

### **DEFINITIONS—cont'd**

Motor vehicle repair dealer, 437B-1  
Motor vehicle tire, 342I-21  
Movable sign, 291C-77  
Muffler, 291-24  
Multiple-party account, 560:6-101  
Multipurpose project, HHCA 220.5, 206E-2  
Municipal, 261-1  
Municipality, 261-1  
Municipal solid waste landfill unit, 342H-51  
Municipal use, 174C-3  
Mutual aid programs, 321-36  
Mutual benefit society, 432:1-104  
Mutual insurer, 431:3-106  
Mutual savings and loan association, 412:7-401  
Mutuel, 712-1220  
Name, 612-3  
Narcotic dependent person, 329-40  
Narcotic drug, 329-1  
Narcotics enforcement investigators, 88-21  
National Association of Insurance Commissioners, 431:2-212  
National contingency plan, 128D-1  
National Marine Fisheries Service, 189-21, 189-42  
National origin, 515-2  
National party, 11-113  
National primary drinking water regulations, 340E-1  
National type evaluation program, 486-1  
Native Hawaiian, HHCA 201, 10-2, 188-22.6, 674-2  
Native Hawaiian organizations, 673-2  
Native vegetation, 195F-2  
Natural area reserve, 195-2  
Natural disaster, 171-85  
Naturalized citizen, 346-142  
Natural medicine, 455-1  
Natural parent, 560:2-114, 578-15, 578-16  
Natural resources, 128D-1, 199-7  
Natural water, 328D-1  
Natural watercourse, 179-2  
Naturopathic physician, 455-1  
Naturopathy, 455-1  
Necessary, 128-2  
Needs assessment study, 46-141  
Needy person, 145D-1, 663-10.6  
Negative trend, 431:3-401  
Neglected child, 346-1  
Negligently, 702-206  
Negotiable instrument, 490:3-104, 514E-1  
Negotiation, 490:3-201  
Neighborhood courts or panels, 571-31.4  
Nematode, 149A-2  
Nepotism, 9-1, 42D-1  
Net capital gains, 441-39  
Net contract price, 490:6-102, 490:6-108  
Net contribution, 560:6-101  
Net deposits in any one depository institution, 412:5-306, 412:6-307, 412:7-307

### **DEFINITIONS—cont'd**

Net direct premiums, 435C-2  
Net direct written premiums, 431:16-105, 431:21-102  
Net earnings available for fixed charges, 431:6-101  
Net energy metering, 269-1  
Net general fund revenues, 39-91  
Net income tax, 235-129  
Net issuers cash value, 485-10  
Net operating income, 239-2  
Net premium, 386-192  
Net proceeds, 490:6-102  
Net revenues, St Art VII-12  
Net savings, 421C-1  
Net unearned income, 235-7.5  
Net user tax receipts, St Art VII-12  
Net value, 490:6-107  
Net weight, 249-1, 486-101  
Net worth, 432D-1  
New drug, 328-4  
New farmer program, 155-1  
New motor vehicle dealer, 286-53, 437-1.1  
New motor vehicles, 286-53, 437-1.1  
New municipal solid waste landfill unit, 342H-51  
New probation period, 76-11  
New schedule, 302A-101  
New source, 342D-1  
Newspaper, 11-191  
Niche, 441-1  
Night, 183D-27  
No damage, 437-1.1  
No-fault benefits, 431:10C-103  
No-fault insured, 431:10C-103  
No-fault policy, 431:10C-103  
Nominated person, 490:5-102  
Nonadd, 37-62  
Nonadverse party, 560:2-201  
Non-aerial common fireworks, 132D-2  
Nonbusiness income, 235-21, 255-1  
Noncandidate committee, 11-191  
Nonchemical pest control device, 460J-1  
Noncommercial lease, 190D-3  
Nonconforming, 183C-2  
Nonconformity, 481I-2  
Nonconsensual common law lien, 507D-2  
Nonconsumer package, 486-1  
Nonconviction data, 846-1  
Nondepository financial services loan company, 412:9-100  
Nondisturbance agreement, 514E-1  
Noneconomic damages, 663-8.5  
Nonexpendable property, 103D-1201  
Nonhospital facility, 431M-1  
Nonhospital residential services, 431M-1  
Nonindividual concern, 171-14.5  
Noninstream use, 174C-3  
Nonissuer, 485-1  
Nonmaterial structural additions to the common elements, 514A-89

## INDEX

### **DEFINITIONS—cont'd**

Nonmedicaid recipient, 346-64, 346D-1  
Nonpoint source pollution, 342E-1  
Nonprofit, 348-2  
Nonprofit corporation, 415B-2  
Nonprofit organization, 201E-2, 201F-1, 206E-15, 446-1  
Nonprofit or limited distribution mortgagor, 246-39  
Nonprofit purposes, 246-32  
Nonpublic financial information, 431:19-102.5  
Nonregulated use, 174C-3  
Nonresident, 235-1, 236D-2, 287-1, 291A-1  
Nonresident alien, 269-17.5  
Nonresident commercial driver's license, 286-231  
Nonresident decedent, 560:1-201  
Nonresident estate, 235-1  
Nonresident of the United States, 658D-5  
Nonresident person, 235-68  
Nonresident's operating privilege, 286-251, 287-1  
Nonresident trust, 235-1  
Nonrestricted use pesticide, 149A-2  
Non-site related improvements, 46-141  
Nonstructural backfill, 103D-407  
Nontax revenue sources, 37-62  
Nonutility generator, 269-16.2  
Normal, 321-392  
Normal benefits, 385-2  
Normal wear and tear, 521-8  
Note, 490:3-104  
Notice, 425-103  
Notice of administrative revocation, 286-251  
Notice of a fact, 490:1-201  
Notice of time share plan, 514E-1  
Notifies, 490:1-201  
Noxious weed, 152-1  
Noxious weed seed, 150-21  
Nuclear medicine technologist, 466J-1  
Nuclear medicine technology, 466J-1  
Nuisance, 165-2  
Nurse, 457-2  
Nurse aide, 457A-1  
Nursing facility, 346E-1  
Nursing facility expenses, 235-55.9  
Nursing facility income, 346E-1  
Nursing home, 457B-2  
Oath, 1-21, 710-1000  
Oath required or authorized by law, 710-1000  
Objective, 37-62  
Obligated bank, 490:3-312, 490:3-411  
Obligation, 412:1-109, 431:6-101, 483-1  
Obligee, 53-1, 201E-2, 206-1, 483-1, 576-1, 576E-1  
Obligee of the authority, 356-2  
Obligee of the corporation, 201E-2  
Obligor, 412:1-109, 483-1, 576-1, 576D-1, 576E-1  
Obstructs, 711-1100  
Obtain, 708-800

### **DEFINITIONS—cont'd**

Obviously ill, 334-1  
Occasional-service volunteer, 90-1  
Occupant, 507-61  
Occupational safety and health standard, 396-3  
Occupier, 171-97, 182-1  
Occupier of land, 180-1  
Ocean marine insurance, 431:1-211  
Ocean use activities, 200-39  
Ocean waters, 200-1  
Odometer, 486-71  
Offense, 806-1  
Offense against the person, 706-670.5, 706-673  
Offer, 484-1, 485-1  
Offeree, 417E-1  
Offeror, 417E-1  
Offer to sell, 482E-2, 485-1  
Offgrade, 147-1  
Off-hour construction, 103-15  
Off-hour maintenance work, 264-31, 264-44  
Off-hour roadwork, 342F-1  
Office, 11-1, 11-191, 412:5A-302  
Office paper, 103D-1001  
Office project, 10-21  
Officers, 124A-1, 143-1, 201E-33, 356-22, 622-51  
Office workplace, 328K-12  
Official act, 84-3  
Official action, 84-3  
Official authority, 84-3  
Official certificate, 159-3, 161-3  
Official compendium, 328-1  
Official court reporter, 606-13.5  
Official device, 159-3, 161-3  
Official inspection legend, 159-3, 161-3  
Official mark, 159-3, 161-3  
Official name, 144-2  
Official proceeding, 710-1000  
Official sample, 144-2  
Official traffic-control devices, 291C-1  
Offset, 46-141  
Offsite improvements, 516-1, 519-2, 519-3  
Oil, 128D-1  
Omission, 701-I18  
On-line, 21D-1  
Onsite improvements, 516-1, 519-2, 519-3  
Open-competitive examination, 76-11  
Open-competitive list, 76-11  
Open dump, 342H-1  
Open-end credit, 412:9-100, 476-1  
Open ocean racing boat, 200-23  
Open option cash position, 485-10  
Open spaces, 246-34  
Open to the public, 328K-1, 412:1-109  
Operate, 200-23  
Operating a condominium hotel, 467-30  
Operating agreement, 428-101  
Operating contract, 237-24.7  
Operating costs, 37-62  
Operating subsidiary, 412:5-203, 412:6-204, 412:7-204

## INDEX

### **DEFINITIONS—cont'd**

Operational area, 261-12  
Operation, maintenance or use with respect to a motor vehicle, 431:10C-103  
Operation of aircraft, 261-1  
Operation of the property, 514A-3  
Operations are principally conducted, 412:1-109  
Operative date, 431:5-307  
Operator, 128D-1, 181-1, 200-23, 237-24.7, 237-27.6, 237D-1, 269-81, 328-41, 340A-1, 340B-1, 340F-1, 342B-1, 342H-51, 342J-2, 342J-51, 342L-1, 346E-1  
Operator service, 269-16.8  
Ophthalmic lens, 459-2  
Opiate, 329-1  
Opium poppy, 329-1  
Option on a commodity futures contract, 485-10  
Oral communication, 803-41  
Orchard property, 237-24.7  
Order, 157-1, 490:3-103  
Ordinary care, 490:3-103  
Ordinary death, 88-261  
Organization, 9-1, 342D-34, 342P-24, 490:1-201, 560:1-201  
Organized ambulatory health care facility, 323D-2  
Organized crime, 28-71, 803-41, 842-1  
Organized on a cooperative basis, 421C-14  
Original, 626-1:Rule 1001  
Original package, 281-1  
Original percentage rate, 519-3  
Original project cost, 201E-211  
Originating State, 315-1  
Originator, 490:4A-104  
Originator's bank, 490:4A-104  
Osteopathic medicine and surgery, 460-1.3  
OTEC, 190D-3  
OTEC facility, 190D-3  
Other disaster relief, 127-10  
Other programming service, 440G-3  
Ounce, 712-1240  
Outdoor advertising, 264-71  
Outdoor advertising device, 445-111  
Out-of-service order, 286-231  
Out-of-state bank, 412:12-101, 412:13-102  
Out-of-state bank holding company, 412:13-102  
Out-of-state foreign bank, 412:13-102  
Out of state practitioner, 328-1  
Outpatient treatment, 334-122  
Outpatient treatment psychiatrist, 334-122  
Overcharges, 271-24, 271G-21  
Overhead expense, 481-3  
Overissue, 490:8-104  
Overseas, 490:2-323  
Overtime compensation, 104-1

### **DEFINITIONS—cont'd**

Owner, 128D-1, 143-1, 179D-3, 186-1, 200-10, 201E-131, 237-24.7, 237-27.6, 246-12, 246-12.2, 246-12.3, 246-13, 246-34, 291C-1, 340A-1, 342B-1, 342H-51, 342J-2, 342L-1, 397-3, 431:10C-103, 431:10G-101, 467-2, 507-41, 507-61, 514E-1, 520-2, 521-8, 523A-1, 651-91, 663A-1, 708-800, 712A-1  
Owner-employee, 383-1, 385-2  
Owner-occupant, 514A-101  
Owner's basis, 516-1, 519-2, 519-3  
Ozone-depleting compound, 342C-1  
Pacific Islands, 420-1  
Package, 328-2, 330C-3, 486-1  
Package of consumer commodity, 486-1  
Package of nonconsumer commodity, 486-1  
Packing material, 147-31  
Paid-in capital, 412:1-109  
Pain and suffering, 663-8.5  
Paper ballot voting system, 16-21  
Parasailing, 200-23  
Parent, 386-2, 398-1, 431:19-101, 560:1-201  
Parent and child relationship, 584-1  
Parent organization, 467B-1  
Park, 184-1, 291C-1  
Parking, 291C-1  
Parks and playgrounds, 46-6  
Parkway, 184-1  
Parole, 352-1  
Parolee, 706-670.5  
Part, 327-1  
Partial closing, 394B-2  
Partial hospitalization services, 431M-1  
Participant, 325-111, 663B-1  
Participate in the illegal drug market, 663D-2  
Participating institution, 412:3-602  
Participating laboratory, 486-1  
Participating provider, 432D-1  
Participating shares, 415-73  
Parties directly concerned, 571-84  
Partner, 425D-101, 466-3  
Partnership, 425-106, 428-901, 466-3  
Partnership agreement, 425D-101, 428-901  
Partnership interest, 425D-101  
Party, 11-1, 11-191, 91-1, 104-2, 342B-1, 342D-1, 342F-1, 342H-1, 342J-2, 346-222, 360-1, 490:1-201, 490:3-103, 560:6-101, 576E-1, 587-2, 658B-1  
Party line, 275-7  
Passbook, 412:1-109  
Passed, 150A-2  
Passenger, 263-1  
Passenger car, 286-2, 486-71  
Passenger vehicle, 437-1.1  
Pasteurized milk, 157-1  
Past sexual behavior, 626-1:Rule 412  
Pasture land, 167-2  
Patent medicine, 461-1  
Pathological intoxication, 702-230  
Patient, 327D-2, 334-1, 335-1, 626-1:Rule 504  
Patronage refund, 421C-1

## INDEX

### **DEFINITIONS—cont'd**

Pawn account, 445-134.13  
Pawnbroker, 445-131, 486M-1  
Pawn finance charge, 445-131  
Pawn transaction, 445-131  
Payment, 560:6-101  
Payment date, 490:4A-401  
Payment order, 490:4A-103  
Payor, 560:1-201  
Payor bank, 490:4-105  
Pay period, 383-8  
Pay schedule, 77-1  
Peace officer, 832-1  
Pecuniary benefit, 710-1000  
Pedestrian, 291C-1  
Peer assistance program, 334D-2  
Peer review committee, 624-25.5, 663-1.7, 663-1.8  
Peer review organization, 431:10C-308.6  
Penalty, 237-1  
Pen register, 803-41  
Pensions, 88-21  
Per cent, 144-2  
Percentage, 144-2  
Percentage compensation, 467B-1  
Per cent Kona coffee by weight, 486-120.6  
Per diem worker, 88-21  
Performance, 707-750, 712-1210  
Perinatal bonding, 321-36  
Periodic charge, 87-1  
Periodic tenancy, 209-9  
Period of illegal drug use, 663D-2  
Period of military service, 657D-1  
Permanent, 501-33, 669-1  
Permanent custody, 587-2  
Permanent loss of the ability to communicate concerning medical treatment decisions, 327D-2  
Permanent number plate, 286-53  
Permit, 132D-2, 196D-3, 201-61, 201D-1, 271-4, 342B-1, 342D-1, 342F-1, 342H-1, 342J-2, 342J-51, 342L-1, 466-3  
Permitted disposal capacity, 342G-1  
Perpetual care, 441-1  
Perpetual care cemetery, 441-1  
Perpetual care fund, 441-1  
Perquisite, 9-1, 42D-1  
Person, 1-19  
Person acting as parent, 583-2  
Person aggrieved, 91-14  
Personal care services, 346-64  
Personal conduct provision, 386-8.5  
Personal consumption, 146-21  
Personal injury, 386-1  
Personal property, 37D-1, 103D-1101, 507-61  
Personal recognizance, 291A-1  
Personal record, 92F-3  
Personal representative, 236D-2, 553A-1, 554B-1, 560:1-201  
Personal risk liability, 431K-1

### **DEFINITIONS—cont'd**

Person employed in an executive or supervisory capacity, 377-1  
Person entitled to enforce, 490:3-301  
Person entitled under the document, 490:7-403  
Person in charge of disposition of the body, 338-1  
Person injured, 444-26  
Person interested in the estate, 560:3-916  
Person in the military service, 657D-1  
Person in the military service of the State, 657D-1  
Person in the position of a seller, 490:2-707  
Person known to have an interest, 712A-1  
Person participating or interested in a labor dispute, 380-13  
Person receiving public assistance benefits, 431:10C-103  
Person suffering from substance abuse, 334-1  
Person totally disabled, 235-1  
Pest, 149A-2, 150A-2  
Pest control, 460J-1  
Pest control operator, 460J-1  
Pesticide, 149A-2, 330C-3  
Pesticide chemical, 159-3, 161-3, 328-1  
PET, 342G-1  
Petition, 560:1-201  
Petroleum, 342G-1, 342H-1, 342L-1  
Petroleum-contaminated soil, 342G-1, 342H-1  
Petroleum distributor, 486H-1  
Petroleum product, 125C-21, 237-27, 243-1, 486-50, 486H-1  
Pharmacist, 328-1, 328-91  
Pharmacy, 461-1  
Pharmacy intern, 328-1  
Phases of capital improvement project, 37-62  
Photographs, 626-1:Rule 1001  
Physical custody, 583-2  
Physical handicap, 171-64, 304-1, 612-3  
Physically helpless, 707-700  
Physical or mental disease, disorder or defect, 704-400  
Physical restoration, 348-2  
Physical therapist, 461J-1  
Physical therapy, 461J-1  
Physical therapy services, 461J-1  
Physician, 323D-2, 327-1, 338-1, 386-1, 626-1:Rule 504, 671D-4  
Pickup truck, 291-14  
Pigeon, 142-101  
Pilot, 462A-1  
Pilotage waters, 462A-1  
Pilot light, 196-5  
Pipeline, 269-81  
Pipeline system, 269-81  
Pistol, 134-1  
Pit, 181-1  
Place, 712-1280  
Placed in service, 235-110.7  
Placement, 350E-1  
Place of employment, 396-3

## INDEX

### **DEFINITIONS—cont'd**

Place of illegal drug activity, 663D-2  
Place of participation, 663D-2  
Place of public accommodation, 489-2  
Plain language, 437D-3  
Plaintiff, 101-1, 634J-1  
Plan administrator, 488-1  
Plan costs, 37-62  
Plan manager, 514E-1  
Planning, 37-62  
Plan of care, 346D-1  
Plan of operation, 431K-1, 431P-1  
Plant operator, 328D-1  
Plant regulator, 149A-2  
Plant shrinkage, 157-1  
Plastic, 342H-41  
Plastic bottle, 342H-41  
Player, 712-1220  
Pledged goods, 445-131  
Pledgee, 231-33  
Plot, 441-1  
P.O.D. account, 560:6-101  
Podiatric medicine, 463E-1  
Podiatrist, 463E-1  
P.O.D. payee, 560:6-101  
Points in the State, 239-2  
Point source pollution, 342E-1  
Poison, 330-1  
Pole trailer, 286-2  
Police chaplain, 386-181  
Police force, 88-152  
Police officer, 88-21, 261-1, 291C-1, 587-2, 651-1  
Policy, 431:10-202, 431:10A-521, 431:10D-103, 431:15-103, 657D-31  
Policy form, 431:10A-301  
Policyholder, 431:10D-103, 431:15-103  
Policy loan, 431:10D-103  
Policy of hurricane property insurance, 39-51, 431P-1  
Policy of insurance, 288-2  
Policy of property insurance, 431P-1  
Political party, 11-1, 11-61  
Political subdivision, 23-1, 48-1, 88-211, 127-1, 128-2, 179-2, 206-1  
Pollutant, 128D-1  
Pollution, 342J-51  
Pollution control project, 48E-1  
Pool buying, 281-46  
Pooled insurance, 431:10-222.5  
Poppy straw, 329-1  
Pornographic, 707-750, 707-751, 712-1210  
Pornographic for minors, 712-1210  
Portable, 342C-1  
Ports, 239-2  
Position, 76-11, 77-1  
Position classification plan, 76-11, 77-1  
Positive test result, 329B-2  
Post-consumer material, 103D-1001, 342G-1  
Post-termination transition period, 235-121  
Potential employee, 233-1

### **DEFINITIONS—cont'd**

Potential employer, 233-1  
Potential natural area reserve, 195F-2  
Poultry, 161-3  
Poultry broker, 161-3  
Poultry product, 161-3  
Poultry Products Inspection Act, 161-3  
Power of appointment, 560:2-201  
Practice of acupuncture, 436E-2  
Practice of audiology, 468E-2  
Practice of barbering, 438-1  
Practice of dealing and fitting of hearing aids, 451A-1  
Practice of medicine, 453-1  
Practice of nursing, 457-2  
Practice of nursing home administration, 457B-2  
Practice of optometry, 459-1  
Practice of pharmacy, 461-1  
Practice of physical therapy, 461J-1  
Practice of psychology, 465-1  
Practice of public accountancy, 466-3  
Practice of social work, 467E-1  
Practice of speech pathology, 468E-2  
Practice of veterinary medicine, 471-1  
Practitioner, 328-1, 328-91, 329-1, 461-1, 671D-4, 712-1240  
Preadjustment year, 235-93.5  
Precinct, 11-1  
Precious or semiprecious gem, 486M-1  
Precious or semiprecious metal, 486M-1  
Precomputed loans, 412:9-301  
Predators, 183D-1  
Pre-existing condition, 431:10A-524  
Preferred claim, 431:15-103  
Preferred stock, 412:1-109  
Premarital agreement, 572D-1  
Premises, 46-15.6, 281-1, 437-1.1, 521-8, 663-9.1, 708-800  
Premiums, 393-3, 431:16-205, 432:2-103, 657D-31  
Pre-need funeral authority, 441-1  
Pre-need funeral service, 441-1  
Pre-need interment services, 441-1  
Pre-need trust, 441-1  
Prepaid dental insurance, 448D-1  
Prepaid finance charge, 476-1  
Prepaid health care plan, 393-3  
Prepaid health care plan contractor, 393-3  
Prepaid health plans, 346-59  
Prepaid legal service plan, 235-1, 237-1, 488-1  
Prepared, 159-3, 161-3  
Preponderance of evidence, 587-2  
Prescription, 461-1  
Prescription drug, 237-24.3, 328-16, 328-112  
Presentation, 490:5-102  
Presenter, 490:5-102  
Presenting bank, 490:4-105  
Presently exercisable general power of appointment, 560:2-201  
Presentment, 490:3-501

## INDEX

### **DEFINITIONS—cont'd**

Present sale, 490:2-106  
Present value, 46-141, 490:1-201, 490:2A-103  
Pressure piping, 397-3  
Pressure systems, 397-3  
Pressure vessel, 397-3  
Presumed, 490:1-201  
Presumption, 490:1-201, 626-1:Rule 301  
Prevailing medical standards, 431:10A-115.5,  
  431:10A-206.5, 432:1-602.5  
Prevailing wages, 104-1  
Preventive health care services, 321-323  
Price, 238-1  
Pricing, 77-1  
Prima facie evidence, 701-117  
Primary, 11-1  
Primary beneficiary designation, 560:2-706  
Primary devise, 560:2-603  
Primary drinking water regulation, 340E-1  
Primary prevention, 350B-1  
Primary source of supply, 281-102.5  
Primary substitute gift, 560:2-603, 560:2-706,  
  560:2-707  
Prime rate, 103-10, 478-2  
Prime supplier, 125C-21  
Principal, 46-122, 412:9-100, 556-1, 557-3  
Principal agent, 373-1  
Principal amount, 412:9-100  
Principal balance, 476-1  
Principal balance remaining unpaid, 412:9-301  
Principal collector, 443B-1  
Principal detective, 463-1  
Principal display panel, 328-2  
Principal guard, 463-1  
Principal labeler, 328-2  
Principal office, 412:3-501, 415-2, 428-101  
Principal operator, 235-110.6  
Principal physician, 329-31.5  
Principal shareholder, 412:1-109  
Print, 93-2, 481F-1  
Printed material, 103D-1001  
Print multiple, 481F-1  
Prior debt, 607-14  
Priority guidelines, 226-2  
Prior service, 88-21  
Prisoner, 706-670.5, 706-673  
Private activity bond, 39B-1  
Private carrier of property by motor vehicle,  
  271-4  
Private citizen, 351-2  
Private contribution, 11-191  
Private court reporter, 606-13.5  
Private detective, 463-1  
Private detective agency, 463-1  
Private individuals or persons, 664-31  
Private lender, 155-1, 163D-2  
Privately owned parks and playgrounds, 46-6  
Private pesticide applicator, 149A-2  
Private place, 711-1100  
Private road or driveway, 291C-1  
Private school, 302A-101

### **DEFINITIONS—cont'd**

Private source revenue, 46-16.7, 51D-2  
Private trade, vocational, or technical school,  
  302A-101  
Probate estate, 560:2-201  
Probation, 571-2  
Probation or parole, 582-1  
Proceeding, 560:1-201  
Proceeds, 490:9-306, 708A-2, 712A-1  
Process, 147-51  
Processed, 145-1, 147-21, 159-3, 161-3  
Processed milk or milk product, 486-120  
Processing, 342G-1  
Processing facilities, 342G-1  
Processor, 145-1  
Procurement, 103D-104  
Procurement officer, 103-21, 103D-104  
Procurement organization, 327-1  
Produce, 149A-2  
Produce dealer, 147-1  
Produced or manufactured, 103D-1001  
Producer, 145-1, 147-1, 149A-2, 157-1, 237-5,  
  431:9B-101, 431:11A-101  
Producer-distributor, 157-1  
Product, 147-51, 211E-1  
Production, 329-1  
Product liability, 431K-1  
Product name, 144-2  
Products, 103D-1001, 481G-1  
Professional association, 334D-2  
Professional boxer, 440-1  
Professional corporation, 415A-2  
Professional employee, 89-2  
Professional engineer, 464-1  
Professional fund-raising counsel, 467B-1  
Professional investor, 163D-2, 211F-1  
Professional psychology training program,  
  465-1  
Professional review action, 671D-4  
Professional review activity, 671D-4  
Professional review body, 671D-4  
Professional services, 103D-104, 415A-2  
Professional society, 624-25.5, 663-1.7  
Professional solicitor, 467B-1  
Profit from gambling activity, 712-1220  
Profits from prostitution, 712-1201  
Program, 37-62, 342G-1, 436B-2  
Programming, 37-62  
Program size, 37-62  
Program size indicator, 37-62  
Program structure, 37-62  
Project, 6E-2, 39A-31, 39A-71, 39A-111,  
  39A-151, 163D-2, 174-2, 196D-3, 201-61,  
  206E-2, 206J-2, 206M-1, 227D-1, 514A-3,  
  514E-1  
Project agreement, 39A-31, 39A-71, 39A-111,  
  39A-151, 39A-191, 39A-221, 48E-1, 206M-1,  
  227D-1  
Project cost, 46-102, 163D-2, 206E-2, 206J-2  
Project developer agreement, HHCA 220.5  
Project facilities, 163D-2

# INDEX

## **DEFINITIONS—cont'd**

Project instrument, 514E-1  
Project party, 39A-31, 39A-71, 39A-111, 39A-151, 39A-191, 39A-221, 48E-1  
Promise, 490:3-103  
Promotional examination, 76-11  
Promotional list, 76-11  
Proof, 481F-1  
Proof of conviction, 706-666  
Proof of death, 560:6-101  
Proof of financial responsibility, 287-1  
Propelled vehicle, 708-836  
Proper identification, 329-62  
Property, 103D-1201, 201E-2, 231-1, 236D-2, 237-43, 238-1, 246-1, 271G-17.5, 514A-3, 523A-6, 560:1-201, 560:2-201, 572D-1, 651C-1, 708-800, 708-890, 708A-2, 712A-1  
Property abandoned, 171-1  
Property insurance, 431:1-206, 431P-1  
Property of another, 708-800  
Property of the State, 41D-1  
Property rights, 37D-1  
Property seized, 171-1  
Prophylactic, 321-115  
Proportionate share, 46-141  
Proposal, 440G-3  
Proposed permit, 342B-1  
Pro rata share, 235-121, 514E-25  
Prosecuting attorney, 712A-1, 832-1  
Prosecuting officer, 832-1  
Prospective employee, 333F-1, 378-26  
Prospective loss costs, 431:14-101.5  
Prospective staff member, 353C-5  
Prosthetic appliance, 348-2  
Prosthetic device, 237-24.3  
Protected person, 560:5-101  
Protection of health and the environment, 149A-2  
Protection of the community, 571-31.1  
Protective counter, 16-11  
Protective custody, 587-2  
Protective device, 128-2  
Protective proceeding, 560:5-101  
Protective services plan, 346-222  
Protective supervision, 571-2  
Protozoa, 150A-2  
Prove, 490:3-103, 490:4A-105  
Provider, 42D-1, 323F-1, 333F-1, 346-1, 346-151, 432D-1  
Provider agency, 358D-3  
Provider of financial assurance, 342L-1  
Provider premises, 346-42  
Prudent person, 554A-1  
Psychiatric facility, 334-1  
Psychologist, 386-1, 465-1, 626-1:Rule 504.1  
Psychotic condition, 327F-2  
Public, 711-1100  
Public accountant, 40-31, 466-3  
Public adjuster, 431:9-105  
Public agency, 103-81, 206E-2, 206J-2, 206M-1, 206X-2, 227D-1

## **DEFINITIONS—cont'd**

Public assistance, 346-1, 576E-1  
Public assistance debt, 576D-1  
Publication, 93-2  
Public auction room, 445-22  
Public board, 386-181  
Public body, 378-61  
Public corporation, 212-2  
Public, educational, or governmental access facilities, 440G-3  
Public employee, 89-2  
Public employer, 89-2  
Public facilities, 206E-2, 206J-2, 206X-2  
Public facility capital improvement costs, 46-141  
Public funds, 412:4-112  
Public health facility, 323-61  
Public health statistics, 338-1  
Public hearing, 21-2  
Public highways, 134-1, 239-2, 264-1, 269-1  
Public land trust, 10-2  
Publicly-exhibited contest, 708-881  
Publicly owned, HHCA 204  
Publicly owned building, 321-411  
Public measuremaster, 486-131  
Public nuisances, 46-15.6  
Public offering statement, 484-1  
Public offices, St Art III-8, 13-2, 13D-2, 302A-101  
Public officials, 93-15  
Public off-street parking facilities, 56-1  
Public place, 281-1, 339-1, 440G-3, 711-1100, 712-1206  
Public procurement unit, 103D-801  
Public property, 101-51  
Public purpose, 171-1  
Public record, 626-1:Rule 1001  
Public recreation, 246-34  
Public safety investigations staff investigators, 88-21  
Public schools, 302A-101  
Public servant, 710-1000, 710-1040  
Public service company, 239-2  
Public street, road, or highway, 291-1  
Public transit vehicle, 711-1112  
Public utilities commission, 440G-3  
Public utility, 171-95, 239-2, 255-1, 269-1, 381-1  
Public Utility Holding Company Act of 1935, 485-1  
Public water system, 340E-1  
Public weighing, 486-131  
Public work, 104-2  
Public work projects, 346-71  
Publish, 708-8202  
Published notice, 53-1  
Puffing, 708-800  
Pump installation contractor, 174C-81  
Pumps and pumping equipment, 174C-81  
Purchase, 235-110.7, 238-1, 480-1, 486H-1, 490:1-201, 490:2A-103

## INDEX

### **DEFINITIONS—cont'd**

Purchase description, 103D-104  
Purchase money contract, 514E-1  
Purchase money lease, 490:2A-309  
Purchase money security interest, 490:9-107  
Purchase of service, 42D-1  
Purchase price, 237-43, 481I-2  
Purchaser, 231-33, 237-43, 238-1, 480-1,  
  484-1, 490:1-201, 514E-1  
Purchaser money lien, 514E-1  
Purchaser's equity, 201E-2  
Purchasing agency, 103D-104  
Purchasing agent, 237-1  
Purchasing group, 431K-1  
Pure captive insurance company, 431:19-101  
Pure nonprofit captive insurance company,  
  431:19-101  
Pure seed, 150-21  
Purified water, 328D-1  
Purposes of human habitation, 291C-112  
Pursuant to commitment, 490:9-105  
Pyrotechnic composition, 132D-2  
Pyrotechnic contents, 132D-2  
Qualified actuary, 431:5-307, 431:14A-102  
Qualified aquaculturist, 187A-1, 219-2  
Qualified-beneficiary, 87-1  
Qualified business, 209E-2, 209E-9  
Qualified exemption, 235-55.7, 235-55.8  
Qualified farmer, 155-1  
Qualified first-year wages, 235-55.91  
Qualified hospitalization, 231-15.8  
Qualified nonprofit organization, 201E-50.5  
Qualified person, 163D-2, 206E-2, 206J-2,  
  206M-1, 227D-1, 415A-2  
Qualified rehabilitation facility, 103-81  
Qualified resident, 201E-2  
Qualified security, 163D-2, 211F-1  
Qualified sponsor, 201E-60  
Qualified tenant, 359-123  
Qualified United States financial institution,  
  431:4A-103, 431:9B-101  
Qualified wages, 235-55.91  
Qualifying campaign contribution, 11-191  
Qualifying individual, 235-55.6  
Qualifying loan, 201E-141  
Qualifying state, 412:2-500  
Quality review, 466-3  
Quo warranto, 659-1  
Racing, 291C-103  
Racing pigeon, 142-101  
Racketeering activity, 842-1  
Radiation therapist, 466J-1  
Radiation therapy technology, 466J-1  
Radiographer, 466J-1  
Radiography, 466J-1  
Radiologic technologist, 466J-1  
Radiologic technology, 466J-1  
Railroad, 291C-1  
Railroad sign or signal, 291C-1  
Railroad train, 291C-1  
Random measure package, 486-1

### **DEFINITIONS—cont'd**

Random package, 486-1  
Rank, 124A-1  
Rate, 431:14-101.5  
Rate of exchange, 658B-1  
Rate of insured unemployment, 383-168  
Rate of wages, 104-1  
Rates, 261C-2, 271-4, 271G-5  
Rates, rentals and charges, St Art VII-12  
Raw agricultural commodity, 159-3, 161-3,  
  328-1  
RB, 431:9B-101  
RCRA, 342H-51, 342J-2  
Readily accessible to the general public,  
  803-41  
Real estate, 467-1  
Real estate broker, 467-1  
Real estate broker or salesperson, 515-2  
Real estate collection servicing agent, 454D-1  
Real estate covered by the agreement of sale,  
  501-101.5, 502-85  
Real estate purchase contract, 508D-1  
Real estate salesperson, 467-1  
Real estate transaction, 515-2  
Real property, 201E-2, 206E-2, 206J-2,  
  206M-1, 206X-2, 227D-1, 231-1, 231-33,  
  246-1, 425-102, 478-1, 515-2, 651-91  
Reasonable-beneficial use, 174C-3  
Reasonable benefit, 46-141  
Reasonable cause to believe, 587-2  
Reasonable effort, 705-530  
Reasonable grounds, 663-2  
Reasonable offset, 481I-2  
Reasonable restriction, 515-3  
Reasonable time, 663-2  
Reasonably predictable, 490:1-201  
Rebuilt vehicle, 286-2  
Receipt, 490:2-103  
Receiver, 412:1-109, 431:15-103  
Receives, 490:1-201, 708-800  
Receiving agency, 83-1  
Receiving bank, 490:4A-103  
Receiving state, 315-1, 335-1, 350E-1, 355-1,  
  355D-1, 834-1  
Recipient, 9-1, 42D-1, 346-1, 346-34  
Reciprocal insurance, 431:3-107  
Reciprocal insurer, 431:3-108  
Reciprocal region, 412:5-400  
Reciprocal state, 431:15-103  
Reciprocating state, 431:4-127  
Recklessly, 702-206  
Recombined milk, 157-1  
Reconnection, 708-839.5  
Reconstituted milk, 157-1  
Reconstructed vehicle, 286-2  
Record, 150-21, 428-101, 490:5-102, 501-20,  
  502-7, 514A-3, 514E-1  
Recorded, 502-85  
Recorded instrument, 558-3  
Records, 325-101, 560:5-601, 806-73  
Recoupment, 46-141

## INDEX

### **DEFINITIONS—cont'd**

Recovered material, 103D-1001, 342G-1  
Recreational boating activities, 200-9  
Recreational purpose, 520-2  
Recreational vessel, 200-23  
Recycle, 339-1  
Recycled content, 342G-1  
Recycled oil, 342G-1  
Recycled paper product, 342G-1  
Recycling, 342G-1, 342H-1  
Redevelopment, 53-1  
Redevelopment agency, 46-102  
Redevelopment area, 53-1  
Redevelopment plan, 46-102, 53-1  
Redevelopment project, 53-1, 206E-2  
Reemployment list, 76-11  
Referee, 383-1  
Refinancing of outstanding obligations, 39A-31, 39A-221  
Refiner, 237-27, 486I-2  
Refinery, 486I-2  
Refining, 237-27  
Refrigerant recovery and recycling equipment, 437B-1, 444-1  
Refund, 231-52  
Regional administrative unit, 302A-101  
Regionally accredited institution, 465-1  
Register, 576-1  
Registered form, 490:8-102  
Registered mechanic, 437B-1  
Registered owner, 286-2, 286-47.5  
Registered pharmacist, 461-1  
Registrant, 149A-2  
Registrar, 560:1-201  
Regular benefits, 383-168  
Regular employee, 76-11, 393-3  
Regular interest, 88-21  
Regularly repossesses, 443B-1  
Regular practice, 443B-1  
Regular-service volunteer, 90-1  
Regular wage or salary, 443B-1  
Regulated air pollutant, 342B-1  
Regulated investment company, 235-1  
Regulated substance, 342L-1  
Regulation, 281-1  
Regulatory action level event, 431:3-404  
Regulatory action level risk-based capital, 431:3-401  
Regulatory agreement, 201E-131  
Rehabilitation area, 209-1  
Rehabilitation facility, 348-2  
Rehabilitation or conservation work, 53-51  
Reimbursable general obligation bonds, St Art VII-12, 37-62  
Reinspection, 159-3, 161-3  
Reinstatement, 436B-2  
Reinsurance, 431:3-109  
Reinsurance intermediary, 431:9B-101  
Reinsurance intermediary-broker, 431:9B-101  
Reinsurance intermediary-manager, 431:9B-101  
Reinsurer, 431:9B-101

### **DEFINITIONS—cont'd**

Related companies, 261C-2, 271G-5  
Related entities, 237-23.5  
Related interest, 412:1-109  
Related services, 382-1  
Relative, 351-2, 651C-1, 707-700  
Relative of the divorced individual's former spouse, 560:2-804  
Relay services for the deaf, hearing-impaired, and speech-impaired, 269-16.6  
Release, 128D-1, 128E-1, 236D-2, 342L-1  
Release of heavy fuel oil, 128D-6.5  
Relevant, 663-1.8  
Relevant evidence, 626-1:Rule 401  
Reliable analytical data, 340E-21  
Religious, charitable, educational, or nonprofit organization, 386-1  
Relocation, 394B-2  
Remainderman, 557-1  
Remaining economic life of the goods, 490:1-201  
Remedial action, 128D-1  
Remedy, 128D-1, 490:1-201  
Remitter, 490:3-103  
Remnant, 171-52  
Remodeling, 261-51, 266-51  
Removable windshield placard, 291-51  
Removal action, 128D-1  
Removal sale, 481D-1  
Remove, 128D-1  
Remunerative occupation, 348-2  
Renderer, 159-3, 161-3  
Rendering state, 576-1  
Renegotiation, 519-2  
Renewal, 436B-2  
Renovation, 342P-1  
Rent, 235-55.7  
Rental, 237D-1  
Rental agreement, 437D-3, 507-61, 521-8  
Rental assistance contract, 201E-131  
Rental cost, 437D-3  
Rental motor vehicle, 251-1, 437D-3  
Rental or U-drive motor vehicle, 286-2  
Repair of motor vehicles, 437B-1  
Repairs, 174C-81, 342P-1  
Repairs and maintenance, 183-44  
Repayment of an extension of credit, 707-760  
Repeal date, 26H-3  
Replacement coverage, 432D-1  
Replacement motor vehicle, 481I-2  
Replacement reserves, 514A-83.6  
Replacement vehicle, 431:10C-103  
Report, 350-1, 466-3  
Reportable quantity, 128E-1  
Represent, 84-18  
Representation, 238-1  
Representational functions, 412:5A-303  
Representative, 235-6, 237-1, 333F-1, 377-1, 381-1, 490:1-201  
Representative of a person, 560:2-801  
Representative office, 412:13-102

## INDEX

### **DEFINITIONS—cont'd**

Representative of the client, 626-1:Rule 503  
Representative of the lawyer, 626-1:Rule 503  
Represented person, 490:3-307  
Request, 42D-1, 560:6-101  
Request for proposals, 42D-1, 103D-104  
Rescue team, 663-1.5  
Research and development costs, 37-62  
Research and technology park, 227D-1  
Reserve balance, 383-63  
Reserved housing, 206E-101  
Reserved housing loan programs, 206E-101  
Reserved lands, 182-1  
Reserve fund, 46-81  
Reserve police officer, 386-181  
Reserves, 10-21, 306-1, 412:10-100  
Reservoir, 179D-3  
Residence, 333F-1, 582-1  
Residence district, 291C-1  
Residence lot, 206-1  
Residence state, 350C-2  
Residency program, 304-66.5  
Resident, 78-1, 235-1, 236D-2, 336-3, 351-2, 431:16-205  
Resident creditor, 560:4-101  
Resident estate, 235-1  
Residential, 333F-1  
Residential dwelling unit, 209-1  
Residential houselot, 516-1  
Residential lease, 171-71  
Residential lot, 516-1  
Residential project, 206E-2  
Residential purpose, 206-1  
Residential real property, 412:10-100, 508D-1  
Residential treatment facility, 346-1  
Residential unit, 514A-101  
Residential use, 206-1  
Resident of the United States, 658D-5  
Resident person, 235-68  
Resident trust, 235-1, 236D-2  
Residual parental rights and responsibilities, 571-2  
Resolution, 53-1  
Resolution of issuance, 359-71  
Resource categories, 37-62  
Resource recovery facility, 340A-1  
Respite care, 333F-1  
Respond, 128D-1  
Responding state, 576-1  
Response, 128D-1  
Responsibility, 490:3-405  
Responsible agency, 206P-1  
Responsible bidder or offeror, 103D-104  
Responsible parent, 576E-1  
Responsive bidder, 103D-104  
Restaurant, 281-1, 328K-1  
Restoration, 436B-2  
Restoration and repair costs, 269-16.3  
Restrain, 707-700  
Restricted use pesticide, 149A-2  
Resulting bank, 412:12-101

### **DEFINITIONS—cont'd**

Resulting institution, 412:3-602  
Retail, 437-1.1, 486H-1  
Retail dealer, 243-1  
Retailer, 147-71  
Retail licensee, 281-1  
Retail mercantile establishment, 663-2  
Retail merchant, 145-1  
Retail price, 245-1  
Retail sale, 289-1, 437-1.1  
Retail service station, 486H-1  
Retail store, 328K-1  
Retained earnings, 412:1-109  
Retaliatory act, 349-14  
Retirant, 88-21  
Retirement allowance, 88-21  
Revenue, HHCA 204.5, 10-2, 39-51, 49-1  
Revenue bonds, St Art VII-12, 10-21, 37-62, 39-51, 49-1, 163D-2, 201E-60, 201E-114, 206E-101, 206E-152, 306-1  
Revenue of the university, 306-1  
Revenue of the university project or university system, 306-1  
Review agent, 334B-2  
Review panel, 323D-2  
Revocable, 560:2-803, 560:2-804  
Revoked credit card, 708-800  
Revolver, 134-1  
Revolving fund, 37-62  
Ridesharing arrangement, 279G-1  
Right of way, 291C-1  
Rights, 490:1-201  
Right to income, 560:2-201  
Right-to-till agreement, 163D-2  
Rigid plastic container, 342H-41  
Risk, 346-59  
Risk-based capital instructions, 431:3-401  
Risk-based capital level, 431:3-401  
Risk-based capital plan, 431:3-401  
Risk retention captive insurance company, 431:19-101  
Risk retention group, 431K-1  
RM, 431:9B-101  
RME, 444-1  
Roadway, 291C-1  
Rolls, 328-71  
Roomer or boarder, 521-8  
Rooming house, 445-90  
Route return, 157-1  
Rules, 91-1, 432:2-103  
Rural districts, 205-2  
Sadomasochistic abuse, 707-750, 707-751, 712-1210  
Safe, 396-3  
Safe family home guidelines, 587-2  
Safeguard, 396-3  
Safety, 396-3  
Safety and well-being, 346D-1  
Safety device, 396-3  
Safety provision, 386-8.5  
Safety zone, 291C-1

## INDEX

### **DEFINITIONS—cont'd**

Sailing school vessel, 200-1  
Salary, 387-3  
Salary range, 77-1  
Salary schedule, 77-1  
Salary structure, 77-1  
Sale, 144-2, 235-21, 237-1, 237-43, 238-1, 244D-1, 245-1, 255-1, 281-1, 289-1, 328K-7, 437-1.1, 444-1, 451A-1, 480-1, 481C-1, 482E-2, 485-1, 486H-1  
Sale and leaseback, 237-27.6  
Sale at retail, 437-1.1  
Sale at wholesale, 437-1.1  
Sale from bulk, 486-101  
Sale in the ordinary course of the seller's business, 490:6-102  
Sale of residential real property, 508D-1  
Sale on approval, 490:2-326  
Sale or return, 490:2-326  
Sales agent, 514E-1  
Salesperson, 437-1.1, 485-1  
Sales tax, 255-1  
Sanitary landfill, 342H-1  
SARA, 128D-1  
Satisfaction of agreement of sale, 501-101.5, 502-85  
Savings and loan association, 412:7-100  
Savings bank, 412:6-100  
SBA, 189-21, 189-42, 210-1  
SBIA, 210-1  
Scenic lookout, 291-1  
School, 302A-501, 302A-901, 439-1, 440G-3  
School activity, 342F-30  
School-based budget flexibility, 302A-101  
School bus, 291C-1  
School/community-based management system, 302A-101  
School complex, 302A-101  
School vehicle, 286-181, 712-1249.6  
Scientific work, 237-26  
S corporation, 235-121  
Scrap, 445-231  
Scrap dealer, 445-231  
Scrap yard, 445-231  
Screening, 321-361  
Search warrant, 803-31  
Seasonably, 490:1-204  
Seasonal employment, 393-3  
Seasonal pursuit, 387-1  
Seat belt assembly, 291-11.6  
Secondary boycott, 377-1  
Secondary brand, 486H-1  
Secondary drinking water regulation, 340E-1  
Secondary prevention, 350B-1  
Secondary prevention programs, 321-36  
Secondary resources, 342G-1, 342H-1  
Secondhand dealer, 486M-1  
Secretary of Health, Education, and Welfare, 88-211  
Section 521 cooperatives, 237-23  
Secured claim, 431:15-103

### **DEFINITIONS—cont'd**

Secured party, 490:9-105  
Securities, 201E-110, 237-24.5  
Securities Act of 1933, 485-1  
Securities Exchange Act of 1934, 485-1  
Security, 485-1, 490:8-102, 560:1-201, 634J-1  
Security agreement, 490:9-105  
Security box, 486K-1  
Security deposit, 521-44  
Security holder, 431:11-102  
Security interest, 490:1-201  
Security procedure, 490:4A-201  
Seed capital, 163D-2, 211F-1  
Seized property, 171-1  
Seizing agency, 712A-1  
Seizure for evidence, 712A-1  
Seizure for forfeiture, 712A-1  
Self-help housing program, 201E-160  
Self-induced intoxication, 702-230  
Self-insurer, 431:10C-103  
Self-service storage facility, 507-61  
Sell, 144-2, 281-1, 328K-7, 485-1, 486-1, 712-1240  
Seller, 237-43, 238-1, 281-1, 481C-1, 490:2-103, 501-101.5, 502-85  
Seller of print multiples, 481F-1  
Selling agent, 482E-2  
Sell or distribute, 149A-2  
Semiautomatic, 134-1  
Semiautomatic firearm, 706-660.1  
Semitrailer, 286-2  
Send, 490:1-201  
Sender, 490:4A-103, 490:4A-202  
Sending agency, 83-1, 350E-1  
Sending state, 335-1, 355-1, 355D-1, 834-1  
Sensitivity-awareness group seminars, 481B-11  
Serious bodily injury, 291C-1, 342D-34, 342P-24, 707-700  
Serious crime, 804-3, 806-60  
Serious health condition, 398-1  
Serious traffic violation, 286-231  
Serious violation, 396-3  
Service, 88-21, 88-191, 364-1  
Service area, 440G-3  
Service bureau, 11-1  
Service business, 209E-2  
Service business or calling, 237-7  
Service company, 386-192  
Service corporation, 412:6-203, 412:7-203, 412:9-100  
Service dog, 515-3  
Service in the armed forces, 88-131  
Serviceman, 359-2  
Service mark, 481A-2, 482-1  
Service member, 88-131  
Servicemen's Act, 88-131  
Service retirement, 88-21  
Services, 103D-104, 237-23.5, 333F-1, 476-1, 481C-1, 708-800  
Servicing, 364-1  
Servicing facility, 431P-1

## INDEX

### **DEFINITIONS—cont'd**

Settle, 490:4-104  
Settlement, 560:1-201  
Severe weather warning, 209-1  
Sewage sludge, 342D-1, 342G-1  
Sewerage system, 342D-1  
Sewer worker, 88-21  
Sexual conduct, 707-750, 707-751, 712-1210  
Sexual contact, 707-700  
Sexual excitement, 712-1210  
Sexual orientation, 378-1  
Sexual penetration, 707-700  
Share account, 412:10-100  
Shared-savings plan, 36-41  
Shareholder, 415-2, 428-901  
Share or membership capital, 421C-1  
Shares, 412:10-100, 415-2  
Shell housing program, 201E-160  
Shelter, 128-2, 571-2  
Shoddy, 332-2  
Shoreline, 200-1, 205A-1  
Shoreline area, 205A-41  
Shoreline setback line, 205A-41  
Shortage, 125C-2, 157-1  
Short term project notes, 201E-2  
Show pigeon, 142-101  
Sidewalk, 291C-1  
Signal dog, 515-3  
Signature, 501-20, 502-7  
Signed, 428-101, 481F-1, 490:1-201  
Significant effect, 343-2  
Simple interest loans, 412:9-301  
Simple majority, 328K-12  
Simple negligence, 707-704  
Single family residence, 521-8  
Single parent household, 201E-60  
Sister, 386-2  
Site-related improvements, 46-141  
Skimmed milk, 157-1  
Skim milk, 157-1  
Small boats, 248-8  
Small business, 103D-901, 328K-1, 661-12  
Small business concern, 210-1  
Small business investment company, 241-1  
Small business stationary source, 342B-1  
Small fishing vessel, 189-42  
Smoking, 328K-1, 328K-12  
Social and recreational facilities, 486N-1  
Social gambling, 712-1231  
Social Security Act, 88-211  
Social services, 346-1  
Social worker, 467E-1, 626-1:Rule 505.5  
Society, 432:2-103  
Socio-cultural advancement, 226-2  
Software, 37D-1, 708-890  
Software development, 103D-1001  
Soil, 150A-2  
Soil and water conservation district, 180-1,  
    180C-1  
Soil enhancement product, 103D-1002  
Soil remediation site, 342L-1

### **DEFINITIONS—cont'd**

Solar energy device, 196-7, 481B-6, 514A-89  
Solar or wind energy device, 235-12  
Solar or wind energy system, 235-12  
Solicit, 467B-1  
Solicitation, 467B-1  
Solicitor, 431:9-104  
Solid waste, 340A-1, 342H-1, 342J-2  
Solid waste disposal facility, 342G-1  
Solid waste disposal system, 342H-1  
Solid waste management, 342G-1  
Solid waste or municipal solid waste, 342G-1  
Solid waste processing, disposal, and electric  
    generating facility, 237-27.6  
Solid waste reduction facility, 342G-1  
Solid waste stream, 342G-1  
Something of value, 712-1220  
Source, 342B-1  
Source reduction, 342G-1  
Source separated waste, 340A-1  
Sparkling water, 328D-1  
Sparkling wine, 244D-1  
Special administrator, 560:1-201  
Special assessment bonds, 47C-1  
Special deposit claim, 431:15-103  
Special election, 11-1, 11-191  
Special facility, 261-51, 266-51, 302A-101  
Special facility lease, 261-51, 266-51  
Special fireworks, 132D-2  
Special funds, 37-62  
Special general election, 11-1  
Special indorsement, 490:3-205  
Special license plate, 291-51  
Special management area, 205A-22  
Special management area emergency permit,  
    205A-22  
Special management area minor permit,  
    205A-22  
Special management area use permit, 205A-22  
Special packaging, 330C-3  
Special primary election, 11-1  
Special purpose revenue bonds, St Art VII-12,  
    39A-31, 39A-71, 39A-111, 39A-151,  
    39A-191, 39A-221, 48E-1  
Special services, 302A-101  
Special treatment facility, 334-1  
Specialty contractor, 444-7  
Special waste, 342G-1  
Species, 195D-2  
Specification fuel, 342J-51  
Specifications, 103D-104  
Specified unlawful activity, 708A-2  
Speech pathologist, 468E-2  
Spot rate, 658B-1  
Spousal support, 576E-1  
Spouse, 431:10A-116.5, 432:1-604  
Spring water, 328D-1  
Staff member, 353C-5  
Stamped, 482D-1  
Stand, 291C-1  
Standard bar, 281-1

## INDEX

### **DEFINITIONS—cont'd**

Standard of performance, 342D-1  
Standard package, 486-1  
Standard premium, 386-192  
Standard test, 486-1  
Standing, 291C-1  
Standing body of water, 179-2  
Starter home, 201E-210.5  
State, 560:1-201  
State active duty, 657D-1  
State agency, 41D-1, 84-3, 88-211, 111-2, 226-2, 662-1  
State airway, 261-1  
State and county agency, 93-2  
State authority, 329-40  
State average weekly wage, 386-1  
State disaster, 209-1  
State financial assistance, 368-1.5  
State flood control project, 179-2  
State funds, 37-54  
State growth, 37-91  
State health services and facilities plan, 323D-2  
State judge advocate, 124A-1  
State lands, 182-1  
State law, 383-168  
State marine waters, 187A-1.5, 188-22.5, 189-1.5, 190D-3, 195D-2  
Statement, 626-1:Rule 801, 710-1000  
State military forces, 124A-1  
State off indicator, 383-168  
State on indicator, 383-168  
State on-scene coordinator, 128D-1  
State or local official or employee, 507D-2  
State park system, 184-1  
State plan, 342G-1  
State programs, 226-2  
State public procurement unit, 103D-801  
States, 128-2  
State service, 76-11  
State waters, 180C-1, 342D-1, 342E-1  
Stationary source, 342B-1  
Status offender, 571-2  
Statute, 701-118  
Steering, 515-2  
Stepchild, 560:2-603, 560:2-706  
Sterile passenger holding area, 261-12  
Sterilization, 560:5-601  
Sterilized milk, 157-1  
Stevedoring company, 382-1  
Stevedoring industry, 382-1  
Stevedoring services, 382-1  
Still wine, 244D-1  
Stipended volunteer, 90-1  
Stock financial institution, 412:1-109  
Stolen, 708-800  
Stop, 291C-1  
Stopping, 291C-1  
Stop sale order, 150-21  
Storage, 342J-2, 342J-51  
Storer, 328-41

### **DEFINITIONS—cont'd**

Stream, 174C-3  
Stream channel, 174C-3  
Stream diversion, 174C-3  
Stream diversion works, 174C-91  
Stream reach, 174C-3  
Stream system, 174C-3  
Street, 291C-1  
Strike, 89-2, 381-1, 382-1  
Strip mining, 181-1  
Strong compulsion, 707-700  
Structure, 205A-22, 205A-41, 262-1  
Student, 235-55.6, 439-1  
Student-centered school, 302A-101  
Stumpage value, 186-1  
Style, 147-21  
Subagent, 431:9-103  
Subdivided lands, 484-1  
Subdivider, 46-6, 484-1  
Subdivision, 46-6, 46-6.5, 255-1, 484-1  
Subfranchisor, 482E-2  
Subject of the order, 334-122  
Subject of the petition, 334-122  
Sublease, 490:2A-103  
Subscriber, 415-2, 432D-1, 448D-1  
Subsequent purchaser, 490:8-102  
Subsidiary, 241-1, 412:1-109  
Subsidiary of a specified person, 431:11-102  
Subsidy, 42D-1  
Subsistence, 188-22.6  
Substance, 321-191  
Substance abuse, 321-191  
Substance abuse services, 431M-1  
Substance abuse test, 329B-2  
Substandard width lane, 291C-145  
Substantial, 346-71  
Substantial bodily injury, 291C-1, 707-700  
Substantial construction defect, 201E-224  
Substantially impairs, 481I-2  
Substantially modify, decrease, or increase the scope or type of health service, 323D-2  
Substantially the same, 84-17  
Substantial rehabilitation, 201E-205  
Substantial soil defect, 201E-224  
Substantial understatement, 235-93.5  
Successor of a beneficiary, 490:5-102  
Successor personal representative, 560:1-201  
Successors, 560:1-201  
Suitable employment, 383-29.5  
Suitable work, 383-170  
Summons, 836-1  
Sums on deposit, 560:6-101  
Sun screening devices, 291-21.3  
Superior commissioned officer, 124A-1  
Supervised administration, 560:1-201  
Supervising electrician, 448E-1  
Supervising industrial electrician, 448E-1  
Supervising specialty electrician, 448E-1  
Supervision, 466J-1  
Supervisor, 340B-1, 340F-1  
Supervisory employee, 89-2

## INDEX

### **DEFINITIONS—cont'd**

Supplemental contract, 431:16-205  
Supplementary rating information, 431:14-101.5  
Supplier, 490:2A-103  
Supplier of water, 340E-1  
Supply contract, 490:2A-103  
Support, 709-903  
Support facility, 412:3-501  
Supporting information, 431:14-101.5  
Support order, 576E-1  
Surcharge tax, 251-1  
Surety, 490:1-201  
Surety bond, 431:10F-101  
Surety insurance, 431:1-210  
Surface water, 174C-3  
Surplus, 412:1-109, 431:5-103  
Surplus funds, 421C-1, 431:4-101  
Surplus lines broker, 431:8-102  
Surplus lines insurance, 431:8-102  
Surplus personal property, 103D-1101  
Surplus property, 103D-1201  
Surplus water, HHCA 221  
Surveyor, 464-1  
Survive, 560:1-201  
Surviving ancestor, 560:2-709  
Surviving beneficiary, 560:2-706, 560:2-707  
Surviving child, 560:2-709  
Surviving descendant, 560:2-603, 560:2-706, 560:2-707, 560:2-709  
Surviving devisee, 560:2-603  
Surviving immediate family members, 706-670.5, 706-673, 801D-2  
Suspends payments, 490:4-104  
Sustainable yield, 174C-3  
Swamp or hedge payment, 36-21  
Switchblade knife, 134-52  
System, 39-51  
Take, 183D-1, 195D-2, 197-1  
Take-over offer, 417E-1  
Tamper with, 708-825  
Tangible personal property, 235-110.7  
Tank barge, 128D-6.5  
Target company, 417E-1  
Target population, 321-323  
Tattoo artist, 321-372  
Tax, 37-62, 255-1, 560:3-916  
Taxable estate, 236D-2  
Taxable period, 235-121  
Taxable year, 235-1, 235-55.6  
Taxes due the State, 209E-2  
Taxicab, 269-1, 271-5  
Tax increment, 46-102  
Tax increment bonds, 46-102  
Tax increment district, 46-102  
Tax increment financing plan, 46-102  
Tax increment fund, 46-102  
Taxpayer, 235-1, 237-1, 255-1  
Tax revenues, 37-62  
Tax revenue sources, 37-62  
Tax year, 237-1

### **DEFINITIONS—cont'd**

Teacher, 302A-101, 302A-501  
Technical services, 237-29.6  
Technician, 327-1  
Telecommunications carrier, 269-1  
Telecommunication service, 209-2, 269-1, 708-800  
Telecommunication service device, 708-800  
Telecommunication service provider, 708-800  
Telegram, 490:1-201  
Teller's check, 490:3-104  
Temporary, 445-112  
Temporary family supervision, 587-2  
Temporary foster custody, 587-2  
Temporary number plate, 286-53  
Temporary permit, 286-251, 439-1, 451A-1  
Temporary removable windshield placard, 291-51  
Tenant, 360-11, 521-8  
Term, 490:1-201  
Terminal condition, 327D-2  
Terminal facility, 382-1  
Terminate candidacy, 11-191  
Termination, 490:2-106, 490:2A-103  
Term of commitment, 352-1  
Test, 482D-1  
Testacy proceeding, 560:1-201  
Testator, 560:2-603  
Testimony, 710-1000  
Text, 431:10-102  
Thawed food, 328-66  
Theatrical employment, 390-1  
Third party, 329B-2  
Third party examiner, 286-2  
Threatened harm, 587-2  
Threatened species, 195D-2  
Threshold planning quantity, 128E-1  
Thrill craft, 200-23  
Through highway, 291C-1  
Timely warning, 705-530  
Time of withdrawal or diversion, 174C-3  
Time share instrument, 514E-1  
Time share interest, 514E-1  
Time share ownership plan, 514E-1  
Time share plan, 514E-1  
Time share unit, 514E-1  
Time share use plan, 514E-1  
Tipped employee, 387-1  
Tire retailer, 342I-21  
Tire wholesaler, 342I-21  
Title insurance business, 431:20-102  
Title insurance policy, 431:20-102  
Title insurer, 431:20-102  
Title state or county, 286-2  
Tobacco products, 245-1  
To be in violation, 431:9B-101  
Toll-milled feed, 144-2  
Ton, 144-2  
To operate, 486H-10  
Torment, 711-1100  
Tort claim, 41D-1

## INDEX

### **DEFINITIONS—cont'd**

Torture, 711-1100  
Total adjusted capital, 431:3-401  
Total disability, 386-1  
Total investment of the insurer, 431:11-103  
Total loss, 481J-3  
Total of payments, 476-1  
Total sale price, 476-1  
Total state personal income, 37-91  
Tour aircraft operations, 261-12  
Tourism related services, 237-18, 239-2  
Tour vehicle, 251-1  
Tour vehicle operator, 251-1  
Townhouse, 196-2  
Toxic chemical, 128E-1  
Toy bicycle, 291C-1  
Tracking device, 803-41  
Tract, HHCA 201  
Tractor-semitrailer combination, 286-2  
Trade, business, occupation, or profession, 386-1  
Trademark, 481A-2, 482-1, 482D-1  
Trade name, 481A-2, 482-1  
Trade or business, 235-1  
Trade secret, 482B-2  
Traffic, 291C-1  
Traffic control, 128-2  
Traffic-control signal, 291C-1  
Traffic infraction, 291D-2  
Traffic monitor, 52D-7  
Trailer, 286-2  
Trails, 198D-1  
Transaction, 708A-2, 806-1  
Transaction of an insurance business, 431:1-215  
Transfer, 236D-2, 237-43, 428-101, 431:15-103, 553A-1, 560:2-201, 651C-1  
Transferee, 235-68  
Transferor, 235-68, 553A-1, 554B-1, 560:2-707  
Transfer station, 340A-1  
Transient accommodations, 237D-1  
Transient taxpayer, 237-44  
Transient vacation rentals, 514E-1  
Transitional shelter, 358D-3  
Transmitting utility, 490:9-105  
Transportation assistance, 346-142  
Transportation of persons, 261C-2, 271-4, 271G-5  
Transportation of property, 261C-2, 271-4, 271G-5  
Transportation-related release, 286-221  
Transporter, 342J-2, 342J-51  
Trap and trace device, 803-41  
Travel agency, 467-14, 468L-1  
Traveler's check, 490:3-104  
Travel services, 468L-1  
Treasurer, 437-1.1, 445-1  
Treatment, 334-1, 342J-2, 342J-51  
Treatment episode, 431M-1  
Treatment works, 342D-1

### **DEFINITIONS—cont'd**

Tree, 262-1  
Tree crop, 171-37  
Trial, 291D-2  
Truck, 249-1, 286-2  
Truck-tractor, 286-2  
Truck-trailer combination, 286-2  
Trust, 554A-1, 560:1-201, 674-2  
Trust account, 560:6-101  
Trust company, 241-1, 412:8-101, 553A-1, 554B-1  
Trustee, 163D-2, 201E-60, 201E-110, 206E-101, 206E-152, 441-1, 516-91, 554A-1, 557-1, 560:1-201  
Trust fund, 37-62  
Trust holding company, 412:8-101  
Trust indenture, 163D-2, 201E-60, 201E-110, 206E-101, 206E-152, 516-91  
Truth in Lending Act, 478-1  
Turnaround service, 261C-20  
Type, 486-1  
Type evaluation, 486-1  
U-Drive motor vehicle, 286-2, 431:10C-103  
U-Drive rental business, 431:10C-103  
Ultimate user, 329-1  
Unaccredited institution, 446E-1  
Unallocated annuity contract, 431:16-205  
Unanticipated event, 92-8  
Unauthorized, 490:1-201  
Unauthorized absence, 334-1  
Unauthorized control over property, 708-800  
Unauthorized insurer, 431:8-102  
Unavailable as a witness, 626-1:Rule 804  
Unbranded, 486H-1  
Uncertificated security, 490:8-102  
Unclaimed property, 523A-52  
Uncovered expenditures, 432D-1  
Underground storage tank, 342L-1  
Underground storage tank system, 342L-1  
Underinsured motor vehicle, 431:10C-103  
Understatement, 235-93.5  
Undertaking, HHCA 204.5, 39-51, 49-1  
Under the direct supervision of a certified applicator, 149A-2  
Under the influence of liquor, 281-1  
Underway, 200-23  
Underwrite, 431:9A-101  
Underwritten title company, 431:20-102  
Undivided profits, 412:1-109  
Undocumented vessel, 200-23  
Unearned premium reserve, 431:5-301  
Uneconomic remnant, 113-5  
Unemployment, 383-1, 385-2  
Unemployment compensation, 383-163.5  
Unencumbered interest in real property, stocks, or bonds, 804-11.5  
Unencumbered public lands, 171-1  
Unfit for occupancy, 209-9  
Uniformed services of the United States, 235-1  
Uniform statewide procedures, 576E-1  
Unimproved residential property, 246-10

## INDEX

### **DEFINITIONS—cont'd**

Uninsured motor vehicle, 431:10C-103  
Unit, 124A-44, 201E-2  
Unit owner, 514E-1  
Unit price, 244D-1  
University, 306-1  
University athletic unit, 306-1  
University dining unit, 306-1  
University health unit, 306-1  
University housing unit, 306-1  
University parking unit, 306-1  
University project, 306-1  
University student center, 306-1  
University system, 306-1  
Unlawful activity, 708A-2  
Unlawful debt, 842-1  
Unlawful discriminatory practice, 368-11  
Unlawful force, 703-300  
Unlicensed dog, 143-1  
Unlicensed seller, 238-1  
Unreasonable adverse effects on the environment, 149A-2  
Unrelated business taxable income, 235-2.4  
Unsecured construction loan, 412:7-302  
Urban area, 53-1  
Urban districts, 205-2, 291C-1  
Urban renewal plan, 53-52  
Urban renewal project, 53-51  
Use, 238-1, 243-1, 244D-1  
Used motor vehicle, 437-1.1, 481J-1  
Used motor vehicle dealer, 437-1.1  
Used motor vehicle part or accessory, 289-1  
Used oil, 342J-51  
User, 397-3, 803-41  
User tax, St Art VII-12, 39-51, 49-1  
Use tax, 255-1  
Using agency, 103D-104  
U.S. petroleum gallon, 486-50  
Utility, 523A-1, 708-825, 708-839.5  
Utility facility, 264-32  
Utility service, 708-839.5  
Utilization review, 334B-2  
Utilization review plan, 334B-2  
Utter, 708-850, 708-855  
Valid lien, 651C-1  
Valuables, 486K-1  
Valuation, 205A-22  
Value, 238-1, 431:6-101, 490:1-201, 490:6-102, 708-801  
Value-added, 163D-2  
Value of premises, 171-73  
Vandalism, 302A-101  
Variance, 342B-1, 342D-1, 342F-1, 342H-1, 342L-1  
Variety, 150-21  
Vegetable seed, 150-21  
Vehicle, 150A-2, 249-1, 251-1, 286-2, 286A-1, 291C-1, 342F-1, 486-131  
Vehicle insurance, 431:1-208  
Vendor, 150-21, 397-3  
Venture, 211E-1

### **DEFINITIONS—cont'd**

Venture capital investment, 211F-1  
Verified, 490:6-102  
Vessel, 128D-1, 200-6, 200-23, 200-61, 271G-5, 462A-1  
Veteran, 359-2, 363-1, 364-1  
Veterans administrator, 364-1  
Veterans mortgage, 364-1  
Veterinarian, 159-3, 161-3, 471-1  
Victim, 351-2, 626-1:Rule 505.5, 706-670.5, 706-673, 801D-2  
Victim counseling program, 626-1:Rule 505.5  
Victim counselor, 626-1:Rule 505.5  
Video programming, 440G-3  
Virus, 150A-2  
Visible commencement of operations, 507-41  
Visually handicapped persons, 347-1  
Vocational rehabilitation, 348-2  
Vocational rehabilitation referral, 235-55.91  
Vocational rehabilitation services, 348-2  
Voluntary act, 702-201  
Voluntary and complete renunciation, 705-530  
Volunteer, 90-1, 421C-33  
Volunteer boating enforcement officer, 386-181  
Volunteer conservation and resources enforcement officer, 386-181  
Volunteer firefighter, 386-181, 663-1.55  
Vote, 11-17  
Voter, 11-1  
Voter in a remote area, 15-1  
Voter turnout, 11-1  
Voting machine system, 16-11  
Voting power voting thereon, 421C-30  
Voting security, 343D-2, 431:11-102  
Voting shares, 415-73  
Voting system, 11-1  
Wage rates, 104-1  
Wages, 88-211, 104-1, 235-55.91, 235-61, 378-31, 383-10, 383-61, 385-2, 386-1, 387-1, 388-1, 388-42, 392-3, 393-3, 652-1  
Waiver, 346D-1  
Ward, 560:5-101, 560:5-601  
Warehouseman, 490:7-102  
Warehouse receipt, 490:1-201  
Warranty, 481J-1  
Waste, 342D-1, 342H-1  
Waste diversion, 342G-1  
Waste evaluation, 342G-1  
Wasteland, 246-13  
Waste reduction, 342G-1  
Waste reduction facility, 342G-1  
Wastewater, 342D-1  
Wastewater treatment plant, 340B-1  
Water, 174C-3  
Water carrier, 271G-5  
Water column, 190D-3  
Watercourse, 174C-3, 179-2  
Watercraft, 339-1  
Water dealer, 328D-1  
Water facility, 167-2, 174-2

## INDEX

### **DEFINITIONS—cont'd**

Water license, HHCA 221  
Water management area, 174C-3  
Water pollutant, 342D-1  
Water pollution, 342D-1  
Waters, 6K-2  
Water safety officer, 88-21  
Watershed, 183-31  
Water sledding, 200-23  
Waters of the State, 174C-3, 200-23, 200-61, 339-1  
Water source, 174C-3  
Water tolls, 167-2, 174-2  
Water treatment plant, 340F-1  
Water treatment unit, 481H-2  
Weed, 149A-2  
Weed seed, 150-21  
Week, 383-1, 385-2, 387-1  
Weekly benefit amount, 392-3  
Weeks of employment, 383-1, 383-30  
Weight, 486-101  
Well, 174C-3  
Well construction, 174C-81  
Well driller, 174C-81  
Well seal, 174C-81  
Well water, 328D-1  
White bread, 328-71  
White goods, 342G-1  
White rot, 147-71  
Wholesale, 437-1.1  
Wholesale distribution, 328-112  
Wholesale distributor, 328-112  
Wholesale price, 245-1  
Wholesaler, 159-3, 161-3, 237-4, 245-1  
Wholesale sale, 289-1, 437-1.1  
WICHE, 319-1  
Widely dangerous means, 708-800  
Wild and scenic rivers, 174C-31  
Wild birds, 183D-1  
Wildlife, 183D-1, 195D-2, 197-1  
Wild mammals, 183D-1  
Wilfully, 231-40  
Wilful violation, 396-3  
Will, 560:1-201  
Wine, 244D-1, 281-1  
Wine gallon, 244D-1  
Wire communication, 803-41  
With a disability, 346-71  
Withdrawal, 560:6-101  
Without authorization, 708-890  
Without regard to fault, 431:10C-103  
Without regard to source in the State, 235-1  
Witness, 801D-2, 836-1  
Wood waste, 342G-1  
Workable program, 53-56  
Workers' compensation schedules, 431:10C-308.5  
Workers' compensation self-insurance group, 386-192  
Work injury, 386-1  
Workshop, 348-2

### **DEFINITIONS—cont'd**

Works of improvement, 179-2  
Workweek, 387-1  
Writing, 281-1  
Writings and recordings, 626-1:Rule 1001  
Written, 490:1-201  
Written instrument, 481F-1, 708-850  
Written opinion, 231-19.5  
Written undertaking to arbitrate, 658D-5  
Year, 1-20, 706-600.5  
Year round school employee, 88-21  
Young adult defendant, 706-667  
Younger-generation beneficiary designation, 560:2-706  
Younger-generation devise, 560:2-603  
Younger-generation future interest, 560:2-707  
Younger-generation substitute gift, 560:2-603, 560:2-706, 560:2-707  
Youth at risk, 352D-3  
Youth in need of services, 352D-3  
Youth services, 352D-3  
Youth service system, 352D-3

### **DELINQUENCY**

*see MINORS*

### **DEMURRERS**

Arraignment, 805-6  
Misjoinder, 806-23  
Objections to indictment, 806-46  
Postponement for time to demur, 806-48

### **DENTAL HYGIENISTS**

*see DENTISTS*

### **DENTISTS**

Actions  
    correctional facilities service providers, 662-16  
    limitation of actions, 657-7.3  
    peer review  
        *see MEDICAL TORTS*  
Adult abuse and neglect  
    duty to report, 346-224  
Advertising  
    false advertising, 448-4  
    practicing for advertising purposes, 448-20  
Anesthetics  
    administration by dental hygienists, 447-1, 447-3  
Associations  
    duty to furnish names of dentists, 448-16  
    restrictions, 448-15  
Child abuse or neglect  
    required reports, 350-1.1  
Corporations  
    dental service corporations, 423-1  
    restrictions on corporations practicing, 448-15  
Correctional facility services  
    civil actions against providers, 662-16

## INDEX

### **DENTISTS—cont'd**

Definitions, 448-1  
Dental assistants  
duties, 448-3  
employment, 448-3  
Dental examiners  
hearings, 448-18  
investigation of applicants, 448-11  
meetings, 448-6  
members, 448-5  
placement within department of commerce  
and consumer affairs, 26-9  
powers and duties, 448-6  
Dental health programs  
clinical services, 321-62  
health department duties, 321-61, 321-63  
public education, 321-62  
research, 321-62  
Dental hygienists  
anesthesia  
certification to administer, 447-1  
supervision of use, 447-3  
chemical agents, 447-1, 447-3  
clinical dental hygiene  
defined, 447-3  
dental examiners board  
membership, 448-5  
employment, 447-3  
filing false information, 447-7  
licenses  
application, 447-1  
examination, 447-1  
required, 447-1  
revocation, 447-6, 447-7  
temporary license, 447-2  
practice, 447-3  
professional education, 447-5  
registration, 447-1  
rules, 447-1  
unauthorized practice, 447-4  
violations  
cumulative remedies, 447-8  
penalties, 447-6  
prohibited practices, 447-6  
Dental insurance  
dental service corporations, 423-1  
prepaid insurance plans  
definitions, 448D-1  
registration, 448D-2  
public employees  
see PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' HEALTH FUND  
Dental service corporations, 423-1  
Dental service organizations  
definitions, 448D-1  
registration, 448D-2  
Dental supplies  
excise taxes, 237-15  
Disability insurance  
care by dentists, 392-26

### **DENTISTS—cont'd**

Drugs  
conviction, 329-44  
defenses to promoting drugs, 712-1240.1  
dispensing, 329-38  
Education  
dental hygienists, 447-5  
foreign dental schools, 448-9.5  
license requirements, 448-9  
out of state education  
administration of program, 319-4  
agreement to serve state after graduation, 319-3  
definitions, 319-1  
financial assistance, 319-3  
plan to assist residents, 319-2  
rules, 319-5  
western regional education compact, 310-2  
Employment of dentist  
associations and corporations, 448-15  
Examinations  
foreign dental school graduate, 448-9.5  
qualifications, 448-9  
restorative technique examination, 448-10  
time and content, 448-10  
Excepted practices, 448-1  
False information  
grounds for license revocation, 448-23  
Foreign dental school graduate  
applications, 448-9.5  
examinations, 448-9.5, 448-10  
Hearings, 448-18  
Infectious waste disposal, 321-21  
Investigations  
advisory committees, 451D-4  
powers of board, 448-11  
Jury  
exemption from service, 612-6  
Laboratories, 237-15, 448-3  
Licenses  
advisory committees, 451D-4  
application, 448-9  
certificates, 448-13  
examination, 448-9  
exemptions, 448-1  
fees, 448-7  
filing false statement, 448-23  
foreign dental school graduate, 448-9.5  
inactive or retired licenses, 451D-3  
investigation of applicants, 448-11  
professional education, 448-9  
refusal, 448-7  
registration, 448-7  
report of disciplinary actions, 451D-3  
required, 448-2, 448-13  
requirements, 448-9  
revocable privilege, 451D-1  
revocation, 448-17  
suspension, 448-17  
temporary licenses, 448-12

# INDEX

## DENTISTS—cont'd

- Liens
  - services in personal injury cases, 507-4
- Medicaid
  - fee schedule and payment, 346-59
- Peer review
  - see MEDICAL TORTS
- Practice of dentistry
  - allowing unlicensed person to practice, 448-3
  - defined, 448-1
  - duty to furnish names of dentists and assistants, 448-16
  - extractions for advertising or sales purposes, 448-20
  - license required, 448-2
  - unlicensed practice, 448-13
  - using false name or degree, 448-19
- Professional corporations
  - see PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS
- Public health programs, 321-61, 321-62
- Records
  - discovery, 624-25.5
- Rules
  - adoption, 448-6
  - dental assistants, 448-3
  - dental hygienists, 447-1
  - lead aprons during x-rays, 448-1.5
- Schools
  - dental hygiene instruction in public schools, 302A-402
- Titles, 448-2, 448-19
- Violations
  - cumulative remedies, 448-24
  - extractions for advertising or sales purposes, 448-20
  - failure to furnish names of dentists, 448-16
  - lead aprons during x-rays, 448-1.5
  - penalties, 448-17, 448-21
  - prosecution, 448-22
  - unlicensed employees, 448-3
  - unlicensed practice, 448-13
  - using false name or degree, 448-19
- Volunteer services to state, 90-1
- Workers' compensation
  - see WORKERS' COMPENSATION, Health care providers
- X-rays
  - lead aprons required, 448-1.5
  - radiologist license exemption, 466J-6

## DEPORTATION

*see ALIENS*

## DEPOSITIONS

*see WITNESSES*

## DEPOSITORIES

Banks

*see BANKS*

## DEPOSITORIES—cont'd

- Credit unions
  - see CREDIT UNIONS
- Financial institutions generally
  - see FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS
- Financial services loan companies
  - see FINANCIAL SERVICES LOAN COMPANIES
- Public funds
  - see DEPOSITS
- Savings and loan associations
  - see SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS

## DEPOSITS

- Courts
  - accounting for fees, 607-2
  - enforcement of order, 655-2
  - interest income, 601-18
  - money in court, 655-3
  - order to deposit subject of litigation, 655-1
  - rent trust funds, 666-21
- Fiduciaries
  - see FIDUCIARIES
- Interest
  - court deposits, 601-18
  - public funds, 38-9, 38-10, 46-49
- Mainland depositories
  - county securities deposited in, 46-51
  - deposit of state funds and securities, 36-3
- Public funds
  - authorization, 38-2
  - boards of water supply, 54-30
  - certificates of deposit, 38-6
  - comptroller to count money and securities in treasury, 40-7, 40-8
  - conditions for deposit, 38-2
  - counties
    - interest, 46-49
    - mainland depositories, 46-51
    - powers and duties, 46-48
    - responsibility for securities, 38-8, 46-52
  - definitions, 38-1
  - depository contracts, 38-4
  - failure of depository to pay deposits, 38-3
  - indemnity bond from depository, 38-5
  - interest, 38-9, 38-10
  - limit on amounts deposited, 38-2
  - loan funds, 38-10
  - mainland depositories, 36-3
  - payment on demand, 38-2
  - receipts, 38-6
  - reports, 38-2
  - responsibilities of finance director, 38-7, 38-8
  - retirement system funds, 88-108
  - security for funds deposited, 38-2, 38-3, 46-52
  - special funds, 37-54, 38-9

## INDEX

### DESCENT AND DISTRIBUTION

Actual possession not required, 532-3  
Advancements  
    effect on inheritance, 532-10  
    items not deemed to be, 532-12  
    valuation, 532-11  
Claims against estates  
    see PROBATE CODE  
Closing estates  
    see PROBATE CODE  
Courtesy  
    see CURTESY  
Dispositions by state, 532-14  
Distribution of estates  
    see PROBATE CODE  
Dower  
    see DOWER  
Escheat, 532-14  
Evidence  
    decree of distribution, 622-43  
    proof of descent of title, 560:3-908, 622-43  
General rules of descent, 532-4  
Half blood  
    kindred to inherit equally, 532-8  
Heirs  
    adoption, 578-16  
    bar to dower and courtesy, 531-15  
    children of illegal marriage, 580-25  
    general rules of descent, 532-4  
    heirs of illegitimate persons, 532-7  
    issue, 532-1  
    kindred of half blood, 532-8  
    lawful lineal descendants, 532-1  
    order of distribution, 532-4  
    posthumous children, 532-9  
    receipt of property, 532-2  
Homestead lands  
    continuation, 171-99, 532-2  
    determination of successors, 171-100  
Illegitimate persons  
    property from, 532-7  
    property to, 532-6, 577-15  
Land court registration  
    see LAND REGISTRATION  
Minors  
    adopted children, 578-16  
    children of illegal marriage, 580-25  
    illegitimate children, 532-6, 577-15  
    posthumous children, 532-9  
    unmarried minor children  
        property from, 532-5  
Partition  
    procedure if partition undesirable, 532-13  
Personal representatives  
    see PROBATE CODE  
Probate code  
    see PROBATE CODE  
Recovery of assets  
    improper distribution, 560:3-412  
Rules of descent, 532-4

### DESECRATION

Burial sites, 6E-11, 711-1107  
Elements of offense, 711-1107  
Flag desecration, 711-1107  
Misdemeanor, 711-1107  
Monuments, 711-1107  
Places of worship or burial, 6E-11, 711-1107

### DESERTION

Child and family nonsupport  
    see SUPPORT AND MAINTENANCE  
Military justice  
    see MILITARY JUSTICE

### DESIGN PROFESSIONAL CONCILIATION PANELS

see ENGINEERS

### DETAINERS

Agreement on detainers  
    administrator, 834-6  
    adoption of agreement, 834-1  
    circuit court powers, 834-2  
    cooperation by agencies, 834-3  
    enforcement of agreement, 834-3  
    escape  
        charging persons with escape, 834-4  
        sentence, 834-4  
    release of inmates, 834-5  
    supreme court powers, 834-2

### DETECTIVES

see PRIVATE INVESTIGATORS AND GUARDS

### DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES

Abuse and neglect  
    see AGED PERSONS, Protective services  
Advocacy of needs of disabled, 333E-3, 333F-8.5  
Community services, see Services, below  
Day care centers  
    see AGED PERSONS  
Definitions, 333E-2, 333F-1  
Developmental disability system  
    advocacy agency, 333F-8.5  
    federal aid, 333F-2  
    health department, 333F-2  
    other systems, 333F-5  
    payment for care and treatment, 333F-13  
    rules, 333F-18  
    standards for services, 333F-20

Disabled persons generally  
    see DISABLED PERSONS

Federal funds  
    acceptance, 333F-2  
    disposition, 333F-17.5

Group living facilities  
    adult foster homes, 321-11.2  
    adult residential care homes, 321-15.6  
    county ordinances, 46-4, 333E-3.5

## INDEX

### **DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES— cont'd**

- Group living facilities—cont'd
  - covenants in leases, 518-3
  - criminal history record checks, 333F-22
  - denial of employment or license, 333F-22
  - duties of department, 333F-2
  - licensing and regulations, 321-15.9
  - registry of licensed facilities, 321-15.9
  - revocation of license, 333F-22
  - rules, 321-15.9
- Health department
  - adult foster homes, 321-11.2
  - guardianship of persons, 333F-11
  - interdepartmental cluster for services, 321D-1
  - limitation of liability, 333F-19
  - powers and duties, 26-13, 333F-2
- Infants and toddlers intervention program
  - administration, 321-352
  - advisory council, 321-353
  - definitions, 321-351
  - reports, 321-353
  - rules, 321-354
- Legislative findings, 333E-1
- Mental retardation
  - defined, 333F-1
  - group living facilities, 46-4
  - studies
    - identification of persons studied, 324-12
    - penalties for violations, 324-14
    - release of information, 324-11
    - use restrictions, 324-13
- Minors
  - family court jurisdiction, 571-11
- Planning council
  - chairperson, 333E-5
  - committees, 333E-5
  - established, 333E-3
  - housing development, 333E-3.5
  - membership, 333E-4
  - powers and duties, 333E-3
  - staff, 333E-5
- Records
  - access by advocacy agency, 333F-8.5
  - access by individual or parent, 333F-8
  - confidentiality, 333E-6
- Reports
  - infants and toddlers intervention program, 321-353
  - planning council, 333E-3
  - waiting lists to services, 333F-6
- Respite care
  - defined, 333F-1
  - family and caregiver support, 333F-21
  - Waimano training school and hospital, 333F-10
- Rights
  - generally, 333F-8
- Rules
  - adoption, 333F-18

### **DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES— cont'd**

- Rules—cont'd
  - criminal history record checks, 333F-22
  - domiciliary homes, 321-15.9
  - earnings and income of residents and wards, 333F-14
  - group living facilities, 321-15.9
  - individualized service plans, 333F-6
  - infants and toddlers intervention program, 321-354
  - planning council, 333E-3
  - Waimano training school and hospital, 333F-18
- Services
  - access to treatment files, 333F-8
  - adaptive equipment, 333F-21
  - advocacy agency, 333E-3, 333F-8.5
  - application, 333F-6
  - assessment for services, 333F-6
  - case management, 333F-1, 333F-21
  - community services delivery system, 333F-3
  - confidentiality, 333F-8
  - contracts, 333F-17
  - coordination, 333E-3, 333F-2
  - defined, 333F-1
  - duties of department, 333F-2, 333F-3
  - eligibility, 333F-18
  - family and caregiver support, 333F-21
  - funding, 333F-2
  - funds exhausted, 333F-19
  - grievance procedure, 333F-18
  - individualized service plans
    - assessment for services, 333F-6
    - generally, 333F-6
    - participation in planning, 333F-8
    - provision of services, 333F-7
  - interdisciplinary service team, 333F-1
  - monitoring and evaluation, 333E-3, 333F-17
  - referral and consultation, 333F-2
  - renovations to dwelling units, 333F-21
  - rules, 333F-18
  - specialized therapy services, 333F-21
  - standards, 333F-17, 333F-20
  - transportation services, 333F-21
  - waiting lists, 333F-6
- State plan, 333E-3
- Waimano training school and hospital
  - administration, 26-13
  - admission
    - readmission, 333F-16
    - request, 333F-9
    - rules, 333F-18
    - standards, 333F-10
  - community services delivery system, 333F-3
  - compensation for labor, 333F-15
  - director as guardian, 333F-11
  - discharge, 333F-12
  - earnings and income of residents and wards, 333F-14

## INDEX

### **DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES— cont'd**

Waianae training school and hospital—cont'd  
monitoring by developmental disabilities  
council, 333E-3  
payment for care and treatment, 333F-13  
periodic review by director, 333F-12  
prior commitments, 333F-16  
respite care, 333F-10  
rules, 333F-18  
transfer to community-based programs,  
333F-2

### **DIAMOND HEAD STATE MONUMENT**

Administration, 6E-32  
National guard and civil defense facilities  
security functions, 26-14.6

### **DIPLOMATS AND CONSULS**

*see FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND  
GOVERNMENTS*

### **DISABILITY INSURANCE**

Actions  
attorneys' fees, 392-101  
third parties, 392-46  
Appeals  
conclusiveness of determinations and  
decisions, 392-74  
coverage eligibility, 392-21.5  
denial of benefits, 392-44.5  
filing appeals, 392-72  
hearings, 392-72  
insurer's appeal rights, 392-78  
judicial review, 392-75  
notice, 392-81  
payment of benefits in accordance with  
decision, 392-77  
procedure, 392-73  
reconsiderations, 392-79, 392-80  
referees, 392-71  
representation, 392-76, 392-101  
witnesses, 392-73  
Benefits  
accrued benefits  
disposition where insurer unable to locate  
employee, 392-52  
amounts, 392-22  
assignment, 392-29  
attachment or execution, 392-29  
denial, 392-44.5  
duplication prohibited, 392-28  
duration, 392-23  
eligibility, 392-25, 392-27  
failure to give security for payment, 392-47  
ineligibility for benefits, 392-27  
less than week of disability, 392-3  
medical care and treatment, 392-26  
overpayment  
recovery or repayment, 392-78

**DISABILITY INSURANCE—cont'd**

Benefits—cont'd  
payment of benefits  
missing employees, 392-52  
prompt payment, 392-77  
security, 392-41  
special fund, 392-63, 392-65  
when due and payable, 392-44  
policy of state, 392-21  
subrogation rights, 392-45  
unemployed persons, 392-65, 392-66  
waiting period, 392-24  
weekly benefit amount, 392-22  
Claims  
conclusiveness of decisions, 392-74  
presumptions, 392-21.5  
reopening cases, 392-72, 392-79  
time to file, 392-27  
Construction and interpretation, 392-2  
Contributions  
assessments for special fund, 392-67, 392-68  
ineligible employees, 392-43.5  
maximum weekly wage base, 392-43  
rate of contribution, 392-43  
withholding from employees, 392-43, 392-86  
Definitions, 392-3, 392-6, 392-7  
Domestic services  
excluded services, 392-5  
Duplication of benefits, 392-28, 392-45  
Eligibility  
certification of disability, 392-26  
determination by director, 392-21.5  
excluded services, 392-5  
generally, 392-4, 392-25  
ineligibility, 392-27  
presumptions, 392-21.5  
Employees  
liability for overpayment, 392-78  
missing employee's accrued benefits, 392-52  
multiple employers, 392-43.5  
unemployed persons, 392-65, 392-66  
Employers  
assessments for special fund, 392-67, 392-68  
current employment defined, 392-6  
excluded services, 392-5  
insolvency not to release insurers, 392-49  
methods of securing benefits, 392-41  
multiple employers, 392-43.5  
place of performance, 392-4  
Enforcement of provisions, 392-91  
Foreign governments  
excluded services, 392-5  
Fraud  
ineligibility, 392-27  
Husband and wife  
excluded services, 392-5  
Injunctions  
employers in default, 392-47  
failure to maintain claims service office,  
392-42.5

## INDEX

### **DISABILITY INSURANCE—cont'd**

Insurance agents  
  excluded services, 392-5  
Insurance policies  
  approval by insurance commissioner, 392-48  
  authorization, 392-41  
  cancellation, 392-50  
  claims service office, 392-42.5  
  coverage, 392-48  
  employers unable to procure coverage, 392-41  
  filing fees, 431:10-244  
  insolvency of employer not to release insurer, 392-49  
  notice of insurance, 392-42  
  plans, 392-41  
Labor disputes  
  ineligibility, 392-27  
Medical care and treatment  
  required, 392-26  
Newspaper delivery  
  excluded services, 392-5  
Notice  
  actions against third parties, 392-46  
  appeals, 392-72  
  denial of benefits, 392-44.5  
  insurance cancellation, 392-50  
  notice of insurance, 392-42  
  reconsideration upon appeal, 392-81  
Parent and child  
  excluded services, 392-5  
Penalties  
  assessments for special fund, 392-68  
  attorneys' fees in excess of maximum, 392-101  
  failure to file notice of insurance, 392-42  
  failure to give security for payment of benefits, 392-47  
  failure to maintain claims service office, 392-42.5  
  general penalty, 392-92  
  proof of disability, 392-26  
  wage and employment information, 392-51, 392-69  
Place of performing employment, 392-4  
Pregnancy  
  establishment of benefits, 392-21  
Purpose of chapter, 392-2  
Real estate brokers and salespersons  
  excluded services, 392-5  
Referees  
  appointment, 392-71  
  judicial review of decisions, 392-75  
  reconsideration of decisions, 392-79  
Rules  
  adoption, 392-91  
Salaried employees  
  average weekly wage, 392-7  
Schools  
  excluded services, 392-5

### **DISABILITY INSURANCE—cont'd**

Self-inflicted injuries  
  ineligibility, 392-27  
Ships and shipping  
  excluded services, 392-5  
  services performed by crews of American vessels, 392-4  
Short title, 392-1  
Special fund  
  assessments, 392-67, 392-68  
  deposit of moneys, 392-62, 392-92  
  disbursements, 392-63, 392-65  
  established, 392-61  
  investments, 392-64  
  management, 392-62  
  payment of contributions into fund, 392-61  
  recovery of payments, 392-65  
  refunds of excess payments, 392-43  
  request for wage and employment information, 392-69  
  unemployed persons, 392-66  
States  
  services performed in employ of other states, 392-5  
Student nurses  
  excluded services, 392-5  
Third parties  
  subrogation rights against third parties, 392-46  
United States  
  services performed in employ of United States government, 392-5  
Universities and colleges  
  excluded services, 392-5  
Vacuum cleaner salespersons  
  excluded services, 392-5  
Voluntary employees' beneficiary associations  
  excluded services, 392-5  
Wages  
  average weekly wage, 392-7  
  maximum weekly wage base, 392-43  
  wage and employment information  
    failure to submit, 392-51  
    requests, 392-69  
    withholding contributions, 392-43, 392-86  
Waiting period, 392-24

### **DISABLED PERSONS**

Access to public buildings  
  commission on persons with disabilities to assist, 348E-6  
  design standards, 103-50, 103-50.5  
  retrofitting, 103-50  
  rules, 348E-7  
Adoption  
  fitness as petitioners, 578-8  
Advisory council on rehabilitation  
  establishment, 348-8  
  powers and duties, 348-8

## INDEX

### **DISABLED PERSONS—cont'd**

Commission on persons with disabilities  
access to public buildings  
  consultation, 103-50  
annual report, 348E-5  
definitions, 348E-1  
established, 348E-2  
housing alterations loan program, 201E-193  
meetings, 348E-4  
members, 348E-2  
powers and duties, 348E-3  
rules, 348E-7  
staff, 348E-6  
Council on independent living  
  establishment, 348-9  
  powers and duties, 348-9  
Criminal offenses against  
  endangering welfare of incompetent persons, 709-905  
  extended terms of imprisonment, 706-662  
  mandatory imprisonment, 706-660.2  
  probation unavailable, 706-620  
  sexual assault, 707-731, 707-732  
Day care centers  
  see AGED PERSONS  
Deaf persons  
  see DEAF PERSONS  
Developmental disabilities  
  see DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES  
Discrimination  
  see DISCRIMINATION  
Documents and acknowledgments  
  notary signing for person, 456-19  
Drugs  
  child-proof containers, 330C-5  
Education  
  center for students with hearing and visual impairments  
    house parents, 302A-639  
  instructional materials for blind, 103-72  
  special education for exceptional children  
    see SCHOOLS  
  university of Hawaii  
    discrimination prohibited, 304-1  
Elections  
  admission within polling place, 11-132  
  assistance to voters, 11-139  
  registration to vote, 11-15, 11-16  
  waiver of signature in poll book, 11-136  
Employment  
  discriminatory employment practices  
    see DISCRIMINATION  
  home work  
    see GARMET INDUSTRY  
      HOMEWORK  
  human services department duties, 348-3  
  income tax credit, 235-55.91  
  misrepresenting disposition of proceeds from sale, 481B-2  
  public employment  
    civil service exemptions, 76-16, 76-77

### **DISABLED PERSONS—cont'd**

Employment—cont'd  
  public employment—cont'd  
    discrimination, 78-2  
    examinations, 76-18  
  solicitation sales by telephone  
    required disclosures, 481B-2  
  special minimum wage for handicapped workers, 387-9  
  vocational rehabilitation certificate required, 481B-3  
  vocational rehabilitation services, 348-2, 348-6  
  workshops, 348-2  
Grants or purchases of service  
  equal access, 368-1.5  
Group living facilities  
  adult residential care homes, 321-15.6  
  county zoning ordinances, 46-4  
Guide, signal, or service dogs  
  discrimination in real property transactions, 515-3  
  license designations, 143-4  
  quarantine, 142-5.5  
  right to accompany in public places, 347-13  
Housing  
  accessible accommodations  
    condominium statements, 514A-102  
    requirements, 515-3  
  alteration to accommodate disabilities loans  
    amount of loan, 201E-191  
    fund, 201E-191  
    legislative findings and purpose, 201E-190  
    rules, 201E-193  
    terms and conditions of loans, 201E-192  
  rent supplements, 359-123  
Insurance  
  motor vehicle insurance coverage, 431:10C-407  
  prohibited practices generally, 431:13-103  
Jury duty  
  discrimination prohibited, 612-2  
Mental retardation  
  see DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES  
Minors  
  children with special health needs  
    eligibility for services, 321-54  
    health department program, 321-51  
    scope of services, 321-52  
    special fund, 321-53  
Motor vehicles  
  parking  
    see MOTOR VEHICLES  
  persons not to be licensed, 286-104  
Notaries public  
  notary signing for person, 456-19  
Public accommodations  
  see DISCRIMINATION  
Public assistance  
  chore services, 346-64.5  
  eligibility for assistance, 346-52, 346-71

## INDEX

### **DISABLED PERSONS—cont'd**

- Public assistance—cont'd
  - personal care services, 346-64
- Public contracts
  - design standards, 103-50, 103-50.5
  - products and services of handicapped definitions, 103-81
  - exemption from bidding requirements, 103-82
  - preferences, 103-22.1
  - proposal to sell products and services, 103-83
- Public lands
  - covenants against discrimination, 171-64
- Public utilities
  - lifeline telephone service, 269-16.5
  - telephone relay services
    - program implementation, 269-16.6
    - ratemaking, 269-16.7
- Real property
  - blockbusting, 515-7
  - discrimination, 515-3, 515-5
  - intimidating or obstructive actions, 515-16
  - restrictive covenants and conditions, 515-6
- Rehabilitation
  - advisory council, 348-8
  - cooperative agreements, 348-7
  - council on independent living, 348-9
  - definitions, 348-2
  - federal employees, 348-5
  - human services department duties, 348-3
  - priority in services, 348-6
  - review and evaluation, 348-8
  - standards, 348-6
  - state powers and duties, St Art IX-2
- State plan
  - objectives and policies, 226-22
- State responsibilities generally, St Art IX-2
- Streets and highways
  - pedestrian ramps and facilities, 286-9
- Taxation
  - definitions, 235-1
  - dependent care tax credit, 235-55.6
  - employment tax credit, 235-55.91
  - general excise taxes
    - exemption, 237-24
    - rate of tax, 237-17
  - income tax exemption, 235-54
  - real property tax exemption
    - disabled veterans, 246-29
    - generally, 246-31
  - vehicular tax exemption
    - disabled veterans, 249-6
- Temporary disability insurance
  - see DISABILITY INSURANCE
- Transportation
  - interference or threat to driver, 711-1112
- Vendors on public property
  - exceptions to concession bidding, 102-2
  - requirements, 102-14
  - school premises, 302A-412

### **DISABLED PERSONS—cont'd**

- Veterans
    - housing for disabled veterans, 363-11
  - Visually handicapped persons
    - see BLIND PERSONS
  - Vocational rehabilitation
    - see JOB TRAINING
  - Workers' compensation
    - see WORKERS' COMPENSATION
- ### **DISASTERS**
- Catastrophic and traumatic emergency response, 321-23
  - Civil defense
    - see CIVIL DEFENSE
  - Coastal zone management
    - policies and objectives, 205A-2
  - Conflicts with other relief agencies, 209-6
  - Contractors
    - hurricane damage mitigation standards, 431P-12
    - unlicensed contractor doing repairs, 444-10.6
  - Definitions, 209-1, 209-9
  - Disaster relief
    - advisory council, 127-3
    - agency, 127-2
    - agricultural loans, 155-9
    - appropriations, 127-8
    - compensation of workers, 127-7
    - counties
      - coordinator of relief, 127-2
      - duties, 209-3
      - funding relief efforts, 127-8
      - local organizations, 127-6
      - mobile reserve units, 127-5
      - mutual aid, 127-4
    - definitions, 127-1
    - director, 127-2, 127-4
    - enemy attack
      - disaster relief, 127-10
    - injury or death of workers, 127-7
    - liability of workers, 127-7
    - local organization for disaster relief
      - defined, 127-1
      - deputy director, 127-6
      - establishment by counties, 127-6
      - funding, 127-8
    - major disaster fund, 127-11
    - mobile reserve units, 127-5
    - planning, 127-4
    - public employees engaged in public relief, 127-7
    - public land disposition
      - see PUBLIC LANDS
    - relief organizations
      - utilization of existing services or facilities, 127-9
    - staff, 127-2
    - studies and surveys, 127-4
    - transporting relief or aid
      - waiver of airport landing fees, 261-7

## INDEX

### DISASTERS—cont'd

- Disaster relief—cont'd
  - transporting relief or aid—cont'd
    - waiver of docking fees, 266-13
  - volunteers, 127-7
- Earthquakes
  - dam failure liability, 179D-4
- Elections
  - absentee voting, 11-92.3, 15-2.5
  - consolidation of precincts or postponement of election, 11-92.3
- Emergency medical services
  - health department duties, 321-224
- Floods
  - see FLOODS AND FLOOD CONTROL
- Funds
  - major disaster fund, 127-11
  - transfers between special funds, 209-34, 210-3, 211E-2
- Governor
  - determination, 209-2
- Hawaiian home lands
  - insurance, HHCA 219.1
  - loans to lessees, HHCA 214
- Housing relief
  - funding housing projects, 209-17
  - generally, 209-9
  - housing projects on state land, 209-16
- Hurricane relief fund
  - see INSURANCE
- Insurance
  - Hawaiian home lands department, HHCA 219.1
- Landslides or sinking ground
  - housing finance and development corporation, 201E-224
- Loans for disaster relief
  - administration, 209-26
  - amount of loans, 209-30
  - commercial loans, 209-28
  - conditions, 209-32
  - default on loans, 209-33
  - direct loans, 209-27
  - eligibility for loans, 209-29
  - participation, 209-27
  - personal loans, 209-28
  - purpose of loans, 209-28
  - revolving loan fund, 209-34
  - rules, 209-26
  - security for loans, 209-31
  - terms, 209-30
  - types of loans, 209-27
- National guard
  - order to active service, 121-30
- Penalties for violations, 209-9
- Prices
  - increase prohibited, 209-9
- Private relief agencies
  - relations with other agencies, 209-6
  - utilization, 127-9
- Prohibited acts, 209-9

### DISASTERS—cont'd

- Property insurance association
  - see INSURANCE
- Psychological and mental health services, 321-23
- Public assistance
  - petition for additional assistance, 346-53
- Public utilities
  - surcharge for disaster damage
    - assessment, 269-16.3
    - tax exemption, 239-5.5, 240-1.5
- Rehabilitation coordinator
  - administration, 209-4
  - appointment, 209-4
  - duties, 209-5
  - reports, 209-5
  - termination of position, 209-7
- Relief assistance
  - application closing date, 209-7
  - consideration of other types of aid, 209-8
  - qualification for aid, 209-8
- Reports
  - rehabilitation coordinator, 209-5
- Rules
  - disaster relief, 127-4
  - loans, 209-26
- Sales of goods
  - price increase prohibited, 209-9
- State defense force
  - order to active service, 122A-11
- State departments
  - duties, 209-3
- State disaster
  - cooperation by state and county agencies, 209-3
  - declaration by governor, 209-2
  - defined, 209-1
- State plan
  - objectives and policies, 226-13, 226-26
- Taxation
  - excise tax exemption, 237-24.7
  - income tax exemption, 235-7
  - real property tax remissions, 246-54
- Trauma victim services, 321-23
- Tsunami exposure areas
  - disclosures in real estate transactions, 508D-15
- Unemployment compensation
  - see EMPLOYMENT SECURITY
- Urban redevelopment and renewal
  - acquisition of lands in redevelopment projects, 53-8
  - auxiliary redevelopment areas, 53-20
  - urban renewal projects in disaster areas, 53-7

### DISCLOSURE

- Cemetery and funeral authorities
  - contracts with clients, 441-22.5
- Computers
  - sale with removed or replaced parts or components, 481B-7

# INDEX

## DISCLOSURE—cont'd

- Condominium property regimes
  - disclosure requirements, 514A-61
- Confidentiality of information
  - see CONFIDENTIALITY OF INFORMATION
- Conflicts of interest
  - see CONFLICTS OF INTEREST
- Contractors
  - home improvement contracts, 444-25.5
- Corporations
  - director's conflict of interest, 415-41
  - take-over offers, 417E-2
- Credit cards
  - interest rate and charges, 478-11.5
- Decedents' estates
  - disclosures required, 531-20
- Door-to-door sales
  - buyer's right to cancel, 481C-2
- Electronic eavesdropping
  - authorization to disclose, 803-45
  - prohibited acts, 803-42
- Ethics commission, 84-31
- Food package ingredients, 328-10
- Franchise investment
  - offering circulars, 482E-3
- Garnishment, 652-1
- Gift certificates
  - expiration dates, 481B-13
- Health clubs
  - equipment and services, 486N-9
  - right to cancel contract, 486N-6, 486N-7
- Hospitals
  - health systems corporation, 323F-5
- Illegitimate births, 338-18
- Information practices
  - see INFORMATION
- Insurance
  - health care coverage and benefits, 431:10-109, 432:1-101.5, 432D-25
  - long term care insurance, 431:10A-523
  - mass merchandising plans, 431:12-106
  - medicare supplement policies, 431:10A-307
  - motor vehicle insurance
    - benefit limits and payments, 431:10C-115.6
    - deductibles, 431:10C-302
  - producer controlled property/casualty insurers, 431:11A-104
  - workers' compensation premiums, 431:14-110.5
- Interest
  - credit card agreements, 478-11.5
- Landlord and tenant
  - requirements, 521-43
- Land sales practices
  - advertising and promotional plan, 484-7
  - disclosure in advertising, 484-10
  - public offering statements, 484-6
- Lobbyists
  - contributions and expenditures, 97-3

## DISCLOSURE—cont'd

- Mortgage brokers and solicitors
  - disclosure of fees, commissions, and charges, 454-7
- Motor vehicles
  - importing from out of state, 437-13
  - rentals
    - advertising, 437D-7
    - collision damage waivers, 437D-5
  - traffic accident reports, 291C-20
  - used motor vehicle sales, 481J-4
- Newspaper financial disclosures
  - see NEWSPAPERS
- Oahu land development
  - interested members of board, 206-3
  - private developers, 206-26
- Pawnbrokers
  - transactions, 445-134.11, 445-134.19
- Professional and vocational licensing
  - hearing aid dealers and fitters, 451A-12
  - massage board, 452-4
- Public officers and employees
  - disclosing confidential information, 84-12, 84-18
  - ethics commission investigation of misconduct, 84-31
  - financial disclosures
    - examination of records, 84-31.5
    - requirements, 84-17
    - retention periods, 84-17.5
  - gift disclosures, 84-11.5
  - lobbyists' disclosures, 97-3
- Real estate transactions
  - see REAL PROPERTY
- Residential leaseholds
  - disclosure of leasehold status
    - condominiums and cooperatives, 516D-11
    - failure to furnish, 516-72, 516D-11.5
    - form, 516-73, 516D-11.6
    - generally, 516-71
    - right to cancel purchase, 516-73, 516D-11.6
- Sales
  - computers, 481B-7
  - credit sales contracts
    - additions to and consolidations of contract, 476-24
    - advertising disclosures, 476-29
    - federal truth in lending act prevails, 476-2
    - finance charges, 476-4
    - insurance requirements, 476-8
  - door-to-door sales, 481C-2
  - gift certificates, 481B-13
  - print sales
    - failure to disclose, 481F-7
    - false information, 481F-7
    - penalties for violations, 481F-8
    - required disclosures, 481F-3, 481F-4
  - refund and exchange policies, 481B-5
  - solar energy devices, 481B-6

## INDEX

### **DISCLOSURE—cont'd**

- Solar energy devices
- sales disclosures, 481B-6
- Tax returns
  - disclosure prohibited, 235-116
  - general excise tax, 237-34
  - income taxes, 235-116, 235-117
  - preparers, 231-15.5
  - reciprocal provisions, 231-18, 235-117
  - rental and tour vehicle surcharge tax, 251-12
  - transient accommodations tax, 237D-13
  - written opinions on returns, 231-19.5
- Time sharing plans
  - advertising and promotions, 514E-9
  - exchange programs, 514E-9.5
  - requirements, 514E-11, 514E-11.1
- Trade secrets
  - see TRADE SECRETS
- Travel agencies
  - airlines awards, 468L-6
  - rights of consumers, 468L-7
  - travel services, 468L-4
- Unaccredited degree granting institutions, 446E-2
- Water treatment units, 481H-4, 481H-7
- Wiretapping
  - authorization to disclose, 803-45
  - prohibited acts, 803-42

### **DISCOVERERS' DAY**

- Designation, 8-1.5

### **DISCOVERY**

- Actions
  - civil actions for bill, 624-25
- Arbitrators
  - order for depositions, 624-24
- Bill of discovery
  - civil actions for discovery, 624-25
- Design professional conciliation panel
  - production of documents, 672-5
- Forfeitures
  - stays of discovery against state, 712A-11
- Hawaiian trusts relief
  - individual claims hearings, 674-9
- Hospitals
  - records of peer review committees, 624-25.5
- Insurance
  - records protected from discovery, 431:2-209
- Letters rogatory
  - depositions outside state
    - issuance of commission or letters, 624-24.5
- Medical records
  - protection of specific identifiers, 622-59
- Military justice
  - depositions, 124A-74
- Peer review committees
  - discovery of records, 624-25.5
- Quality assurance committees
  - discovery of records, 624-25.5

### **DISCOVERY—cont'd**

- Tax appeal court, 232-12
- Witnesses
  - compelling attendance of witness, 624-24.5

### **DISCRIMINATION**

- Actions
  - appeals, 368-16
  - civil rights commission powers generally, 368-3
  - class actions, 368-11
  - damages, 489-7.5
  - disabled persons, 347-13.5
  - employment practices, 378-5
  - limitation of actions, 368-11
  - notice of right to sue, 368-12, 515-9
  - public accommodations, 347-13.5, 489-7, 489-7.5
  - real estate transactions, 515-9
  - restraining orders, 368-14
- Aiding and abetting, 378-2, 489-5
- Apprenticeship
  - refusal to enter into apprenticeship agreements, 378-2
- Armed forces
  - segregation in military prohibited, St Art I-9
- Boarding houses
  - see BOARDING HOUSES, Unfair practices
- Child support
  - discrimination based on assignment of income, 378-2
- Civil rights commission
  - appeals, 368-16
  - complaints, see Complaints, below
  - compliance review, 368-15
  - confidential information, 368-4
  - established, 368-2
  - intervening in civil action, 368-12
  - jurisdiction, 368-11, 378-4, 489-6
  - legislative intent, 368-1
  - members, 368-2
  - obstruction, 368-5
  - powers and duties, 368-3
  - remedies available, 368-17, 515-13
  - staff, 368-3
- Civil service
  - see CIVIL SERVICE
- Coercion to engage in discriminatory practices, 489-5
- Complaints
  - affirmative actions, 368-13, 368-17
  - compromise and settlement, 368-13
  - confidentiality of information, 368-4
  - discrimination in public accommodations, 489-6
  - employment practices, 378-4
  - filing, 368-11
  - hearings, 368-14
  - investigations, 368-3, 368-13, 378-6
  - lie detector tests, 378-27.5
  - powers of civil rights commission, 368-3

## INDEX

### **DISCRIMINATION—cont'd**

Complaints—cont'd  
real estate transactions, 515-9  
records, 368-4  
wrongful discharge, 378-33  
Consumer cooperatives, 421C-12  
Credit  
discrimination on basis of marital status, 477E-3  
penalties for violations, 477E-4  
Denial of civil rights prohibited, St Art I-5  
Disabled persons  
actions, 347-13.5  
penalties for violations, 347-14  
right to equal accommodations, 347-13  
state financial assistance, 368-1.5  
unreasonable accommodation, 378-3  
Domicile and residence, 572-4  
Educational institutions  
discrimination prohibited, St Art X-1, 302A-1001  
university of Hawaii, 304-1  
Elections  
denial of right to vote  
poll tax prohibited, US Amd XXIV  
racial discrimination prohibited, US Amd XV  
sexual discrimination prohibited, US Amd XIX  
Employment practices  
actions, 378-5  
affirmative actions, 378-5  
aiding and abetting, 378-2  
apprenticeship agreements, 378-2  
bona fide occupational qualifications, 378-3  
complaints, 378-4  
definitions, 378-1  
employment agencies practices, 378-2  
exceptions, 378-3  
family leave rights, 398-8  
investigations, 378-6  
labor disputes  
see LABOR DISPUTES  
labor organization practices, 378-2  
lie detector tests, 378-26.5  
occupational safety and health, 396-8  
prohibited practices, 378-2  
remedies, 378-5  
unemployment compensation, 383-161  
unfair labor practices generally  
see EMPLOYERS AND EMPLOYEES  
wage discrimination, 387-4  
whistleblowers protection, 378-62  
wrongful discharge, 378-32  
Golf courses  
anti-discrimination covenants, 246-12.2  
Grants, subsidies, and purchases of service  
culture and arts foundation, 9-12  
prohibited practices, 42D-3  
Housing cooperatives  
limited-equity housing cooperatives, 421H-2

### **DISCRIMINATION—cont'd**

Insurance  
mass merchandising of insurance, 431:12-105  
motor vehicle insurance, 431:10C-111, 431:10C-207  
podiatry services, 463E-14, 463E-15  
prohibited practices generally, 431:13-103  
ratemaking, 431:14-103  
Investigations  
civil rights commission, 368-3  
informal methods to alleviate discrimination, 368-13  
Judiciary  
gender and other fairness coordinator, 76-16  
Jury duty  
exclusion from jury service prohibited, 612-2  
Locality discrimination, 481-1  
Marital status  
credit extension, 477E-3  
domicile and residence, 572-4  
Obstruction, 489-5  
Podiatry  
freedom of choice, 463E-14, 463E-15  
Psychiatric facilities  
prohibited, 334E-2  
Public accommodations  
actions, 347-13.5, 489-7, 489-7.5  
aiding or abetting, 489-5  
boarding houses, 445-95.2  
coercing persons to engage in discriminatory practices, 489-5  
complaints, 489-6  
construction and interpretation, 489-1  
definitions, 489-2  
disabled persons  
actions, 347-13.5  
association or relationship with disabled person, 489-5  
penalties for violations, 347-14  
rights and duties, 347-13  
discriminatory practices, 489-3  
inciting discriminatory practices, 489-5  
obstructing compliance, 489-5  
penalties for violation, 489-8  
place of public accommodation defined, 489-2  
prohibited practices, 489-3  
purpose of chapter, 489-1  
retaliatory discrimination, 489-5  
right to privacy, 489-4  
separate facilities for male and female patrons, 489-4  
Public lands  
covenants against discrimination, 171-64  
Racial discrimination  
apprenticeships, 378-2  
employment practices, 378-2  
military service, St Art I-9  
prohibited, St Art I-5  
public education, St Art X-1

# INDEX

## DISCRIMINATION—cont'd

- Racial discrimination—cont'd
  - university of Hawaii, 304-1
- Real property transactions
  - affirmative actions, 515-13
  - attempted acts, 515-17
  - blockbusting, 515-7
  - conciliation agreements, 515-18
  - construction of chapter, 515-1
  - definitions, 515-2
  - discriminatory practices enumerated, 515-3, 515-16
  - enforcement of rights, 515-9
  - evidence of violation, 515-20
  - exemptions, 515-4
  - financial practices, 515-5
  - public contractors, 515-13, 515-19
  - religious organizations, 515-8
  - remedies, 515-13
  - residential leaseholds, 516-62
  - restrictive covenants and conditions, 515-6
- Records
  - access to books and records, 378-6
  - complaints, 368-4
  - confidentiality, 368-4
- Religion
  - apprenticeships, 378-2
  - discrimination prohibited, St Art I-5, St Art I-9
  - employment practices, 378-2
  - preferences permitted, 378-3
  - public education, St Art X-1
- Retaliatory actions, 489-5
- Rules
  - civil rights commission, 368-3
- Sale of goods and services
  - actions by injured parties, 481-10
  - discriminatory price difference between locations or vendors, 481-1
  - responsibility of agents, officers, and directors, 481-2
  - sales at less than cost
    - forced or bankrupt sales, 481-4
    - prohibited, 481-3
    - proof of unlawful acts, 481-5
  - special rebates, commissions, and unearned discounts, 481-7
- Sexual discrimination
  - apprenticeships, 378-2
  - employment practices, 378-2
  - equal rights amendment, St Art I-3
  - prohibited, St Art I-5
  - public education, St Art X-1, 302A-1001
  - status of women commission duties, 367-3
  - university of Hawaii, 304-1
- Sexual orientation
  - apprenticeships, 378-2
  - employment practices, 378-2
- Unfair trade practices
  - locality discrimination, 481-1

## DISCRIMINATION—cont'd

- Unfair trade practices—cont'd
  - responsibility of agents, officers, and directors, 481-2
- DISEASES
  - Adoption records
    - medical information on natural parents, 578-14.5
  - AIDS
    - see AIDS
  - Aliens or nonresidents
    - expenses of return, 336-13
    - residency determination, 336-12
    - return to home, 336-11
    - rules, 336-15
    - support or bond for care, 336-14
  - Animal diseases
    - see ANIMALS
  - Cancer
    - see CANCER
  - Common drinking cups prohibited, 325-12
  - Communicable diseases
    - appropriations, 325-6
    - declarations, 325-1
    - disclosure of persons affected, 325-4
    - emergency powers, 128-8
    - garment industry homework, 375-4
    - health care workers, 325-18
    - identity of patient safeguarded, 325-4
    - infectious waste disposal, 321-21
    - medication and vaccines
      - department to provide, 325-5, 325-38
      - hepatitis, 325-92
    - penalties for violations, 325-14
    - prisons and prisoners, 353-15
    - purpose of chapter, 325-1.5
    - reporting, 325-2, 325-3
    - rules, 325-13
    - transportation of infectious substances
      - see HAZARDOUS MATERIALS
  - Cures
    - advertising, 328-20
    - fraudulent cures, 328-6, 328-20
  - Diphtheria
    - immunization, 325-32
  - Diseased food
    - food safety and education program
      - see FOOD AND FOOD PRODUCTS
  - Environmentally-related illness and injury
    - see ENVIRONMENTALLY-RELATED ILLNESS AND INJURY
  - Epidemics
    - appropriations, 325-6
    - closing schools, 302A-1133, 321-1
    - compulsory immunization, 302A-1157
    - quarantine, 302A-1157, 321-1
  - Epilepsy
    - generic drug substitution prohibited, 328-92
  - Examinations
    - residents returning to state, 325-15

## INDEX

### DISEASES—cont'd

Foreign countries  
examination upon return from travel abroad, 325-15

Hansen's disease  
accounts, 326-25

aliens or nonresidents  
return to home, 336-11, 336-13  
rules, 336-15

support or bond for care, 336-14

appropriations, 326-5

care at Hale Mohalu or Kalaupapa, 326-2

care in community, 326-1.5

care in hospitals, 326-3

costs paid by health department, 326-13

dentistry, 448-12

divorce, 580-44

employment of patients  
expenses, 326-4

income tax exemption, 235-7

powers, 326-21, 326-22

retirement, 326-23

vacation leave, 79-6

facilities, 326-1

fishing rights, 326-29

Hale Mohalu, 326-2, 326-11

hunting licenses, 183D-22

Kalaupapa facility  
see KALAUPAPA

Kalawao county, 326-34

legislative findings, 326-40

photographs or filming, 326-30

rules, 326-24

spouses, 326-26

state policy, 326-40

store at Kalaupapa, 326-27, 326-28

taxation  
excise tax exemption, 237-23

income tax exemption, 235-7

real property tax exemption, 246-30

transfer to or from Kalaupapa or Hale Mohalu, 326-11

treatment  
department duties, 326-1

patients living in community, 326-1.5

vessels to carry patients, 321-17

violation  
penalty, 326-39

visitors, 326-26

Hemophilia  
financial assistance fund, 321-281

health department duties, 321-282

Hepatitis  
disclosure of persons affected, 325-4

immunization, 325-32

needle and syringe exchange program, see Needle and syringe exchange program, below

screening and treatment, 325-92

transfusion warranty, 325-91

### DISEASES—cont'd

Hypothyroidism  
newborn infant testing, 321-291

screening special fund, 321-291

Immunization and vaccinations  
see VACCINATIONS

Infectious waste disposal, 321-21

Influenza  
immunization, 325-32

Kidneys  
chronic renal disease  
duties of department, 321-122

establishment of program, 321-121

financial assistance, 321-123

Marriage contracts  
requisites for validity, 572-1

Naturopathic physicians  
reports, 455-8

Needle and syringe exchange program  
criminal liability, 325-114

definitions, 325-111

drug paraphernalia offenses exemptions, 325-114

establishment, 325-112

oversight committee, 325-115

purpose of program, 325-113

recordkeeping, 325-113

referral and counseling services, 325-113

reports, 325-116

research data, 325-113

termination, 325-117

Osteopathic physicians and surgeons  
reports, 460-11

Phenylketonuria  
newborn infant testing, 321-291

screening special fund, 321-291

Physicians  
infected health care workers, 325-18

reports, 325-2

Polio  
immunization, 325-32

Prevention  
aircraft disinsectization, 321-11

common drinking cup prohibited, 325-12

general powers of health department, 321-31, 322-1

immunization generally  
see VACCINATIONS

injunctions, 322-9

inspection by health department, 322-4

mattress materials, 332-2

needle and syringe exchange program, see Needle and syringe exchange program, above

penalties for violations, 322-8

rules, 321-11

sources of disease  
corrective measures, 322-22

removal from property, 322-2, 322-3

reports, 322-6, 322-21

tuberculosis control, 325-74

## INDEX

### DISEASES—cont'd

#### Quarantine

##### Hansen's disease

when isolation allowed, 326-1

powers of health department, 321-1, 325-8

quarantine of place, 325-9

tuberculosis

authority to isolate infected persons, 325-79

enforcement, 325-80

patient's rights, 325-81

place of isolation, 325-82

private physicians, 325-81

release, 325-83, 325-84

#### Records

Hansen's disease, 326-25

needle and syringe exchange program, 325-113

#### Reports

AIDS and HIV, 325-104

confidentiality, 325-4

naturopathic physicians, 455-8

needle and syringe exchange program, 325-116

osteopathic physicians and surgeons, 460-11

penalties for violations, 325-3

requirements, 325-2, 325-3

syphilis testing, 325-52

tuberculosis, 325-71, 325-75

#### Rubella

immunization, 325-32

information to marriage applicants, 572-5

testing of pregnant women, 325-19

#### Rules

aliens or nonresidents, 336-15

communicable diseases, 325-1

free vaccinations, 325-38

Hansen's disease, 326-1, 326-24

hepatitis testing, 325-92

immunizations, 325-32

powers of department, 321-11, 325-13

syphilis, 325-51, 325-55

testing for AIDS and HIV, 325-16, 325-17

tuberculosis testing, 325-71

#### Schools

authority of health department, 302A-1133, 321-1

enforcement of requirements, 302A-1163

epidemic control, 302A-1157

exemption to immunization, 302A-1156

immunization of indigent children, 302A-1158

noncompliance with immunization, 302A-1161

provisional entrance, 302A-1155

rules, 302A-1162

teachers with tuberculosis, 302A-612

tuberculosis clearance of students, 302A-1154

university of Hawaii, 304-28

### DISEASES—cont'd

#### Sexually transmitted disease

##### AIDS

see AIDS

##### minors

consent by minor to treatment, 577A-2

financial responsibility, 577A-4

medical care and services, 577A-1

notice to spouse, parents, or guardian, 577A-3

prevention program, 321-111

prophylactics, 321-115

##### Syphilis

birth or fetal death

report of blood test, 325-53

confidentiality of information, 325-54

failure to make report, 325-53, 325-56

laboratory reports, 325-52

rules, 325-55

serologic test required, 325-51

Transportation of infectious substances

see HAZARDOUS MATERIALS

##### Tuberculosis

aliens or nonresidents

return to home, 336-11, 336-13

rules, 336-15

support or bond for care, 336-14

confidentiality of information, 325-73

disclosure of HIV infection, 325-101

examinations

examination of sputum, 325-72

fees, 325-78

free examinations, 325-76

notice, 325-77

residents returning to state, 325-15

fees for services, 325-78

instructions and precautions by physician, 325-74

##### isolation

enforcement, 325-80

order of judge, 325-82

patients, 325-79

release, 325-83, 325-84

Leahi hospital, 323-68

patient's rights, 325-81

preventing spread, 325-74

register of reports and examinations, 325-73

reports

recovery, 325-75

required, 325-71

schools

exemption to immunization, 302A-1156

indigent children, 302A-1158

noncompliance with immunization, 302A-1161

rules, 302A-1162

students to be tested before admission, 302A-1154

teachers, 302A-612

treatment

fees for services, 325-78

## INDEX

### **DISEASES—cont'd**

- Tuberculosis—cont'd
  - university of Hawaii
    - student enrollment requirements, 304-28
- Vessels to carry patients, 321-17

### **DISLOCATED WORKERS**

- Actions
  - remedies of employees, 394B-13
- Allowances
  - assistance programs, 394B-4
  - duty of employers to furnish, 394B-10
  - eligible employees, 394B-10
  - weekly payments, 394B-10
- Closings
  - assistance programs, 394B-4
  - covered establishments, 394B-2
  - injunctions, 394B-13
  - mediation services, 394B-4
  - notice to employees, 394B-9
  - other employment opportunities, 394B-3
- Collective bargaining agreements
  - agreements superseding benefits, 394B-10
- Definitions, 394B-2
- Employees
  - actions, 394B-13
  - assistance programs, 394B-4
  - employment opportunities identified, 394B-3
  - notice of closing or relocation, 394B-9
  - supplemental allowances, 394B-10
  - training needs and availability, 394B-3
- Employers
  - allowances to employees, 394B-10
  - liability of employers, 394B-12
  - notice of closing or relocation, 394B-9
  - training costs, 394B-6
- Employment and human resources commission
  - assistance to displaced workers, 202-2
- Federal programs, 394B-8
- Injunctions, 394B-13
- Labor organizations
  - consultation, 394B-7
- Legislative findings, 394B-1
- Notice to employees, 394B-9
- Penalties
  - employer violations, 394B-12
- Program
  - establishment, 394B-4
  - services included in program, 394B-4
- Public works projects, 346-31
- Purpose of chapter, 394B-1
- Relocation
  - defined, 394B-2
  - injunctions, 394B-13
  - notice to employees, 394B-9
  - relocation assistance, 394B-5
- Rules, 394B-10
- Training
  - assistance programs, 394B-4
  - employer costs, 394B-6
  - needs and availability, 394B-3

### **DISLOCATED WORKERS—cont'd**

- Unemployment compensation
  - employees receiving allowances, 394B-10
- Wages
  - prompt payment of wages and benefits, 394B-11

### **DISMISSAL AND DISCONTINUANCE OF ACTIONS**

*see ACTIONS*

### **DISORDERLY CONDUCT**

- Alcoholic beverages
  - failure to prevent disorderly conduct on licensed premises, 281-78
- Armed forces
  - breach of peace, 124A-149
  - officers may quell, 124A-11
- Arrest
  - breach of peace, 803-2
- Begging
  - impeding or obstructing for purpose of begging, 711-1101
- Elements of offense, 711-1101
- Failure to disperse, 711-1102
- Fighting or violent behavior, 711-1101
- Firearms
  - use in course of disorderly conduct, 711-1103
- Legislature
  - punishment of nonmembers, St Art III-18
- Noise
  - making unreasonable noise, 711-1101
- Obstructing government operations, 710-1010
- Obstructing highway or public passage, 711-1105
- Offensive or abusive language, 711-1101
- Petty misdemeanor, 711-1101
- Riots
  - see RIOTS
- Schools
  - reporting crime-related incidents, 302A-1002
- Threats
  - engaging in threatening behavior, 711-1101

### **DISPLACED PERSONS**

- Airport relocation
  - assistance generally, 261-32
  - definitions, 261-31
  - finality of decisions, 261-35
  - housing assistance, 261-33
  - rules, 261-36
  - tax treatment, 261-34
- Appeals, 111-12
- Benefits
  - appeals, 111-12
  - costs assessed on project construction, 111-11
  - reimbursement procedure, 111-8.5
  - tax exemption, 111-5, 261-34

## INDEX

### **DISPLACED PERSONS—cont'd**

Conflicts of law  
state and federal requirements, 111-10  
Convention center  
relocation, 206X-7  
Definitions, 111-2  
Disaster relief  
see DISASTERS  
Employment and human resources commission  
assistance to displaced workers, 202-2  
Highway projects  
assistance to displaced persons, 264-35  
Housing  
airport relocation, 261-33  
assurance of availability of relocation  
housing, 111-7  
community development authority,  
206E-10.5  
housing finance and development  
corporation  
commercial and industrial uses, 201E-215  
mortgage guaranty agreements, 201E-161  
rules, 111-8, 111-9  
services, 111-8, 201E-12  
replacement housing payments, 111-4  
residential lease of public lands, 171-76  
urban redevelopment and renewal, 53-20,  
53-21  
wartime relocation  
see HOUSING PROJECTS  
Industrial park relocation, 101-3.5, 171-142  
Legislative declaration, 111-1  
Purpose of provisions, 111-1  
Relocation assistance programs, 111-6  
Relocation payments  
airport relocation, 261-32  
amounts, 111-3  
grounds for providing, 111-3  
highway projects, 264-35  
urban renewal projects, 53-5  
Rules  
adoption of rules, 111-9  
airport relocation, 261-36  
Urban redevelopment and renewal  
relocation of displaced persons and  
businesses, 53-5  
relocation on auxiliary areas, 53-20, 53-21

### **DISTRICT COURTS**

Actions  
costs for institution of actions, 607-4  
Appeals  
amendment or modification of judgment,  
order, or decree, 641-2  
civil proceedings, 641-1  
criminal proceedings, 641-12, 641-13,  
641-16  
notice of appeal  
filing fee, 607-4  
notice to prosecuting attorney, 805-8  
small claims division, 633-28

### **DISTRICT COURTS—cont'd**

Arraignment  
pleas, 805-6  
procedure upon arraignment, 805-6  
Attachment  
see ATTACHMENT  
Circuit court procedure  
not applicable in district courts, 806-2  
Clerks of court  
appointment, 606-1  
attendance and recording of proceedings,  
606-8  
continuances, 604-7.5  
custody of exhibits, 606-4  
powers and duties, 604-20, 606-8  
removal, 606-1  
Complaints  
copies to accused, 805-2  
examination of complaint, 805-1  
Contempt  
failure to respond to summons, 805-4  
power to punish contempt, 604-7  
Continuances  
failure of judge to attend trial or hearing,  
604-7.5  
Corporations  
issuance of summons, 805-9  
service of summons, 805-10  
trial, 805-11  
Costs  
schedule of fees, 607-4  
small claims division, 633-29  
Counterclaims  
fees, 607-4  
retention of jurisdiction in small claims  
division, 633-30  
Court reporters  
duties, 606-12  
notes of proceedings and testimony, 606-12,  
606-13.7  
private court reporters, 606-13.6  
salary, 606-13  
transcript fees, 606-13  
Courts of record, 604-17  
Criminal procedure  
appeals, 641-12, 641-13  
indictment or information not required,  
801-1  
reversal or modification on appeal, 641-16  
Declaratory judgments  
action in district court prohibited, 632-1  
Decrees  
power to make and award, 604-7  
Depositions  
powers and duties of clerks, 604-20, 606-8  
Employees  
appointment by judges, 608-2  
Establishment, St Art VI-1, 604-1  
Evidence  
disposition by clerk, 606-4  
unclaimed articles used as evidence, 805-12

## INDEX

### DISTRICT COURTS—cont'd

- Executions
  - see EXECUTIONS
- Expenses
  - payment by state, 608-2
- Extradition
  - issuance of penal summons, 833-1
- False imprisonment
  - no jurisdiction of courts, 604-5
- Fees
  - enumeration of fees, 607-4
  - sheriff's or police officer's fees, 607-4
  - small claims division, 633-29
- Fifth judicial circuit
  - composition, 604-1
- First judicial circuit
  - composition, 604-1
- Garnishment
  - power to sign and issue summons, 604-20
- Harassment
  - defined, 604-10.5
  - injunctions, 604-10.5
  - petition for relief, 604-10.5
  - violation of restraining order, 711-1106.4
- Insanity
  - report of conviction or acquittal, 806-76
- Judges
  - absence, 604-3
  - actions tried before attorney as judge, 601-9
  - administrative judge, 604-1
  - appointment, St Art VI-3, 604-1, 604-2
  - assignment to another circuit, 604-3
  - attorney general
    - advice and counsel to district judges, 28-4
  - discipline for misconduct, St Art VI-5
  - failure of judge to attend, 604-7.5
  - per diem judges
    - appointment by chief justice, 604-2
  - practice of law prohibited, 601-8
  - qualifications, St Art VI-3, 604-2
  - removal, St Art VI-5, 604-2
  - reprimands, 604-2
  - residence, 604-2
  - salaries, 604-2.5
  - signatures, 604-7
  - substitutes, 604-3
  - temporary assignment as circuit court judge
    - authority to assign, St Art VI-2
    - compensation, 604-2.5
  - term of office, St Art VI-3, 604-2
  - vacancies, St Art VI-3, 604-3
- Judgments
  - declaratory judgments, 632-1
  - power to make and award, 604-7
- Judicial circuits
  - establishment, 604-1
- Jurisdiction
  - actions by and against the state, 661-1
  - amount in controversy, 604-5
  - boarding houses
  - unfair and deceptive practices, 445-95.7

### DISTRICT COURTS—cont'd

- Jurisdiction—cont'd
  - bonds to keep the peace, 804-31
  - civil actions, 604-5
  - collection agencies, 443B-13
  - criminal jurisdiction, 604-8
  - ejectment, 604-5
  - excise tax collection, 237-47
  - general jurisdiction, St Art VI-1, 604-5
  - holding over leased or rented personal property, 604-6.1
  - landlord and tenant, 604-5
  - military vehicle cases, 605-13
  - nonjury trial, 604-9
  - offenses committed within circuit, 604-11.5
  - real property actions, 604-5
  - specific performance, 604-5
  - state tort liability, 662-3
  - statutory proceedings, 604-5
  - summary possession, 604-5
  - traffic infractions, 291D-4
  - use tax collection, 238-11
  - violations of ordinances, 604-11
- Jury trial
  - criminal jurisdiction, 604-8
  - demand for jury trial, 604-5, 805-8
  - fee for demand, 607-4
  - transfer of cases to circuit court, 604-5, 633-31
- Landlord and tenant
  - assignment of judge to hear cases, 604-1
  - ejecction proceedings, 604-6
  - holding over leased or rented personal property
    - jurisdiction of district courts, 604-6.1
    - order to show cause, 604-6.2, 633-8
  - injunctive relief, 604-5
  - summary possession proceedings, 666-6
  - writ of possession, 604-6, 666-11
- Malicious prosecution
  - no jurisdiction in actions, 604-5
- Marriage
  - breach of promise of marriage
    - no jurisdiction of actions, 604-5
- Misdemeanors
  - criminal jurisdiction, 604-8
- Mittimus
  - form of mittimus, 805-7
- Motor vehicles
  - operating vehicle without insurance, 805-13
- Oaths
  - powers of court clerks, 606-8
  - power to administer, 604-7, 604-20
- Orders
  - material witness orders
    - see WITNESSES
  - power to make orders, 604-7
  - show cause, 604-6.2, 633-8
  - temporary restraining orders, 604-10.5
  - violation of restraining order, 711-1106.4

## INDEX

### DISTRICT COURTS—cont'd

- Real property
  - no jurisdiction of court, 604-5
- Records
  - court clerk to attend and record proceedings, 606-8
- Referees
  - no power to appoint referees, 604-5
- Seal, 606-3
- Second judicial circuit
  - composition, 604-1
- Seduction
  - no jurisdiction, 604-5
- Sessions
  - when sessions held, 604-1
  - where sessions held, 604-1
- Small claims division
  - see SMALL CLAIMS
- State function in administration and operation, 27-1
- Summary possession
  - jurisdiction, 604-5
- Summons
  - issuance, 805-3
  - powers of court clerks, 606-8
  - procedure against corporations, 805-9
  - service of summons, 805-4, 805-10
  - warrant after summons issued, 805-5
- Suspension of sentence
  - criminal cases, 604-7
- Third judicial circuit
  - composition, 604-1
- Third party complaints
  - fees, 607-4
- Traffic violations bureau
  - see MOTOR VEHICLES
- Trial
  - see TRIALS
- Venue
  - change of venue, 604-7.3
  - civil actions, 604-7
  - cure or waiver of defective venue, 604-7.4
  - dismissal for wrong venue, 604-7.4
  - transfer of actions to correct venue, 604-7.4
- Witnesses
  - material witness orders
    - see WITNESSES
  - power to subpoena and compel attendance, 604-7
- Wrts
  - ejectment proceedings, 604-6, 666-11
  - service, 604-7, 805-4

### DISTRICTS

- Aloha Tower complex, 206J-3
- Archipelagic waters
  - districts to include waters and smaller islands adjacent, 4-3
- Coastal zone management
  - see COASTAL ZONE MANAGEMENT

### DISTRICTS—cont'd

- Counties
  - division of state into districts, 4-1
  - tax increment districts
    - see COUNTIES
- Courts
  - circuit court districts, 603-1
  - district courts, 604-1
- Division of state into districts, 4-1
- Education
  - division of state into districts, 4-1
  - school districts
    - see EDUCATION DEPARTMENT
- Elections
  - division of state into districts, 4-1
  - new precincts, 11-92.1
  - reapportionment, St Art IV-6, 25-2
- Hamakua community development district, 206E-171
- Hazardous substances
  - emergency planning districts, 128E-4
- Health statistics registration districts, 338-3
- Kakaako community development district, 206E-32
- Land use classifications
  - see LAND USE, Districts
- Marine life conservation districts, 190-2
- Public lands
  - land districts, 171-9
- School districts
  - see EDUCATION DEPARTMENT
- Soil and water conservation districts
  - see EROSION
- State capitol district
  - ordinances, 46-4.5
- Taxation districts
  - division of state into districts, 4-1, 231-2
- Tax increment districts
  - see COUNTIES
- Water conservation districts
  - see EROSION

### DIVORCE

- Absent defendants
  - judgment against, 580-3.5
- Actions
  - commencement, 580-2
  - separation no bar to divorce action, 580-71.5
- Alimony, see Support, below
- Attachment or execution exemption
  - effect of divorce, 651-93
- Collusion
  - examination of parties to prevent, 580-7
  - procedure when suspected, 580-8
- Complaints
  - cross-complaint, 580-4
  - filing, 580-2
  - proof, 580-5
  - service, 580-3
- Continuances
  - collusion or unpresented testimony, 580-8

## INDEX

### **DIVORCE—cont'd**

Counseling  
    irretrievable breakdown, 580-42  
Court costs, 580-9, 580-47  
Debts of parties  
    allocating responsibility for payment, 580-47  
Declaratory judgments prohibited, 632-1  
Decree  
    free copies to veterans, 606-5  
    generally, 580-45  
    grounds for divorce, 580-41  
    *nunc pro tunc* entry, 580-46  
    property division, 580-56  
Division of property  
    community property, 510-9  
    order, 580-47  
    requirements, 580-56  
Dower and curtesy  
    forfeiture, 580-56  
Grounds, 580-41  
Hansen's disease sufferers, 580-44  
Incompetent defendant  
    guardian ad litem, 580-6  
Insane spouse  
    support, 580-49  
Irretrievable breakdown  
    grounds for divorce, 580-41  
    procedure for determination, 580-42  
Jurisdiction of family court, 571-14, 580-1  
Masters, 580-10  
Mediation  
    excuse from program, 580-41.5  
Minors  
    care and custody pending action, 580-11  
    sequestration of property for support, 580-12  
Name change, 574-5  
No fault, 580-41  
Orders  
    liberty of spouse pending action, 580-9  
    powers of court, 580-47  
    property division, 580-56  
    restraining orders, 580-10  
    temporary support, 580-9  
Proof requirements, 580-5  
Property rights  
    division of property, 580-47  
    divorced persons, 580-56  
    restraining orders, 580-10  
    support payments, 580-12  
Recrimination not available as defense, 580-42.5  
Remarriage  
    alimony terminated, 580-51  
    effect on property division, 580-56  
    right to remarry, 580-52  
Reports  
    false or omitted reports, 338-30  
    health department, 338-29  
Sale of property  
    restraining orders, 580-10

### **DIVORCE—cont'd**

Separation  
    actions  
        commencement, 580-2  
        spouse may bring action in own name, 580-72  
    children  
        care and custody pending action, 580-11  
        collusion, 580-7, 580-8  
        cross-complaints, 580-4  
        divorce to be decreed, 580-41  
        generally, 580-71  
        incompetent defendant, 580-6  
        no bar to divorce action, 580-71.5  
        no reconciliation following, 580-41  
        order, 580-71  
        party outside state, 580-3.5  
        proof when hearing waived, 580-5  
        restraining orders, 580-10  
        revocation or modification, 580-76  
        service of summons, 580-3  
        status of spouse during separation, 580-75  
        support orders, 580-15, 580-74  
        temporary support, 580-9  
Summons  
    issuance, 580-2  
    service, 580-3  
Support  
    appeal of temporary alimony, 641-3  
    continuation of support for adult child, 580-47  
    duration, 580-47  
    enforcement generally  
        see CHILD SUPPORT  
    factors considered in setting orders, 580-47  
    general excise tax exemption, 237-24  
    income taxes, 235-5  
    insane spouse, 580-49  
    liability generally, 572-24  
    orders, 580-47  
    payments, 576-40  
    premarital agreements  
        see MARRIAGE  
    security and enforcement, 580-13  
    separation decree, 580-74  
    sequestration of property, 580-12  
    stay of order for temporary alimony, 641-3  
    temporary support pending action, 580-9, 641-3  
    termination on remarriage, 580-51  
Uncontested divorce  
    divorce to be decreed, 580-41  
    proof when hearing waived, 580-5  
    waiver of hearing, 580-42  
Veterans  
    free copies of decrees, 606-5  
Wills  
    revocation of will, 560:2-508  
    succession rights, 560:2-802

## INDEX

### **DOCTORS**

*see PHYSICIANS*

### **DOGS**

#### Actions

- exceptions to liability, 663-9.1
- humans bitten by dogs
  - actions against owners, 142-75
- liability for guide dog, 347-13
- liability of animal owner, 142-74, 142-75, 663-9

#### Animal control officers

- appointment, 143-7
- destruction of diseased or unfit dogs, 143-12, 143-13
- impounding unlicensed dogs, 143-8
- powers, 143-7
- stray dogs, 143-10
- wrongful interference, 143-17

#### Cattle

- liability of owner for injuries to cattle, 142-74

#### Collars

- attachment of tags to collar, 143-4

#### Damages

- dog bites, 142-75
- exceptions to liability, 663-9.1
- injuries to livestock, 142-74
- liability for guide dog, 347-13
- liability of animal owner, 142-74, 142-75, 663-9

#### Definitions, 143-1

#### Desertion of animals, 143-2.6

#### Destruction

- actions following dog bites, 142-75
- diseased or unfit dogs, 143-13
- injuries to livestock
  - confinement or destruction of dog, 142-74
  - stray dogs, 143-10
  - wild predators, 183D-2, 183D-65

#### Diseases generally

*see ANIMALS*

#### Dog bites

- liability of owners, 142-75

#### Dog catchers, *see Animal control officers, above*

#### Dog fights

- cruelty to animals, 711-1109.3

#### Experimentation

- unlawful disposition of impounded dogs, 143-18

#### Fees

- license fees, 143-3
- quarantine of dogs, 142-28
- tags, 143-4

#### Female dogs

- permitting running at large, 143-14

#### Guard dogs

- exceptions to liability, 663-9.1

#### Guide, signal, or service dogs

- failure to use not negligence, 347-19

### **DOGS—cont'd**

- Guide, signal, or service dogs—cont'd
  - liability for damages done by dog, 347-13
  - licenses, 143-4
  - quarantine, 142-5.5
  - right to be accompanied by dog, 347-13

#### Impoundment

- contracts for impounding dogs, 143-15, 143-16
- establishment and maintenance of pounds, 143-7
- fees, 143-8
- seizure and redemption, 143-8
- stray licensed dogs, 143-11
- unlawful disposition of impounded dogs, 143-18

#### Licenses

- applicability to other animals, 143-2.5
- exemptions, 143-2
- fees, 143-3
- guide, signal, or service dogs, 143-4
- issuance, 143-4
- required, 143-2
- stray licensed dogs
  - notice to owner, 143-10
  - redemption, 143-11

#### unlicensed dogs

- sale, 143-8
- seizure and redemption, 143-8, 143-9

#### Livestock

- liability of owner for damages, 142-74

#### Lost or rescued, 142-99

#### Neutering

- payment for neutering, 143-9
- prior to sale, 143-8

#### Owners

- dogs biting human beings
  - duties of dog owners, 142-75
  - exceptions to liability, 663-9.1
  - liability, 142-74, 142-75, 663-9

#### Penalties

- diseased dogs
  - recovery without furnishing medical treatment, 143-12
  - general penalties, 143-19

#### Puppies

- licenses, 143-2

#### Quarantine

- disposition of fees, 142-28
- guide, signal, or service dogs, 142-5.5
- licensing requirements, 143-2

#### Resisting officers, 143-17

#### Running at large

- female dogs, 143-14
- seizure and redemption of unlicensed dogs, 143-8

#### Sales

- redemption of dog after sale, 143-9
- stray dogs, 143-10
- unlicensed dogs, 143-8

## INDEX

### **DOGS—cont'd**

#### **Seizure**

- contracts for seizing and impounding, 143-15, 143-16
- diseased dogs, 143-12
- unlicensed dogs, 143-8

#### **Show dogs**

- licenses, 143-2

#### **Society for prevention of cruelty to animals**

- contracts for seizing and impounding dogs, 143-15, 143-16

#### **Stray dogs**

- notice to animal control officer, 143-10
- redemption by owner, 143-11
- sale or destruction, 143-10

#### **Tags**

- attachment to collar, 143-4
- counterfeit tags, 143-5
- duplicates, 143-6
- fees, 143-4
- imitation, 143-5
- issuance, 143-4
- lost or stolen tags, 143-6
- removal, 143-5
- stray dogs, 143-10

#### **Unfit dogs**

- destruction, 143-13

#### **Universities and colleges**

- unlawful disposition of impounded dogs, 143-18

#### **Vicious dogs**

- actions for dog bites, 142-75
- dog fights, 711-1109.3
- liability of animal owner, 663-9

#### **Wildlife**

- destruction of predators, 183D-2, 183D-65

### **DOMESTIC ABUSE**

#### **Abuse of family and household members**

- child custody factor, 571-46
- criminal injuries compensation, 351-32
- deferred acceptance of guilty or nolo contendere plea, 853-4
- elements of offense, 709-906
- firearms, 134-7.5, 709-906
- misdemeanor, 709-906
- other actions not barred, 709-906
- victim-counselor privilege
  - rules of evidence, 626-1:Rule 505.5

#### **Arrest, 709-906**

#### **Definitions, 571-2, 586-1**

#### **Divorce proceedings**

- excuse from mediation, 580-41.5

#### **Domestic violence treatment and counseling**

- court order, 709-906

#### **Firearms**

- seizure, 134-7.5, 709-906

#### **Health department**

- powers and duties generally, 321-1

#### **Human services department**

- powers and duties generally, 346-14

### **DOMESTIC ABUSE—cont'd**

#### **Human services department—cont'd**

- special account, 346-7.5

#### **Jurisdiction**

- family court jurisdiction, 571-14, 586-2
- Order to leave premises, 580-10, 586-4, 709-906

#### **Prevention or intervention programs**

- funding, 346-7.5
- special account, 346-7.5, 572-5
- transfers from special funds, 36-27

#### **Protective orders**

- assistance of police, 586-7
- contents, 586-5
- copies to law enforcement agencies, 586-10
- defined, 586-1
- duration, 586-5.5
- effective date, 586-5.6
- hearing, 586-5
- issuance, 586-5.5, 586-5.6
- jurisdiction, 571-14, 586-2
- modification, 586-9
- oral protective orders, 586-5.6
- pending annulment, separation, or divorce, 580-10
- petitions
  - applications, 586-2
  - contents, 586-3
  - who may apply, 586-3
- relief provided, 586-5.5
- reports by department of human services, 586-10.5
- right to relief, 586-8
- service of orders, 586-6
- temporary restraining orders, 586-4, 586-5
- violation, 580-10, 586-11, 707-726

#### **Shelter facilities**

- trespass, 708-816.5

#### **Transitional facilities**

- landlord tenant code exemption, 521-7

#### **Warning citation, 709-906**

### **DOMESTIC SERVICES**

#### **Child labor exceptions, 390-5**

#### **Prepaid health care exclusion, 393-5**

#### **Temporary disability insurance exemption, 392-5**

#### **Unemployment compensation, 383-7**

#### **Wage and hour exemption, 387-1**

### **DOMICILE**

#### **Armed forces**

- national guard, 121-15

#### **Elections**

- absence from state, St Art II-3

- loss of residency, 11-13

- qualifications, St Art II-1, 11-15

- rules for determining residency, 11-13

- transfer of registration, 11-18, 11-19

#### **Establishment, 572-4**

#### **Farm loans, 155-10**

## INDEX

### **DOMICILE—cont'd**

- Governor, St Art V-1
- Judges, St Art VI-3, 603-6, 604-2
- Jury qualifications, 612-4
- Legislature, St Art III-6
- Lieutenant governor, St Art V-2
- Marriage
  - effect on woman's domicile, 572-4
- President of the United States, US Art II-1
- Public lands
  - eligibility, 171-68
- Public officers and employees, 78-1
- United States Congress, US Art I-2, US Art I-3
- Vice president of the United States, US Amd XII

### **DOOR-TO-DOOR SALES**

- Alteration of property
  - failure to restore property, 481C-2
- Balloon payments
  - buyer's right to refinance, 481C-3
- Cancellation of contract
  - buyer's rights, 481C-2
  - contractor's services, 481C-2.5
  - seller's duties, 481C-2
- Contractors
  - unlicensed contractors, 481C-2.5
- Contracts
  - requirements, 481C-2
  - when unenforceable, 481C-4
- Credit sales requirements, 481C-6
- Deceptive trade practices
  - acts deemed deceptive trade practices, 481C-2
  - definitions, 481C-1
  - federal protections, 481C-5
  - penalties for violations, 481C-4
  - refinancing balloon payments, 481C-3
  - unlicensed contractors, 481C-2.5
- Definitions, 481C-1
- Federal law compliance, 481C-5
- Hearing aids, 451A-14
- Notice
  - cancellation by buyer, 481C-2
  - repossession of goods, 481C-2
- Peddlers, 445-141
- Repossession of goods, 481C-2
- Transfer of indebtedness to finance companies, 481C-2
- Water treatment systems, 481H-6

### **DOUBLE JEOPARDY**

- Former prosecution in other jurisdictions, 701-112
- Habeas corpus
  - effect of discharge, 660-33
- Military justice
  - former jeopardy, 124A-69

### **DOUBLE JEOPARDY—cont'd**

- Perjury
  - prosecution based on previous denial of guilt, 710-1066
- Prohibited, US Amd V, St Art I-10
- When new prosecution barred, 701-110, 701-111

### **DOWER**

- Abolished, 560:2-112
- Actions
  - jurisdiction of court, 603-21.7
  - when action accrues, 657-33
- Ascertaining value of dower, 533-17
- Bar to dower
  - deeds, 533-10
  - determination, 531-15
  - divorce or misconduct, 533-9
  - jointure before marriage, 533-11
  - pecuniary provisions before marriage, 533-12
- Courtesy
  - see CURTESY
- Deeds
  - bar to dower, 533-10
- Description, 533-1
- Election or waiver of jointure, 533-13
- Forfeiture by divorce, 580-56
- Homes
  - widow's right to remain in husband's house, 533-8
- Limitations upon, 533-1
- Mortgage foreclosures
  - when dower barred, 667-9
- Occupation of lands while dower unassigned, 533-7
- Partnership property, 425-125
- Real property
  - election in case of exchanged lands, 533-2
  - lands held by husband as mortgagee, 533-6
  - lands mortgaged before marriage, 533-3
  - lands mortgaged during coverture, 533-4
  - right to occupy land while dower unassigned, 533-7
  - right to remain in deceased husband's house, 533-8
  - surpluses after payment of purchase-money mortgage, 533-5
- Rights of women, 533-1
- Value of rights
  - determination, 533-17

### **DRAINAGE**

- County responsibility, 46-11.5
- Dwellings unfit for human habitation
  - repair, closing, and demolition, 53-60
- Flood control projects, 46-11.5, 179-4
- Health department
  - water pollution consultation, 342D-58

## INDEX

### DRAINAGE—cont'd

- Maps
  - health department recommendation for drainage system, 322-22
- Poor drainage of land
  - assessment for improvements
    - appeals, 322-25, 322-27
    - apportionment, 322-30
    - foreclosure of lien, 322-33, 322-35
    - hearings, 322-26
    - how made, 322-30
    - lien on land, 322-31, 322-32
    - powers of department, 322-22
    - satisfaction of lien, 322-34
  - condemnation of property, 322-28
  - construction of drains and ditches
    - appeal, 322-25, 322-27
    - improvements by state, 322-29
    - maps and plans, 322-22
    - notice to owners, 322-23, 322-24
  - health danger declaration, 322-21
  - owner's responsibilities, 322-23
    - right of entry, 322-28
  - Private property
    - owner's responsibilities, 322-23
    - service of notice, 322-24
  - Sanitation
    - grounds of dwellings, 322-51
    - requirements, 322-42
  - Urban redevelopment and renewal
    - government agencies to provide facilities, 53-11

### DRINKING WATER

*see WATER SYSTEMS AND WATERWORKS*

### DRIVERS

*see MOTOR VEHICLES*

### DRUGS

- Abuse and addiction
  - see SUBSTANCE ABUSE
- Adulteration
  - contamination, 328-4
  - definitions, 328-1
  - drugs deemed adulterated, 328-14
  - manufacture and sale prohibited, 328-6
  - standards of strength and purity, 328-14
  - wholesale distributor requirements, 328-119
- Advertising
  - drug paraphernalia, 329-43.5
  - fraudulent cures, 328-6, 328-20
  - imitation controlled substances, 329C-2
- Amphetamine
  - methamphetamines, 712-1241, 712-1242, 712-1243
  - schedule II drugs, 329-16
- Anabolic steroids
  - defined, 329-18
  - schedule III drugs, 329-18

### DRUGS—cont'd

- Antiseptics
  - labeling and advertising, 328-4
- Bars, nightclubs, etc.
  - criminal activities on liquor licensee's premises, 281-61
- Bar to prosecution
  - conviction or acquittal under federal law or law of other state, 712-1254
- Chiropractors
  - dispensing prohibited, 442-8
- Classification
  - schedule I drugs, 329-13
  - schedule II drugs, 329-15
  - schedule III drugs, 329-17
  - schedule IV drugs, 329-19
  - schedule V drugs, 329-21
- Clinics
  - defined, 329-31.5
  - registration requirements, 329-31.5
- Codeine
  - schedule III drugs, 329-18
  - schedule V drugs, 329-22
- Dangerous drugs
  - defined, 712-1240
  - evidence of knowing possession or distribution, 712-1252
  - possession in motor vehicle, 712-1251
  - promoting, 712-1241, 712-1242, 712-1243
- Definitions, 329-1, 712-1240
- Dentists
  - defenses to promoting, 712-1240.1
- Depressants
  - schedule II drugs, 329-16
  - schedule III drugs, 329-18
  - schedule IV drugs, 329-20
- Detrimental drugs
  - commercial promotion of marijuana, 712-1249.4
  - defined, 712-1240
  - evidence of knowing possession or distribution, 712-1252
  - marijuana seized as evidence, 712-1249.5
  - possession in motor vehicle, 712-1251
  - promoting, 712-1247, 712-1248, 712-1249
- Dispensing
  - child-proof containers, 330C-5
  - clinics, 329-31.5
  - defined, 329-1
  - generic substitutions, 328-92
  - mail order from out of state, 329-32, 461-15
  - methadone treatment programs, 329-40
  - needle and syringe exchange program, 325-114
  - permits, 461-15
  - prescriptions required, 328-16, 329-38
  - prohibited acts, 329-41
  - registration, 329-32, 329-33
  - reports, see Reports, below
  - rules regulating, 329-31

## INDEX

### **DRUGS—cont'd**

#### **Distribution**

- chain of distribution, see Drug dealer liability, below
  - civil action against dealer, see Drug dealer liability, below
  - defenses to crimes, 712-1240.1
  - deferred acceptance of guilty or nolo contendere plea inapplicable, 853-4
  - defined, 329-1, 712-1240
  - drug paraphernalia, 329-43.5
  - federal authority, 329-33
  - firearms possession or use, 134-6
  - first time offenders, 712-1255
  - imitation controlled substances, 329C-2
  - methamphetamines, 712-1241, 712-1242, 712-1243
  - needle and syringe exchange program, 325-114
  - permits, 461-15
  - prison contraband, 710-1022
  - prohibited acts, 329-41, 329-42
  - promoting controlled substances near schools or school vehicles, 712-1249.6
  - promoting dangerous drugs, 712-1241, 712-1242
  - promoting detrimental drugs, 712-1247, 712-1248
  - promoting harmful drugs, 712-1244, 712-1245
  - registration, 329-32
  - rules regulating, 329-31
- Drug abuse and controlled substances commission
- appointment, 329-2
  - duties, 329-4
  - established, 329-2
  - expenses, 329-2
  - reports, 329-3
  - treatment programs, 321-194
- Drug dealer liability
- citation of chapter, 663D-1
  - contribution among tortfeasors, 663D-9
  - defenses, 663D-11
  - definitions, 663D-2
  - drug market target community, 663D-6
  - drug users
    - bars to recovery, 663D-4
    - comparative responsibility, 663D-8
    - damages recoverable, 663D-4
    - persons liable, 663D-4
  - evidence, 663D-10
  - intra-family tort immunity, 663D-14
  - joinder of parties, 663D-7
  - liability
    - area of liable actions, 663D-6
    - comparative responsibility, 663D-8
    - defenses, 663D-11
    - exemptions, 663D-5
    - intra-family tort immunity, 663D-14
    - joinder of parties, 663D-7

### **DRUGS—cont'd**

- Drug dealer liability—cont'd
- liability—cont'd
    - persons liable, 663D-3, 663D-4
    - standard of proof, 663D-10
  - limitation of actions, 663D-12
  - period of illegal drug use, 663D-2
  - recovery of damages
    - contribution among tortfeasors, 663D-9
    - drug users, 663D-4
    - effect of criminal drug conviction, 663D-10
    - reduction, 663D-8
    - state realizations, 663D-4
    - third parties, 663D-3
  - short title, 663D-1
  - standard of proof, 663D-10
  - stay of actions, 663D-13
  - third parties
    - damages recoverable, 663D-3
    - persons liable, 663D-3
    - who may bring action, 663D-3
  - vicarious liability, 663D-5
- Drug product selection
- anti-epileptic drugs, 328-92
  - consent required, 328-92
  - definitions, 328-91
  - enforcement, 328-105
  - exemptions, 328-92, 328-99
  - formulary of permitted substitutions, 328-96
  - labeling, 328-15, 328-93
  - liability for providing substitutions, 328-98
  - out-of-state prescriptions, 328-99
  - records, 328-92, 328-94
  - rules, 328-96
  - selection board
    - established, 328-95
    - formulary, 328-96
    - members, 328-95
  - signs to be posted, 328-97
  - violations
    - actions, 328-92
    - administrative penalty, 328-103
    - criminal penalty, 328-102
    - enforcement powers, 328-105
    - injunctions, 328-104
  - when substitutions permitted, 328-92
- Enforcement
- appeals from decisions, 329-57
  - centralized data gathering, 329-54
  - cooperative arrangement, 329-54
  - electronic eavesdropping, 803-44
  - enforcement officers, 329-51
  - inspection of premises, 329-52
  - liability of officers, 329-56
  - precursor substances, 329-69
  - reports, see Reports, below
  - seizure powers, 329-52
- Evidence
- commercial promotion of marijuana, 712-1249.4, 712-1249.5

## INDEX

### **DRUGS—cont'd**

#### Evidence—cont'd

knowledge of character or quantity of substance, or age of transferee, 712-1252  
marijuana seized as evidence, 712-1247  
presence in motor vehicle evidence of possession, 712-1251

#### Federal law

amendments to schedules, 329-11  
convictions or acquittals under federal law, 712-1254  
cooperative enforcement powers, 329-54  
registration, 329-33

#### Firearms

persons prohibited from ownership, 134-7

#### Forfeiture

criminal forfeitures, 712A-4  
imitation controlled substances, 329C-3  
precursor substances, 329-70  
property subject to forfeiture, 329-55  
revocation of registration, 329-34

#### Forgery

acquisition of controlled substances, 329-42

#### Fraud

acquisition of controlled substances, 329-42

Generic drugs, see Drug product selection, above

Glue sniffing, see Intoxicating compounds, below

#### Hallucinogenic substances

schedule I drugs, 329-14

#### Harmful drugs

defined, 712-1240  
evidence of knowing possession or distribution, 712-1252  
possession in motor vehicle, 712-1251  
promoting, 712-1244, 712-1245, 712-1246, 712-1246.5

#### Hearings

amendments to schedules, 329-11  
registration denial, suspension, or revocation, 329-35

#### Imitation controlled substances

advertising, 329C-2  
definitions, 329C-1  
forfeiture, 329C-3  
manufacturing, distributing, or possession, 329C-2  
penalties for violation, 329C-2

#### Inspections

wholesale distributors, 328-115

#### Insurance coverage

public employees  
see PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' HEALTH FUND

#### Intoxicating compounds

defined, 712-1240  
inhalant, 330-8  
penalties for violations, 328E-5, 330-9  
persons exempted, 328E-4  
promoting, 712-1250, 712-1255

### **DRUGS—cont'd**

#### Intoxicating compounds—cont'd

purpose of law, 328E-1  
restrictions on sale, 328E-3  
sales or offers to sell, 712-1250  
use prohibited, 328E-2, 330-8

#### Intoxicating liquor

see ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES  
Labeling  
antiseptics, 328-4, 328-15  
definitions, 328-2  
directions for use, 328-15, 328-16.5  
dispensing by practitioners, 329-38  
drug product selection, 328-93  
ingredients, 328-15  
misbranding or misleading, 328-3, 328-15  
names, 328-15  
prescriptions, 328-16, 329-39  
prohibited practices, 328-6  
requirements, 328-15, 328-93  
strength and purity, 328-14  
symptoms or conditions, 328-16.5  
warnings, 328-15

#### Mail order dispensers

permits, 461-15  
registration, 329-32

#### Manufacture

counterfeit substances, 329-42  
defined, 329-1  
federal authority, 329-33  
imitation controlled substances, 329C-2  
labeling requirements, 329-39  
precursor substances  
identification of purchasers, 329-62  
reports, 329-61, 329-63  
prohibited acts, 329-41, 329-42  
registration, 329-32  
rules regulating, 329-31

#### Marijuana

commercial promotion in first degree  
class A felony, 712-1249.4  
elements of offense, 712-1249.4  
use of weapons or firearms, 712-1249.4  
commercial promotion in second degree  
class B felony, 712-1249.5  
elements of offense, 712-1249.5  
cultivating marijuana plants  
commercial promotion of marijuana, 712-1249.4, 712-1249.5  
promotion of detrimental drugs, 712-1247  
defined, 329-1, 712-1240  
drug paraphernalia, 329-43.5  
eradication programs, 329-54  
evidence of knowing possession or distribution, 712-1252  
possession in motor vehicle, 712-1251  
promoting detrimental drugs, 712-1247, 712-1248, 712-1249  
schedule I drugs, 329-14  
seizure and forfeiture, 329-55

## INDEX

### **DRUGS—cont'd**

- Marijuana concentrate
  - defined, 712-1240
  - promoting harmful drugs, 712-1244, 712-1245, 712-1246, 712-1246.5
- Medicines
  - schedule III drugs, 329-18
  - schedule V drugs, 329-22
- Methadone
  - schedule II drugs, 329-16
  - treatment programs, 329-40
- Methamphetamines
  - possession or distribution, 712-1241, 712-1242, 712-1243
- Minors
  - civil action against dealer, see Drug dealer liability, above
  - defined, 712-1240
  - distributing dangerous drugs to minors, 712-1241
  - distributing harmful drugs to minors, 712-1244
  - drug paraphernalia, 329-43.5
  - knowledge of transferee's age, 712-1252
  - promoting intoxicating compounds, 712-1250
  - promoting intoxicating liquor to minors, 712-1250.5
  - promoting near schools, 712-1249.6
- Morphine
  - schedule III drugs, 329-18
- Motor vehicles
  - commercial drivers
    - implied consent to testing, 286-243
    - driving under the influence of drugs
      - elements of offense, 291-7
      - habitual offender, 291-4.4
      - penalties, 291-7
      - testing of drivers, 286-163
    - presence in motor vehicle evidence of possession, 712-1251
- Naturopathic physicians
  - dispensing prohibited, 455-1
- New drug
  - defined, 328-4
  - false advertising, 328-6
  - federal approval required, 328-17
  - testing and investigations, 328-17
- Nightclubs
  - criminal activities on liquor licensee's premises, 281-61
- Nuisances
  - action to abate, 712-1271
  - bond of owner, 712-1277
  - citizen suits, 712-1274
  - costs and expenses of action, 712-1276
  - failure to prosecute, 712-1274
  - injunctions, 712-1272
  - lien for fines and costs, 712-1278
  - order of abatement, 712-1275

### **DRUGS—cont'd**

- Nuisances—cont'd
  - places deemed nuisance
    - authority to abate, 712-1270
    - court ordered closing, 712-1275
    - defined, 712-1280
    - re-opening, 712-1277
    - termination of lease, 712-1279
  - precedence of actions, 712-1273
  - reputation evidence, 712-1273
- Opiates
  - defined, 329-1
  - schedule I drugs, 329-14
  - schedule II drugs, 329-16
- Optometrists
  - authorized use, 459-1
  - prohibited practice, 459-9
  - topical pharmaceutical agents, 459-7.4, 459-15, 459-16
- Organized crime
  - see ORGANIZED CRIME
- Osteopathic physicians and surgeons
  - violations, 460-12
- Out of state dispensers
  - permits, 461-15
  - registration, 329-32
- Over-the-counter drugs
  - generally
    - see FOOD, DRUGS, AND COSMETICS
- Packaging
  - child-proof containers, 330C-5
  - permit required, 461-15
- Paraphernalia
  - defined, 329-1
  - needle and syringe exchange program
    - see DISEASES
  - prohibited acts, 329-43.5
- Pharmacists
  - see PHARMACISTS
- Physicians
  - defenses to promoting, 712-1240.1
  - violations, 329-38, 453-8
  - visiting more than one to obtain multiple prescriptions, 329-46
- Podiatrists
  - violations, 463E-6
- Poisons
  - prescriptions, 328-17.7
- Possession
  - controlled substances near schools or school vehicles, 712-1249.6
  - dangerous drugs, 712-1241, 712-1242, 712-1243
  - defenses to crimes, 712-1240.1
  - detrimental drugs, 712-1247, 712-1248, 712-1249
  - drug paraphernalia, 329-43.5
  - first time offenders, 712-1255
  - harmful drugs, 712-1244, 712-1245, 712-1246, 712-1246.5
  - imitation controlled substances, 329C-2

## INDEX

### **DRUGS—cont'd**

Possession—cont'd  
methamphetamines, 712-1241, 712-1242, 712-1243  
presence in motor vehicle evidence of possession, 712-1251  
prison contraband, 710-1022  
prohibited acts, 329-41, 329-42  
Practitioners  
defenses to promoting, 712-1240.1  
defined, 329-1, 712-1240  
dispensing, 329-38  
diversion of drugs by employees, 329-42  
notice of conviction to licensing board, 329-44  
promoting intoxicating compounds, 712-1250  
Precursors to controlled substances  
amendments to schedules, 329-11  
confidentiality of information, 329-68  
enforcement powers, 329-69  
forfeitures, 329-70  
immediate precursor defined, 329-1, 712-1240  
sales  
confidentiality of information, 329-68  
exception to requirements, 329-64  
identification of purchaser, 329-62  
penalties for violations, 329-65  
permit required, 329-67  
reporting requirements, 329-61, 329-63  
theft or loss of regulated substances, 329-66  
Prescription drugs  
alcohol sales, 281-37  
antiseptics, 328-4, 328-15  
authorized dispensers, 329-1  
child-proof containers, 330C-5  
chiropractors, 442-8  
clinics, 329-31.5  
defenses to crimes, 712-1240.1  
defined, 328-16  
directions for use, 328-15, 328-16.5  
electrologists, 448F-4  
excise tax exemption, 237-24.3  
generic drugs, see Drug product selection, above  
labeling, 328-15, 328-16, 329-39  
manufacturer's printed data and information, 328-6  
naturopathic physicians, 455-1  
nurse prescriptive authority, 457-8.6  
oral prescriptions, 328-16, 328-92  
out-of-state prescriptions  
filling and refilling, 328-17.6  
generally, 328-16  
generic substitutions, 328-99  
poisonous or harmful substances, 328-17.7  
prohibited practices, 329-38  
psychologists, 465-3  
refilling, 329-38  
regulations, 329-31, 329-38

### **DRUGS—cont'd**

Prescription drugs—cont'd  
reports, see Reports, below  
transfer for refill, 329-38  
visiting more than one practitioner to obtain multiple prescriptions, 329-46  
warnings, 328-15  
who may issue prescriptions, 329-1, 461-1  
written order required, 329-38  
Prior convictions  
filing of prosecutor's information, 712-1255  
Prisons and prisoners  
promoting prison contraband, 710-1022  
substance abuse testing of prisoners, 353-13.4  
Probation  
conditional discharge, 712-1255  
refraining from use, 706-624  
Promoting dangerous drugs  
civil action against dealer, see Drug dealer liability, above  
conditional discharge, 712-1255  
defenses to promoting, 712-1240.1  
first degree promoting  
class A felony, 712-1241  
elements of offense, 712-1241  
second degree promoting  
class B felony, 712-1242  
elements of offense, 712-1242  
third degree promoting  
class C felony, 712-1243  
elements of offense, 712-1243  
Promoting detrimental drugs  
conditional discharge, 712-1255  
defenses to promoting, 712-1240.1  
first degree promoting  
class C felony, 712-1247  
disposition of marijuana seized as evidence, 712-1247  
elements of offense, 712-1247  
repeat offenders, 706-606.5  
second degree promoting  
elements of offense, 712-1248  
misdemeanor, 712-1248  
third degree promoting  
elements of offense, 712-1249  
petty misdemeanor, 712-1249  
Promoting harmful drugs  
civil action against dealer, see Drug dealer liability, above  
conditional discharge, 712-1255  
defenses to promoting, 712-1240.1  
first degree promoting  
class A felony, 712-1244  
elements of offense, 712-1244  
fourth degree promoting  
elements of offense, 712-1246.5  
misdemeanor, 712-1246.5  
second degree promoting  
class B felony, 712-1245  
elements of offense, 712-1245

## INDEX

### **DRUGS—cont'd**

- Promoting harmful drugs—cont'd
  - third degree promoting
    - class C felony, 712-1246
    - elements of offense, 712-1246
- Promoting intoxicating compounds
  - conditional discharge, 712-1255
  - defenses to promoting, 712-1240.1
  - elements of offense, 712-1250
  - misdemeanor, 712-1250
- Psychologists
  - prescription of drugs, 465-3
- Psychotropic drugs
  - medical treatment decisions for psychotic disorders
    - see MEDICAL CARE DECISIONS
- Public safety department
  - education and research, 329-58
  - powers and duties, 26-14.6, 329-31
  - reports, see Reports, below
- Recall
  - responsibilities, 328-17.5
  - wholesale distributor requirements, 328-121
- Records
  - clinic recordkeeping, 329-31.5
  - dispensing by practitioners, 329-38
  - drug product selection, 328-94
  - expunging court records, 712-1256
  - failure to keep, 329-41
  - false or fraudulent information, 329-42
  - inventory, 329-37
  - registrants, 329-36
  - reports, see Reports, below
  - transportation, warehousing, and delivery, 329-37
  - wholesale distributors, 328-113, 328-120
- Registration
  - application, 329-33
  - clinics, 329-31.5
  - denial, 329-33
  - exceptions, 329-32
  - false registration, 329-42
  - inspection of establishments, 329-32
  - inventory, 329-36
  - limitations, 329-33
  - methadone treatment programs, 329-40
  - order to show cause, 329-35
  - prohibited acts, 329-42
  - records, 329-36
  - reports, 329-37
  - requirements, 329-32
  - suspension or revocation
    - grounds, 329-34
    - notice to federal authorities, 329-34
    - order to show cause, 329-35
  - transportation, warehousing, and delivery, 329-37
- Repeat offenders
  - sentencing, 706-606.5
- Reports
  - amendments to schedules, 329-11

### **DRUGS—cont'd**

- Reports—cont'd
  - drug abuse and controlled substances
    - commission, 329-3
  - electronic accountability system
    - access to information, 329-102, 329-104
    - central repository, 329-102
    - confidentiality of information, 329-104
    - contracts for services, 329-102
    - definitions, 329-1
    - established, 329-101
    - exemptions, 329-102
    - funding, 329-59
    - information required to be reported, 329-101
    - public safety department duties, 329-103
    - recordkeeping, 329-101, 329-102
    - requirements, 329-101
    - special fund, 329-59
    - violations, 329-101, 329-104
  - precursor substances
    - importation, 329-63
    - manufacture and sale, 329-61, 329-63
    - penalties for violations, 329-65
    - theft or loss, 329-66
- Research
  - authority, 329-58
  - confidentiality of information, 329-58
  - imitation controlled substances, 329C-2
  - registration, 329-32, 329-33
- Rules
  - adoption, 329-31
  - general powers, 329-31
  - precursor substances, 329-68
  - prescriptions of controlled substances, 329-38
  - recordkeeping, 329-36
  - registration for manufacture, distribution, or dispensing, 329-32
  - schedule III drugs exemptions, 329-18
  - schedule IV drugs exemptions, 329-20
- Samples
  - permit required, 461-15
- Schedule I drugs
  - criteria for classification, 329-13
  - enumeration of drugs, 329-14
  - hallucinogenic substances, 329-14
  - opiates and opium derivatives, 329-14
  - possession or distribution
    - prohibited acts, 329-41, 329-42
    - promoting dangerous drugs, 712-1241, 712-1242, 712-1243
  - stimulants, 329-14
- Schedule II drugs
  - amphetamine, 329-16
  - criteria for classification, 329-15
  - depressants, 329-16
  - enumeration of drugs, 329-16
  - methadone, 329-16
  - opiates and opium derivatives, 329-16

## INDEX

### **DRUGS—cont'd**

- Schedule II drugs—cont'd
  - possession or distribution
    - prohibited acts, 329-41, 329-42
    - promoting dangerous drugs, 712-1241, 712-1242, 712-1243
  - prescription requirements, 329-38
- Schedule III drugs
  - anabolic steroids, 329-18
  - criteria for classification, 329-17
  - depressants, 329-18
  - enumeration of drugs, 329-18
  - exemptions, 329-18
  - possession or distribution
    - promoting harmful drugs, 712-1244, 712-1245, 712-1246, 712-1246.5
  - prescription requirements, 329-38
  - stimulants, 329-18
- Schedule IV drugs
  - criteria for classification, 329-19
  - depressants, 329-20
  - enumeration of drugs, 329-20
  - exemptions, 329-20
  - labeling requirements, 328-15
  - phenobarbital, 329-20
  - possession or distribution
    - promoting harmful drugs, 712-1244, 712-1245, 712-1246, 712-1246.5
  - prescription requirements, 329-38
  - stimulants, 329-20
- Schedules
  - amendments, 329-11
  - annual publication, 329-23
  - common, chemical, or trade names, 329-12
  - nomenclature, 329-12
- Schedule V drugs
  - codeine, 329-22
  - criteria for classification, 329-21
  - enumeration of drugs, 329-22
  - labeling requirements, 328-15
  - medicines, 329-22
  - possession or distribution
    - promoting detrimental drugs, 712-1247, 712-1248, 712-1249
  - prescription requirements, 329-38
- Schools
  - promoting controlled substances near schools or school vehicles, 712-1249.6
  - reporting crime-related incidents, 302A-1002
- Sentences
  - class A felonies, 706-659
  - conditional discharge, 712-1255
  - controlled substances violations, 329-41, 329-42
  - expunging court records, 712-1256
  - repeat offenders, 706-606.5
- Stimulants
  - schedule I drugs, 329-14
  - schedule II drugs, 329-16
  - schedule III drugs, 329-18
  - schedule IV drugs, 329-20

### **DRUGS—cont'd**

- Trademarks and trade names
  - fraudulent use, 328-6
- Veterinarians
  - defenses to promoting, 712-1240.1
  - violations, 471-10
- Violations
  - appeals from decisions, 329-57
  - burden of proof, 329-56
  - convictions or acquittals under laws of other states, 712-1254
  - enforcement officers
    - federal and state cooperation, 329-54
    - liability, 329-56
    - powers and duties, 329-51
  - imitation controlled substances, 329C-2
  - junctions, 329-53
  - notice of conviction to licensing board, 329-44
  - other laws apply, 329-43, 712-1253
  - paraphernalia violations, 329-43.5
  - possession in motor vehicles, 712-1251
  - precursor substances
    - identification of purchasers, 329-62
    - penalties for violations, 329-65
    - permit violations, 329-67
    - theft or loss, 329-66
  - prescriptions, 329-38
  - promotion
    - dangerous drugs, 712-1241, 712-1242, 712-1243
    - defenses, 712-1240.1
    - detrimental drugs, 712-1247, 712-1248, 712-1249
    - harmful drugs, 712-1244, 712-1245, 712-1246, 712-1246.5
    - intoxicating compounds, 712-1250
    - marijuana, 712-1249.4, 712-1249.5
    - near schools, 712-1249.6
  - registration and dispensing, 329-41, 329-42
  - right of entry and inspection, 329-52
  - seizure of property, 329-52, 329-55
  - visiting more than one practitioner to obtain multiple prescriptions, 329-46
- Wholesale prescription drug distributors
  - definitions, 328-112
  - inspections, 328-115
  - licenses
    - fees, 461-16
    - powers of board, 461-4.5
    - required, 461-8.6
    - restoration of expired permit, 461-16
  - notice of violation, 328-114
  - officers, directors, and managers, 328-122
  - outdated, damaged, misbranded, or adulterated drugs
    - records, 328-119
    - storage and handling, 328-119
  - purpose of part, 328-111
  - recordkeeping
    - audits, 328-115

# INDEX

## DRUGS—cont'd

- Wholesale prescription drug distributors—  
cont'd
  - recordkeeping—cont'd
    - requirements, 328-120
    - rules, 328-113
  - rules, 328-113
  - salvaging and reprocessing drugs, 328-123
  - storage and handling
    - inspections, 328-115
    - minimum requirements, 328-119
    - rules, 328-113
    - standards for conditions and temperature, 328-113, 328-119
  - violations
    - administrative remedies, 328-117
    - exceptions, 328-116
    - injunctive relief, 328-118
    - notice, 328-114
    - penalties, 328-116, 328-117
    - written policies and procedures, 328-121

## Wiretapping

- investigation of drug offenses, 803-44

## DUE PROCESS OF LAW

- Constitution of Hawaii, St Art I-5
- Constitution of the United States, US Amd V, US Amd XIV-1

## DURESS

- Commercial code
  - general principles of law apply, 490:1-103
- Crimes
  - defense to crimes, 702-231
  - ineffective consent, 702-235
- Foreign money claims
  - supplementary laws applicable, 658B-13

## EARTHQUAKES

- Disaster relief
  - see DISASTERS

## EASEMENTS

- Agricultural parks, 166-6
- Attorney general
  - additional deputies for acquisition of rights of way, 28-9
- Cable television systems
  - requirements, 440G-8.2
- Conservation easements
  - construction and interpretation, 198-6
  - damage to property, 198-5
  - defined, 198-1
  - enforcement, 198-5
  - holders, 198-3
  - instrument creating or transferring, 198-2
  - interest in real property, 198-2
  - management, 198-3
  - natural area reserves, 195-4
  - nature, 198-2
  - perpetual duration, 198-2

## EASEMENTS—cont'd

- Conservation easements—cont'd
  - cordination, 198-4
  - remedies of holders, 198-5
  - violations, 198-5
- Counties
  - dedication of land for public access, 46-6.5
  - disposition, 46-66
- Eminent domain
  - irrigation corporations, 101-42, 101-44
  - power to acquire, 101-6
  - taking public property for superior use, 101-7
- Forest reserve easements
  - acquisition by condemnation, 183-32
  - defined, 183-32
- Hawaiian home lands
  - authority to license easements, HHCA 207
  - development projects, HHCA 220
- Highways
  - easements along state highways, 264-13
- Historic property preservation easements, 6E-15
- Housing finance and development corporation
  - development of housing projects, 201E-21
- Public lands
  - see PUBLIC LANDS
- Subdivisions
  - dedication of land for public access, 46-6.5
- Title
  - land court registration procedures apply, 501-21
- Trails and access
  - see PARKS AND RECREATION
- Water resources development
  - irrigation corporations, 101-42, 101-44
  - water code commission powers, 174C-14

## EAST-WEST CENTER

*see UNIVERSITY OF HAWAII*

## ECCLESIASTICAL CORPORATIONS

*see NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS*

## ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT

*see BUSINESS, ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, AND TOURISM DEPARTMENT*

## EDUCATION

- Board of education
  - see EDUCATION DEPARTMENT
- Community colleges
  - see COMMUNITY COLLEGES
- Compact for education
  - appropriations, 311-6
  - bylaws to be filed, 311-4
  - commission
    - appointments, 311-2
    - established, 311-1

## INDEX

### EDUCATION—cont'd

Compact for education—cont'd  
commission—cont'd  
    membership, 311-1  
    powers and duties, 311-1  
execution, 311-5  
information exchange and clearinghouse,  
    311-1  
reports, 311-1, 311-6  
terms and provisions, 311-1  
withdrawal from compact, 311-1  
Correspondence schools  
    regulation, 302A-424  
Degree granting institutions  
    see UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES  
Driver education  
    see MOTOR VEHICLES  
Educational television  
    see PUBLIC BROADCASTING  
    AUTHORITY  
Libraries  
    see LIBRARIES  
Post-secondary education commission  
    see UNIVERSITY OF HAWAII  
Preschools  
    early education program, 302A-409,  
        302A-410  
Professional and vocational licensing  
    acupuncture practitioners, 436E-5, 436E-13,  
        436E-14  
    barbers, 438-7  
    chiropractors, 442-2  
    cosmeticians, 439-12  
    dental hygienists, 447-1, 447-5  
    dentists  
        foreign dental school graduates, 448-9.5  
        out of state education, 310-2, 319-2, 319-3  
        requirements generally, 448-9  
    education department regulation, 302A-424  
    electricians, 448E-8.5  
    emergency medical service personnel,  
        453-32  
    engineers, architects, surveyors, and  
        landscape architects, 464-8  
    funeral directors, embalmers, and  
        undertakers, 469-1  
    massage therapists, 452-13  
    naturopathic physicians, 455-3  
    nurses, 457-7, 457-8, 457-11  
    nursing home administrators, 457B-3.1  
    occupational therapists, 457G-2  
    opticians, 458-6.5  
    optometrists, 459-7, 459-7.4  
    osteopathic physicians and surgeons, 460-6  
    pharmacists, 461-5  
    physical therapists, 461J-6  
    physician assistants, 453-5.3  
    physicians and surgeons, 453-4  
    podiatrists, 463E-3, 463E-5  
    psychologists, 465-7, 465-7.5  
    public accountants, 466-5, 466-7

### EDUCATION—cont'd

Professional and vocational licensing—cont'd  
    radiologic technology, 466J-5.5, 466J-7  
    real estate brokers and salespersons, 467-9.5,  
        467-11.5  
    social workers, 467E-7  
    speech pathologists and audiologists, 468E-5  
    veterinarians, 471-8  
Schools  
    see SCHOOLS  
Sex bias  
    exclusion of students on basis of sex,  
        302A-1001  
State plan  
    objectives and policies, 226-21  
    priority guidelines, 226-107  
Superintendent of education  
    see EDUCATION DEPARTMENT  
Teachers  
    see TEACHERS  
University of Hawaii  
    see UNIVERSITY OF HAWAII  
Vocational education  
    see SCHOOLS

**EDUCATION DEPARTMENT**

Administration  
    decentralizing personnel, 302A-1115  
    department duties, 302A-1102  
    employees, see Educational officers, below  
    expenses, 302A-1301  
    learning support centers, 302A-1104  
    school/community-based management  
        see SCHOOLS  
    student-centered schools, 302A-1123

Armed forces  
    use of military equipment, 302A-1121

Board of education  
    civil service exemption, 76-16  
    compensation and expenses, 302A-1105  
    creation, St Art X-2, 13-1, 302A-1101  
    department head, 26-12  
    elections, St Art X-2, St Art XVIII-7, 13-1,  
        13-3  
    meetings, 302A-1106  
    officers, 302A-1106  
    opening and closing schools, 302A-1129  
    organization, 302A-1106  
    performance standards, 302A-201  
    powers, St Art X-3, 26-12, 302A-1101  
    public library system, 302A-1120, 312-1  
    qualifications of members, 13-2  
    quorum, 302A-1106  
    reapportionment, 13-1.1  
    residency, 13-1.1, 13-2  
    rules generally, 302A-1112  
    terms of members, St Art XVIII-7, 13-4,  
        13-5  
    vacancies, 13-4, 13-5, 17-6

Budget  
    see SCHOOLS, Appropriations

## INDEX

### **EDUCATION DEPARTMENT—cont'd**

Checking account  
warrants from comptroller as advance to account, 40-1

Compact for education  
see EDUCATION

Contracts  
chief procurement officer, 103D-203  
early education program, 302A-410  
libraries, 312-2  
public school facilities, 302A-1506  
school bus service, 302A-407  
school construction, renovation, or repair, 103-39.5  
transcription of instructional materials, 103-72

Criminal history record checks  
employees and prospective employees, 378-3, 846-43

Definitions, 302A-101, 302A-501, 302A-1201

Discrimination in public educational institutions, St Art X-1, 302A-1001

Educational officers  
appointment and removal, 302A-1114  
civil service exemption, 76-16  
classification  
adjustments and appeals, 302A-620  
authorization, 302A-1115  
duty of board of education, 302A-619  
defined, 302A-101  
demotion, 302A-629  
evaluation program, 302A-638  
exchange program, 302A-613  
increment or longevity step increases, 302A-625  
noncertificated personnel, 302A-634  
reallocation of positions, 302A-1115  
regulation, 302A-1114  
salaries  
demotion, 302A-629  
increases, 302A-626  
ranges, 302A-623  
schedules, 302A-625  
special assignment benefits, 302A-631  
school/community-based management  
participation in selection, 302A-601  
temporary positions, 302A-1116

Employees  
principals  
see SCHOOLS

school employees generally  
see SCHOOLS

statewide and district office employees, see Educational officers, above

teachers  
see TEACHERS

Established, 26-4

Funds  
see SCHOOLS

### **EDUCATION DEPARTMENT—cont'd**

Gifts  
authority to receive and manage gifts, 302A-1122  
school equipment and fixtures, 302A-1503

Hearings  
damage to school property, 302A-1130, 302A-1153  
exceptional children, 302A-443  
firearms in schools, 302A-1134  
private trade schools, 302A-426  
teacher licensing or credentials, 302A-807

Job-sharing program  
librarians, 312-7  
teachers, 302A-610

Libraries  
see LIBRARIES

Publications  
powers of department, 302A-1118

Public education  
policies, 302A-1101  
powers and duties, 302A-1102, 302A-1128  
statewide system of public education, St Art X-1

Records  
see SCHOOLS

Reports  
see SCHOOLS

Rules  
see SCHOOLS

Salaries  
administrative, professional, and technical personnel, 302A-634  
assistant, district, and deputy district superintendents, 302A-621  
board of education, 302A-1105  
budget estimates, 302A-1303  
cafeteria managers, 302A-636  
cafeteria workers, 302A-637  
deputy to superintendent, 26-53  
educational officers, 302A-623, 302A-625  
house parents at statewide center for students with hearing and visual impairments, 302A-639  
superintendent of education, 26-52  
teachers  
see TEACHERS

School districts  
advisory councils  
appointments, 302A-1107  
establishment, 302A-1107  
expenses, 302A-1108  
meetings, 302A-1109  
powers and duties, 302A-1107  
qualifications, 302A-1108  
attendance in district, 302A-1143  
board of education  
election from districts, St Art X-2, 13-1  
reapportionment, 13-1.1  
boundaries not affected by state districting powers, 302A-1110

## INDEX

### **EDUCATION DEPARTMENT—cont'd**

School districts—cont'd  
district exceptions, 302A-1143, 302A-1144  
district superintendents  
    appointment, 302A-604  
    salaries, 302A-621  
establishment, St Art X-2, 13-1, 302A-1142  
powers of department, 302A-1142  
records, 302A-1144  
transfers of students, 302A-1145  
Schools  
    see SCHOOLS  
Seals  
    adoption, 302A-1113  
Superintendent of education  
    administration of programs, 26-12  
    appointment, St Art X-3, 302A-1101  
    chief executive officer, 302A-1101,  
        302A-1111  
    deputy and assistant superintendents, 26-53,  
        302A-621  
    interstate agreement, 315-2  
    powers and duties, 302A-1111  
    salaries, 26-52  
    termination, 302A-1101  
Teachers  
    see TEACHERS  
Youth correctional facilities  
    educational programs, 352-14

### **EGGS**

*see POULTRY*

### **EJECTMENT**

Actions  
    jurisdiction of court, 604-5  
    venue of actions, 603-36  
    writ of possession, 604-6  
Generally  
    *see LANDLORD AND TENANT, Eviction*  
Hawaiian home lands  
    when action brought, HHCA 217  
Hotels  
    summary ejectment of guests, 486K-2  
Registered lands  
    execution, 501-154

### **ELDERLY PERSONS**

*see AGED PERSONS*

### **ELECTIONS**

Absentee voting  
    ballots  
        ballot boxes, 15-8  
        counting, 15-10  
        delivery, 11-119, 15-5  
        electronic transmission, 15-5, 16-47  
        facsimile, 15-14  
        invalid, 15-9  
        late, 15-12  
        opening ballot envelopes, 19-6

### **ELECTIONS—cont'd**

Absentee voting—cont'd  
    ballots—cont'd  
        postage, 15-6.5  
        return envelopes, 15-6  
casting votes at polls prohibited, 15-11  
change or transfer of registration on election  
    day, 15-7  
death of voter prior to opening of polls,  
    15-13  
definitions, 15-1  
delivery of absentee ballots, 11-119, 15-5  
disaster areas, 11-92.3, 15-2.5  
electronic voting, 15-5, 16-47  
examination of records by clerk, 15-5  
federal write-in absentee ballots, 15-3.5  
legislature to provide for, St Art II-4  
polling places, 15-7  
postage, 15-6.5  
presidential elections, 15-3  
request for absentee ballot, 11-16, 15-4  
requirements, 15-9  
rules, 11-4  
voter's statement, 15-6  
voting in person, 15-7  
voting machines, 15-14  
who may vote by absentee ballot, 15-2  
write-in votes, 15-3.5

### **Advertising**

campaign material displayed at polling place,  
    11-132  
contents, 11-215  
defined, 11-191  
financing by other parties, 11-207  
house bulletin exemption, 11-211  
outdoor advertising permitted, 445-112  
signs along highways, 291C-77  
statement of payment, 11-215  
unauthorized advertising, 11-215

### **Age**

application to register, 11-15  
pre-registration of minors, 11-12  
qualifications of voters, US Amd XIV-2, US  
    Amd XXVI, St Art II-1, 11-11, 11-12

### **Appeals**

challenges to registration, 11-26  
decision on appeal, 11-53  
disqualification of voters, 11-23  
errors in registration, 11-22  
hearing, 11-52  
jurisdiction, 11-51  
procedures, 11-43  
status pending appeal, 11-54

### **Applicability of chapter**

**Armed forces**  
    residency, 11-13  
    voter registration by mail, 11-16

### **Arrest**

voter's privilege from arrest on election day,  
    11-94

## INDEX

### **ELECTIONS—cont'd**

#### **Ballots**

- absentee ballots, see *Absentee voting*, above
- ballot boxes
  - depositing ballots, 11-137
  - requirements, 11-134
- board of education elections, 13-3
- checking ballot form by candidates and parties, 11-116
- contents, 11-112
- counting, see *Counting votes*, below
- defined, 11-1
- destruction, 11-154
- distribution, 11-120
- duplicate ballots, 19-6
- early collection, 11-135
- electronic voting, see *Electronic voting*, below
- facsimiles, 11-116
- format, 11-115
- invalid ballots, 11-151, 15-9
- more or less ballots than recorded, 11-153
- names of candidates, 11-112, 11-115
- names stricken from ballots, 11-117
- new candidates
  - insertion of names on ballots, 11-118
- number of ballots to precincts, 11-119, 11-153
- office of Hawaiian affairs trustees, 13D-4
- official ballots, 11-111
- order of offices on ballot, 11-114
- paper ballots
  - arrangement of names on ballot, 11-115
  - blank ballots, 16-27
  - declaration of results, 16-28
  - definitions, 16-21
  - marking, 16-23
  - method of counting votes, 11-152, 16-25
  - procedure for voting, 16-23
  - public counting, 16-24
  - questionable ballots, 16-26, 16-27
  - rules, 16-22
  - tally sheets, 16-29
- presidential elections, 11-113
- primary elections, 12-21
- printing, 11-119
- proposed county charter amendments, 11-112, 50-10
- secrecy, St Art II-4, 11-137, 12-31
- security and handling, 11-154, 16-43
- selection of party ballot, 12-31
- size, weight, etc., 11-119, 12-21
- spoiled ballots, 11-140
- taking ballots out of polling place, 11-137
- votes cast for vacating candidate, 11-118

#### **Board of education**

- ballots, 13-3
- election of members, St Art X-2, 13-1, 13-3
- nomination papers, 13-3
- primary and general elections, 13-3
- qualifications of candidates, 13-2

### **ELECTIONS—cont'd**

#### **Board of education—cont'd**

- reapportionment, 13-1.1
  - residency of candidates, 13-2
  - school districts, St Art X-2, 13-1
  - special provisions for 1978 election, St Art XVIII-7
  - term of office, 13-4, 13-5
  - unopposed candidates, 13-3
  - vacancies, 13-4, 13-5, 17-6
- #### **Boundaries**
- division of state into districts, 4-1
  - precincts, 11-92.1
- #### **Bribery**
- fraud, 19-3
  - penalties, 19-6
- #### **Campaign committees**
- campaign spending reports, 11-195, 11-212, 11-213
  - campaign treasurer, 11-198
  - defined, 11-191
  - designated central committee, 11-197
  - noncandidate committees, 11-196.5
  - officers serving on other committees, 11-204
  - organizational report, 11-194, 11-196
  - support from more than one committee, 11-197
- #### **Campaign contributions and expenditures**
- campaign treasurer, 11-198
  - contributions
    - anonymous contributions prohibited, 11-201
    - campaign treasurer to receive, 11-198
    - defined, 11-191
    - deposits, 11-199, 11-223
    - earmarked funds, 11-199, 11-205
    - excess contributions, 11-206
    - false names, 11-202
    - foreign corporations, 11-204
    - in-kind contributions, 11-207
    - limitation on, St Art II-6, 11-204
    - list of donors, 11-196
    - noncandidate committees, 11-196.5
    - political parties, 11-205
    - products and services, 11-207
    - purpose for contributions, 11-200
    - receipts, 11-199
    - records, 11-199, 11-220
    - reports, 11-212, 11-213
    - requirements to receive public funds, 11-219
    - return on withdrawal of candidate, 11-214
    - state contractors, 11-205.5
    - use after election, 11-206
- deficits, 11-213
  - definitions, 11-191
  - designated central committee, 11-197
  - expenditures
    - authorization, 11-207
    - contributions to own party, 11-200
    - defined, 11-191

## INDEX

### **ELECTIONS—cont'd**

Campaign contributions and expenditures—cont'd  
expenditures—cont'd  
  fund raisers, 11-200, 11-203  
  house bulletins, 11-211  
  limitation on, St Art II-5, 11-209  
  non-campaign uses, 11-206  
  personal expenses, 11-206  
  purchase of fund raiser tickets from other candidates, 11-200  
  reports, 11-212, 11-213, 11-224  
  use of moneys after election, 11-206  
  uses allowed, 11-200, 11-223  
  when expenditure deemed made, 11-207  
fair campaign practices code, 11-193  
immediate family  
  defined, 11-191  
  limit on contributions, 11-204  
  loans to candidates, 11-204  
loans  
  defined, 11-191  
  disclosure by candidates, 11-205.6  
  family members, 11-204  
public funds, see Campaign fund, below  
records  
  contributions, 11-199  
  requirements, 11-193  
  retention, 11-193  
reports  
  contracting person to file, 11-198  
  contributions and donors, 11-199  
  filing, 11-195  
  final and supplemental reports, 11-213  
  noncandidate committees, 11-196.5  
  organizational report, 11-194, 11-196  
  preliminary reports, 11-212  
  requirements, 11-193  
  return of contributions, 11-214  
  use of public funds, 11-224  
rules  
  adoption, 11-193  
surplus, 11-213  
tax deduction  
  affidavit of candidate, 11-226  
  allowance, 235-7  
  notice of unavailability, 11-209  
transfers of contributions  
  public funds, 11-223  
  when allowed, 11-200  
violations  
  administrative penalties, 11-216, 11-228  
  criminal penalties apply, 11-228  
  injunctions, 11-228  
  investigations, 11-216  
  limitation of actions, 11-229  
  prosecution, 11-216, 11-229  
  public funds, 11-225  
  public notice, 11-227  
voluntary limit on expenditures  
  affidavits, 11-208

### **ELECTIONS—cont'd**

Campaign contributions and expenditures—cont'd  
  voluntary limit on expenditures—cont'd  
    audit and examination, 11-225  
    enumerated limits, 11-209  
    exceeding limits, 11-209, 11-223  
    excess contributions, 11-206, 11-223  
    permitted expenditures, 11-206, 11-223  
    public funds, see Campaign fund, below  
Campaign fund  
  amounts available to candidates, 11-218, 11-221  
  applications, 11-222  
  candidate agreements, 11-220  
  depletion, 11-217.5  
  eligibility, 11-219, 11-220  
  establishment, St Art II-5, 11-217  
  improper use, 11-225  
  income tax check-off, 235-102.5  
  matching public funds, 11-221  
  payments, 11-222  
  permitted uses, 11-223  
  public notice of violation, 11-227  
  qualifying contribution amounts, 11-219  
  recordkeeping, 11-220  
  report on status, 11-210  
  reports, 11-224  
  return of money, 11-214, 11-223  
  study and recommendation, 11-210  
Campaign spending commission  
  administrative procedure, 11-216  
  annual report, 11-210  
  audits and examinations, 11-225  
  campaign spending reports  
    filling required, 11-195  
    preliminary reports, 11-212  
  certification for public funds, 11-222  
  established, 11-192  
  executive director, 11-193  
  fund raiser reports, 11-203  
  hearings, 11-216  
  members, 11-192  
  political activities, 11-192.5  
  powers and duties, 11-193  
  registration of candidates, committees, and parties, 11-194  
  use of public funds, 11-224  
Candidates  
  admission within polling place, 11-132  
  advertisements, 11-215  
  ballot contents, 11-112, 11-115  
  board of education, 13-2  
  campaign activities at polling place, 19-6  
  campaign spending, see Campaign contributions and expenditures, above  
  campaign treasurer, 11-198  
  certifying election results, 11-155  
  checking ballot form, 11-116  
  citizenship and residency requirements, 78-1

## INDEX

### **ELECTIONS—cont'd**

#### Candidates—cont'd

- contesting election results, see Contested elections, below
- death, 11-117
- defined, 11-191
- disqualification, 11-117, 12-8, 19-4, 831-2
- false charges filed against, 84-31.3
- false statements concerning withdrawal of candidate, 19-3
- financial disclosures, 84-17
- inducing or procuring withdrawal of candidates, 19-3
- list of candidates, 12-9
- new candidates, 11-118, 12-8
- nomination, see Primary elections, below
- noncandidate committees, 11-196.5
- nonpartisan candidates
  - result of election, 12-41
- oaths, 12-7
- office of Hawaiian affairs trustees, 13D-2
- organizational report, 11-194, 11-196
- resignation of public officers, St Art II-7
- tie votes, 11-157
- unopposed candidates, St Art III-4, 12-41, 12-42
- vacancies, 11-118
- voter registration lists, 11-14.6
- withdrawal of candidates, 11-117, 11-214

#### Chief election officer

- appointment, 11-1.6, 11-2.5
- certifying election results, 11-155
- challenges to nomination papers, 12-8
- defined, 11-1
- destruction of ballots and election records, 11-154
- distribution of ballots, 11-120
- election proclamation, 11-91
- establishment, St Art IV-3
- forms and materials used in elections, 11-98
- inspection of records, 11-97
- maintenance of data, 11-2
- multiple polling place sites, 11-92.2
- new precincts, 11-92.1
- office of elections
  - administrator, 11-1.5
- political parties
  - filling names of party officers, 11-64
  - filling of rules and amendments, 11-63
  - petition for creation, 11-62
- polling place activities, 11-132
- precinct officials
  - instruction, 11-73
  - submission of names and assignments, 11-72
- printing of ballots, 11-119
- registration responsibilities, 11-2
- rules, 11-4
- staff, 11-5
- supervision of state elections, St Art IV-3, 11-2

### **ELECTIONS—cont'd**

#### Chief election officer—cont'd

- suspension or removal, 11-1.6
- voting systems, 16-1
- voting units, 11-93

#### Civil defense

- adjustment of election hours during emergency period, 128-9
  - political activities of organizations, 128-20
- Constitutional amendments
- arguments for and against ratification, 11-2
  - ballot contents, 11-118.5
  - counting ballots, 11-151
  - requirements for ratification, St Art XVII-2, St Art XVII-3

#### voter education materials, 11-2

#### Contested elections

- applicability, 11-171
- complaints, 11-172
- determination by courts, St Art II-10, 11-175
- general elections, 11-174.5
- invalidating election, 11-175
- more or less ballots collected than recorded, 11-153
- new election ordered, 11-175
- presidential electors and alternates, 14-22
- primary elections, 11-173.5
- special elections, 11-174.5

#### Corporations

- campaign contributions and expenditures, 11-204, 11-228
- foreign corporations, 11-204

#### Counties

- applicability of chapter, 11-3
- certifying election results, 11-155
- challenges to nomination papers, 12-8
- consolidation of precincts or postponement of election, 11-92.3
- delegation of duties, 11-2
- destruction of ballots and election records, 11-154
- expenses in combined state and county elections, 11-184
- expenses when no county elections, 11-182
- expenses when no state elections, 11-183
- nomination papers, 12-6
- order of offices on ballot, 11-114
- printing of ballots, 11-119
- proposed county charter amendments, 11-112, 50-10

#### temporary election clerks, 46-33

- voter registration, see Registration of voters, below

#### Counting votes

- absentee ballots, 15-10
- blank, spoiled, or invalid ballots, 11-151
- certifying election results, 11-155
- collection of ballots, 11-135
- contests or questions requiring majority of votes for passage, 11-151

## INDEX

### **ELECTIONS—cont'd**

Counting votes—cont'd  
destruction of ballots and election records, 11-154  
disclosing votes prior to close of polls, 11-152  
invalid ballots, 11-151  
method of counting, 11-152, 16-25  
more or less ballots than recorded in poll book, 11-153  
number of voters at election determined, 11-1  
paper ballots, 16-25, 16-29  
sealing ballots after tabulation, 11-154  
tally sheets, 16-29  
tie votes, 11-157  
vacating candidate, 11-118  
voter turnout, 11-1  
when vote not counted, 11-151

#### **Death**

absentee voting  
death of voter prior to opening of polls, 15-13  
candidates, 11-117  
presidential electors, 14-27  
striking names of voters, 11-23

**Definitions**  
absentee voting, 15-1  
campaign contributions and expenditures, 11-191  
electronic voting, 16-41  
generally, 11-1  
national party, 11-113  
paper ballot voting system, 16-21  
political party, 11-61  
vote, 11-17  
voting machines, 16-11

#### **Disabled persons**

admission within polling place, 11-132  
assistance to voters, 11-139  
registration to vote, 11-15, 11-16  
waiver of signature in poll book, 11-136

#### **Disasters**

absentee voting, 11-92.3, 15-2.5  
consolidation of precincts or postponement of election, 11-92.3

#### **Discrimination**

poll tax prohibited, US Amd XXIV  
racial discrimination prohibited, US Amd XV  
sexual discrimination prohibited, US Amd XIX

#### **Disorderly persons**, 19-6

#### **Districts** division of state into districts, 4-1 precinct boundaries, 11-92.1 reapportionment, 25-2

#### **Election day**

change of registration, 11-21  
employees entitled to leave on election day for voting, 11-95, 19-8

### **ELECTIONS—cont'd**

Election day—cont'd  
holiday, 8-1  
postponement due to natural disaster, 11-92.3  
privilege from arrest on election day while at polling place, 11-94

**Election offenses**, see **Offenses**, below

**Elections appointment panel**  
chief election officer  
appointment, 11-1.6  
removal, 11-1.6  
established, 11-2.5  
members, 11-2.5  
political activities, 11-2.6

**Electronic voting**  
absentee ballots, 15-5, 16-47  
arrangement of names on ballot, 11-115  
automatic tabulating equipment, 16-42  
ballot boxes, 11-134  
ballot handling, 16-43  
ballots, 11-112  
counter center employees, 16-44  
counting votes, 11-152, 16-46  
defective ballots, 16-46  
definitions, 16-41  
early collection of ballots, 11-135  
electronic transmission, 15-5  
more or less ballots than recorded, 11-153  
official observers, 16-45  
requirements, 16-42  
spoiled ballots, 11-140

#### **Employers and employees**

employees entitled to leave on election day for voting, 11-95  
failure to allow leave on election day, 19-8

#### **Expenses**

candidates, see **Campaign contributions and expenditures**, above  
capital equipment, 11-181  
combined state and county elections, 11-184  
expenses when no county elections, 11-182  
expenses when no state elections, 11-183  
fund raisers, see **Fund raisers**, below  
presidential electors, 14-31

#### **Fees**

nomination papers, 12-6  
voting systems and services, 16-3

#### **Felony**

disqualified voters, St Art II-2, 11-23

#### **Forms**

certificate of election, 11-156  
certificate of presidential election, 14-24  
uniform character, 11-98

#### **Fund raisers**

expenses, 11-203  
number allowed, 11-203  
purchase of tickets by other candidates, 11-200  
reports, 11-203  
ticket price, 11-203

## INDEX

### **ELECTIONS—cont'd**

- General elections  
candidates nominated in primary, 12-2  
contesting election results, 11-175  
invalidating election, 11-175  
presidential elections, 14-23  
when held, St Art II-8
- Governor  
generally, St Art V-1  
nomination papers, 12-6  
order of offices on ballot, 11-114  
presidential election duties, 14-25
- Hearings  
campaign contributions and expenditures, 11-193, 11-216, 11-228  
hearings officers, 11-216  
nomination challenges, 12-8  
political parties, 11-62, 11-65  
presidential elections  
electors, 14-22  
qualification for ballot, 11-113
- House bulletins  
expenses of preparation, 11-211
- Illiterate persons  
assistance to voters, 11-139  
registration to vote, 11-15, 11-16  
waiver of signature in poll book, 11-136
- Indigent persons  
waiver of nomination fees, 12-6
- Informational posters  
facsimile ballots, 11-111
- Initiatives  
ballot contents, 11-112
- Injunctions  
campaign contributions and expenditures, 11-228
- Investigations  
campaign contributions and expenditures, 11-216
- Labor unions  
campaign contributions and expenditures, 11-204, 11-228
- Legislature  
election of members, St Art III-4  
nomination papers, 12-6  
order of offices on ballot, 11-114  
vacancies, 17-3, 17-4
- Lieutenant governor  
nomination papers, 12-6  
order of offices on ballot, 11-114  
time and manner, St Art V-2
- Loans  
disclosure by candidates, 11-205.6  
loans by family members, 11-204
- Loitering at polling place, 11-132, 19-6
- Loss of citizenship  
disqualified voters, 11-23
- Loss of voting rights  
disqualified voters, 11-23
- Mentally ill  
disqualified voters, St Art II-2, 11-23
- ELECTIONS—cont'd**
- Minors  
admission within polling place, 11-132  
age to vote, US Amd XXVI, St Art II-1, 11-12  
campaign contributions and expenditures, 11-204  
effect of emancipation, 577-25
- Names  
campaign contributions and expenditures, 11-202  
change of name  
on election day, 11-21  
transfer of registration, 11-20  
correction of errors, 11-22  
fictitious names, 19-3  
striking names of disqualified voters, 11-23
- Noncandidate committees  
contributions to, 11-204  
organizational reports, 11-196.5
- Notice  
boards of registration  
notice of sitting of board, 11-41  
supreme court decision on appeal, 11-53
- campaign contributions and expenditures  
complaints of violation, 11-216  
exceeding expenditure limits, 11-209  
improper use of public funds, 11-225  
reports required, 11-193  
violations, 11-227
- challenges to nomination papers, 12-8  
consolidation of precincts or postponement of election, 11-92.3
- death, withdrawal, or disqualification of candidate, 11-117
- disclosure in advertising, 11-215
- disqualification of parties, 11-65
- election proclamation, 11-91
- fund raisers, 11-203
- new candidates, 11-118
- presidential elections  
qualification for ballot, 11-113  
transfer of registration, 11-20
- Oaths  
candidate's oath, 12-7  
false oaths, 19-3.5  
precinct officials, 11-74
- Observation of elections  
electronic voting systems, 16-45  
watchers, 11-77
- Offenses  
absentee ballots, 19-6  
bribery, 19-3, 19-6  
campaign activities within prescribed area, 19-6  
campaign spending, see Campaign contributions and expenditures, above  
civil service employees, 76-91, 76-92  
classes of offenses, 19-1  
disorderly persons, 19-6

## INDEX

### **ELECTIONS—cont'd**

Offenses—cont'd  
disqualification of candidate or voter for fraud, 19-4  
duplicate ballots, 19-6  
failure to allow employee leave on election day, 19-8  
false statements concerning withdrawal of candidates, 19-3  
fictitious names, 19-3  
loitering near polling place, 11-132, 19-6  
omissions by public officers, 19-3  
penalties, 19-4, 19-7  
prosecution for offenses, 19-9  
removal from office, 19-4  
tampering with voting machines, 19-3  
tearing down or destroying proclamations, 19-6  
voter fraud, 19-3.5  
voter registration information violations, 11-14.6  
Office of elections  
employees, 11-1.5  
established, 11-1.5  
Office of Hawaiian affairs  
ballots, 13D-4  
candidate for other public office, 13D-2  
composition of board, 13D-1  
election of board members, 13D-4  
generally, 10-7  
nomination papers, 12-5, 12-6, 13D-4  
qualifications of board members, 13D-2  
qualifications of voters, 13D-3  
registration of voters  
application, 11-15  
challenges, 11-25  
county clerk's duties, 11-14  
generally, 13D-3  
qualifications, 13D-3  
term of office, 13D-5  
vacancies, 13D-5, 17-7  
Petitions  
creation of political parties, 11-62  
nomination papers, 12-3  
withdrawing signature, 11-6  
Political parties  
advertising, 11-215  
anonymous contributions, 11-201  
campaign contributions and expenditures  
limitation on contributions, 11-200,  
11-204, 11-205  
spending reports, 11-212, 11-213  
campaign treasurer, 11-198  
checking ballot form, 11-116  
contesting election results, 11-172  
contributions to, 11-200, 11-204  
death, withdrawal, or disqualification of candidate, 11-117  
defined, 11-1, 11-61  
filling vacancies, 11-118

### **ELECTIONS—cont'd**

Political parties—cont'd  
fund raisers  
purchase of tickets, 11-200  
national party  
defined, 11-113  
officers  
filing names of officers, 11-64  
organizational report, 11-194, 11-196  
party preference or nonpartisanship, 12-31  
party rules and amendments filed with chief election officer, 11-63  
petition for creation, 11-62  
precinct officials, 11-71, 11-72  
presidential elections  
contesting electors, 14-22  
party vote for president and vice president, 14-28  
selection of electors, 14-21  
qualification for ballot  
criteria, 11-61  
disqualification, 11-65  
petition, 11-62  
voter registration lists, 11-14.6  
watchers  
submission of list of watchers, 11-77  
Polling places  
absentee polling places  
change or transfer of registration on election day, 15-7  
establishment, 15-7  
admission within polling place, 11-132  
closing of polls, 11-131  
display or distribution of campaign materials, 11-132  
establishment, 11-92.1  
facsimile ballots to be posted, 11-111  
hours of voting, 11-131  
loitering near polling place, 11-132  
multiple polling place sites, 11-92.2  
opening of polls, 11-131  
poll books  
identification and signature of voter, 11-136  
more or less ballots collected than recorded, 11-153  
privacy of voters, 11-133, 11-137  
privilege from arrest on election day while at polling place, 11-94  
public buildings may be used, 11-92.1  
removal of ballots, 11-137  
visual aids, 11-133  
voting booths, 11-133  
Poll watchers  
admission within polling place, 11-132  
appointment, 11-77  
powers and duties, 11-77  
Precinct officials  
additional officials, 11-71  
administration of oaths, 11-74  
certification, 11-73

## INDEX

### **ELECTIONS—cont'd**

Precinct officials—cont'd  
community organizations, 237-24.7  
compensation, 11-76  
correction of errors, 11-22  
counting paper ballots, 11-152  
duties, 11-75  
eligibility, 11-72  
employment, 11-5  
explaining method of voting, 11-136  
failure to submit required names, 11-72  
instruction of, 11-73  
meetings, 11-74  
nonprofit organizations, 237-24.7  
number of officials for each precinct, 11-71  
political parties of officials, 11-71, 11-72  
school booster clubs, 237-24.7  
submission of names and assignments to  
chief election officer, 11-72  
tax on compensation, 237-24.7  
vacancies, 11-72

Precincts  
change in boundaries, 11-92.1  
consolidation of precincts, 11-92.3  
defined, 11-1  
distribution of ballots, 11-120  
establishment of new precinct, 11-92.1  
multiple polling place sites for contiguous  
precincts, 11-92.2  
place of registering, 11-11, 11-12  
registered voters list to be posted, 11-24  
registration in wrong precinct, 11-21, 11-22  
rules for determining residency, 11-13  
voting units, 11-93  
watchers, 11-77

Presidential elections  
absentee voting, 15-3  
ballots  
candidates, 11-113  
elector's ballots, 14-29  
order of offices, 11-114  
certificate of election, 14-24

District of Columbia, US Amd XXIII  
duties of governor, 14-25  
election by congress, US Amd XII  
electors  
alternate electors, 14-27  
assembly at state capital, 14-26  
compensation and mileage, 14-31  
contested nominations, 14-22  
death or absence of electors, 14-27  
electors' votes, 14-30  
nominations, 14-21  
voting, US Art II-1, US Amd XII, 14-28

presidential preference primaries, St Art II-9  
procedure for election, 14-23  
time for election, 14-23

Primary elections  
applicability of chapter, 11-3, 12-1  
ballots  
contents and printing, 12-21

### **ELECTIONS—cont'd**

Primary elections—cont'd  
ballots—cont'd  
issuance, 12-31  
selection of party ballot, St Art II-4, 12-31  
board of education elections, 13-3  
candidates unopposed declared elected, St  
Art III-4  
closing of registration, 11-24  
contesting election results, 11-173.5  
defined, 11-1  
list of candidates, 12-9  
nomination of candidates  
applicability of chapter, 12-1  
challenges, 12-8  
counting signatures, 12-3  
fees, 12-6  
filing for more than one party or office,  
12-3  
nomination for general election required,  
12-2  
nomination papers, 12-3  
number of signers, 12-5  
oath, 12-7  
qualifications of signers, 12-4  
results of election, 12-41  
signing for more than one candidate, 12-4  
time for filing, 12-6  
unopposed candidates, 12-42  
when nomination papers available, 12-2.5  
withdrawing signature on nomination  
papers, 12-4

nonpartisan candidates, 12-41  
official party ballots, 12-21  
open primary, St Art II-4, 12-31  
party preference or nonpartisanship, St Art  
II-4, 12-31  
presidential preference primary, St Art II-9  
when held, St Art II-8, 12-2

Prisons and prisoners  
loss of right to vote in election, St Art II-2,  
831-2  
restoration of civil rights, 831-5  
rights retained by convicted persons, 831-3

Proclamations  
contents, 11-91  
new precinct establishment, 11-92.1  
publication, 11-91  
tearing down or destroying, 19-6  
vacancies, see Vacancies, below

Public officers and employees  
resignation to run for another office, St Art  
II-7

Reapportionment  
advisory councils, 25-7  
congressional reapportionment, St Art IV-2,  
St Art IV-9, 25-2  
cooperation by state agencies, 25-6  
hearings, 25-2, 25-3  
reapportionment commission  
appointment, St Art IV-2, 25-1

## INDEX

### **ELECTIONS—cont'd**

Reapportionment—cont'd  
reapportionment commission—cont'd  
compensation, St Art IV-2, 25-5  
duties, St Art IV-2, 25-2  
terms of members, 25-1  
when constituted, St Art IV-2, 25-1  
reapportionment plan  
apportionment among basic island units, St  
Art IV-4  
challenges, 25-9  
filing, 25-2  
hearings, 25-2  
judicial review, St Art IV-10  
minimum representation, St Art IV-5  
redistricting of legislature, St Art IV-6  
records and reports, 25-8  
senate  
election after reapportionment, St Art IV-7  
staggered terms, St Art IV-8  
United States congressional representation,  
St Art IV-2, St Art IV-9, 25-2  
years of reapportionment, St Art IV-1  
Records  
assistance to blind, disabled, or illiterate  
voters, 11-139  
blank and questionable ballots, 16-27  
boards of registration, 11-44  
campaign contributions and expenditures  
campaign spending reports, 11-195  
contributions and donors, 11-199, 11-220  
requirements, 11-193  
state contractors, 11-205.5  
violations, 11-216  
destruction, 11-154  
distribution of ballots to precincts, 11-120  
general county register, 11-14  
inspections, 11-97  
more or less ballots collected than recorded,  
11-153  
political party rules, 11-63  
prima facie evidence, 11-96  
retention, 11-193  
security and handling, 11-154  
uniform character of forms and materials,  
11-98  
Referendum  
ballot contents, 11-112  
Registration of voters  
age, US Amd XXVI, St Art II-1, 11-12  
application to register, 11-15  
boards of registration  
appeal of board decision, 11-51  
appointment, 11-41  
compensation, 11-42  
creation, 11-41  
minutes, 11-44  
political party of members, 11-41  
powers, 11-43  
records of proceedings, 11-44  
records prima facie evidence, 11-96

### **ELECTIONS—cont'd**

Registration of voters—cont'd  
boards of registration—cont'd  
tenure, 11-41  
witnesses, 11-43  
challenges  
appeals, 11-25, 11-26  
grounds, 11-25  
procedure, 11-25, 11-43  
transfer of registration, 11-20  
voter registration information released,  
11-14.5, 11-14.6  
change of registration on election day, 11-21  
chief election officer responsibilities, 11-2  
closing register, 11-24  
computerized records, 11-14  
confidentiality of certain information,  
11-14.5  
correction of errors, 11-17, 11-21, 11-22  
county clerk responsibilities, 11-11  
disqualified voters, 11-23  
division of list among voting units, 11-93  
examination of applicants, 11-15  
failure to vote in preceding elections, 11-17  
false registration, 19-3.5  
general county register  
correction of errors, 11-22  
county clerk's duties, 11-14  
duty to keep register up to date, 11-20  
striking names of disqualified voters,  
11-23  
information and educational responsibilities,  
11-2  
legislature to provide for registration, St Art  
II-4  
mail in registration, 11-15.5, 11-16, 286-108  
names  
change of name, 11-20, 11-21  
correction of errors, 11-22  
removal, 11-17  
place of registering, 11-11, 11-12  
poll tax prohibited, US Amd XXIV  
precinct lists  
correction of registration, 11-21  
pre-registration of minors, 11-12  
racial discrimination prohibited, US Amd  
XV  
registration at time of driver's license  
application or renewal, 11-16, 286-108  
release of information  
commercial use of register lists prohibited,  
11-14.6  
generally, 11-14  
jury lists, 612-11  
requirements and conditions, 11-14.6  
residency  
change of residence, 11-18  
change on election day, 11-21  
move to new county, 11-19  
qualifications, St Art II-1, St Art II-3  
rules for determining, 11-13

# INDEX

## ELECTIONS—cont'd

- Registration of voters—cont'd.
  - sexual discrimination prohibited, US Amd XIX
  - sources of information, 11-20
  - state agencies to provide forms, 11-15.5
  - transfer of registration, 11-18, 11-19, 11-20
  - voters registered in wrong precincts, 11-21
- Reports
  - campaign contributions and expenditures
    - contracting person to file, 11-198
    - contributions and donors, 11-199
    - deficits, 11-213
    - exceeding expenditure limits, 11-209
    - filing reports, 11-195
    - final and supplemental reports, 11-213
    - preliminary reports, 11-212
    - reporting violations, 11-193
    - return of contributions, 11-214
    - state contractors, 11-205.5
    - surplus, 11-213
    - use of public funds, 11-224
  - election campaign fund
    - status of fund, 11-210
  - election fraud
    - reports of convictions to chief election officer, 19-4
  - organizational report, 11-196, 11-196.5
- Residence
  - application to register to vote, 11-15
  - change of residence, 11-18
  - loss of residency, 11-13
  - qualifications of voters, St Art II-1, St Art II-3
  - registration from one county to another, 11-19
  - rules for determining residency, 11-13
  - transfer of registration on election day, 11-21
- Results
  - certification of election results, 11-155
  - contesting results, see Contested elections, above
  - nonpartisan candidates, 12-41
  - paper ballot voting systems, 16-28
  - presidential elections
    - certificate of election, 14-24
    - primary elections, 12-41
    - tie votes, 11-157
    - when results certified, 11-156
- Rules
  - absentee voting, 15-2, 15-2.5
  - adoption, 11-2, 11-4
  - ballot boxes, 11-134
  - campaign contributions and expenditures
    - adoption, 11-193
    - non-campaign uses, 11-206
  - challenges and appeals of voter registration, 11-25, 11-43
  - compensation of precinct officials, 11-76
  - distribution of ballots, 11-120

## ELECTIONS—cont'd

- Rules—cont'd.
  - paper ballots, 16-22
  - political party rules, 11-63
  - polling place activities, 11-132
  - precinct officials duties, 11-75
  - spoiled ballots, 11-140
  - votes cast for vacating candidate, 11-118
  - voting systems and services, 16-3
- Salaries
  - boards of registration, 11-42
  - election day employees, 11-76
  - precinct officials, 11-76
  - presidential electors, 14-31
- Secrecy of voting, St Art II-4, 626-1:Rule 507
- Service bureaus
  - defined, 11-1
  - voter registration lists, 11-14.6
- Signatures
  - nomination papers, 12-3, 12-4, 12-5
  - withdrawing from petition, 11-6, 12-4
- Special elections
  - applicability of chapter, 11-3
  - charters, 50-10
  - closing of registration, 11-24
  - consolidation of precincts, 11-92.3
  - contesting election results, 11-174.5
  - defined, 11-1
  - list of candidates, 12-9
  - nomination papers available, 12-2.5
  - unopposed candidates
    - when deemed elected, 12-42
  - vacancy in United States representative, 17-2
  - when held, St Art II-8
- Statehood elections
  - president's proclamation, Adm. Act 7
  - primary and general elections, Adm. Act 7
  - proclamation by governor, Adm. Act 6
  - submission of statehood question to voters, Adm. Act 7
- Taxation
  - deduction for campaign contributions, 11-226, 235-7
  - when deduction unavailable, 11-209
- Time
  - absentee voting
    - request for absentee ballot, 15-4
    - disclosing votes prior to close of polls, 11-152
  - general elections, St Art II-8
  - hours of voting, 11-131
  - nomination papers
    - time for filing, 12-6
  - primary elections, St Art II-8, 12-2
  - time allowed voters in voting booth, 11-138
- United States congress
  - applicability of election laws for election of members of congress, 11-99
  - house of representatives, US Art I-2
  - nomination papers, 12-6
  - order of offices on ballot, 11-114

## INDEX

### **ELECTIONS—cont'd**

United States congress—cont'd  
qualification of voters, US Amd XIV-2  
reapportionment of congressional districts, St Art IV-2, St Art IV-9, 25-2  
senate, US Art I-3, US Amd XVII  
vacancies in office of representative, 17-2  
vacancies in office of senator, 17-1  
when held, US Art I-4  
Unopposed candidates  
board of education elections, 13-3  
declared elected, 12-41, 12-42  
Vacancies  
board of education, 17-6  
candidates, 11-118  
office of Hawaiian affairs trustee, 17-7  
state representatives, 17-4  
state senators, 17-3  
United States representatives, 17-2  
United States senators, US Amd XVII, 17-1  
Voter registration, see Registration of voters, above  
Voting  
absentee voting, see Absentee voting, above  
electronic voting, see Electronic voting, above  
Voting booths  
arrangement, 11-133  
attempting to influence voter, 11-137  
privacy of voters, 11-133, 11-137  
refusal of voter to leave, 11-138  
sufficient numbers required, 11-133  
time allowed voters in booths, 11-138  
visual aids, 11-133  
Voting machines  
absentee voting, 15-14  
definitions, 16-11  
payment of expenses by state, 11-181  
protective counters, 16-12  
requirements, 16-12  
tampering with, 19-3  
unauthorized possession, 19-6  
Voting systems  
applicability of chapter, 11-3  
approval by chief election officer, 16-1  
available to agencies and private entities, 16-3  
defined, 11-1  
electronic voting, see Electronic voting, above  
experimental use, 16-1  
requirements, 16-2  
rules, 11-4  
voting machines, see Voting machines, above  
Voting units  
establishment, 11-93  
Write-in votes  
federal absentee ballots, 15-3.5

### **ELECTRICIANS AND PLUMBERS**

Apprentices, 448E-9  
Board of electricians and plumbers  
appointment, 448E-2  
disciplinary actions, 448E-10  
established, 448E-2  
hearings, 448E-10  
placement within department of commerce and consumer affairs, 26-9  
powers and duties, 448E-4  
Community antenna television employees, 448E-13  
Continuing education, 448E-8.5  
Contractors  
see CONTRACTORS  
Counties  
inspections, 448E-12  
Definitions, 448E-1  
Emergency plumbing repairs, 448E-9  
Examinations  
license requirements, 448E-5.5  
powers of board, 448E-4  
professional testing service, 448E-5.5  
renewal of license, 448E-8.5  
Fees  
examinations, 448E-5.5  
licenses, 448E-8  
Hearings, 448E-10  
Inspections  
county inspections, 448E-12  
Journey worker electrician  
continuing education, 448E-8.5  
defined, 448E-1  
minimum qualifications, 448E-5  
Journey worker industrial electrician  
continuing education, 448E-8.5  
defined, 448E-1  
minimum qualifications, 448E-5  
Journey worker plumber  
defined, 448E-1  
minimum qualifications, 448E-5  
Journey worker specialty electrician  
continuing education, 448E-8.5  
defined, 448E-1  
minimum qualifications, 448E-5  
Licenses  
community antenna television employees, 448E-13  
employees of public utilities, 448E-13  
examination requirements, 448E-5.5  
exemptions, 448E-9, 448E-13  
experience in the trade, 448E-5  
fees, 448E-8  
forfeiture, 448E-8  
issuance, 448E-4  
minimum qualifications, 448E-5  
owner builders under contractors law, 444-2  
powers of board, 448E-4  
renewal, 448E-8, 448E-8.5  
requirements, 448E-9  
suspension, revocation, or denial, 448E-10

## INDEX

### **ELECTRICIANS AND PLUMBERS-- cont'd**

Maintenance electrician  
defined, 448E-1  
minimum qualifications, 448E-5

Master plumber  
defined, 448E-1  
minimum qualifications, 448E-5

Rules, 448E-4, 448E-5.5

Supervising electrician  
continuing education, 448E-8.5  
defined, 448E-1  
minimum qualifications, 448E-5

Supervising industrial electrician  
continuing education, 448E-8.5  
defined, 448E-1  
minimum qualifications, 448E-5

Supervising specialty electrician  
continuing education, 448E-8.5  
defined, 448E-1  
minimum qualifications, 448E-5

Unlicensed activity  
exceptions, 448E-9  
injunctions, 448E-11  
penalties, 448E-10

Violations  
penalties, 448E-10

### **ELECTRICITY**

Electric vehicles  
motorcycles, 286-81, 291-11

Energy conservation  
county building code standards, 46-19.5

Energy resources generally  
see ENERGY RESOURCES

Excise taxes  
electric generating facility exemptions, 237-27.6  
sales to utilities, 237-13.5

Fences  
electrically charged fences, 142-61

Fish and fisheries  
electrofishing devices, 188-23

Geothermal and cable system  
see ENERGY RESOURCES

High voltage electrical lines  
installation, 269-27.5  
overhead or underground construction, 269-27.6

Sale of electrical energy  
see PUBLIC UTILITIES

Solid waste disposal  
bond issues  
see SPECIAL PURPOSE REVENUE  
BONDS, Pollution control bonds  
contracts, 46-86

facilities for processing and electricity generation, 46-19.1

### **ELECTROLOGISTS**

Anesthetics, 448F-4

### **ELECTROLOGISTS--cont'd**

Definitions, 448F-2

Director  
powers, 448F-7

Disciplinary actions, 448F-7, 448F-8

Examinations  
exemptions, 448F-11  
required, 448F-5  
testing service, 448F-5

Fees  
examination, 448F-5  
renewal, 448F-9

Licensing  
biennial renewal, 448F-9  
conditional or limited, 448F-7  
denial, 448F-6  
examination, 448F-5  
forfeiture for failure to renew, 448F-9  
prior licensees, 448F-11  
qualifications, 448F-4  
required, 448F-3  
revocation or suspension, 448F-7  
unlicensed practice, 448F-7  
use of title, 448F-3

Penalties for violations, 448F-8

Prescription drugs, 448F-4

Purpose of chapter, 448F-1

Rules  
adoption, 448F-4  
sanitation and sterilization, 321-11  
scope, 448F-4

Sanitation, 321-11

Standards of conduct, 448F-4

Violations  
penalties, 448F-8

### **ELECTRONIC EAVESDROPPING**

Actions  
recovery of civil damages, 803-48

Appeals  
motion to suppress  
appeal by state, 803-46

Attorney general  
application for court order, 803-44, 803-44.5, 803-46  
reports concerning intercepted communications, 803-47

Bribery  
crimes eligible for wiretapping, 803-44

Communication common carriers  
duty to furnish information and assistance, 803-46

Contents of communications  
authorized disclosure, 803-45  
backup preservation, 803-47.7  
disclosure while in electronic storage, 803-47.5  
governmental access, 803-47.6  
recording, 803-46  
suppression as evidence, 803-46

## INDEX

### **ELECTRONIC EAVESDROPPING— cont'd**

Criminal damage to property  
  crimes eligible for wiretapping, 803-44

Defenses  
  good faith reliance on court orders, 803-42,  
    803-48

Definitions, 803-41

Devices  
  confiscation, 803-43  
  defined, 803-41  
  destruction or disposition, 803-43  
  prohibited acts, 803-42

Drugs  
  crimes eligible for wiretapping, 803-44

Electronic communications  
  defined, 803-41  
  devices to intercept, 803-43  
  procedure for interception, 803-46

Electronic storage of communications  
  backup preservation, 803-47.7  
  cost reimbursement by government for  
    obtaining communications, 803-47.9  
  defined, 803-41  
  delayed notice to customer or subscriber,  
    803-47.8  
  disclosure of, 803-47.5  
  governmental access, 803-47.6

Entry  
  orders allowing physical entry, 803-46

Evidence  
  suppression of evidence, 803-46  
  use of contents of intercepted  
    communications, 803-46

Extortion  
  crimes eligible for wiretapping, 803-44

Federal communications commission  
  interception and disclosure of  
    communications, 803-42

Gambling  
  crimes eligible for wiretapping, 803-44

Governmental access  
  backup preservation, 803-47.7  
  cost reimbursement, 803-47.9  
  electronically stored communications,  
    803-47.6  
  request to delay notification, 803-47.8

Grand jury  
  disclosure and use of intercepted  
    communications, 803-45

Hearings  
  application for order, 803-46  
  backup preservation of electronic  
    communications, 803-47.7

Interception and disclosure of communications  
  authorized disclosure, 803-45  
  consent to interception, 803-42  
  contents in electronic storage, 803-47.5,  
    803-47.6  
  court orders, 803-42  
  defenses, 803-42

### **ELECTRONIC EAVESDROPPING— cont'd**

Interception and disclosure of  
  communications—cont'd  
  procedures to intercept, 803-46  
  prohibited acts, 803-42

Inventory  
  contents, 803-46  
  service on persons named in order, 803-46

Investigative or law enforcement officers  
  defined, 803-41  
  disclosure and use of intercepted  
    communications, 803-45  
  evidence of other crimes, 803-45  
  procedures to intercept, 803-46

Kidnapping  
  crimes eligible for wiretapping, 803-44

Landlords  
  duty to furnish information and assistance,  
    803-46

Mobile tracking device  
  order to install and use, 803-44.7  
  prohibited installation and use, 803-42

Murder  
  crimes eligible for wiretapping, 803-44

Narcotics  
  crimes eligible for wiretapping, 803-44

Oral communications  
  defined, 803-41  
  devices to intercept, 803-43  
  interception and disclosure prohibited,  
    803-42

Orders  
  applications for court orders, 803-44,  
    803-44.5  
  contents, 803-46  
  duration of order, 803-46  
  electronically stored communications,  
    803-47.6  
  interception and disclosure pursuant to  
    orders, 803-42  
  mobile tracking device, 803-44.7  
  pen register or trap and trace device,  
    803-44.6  
  request to delay notification, 803-47.8

Organized crime  
  crimes eligible for wiretapping, 803-44  
  defined, 803-41

Pen register  
  application for order, 803-44.5  
  defined, 803-41  
  issuance of an order, 803-44.6  
  prohibited installation and use, 803-42

Permitted practices, 803-42

Police  
  devices to intercept communications  
    confiscation by police, 803-43

Privacy  
  rights, St Art I-6, St Art I-7  
  violation, 711-1111

## INDEX

### **ELECTRONIC EAVESDROPPING—**

**cont'd**

#### Privilege

interception of privileged communications, 803-45, 803-46

#### Prosecuting attorneys

application for court order, 803-44, 803-44.5, 803-46

reports concerning intercepted communications, 803-47

#### Receiving stolen property

crimes eligible for wiretapping, 803-44

#### Reports

report to legislature, 803-47

required reports to court, 803-46, 803-47

#### Severability of provisions

803-49

#### Trap and trace device

application for order, 803-44.5

defined, 803-41

issuance of an order, 803-44.6

prohibited installation and use, 803-42

#### Wire communications

defined, 803-41

devices to intercept, 803-43

interception and disclosure prohibited, 803-42

procedure for interception, 803-46

#### Witnesses

disclosure and use of intercepted communications, 803-45

### **ELEEMOSYNARY ORGANIZATIONS**

*see CHARITIES*

### **ELEVATORS**

#### Boiler and elevator safety law

*see BOILER AND ELEVATOR SAFETY*

#### Elevator mechanics

apprentices

defined, 448H-1

registration, 448H-5

#### board

appointment, 448H-3

established, 448H-3

meetings, 448H-4

placement within department of commerce and consumer affairs, 26-9

powers and duties, 448H-5

definitions, 448H-1

fees, 448H-8

hearings, 448H-5

injunctive relief, 448H-9

#### licenses

examination, 448H-5

expiration, 448H-8

fees, 448H-8

issuance, 448H-5

qualifications, 448H-6

renewal, 448H-8

required, 448H-2

revocation or suspension, 448H-5

### **ELEVATORS—cont'd**

#### Elevator mechanics—cont'd

##### nonresident mechanics

temporary permits, 448H-7

penalties for violations, 448H-10

recordkeeping, 448H-5

##### rules

adoption, 448H-5

fees, 448H-8

temporary permits, 448H-7

safety requirements, 448H-5

##### temporary permits

fees, 448H-8

issuance, 448H-7

terms, 448H-7

training requirements, 448H-6

unlicensed activity, 448H-9

#### Fire protection

firefighter's switch requirements, 132-8.5

#### Safety inspections

qualified inspectors, 397-6

requirements, 397-4

#### Smoking prohibited, 328K-2

### **EMBALMERS**

*see FUNERALS*

### **EMBEZZLEMENT**

*see THEFT*

### **EMBLEMS AND SYMBOLS**

#### Aloha order of merit

designation, 5-7.6

displays, 5-7.7

#### Aloha spirit, 5-7.5

#### Black coral

designation as state gem, 5-15

#### Flags

desecration, 711-1107

##### state flag

definition, 5-18

description and use of Hawaiian flag, 5-19

designation, St Art XV-3

public display, 5-20

striking the flag without proper authority, 124A-135

#### Gems

black coral designated official gem, 5-15

#### Hawaiian goose

state bird, 5-17

#### Hibiscus

state flower, 5-16

#### Language

state languages, St Art XV-4, 5-6.5

#### Marine mammal

humpback whale designated official marine mammal, 5-12

#### Motto of state, St Art XV-5, 5-9

#### Name

state popular name, 5-7

## INDEX

### **EMBLEMS AND SYMBOLS—cont'd**

Seal  
commercial use of seal, 5-6  
description of state seal, 5-5

Song  
state song, 5-10

Team sport  
outrigger canoe paddling, 5-14

Tree  
state tree, 5-8

### **EMERGENCIES**

Airport and aircraft emergency rescue  
hazard pay for employees, 261-18

Appropriations  
emergency procurement practices, 103D-307  
emergency release of funds, 103-5  
temporary transfer and loans to depleted fund, 103-6

Banking holidays  
proclamation by governor, 8-3

Catastrophic and traumatic emergency response program, 321-23

Civil air patrol  
appropriations, 261-6

Civil defense  
see CIVIL DEFENSE

Declaration of emergency  
civil defense, 128-7  
emergency seat of government, 130-1  
gasoline shortage, 125C-2, 125C-5  
major disaster, 127-11, 209-2

Disaster relief  
see DISASTERS

Drinking water  
contamination, 340E-4  
plan for providing, 340E-5

Environmental response  
see HAZARDOUS MATERIALS

Explosives  
revocation of permit in national emergency, 396-9

Financial institutions  
commissioner's powers, 412:2-315

Firearms  
confiscation from dealers, 134-32  
when declared, 134-34

Gas shortages  
see GASOLINE AND PETROLEUM PRODUCTS

Hazardous substance releases  
see HAZARDOUS MATERIALS

Interruption of commerce  
appointment of personnel, 125-4  
charges for transportation or services, 125-3, 382-5  
contributions and gifts  
use by governor, 125-5  
definitions, 125-1  
delegation of powers, 125-4

### **EMERGENCIES—cont'd**

Interruption of commerce—cont'd

dock strikes  
injunctions, 382-7  
involuntary work, 382-8  
operation by government, 382-3, 382-4  
proclamation of emergency, 382-2  
rules, 382-9  
fraud, 125-7  
investigations by governor, 125-6  
powers of governor in emergencies, 125-2  
surveys, 125-6

Investigations  
civil defense, 128-25  
gasoline shortage, 125C-2, 125C-9  
interruption of commerce to or within state, 125-6

Motor vehicles  
see MOTOR VEHICLES, Emergency vehicles

Nurses  
exemption from license requirements, 457-13

Petroleum shortages  
see GASOLINE AND PETROLEUM PRODUCTS

Physicians  
exceptions to license requirements, 453-2  
limited and temporary licenses, 453-3

Psychological and mental health services, 321-23

Public assistance  
petition for additional assistance, 346-53

Public utilities  
disaster damage, 269-16.3  
enhanced 911 telephone service, 269-16.95  
telephone party lines, 275-6

Public works projects  
suspension of wage requirements during emergencies, 104-32

Seat of government relocation

applicability, 130-5  
counties  
applicability, 130-5  
effect of official county acts, 130-4  
emergency seat of county government, 130-3

effect of official state acts, 130-2  
establishment of new location, 130-1  
proclamation by governor, 130-1  
return to normal location, 130-1  
validity of business conducted, 130-2

Shortages  
gasoline shortages  
see GASOLINE AND PETROLEUM PRODUCTS

sale or distribution by state  
gasoline and ethanol, 125C-3  
powers of governor, 125-2  
shipping services by state  
actions against state, 382-5  
charges, 125-3, 382-5

## INDEX

### **EMERGENCIES—cont'd**

- Shortages—cont'd
  - shipping services by state—cont'd
    - compensation for seizure of property, 382-5
    - dock strikes, 382-3
    - employees, 125-4, 382-4
    - picketing or striking against state, 382-7
    - powers of governor, 125-2
    - rules, 382-9
    - termination, 382-6
  - Trauma victim services, 321-23
  - Water shortages
    - actions by commission, 174C-62

### **EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES**

- Advanced life support defined, 321-222
- Advisory committee
  - establishment, 321-225
  - functions and duties, 321-225
- Ambulances
  - contracts for services, 321-228
  - county services, 321-228
  - following vehicles, 291C-128
  - privileges of drivers, 291C-26
  - regulations, 321-224
  - right of way, 291C-26, 291C-65
  - rules, 321-11, 321-227
  - vehicle inspections, 286-26
  - waiver of certain traffic laws, 291C-26
- Availability to all persons, 321-232
- Basic life support defined, 321-222
- Children's services
  - definitions, 321-222
  - program established, 321-224
  - purpose, 321-221
- Communication system
  - establishment, 321-224
  - master plan, 321-225
- Consent to treatment
  - non-resuscitation instructions, 321-229.5
  - when informed consent not required, 671-3
- County services, 321-228
- Data collection, 321-230
- Definitions, 321-222
- Establishment, 321-223
- Evaluation, 321-224, 321-225, 321-230
- Fees
  - ability to pay, 321-232
  - collection, 321-232
  - establishment, 321-232
- Gifts and grants, 321-231
- Hazardous substance releases
  - procedures for response, 128E-5
- Health department
  - contracts for services, 321-228
  - powers and duties, 321-224
- Legislative findings and purpose, 321-221
- Liability, 663-1.5
- Master plan
  - formulation, 321-225

### **EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES—cont'd**

- Non-resuscitation instructions, 321-229.5
- Personnel
  - certification
    - fees, 453-32
    - forfeiture, 453-32.1
    - limited certification, 453-32.51
    - qualifications, 453-32
    - renewal, 453-32.1
    - requirements, 453-31
    - revocation or suspension, 453-32
    - temporary certification, 453-32.5, 453-32.51
    - termination, 453-32.1
  - committee to assist board, 453-32.6
  - continuing education, 453-32.1
  - examination, 453-32
  - exemption from physician licensing, 453-2
  - fees, 453-32
  - peer review, 453-32.51
  - rendering of services, 453-2
  - responsibility of physicians, 453-2
  - rules, 453-33
  - scope of practice, 453-31
  - supervision, 321-227, 453-31
  - tort liability, 663-1.5
  - training, 321-224, 321-229
- Reports
  - preparation, 321-225

### **Rules**

- ability to pay, 321-232
- ambulances, 321-11, 321-227
- comfort care only instructions, 321-229.5
- generally, 321-233
- personnel certification, 453-32.1, 453-33

### **Standards, 321-226**

- Telephones
  - emergency 911 system, 269-16.95, 321-224
- Terminally ill
  - comfort care only instructions, 321-229.5
- Torts
  - liability for damages, 663-1.5

### **EMINENT DOMAIN**

- Acquisition of property by state or county
  - contesting grounds to take property, 101-34
  - contracts, 101-3
  - fee simple, 101-5
  - grounds for taking property, 101-2
  - surveying land, 101-8
  - what property may be taken, 101-6
- Actions

- abandonment or dismissal of proceedings
  - defendant allowed damages, 101-27
  - effect, 101-39
- adverse or conflicting claims, 101-22
- amendment of complaint, judgment, or verdict, 101-19
- appeals, 101-32
- consolidation of proceedings, 101-18, 101-54

# INDEX

## EMINENT DOMAIN—cont'd

Actions—cont'd  
contents of complaint, 101-16  
contesting grounds to take property, 101-34  
county proceedings, 101-13  
evidence, 101-12  
filing, 101-15  
final order of condemnation, 101-26  
intervenors, 101-21, 101-35  
joinder of defendants, 101-15  
joint actions by governmental agencies, 101-18  
jurisdiction, 101-10  
map and description of property, 101-16  
multiple properties in one action, 101-17  
parties to actions, 101-21  
priority, 101-9  
procedure, 101-11, 101-13  
service of process or summons, 101-20  
taking personal property, 101-71  
tax officials as parties, 101-35  
Agricultural parks, 171-112  
Airports, 261-4  
Appeals  
possession pending appeal, 101-32  
trial to determine use of property, 101-34  
valuation of property, 101-12  
Attorney general  
plaintiff in actions, 101-14  
Boundaries  
amendment, 101-19  
map and description of property, 101-16  
Community development authority, 206E-4, 206E-10  
Compensation for taking property  
assessment as of day of summons, 101-24  
contract requirements, 101-3  
decision by court, 101-22  
determining amount of compensation, 101-23  
estimated compensation  
effect of payment, 101-31  
final order of condemnation, 101-26  
interest on default, 101-3, 101-25  
interest on judgment, 101-33  
manner of fixing compensation, 101-23  
moneys deposited in court  
certification to tax department, 101-36  
payment of tax liens, 101-37  
payment prior to possession  
how payment made, 101-31  
required, 101-30  
requirements, US Amd V, St Art I-20  
taking private personal property, 101-72  
time period for payment, 101-3, 101-25  
valuation of property, 101-23  
Condominium property regimes, 514A-21  
Convention center authority, 206X-4  
Counties  
general powers, 46-1.5  
mass transit, 51-1, 101-4

## EMINENT DOMAIN—cont'd

Counties—cont'd  
proceedings, 46-62, 101-13, 101-14  
purposes for taking property, 46-61, 101-2  
revenue bond undertaking, 49-3  
urban redevelopment and renewal, 53-8  
Definitions, 101-1, 101-51  
Disaster relief  
powers of department, 171-88  
Displaced persons  
see DISPLACED PERSONS  
Drains and drainage  
insanitary condition of land, 322-28  
Easements  
irrigation corporations, 101-42, 101-44  
superior public use, 101-7  
what property may be taken, 101-6  
Energy corridors, 277-3  
Evidence  
admissibility, 101-12  
real property tax assessment, 101-12  
valuation of property, 101-12  
Excess property  
disposal of excess property, 101-2  
Federally assisted programs  
applicability, 113-1  
inverse condemnation, 113-4  
payments for land acquired, 113-2  
policies, 113-5  
proceeding by owner, 113-4  
reimbursement for property not acquired, 113-3  
remnants, 113-5  
Ferry system, 268-1  
Fish and fisheries  
private fisheries, St Art XI-6, 187A-23  
Fixtures, 101-71, 101-72  
Hawaiian home lands  
water surpluses, HHCA 221  
Highways  
controlled-access highways, 264-63  
Historical properties  
privately owned historic properties, 6E-10  
Housing  
acquisition of land, 356-18  
federal government powers, 201E-31  
housing finance and development corporation, 201E-31, 201E-201  
veterans housing, 359-17  
Industrial parks, 171-139  
Interest  
contract requirements, 101-3  
when assessed, 101-25, 101-33  
Judgments  
abandonment of proceedings  
effect, 101-39  
adverse or conflicting claims, 101-22  
amendment, 101-19  
interest, charges, and assessments, 101-33  
payment, 101-25  
Junkyard control, 264-87

## INDEX

### **EMINENT DOMAIN—cont'd**

- Mines and minerals
  - acquisition of rights-of-way, 182-12
- Natural area reserves, 195-4
- Notice
  - county proceedings, 101-13
  - immediate occupation of property, 101-28, 101-29
  - order of possession, 101-30
  - payment of judgment, 101-25
  - summons, 101-20
- Oahu land development
  - acquisition of land for development, 206-6, 206-19
- Parks
  - acquisition of lands, 184-3
  - public access to recreational areas, 115-6
- Payment for condemned property, see Compensation for taking property, above
- Personal property
  - grounds for taking, 101-71
  - negotiated purchase, 101-72
  - procedure, 101-71
- Possession of property
  - abandonment or dismissal of proceedings
    - effect, 101-39
    - return to owner, 101-27
  - certificate of possession, 101-38
  - possession pending action
    - immediate occupation by condemnor, 101-28
    - immediate occupation by government, 101-29
    - order of possession, 101-30
    - possession pending appeal, 101-32
- Public lands
  - condemnation of lease, 171-38
  - relocation of displaced lessees, 101-3.5, 171-142
  - taking public property
    - consolidation of proceedings, 101-54
    - defined, 101-51
    - special proceedings, 101-52, 101-54
    - superior public use, 101-7, 101-53
- Public utilities
  - eminent domain powers, 101-4
  - irrigation corporations, 101-43
- Railroads, 273-4
- Registered lands
  - applicability, 501-81
  - recording procedure, 501-166
  - reverter, 501-167
- Residential leaseholds
  - condemnation of development tracts
    - see RESIDENTIAL LEASEHOLDS
- Resource value lands, 173A-4, 173A-6
- Revenue bond undertaking, 39-53
- Right of entry
  - surveying land, 101-8

### **EMINENT DOMAIN—cont'd**

- Risk of loss
  - contract between vendor and purchaser of property, 508-1
- Special purpose revenue bonds
  - exercise of power limited, 39A-32, 39A-192, 39A-222
- Structures
  - what property may be taken, 101-6
- Summons
  - instituting proceedings, 101-15
  - service, 101-20
- Surveying land, 101-8
- Taking private property without just compensation, US Amd V, St Art I-20
- Taxation
  - abandonment of proceedings
    - effect, 101-39
  - certificate of possession, 101-38
  - lien on condemned property
    - certification of amount, 101-36
    - payment, 101-37
  - parties to actions, 101-35
  - real property tax assessment, 101-12
  - real property tax remissions, 246-53
- Transportation companies
  - right of eminent domain, 101-4
- Urban redevelopment and renewal
  - redevelopment corporations, 53-32
  - redevelopment projects, 53-8
- Water resources development
  - easements, 101-42
  - irrigation projects, 101-41, 167-5, 168-2
  - lapse of right-of-way, 101-44
  - public utilities commission approval, 101-43
  - rights-of-way, 101-42
  - water and land development, 174-5
  - water code
    - commission powers, 174C-14
    - restrictions, 174C-4
  - watersheds, 183-32
  - water supply companies, 101-4
- Water rights
  - what property may be taken, 101-6

### **EMPLOYERS AND EMPLOYEES**

- Actions
  - agreements not to compete
    - actions to enforce, 607-14.9
- drug dealer liability
  - see TORTS
- lie detector test violations, 378-28
- whistleblowers protection, 378-63
- wrongful discharge
  - see WRONGFUL DISCHARGE
- Apprenticeship
  - see APPRENTICESHIP
- Arrest records
  - restrictions on use or distribution, 831-3.1
- Bankruptcy
  - filing of bankruptcy by employee, 378-32

## INDEX

### **EMPLOYERS AND EMPLOYEES— cont'd**

- Blacklists
  - prohibiting union membership, 380-3
  - unfair labor practices, 377-6
- Boycotts
  - secondary boycotts, 377-7
- Bribery
  - commercial bribery, 708-880
- Business shutdowns and relocations
  - see DISLOCATED WORKERS
- Child labor law
  - see MINORS, Employment
- Civil service
  - see CIVIL SERVICE
- Collection agency practices, 443B-17
- Collective bargaining
  - see LABOR DISPUTES
- Commercial drivers
  - employer responsibilities, 286-234
- Conditions of employment
  - lie detector tests, 378-26.5
- Criminal records
  - restrictions on use or distribution, 831-3.1
- Definitions
  - discriminatory practices, 378-1
  - employment relations act, 377-1
  - lie detector tests, 378-26
  - unlawful suspension or discharge, 378-31
  - whistleblowers protection, 378-61
- Disabled persons
  - employment income tax credit, 235-55.91
- Discriminatory practices
  - see DISCRIMINATION
- Dislocated workers
  - see DISLOCATED WORKERS
- Elections
  - employees entitled to leave on election day for voting, 11-95
  - failure to allow leave on election day, 19-8
- Employee trusts, 555-1, 555-2
- Employer organizations
  - service of process on officers, trustees, or agents, 634-30
- Employment agencies
  - see EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES
- Employment security
  - see EMPLOYMENT SECURITY
- Environmental response
  - employee protection, 128D-15
- Garment industry homework
  - see GARMENT INDUSTRY HOMEWORK
- Garnishment
  - amount withheld, 652-3
  - duties of subsequent employers, 652-5, 652-6
  - liability of employer for deduction of debtor's wages, 652-1
  - unlawful suspension or discharge due to, 378-32

### **EMPLOYERS AND EMPLOYEES— cont'd**

- Hours of labor
  - see WAGES AND HOURS
- Industrial safety
  - see OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY AND HEALTH
- Injunctions
  - lie detector test violations, 378-28
  - whistleblowers protection, 378-63
- Insurance
  - employee group life, 431:10D-202
  - health insurance
    - generally
      - see INSURANCE, Accident and sickness insurance
      - requirements
        - see PREPAID HEALTH CARE
    - trust fund group life, 431:10D-205
    - union group life, 431:10D-204
  - Interfering with production of employer
    - unfair labor practices of employees, 377-7
  - Job training courses
    - regulation, 302A-424
  - Jury duty
    - protection of jurors' employment, 612-25
    - wrongful discharge of employees called as jurors, 612-25
  - Labor and industrial relations appeal board
    - boiler and elevator safety appeals, 397-9
    - closed meetings, 92-6
    - created, 371-4
    - employees, 371-4
    - garment industry homework, 375-12
    - members, 371-4
    - occupational safety and health, 396-11
    - placement within department, 26-20, 371-4
    - powers, 371-4
    - rules, 371-4
    - salaries, 371-4
    - temporary appointments, 371-4
    - terms of members, 371-4
    - vacancies, 371-4
    - witnesses, 371-6
    - workers' compensation, 386-87, 386-88
  - Labor and industrial relations department
    - see LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS DEPARTMENT
  - Labor disputes
    - see LABOR DISPUTES
  - Labor education and research center
    - advisory council, 304-36
    - established, 304-34
    - programs and functions, 304-35
    - revolving fund, 304-37
  - Labor relations act
    - see LABOR DISPUTES
  - Labor relations board
    - administration of employment relations act, 377-2
    - appeals, 377-9

# INDEX

## EMPLOYERS AND EMPLOYEES— cont'd

Labor relations board—cont'd  
    appointment of members, 89-5  
    closed meetings, 92-6  
    collective bargaining units, 377-5  
    complaints filing, 377-9  
    cooperation with national labor relations board, 377-18  
    creation, 26-20, 89-5  
    hearings, 377-5, 377-9  
    injunctions, 380-14  
    interfering with members of board, 377-15  
    list of labor organizations, 377-14  
    orders, 377-9  
    placement within department of labor and industrial relations, 26-20  
    powers and duties, 26-20, 89-5  
    public employee collective bargaining, 89-5  
    referral of disputes to conciliators, 377-3  
    reports, 89-5  
    rules, 377-11  
    salaries, 89-5  
    seal, 377-2  
    staff, 89-5  
    term of office, 89-5

### Lawyers

    group legal service plans  
        see PREPAID LEGAL SERVICES

### Layoffs

    see DISLOCATED WORKERS

### Leaves of absence

    family leave  
        actions to enforce, 398-25, 398-27  
        administration, 398-9  
        applicability, 398-2  
        certification of conditions, 398-6  
        collective bargaining agreements, 398-10  
        complaints, 398-21  
        compliance with orders, 398-28  
        definitions, 398-1  
        entitlement, 398-3  
        exemptions, 398-2  
        intermittent leave, 398-3  
        investigations, 398-23  
        limitation of actions, 398-21  
        notice to employer, 398-5  
        prohibited acts, 398-8  
        protection of employee position and benefits, 398-7  
        remedies available, 398-26  
        rules, 398-11  
        settlement of disputes, 398-22  
        substituting accrued paid leave, 398-4  
        temporary replacements, 398-9  
        unpaid leave, 398-4  
    violations  
        administrative actions, 398-23  
        appeals, 398-24  
        hearings, 398-24  
        investigations, 398-23

## EMPLOYERS AND EMPLOYEES— cont'd

Leaves of absence—cont'd  
    family leave—cont'd  
        violations—cont'd  
            penalties, 398-29  
        wrongful discharge of employee, 398-8  
    leave on election day for voting, 11-95, 19-8  
    military leave  
        nonforfeiture for absence, 121-43  
Lie detector tests  
    actions, 378-28  
    affirmative action orders, 378-28  
    complaints, 378-27.5  
    conflicting laws, 378-27  
    definitions, 378-26  
    exceptions, 378-27  
    investigations, 378-28, 378-28.5  
    law enforcement agencies, 378-27  
    penalties, 378-29.3  
    power of department, 378-28  
    refusal to submit to test, 378-26.5  
    requiring submission to test, 378-26.5  
    retaliatory discharge or discrimination, 378-26.5  
    rules, 378-29  
    unlawful practices, 378-26.5  
Manpower development and training  
    see JOB TRAINING  
Minors  
    see MINORS, Employment  
Motor vehicles  
    employees driving unsafe vehicles, 286-128  
    employing unlicensed drivers, 286-134  
    proof of financial responsibility, 287-37  
Negotiable instruments  
    fraudulent endorsements by employees, 490.3-405  
Noncompetition agreements  
    actions to enforce, 607-14.9  
    when permitted, 480-4  
Notice  
    whistleblowers protection, 378-68  
Occupational and career information  
    see LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS DEPARTMENT  
Occupational safety and health  
    see OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY AND HEALTH  
On the job training programs  
    duties of department, 372-5  
Personal injuries  
    workers' compensation  
        see WORKERS' COMPENSATION  
Pesticide liability, 149A-41  
Piece work  
    see GARMENT INDUSTRY HOMEWORK  
Polygraphs, see Lie detector tests, above  
Prisons and prisoners  
    prior conviction as disqualification from practicing occupations, trades, etc., 831-3.1

## INDEX

### **EMPLOYERS AND EMPLOYEES— cont'd**

- Real estate brokers and salespersons
  - employer-employee relationship, 467-1.5
- Records
  - lie detector tests, 378-28.5
  - required records, 371-11
  - wages and hours, 387-6, 388-7
- Rights of employees
  - family leave rights, 398-7
  - generally, 377-4, 380-2
  - interference with rights, 377-6, 380-3
  - military leave, 121-43
  - unfair labor practices of employees, 377-7
- Safety
  - see OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY AND HEALTH
- Sexual harassment or assault
  - civil actions, 378-3, 386-5
- Substance abuse testing procedures
  - see SUBSTANCE ABUSE
- Taxation
  - determining employer-employee relationship, 233-1
  - duties and liabilities of employers and employees, 233-2
  - sale of personal property, 233-3
  - withholding for income tax purposes
    - see INCOME TAXES
- Temporary disability insurance
  - see DISABILITY INSURANCE
- Threats
  - employees called as jurors, 612-25
  - whistleblowers protection, 378-62
- Tipped employees
  - defined, 387-1
  - minimum wage, 387-2
- Trade secrets
  - agreements not to use trade secrets of employer
    - permitted restrictive covenants, 480-4
- Unemployment compensation
  - see EMPLOYMENT SECURITY
- Unfair labor practices
  - complaints, 377-9
  - conflicting provisions, 377-17
  - construction of chapter, 377-16
  - employees, 377-7
  - employers, 377-6
  - injunctions, 380-14
  - lie detector tests, 378-26.5
  - prohibiting union membership, 380-3
  - remedies, 377-9
  - whistleblowers protection, 378-62
  - wrongful discharge, 378-32
- Wages
  - generally
    - see WAGES AND HOURS
  - liability for payment following termination, 388-41

### **EMPLOYERS AND EMPLOYEES— cont'd**

- Wages—cont'd
  - withholding for income tax purposes
    - see INCOME TAXES
- Whistleblowers protection
  - actions
    - civil actions for injunctions or damages, 378-63
    - remedies ordered by court, 378-64
    - collective bargaining rights not diminished or impaired, 378-66
    - common law rights and protections, 378-69
    - confidentiality, 378-66
    - conflict with common law rights, 378-69
    - definitions, 378-61
    - discharge of employees, 378-62
    - discrimination prohibited, 378-62
    - exceptions, 378-67
    - hazardous materials, 128D-15
    - injunctions, 378-63
    - investigations
      - employees participating in, 378-67
      - notice of employee protections and obligations, 378-68
      - occupational safety and health, 396-8
      - penalties for violations, 378-65
      - reinstatement of employees, 378-64
      - remedies ordered by court, 378-64
      - reporting violations of law
        - retaliatory actions against employees, 378-62
      - threats against employees, 378-62
    - Witnesses
      - employees called as witnesses, 378-32
      - wrongful discharge of employees called as witnesses, 621-10.5
    - Workers' compensation
      - see WORKERS' COMPENSATION
    - Wrongful suspension or discharge
      - see WRONGFUL DISCHARGE

### **EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES**

- Assignment of wages
  - approval, 373-11
- Commercial motor vehicle drivers
  - driver improvement program, 286-202.5
- Contracts
  - requirements, 373-10
- Definitions, 373-1
- Discriminatory practices
  - definitions, 378-1
  - unlawful practices, 378-2
- Examinations
  - fees, 373-3
  - required subjects, 373-5
- Fees
  - agency licenses, 92-28, 373-3, 373-5
  - fee-splitting, 373-11
  - prohibited practices, 373-11

## INDEX

### **EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES–cont'd**

- Fees—cont'd
  - reinstatement of suspended licenses, 373-13.5
  - restitution of illegal fees, 373-12
  - service fees
    - approval, 373-10
    - assignment of wages, 373-11
    - contract provisions, 373-10
    - filing with director, 373-10
    - posting schedules, 373-8
  - withholdings from wages, 373-11, 388-51
- Fraud
  - false or fraudulent information, 373-11
- Hearings
  - powers of director, 373-14.3
  - revocation or suspension of license, 373-13.5, 373-14
- Investigations
  - right of entry, 373-13
- Job placement
  - job order required, 373-11
  - minors, 373-11
    - misrepresentations, 373-11
    - prohibited practices, 373-11, 379-2
- Labor and industrial relations department
  - enforcement of provisions, 371-12
- Labor disputes
  - notice of disputes, 379-3
  - recruiting during labor disputes, 373-11, 379-2
- Licenses
  - applications, 373-5
  - fees, 373-3
  - forfeiture, 373-3
  - inactive status, 373-5
  - issuance, 373-6
  - posting, 373-8
  - required, 373-2
  - revocation, 373-14
  - suspension, 373-13.5
  - transfer, 373-6
- Location
  - change of location, 373-6
- Minors
  - job placement, 373-11
- Prohibited acts, 373-11
- Records
  - access to books and records, 373-13
  - disclosure of information, 373-11
  - required records, 373-9
- Reports
  - required reports, 373-9
- Rules, 373-19
- Signs
  - prohibited displays, 373-11
- State information system
  - see LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS DEPARTMENT, Career and employment information

### **EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES–cont'd**

- Surety bonds
    - failure to maintain, 373-13.5
    - required, 373-4
  - Violations
    - illegal fees, 373-12
    - investigation, 373-13
    - penalties, 373-20
    - prohibited practices, 373-11
    - revocation or cancellation of license, 373-14
  - Vocational rehabilitation services
    - exemption from chapter, 373-21
- ### **EMPLOYMENT SECURITY**
- Acquisition of other businesses
    - combining services performed for predecessor and successor units, 383-79
    - payment of contributions, 383-61
  - Actions
    - actions in other states, 383-108
    - attorney for state, 383-42, 383-103
    - collection of delinquent contributions, 383-71
    - recovery of overpayments, 383-44
  - Aged persons
    - excluded payments, 383-11
  - Agricultural labor
    - eligibility, 383-2
    - excluded services, 383-7
    - included services, 383-9
  - Aliens
    - eligibility for benefits, 383-29
  - American vessels
    - place of performance of employment, 383-3
  - Annuities
    - excluded payments, 383-11
  - Appeals
    - additional unemployment benefits, 385-10
    - appeal tribunal, 383-37
    - attorney for state, 383-42
    - attorneys' fees and costs, 383-162
    - employer contributions, 383-69, 383-74
    - fees limited, 383-162
    - hearings, 383-38
    - judicial review, 383-41
    - procedure, 383-39
    - redetermination of claims, 383-35
    - referees, 383-98
    - witnesses, 383-99, 383-100
  - Armed forces
    - payments during training or service excluded, 383-11
  - Attorney general
    - actions in other states, 383-108
    - actions in this state as agent for other states, 383-108
    - legal services, 383-91
    - representation in civil and criminal actions, 383-103
  - Base period employers
    - charges and noncharges for benefits, 383-65

## INDEX

### **EMPLOYMENT SECURITY—cont'd**

Base period employers—cont'd  
  defined, 383-63  
Benefits  
  additional benefits  
    administration of provisions, 385-13  
    appeals, 385-10  
    claims, 385-8, 385-9  
    definitions, 385-2  
    disqualification, 385-7  
    false statements, 385-11  
    fund, 385-12  
    maximum benefits payable, 385-5  
    nonliability of state, 385-15  
    payment generally, 385-3  
    period of benefit payments, 385-16  
    requirements for eligibility, 385-6  
    waiting periods, 385-9  
    waiver of rights, 385-14  
    weekly benefit amount, 385-4  
    when payable, 385-1  
assigning benefits prohibited, 383-163  
attachment or execution, 383-163  
claims, see Claims, below  
computation  
  additional benefits, 385-4  
  amounts excluded, 383-11  
  change in rates, 383-97  
  extended benefits, 383-174  
  pensions deducted, 383-23.5  
  schedules, 383-22  
  wages deducted, 383-23  
  wages included, 383-10  
confidential information, 383-95, 383-144  
disqualification for benefits, 383-30, 385-11  
extended benefits  
  amount payable, 383-171  
  beginning and termination, 383-173  
  computation, 383-174  
  eligibility requirements, 383-170  
  limitation by trade readjustment allowance, 383-176  
  maximum benefits, 383-172  
  payment under interstate claims, 383-170.5  
  requirements generally, 383-169  
falsely obtained benefits, 383-141, 385-11  
garnishment, 383-163  
group accounts for sharing costs, 383-62  
maximum potential benefits, 383-24  
multistate employment  
  reciprocal agreements, 383-106  
nonliability of state, 383-164  
nonprofit organizations  
  financing benefits paid, 383-62  
overpayment  
  reconsideration of claim, 383-34  
  recovery of benefits paid, 383-44  
payment, 383-21, 383-43, 383-123  
posting of information, 383-31  
recovery of benefits paid, 383-44

### **EMPLOYMENT SECURITY—cont'd**

Benefits—cont'd  
  reimbursement payments deemed benefits, 383-107  
  report to tax department, 235-96.5  
  rules, 383-21  
  taxation, 235-69, 383-163.6  
  waiting period, 383-29, 385-9  
  waivers unlawful, 383-161, 385-14  
weekly benefit amount  
  computation, 383-22  
  minimum and maximum, 383-22  
  pensions deducted, 383-23.5  
  wages deducted, 383-23  
weeks of employment, 383-29  
Child support enforcement  
  benefits subject to withholding, 383-163, 383-163.5, 576E-16  
Claims  
  additional unemployment compensation  
    appeals, 385-10  
    effective date of claim, 385-9  
    filing, 385-8  
    waiting periods, 385-9  
  agreements to waive rights, 383-161  
  appeals, see Appeals, above  
  decision on claim  
    administrative review, 383-34  
    conclusiveness, 383-40  
    content, 383-33  
    employer to furnish information, 383-33  
    judicial review, 383-41  
    notice to claimant and employer, 383-36  
  fees, 383-162  
  filing, 383-32  
  governing provisions, 383-45  
  information supplied claimants, 383-95  
  obstructing, 383-161  
  payment of benefits upon determination, 383-43  
  posting of information, 383-31  
  recovery of benefits paid, 383-44  
  referees, 383-98  
  requirements, 383-29  
Contracts of hire  
  when not deemed master and servant relationship, 383-6  
Contributions  
  acquisition of other businesses, 383-61  
  adjustments and refunds, 383-76  
  appeals, 383-69, 383-74  
  bankruptcy or dissolution of employer, 383-72  
  benefits charged to employers, 383-65  
  classification of employers in accordance with experience, 383-66  
  computation  
    amounts generally, 383-62  
    change in rates, 383-97  
    rate of contributions, 383-66  
    schedules, 383-68

## INDEX

### **EMPLOYMENT SECURITY—cont'd**

Contributions—cont'd  
computation—cont'd  
    wages excluded, 383-61  
credits to funds, 383-123  
deductions from wages, 383-161  
definitions, 383-63  
delinquent contributions, 383-71, 383-73  
dispute settlement, 383-75  
employment and training fund, 383-128,  
    383-129  
experience rating employer accounts, 383-64  
failure to make, 383-142  
false statements to avoid, 383-142  
fund solvency contributions, 383-68  
group accounts for cost sharing, 383-62  
hearings, 383-69  
levy against employers, 383-70  
multistate employment  
    reciprocal agreements, 383-106  
nonprofit organizations, 383-62  
notice, 383-69  
payment due, 383-70  
payments of refunds, 383-123  
payment under protest, 383-74  
records, 383-70  
reserve ratio, 383-67  
returns, 383-70  
rules, 383-61  
summary assessment and collection, 383-70  
when due and payable, 383-61

Definitions  
additional benefits, 383-168, 385-2  
agricultural labor, 383-9  
average benefit duration, 383-162  
base period, 383-1, 383-65  
benefit year, 383-1  
child support obligations, 383-163.5  
contribution rate, 383-66  
contributions, 383-1, 383-63  
employment, 383-2, 383-3  
experience rating, 383-63  
extended benefits, 383-168  
generally, 383-1  
insured work, 383-1  
pay period, 383-8  
suitable employment, 383-29.5  
suitable work, 383-170  
wages, 383-10, 383-61  
weeks of employment, 383-1, 383-30

Direct sellers  
    excluded service, 383-7

Disasters  
additional unemployment benefits  
    amounts, 209-41, 385-4  
    authority to provide, 385-1  
    benefits period, 385-16  
    eligibility, 385-6, 385-7  
charges and noncharges for benefits, 383-65

Discharge for misconduct  
    disqualification for benefits, 383-30, 385-7

### **EMPLOYMENT SECURITY—cont'd**

Dislocated workers  
    eligibility of workers receiving allowances,  
        394B-10

Domestic services, 383-7

Educational institutions  
    eligibility for benefits, 383-29  
    student interns, 383-7

Eligibility  
    additional benefits, 385-6  
    agricultural labor, 383-2  
    excluded services, 383-6, 383-7  
    extended benefits, 383-170  
    generally, 383-1  
    job training, 383-29.5  
    partial service during pay period, 383-8  
    requirements, 383-29  
    rules, 383-1  
    weeks of employment, 383-29  
    work outside country, 383-2  
    work outside state, 383-3

Employers  
    adjustments or refunds to contributions,  
        383-76  
    bankruptcy or dissolution, 383-72  
    claim reports, 383-36  
    classification in accordance with experience,  
        383-66  
    discriminatory practices, 383-161  
    disputes as to liability for contributions,  
        383-75  
    election for coverage, 383-77  
    election of employing unit, 383-4  
    failure to furnish necessary information,  
        383-33  
    false statements or representations, 383-142  
    group accounts, 383-62  
    mergers, 383-79  
    payments, see Contributions, above  
    posting of information, 383-31  
    predecessor and successor units, 383-61,  
        383-79  
    records required, 383-94  
    successor employer, 383-66

Employment and training fund  
    assessments, 383-129  
    contracts for services, 383-128  
    established, 383-128  
    uses, 383-128

Excluded services  
    employment not covered, 383-7  
    independent contractors, 383-6

Experience rating  
    base period employers, 383-65  
    charges and noncharges for benefits, 383-65  
    classification of employers in accordance  
        with experience, 383-66  
    credits for contribution, 383-64  
    definitions, 383-63  
    employers' accounts and records, 383-64  
    fund solvency rate schedule, 383-68

## INDEX

### **EMPLOYMENT SECURITY--cont'd**

- Experience rating--cont'd
  - procedure for rate determination, 383-69
  - reserve ratio, 383-67
  - successor employer, 383-66
- Failure to apply for work
  - disqualification for benefits, 383-30, 383-170, 385-7
- Family owned businesses
  - excluded services, 383-7
- Fees
  - limitation of fees charged, 383-162
- Foreign countries
  - cooperation, 383-109
  - work for American employer, 383-2
  - work for foreign governments, 383-7
- Fraud
  - disqualification for benefits, 383-30, 385-7
  - false statements to obtain or increase benefits, 383-141, 385-11
  - reconsideration of claim, 383-34
- Funds
  - additional unemployment compensation fund, 385-12
  - employment and training fund, 383-128
  - unemployment compensation fund, see Unemployment compensation fund, below
- Garnishment
  - benefits not subject to, 383-163
- Independent contractors
  - excluded services, 383-6
- Insurance
  - agents, 383-7
  - payments excluded from wages, 383-11
- Investigations
  - industries with high unemployment, 383-93
  - powers of director, 383-91
  - unemployment hazards, 383-93
- Job training
  - assessments for fund, 383-129
  - contracts for services, 383-128
  - eligibility for benefits, 383-29, 383-29.5
  - employment and training fund use, 383-128
- Labor and industrial relations department
  - administration fund, 383-127
  - administration of provisions, 26-20, 383-91
  - administrative expenses, 383-123, 383-125
  - delegation of powers, 383-91
  - recommendations for higher rate of tax, 383-93
  - service of process, 383-96
  - staff, 383-91
- Labor disputes
  - disqualification for benefits, 383-30, 385-7
- Legislature
  - legislative intent, 383-166
  - right to amend or repeal chapter, 383-165
- Liens
  - delinquent contributions, 383-71
- Master and servant relationship
  - when not required, 383-6

### **EMPLOYMENT SECURITY--cont'd**

- Newspaper delivery, 383-7
- Nonprofit organizations
  - contributions, 383-62
- Notice
  - claim determinations, 383-36
  - delinquent contributions, 383-71
  - employer contributions, 383-69
  - extended benefit period, 383-173
  - posting of information, 383-31
- Nurse education and training, 383-7
- Other states
  - actions to recover in this state, 383-108
  - extended benefits, 383-170.5
  - localized service, 383-5
  - multistate employment
    - election of employing unit, 383-4
    - reciprocal agreements, 383-106
  - work for other states, 383-7
  - work outside state, 383-3, 383-5
- Owner-employees
  - additional unemployment benefits, 385-4, 385-7
  - disqualification for benefits, 383-30
- Pay period
  - partial service, 383-8
- Place of performance, 383-3, 383-5
- Real estate salespersons, 383-7
- Records
  - appeals, 383-39
  - confidentiality, 383-95, 383-144
  - destruction, 383-102
  - evidentiary value of copies and summaries, 383-102
  - failure to keep, 383-142
  - inspections, 383-94
  - work records, 383-94
- Reemployment services and referrals
  - eligibility for benefits, 383-29
  - worker profiling system, 383-92.5
- Registration for work
  - additional unemployment benefits, 385-7
  - extended benefits, 383-170
  - failure to apply for work, 383-30, 383-170
  - required, 383-29
  - state employment office, 383-104
- Reports
  - change in contribution or benefit rates, 383-97
  - employment and training fund, 383-128
  - fund balance adequacy, 383-126.5
  - new employees, 383-94
  - powers of director, 383-91
  - separation of employees, 383-94
  - special unemployment insurance administration fund, 383-127
  - termination of employees, 383-94
  - wage information, 383-70, 383-94
- Retirement payments
  - deductions from benefits, 383-23.5

## INDEX

### **EMPLOYMENT SECURITY—cont'd**

#### Rules

- adoption, 383-92, 383-101
- appeals, 383-39
- benefit payments, 383-21
- claim filing, 383-32
- contributions, 383-61, 383-70
- department personnel, 383-91
- group accounts, 383-66
- nonprofit organizations, 383-62
- publication and distribution, 383-91
- records and reports, 383-94, 383-102
- registration for work, 383-29
- unemployment determination, 383-1

#### Saving clause, 383-165

#### Signs

- posting of information, 383-31

#### Special unemployment insurance

##### administration fund

- administration, 383-127

##### creation, 383-127

#### Sports or athletic events

- eligibility for benefits, 383-29

#### State departments and agencies

- disclosure of information to state agencies, 383-95

#### State of Hawaii

- assessment in lieu of contribution, 383-62
- nonliability of state, 383-164, 385-15
- state employment service, 383-104, 383-128

#### Taxation

- enterprise zone business tax credit, 209E-10
- income tax withholding, 235-69, 383-163.6
- recommendations for higher rate of tax, 383-93

#### report to tax department, 235-96.5

#### Travel agency sales representative

- excluded service, 383-7

#### Trusts

- excluded payments, 383-11

#### Unemployment compensation fund

- accounts maintained within fund, 383-122
- administration, 383-121
- deposit of funds, 383-122
- established, 383-121
- evaluation of fund balance adequacy, 383-126.5

#### financing employment security

- administration, 383-125

#### payment of benefits, 383-123

#### refunds of contributions, 383-123

#### reimbursements, 383-126

#### transfers from special funds, 36-27, 36-30

#### unemployment compensation trust fund, 383-124

#### when deemed benefits, 383-107

#### withdrawals, 383-123

#### Unemployment hazards

##### industries with high unemployment, 383-93

#### United States

- amendment or repeal of federal law, 383-167

### **EMPLOYMENT SECURITY—cont'd**

#### United States—cont'd

- conformity with federal law, 383-166
- disclosure of information to federal agencies, 383-95
- federal aid, 383-126
- federal-state cooperation, 383-105
- federal trust fund, 383-124
- work for federal government, 383-7

#### Vacuum cleaner salespersons

##### excluded service, 383-7

#### Violations

- additional unemployment benefits, 385-11
- agreements to waive rights, 383-161
- criminal prosecutions, 383-103
- delinquent contributions, 383-73
- false statements by employers, 383-142
- false statements to obtain or increase benefits, 383-141
- fees and charges, 383-162
- general penalty for violation, 383-143
- unlawful disclosures, 383-144

#### Vocational education

##### eligibility for benefits, 383-29

#### Voluntary separation

##### disqualification for benefits, 383-30, 385-7

#### Wages

- average annual wage computation, 383-61
- deduction from benefits, 383-23
- defined, 383-10
- excluded payments, 383-11
- failure to report, 383-94
- remuneration in medium other than cash, 383-10
- reports, 383-70, 383-94

#### Waiting periods

##### eligibility for benefits, 383-29

#### Withholding

- child and spousal support enforcement, 383-163, 383-163.5, 576E-16
- income taxes, 235-69, 383-163.6

#### Witnesses

- self-incrimination, 383-100
- subpoena, 383-99

#### Worker profiling

- duties of department, 383-92.5
- eligibility for benefits, 383-29

### **ENDANGERED SPECIES**

*see CONSERVATION*

### **ENDLESS CHAIN SCHEMES**

#### Defined, 480-3.3

#### Operation prohibited, 480-3.3

### **ENERGY RESOURCES**

#### Alcohol fuels

##### excise tax exemption, 237-27.1

#### Alternate energy

##### county joint ventures, 46-19

##### electricity rates, 269-27.2

## INDEX

### **ENERGY RESOURCES—cont'd**

- Coordinator
  - designation, 196-3
  - petroleum products shortages
    - emergency preparedness plans, 125C-31
    - hardship set-asides, 125C-22, 125C-23
  - powers and duties, 196-4, 201-12
- Counties
  - alternative energy resources development, 46-19
  - solid waste processing for electricity generation, 46-19.1
- Declaration of necessity, 196-1
- Definitions, 196-2, 196-5, 196D-3
- Development and management, St Art XI-1, 26-18
- Electric vehicles
  - motorcycles, 286-81, 291-11
- Energy conservation devices
  - county building code standards, 46-19.5
  - financial corporations tax credit, 241-4.6
  - income tax credit, 235-12
  - public buildings, 103-71
  - real property tax exemption for improvements, 246-34.7
- Energy corridors
  - see GASOLINE AND PETROLEUM PRODUCTS, Pipelines
- Ethanol
  - gasoline content requirements, 486E-5
- Exploration
  - encouragement, 196-4, 201-12
  - geothermal resources, 182-6, 205-5.3
- Fuel distribution
  - see GASOLINE AND PETROLEUM PRODUCTS
- Gas ignition system, 196-5
- Geothermal and cable system
  - applicability
    - development of resources on Maui, 196D-14
  - construction and interpretation, 196D-9
  - definitions, 196D-3
  - employees exempt from certain state laws, 196D-13
  - information services
    - duties of department, 196D-8
  - interagency group, 196D-6
  - legislative findings and purpose, 196D-2
  - permits
    - consolidated application and review coordination, 196D-4
    - procedures, 196D-5
    - scope, 196D-4
  - hearings, 196D-5
  - information services, 196D-8
  - streamlining activities, 196D-7
  - timetable, 196D-5
  - transfer of functions, 196D-10
- reports, 196D-11
- rules, 196D-9

### **ENERGY RESOURCES—cont'd**

- Geothermal and cable system—cont'd
  - severability of provisions, 196D-12
  - short title, 196D-1
  - transfer of functions, 196D-10
- Geothermal resources
  - area covered by lease, 182-8
  - assignment of lease, 182-11
  - cooperative development, 182-9.5
  - county development, 46-19
  - default on lease terms, 182-10
  - defined, 182-1
  - development activities, 205-5.1
  - electricity rates, 269-27.1
  - excise taxes, 182-16
  - exploration permits, 182-6
  - exploratory wells outside subzones, 205-5.3
  - lease revocation, 182-10
  - mining operations
    - auction of lease, 182-4
    - damage to land and property, 182-3
    - hearings, 182-4
    - lease terms and conditions, 182-7
    - reclamation, 182-3
    - reserved lands, 182-5
    - surety bond, 182-3
  - natural energy laboratory
    - see NATURAL ENERGY LABORATORY AUTHORITY
  - rent payment, 182-9
  - rights of way, 182-12
  - royalties, 182-7, 182-18
  - rules, 182-14
  - subzones, 205-5.1, 205-5.2
  - surface lands, 182-15
  - surrender of lease, 182-13
  - violation of lease, 182-17
- Hazardous waste fuel
  - standards, 342J-34.5
- Heat pumps
  - defined, 235-12
  - tax credit, 235-12, 241-4.6
- Hot water heaters
  - energy efficient storage hot water heaters, 196-6
  - solar energy devices, 196-7
- Legislative findings, 196-1
- Nuclear fission power plants
  - approval of legislature, St Art XI-8
- Ocean thermal energy conversion
  - natural energy laboratory
    - see NATURAL ENERGY LABORATORY AUTHORITY
  - ocean and submerged lands leasing
    - see SUBMERGED LANDS
- Pilot lights
  - appliances with pilot lights prohibited, 196-5
- Planning and conservation, 196-4, 201-12
- Producers
  - geothermal generators, 269-27.1
  - nonfossil fuels, 269-27.2

## INDEX

### **ENERGY RESOURCES—cont'd**

- Producers—cont'd
  - nonutility generators, 269-16.2
- Public buildings
  - conservation devices, 103-71
  - energy performance contracts, 36-41
- Reports
  - energy resources coordinator, 196-4
- Research and development
  - duties of department, 201-12
  - energy resources coordinator, 196-4
  - geothermal resources, 182-6, 205-5.3
- Rules
  - energy resources coordinator, 196-4
- Solar energy
  - development, 46-19
  - devices in condominiums, 514A-89
  - devices in homes and townhouses, 196-7
  - required disclosures to consumers, 481B-6
  - tax credit for devices, 235-12, 241-4.6
- Solid waste used to generate electricity
  - county contracts, 46-19.1
  - excise tax exemption, 237-27.6
- Special purpose revenue bonds
  - see SPECIAL PURPOSE REVENUE BONDS
- State plan
  - objectives and policies, 226-18
  - priority guidelines, 226-103
- Wind farms and machines
  - permitted in agricultural districts, 205-2, 205-4.5

### **ENGINEERS**

- Advertising
  - license required, 464-14
- Board
  - appointment, 464-6
  - disciplinary actions, 464-10
  - placement within department of commerce and consumer affairs, 26-9
  - powers and duties, 464-7
  - qualifications, 464-6
- Construction design professional
  - defined, 386-1
  - workers' compensation liability, 386-8.5
- Contractors
  - see CONTRACTORS
- Corporations and partnerships, 464-12
- Definitions, 464-1
- Design professional conciliation panels
  - actions
    - attorneys fees, 672-11
    - immunity of panel members, 672-9
    - subsequent litigation, 672-8
    - suitability for panel review, 672-2.1
  - administration of provisions, 672-13
  - claims
    - exemption from proceedings, 672-2.1
    - filings, 672-2
    - jurisdiction of panel, 672-2.1
- Engineering professional conciliation panels—cont'd
  - Design professional conciliation panels—cont'd
    - claims—cont'd
      - notice of claim, 672-4
      - retroactive applicability, 672-14
      - settlement, 672-7
      - third-party claims, 672-2.1
    - consultants
      - appointment, 672-5
      - certification, 672-2.5
      - list of consultants, 672-3
    - cooperation with panel, 672-11
    - costs of proceedings, 672-3, 672-11
    - definitions, 672-1
    - panels
      - compensation, 672-3
      - composition, 672-3
      - decisions, 672-7
      - established, 672-3
      - hearings, 672-5, 672-6
      - immunity, 672-9
      - jurisdiction, 672-2.1
      - time limitations, 672-10
    - parties, 672-6
    - reports, 672-12
    - rules, 672-13
    - subsequent litigation
      - evidence excluded, 672-8
      - rejection of panel decision, 672-8
    - termination of proceedings, 672-4
    - violations
      - penalties, 672-11
  - Education and experience
    - license qualifications, 464-8
  - Examinations
    - license requirements, 464-8
  - Fees, 464-9
  - Fraud and deceit
    - disciplinary actions, 464-10
  - Government employees, 464-3
  - Hearings
    - powers of board, 464-7
  - Licenses
    - applications, 464-9
    - certificate, 464-11
    - display, 464-9
    - exemptions, 464-3, 464-5
    - expiration, 464-9
    - fees, 464-9
    - powers of board, 464-7
    - qualifications, 464-8
    - reciprocity, 464-8
    - required, 464-2
    - suspension or revocation, 464-10
    - unlicensed practice, 464-14
  - Negligence or misconduct
    - disciplinary actions, 464-10
  - Peer review, see Design professional conciliation panels, above
  - Plans and specifications
    - exempt structures, 464-13

## INDEX

### ENGINEERS—cont'd

- Plans and specifications—cont'd
  - stamping, 464-11
- Public works supervision, 464-4
- Records
  - board records, 464-7
- Rules, 464-7
- Scope of practice, 464-1
- Stamp or seal
  - exempt structures, 464-13
  - use, 464-11
- Violations
  - cumulative remedies, 464-15
  - penalties, 464-10, 464-14
  - unlicensed activities, 464-14

### ENGLISH LANGUAGE

- Jury
  - grounds for disqualification of jurors, 612-4
- Official language of state, St Art XV-4, 1-13
- Real property title registration
  - translations of Hawaiian documents, 502-94
- Statutory construction
  - differences in Hawaiian and English texts, 1-13

### ENTERPRISE ZONES

- Administration, 209E-3
- Counties
  - application for designation, 209E-4
  - assistance by department, 209E-3
  - failure to provide incentives, 209E-13
  - local incentives, 209E-12
  - review of application, 209E-5
  - solid waste management facilities, 342G-27
- Definitions, 209E-2
- Designation of zones, 209E-4
- Hawaiian home lands
  - authority of department, HHCA 227
- Implementation
  - monitoring and evaluation, 209E-3
- Kauai county, 209E-4
- Legislative declaration, 209E-1
- Purposes, 209E-1
- Qualifications
  - criteria, 209E-3, 209E-4
  - generally, 209E-2
- Reports, 209E-3
- Rules
  - adoption by department, 209E-8
- Taxation
  - duplication of tax incentives prohibited, 209E-7
  - eligibility for incentives, 209E-9
  - excise tax exemptions, 209E-11
  - local incentives, 209E-12
  - state business tax credit, 209E-10
- Termination of zones, 209E-13

### ENTRAPMENT

- Defense to prosecution, 702-237

### ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACT STATEMENTS

*see ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY*

### ENVIRONMENTALLY-RELATED ILLNESS AND INJURY

- Definitions, 321-312, 321-313
- Health department
  - industrial and work-related studies, 321-71
  - ionized radiation duties, 321-72
  - program enhancement and education fund, 321-27, 466J-4
  - surveillance system, 321-311
- Indoor air quality
  - see AIR POLLUTION
- Reports
  - confidentiality, 321-315
  - immunity for information release, 321-316
  - reports to department, 321-314
- Rules, 321-317
- Study and evaluation, 321-311

### ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

- Acquisition of lands with environmental value
  - see PUBLIC LANDS, Resource value lands
- Actions
  - actions involving environmental laws
  - disclosure of prior involvement, 343D-3, 343D-10
  - environmental impact statements, 343-7
- Administration
  - health department, 341-3
- Air pollution
  - see AIR POLLUTION
- Chlorofluorocarbon handling
  - see CFCs OR HCFCs
- Conflicts between agencies
  - resolution, 343-5
- Conservation of natural resources
  - guidelines, 344-4
- Data collection and monitoring facilities
  - permitted in agricultural districts, 205-2
  - test results available to public, 92F-12
- Definitions
  - environmental disclosures, 343D-2
  - generally, 341-2
  - impact statements, 343-2
- Ecology or environmental center
  - establishment, 341-3
  - functions, 341-5
  - structure, 341-5
- Economic development
  - guidelines for growth, 344-4
- Environmental assessments
  - contents, 343-6
  - when required, 343-5
- Environmental council
  - environmental impact statements, 343-5
  - establishment, 341-3
  - functions, 341-6

## INDEX

### **ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY—cont'd**

- Environmental disclosures
  - additional documents, 343D-5
  - amended filings, 343D-7
  - corporate stock acquisitions
    - court-ordered revision, 343D-10
    - disclosures required, 343D-3
    - injunctions, 343D-10
    - prohibition, 343D-6
  - definitions, 343D-2
  - enforcement, 343D-10
  - exemptions, 343D-9
  - hearings, 343D-4
  - savings clause, 343D-11
  - short title, 343D-1
  - subsequent filings, 343D-8
  - violations
    - actions by attorney general, 343D-6
    - injunctions, 343D-10
    - penalties, 343D-10
- Environmental impact statements
  - acceptance or rejection, 343-5
  - actions, 343-7
  - definitions, 343-2
  - determination of need, 343-5
  - exemptions, 343-6
  - federal and state cooperation, 343-5
  - geothermal exploratory wells outside designated subzones, 205-5.3
  - judicial review, 343-7
  - legislative findings and purpose, 343-1
  - limitation of actions, 343-7
  - notices
    - environmental assessments and drafts, 343-5
    - required public notices, 343-3
  - ocean and submerged lands leasing, 190D-11
  - procedures and criteria, 343-6
  - public inspection, 343-3
  - requirements, 343-5
  - rules, 343-6
  - severability of provisions, 343-8
- Environmental quality control office
  - director, 341-3
  - disclosures of corporate stock acquisitions, 343D-3
  - established, 341-3
  - powers and duties, 341-4
  - tree farm management plans, 186-3
- Genetically modified organisms
  - health department notice, 321-11.6
- Hazardous waste
  - see HAZARDOUS MATERIALS
- Housing
  - guidelines for development, 344-4
- Lead acid battery disposal
  - see MOTOR VEHICLE REPAIRS
- Legislative findings and purpose, 341-1
- Noise pollution
  - see NOISE POLLUTION

### **ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY—cont'd**

- Ozone layer protection
  - see CFCs OR HCFCs
- Population
  - guidelines for control, 344-4
  - quality growth policy, 223-2, 223-3
- Public works contracts
  - pollution control, 103-61
- Recreational facilities
  - preservation guidelines, 344-4
- Reports
  - environmental council, 341-6
- Rules
  - adoption, 341-4
  - environmental impact statements, 343-6
- Solid waste guidelines, 344-4
- Solid waste pollution
  - see SOLID WASTE POLLUTION
- State plan
  - objectives and policies, 226-13, 226-20
  - priority guidelines, 226-104
- State policy
  - definitions, 344-2
  - elements, 344-3
  - guidelines, 344-4
  - purpose, 344-1
  - scope, 344-3
- State responsibilities generally, St Art IX-8, St Art XI-9
- Underground storage tanks
  - see UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS
- Used oil disposal
  - see HAZARDOUS MATERIALS
- Water pollution
  - see WATER POLLUTION

### **ENVIRONMENTAL RESPONSE**

*see HAZARDOUS MATERIALS*

### **EQUITY**

- Actions
  - original jurisdiction, 603-21.7
- Constitution of the United States
  - judicial power to extend to actions in equity, US Art III-2
- Fraudulent transfers
  - provisions supplementary to, 651C-10
- Reformation
  - rule against perpetuities, 525-3, 525-5
- Small claims court
  - jurisdiction, 633-27

### **EROSION**

- Beach and shoreline structures
  - accreted land, 183-45
  - removal, 183-45, 205A-43.6
  - variances, 205A-43.5, 205A-46
- Soil and water conservation districts
  - adding territory
  - petitions, 180-10

## INDEX

### **EROSION—cont'd**

Soil and water conservation districts—cont'd  
boundaries, 180-5, 180-10  
consolidating districts, 180-11  
coordination of district programs, 180-3  
county cooperation, 180C-2  
creation  
    department approval, 180-5  
    generally, 180-4  
    hearing on petition, 180-5  
    referendum on creation, 180-6  
    renewal of petition to create, 180-9  
definitions, 180-1  
demonstration projects, 180-13  
directors  
    appointment, 180-7, 180-12  
    assistance of department, 180-3  
    consolidated districts, 180-11

### **EROSION—cont'd**

Soil erosion and sediment control—cont'd  
definitions, 180C-1  
land disturbing activities, 180C-1  
rules, 180C-4  
Strip mining  
    see MINES AND MINERALS  
United States  
    department to obtain assistance, 180-3

### **ESCAPE**

Arrest  
    arrest on suspicion, 803-4  
    arrest without warrant, 803-2  
    use of force in making arrest, 803-7  
Defenses  
    justification, 703-302  
Definitions, 710-1000  
Detainers  
    agreement on detainers  
    persons in temporary custody, 834-4  
Extradition  
    see EXTRADITION  
First degree escape  
    class B felony, 710-1020  
    elements of crime, 710-1020  
Force  
    use of force in making arrest, 803-7  
    use of force to prevent escape, 703-304,  
        703-307  
Forfeiture of property, 710-1001  
Fugitive criminals on vessels  
    exceptions to search and seizure, 803-24  
    search of vessels, 803-23  
    secreting prisoners on board, 803-22  
    surrender to police by master of vessel,  
        803-21  
Hindering prosecution  
    first degree hindering, 710-1029  
    rendering assistance, 710-1028  
    second degree hindering, 710-1030  
Justification  
    defenses to prosecution, 703-302  
Mental illness  
    extradition  
        criteria, 337-2  
        definitions, 337-1  
        limitation, 337-4  
        procedure, 337-3  
        patients generally, 335-1  
        state hospital patients, 334-34  
Military justice  
    escapes, 124A-130  
Minors  
    interstate compact on juveniles, 582-1,  
        582-1.5  
    return, 582-1, 582-1.5  
    youth correctional facilities, 352-26,  
        352-26.1

## INDEX

### **ESCAPE—cont'd**

Notice  
  escape from youth correctional facility, 352-26.1  
  notice to victim, 706-673, 801D-4

Parole  
  leaving state without permission, 353-65  
  suspension of parole, 353-66

Pleadings  
  deferred acceptance of guilty or nolo contendere plea inapplicable, 853-4

Resisting order to stop motor vehicle, 710-1027

Second degree escape  
  class C felony, 710-1021  
  elements of crime, 710-1021

Youth correctional facilities  
  attempted escape, 352-26  
  harboring or concealing persons, 352-27  
  public notice, 352-26.1

### **ESCHEAT**

Abandoned property, 523A-3.5

Absence of owner from state  
  conclusive presumptions of fact, 665-2

Adverse possession  
  defenses to action, 665-3

Attorney general  
  information filed in circuit court, 665-1

Auctions  
  sale at public auction, 665-4

Circuit courts  
  information filed in circuit court, 665-1

Claim to proceeds  
  actions in circuit court, 665-5  
  judgments, 665-5  
  limitation of actions, 665-4

Decrees  
  entry by court, 665-1

Defenses  
  possession under color of title, 665-3

Intestate estate, 560:2-105, 665-2

Kuleana lands, 560:2-105.5

Limitation of actions  
  claim to proceeds of sale, 665-4

Presumptions  
  conclusive presumptions of fact, 665-2

Public lands  
  duty to take possession, 171-7

Sales  
  disposition of proceeds, 665-4

Summons and process  
  issuance of summons, 665-1  
  service on person in possession of property, 665-1

Unclaimed property  
  procedure, 523A-3.5  
  when property escheats to state, 523A-3.5

**ESCROW**

Condominiums  
  escrow requirements, 514A-65

Depositories  
  accounting for moneys  
    bona fide errors, 449-4  
    requirements, 449-16  
    responsibilities, 449-16

acquisition of control  
  approval of commissioner, 449-8.6  
  applicability, 449-1.5

bonds  
  action for damages, 449-10  
  amounts, 449-9  
  cancellation, 449-13  
  fidelity bond required, 449-11  
  filing with commissioner, 449-8  
  substitution for capital requirement, 449-5.5

books and records  
  auditing, 449-15  
  bona fide errors, 449-4  
  examination, 449-22  
  maintenance, 449-21

business excepted from chapter, 449-3

capital requirement, 449-5.5

defined, 449-1

directors  
  removal by commissioner, 449-23

escrow officers  
  competency and fitness, 449-7.4  
  designation, 449-7.5  
  fidelity bonds, 449-11  
  removal by commissioner, 449-23

fees, 449-6, 449-14

hearings  
  license denial, 449-8.5  
  removal of officer or director, 449-23

insurance  
  cancellation, 449-13  
  errors and omissions, 449-12

interest on funds, 449-16.5

investigations, 449-7, 449-22

licenses  
  application, 449-6  
  conditions and limitations, 449-7.4

denial, 449-8.5  
  display, 449-7.5  
  fees, 449-6, 449-14  
  investigations, 449-7  
  issuance, 449-7.4, 449-8

renewal, 449-8

required, 449-1.7, 449-5

suspension or revocation, 449-13, 449-15, 449-17

title insurers, 431:20-106.5

transfer prohibited, 449-8.6

name  
  facetious or fanciful name, 449-1.7

  requirements, 449-1.6

  restrictions, 449-1.7, 449-5

## INDEX

### **ESCROW—cont'd**

Depositories—cont'd  
net capital, 449-5.5  
notice  
cancellation of bond or insurance, 449-13  
removal of officer or director, 449-23  
office  
branches, 449-20  
main business office, 449-7.5  
relocation, 449-19  
prior licensees  
names, 449-1.6  
net capital, 449-5.5  
rules, 449-2  
sale of operations, 449-8.6  
supervision, 449-1.6  
title insurers, 431:20-106.5  
titles, 449-1.6  
violations  
failure to file audited statements, 449-15  
failure to pay fees, 449-14  
penalties, 449-4  
prohibited practices, 449-17  
Franchise fees, 482E-8  
Health clubs  
moneys received prior to operation, 486N-10  
Moneys in escrow  
accrual of interest, 449-16.5  
auditing and reports, 449-15  
bona fide errors, 449-4  
disbursing, 449-16  
prohibited practices, 449-17  
responsibility of licensee, 449-16  
Securities  
delivery of securities in escrow, 485-18  
sale of cooperative housing units, 485-7  
Subdivisions  
purchaser's earnest money deposits, 484-8.5  
Time sharing plans  
deposit of purchaser's funds, 514E-16  
release of funds, 514E-17  
Title insurance  
see INSURANCE

### **ESTATE AND TRANSFER TAXES**

Actions  
department to bring, 236D-15  
estate tax apportionment, 560:3-916  
expenses of court proceedings, 236D-16  
Apportionment  
actions  
right of action, 560:3-916  
method of proration, 560:3-916  
requirements, 560:3-916  
Collection of taxes  
department powers, 236D-15  
Credits  
death tax paid in another state, 236D-3  
generation-skipping transfer tax paid in  
another state, 236D-3.5  
Definitions, 236D-2

### **ESTATE AND TRANSFER TAXES— cont'd**

Delinquent taxes  
see TAXATION  
Distribution of property  
prior to tax payment, 236D-12  
upon release of tax liability, 236D-8  
Due dates, 236D-5, 236D-6  
Exemptions generally  
see TAXATION  
Federal returns  
amended returns, 236D-9  
extension of time to file, 236D-7  
generation-skipping transfers, 236D-5  
Fiduciaries  
liability, 236D-12  
Generation-skipping transfers  
appeals, 236D-15  
assessment of tax, 236D-3.5  
report of federal return, 236D-5  
Imposition of tax  
additional taxes due, 236D-9  
generation-skipping transfers, 236D-3.5  
nonresidents, 236D-4  
residents, 236D-3  
Liens to pay tax, 236D-11  
Nonresidents  
appeals, 236D-15  
imposition of tax, 236D-4  
Payments  
date deemed received, 236D-6  
date payment due, 236D-6  
disposition of revenues, 236D-18  
failure to pay tax, 236D-12, 236D-17  
final settlement of account, 236D-8  
interest on amounts due, 236D-7  
liability for payment, 236D-17  
liens for payment, 236D-11  
refunds for overpayments, 236D-13  
Refunds for overpayments, 236D-13  
Releases  
application for release, 236D-5  
department to issue, 236D-8  
Residents  
imposition of tax, 236D-3  
Returns  
amended returns, 236D-9  
extension of time to file, 236D-7  
failure to file, 236D-17  
filing date, 236D-5  
generally  
see TAXATION  
Rules, 236D-10  
Short title, 236D-1

### **ESTOPPEL**

Commercial code  
general principles of law apply, 490:1-103  
Foreign money claims  
supplementary laws applicable, 658B-13

## INDEX

### **ESTOPPEL—cont'd**

- Fraudulent transfers
  - applicability of doctrine, 651C-10
- Organized crime
  - final judgments rendered in favor of state, 842-8
- Partnerships
  - applicability of law, 425-104
  - partner by estoppel, 425-116

### **ETHICS**

- Lobbyists
  - see LOBBYISTS
- Public officers and employees
  - see PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES, Standards of conduct

### **EVICTION**

- Generally
  - see LANDLORD AND TENANT

### **EVIDENCE**

- Accretion
  - actions to quiet title, 669-1
- Administrative procedure
  - contested case hearings, 91-10
  - examination of evidence, 91-11
- Aircraft operators
  - evidence of intoxication, 263A-10
- Ancient documents
  - see RULES OF EVIDENCE
- Antitrust
  - demand in investigations, 480-18
  - judgments in favor of state as evidence in private action, 480-22
- Authentication
  - see RULES OF EVIDENCE
- Boards and commissions
  - powers of boards, 92-16
- Boats and boating
  - evidence of intoxication, 200-84, 200-94
  - refusal to submit to alcohol testing, 200-93
- Boiler and elevator safety law
  - admissibility of records or administrative determinations, 397-12
- Child abuse
  - see CHILD ABUSE
- Commercial code generally
  - see COMMERCIAL CODE
- Competency of witnesses
  - see RULES OF EVIDENCE
- Concealing evidence, 710-1076
- Confessions
  - appeal of suppression, 641-13
  - hearing on admissibility, 626-1:Rule 104
  - when admissible, 621-26
- Consideration
  - proof of consideration, 656-2
- Construction or improvement to real property
  - date of completion, 657-8
- Evidence—cont'd
  - Contracts
    - proof of consideration, 656-2
  - Corporations
    - articles as evidence, 415-56
    - documents as evidence, 415-141
    - nonprofit corporations, 415B-18
  - Crimes
    - abandonment of conspiracy, 705-525
    - burglary, theft, and related offenses
      - photographs of stolen items, 708-802, 708-830
    - concealing evidence, 710-1076
    - confessions, 621-26, 641-13
    - credit card theft or forgery, 708-8102
    - defenses
      - presentment of evidence, 701-115
      - right of defendant to produce, 801-2
    - discovery of necessary evidence
      - search warrants, 803-32
    - displaying indecent matter, 712-1213
    - disposition of unclaimed articles used as evidence, 805-12
    - drug offenses, 712-1251, 712-1252
    - extortion, 707-761, 707-763
    - failing to pay funds, 708-830
    - gambling, 712-1228, 712-1231
    - incomplete credit cards, 708-8104
    - intoxication as defense, 702-230
    - marijuana seized as evidence, 712-1247, 712-1249.4, 712-1249.5
    - negotiating worthless instruments, 708-857
    - obtaining services by deception, 708-830
    - organized crime, 842-10
    - perjury, 710-1067
    - physical or mental disease, disorder, or defect
      - admissibility of evidence, 704-401
      - expert testimony, 704-410
      - statements for purposes of examination or treatment inadmissible, 704-416
    - possession of burglar's tools, 708-812
    - preponderance of evidence, 701-116
    - prima facie evidence, 701-117
    - prior convictions, 706-666
    - promoting child abuse, 707-750, 707-751
    - promoting intoxicating liquor to minor, 712-1250.5
    - promoting pornography, 712-1216
    - receiving stolen property, 708-830
    - reversals on appeal for errors in admission or rejection of evidence, 641-16
    - shoplifting, 708-830
    - suits to abate offenses against public health and morals, 712-1273
    - suppressing evidence, 710-1028
    - tampering with physical evidence, 710-1076
    - theft, 708-835
    - use of contents of intercepted communications, 803-46
    - value of property, 708-801

## INDEX

### **EVIDENCE—cont'd**

- Criminal injuries compensation, 351-14
- Dead bodies
  - clothing and personal property found on dead body, 841-13
- Decedents' estates
  - proof of descent of title, 560:3-908, 622-43
- Deceptive trade practices
  - sufficiency of evidence, 481A-3
- Default judgments, 636-15
- Desertion and nonsupport, 575-2, 575-4
- Design professional conciliation panel
  - evidence received by panel, 672-5
  - subsequent litigation, 672-8
- Destroying, altering, etc. evidence, 710-1076
- Discovery
  - see DISCOVERY
- Discrimination
  - real property transactions, 515-20
- District courts
  - disposition of unclaimed articles used as evidence, 805-12
- Drugs
  - disposition of marijuana seized as evidence, 712-1247, 712-1249.4, 712-1249.5
  - knowledge of character, nature, or quantity of substance, 712-1252
  - presence in motor vehicle evidence of possession, 712-1251
- Elections
  - election records prima facie evidence, 11-96
- Eminent domain proceedings, 101-12
- Expert witnesses
  - see RULES OF EVIDENCE
- False evidence, 710-1076
- Family courts
  - see FAMILY COURTS
- Firearms
  - alteration of identification marks, 134-10
  - falsification of identity, 134-17
- Fire protection
  - county fire appeals board, 132-10
  - fire chiefs' orders, 132-11
- Habeas corpus
  - denial of facts in return, 660-27
  - return, 660-19
- Hawaiian trusts relief
  - individual claims hearings, 674-9, 674-11
- Hawaii revised statutes
  - supplements and replacement volumes
    - prima facie evidence, 23G-15
- Hearsay
  - see RULES OF EVIDENCE
- Impeachment of witnesses
  - see RULES OF EVIDENCE
- Insurance
  - commissioner's records, 431:2-210
  - prohibited practices generally, 431:13-103
- Introduction of new evidence in supreme court, 641-2

### **EVIDENCE—cont'd**

- Judicial notice
  - see RULES OF EVIDENCE
- Land commission awards
  - proof of government's right to commutation, 172-6
- Leases of goods
  - see LEASES OF GOODS
- Lost, stolen, or unclaimed property
  - retention as evidence, 52D-13
- Marriage, 572-13
- Material witness orders, 835-5
- Measurement standards violations, 486-34
- Medical records
  - see MEDICAL RECORDS
- Medical torts
  - see MEDICAL TORTS
- Military justice
  - see MILITARY JUSTICE
- Negotiable instruments
  - see NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS
- Notaries public
  - records as evidence, 456-15
- Occupational safety and health
  - records or determinations of proceedings, 396-14
- Opinion evidence
  - see RULES OF EVIDENCE
- Partnerships
  - admissions of partner, 425-111
  - continuation beyond fixed term, 425-123
  - proof of partnership, 425-4
  - uniform partnership act, 425-107
- Perpetuation of testimony
  - civil action, 624-41
  - payment of costs, 624-45
- Personal injuries
  - advance payments in personal injury cases, 663-21
- Photographs
  - drug offenses, 712-1247, 712-1249.4, 712-1249.5
  - identification of items recovered, 708-802, 708-830
  - rules of evidence
    - see RULES OF EVIDENCE
- Presumptions
  - see RULES OF EVIDENCE
- Prima facie evidence
  - what constitutes, 701-117
- Privileged communications
  - see RULES OF EVIDENCE
- Probate code
  - see PROBATE CODE
- Public records
  - see RULES OF EVIDENCE
- Public utilities
  - investigations, 269-13
  - motor carriers, 271-11, 271-31
- Quieting title
  - accreted land, 669-1

## INDEX

### **EVIDENCE—cont'd**

- Recordings
  - see RULES OF EVIDENCE
- Relevancy
  - see RULES OF EVIDENCE
- Rules of evidence
  - see RULES OF EVIDENCE
- Self-incrimination
  - see SELF-INCRIMINATION
- Small claims
  - applicability of rules of evidence in small claims division, 633-32
- State tort liability
  - establishment of liability, 662-13
- Suppression of evidence
  - appeals by state in criminal cases, 641-13
- Tampering with physical evidence
  - elements of offense, 710-1076
  - misdemeanor, 710-1076
- Taxation
  - assessments and returns, 231-20
  - fuel taxes, 243-13
  - income tax assessments, 235-115
  - public service company taxes, 239-7
  - real property taxes, 246-46
  - tax appeals, 232-7, 232-13, 232-20, 232-21
  - use taxes, 238-6
- Title registration
  - land court registration as evidence, 501-88
- Unfair trade practices
  - books and records of defendant, 481-10
  - deceptive practices, 481A-3
  - sales at less than cost, 481-5
- Vital statistics
  - birth certificates, 338-12
  - copies as evidence, 338-19
- Wiretapping
  - use of contents of intercepted communications, 803-46
- Witnesses
  - generally
    - see WITNESSES
  - rules of evidence
    - see RULES OF EVIDENCE
- Workers' compensation
  - admissibility of evidence, 386-8
  - presumptions in absence of evidence, 386-85
- Writings
  - see RULES OF EVIDENCE

### **EXAMINATIONS**

- Civil service
  - see CIVIL SERVICE
- Comptroller
  - authority to examine persons and books, 40-92
  - examination under oath, 40-94
  - notice to appear for examination, 40-93
  - penalty for false evidence, 40-95
- Crimes
  - physical or mental disease, disorder, or defect
    - see PENAL CODE
- Employment agencies
  - required subjects, 373-5
- Financial institutions generally
  - see FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS
- Insurance
  - see INSURANCE
- Legislature
  - auditor's powers, 23-5
- National guard
  - officers and warrant officers, 121-16
- Professional and vocational licensing
  - acupuncture practitioners, 436E-5, 436E-7
  - barbers, 438-8
  - boxing, 440-12
  - chiropractors, 442-6
  - contractors, 444-4
  - cosmeticians, 439-14
  - dental hygienists, 447-1
  - dentists, 448-9, 448-9.5, 448-10
  - department powers and duties, 26-9, 436B-7
  - electricians, 448E-5.5, 448E-8.5
  - electrologists, 448F-5
  - elevator mechanics, 448H-5
  - emergency medical service personnel, 453-32
  - engineers, architects, surveyors, and landscape architects, 464-8
  - funeral directors, embalmers, and undertakers, 469-1
  - general powers, 436B-7
  - hearing aid dealers and fitters, 451A-2, 451A-6
  - insurance, 431:9-206
  - massage therapists, 452-14
  - motor vehicle repairs, 437B-23, 437B-24
  - naturopathic physicians, 455-2, 455-7
  - nurse aides, 457A-3, 457A-4
  - nurses, 457-7, 457-8
  - occupational therapists, 457G-2
  - opticians, 458-6.5, 458-6.6
  - optometrists, 459-6, 459-7, 459-7.4, 459-8
  - osteopathic physicians and surgeons, 460-3, 460-6
  - pest control operators, 460J-12, 460J-13
  - pharmacists, 461-5, 461-6
  - physical therapists, 461J-6
  - physician assistants, 453-5.3
  - physicians and surgeons, 453-4, 453-4.5, 453-10
  - plumbers, 448E-5.5
  - podiatrists, 463E-3, 463E-4
  - psychologists, 465-7
  - public accountants, 466-5
  - real estate brokers and salespersons, 467-8, 467-9.6
  - record retention, 94-5

# INDEX

## EXAMINATIONS—cont'd

- Professional and vocational licensing—cont'd
  - social workers, 467E-7, 467E-9
  - speech pathologists and audiologists, 468E-5, 468E-10
  - tattoo artists, 321-375
  - veterinarians, 471-8
- Workers' compensation
  - medical examination by employer's physician, 386-79

## EXCISE TAXES

- Actions
  - collection of taxes, 237-46
  - jurisdiction, 237-47
- Administration by department, 237-8
- Agricultural products
  - exemptions, 237-23, 237-24.3
  - producer defined, 237-5
  - sales at wholesale, 237-4
- Air pollution control facilities
  - exemptions, 237-27.5
- Amounts not taxable, 237-24, 237-24.3
- Appeals, 237-42
- Applicability of provisions
  - amounts not taxable, 237-24, 237-24.3
  - generally, 237-23
- Apportionment of tax
  - generally, 237-21
- Audits, 237-39
- Blind persons
  - rate of tax, 237-17
- Bulk sales
  - public contract requirements, 103-53
  - purchaser's liability, 237-43
  - requirements, 237-43
  - tax clearance, 237-43
- Carnivals and circuses, 237-44
- Collection of tax
  - actions to collect, 237-46
  - injunctions, 237-46
  - jurisdiction, 237-47
  - limitation period, 237-40
- Common paymasters
  - applicability, 237-23.5
- Computer services
  - exemptions, 237-29.6
- Consideration paid
  - amount paid not indicative of true value, 237-19
- Contractors
  - defined, 237-6
  - failure to pay, 444-17
  - federal cost-plus contractor, 237-6, 237-13
  - rate of tax, 237-13
  - retail sales, 237-16
  - use tax applicability, 238-2
- Cooperative associations
  - applicability of tax, 237-20
  - exemption from taxation, 237-23

## EXCISE TAXES—cont'd

- Corporations
  - exemption from taxation, 237-23
- County general excise and use tax surcharge
  - establishment, 46-16.7
  - imposition, 237-8.5
  - requirements, 237-8.5
- Credits
  - capital goods excise tax credit, 241-4.5
  - excess tax payments, 237-37
  - filings claims, 237-40
- Credit unions
  - exemption for sales to, 237-25
- Cumulative nature of tax, 237-12
- Deaf persons
  - rate of tax, 237-17
- Definitions
  - agricultural producers, 237-5
  - air pollution control facility, 237-27.5
  - bulk sales and transfers, 237-43
  - common paymasters, 237-23.5
  - computer services, 237-29.6
  - contractor, 237-6
  - county transportation system, 237-24.7
  - engaging in business, 237-2
  - fiduciary and custodial accounts, 237-24.8
  - generally, 237-1
  - gross income, 237-3
  - jobber, 237-4
  - labor organization, 237-24.3
  - petroleum products, 237-27
  - prescription drugs, 237-24.3
  - prosthetic device, 237-24.3
  - scientific work, 237-26
  - service business or calling, 237-7
  - solid waste processing, disposal, and electric generating facility, 237-27.6
  - stock exchanges, 237-24.5
  - tourism related services, 237-18
  - transient taxpayer, 237-44
  - wholesaler, 237-4
- Delinquent taxes
  - see TAXATION
- Dental supplies
  - technicians supplying products, 237-15
- Disabled persons
  - rate of tax, 237-17
- Educational facilities improvement special fund
  - deposits to, 36-32
- Electricity
  - assessment of tax, 237-13.5
  - solid waste processing, 237-27.6
- Entertainment business
  - assessment of tax, 237-44
- Exemptions
  - agricultural and horticultural organizations, 237-23
  - agricultural products, 237-24.3
  - air pollution control facilities, 237-27.5
  - alcohol fuels, 237-27.1
  - alimony, 237-24

## INDEX

### **EXCISE TAXES—cont'd**

Exemptions—cont'd  
amounts not taxable, 237-24, 237-24.3  
applications for exemption, 237-23  
associations, 237-23  
bequests, 237-24  
business leagues, 237-23  
cemeteries, 237-23  
chambers of commerce, 237-23  
cigarettes and tobacco, 237-24.3  
civic leagues, 237-23  
common elements payments, 237-24.3  
common paymaster and related entities, 237-23.5  
computer services, 237-29.6  
cooperative associations, 237-23  
corporations, 237-23  
county transportation system operators, 237-24.7  
damages, 237-24  
disabled persons, 237-24  
election precinct officials, 237-24.7  
electric generating facilities, 237-27.6  
employee benefit plans, 237-24.3  
enterprise zones, 209E-11  
erroneous return disallows, 237-36  
financial institutions, 237-24.8  
food stamps and coupons, 237-24.3  
foster care payments, 237-24  
fraternal benefit companies, 237-23  
generally  
    see **TAXATION**  
Hansen's disease patients, 237-23  
homeless facilities, 237-23, 358D-12  
hospitals, 237-23  
hotel operator disbursements for employees, 237-24.7  
housing cooperatives, 237-24  
housing projects, 201E-205  
independent sugar farmers, 237-24  
infirmarys, 237-23  
insurance benefits, 237-24, 237-24.7  
insurance companies, 237-29.7  
interbank brokers, 237-24.8  
intoxicating liquor, 237-24.3  
labor organizations, 237-24.3  
low and moderate income housing, 237-29, 356-42  
merchants organizations, 237-24.3  
motion picture producers, 237-28.2  
nursing facility income, 237-24.7  
orchard property operator disbursements, 237-24.7  
other taxed amounts, 237-24.3  
persons exempt, 237-23  
petroleum refiners, 237-27  
prepaid legal services, 237-23  
prescription drugs, 237-24.3  
prosthetic devices, 237-24.3  
public service companies, 237-23  
public utilities, 237-23

### **EXCISE TAXES—cont'd**

Exemptions—cont'd  
rental vehicle surcharge tax, 237-24.7  
sales to credit unions, 237-25  
sales to federal government, 237-25  
sanitaria, 237-23  
scientific contracts with United States, 237-26  
shipbuilding and ship repair businesses, 237-28.1  
shipping or hauling, 237-24.3  
solid waste processing and disposal, 237-27.6  
stock exchanges, 237-24.5  
tangible personal property shipped out of state, 237-29.5  
television film producers, 237-28.2  
tobacco products, 237-25  
trust companies, 237-24.7, 237-24.8  
trusts, 237-9.5, 237-23  
vending machines, 237-25  
workers' compensation benefits, 237-24  
Financial institutions  
    exemption from taxation, 237-24.8  
Forms, 237-8  
Fraternal benefit societies  
    exemption from taxation, 237-23  
Gate receipts  
    rate of tax, 237-18  
Geothermal resources  
    assessment of tax, 182-16  
Hospitals  
    exemption from taxation, 237-23  
Housing  
    homeless facilities, 237-23, 358D-12  
    housing projects, 201E-205  
    low and moderate income housing, 237-29, 356-42  
Imposition of tax  
    amounts not taxable, 237-24, 237-24.3  
    appeals, 237-42  
    businesses subject to tax, 237-13  
    conformity to United States Constitution, 237-22  
    cooperatives, 237-20  
    county excise and use tax surcharge, 237-8.5  
    cumulative nature of tax, 237-12  
    disabled persons, 237-17  
    entertainment businesses, 237-44  
    gate receipts, 237-18  
    generally, 237-13  
    generated electricity, 237-13.5  
    geothermal resources, 182-16  
    harvesting, hauling, etc., 237-18  
    independent contractors, 237-18  
    limitation period, 237-40  
    multiple categories and rates, 237-14  
    processors, 237-18  
    promoters, 237-18  
    retail sales, 237-16  
    tax year, 237-11

## INDEX

### **EXCISE TAXES—cont'd**

- Imposition of tax—cont'd
  - tourism related services, 237-18
  - transient accommodations, 237-18
  - transient taxpayers, 237-44
  - vending machines, 237-18
- Income
  - exclusions, 237-3
  - gross income, 237-3
- Insurance
  - gross income or proceeds exempt, 237-29.7
  - solicitors and agents, 237-13
- Interest
  - addition to tax, 237-32
- Licenses
  - cumulative nature of tax, 237-12
  - exemptions, 237-9.5
  - failure to secure, 231-35
  - fee, 237-9
  - issuance, 237-9
  - requirements, 237-9
- Manufacturers
  - rate of tax, 237-13
  - use tax applicability, 238-2
- Mines and minerals
  - assessment of tax, 182-16
- Motion picture productions
  - exemptions, 237-28.2
- Nonresidents
  - multistate tax compact, 255-1
- Organized crime
  - failure to report income or pay taxes, 842-11
  - inspection of tax records, 842-12
- Payment of tax
  - annual returns, 237-33
  - guarantee fund, 237-44
  - monthly, quarterly, or semiannual returns, 237-30
  - refund or credit of overpayment, 237-37
  - remittances, 237-31
  - when payment due, 237-30
- Petroleum refiners
  - exemption from taxation, 237-27
- Physicians
  - technicians supplying products to, 237-15
- Producers
  - generated electricity, 237-13.5
  - rate of tax, 237-13
- Professions and occupations
  - rate of tax, 237-13
- Public contracts
  - tax clearance required, 103-53, 237-45
- Public service companies
  - exemption from taxation, 237-23
- Public utilities
  - exemption from taxation, 237-23
- Records
  - audits, 237-39
  - gross income, 237-14
  - requirements, 237-41

### **EXCISE TAXES—cont'd**

- Refunds
  - excess tax payments, 237-37
  - filing claims, 237-40
- Rent collectors
  - levy of tax, 237-30.5, 237D-8.5
- Reports
  - alcohol fuel use, 237-27.1
- Returns
  - amended returns, 237-33.5
  - annual returns, 237-33
  - consolidated returns, 237-35
  - destruction of returns, 237-34
  - disclosure unlawful, 237-34
  - erroneous returns, 237-36
  - failure to make, 237-38
  - federal return reconciliation, 237-33.5
  - filings requirements, 237-34
  - generally
    - see TAXATION
  - gross income, 237-14
  - monthly, quarterly, or semiannual returns, 237-30
  - multiple forms of business activity, 237-35
  - rent collectors, 237-30.5, 237D-8.5
  - tax year, 237-11
- Rules
  - adoption, 237-8
  - alcohol fuels, 237-27.1
  - returns, 237-30
  - sales, 237-13
- Sales
  - affiliated buyers and sellers, 237-19
  - bulk sales and transfers, 237-43
  - business with own corporation, 237-20
  - consignment sales, 237-13
  - defined, 237-1
  - gross income and gross proceeds of sale, 237-3
  - property shipped out of state, 237-29.5
  - rate of tax, 237-13
  - retail sales, 237-16
  - sales at wholesale, 237-4
  - sales to United States, 237-25
  - use tax applicability, 238-2
- Service business or calling
  - defined, 237-7
  - rate of tax, 237-13
  - retail sales, 237-16
- Ship building and ship repair businesses
  - exemptions, 237-28.1
- Sugar producers
  - tax on federal benefits, 237-13
- Tax year, 237-1, 237-11
- Television film productions
  - exemptions, 237-28.2
- Trust companies
  - exemption from taxation, 237-24.8
- Trusts
  - revocable trust exemption, 237-9.5

# INDEX

## **EXCISE TAXES—cont'd**

- Unfair competition
  - penalty, 237-49
- United States
  - conformity of tax laws, 237-22
  - exemptions for sales to, 237-25
  - federal cost-plus contractors, 237-6, 237-13
  - federal return reconciliation, 237-33.5
  - scientific contracts, 237-26
- Use taxes
  - see USE TAXES
- Value
  - amount paid not indicative of true value, 237-19
- Vending machines
  - exemptions, 237-25
  - rate of tax, 237-18
- Wholesalers
  - rate of tax, 237-13
- Withholdings to pay taxes
  - bulk sales and transfers, 237-43
  - public contracts, 237-45
  - transient taxpayers, 237-44

## **EXECUTIONS**

- Actions
  - attorneys' fees, 607-14.7
  - liability of officer, 651-50
  - sale of exempt property, 651-63
  - sales of interest greater than defendant's share
    - actions by purchasers, 651-49
- Adverse claim following execution, 634-12
- Advertisements
  - sale of levied property, 651-43
- Alias writs
  - issuance by circuit court, 651-38
  - time for return, 651-34
  - time of issuance, 651-31
- Cemeteries
  - dedicated property not affected, 441-11
- Chattel mortgages
  - sale of property seized on execution, 634-12
- Circuit courts
  - alias writs, 651-38
  - availability in all circuits, 651-39
  - powers of court, 603-21.9
- Clerks of court
  - powers, 604-20
  - signature of clerk, 651-37
- Deeds
  - conveyance to purchasers, 651-46
- District courts
  - form of execution, 651-32
  - insufficient property in jurisdiction, 651-35
  - powers of court clerks, 604-20
  - power to issue, 604-7, 651-32
- Exemption from execution
  - see EXEMPTION FROM ATTACHMENT OR EXECUTION
- Fees
  - service of execution, 607-8
- Fines
  - failure to pay, 706-644
- Foreign money claims, 658B-11
- Forms
  - alterations by supreme court, 651-36
  - district courts, 651-32
  - usage and practice in courts of record, 651-36
- Fraudulent transfers
  - execution on transferred assets, 651C-7
- Garnishment
  - issuance against garnishee, 652-8
- How levy made, 651-42
- Insufficient property
  - alias writ, 651-38
  - execution in another court, 651-38
  - writ of execution from supreme court, 651-35
- Interpleader
  - application for order, 634-11
  - sale of property seized on execution, 634-12
- Inventory
  - duty of officers to inventory property levied, 651-42
- Investment securities
  - disposal of securities without consent of judgment creditors, 651-48
  - levy on and execution sale of, 651-47
  - protection of third parties, 651-47
  - refusal to surrender, 651-48
- Issuance
  - by clerk of court, 651-37
  - by district court, 651-32
  - time of issuance, 651-31
- Judgments
  - stay of proceedings to enforce judgment, 641-3
- Liability of officer
  - exceeding powers, 651-50
- Multiple executions against same defendant
  - priority in levies, 651-41
- Notice
  - execution on exempt property, 651-70
  - postponement of sale, 651-45
  - sale of levied property, 651-43
- Partnerships
  - specific partnership property, 425-125
- Personal property
  - actions for immediate possession, 654-8
  - exemption from execution
    - see EXEMPTION FROM ATTACHMENT OR EXECUTION
- Priority in levying, 651-41
- Real property
  - exemption from execution
    - see EXEMPTION FROM ATTACHMENT OR EXECUTION
  - mechanics' and materialmen's liens, 507-47

## INDEX

### **EXECUTIONS—cont'd**

Release of writ  
failure to appraise exempt property, 651-68  
failure to notify defendant, 651-70

Returns  
proceeds of sale, 651-44  
time within which execution returnable, 651-34

Sales  
adverse claims, 634-12  
advertisement for sale, 651-43  
bidding, 651-44  
compensation to decedent's estate, 531-29  
conveyances delivered to purchasers, 651-46  
deduction of officer's costs, expenses, and commissions, 651-44  
duties of officers, 651-44  
exempt personal property, 651-123  
exempt real property, 651-94, 651-95  
interpleader, 634-12  
investment securities, 651-47  
liability of officer for exceeding powers, 651-50  
notice, 651-43  
postponement of sale, 651-45  
property seized by sheriffs, 634-12  
registered lands, 501-144  
sales at less than cost, 481-6  
selling more than defendant's interest, 651-49  
taxed property, 231-25  
tax lien foreclosure, 231-63, 246-56

Seals, 651-37

Sheriffs  
interpleader, 634-11  
sale of property seized on execution, 634-12

Stays  
authority of judge to issue, 651-40  
discretion to stay enforcement of judgment, 641-3  
foreign judgments, 636C-5  
release of property levied, 651-40

Surety bonds  
bond for expenses on execution, 651-33  
collection of indemnity bonds, 651-52  
indemnity bond of officers, 651-51, 651-62  
stay of writ, 651-40

Time  
time for return, 651-34  
time of issuance, 651-31

### **EXEMPTION FROM ATTACHMENT OR EXECUTION**

Actions  
attorneys' fees, 651-94, 651-95, 651-123  
return of exempt property, 651-64  
sales of exempt property  
actions by owners, 651-63

Annuities  
pension money exempt, 651-124

**EXEMPTION FROM ATTACHMENT OR EXECUTION—cont'd**

Appliances  
personal property exempt, 651-121

Appraisers  
appointment, 651-70  
contents of application form, 651-69  
payment of fees, 651-94, 651-95, 651-123  
petition for appointment, 651-68  
real property exemption, 651-92

Cemetery plots, 651-121

Clothing  
personal property exempt, 651-121

Commercial exploitation of crime  
money in special accounts, 351-86

Criminal injuries compensation, 351-66

Death benefits, 651-124

Definitions, 651-91, 651-94

Divorce  
effect on exemptions, 651-93

Fees  
application of sale proceeds, 651-94, 651-95, 651-123

Hearings, 651-70

Household furnishings  
personal property exempt, 651-121

How exemption claimed, 651-61

Husband and wife  
effect of separation, divorce, or reconciliation on exemptions, 651-93

Improvement district liens  
real property not exempt, 651-92

Insurance  
life, endowment, and annuity payments, 431:10-232, 431:10-233  
proceeds of insurance on exempt property, 651-121

Jewelry  
personal property exempt, 651-121

Liability for selling exempt property, 651-63

Liens  
applicability to certain liens, 651-92  
application of sale proceeds, 651-123  
expiration of lien, 651-68

Motor vehicles  
personal property exempt, 651-121

Officers  
indemnity bond, 651-62  
sales of exempt property, 651-63

Pensions  
benefits exempt, 651-124

Personal property  
general exemptions, 651-121  
judgments recovered for price of property, 651-122  
personal property not exempt, 651-122  
proceedings on execution, 651-68  
sale proceeds applied, 651-123

Personal services  
wages, salaries, or commissions due debtor, 651-121

## INDEX

### **EXEMPTION FROM ATTACHMENT OR EXECUTION—cont'd**

Petitions  
    failure to serve, 651-70  
    service, 651-70  
Prisons and prisoners  
    earnings exempt, 353-22  
Public assistance payments, 346-33  
Qualified domestic relations orders  
    exemption, 651-124  
Real property  
    appraisers, see Appraisers, above  
    claiming more than one exemption per  
        parcel, 651-92  
    definitions, 651-91  
    division of real property without material  
        injury, 651-94  
    effect of separation, divorce, or  
        reconciliation on writ, 651-93  
    exceptions, 651-92  
    fair market value determination, 651-92  
    housing authority property, 356-11  
    housing finance and development  
        corporation, 201E-20  
    Oahu land development, 206-24  
    proceedings on execution, 651-68  
    sales  
        application of proceeds, 651-94, 651-95  
        protection of money paid as defendant's  
            exemption, 651-96  
        real property that can be divided, 651-94  
        real property that cannot be divided,  
            651-95  
Release and return of seized property  
    application of defendant, 651-64  
Retirement or disability allowances  
    pension money exempt, 651-124  
Sales of exempt property  
    liability of officers, 651-63  
Seizure of exempt property, 651-64  
Selection of property, 651-61  
Surety bonds  
    levies on exempted property, 651-62  
    release and return of property, 651-64  
Taxation  
    levy on property, 231-25, 651-92  
Temporary disability insurance  
    benefits exempt, 392-29  
Tools of trade or occupation  
    personal property exempt, 651-121  
Unemployment compensation  
    benefits exempt, 383-163  
Wages  
    personal services, 651-121

### **EXPLOSIVES**

Armed forces  
    exceptions from requirements, 396-9  
Criminal property damage, 708-821, 708-822  
Dealers  
    records and reports, 396-9

### **EXPLOSIVES—cont'd**

Dynamite  
    regulation of ownership, 134-8  
Emergencies  
    civil defense restrictions, 128-6  
    revocation of permits or certificates, 396-9  
Extortion  
    use as part of threat, 707-768  
Fire protection  
    labor laws apply, 132-15  
    rules regarding manufacture, storage, and  
        sale, 132-2  
Fireworks  
    see FIREWORKS  
Fish and fisheries  
    explosives used to take aquatic life, 188-23  
Manufacturers  
    permit required, 396-9  
    reports, 396-9  
Motion pictures or television props, 134-2.5  
Occupational safety and health  
    storage, 132-15, 132D-18  
Penalties for violations, 396-9  
Permits  
    required permits, 396-9  
Purchase  
    permits for purchase, 396-9  
Records, 396-9  
Reports, 396-9  
Sales  
    dealer's records and reports, 396-9  
    permit required, 396-9  
    rules, 132-2  
Storage, 132-2, 132-15, 396-9  
Theft, 708-830.5  
Transportation  
    notice of route, 286-226  
    requirements, 396-9  
    stopping at railroad crossings, 291C-93  
Use  
    certification required, 396-9  
    rules, 132-2  
Widely dangerous means  
    failure to control, 708-824

### **EXPORTS**

Agricultural commodities  
    see FARM PRODUCE  
Aquarium fish, 188-31.5  
Constitution of the United States, US Art I-9,  
    US Art I-10  
Endangered and threatened species, 195D-4  
Gold and silver articles, 482D-2  
Imports generally  
    see IMPORTATION  
Nursery stock  
    certification for shipment, 150A-21, 150A-23  
    treatment of stock, 150A-22  
Pesticides  
    articles intended solely for export to foreign  
        countries, 149A-12

## INDEX

### **EXPORTS—cont'd**

Wild birds, 183D-64

### **EXPUNGEMENT OF RECORDS**

Abuse of family and household members, 709-906

Arrest records

issuance of expungement order, 831-3.2

Child abuse or neglect

unsubstantiated cases, 350-2

Criminal justice data center

fees for processing expungement

applications, 846-10.5

Drug offenses, 712-1256

Guilty or nolo contendere pleas

deferred acceptance

application for expungement, 853-1

issuance of expungement order, 831-3.2

Liens

frivolous common law liens, 507D-7

Medical claim conciliation panels, 671-15.5

Prostitution offenses, 712-1200

Threats against persons or property, 804-33

### **EXTORTION**

Boycotts

threats to bring about or continue boycotts, 707-764

Bribery

defenses to bribery, 710-1040

Credit

exposing secrets to impair credit, 707-764

Defenses

affirmative defenses, 707-769

generally, 707-769

property belonging to defendant's spouse, 707-769

Definitions, 707-700, 707-760, 707-762, 707-763

Electronic eavesdropping

investigation of extortion, 803-44

Evidence

express or implicit threats, 707-763

extension of credit, 707-761

reputation evidence, 707-763

Explosives

use as part of threat, 707-768

Exposing secrets, 707-764

Extension of credit

collection by extortionate means, 707-763

defined, 707-760

extensions deemed extortionate, 707-761

financing extortionate extensions of credit, 707-762

prima facie evidence, 707-761

rates of interest, 707-761

Firearms

use as part of threat, 707-768

First degree extortion

class B felony, 707-765

elements of offense, 707-765

### **EXTORTION—cont'd**

Forfeiture of property, 712A-4

Indictments, 806-38, 806-39

Joiner of defendants, accessories, or receivers, 806-21

Organized crime

see ORGANIZED CRIME

Physical confinement or restraint, 707-764

Property damage, 707-764

Public officers and employees

threats to take or withhold action as public servant, 707-764

Repeat offenders, 706-606.5

Reputation

threats to reputation, 707-764

Schools

reporting crime-related incidents, 302A-1002

Second degree extortion

class C felony, 707-766

elements of offense, 707-766

Strikes

threats to bring about or continue strikes, 707-764

Theft

see THEFT

Third degree extortion

elements of offense, 707-767

misdemeanor, 707-767

Threats

actions deemed extortion, 707-764

use of weapons, 707-768

Weapons

use as part of threat, 707-768

Wiretapping

investigation of extortion, 803-44

### **EXTRADITION**

Arrest

authority of arresting officer, 832-9

duty to arrest, 832-2

execution of warrant, 832-8

issuance of warrant, 832-7, 833-1

prior to requisition, 832-13

recall of warrant, 832-21

warrantless arrest, 832-14

Asylum

trial for other crimes, 832-27

Attorneys

fees and costs, 833-4

rights of accused persons to legal counsel, 832-10, 833-2

Bail

cases where bail granted, 832-16

commitment awaiting requisition, 832-15

conditions of bond, 832-16

forfeiture of bail, 832-18

Commitment to await requisition, 832-15, 832-17

Confinement of prisoner during transfer, 832-12

## INDEX

### **EXTRADITION—cont'd.**

- Constitution of the United States
  - delivery of fugitives, US Art IV-2
- Construction and interpretation
  - rendition of accused persons, 833-5
- Definitions, 337-1, 832-1
- Demand for extradition
  - application for issuance, 832-23
  - form of demand, 832-3, 833-1
  - fugitives from this state, 832-22
  - rendition of accused persons, 833-1
- Demanding state
  - arrest for extradition, 832-2
  - arrest prior to requisition, 832-13
  - consent to return, 832-25, 833-2
  - form of demand, 832-3, 833-1
  - hearing on legality of extradition, 832-10
  - order of return, 833-3
  - persons absent from state at time of crime, 832-6
  - persons under criminal prosecution at time of requisition, 832-19
  - voluntary return, 832-25
- Detainers
  - agreement on detainers
    - see DETAINERS
- Discharge of accused, 832-17
- Fugitives from this state
  - duty of governor, 832-22
  - issuance of requisition, 832-23
- Governor
  - authority of governor to investigate case, 832-4
  - duty to arrest and deliver up fugitives, 832-2
  - fugitives from this state
    - duty of governor, 832-22
    - guilt or innocence of accused
      - when inquiry permitted, 832-20
    - issuance of arrest warrant, 832-7
    - recall of warrant, 832-21
    - surrender of persons imprisoned or awaiting trial, 832-5
- Habeas corpus
  - application for writ, 832-10
- Hearings
  - criminal extradition, 832-10
  - rendition of accused persons, 833-2
- Immunity
  - civil liability arising from same act, 832-24
  - other criminal acts committed in state, 832-27
- Indictments
  - form of demand, 832-3
- Investigations
  - governor may investigate case, 832-4
  - guilt or innocence of accused, 832-20
  - rendition of accused persons, 833-3
- Military justice
  - apprehension of deserters, 124A-12

### **EXTRADITION—cont'd.**

- Minors
  - interstate compact on juveniles, 582-1, 582-1.5
  - juvenile offenders, 571-41.1, 571-41.2
- Peace officers
  - authority of arresting officer, 832-9
  - defined, 832-1
  - violating rights of accused persons, 832-11
- Penalties
  - violating rights of accused persons, 832-11
- Persons of unsound mind
  - costs and expenses, 337-3
  - criteria for extradition, 337-2
  - definitions, 337-1
  - limitations on proceedings, 337-4
  - persons subject to extradition, 337-2
  - procedure, 337-3
- Postconviction proceedings
  - reimbursement of expenses, 621-9
- Prisons and prisoners
  - commitment to await requisition, 832-15
  - confinement during transfer, 832-12
  - extension of time of commitment, 832-17
  - surrender of persons imprisoned or awaiting trial, 832-5
- Rendition of accused persons
  - arrest in this state, 833-1
  - attorneys
    - fees, 833-4
    - right to counsel, 833-2
  - costs, 833-4
  - hearings, 833-2
  - order of return to demanding court, 833-3
  - penal summons
    - issuance by district judge, 833-1
  - short title, 833-6
  - uniformity of interpretation, 833-5
- Rights of accused persons
  - enumerated, 832-10
  - violating rights, 832-11
  - waiver of proceedings, 832-25, 833-2
- States
  - defined, 832-1
  - persons imprisoned or awaiting trial in other states, 832-5
- Subdivisions
  - land sales practices, 484-18
- Support enforcement
  - interstate rendition, 576-11
  - obligor relieved of extradition, 576-12
- Trial for other crimes, 832-27
- Waiver
  - agreement on detainers, 834-1
  - nonwaiver of state's rights and powers, 832-26
  - waiver of proceedings, 832-25, 833-2

### **FAIR TRADE REGULATION**

*see UNFAIR AND DECEPTIVE TRADE PRACTICES*

# INDEX

## FALSE ALARMS

- Burglar alarms
  - see ALARM SYSTEMS
- Rendering false alarms, 710-1014
- Schools
  - reporting crime-related incidents, 302A-1002

## FALSE REPRESENTATION

- Fraud
  - see FRAUD

## FAMILY COURTS

- Abuse of family and household members
  - proceedings before family court, 709-906
- Adjudication not deemed conviction, 571-1
- Administration
  - board of family court judges, 571-5
- Adoption
  - see ADOPTION
- Adult protective services
  - see AGED PERSONS
- Adults
  - jurisdiction over adults, 571-14
  - procedure in adult cases, 571-42
- Alcoholic beverages
  - violations by minors, 281-101.5
- Appeals
  - procedure, 571-54
  - termination of parental rights, 571-63
  - waiver of jurisdiction, 571-22.5
- Attorneys
  - appointment, 571-87
  - compensation, 571-87
- Child custody
  - see CHILD CUSTODY
- Child protective act
  - see CHILD ABUSE
- Children's advocacy program
  - see CHILD ABUSE
- Child support
  - see CHILD SUPPORT
- Circuit courts
  - divisions, 571-3
  - enumeration of courts, 571-4
- Community service
  - order to participate in, 571-48
- Complaints
  - investigation, 571-21
  - petitions, 571-21
- Construction of chapter, 571-1
- Contempt of court, 571-24, 571-81, 576E-18
- Cooperation between agencies, 571-86
- Costs
  - court costs, 571-83
  - schedule of fees, 607-5
- Crimes
  - acts against minors
    - court jurisdiction, 571-14, 577-10
    - hearing and prosecution, 571-42
    - waiver of jurisdiction, 571-22

## FAMILY COURTS—cont'd

- Crimes—cont'd
  - criminal acts of minors
    - adjudication not deemed conviction, 571-1
    - court decrees, 571-48
    - evidence, 571-41
    - exclusive jurisdiction, 571-1, 571-11
    - extradition, 571-41.1, 571-41.2
    - hearings, 571-41
    - informal adjustments, 571-31.4
    - jurisdiction after minor becomes 18, 571-13
    - mental examinations, 571-44
    - social studies and reports, 571-45
    - taking child into custody, 571-31
    - traffic violations, 571-41
    - transfers from other courts, 571-12
    - waiver of jurisdiction, 571-22
- Curfews
  - power to waive, 577-16
  - sentencing, 577-16.5
- Decrees, see Orders, below
- Definitions, 571-2
- Desertion
  - complaints, 575-3
  - hearing, 575-2
- Detention of children
  - contracts for services, 571-32.1
  - criminal history record checks, 571-34
  - criteria for detention, 571-31.1
  - decrees, 571-48
  - defined, 571-2
  - facilities, 571-33
  - intake services, 571-31.2
  - juvenile crime prevention bureau, 571-72
  - notice requirements, 571-31, 571-32
  - payment for support and care, 571-51
  - personnel of detention homes, 608-1
  - probation, 571-48
  - procedure, 571-32
  - release of child, 571-31.2, 571-32
  - standards for detention, 571-31.1
- Directors of family courts
  - appointment, 571-6
  - duties, 571-6
- District family courts
  - establishment, 571-8
  - jurisdiction, 571-8.4
  - powers, 571-8.5
  - sessions, 571-8
  - validity of decrees, orders, and other papers, 571-53
- Divorce
  - see DIVORCE
- Documents and pleadings
  - filing under penalty of perjury, 571-55
- Domestic abuse protective orders
  - see DOMESTIC ABUSE
- Employees, 571-6, 608-1
- Evidence
  - admissibility in other courts, 571-1

## INDEX

### **FAMILY COURTS—cont'd**

- Evidence—cont'd
  - adult cases, 571-42
  - appeals, 571-54
  - children's cases, 571-21, 571-41
  - custody proceedings, 571-46
  - false statements, 571-56, 571-57
  - newly acquired evidence, 571-50
  - oath, 571-55
  - paternity proceedings, 584-11, 584-12, 584-14
  - school attendance records, 571-21
  - termination of parental rights, 571-63
- Examinations
  - mental or physical examinations, 571-44
- Extradition
  - extraditing minors from Hawaii, 571-41.2
  - extraditing minors to Hawaii, 571-41.1
- Guardians
  - see GUARDIANS
- Habeas corpus
  - issuance of writ, 660-3
- Hearings
  - adult cases, 571-42
  - assignment of wages, 571-52
  - attorneys, 571-87
  - children's cases, 571-41
  - closed hearings, 571-41
  - continuances, 571-62
  - custody of child, 571-23, 571-46, 571-46.1
  - decree modification, 571-50, 571-51.5
  - desertion and nonsupport, 575-2
  - domestic abuse protective orders, 586-5
  - failure to appear, 571-24
  - filing complaint, 571-21
  - grandparents visitation rights, 571-46.3
  - guardian ad litem, 571-24
  - investigations, 571-21
  - issues not pleaded, 571-43
  - legitimacy determination, 571-47
  - parent or guardian present, 571-24
  - rehearing, 571-50
  - summons, 571-23
  - termination of parental rights, 571-61
- Informal adjustment of cases
  - adult cases, 571-42
  - decrees, 571-48
  - law offenders, 571-31.4, 571-31.6
  - status offenders, 571-31.5, 571-31.6
- Insanity
  - report of conviction and acquittal, 806-76
- Intake services
  - informal adjustments, 571-31.4, 571-31.5
  - investigation of complaints, 571-21
  - powers and duties, 571-31.2
  - voluntary application for services, 571-31.3
- Interstate compact on juveniles
  - execution of compact, 582-1
  - fees, 582-5
- Investigations
  - adult cases, 571-42

### **FAMILY COURTS—cont'd**

- Investigations—cont'd
  - complaints, 571-21
  - custody proceedings, 571-46
  - juvenile crime prevention bureau, 571-72
  - social studies, 571-45
  - termination of parental rights, 571-62
- Judges
  - appointment, 571-4
  - board of family court judges, 571-5
  - district family courts
    - absences, 571-8.3
    - appointments, 571-8
    - disqualification, 571-8.3
    - powers, 571-8.5
    - qualifications, 571-8.1
    - removal, 571-8.1
    - salaries, 571-8.2
    - tenure, 571-8.1
    - vacancies in office, 571-8.3
  - temporary assignment to another circuit, 571-3
- Jurisdiction
  - adults, 571-14, 571-22, 577-10
  - annulment cases, 580-1
  - correcting venue, 571-22
  - divorce cases, 580-1
  - domestic abuse protective orders, 586-2
  - exclusive jurisdiction, 571-1
  - guardians, 551-1
  - issuing citation invokes jurisdiction, 571-21
  - minors
    - child protective act, 587-11
    - exclusive jurisdiction, 571-1
    - generally, 571-11
    - waiver of jurisdiction, 571-22, 704-418
  - retention, 571-13
  - separation cases, 580-1
  - transfer of cases from other courts, 571-12, 704-418
  - waiver
    - appeal, 571-22.5
    - generally, 571-22
- Juvenile crime prevention bureau
  - confidentiality of records, 571-84
  - establishment, 571-71
  - fingerprinting minors, 571-74
  - no limitations on family courts, 571-73
  - photographing minors, 571-74
  - referrals and counseling, 571-72
  - reports, 571-72
  - rules, 571-74
- Juvenile justice information system
  - see ATTORNEY GENERAL
- Legitimacy
  - see PARENT AND CHILD, Father and child relationship
- Marriage
  - see MARRIAGE
- Mental examinations
  - order, 571-44

## INDEX

### **FAMILY COURTS—cont'd**

Mental examinations—cont'd  
    payment for, 571-51

Name change  
    jurisdiction, 574-5

Notice  
    assignment of wages for support payment, 571-52, 571-52.2  
    detention of child, 571-32  
    hearings, 571-23  
    rehearing, 571-50  
    taking child into custody, 571-31  
    termination of parental rights, 571-61

Orders  
    appeals, 571-54  
    child custody, 571-46, 571-46.1  
    child protective act  
        see CHILD ABUSE  
    counseling and parenting classes, 571-46.2  
    domestic abuse protective orders  
        see DOMESTIC ABUSE  
    effect of minor becoming 18, 571-13  
    enforcement of support order, 571-52.2  
    generally, 571-48  
    immediate income withholding, 571-52.3  
    mental or physical examinations of minors, 571-44  
    modification, 571-50, 571-51.5  
    parents or guardians, 571-48  
    paternity proceedings, 584-15  
    restraining orders, 580-10, 586-4  
    signing of papers, 571-53  
    social studies, 571-45  
    violations, 707-726

Parent and child  
    see PARENT AND CHILD

Petitions  
    complaints, 571-21  
    termination of parental rights, 571-61

Physical examinations  
    order, 571-44  
    payment for, 571-51

Private homes  
    placement of child in, 571-48

Probate code  
    see PROBATE CODE

Probation officers  
    appointment, 571-6, 608-1  
    powers and duties, 571-85

Purpose of chapter, 571-1

Records  
    adoption, 578-15  
    child protective act proceedings, 587-81  
    confidentiality, 571-84, 578-15, 584-20  
    criminal justice data center dissemination, 846-12  
    juvenile justice information system  
        dissemination, 571-84  
    paternity proceedings, 584-20  
    sanity examiners access to records, 704-404

Remedies not pleaded, 571-43

### **FAMILY COURTS—cont'd**

Reports  
    annual reports, 571-6  
    care and treatment of committed children, 571-51  
    juvenile crime prevention bureau, 571-72  
    termination of parental rights, 571-62

Rules  
    board of family court judges, 571-5  
    child protective act, 587-31  
    paternity proceedings, 584-14

Schools  
    failure to attend school, 302A-1135  
    truant officers, 608-1

Sessions  
    quarters, 571-82

Shelter facilities  
    contracts for services, 571-32.1  
    generally, 571-33  
    law offenders, 571-31.4  
    payment for support and care, 571-51  
    procedure for order, 571-32  
    status offenders, 571-31.5

Social studies, 571-45

Social workers  
    appointment, 571-6

Status offenders  
    court decrees, 571-48  
    defined, 571-2  
    exclusive jurisdiction, 571-11  
    hearings, 571-41  
    informal adjustments, 571-31.5  
    social studies and reports, 571-45

Traffic violations by child, 571-41

Truant officers  
    appointment, 608-1

Voluntary application for services, 571-31.3

Witnesses  
    fees, 571-83  
    perjury, 571-55, 571-56, 571-57

Youth correctional facilities  
    incarceration, 352-11, 571-48

### **FARMING**

Agriculture generally  
    see AGRICULTURE

Farm loans  
    see AGRICULTURAL LOANS

Irrigation water development  
    see IRRIGATION

### **FARM PRODUCE**

Agriculture department  
    powers and duties generally, 26-16, 145-8

Agriculture generally  
    see AGRICULTURE

Coffee  
    see COFFEE

Community gardens  
    use of vacant public lands, 171-55.5

## INDEX

### **FARM PRODUCE—cont'd**

Cooperatives  
see AGRICULTURAL COOPERATIVES

Dealers in farm produce  
agriculture department  
    administration of chapter, 145-8  
    duties, 145-8  
    investigation of complaints, 145-9

brokers and agents  
    failure to pay creditors, 145-4  
    licenses, 145-2  
    remittances, 145-6  
    surety bonds, 145-4

commission merchants  
    credit for loss or dumping, 145-7  
    failure to pay creditors, 145-4  
    licenses, 145-2  
    remittances, 145-6  
    reports of consignment sales, 145-5  
    surety bonds, 145-4

consignments  
    records of consignment, 145-3  
    reports of consignment sales, 145-5

creditors  
    failure to pay, 145-4  
    payments to producers, 145-6

definitions, 145-1

dumping  
    credit for dumping, 145-7  
    rules, 145-15

fees, 92-28, 145-14

licenses  
    applications, 145-2  
    expiration and renewal, 145-2  
    required, 145-2  
    revocation or suspension, 145-2, 145-10  
    rules, 145-15

losses  
    credit for loss, 145-7  
    rules, 145-15

nuisances  
    injunctions, 145-11

processors  
    credit for loss or dumping, 145-7  
    licenses, 145-2  
    remittances, 145-6

producers  
    claims against, 145-7  
    complaints against dealers, 145-9  
    payments to, 145-6  
    unfit produce, 145-7

records, 145-3

reports, 145-5

retail merchants  
    credit for loss or dumping, 145-7  
    licenses, 145-2  
    remittances, 145-6  
    surety bonds, 145-4

violations  
    hearings, 145-10  
    injunction of nuisances, 145-11

### **FARM PRODUCE—cont'd**

Dealers in farm produce—cont'd  
violations—cont'd  
    investigations, 145-9  
    misdemeanors, 145-12  
    remedies and penalties not exclusive, 145-13

Dumping  
    credit for loss or dumping, 145-7  
    rules, 145-15

Eggs  
see POULTRY

Exports  
definitions, 147-21  
flowers and foliage  
definitions, 147-31  
grades and standards, 147-32  
inspections, 147-34  
prohibited acts, 147-33  
rules, 147-32  
violations, 147-37

grades and standards, 147-22

inspections  
    flowers and foliage, 147-34  
    inspectors, 147-24  
    rules, 147-22

labels  
    prohibited acts, 147-23  
    rules, 147-22

prohibited acts, 147-23, 147-33

rules, 147-22

violations  
    flowers and foliage, 147-37  
    penalties, 147-25

Fees  
coffee inspection, 147-7.5  
increase or decrease, 92-28  
inspections generally, 147-7  
produce dealers, 145-2, 145-14

Flowers and foliage  
definitions, 147-31  
grades and standards, 147-32  
inspections  
    classifications, 147-34  
    inspectors, 147-34  
    rules, 147-32

packaging and labeling, 147-33

prohibited acts, 147-33

rules, 147-32

violations, 147-37

Fruits and vegetables  
appeals, 147-8  
deceptive packaging, 147-5  
definitions, 148-1  
importation, 148-2, 148-3  
inspection and classification, 147-7  
rules, 147-4  
violations, 147-2

Grades and standards  
advertisements, 148-2

## INDEX

### **FARM PRODUCE—cont'd**

- Grades and standards—cont'd
  - classification
    - appeals, 147-8
    - certification, 147-7, 147-9
    - exports, 147-22
    - flowers and foliage, 147-34
    - powers of department, 147-7
  - deceptive packing, 147-5
  - definitions, 147-1
  - deposit of fees and penalties, 147-10
  - exports, 147-22, 147-32
  - fees, 147-7
  - flowers and foliage, 147-32
  - inspections
    - coffee, 147-7.5
    - exports, 147-24
    - powers of department, 147-7
  - labeling and packaging, 147-4, 147-5
  - recordkeeping, 147-4
  - rules, 147-4, 147-7
  - shipping and handling, 147-4
  - violations, 147-2
- Importation
  - advertisements, 148-2
  - violations, 148-3
- Injunctions
  - dealers in farm produce, 145-11
- Nursery stock
  - export certificates, 150A-21, 150A-23
  - treatment before shipment, 150A-22
- Processed foods
  - see FOOD AND FOOD PRODUCTS
- Records
  - dealers in farm produce, 145-3
  - grades and standards, 147-4
- Reports
  - dealers in farm produce
    - reports of consignment sales, 145-5
- Rules
  - exports, 147-22
  - flowers and foliage, 147-32
  - grades and standards, 147-4, 147-7
  - powers of agriculture department, 145-15
  - produce dealers, 145-2, 145-4
- Violations
  - advertising, 148-3
  - dealers in farm produce
    - administrative penalties, 145-10
    - criminal penalties, 145-12
    - failure to make consignment reports, 145-5
    - remedies and penalties not exclusive, 145-13
    - revocation or suspension of license, 145-2
- exports
  - flowers and foliage, 147-33, 147-37
  - penalties, 147-25
  - prohibited acts, 147-23
- grades and standards, 147-2
- importation, 148-3

### **FATHER DAMIEN**

- Damien memorial chapel, 326-33
- Designation as citizen of Hawaii, 6E-37
- Father Damien DeVeuster Day, 8-8
- National statuary hall, 6E-37

### **FEDERAL AID**

- Adoption assistance compact, 350C-7
- Agriculture
  - extension service and experiment station, 304-71
  - soil conservation program, 304-75
- Airports and aviation, 261-8
- Attorney general
  - duties in securing federal aid, 29-12
- Boards and commissions
  - acceptance of funds, 29-14
- Bond issues
  - revenue for undertaking, improvement, etc., 39-94
- Business, economic development, and tourism department
  - acceptance of funds, 201-9
  - federal block grants, 201-13.7
- Child care facilities
  - health and safety standards, 346-152
- Children with special health needs, 321-52
- Coastal zone management, 205A-3
- Comptroller
  - system of accounts and accounting, 29-16
- Congress
  - duties of federal programs coordinator, 29-2
- Construction and interpretation
  - conflict between federal and state requirements, 29-15
- Contracts
  - conflict between federal and state requirements, 29-15
- Coordinator
  - appointment, 29-1
  - appropriations, 29-3
  - establishment of office, 29-1
  - operating budget, 29-3
  - placement within department of budget and finance, 29-1
  - powers and duties, 29-2
  - salary, 29-1
  - staff, 29-1
- Counties
  - county powers, 46-7
  - transfer of functions to state
    - modification to preserve federal aid, 27-5
- Definitions, 29-11
- Dental health programs, 321-63
- Deposit of funds received, 29-16
- Developmental disabilities, 333F-2, 333F-13, 333F-17.5
- Director of finance
  - deposit of funds received, 29-16
  - duties in securing federal aid, 29-12

## INDEX

### **FEDERAL AID—cont'd**

- Disabled persons
  - federal aid for blind, 347-5
- Disaster relief
  - coordination, 127-2
- Federal programs reimbursements
  - collection, 29-24
  - revolving fund, 29-24
- Fish restoration, 187A-9, 187A-9.5
- Flood insurance
  - county participation, 46-11
  - state participation, 126-1
- Funds
  - interagency federal revenue maximization
  - revolving fund, 29-24
- Governor
  - acceptance of grants or allotments on behalf of state, 29-13
  - appropriations, 29-3
  - transferring funds to qualify for aid, 29-14
- Grants, subsidies, and purchases of service
  - hindering application and use of, 42D-11
- Hawaiian home lands
  - qualification for federal programs, HHCA 226
- Hazardous substances
  - hazardous waste control, 342J-40
- Highways
  - see HIGHWAYS AND STREETS
- Hospitals, 323-69
- Housing projects
  - see HOUSING PROJECTS
- Human services department
  - acceptance of funds, 346-7, 346-8
  - children in foster care, 346-17.5
  - compliance with federal requirements, 346-56
- Land acquisition for projects
  - applicability, 113-1
  - inverse condemnation, 113-4
  - payments for land acquired, 113-2
  - policies, 113-5
  - proceeding by owner, 113-4
  - reimbursement for property not acquired, 113-3
  - remnants, 113-5
- Loans
  - federal-aid projects, 36-22
- Maternal and child health programs, 321-324
- Metropolitan planning organization
  - see TRANSPORTATION PLANNING
- National guard
  - youth challenge program, 121-44
- Post-secondary education commission
  - see UNIVERSITY OF HAWAII
- Resource value lands
  - federal grants, 173A-12
- Schools
  - see SCHOOLS
- Science and technology research industry development, 213-1

### **FEDERAL AID—cont'd**

- Small business innovation research program, 206M-3.5, 206M-15
- State departments and agencies
  - acceptance of funds, 29-14
  - availability of grants, 29-2
  - conflict between federal and state requirements, 29-15
  - co-sponsorship of projects, 37-42
  - loans for federal aid projects, 36-22
- Substance abuse
  - health department programs, 321-193
- Trails and accesses, 198D-2
- Underground storage tanks
  - petroleum releases, 342L-51
- University of Hawaii
  - agricultural extension services, 304-71
  - disposition of moneys received, 304-8
  - geophysics institute, 304-44
  - land-grant college aid, 304-9
  - soil conservation program, 304-75
- Urban redevelopment
  - see URBAN REDEVELOPMENT AND RENEWAL
- Vocational education
  - administration, 305A-2, 305A-3
  - coordinating advisory council, 305A-4 generally, 305A-1
  - Lahaina high school, 302A-423
- Vocational rehabilitation
  - authority to accept federal funds, 348-1
- Warrants for the payment of money
  - disbursement of funds received, 29-16
- Water pollution control, 342D-54
- Wildlife restoration
  - state assent to federal act, 183D-9

### **FEED**

- Actions
  - enforcement of provisions, 144-12
- Administration of chapter, 144-1
- Adulteration
  - prohibited acts, 144-8
  - rules, 144-10
  - samples, 144-9
  - when feed deemed adulterated, 144-6
- Brand names
  - defined, 144-2
  - labeling requirements, 144-4
- Commercial feed
  - changes in chemical or ingredient composition, 144-3
  - defined, 144-2
  - exemptions, 144-2
  - labeling requirements, 144-4
  - misbranding, 144-7
  - registration, 144-3
- Cooperative associations
  - powers and duties, 421-2
- Custom-mixed feed
  - defined, 144-2

# INDEX

## FEED—cont'd

- Custom-mixed feed—cont'd
  - exemption from registration, 144-3
  - labeling requirements, 144-4
  - misbranding, 144-7
  - redistribution, 144-8
- Definitions, 144-2
- Distributors
  - claims and guarantees, 144-4
  - labeling requirements, 144-4
  - misbranded feed, 144-7
  - prohibited acts, 144-8
  - quarterly statements, 144-5
  - registration of feed, 144-3
  - seizure and condemnation of feed, 144-11
  - withdrawal from distribution, 144-11
- Drugs
  - adulterated feed, 144-6
  - directions for use, 144-4
  - labeling requirements, 144-4
- Feed ingredients
  - additives, 144-6
  - analysis of composition, 144-4
  - chemical or ingredient composition, 144-3
  - defined, 144-2
  - failure to conform to labeling, 144-6
  - labeling requirements, 144-4
  - rules, 144-10
  - sampling and analysis, 144-9
  - when feed deemed adulterated, 144-6
  - when feed deemed misbranded, 144-7
- Fees
  - failure to pay, 144-8
  - increase or decrease, 92-28
  - inspections, 144-5
  - registration fee, 144-3
  - rules, 144-10
- Hearings
  - cancellation or denial of registration, 144-3
  - exemptions, 144-10
- Importers
  - misbranded feed, 144-7
  - prohibited acts, 144-8
  - quarterly statements, 144-5
  - registration of feed, 144-3
- Injunctions
  - temporary or permanent injunctions, 144-12
- Inspections
  - fees, 144-5
  - hindering, 144-12
  - requirements, 144-5
  - right of entry, 144-9
- Labels
  - defined, 144-2
  - distribution or importation of mislabeled feed, 144-8
  - false or misleading labels, 144-7
  - registration applications, 144-3
  - required information, 144-4
- Manufacture
  - adulterated feed, 144-6

## FEED—cont'd

- Manufacture—cont'd
  - claims and guarantees, 144-4
  - public land leases for production, 171-59
  - right of entry for inspection, 144-9
- Misbranding
  - importing or distribution prohibited, 144-7
  - prohibited acts, 144-8
  - sampling and analysis, 144-9
  - when feed deemed misbranded, 144-7
- Pesticides
  - adulterated feed, 144-6
- Poisons
  - adulterated feed, 144-6
- Registration
  - cancellation, 144-3
  - duration, 144-3
  - exemptions, 144-3
  - failure to register, 144-8
  - fees, 144-3
  - refusal, 144-3
  - required, 144-3
  - rules, 144-10
- Reports
  - annual reports, 144-14
  - distributors or importers, 144-5
  - failure to file reports, 144-8
  - production and use, 144-14
- Right of entry
  - inspections, 144-9
  - refusal to permit entry, 144-8
- Rules
  - adoption, 144-10
  - adulteration, 144-6
  - copies, 144-10
  - federal regulations, 144-10
  - inspections, 144-5
  - misbranding, 144-7
  - public notice and hearing exemption, 144-10
- Sampling
  - analysis, 144-9
  - receipts for sample obtained, 144-9
  - results of sampling, 144-9, 144-14
  - rules, 144-10
- Seizure
  - lot of feed not in compliance with chapter, 144-11
  - minor violations, 144-12
- State departments and agencies
  - cooperation with other entities, 144-13
- Toll-milled feeds
  - defined, 144-2
  - distribution, 144-8
  - exemption from registration, 144-3
  - labeling requirements, 144-4
  - prohibited activities, 144-8
  - when feed deemed misbranded, 144-7
- Trademarks and trade names
  - labeling requirements, 144-4
- United States
  - adoption of federal regulations, 144-10

## INDEX

### **FEED—cont'd**

- United States—cont'd
  - cooperation, 144-13
  - exchanging information with United States government, 144-12
- Warehouses
  - right of entry for inspection, 144-9
- Weight
  - labeling requirements, 144-4
- Withdrawal from distribution
  - issuance of orders, 144-11
  - reprocessing or relabeling feed, 144-11
  - violations, 144-8

### **FEES**

- Adult education
  - financing programs, 302A-435
- Agricultural cooperatives
  - annual license fee, 421-23
- Agriculture department
  - animal diseases, 142-98
  - brand recordation, 142-41
  - coffee weighing, 141-4
  - inspections, 141-5
  - insurance fees
    - agricultural loans, 155-5
    - aquaculture loans, 219-7
- Airports and aviation
  - see AIRPORTS
- Alcohol and liquor
  - see ALCOHÓLIC BEVERAGES
- Appraisers
  - court fees and costs, 607-23
- Attorney general
  - receiving fees or rewards, 28-6
- Attorneys' fees
  - see ATTORNEYS' FEES
- Boats and boating
  - see BOATS AND BOATING
- Boiler and elevator safety law, 397-5
- Boundaries
  - certificate of boundaries, 664-3
- Business, economic development, and tourism department
  - fees for services, 201-2.5
- Cable television operators, 440G-6, 440G-15
- Child support enforcement assistance, 576D-5
- Civil identification
  - assessment, 846-23
  - disposition of income, 846-37
- Coastal zone management, 205A-29
- Coffee
  - weighing, 141-4
- Commerce and consumer affairs department
  - business registration information, 26-9
  - establishment for regulatory programs, 26-9
- Commissioners
  - court fees and costs, 607-23
- Community development authority, 206E-113
- Conservation districts
  - powers of board, 183C-3

### **FEES—cont'd**

- Conveyances bureau
  - see CONVEYANCES BUREAU
- Coroners
  - reports, 841-9
- Corporations
  - see CORPORATIONS
- Counties
  - see COUNTIES
- Court costs
  - see COURTS
- Criminal justice data center
  - assessment for services, 846-10.5
- Dam safety, 179D-6
- Decedents' estates
  - agents and employees, 560:3-721
  - mastership, 560:3-1215
  - personal representatives, 560:3-719
- Dogs
  - impoundment, 143-8
  - license fees, 143-3, 143-4
- Elections
  - nomination papers, 12-6
  - voting systems and services, 16-3
- Employment agencies
  - see EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES
- Employment security
  - limitation on fees charged, 383-162
- Escrow depositories, 449-6, 449-14
- Farm produce and products
  - see FARM PRODUCE
- Feed
  - see FEED
- Financial institutions
  - see FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS
- Firearms
  - see FIREARMS
- Fireworks licenses and permits, 132D-11
- Fish and fishing
  - see FISH AND FISHERIES
- Food and food products
  - processed food, 147-57, 147-59
- Foreign lenders, 207-14
- Franchise filing fees, 482E-11
- Guardians
  - guardians ad litem, 560:5-105
  - incapacitated person, 560:5-312
  - minor, 560:5-209
  - property, 560:5-414
- Hazardous substances
  - emergency planning and right to know, 128E-9
- Health maintenance organizations, 432D-17
- Hunting
  - see HUNTING
- Information network corporation, 206P-10
- Insurance
  - see INSURANCE
- Judgments
  - foreign judgments, 636C-6

## INDEX

### **FEES—cont'd**

- Jurors
  - enumeration, 612-8
- Land registration
  - see LAND REGISTRATION
- Land use
  - district boundary petitions, 205-4.1
  - special use permits, 205-6
- Libraries
  - enhanced services program, 312-21
  - overdue books and materials, 312-3.5
- Marriage licenses, 572-5
- Measurement standards, 486-7
- Meat inspection
  - license fee, 159-14
- Medical claim conciliation panels, 671-11, 671-11.5
- Milk control
  - license fees, 157-22, 157-23
- Mines and minerals
  - leases on state land, 182-4
  - reserved land leases, 182-5
  - strip mining, 181-4
- Motor carriers
  - disposition of fees collected, 286-216
  - modification of vehicles, 286-215
- Motor vehicles
  - see MOTOR VEHICLES
- Name change, 574-5
- Nonprofit corporations, 415B-155
- Notaries public, 456-9, 456-17
- Occupational safety and health, 396-5.1
- Parks
  - user fees, 184-32
- Partnerships
  - see PARTNERSHIPS
- Pesticides
  - licenses, 149A-13
  - training fees, 149A-13.5
- Poultry inspection
  - license fees, 161-14
- Professional and vocational licensing
  - acupuncture practitioners, 436E-9
  - amount generally, 26H-2
  - attorneys, 605-5
  - auctions, 445-21
  - barbers, 438-11
  - boxing, 440-11, 440-13
  - cemetery and funeral authorities, 441-31
  - chiropractors, 442-11, 442-18
  - contractors, 444-11.1, 444-12, 444-15, 444-26, 444-27
  - cosmeticians, 439-14, 439-15, 439-18
  - county licenses, 445-15
  - dental hygienists, 447-1
  - dentists, 448-7
  - department powers and duties, 26-9, 436B-15
  - electricians, 448E-5.5, 448E-8
  - electrologists, 448F-5, 448F-9
  - elevator mechanics, 448H-8

### **FEES—cont'd**

- Professional and vocational licensing—cont'd
  - emergency medical service personnel, 453-32
  - employment agencies, 373-3, 373-5
  - engineers, architects, surveyors, and landscape architects, 464-9
  - funeral directors, embalmers, and undertakers, 469-2
  - group homes, 445-92
  - hearing aid dealers and fitters, 451A-7, 451A-8
  - hotels, 445-92
  - license reinstatement, 436B-20
  - massage therapists, 452-17
  - midwives, 321-395
  - mortgage brokers and solicitors, 454-3
  - motor vehicle industry licensing, 437-7
  - motor vehicle repairs, 437B-9
  - naturopathic physicians, 455-2
  - nurse aides, 457A-5
  - nurses, 457-7, 457-8
  - nursing home administrators, 457B-9
  - optometrists, 459-7
  - osteopathic physicians and surgeons, 460-5
  - pawnbrokers, 445-132
  - pest control operators, 460J-9, 460J-14
  - pharmacists, 461-16
  - physical therapists, 461J-10
  - physicians and surgeons, 453-6
  - plumbers, 448E-5.5, 448E-8
  - podiatrists, 463E-5
  - psychologists, 465-12
  - public accountants, 466-8
  - radiologic technology, 466J-4, 466J-5
  - real estate brokers and salespersons, 467-11
  - real estate collection servicing agents, 454D-2.5
  - scrap dealers, 445-232
  - secondhand dealers, 445-171
  - social workers, 467E-4
  - tattoo artists, 321-382
  - teachers, 302A-803
- Public lands
  - adoption, 171-6
- Public records
  - see PUBLIC RECORDS
- Public utilities
  - generally, 269-30
  - motor carriers, 271-36
- Quarantine, 142-28, 142-98, 150A-7.5
- Schools
  - see SCHOOLS
- Securities
  - see SECURITIES
- Seeds, 150-30
- Services
  - state agencies may increase or decrease fees, 92-28
- Subdivisions
  - land sales practices, 484-20

## INDEX

### **FEES—cont'd**

- Taxation
  - cigarette and tobacco taxes, 245-2
  - copies of returns, 231-16
  - fuel taxes, 243-3
  - general excise tax license, 237-9
  - liquor tax permits, 244D-2
  - publications, 231-3.4
  - real property taxes, 246-9
  - rental and tour vehicle surcharge tax, 251-3
  - transient accommodations tax, 237D-4
- Trademarks and trade names, 482-2, 482-3
- Trustees, 560:7-205
- University of Hawaii
  - see UNIVERSITY OF HAWAII
- Water resources development
  - water management areas, 174C-61
- Wildlife
  - see WILDLIFE
- Witness fees
  - see WITNESSES
- Workers' compensation
  - see WORKERS' COMPENSATION

### **FELONIES**

- Anatomical gifts
  - sale or purchase of parts, 327-10
- Animals
  - cruelty to animals, 711-1109.3
  - entry into state, 142-12
- Assault, 707-710, 707-711
- Bail jumping, 710-1024
- Bribery
  - commercial bribery, 708-880
  - jurors, 710-1073
  - public servants, 710-1040
  - witness, 710-1070
- Burglary, 708-810, 708-811
- Cable television service fraud, 708-8200
- Child abuse, 707-750, 707-751
- Class A felonies
  - enumeration of classes, 706-610
  - imprisonment, 706-659
- Class B felonies
  - enumeration of classes, 706-610
  - imprisonment, 706-660
- Class C felonies
  - crimes declared felony without specification of class, 706-610
  - enumeration of classes, 706-610
  - imprisonment, 706-660
- Classes of felonies
  - crimes declared felony without specification of class, 706-610
  - enumerated, 706-610
  - generally, 701-107
- Commitment
  - civil commitment in lieu of prosecution or sentence, 706-607
- Compensating juveniles for crimes, 709-904.5
- Computer crimes, 708-891, 708-892

### **FELONIES—cont'd**

- Condominium property regimes
  - misappropriation of funds, 514A-97
- Conspiracy, 705-526
- Corporations
  - filing false documents, 415-136
  - interrogatories, 415-135, 415-136
  - professional corporations, 415A-25
- Credit cards
  - forgery, 708-8102
  - fraud by providers of goods or services, 708-8103
  - fraudulent encoding, 708-8100.5
  - fraudulent use, 708-8100
  - theft, 708-8102
  - unauthorized credit card machinery or incomplete cards, 708-8104
- Criminal damage to property, 708-820, 708-821
- Custodial interference, 707-726, 707-727
- Drugs
  - commercial promotion of marijuana, 712-1249.4, 712-1249.5
  - controlled substance violations, 329-42
  - electronic reporting system, 329-104
  - imitation controlled substances, 329C-2
  - paraphernalia violations, 329-43.5
  - promoting dangerous drugs, 712-1241, 712-1242, 712-1243
  - promoting detrimental drugs, 712-1247
  - promoting harmful drugs, 712-1244, 712-1245, 712-1246
  - promoting in or near schools or school vehicles, 712-1249.6
- Elections
  - loss of voting rights, St Art II-2, 11-23
  - voter fraud, 19-3.5
- Electronic eavesdropping, 803-42, 803-43
- Employment security
  - false statements to obtain or increase benefits, 383-141
- Endangering welfare of minors, 709-903.5
- Escape, 710-1020, 710-1021
- Extortion, 707-765, 707-766, 707-768
- Financial institutions
  - false or misleading statements, 412:2-607
  - misapplication of funds, 412:2-608
  - misrepresenting state liability, 412:5A-214
- Firearms
  - false information, 134-17
  - use of firearm in felony, 706-660.1
  - violations, 134-6, 134-7, 134-8
- Fireworks violations, 132D-14
- Forgery, 708-851, 708-852, 708-854
- Franchise law violations, 482E-10.6
- Gambling
  - possession of gambling records, 712-1224
  - promoting gambling, 712-1221
  - promoting gambling aboard ships, 712-1222.5
- Gold and silver stamping, 482D-7, 482D-8

## INDEX

### **FELONIES—cont'd**

Grades and classes of offenses, 701-107, 706-610  
Harassment by stalking, 711-1106.4  
Hazardous substance releases, 128D-10  
Hindering prosecution, 710-1029  
Impersonating law enforcement officers, 710-1016.6  
Incest, 707-741  
Interference with public transit operator, 711-1112  
Intimidating correctional workers, 710-1031  
Intimidating jurors, 710-1074  
Intimidating witnesses, 710-1071  
Jury tampering, 710-1075  
Kidnapping, 707-720  
Limitation of actions, 701-108  
Limited liability companies, 428-1301  
Manslaughter, 707-702  
Meat inspection violations, 159-28  
Medical care decisions  
    penalties for violations, 327D-17  
    psychotic disorders, 327F-12  
Monetary laundering, 708A-3  
Motor vehicles  
    failure to stop at accidents, 291C-12, 291C-12.5  
    fixing traffic tickets, 286-138  
    habitually driving under the influence of intoxicating liquor or drugs, 291-4.4  
    unauthorized entry into motor vehicle, 708-836.5  
Negligent homicide, 707-702.5, 707-703  
Negligent injury, 707-705  
Nonprofit corporations  
    filing false documents and answers, 415B-157, 415B-158  
Obstruction of justice, 710-1072.5  
Organized crime, 842-3  
Partnerships, 425D-1108  
Perjury, 710-1060  
Poultry inspection violations, 161-28, 161-47  
Prisons and prisoners  
    prison contraband, 710-1022, 710-1023  
    unauthorized communications, passing of documents, or visiting, 353-30  
Promoting prostitution, 712-1202, 712-1203  
Public assistance frauds, 346-34, 346-43.5  
Reckless endangering, 707-713  
Repeat offenders  
    sentencing, 706-606.5  
Retaliating against juror, 710-1075.5  
Retaliating against witness, 710-1072.2  
Riot, 711-1103  
Robbery, 708-840, 708-841  
Securing proceeds of offense, 710-1018  
Securities violations, 485-21  
Sentences  
    civil commitment in lieu of prosecution or sentence, 706-607  
    extended terms of imprisonment, 706-661

### **FELONIES—cont'd**

Sentences—cont'd  
    fines, 706-640, 706-641  
    grades and classes of offenses, 701-107  
    imprisonment, 706-659, 706-660  
    pre-sentence diagnosis, 706-601  
    probation, 706-622, 706-623  
    repeat offenders, 706-606.5  
    when probation unavailable, 706-620  
Sexual assault, 707-730, 707-731, 707-732  
Shoplifting, 708-833.5  
Strategic development corporation  
    false statements by applicants, 211F-11  
Subdivisions  
    land sales practices, 484-15  
Suppressing testamentary or recordable instruments, 708-858  
Taxation  
    abetting violations, 231-36  
    evasion of tax, 231-34  
    false returns, 231-36  
    income taxes, 235-105  
Telecommunication services fraud, 708-8202  
Terroristic threatening, 707-716  
Theft, 708-830.5, 708-831  
Theft of livestock, 708-835.5  
Theft of utility services, 708-839.5  
Unauthorized control of propelled vehicle, 708-836  
Unlawful imprisonment, 707-721  
Weapons used in commission of crime, 134-51, 134-52  
Workers' compensation fraud, 386-98

### **FENCES**

Appeals  
    persons aggrieved by court decrees, 664-25  
Boundaries  
    appeals, 664-25  
    court orders, 664-22, 664-23  
    electrically charged fences, 142-61  
    pasturage in lieu of fences, 664-24  
    petition to determine boundaries, 664-21  
Breaking fences  
    allowing animal trespass, 142-62  
Claims against the state  
    electrically charged fences, 142-61  
Confinement of animals  
    court orders, 664-23  
Electrically charged fences  
    requirements, 142-61  
Government lands, 664-26  
Hawaiian home lands  
    loans for purchase of fences, HHCA 214  
Hearings  
    court to decide on kind of fence, 664-23  
Hog-wire fences, 142-61  
Judgments  
    failure to build, maintain, or pay share of cost, 664-23

## INDEX

### **FENCES—cont'd**

- Jurisdiction
  - circuit court jurisdiction, 664-22
- Lawful fences, 142-61
- Livestock
  - pasturage in lieu of fences, 664-24
- Pasturage in lieu of fences, 664-24
- Penalties
  - electrically charged fences, 142-61
  - failure or refusal to obey order, 664-23
- Petitions
  - contents, 664-21
  - issuance of summons to adjoining owners, 664-21
- Railroads, 273-12
- Trespass
  - breaking fence to allow animal trespass, 142-62
  - criminal trespass, 708-813, 708-814
  - fenced cultivated land, 142-63
  - public roads or lands, 142-66
  - uncultivated land, 142-65
  - unfenced cultivated land, 142-64
  - when trespass does not occur, 708-800

### **FERRIES**

*see HARBORS*

### **FERTILIZERS**

- Cooperative associations
  - powers and duties, 421-2
- Hawaiian home lands
  - loans for purchase of fertilizers, HHCA 214
- Nuisance complaints
  - see AGRICULTURE, Right to farm
- Pesticides
  - mixing pesticides with fertilizers, 149A-31
- Solid waste recycling, 342H-36

### **FIDUCIARIES**

- Breach of fiduciary duty
  - checks payable to third persons, 556-4
  - collection agencies, 443B-4.57
  - custodial trustees, 554B-16
  - escrow depositories, 449-17, 449-23
  - financial institutions, 412:2-306, 412:2-609
  - limitation of actions, 701-108
  - mortgage brokers and solicitors, 454-4
  - negotiable instruments, 490:3-307, 556-3
  - office of Hawaiian affairs, 10-16
  - personal representatives, 560:3-712
  - real estate brokers and salespersons, 467-14
  - trust companies, 412:8-202
- Checks drawn by fiduciaries
  - payable to fiduciary, 556-5
  - payable to third persons, 556-4
- Collection agencies
  - funds collected for clients, 443B-10.5
  - violations, 443B-4.57
- Crimes
  - commercial bribery, 708-880

### **FIDUCIARIES—cont'd**

- Crimes—cont'd
  - misapplication of entrusted property, 708-874
  - theft, 708-830
- Decedents' estates
  - disclosure of property of decedents, 531-20
- Deposits
  - deposits in fiduciary's personal account, 556-8
  - deposits in name of fiduciary, 556-6
  - deposits in name of principal, 556-7
  - deposits in names of two or more trustees, 556-9
- Equity
  - rule of law and equity apply, 556-10
- Husband and wife
  - fiduciary powers, 572-26
- Investments
  - revenue bonds, 39-67, 49-16
  - special purpose revenue bonds
    - early childhood education and care facilities, 39A-238
    - energy projects, 39A-209
    - health care facilities, 39A-48
    - industrial enterprises, 39A-168
    - manufacturing enterprises, 39A-88
    - pollution control projects, 48E-18
    - processing enterprises, 39A-128
  - urban redevelopment and renewal bonds, 53-17
- Investment securities
  - endorsements and instructions, 490:8-308
- Misapplication of entrusted property, 708-874
- Mortgages
  - brokers and solicitors, 454-4
  - servicing agents, 454D-6
- Negotiable instruments
  - see NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS
- Partnerships
  - partner accountable as fiduciary, 425-121
- Payments made to fiduciaries
  - good faith payors, 556-2
- Power to sell property
  - rule against perpetuities exclusions, 525-4
- Probate code
  - see PROBATE CODE
- Surety bonds
  - expense of bond chargeable, 607-21
- Taxation
  - filings returns, 231-15.7, 235-94
  - liability for payment of taxes, 231-9.6
  - real property taxes, 246-4, 246-7, 246-41
- Theft
  - failure to make required disposition of funds, 708-830
- Uniform fiduciaries act
  - applicability, 412:4-100
  - checks drawn by fiduciaries
    - payable to fiduciary, 556-5
    - payable to third person, 556-4

# INDEX

## FIDUCIARIES—cont'd

- Uniform fiduciaries act—cont'd
  - definitions, 556-1
  - deposits
    - fiduciary's personal account, 556-8
    - name of fiduciary, 556-6
    - principal, 556-7
    - two or more trustees, 556-9
  - equity
    - application of rules, 556-10
  - negotiable instruments
    - transfer by fiduciary, 556-3
  - payments made to fiduciaries
    - good faith payors, 556-2

## FINANCE DEPARTMENT

*see BUDGET AND FINANCE DEPARTMENT*

## FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

### Accounting

- computer services, 412:3-110
- general principles, 412:3-108
- recordkeeping requirements, 412:3-111
- reports to commissioner, 412:3-112

### Accounts

- accounts in more than one name, 412:4-105
- checks, transfers, and withdrawals, 412:4-109
- correcting financial statements, 412:4-103
- deceased persons
  - disposition
    - see PROBATE CODE
  - nonresidents, 412:4-111
- electronic funds transfers
  - see FUNDS TRANSFERS
- fiduciary accounts, 412:4-106
- financial statements, 412:4-102
- incapacity of account holder, 412:4-108, 412:4-110
- individual housing accounts, 235-5.5
- joint accounts, 412:4-105
- minor's accounts, 412:4-107
- opening accounts, 412:4-101

### Acquisitions

- acquisition of substantial assets, 412:3-613
- applicability, 412:3-600
- applications, 412:3-603, 412:3-612
- approval, 412:3-612, 412:3-613
- definitions, 412:3-602
- divestiture of nonconforming assets, 412:3-615
- expedited acquisition, 412:3-616
- failing institution, *see* Failing financial institutions, below
- fees, 412:3-603
- holding companies, 412:3-612
- notice, 412:3-605, 412:3-612, 412:3-613
- plan of acquisition or assumption, 412:3-613
- requirements, 412:3-601, 412:3-612, 412:3-613
- shareholder or member vote, 412:3-604

## FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS—cont'd

- Acquisitions—cont'd
  - transfer of charter or license, 412:3-614
  - violations, 412:3-618
- Actions
  - administrative fines, 412:2-611
  - cease and desist orders, 412:2-303, 412:2-304
  - circuit court jurisdiction, 412:1-108
  - conservator or receiver
    - appointment, 412:2-401
    - stay of proceedings, 412:2-407
  - correcting financial statements, 412:4-103
  - stay of proceedings, 412:2-407
- Agency
  - business permitted at, 412:3-501
  - closing, 412:3-507
  - opening or relocating, 412:3-503, 412:3-504
  - out-of-state, 412:3-505, 412:3-509
- Agents
  - access to safety deposit boxes, 412:3-115
  - accounts of deceased persons, 412:4-111
  - checks, transfers, and withdrawals, 412:4-109
  - fiduciary accounts, 412:4-106
  - holding company process, 412:11-104
- Appeals
  - cease and desist orders, 412:2-303, 412:2-304
  - conversions, mergers, acquisitions, etc., 412:3-603
  - denial of charter or license, 412:3-207, 412:3-213
  - determination of failing institution, 412:2-501
  - emergency assessments, 412:2-315
  - removal or prohibition orders, 412:2-307, 412:2-308
  - suspension or revocation orders, 412:2-312
- Applicability
  - banks, 412:5-300, 412:5A-100, 412:5A-300, 412:5A-301
  - conversions, 412:3-600
  - credit unions, 412:10-300, 412:10-400, 412:10-500, 412:10-800
  - deposits, 412:4-100, 412:10-300
  - existing institutions, 412:1-103, 412:5A-200
  - financial services loan companies, 412:3-300
  - generally, 412:1-102
  - holding companies, 412:11-100
  - mergers and consolidations, 412:3-600
  - organization and management, 412:3-100, 412:3-200
  - savings and loan associations, 412:7-300, 412:7-400
  - savings banks, 412:6-300
  - stock institutions, 412:3-400
  - trust companies, 412:8-100, 412:8-300
  - violations and penalties, 412:2-600
- Arbitration
  - claims under receivership, 412:2-415

## INDEX

### **FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS—cont'd**

Articles of incorporation  
amendments, 412:3-103  
approval or disapproval, 412:3-208  
effect of conversion, merger, or  
consolidation, 412:3-610  
filing, 412:3-208

Assets  
acquisition of assets, 412:3-613  
certain transfers void, 412:2-418  
charging down, 412:3-109, 412:3-403  
conversions, see *Conversions*, below  
depositories for securities, 412:3-110  
disposal under reorganization, 412:2-410  
fair value, 412:3-109  
false rumors regarding solvency, 412:2-607  
holding, 412:3-110  
liquidation under receivership, 412:2-416  
mergers, see *Mergers and consolidations*,  
below  
misapplication of funds, 412:2-608  
nonconforming assets, 412:3-615  
pledge of assets, 412:4-112  
possession under conservatorship, 412:2-408  
possession under receivership, 412:2-412  
publication of financial statements,  
412:3-113  
purchase of failing institution, 412:2-502  
sale of substantial assets, 412:3-613

Automatic teller machines  
business permitted at, 412:3-501  
closing, 412:3-508  
concessions on public property, 102-2  
foreign financial institutions, 412:3-502  
opening or relocating, 412:3-506

Bailment  
disposition of safety deposit box contents,  
412:2-421

Bonds  
conservator or receiver, 412:2-401  
executive officers, 412:3-105

Branch  
business permitted at, 412:3-501  
closing, 412:3-507  
opening or relocating, 412:3-503, 412:3-504  
out-of-state, 412:3-505, 412:3-509

Bylaws  
amendments, 412:3-103  
approval or disapproval, 412:3-208  
effect of conversion, merger, or  
consolidation, 412:3-610  
filing, 412:3-208

Capital and surplus  
capital stock  
issuance, 412:3-402  
solicitation, 412:3-210  
determining amount on hand, 412:3-403  
dividends and distributions, 412:3-403  
false rumors regarding solvency, 412:2-607

### **FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS—cont'd**

Capital and surplus—cont'd  
impairment  
appointment of conservator or receiver,  
412:2-400  
commissioner's powers, 412:2-314  
failing institutions, see *Failing financial  
institutions*, below  
misapplication of funds, 412:2-608  
noncompliance, 412:1-103  
requirements, 412:3-209  
time limit to obtain, 412:3-211  
transfers from retained earnings, 412:3-403

Charters  
applications, 412:3-212  
conversion to another type of institution,  
412:3-608  
conversion to Hawaii institution, 412:3-607  
criteria for approval, 412:3-212  
denial, 412:3-213  
effect of conversion, merger, or  
consolidation, 412:3-610  
effect of enactment, 412:1-103  
mergers and consolidations  
failing institution, 412:2-506  
procedures, 412:3-609  
transfer of charter or license, 412:3-614

required, 412:3-208  
sale or transfer, 412:3-614  
suspension or revocation  
consent to order, 412:2-313  
effect of, 412:2-311  
grounds, 412:2-311  
hearing, 412:2-312  
notice, 412:2-312  
reinstatement, 412:2-311  
waiver of hearing, 412:2-313  
time limit to obtain, 412:3-211

Checks  
bad checks, 708-857  
generally  
see *NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS*  
honoring, 412:4-109  
intoxicated persons, 412:4-110  
negotiating worthless instruments, 708-857  
refusal to honor, 412:4-110

Circuit courts  
claims under receivership, 412:2-415  
jurisdiction generally, 412:1-108  
receivership supervision, 412:2-414

Commissioner of financial institutions  
appointment and removal, 412:2-100  
commerce and consumer affairs department,  
26-9  
confidential information, 412:2-104  
credit union advisory board, 412:10-125  
deputy, 412:2-101  
emergency powers, 412:2-315  
enforcement, see *Enforcement*, below  
escrow depositories, 449-1.6  
failing financial institutions, 412:2-510

## INDEX

### **FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS—cont'd**

Commissioner of financial institutions—cont'd  
mergers and consolidations, 412:3-609  
mortgage brokers and solicitors  
  see MORTGAGES  
powers, 412:2-100  
preferred stock issuance, 412:3-402  
redevelopment corporations, 53-34  
salary, 412:2-100  
staff, 412:2-102  
subpoena powers, 412:2-605

Confidentiality  
  applications for license, 412:3-201  
  commissioner's duties, 412:2-104  
  conversions, mergers, acquisitions, etc.,  
    412:3-603  
  copying institution records, 412:2-602  
  determination of failing institution,  
    412:2-501  
  disclosing institution records, 412:2-603  
  hearings, 412:2-106

Conflicts of interest  
  examiners, 412:2-103

Conservators and receivers  
  appointment  
    grounds, 412:2-314, 412:2-400, 412:2-402  
    procedures, 412:2-401  
    qualifications, 412:2-403  
    voluntary liquidation, 412:3-617  
  bond, 412:2-401  
  compensation and expenses, 412:2-406  
  conservators  
    deposits accepted, 412:2-409  
    duties and powers generally, 412:2-408  
    segregation of deposits, 412:2-409  
    supervised reorganization, 412:2-410  
    termination of conservatorship, 412:2-409,  
      412:2-411  
  enforcement, 412:2-401  
  exempt from acquisition requirements,  
    412:3-612  
  federal insurer, 412:2-404  
  foreign banks, 412:13-230  
  hearings, 412:2-106  
  judicial review, 412:2-401  
  payment to depositors, 412:2-404  
  receivers  
    administrative expenses, 412:2-416  
    assumption or rejection of lease,  
      412:2-419  
    bailment of safety deposit box contents,  
      412:2-421  
    certain transfers void, 412:2-418  
    claims, 412:2-415, 412:2-416  
    court supervision, 412:2-414  
    damages from rejected lease, 412:2-419  
    deposits bear no interest, 412:2-413  
    duties and powers generally, 412:2-412,  
      412:2-416  
    final accounting, 412:2-417  
    liquidation of assets, 412:2-416

### **FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS—cont'd**

Conservators and receivers—cont'd  
  receivers—cont'd  
    notice, 412:2-415  
    wrongful termination of employee,  
      412:2-420  
  removal or replacement, 412:2-405  
  stay of judicial proceedings, 412:2-407  
  voluntary dissolution and liquidation,  
      412:3-617

Construction and interpretation, 412:1-101,  
  412:1-106

Contracts  
  when writings required, 656-1

Conversions  
  applicability, 412:3-600  
  applications, 412:3-603  
  conversion to another type of institution,  
    412:3-608  
  definitions, 412:3-602  
  divestiture of nonconforming assets,  
    412:3-615  
  effect of, 412:3-610  
  expedited conversion, 412:3-616  
  federal to state institution, 412:3-607  
  fees, 412:3-603  
  mutual savings and loan associations,  
    412:7-408  
  notice, 412:3-605  
  requirements generally, 412:3-601  
  shareholder or member vote, 412:3-604  
  state to federal institution, 412:3-606  
  transfer of charter or license, 412:3-614  
  violations, 412:3-618

Corporation law  
  articles of incorporation, 412:3-208  
  dissolution and liquidation, 412:3-617  
  foreign financial institutions, 415-106  
  mergers and consolidations, 412:3-609  
  names, 412:3-101  
  stock institutions, 412:3-401

Creditors  
  approval of reorganization, 412:2-410  
  claims under receivership, 412:2-415  
  effect of conversion, merger, or  
    consolidation, 412:3-610  
  when payments void, 412:2-418

Crimes  
  embezzlement, 412:3-114  
  fraud, 412:3-114  
  monetary laundering  
    see MONETARY LAUNDERING  
  robbery, 412:3-114

Decedents' estates  
  disclosure of property of decedents, 531-20

Definitions  
  acquisition of a branch, 412:12-101  
  affiliate, 412:1-109, 412:13-102  
  agency, 412:3-501, 412:13-102  
  aggregate net contribution to capital,  
    412:1-109

## INDEX

### **FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS—cont'd**

Definitions—cont'd

- aggregate outstanding investment, 412:1-109
- appropriate federal regulatory agency, 412:1-109
- authorized investment, 412:8-400
- automatic teller machine, 412:3-501
- bank, 412:5-100, 412:12-101, 412:13-102
- bank holding company, 412:12-101, 412:13-102
- bank supervisory agency, 412:13-102
- branch, 412:3-501, 412:12-101, 412:13-102
- capital, 412:1-109, 412:10-100
- capital distribution, 412:3-403
- capital stock, 412:1-109
- central credit union, 412:10-121
- circuit court, 412:1-109
- client, 412:8-101
- commercial loan, 412:6-302, 412:7-302
- common bond, 412:10-100
- common stock, 412:1-109
- common trust funds, 412:8-402
- company, 412:1-109
- comparable financial institution, 412:1-109
- conservator, 412:1-109
- consumer loan, 412:9-100
- contractual commitment to advance funds, 412:1-109
- control, 412:1-109
- corporate credit union, 412:10-100
- creditors of the bank's business in this state, 412:5A-314
- credit union, 412:10-100
- credit union service organization, 412:10-100
- de novo branch, 412:12-101
- deposit, 412:1-109
- deposit account, 412:10-100
- depository financial services loan company, 412:9-100
- depository institution, 412:1-109, 412:13-102
- director, 412:1-109
- education loan, 412:6-302, 412:7-302
- executive officer, 412:1-109
- failing financial institution, 412:2-500
- federal, 412:1-109
- federal agency, 412:13-102
- federal branch, 412:13-102
- federal financial institution, 412:1-109
- Federal Home Loan Bank, 412:1-109
- federal power, 412:5-201, 412:6-201, 412:7-201, 412:10-100, 412:10-201
- Federal Reserve Bank, 412:1-109
- Federal Reserve Board, 412:1-109
- field of membership, 412:10-100
- financial institution, 412:1-109
- financial institution holding company, 412:1-109
- financial institution subsidiary, 412:1-109
- financial services loan company, 412:9-100
- fixed asset, 412:10-100
- foreign bank, 412:5A-302, 412:13-102

### **FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS—cont'd**

Definitions—cont'd

- foreign financial institution, 412:1-109
- foreign nation, 412:5A-302
- Hawaii bank, 412:12-101, 412:13-102
- Hawaii financial institution, 412:1-109
- Hawaii national bank, 412:13-102
- Hawaii state agency, 412:13-102
- Hawaii state bank, 412:12-101, 412:13-102
- Hawaii state branch, 412:13-102
- holding company, 412:1-109
- home office, 412:3-501
- home state, 412:12-101, 412:13-102
- home state regulator, 412:12-101
- host state, 412:12-101
- immediate family, 412:1-109
- impaired capital and surplus, 412:1-109
- in concert with another, 412:1-109
- insolvency, 412:1-109
- insolvent, 412:10-100
- institution-affiliated party, 412:1-109
- instrument, 412:8-201
- international banking corporation, 412:5A-200
- international banking facility, 412:5-206
- interstate branch, 412:13-102
- interstate merger transaction, 412:12-101
- intra-Pacific bank, 412:5-400
- intra-Pacific bank holding company, 412:5-400
- investment grade, 412:5-305, 412:6-306, 412:7-306, 412:8-301, 412:9-409
- legal investment, 412:8-400
- limited branch, 412:13-102
- loans and extensions of credit, 412:1-109
- main office, 412:3-501
- membership share, 412:10-100
- members of the immediate family, 412:10-100
- mutual savings and loan association, 412:7-401
- net deposits in any one depository institution, 412:5-306, 412:6-307, 412:7-307
- nondepository financial services loan company, 412:9-100
- obligation, 412:1-109
- obligor, 412:1-109
- office, 412:5A-302
- open-end credit, 412:9-100
- open to the public, 412:1-109
- operating subsidiary, 412:5-203, 412:6-204, 412:7-204
- operations are principally conducted, 412:1-109
- out-of-state bank, 412:12-101, 412:13-102
- out-of-state foreign bank, 412:13-102
- paid-in capital, 412:1-109
- participating institution, 412:3-602
- passbook, 412:1-109
- precomputed loans, 412:9-301

## INDEX

### **FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS—cont'd**

Definitions—cont'd  
preferred stock, 412:1-109  
principal, 412:9-100  
principal amount, 412:9-100  
principal balance remaining unpaid, 412:9-301  
principal office, 412:3-501  
principal shareholder, 412:1-109  
public funds, 412:4-112  
qualifying state, 412:2-500  
receiver, 412:1-109  
reciprocal region, 412:5-400  
related interest, 412:1-109  
representational functions, 412:5A-303  
representative office, 412:13-102  
reserves, 412:10-100  
residential real property, 412:10-100  
resulting bank, 412:12-101  
resulting institution, 412:3-602  
retained earnings, 412:1-109  
savings and loan association, 412:7-100  
savings bank, 412:6-100  
service corporation, 412:6-203, 412:7-203, 412:9-100  
share, 412:10-100  
share account, 412:10-100  
simple interest loans, 412:9-301  
stock financial institution, 412:1-109  
subsidiary, 412:1-109  
support facility, 412:3-501  
surplus, 412:1-109  
trust company, 412:8-101  
trust holding company, 412:8-101  
undivided profits, 412:1-109  
unsecured construction loan, 412:7-302

Deposit insurance  
conservator or receiver  
grounds for appointment, 412:2-402  
insurer appointed as, 412:2-404  
noncompliance, 412:1-103  
required, 412:4-104

Depositors  
approval of reorganization, 412:2-410  
claims under receivership, 412:2-415  
payment under conservatorship or receivership, 412:2-404, 412:2-409  
when payments void, 412:2-418

Deposits  
acceptance of, 412:4-101  
applicability, 412:3-200, 412:4-100  
conservator may accept, 412:2-409  
correcting financial statements, 412:4-103  
fiduciary accounts, 412:4-106  
financial statements, 412:4-102  
generally  
see BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS  
institution in receivership, 412:2-413  
minor's accounts, 412:4-107  
other laws apply, 412:4-100

### **FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS—cont'd**

Deposits—cont'd  
public funds, 412:4-112  
requirements, 412:1-105  
segregation under conservatorship, 412:2-409  
unclaimed property  
see UNCLAIMED PROPERTY

Directors  
appointment of officers, 412:3-105  
breach of fiduciary duty  
fines, 412:2-609  
removal or prohibition orders, 412:2-306  
cease and desist orders, 412:2-302  
character and fitness, 412:3-206  
closing branch or agency, 412:3-507  
concealing transactions, 412:2-604  
conservatorship or receivership, 412:2-402  
cooperation in examination, 412:2-200  
copying institution records, 412:2-602  
disclosing institution records, 412:2-603  
false or misleading statements, 412:2-607  
fraud or dishonesty, 412:3-206  
issuance of stock, 412:3-402  
material violations, 412:2-609  
meetings, 412:3-107  
misapplication of funds, 412:2-608  
noncompliance, 412:1-103  
number, 412:3-104  
qualifications, 412:3-104  
removal or prohibition, see Enforcement, below  
residency, 412:3-104  
voluntary dissolution or liquidation, 412:3-617  
wilful violations, 412:2-601

Dissolutions  
acquisition or assumption of substantial assets and liabilities, 412:3-613  
applicability, 412:3-600  
applications, 412:3-603  
approval, 412:3-617  
definitions, 412:3-602  
expedited assumption, 412:3-616  
fees, 412:3-603  
intra-Pacific banks, 412:5-404  
notice, 412:3-605  
plan of liquidation and dissolution, 412:3-617  
requirements generally, 412:3-601  
shareholder or member vote, 412:3-604  
transfer of charter or license, 412:3-614  
voluntary, 412:3-617

Division of financial institutions  
commerce and consumer affairs department, 26-9  
purpose, 412:2-100

Emergency powers, 412:2-315

Employees  
discharge or hiring denied for criminal offense, 378-3

## INDEX

### **FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS—cont'd**

Employees—cont'd  
    wrongful termination under receivership, 412:2-420

Enforcement  
    administrative fines  
        action to recover, 412:2-611  
        assessment, 412:2-609  
        deposit of fines, 412:2-611  
        modification, 412:2-610

affirmative actions, 412:2-303, 412:2-304

cease and desist orders  
    consent to order, 412:2-305  
    enforcement of orders, 412:2-303, 412:2-304  
    grounds for issuance, 412:2-302  
    hearings, 412:2-303, 412:2-304  
    issuance, 412:2-302  
    permanent orders, 412:2-303  
    temporary orders, 412:2-304  
    violations, 412:2-306, 412:2-400  
    waiver of hearing, 412:2-305

commissioner's powers, 412:2-300, 412:2-605

conservators and receivers, see Conservators and receivers, above

formal actions, 412:2-300

hearings, 412:2-106

informal actions, 412:2-300

injunctions  
    acquisitions, mergers, consolidations, etc., 412:3-618  
    holding companies, 412:11-106

joint state and federal enforcement, 412:2-301

license suspension or revocation, see Licenses, below

removal or prohibition of institution-related party  
    consent to order, 412:2-309  
    effect of order, 412:2-310  
    enforcement, 412:2-307  
    grounds, 412:2-306  
    immediate suspension, 412:2-308  
    procedures, 412:2-307  
    temporary order, 412:2-308  
    violation of order, 412:2-310  
    waiver of hearing, 412:2-309

suspension or revocation orders  
    consent to order, 412:2-313  
    grounds, 412:2-311  
    procedures, 412:2-312

Escrow depositories  
    see ESCROW

Examinations  
    application for charter or license, 412:3-212  
    confidentiality of information, 412:2-104  
    conversion to another type of institution, 412:3-608  
    conversion to Hawaii institution, 412:3-607  
    disclosures allowed, 412:2-104

### **FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS—cont'd**

Examinations—cont'd  
    failure to testify or produce records, 412:2-606  
    federal examinations, 412:2-201, 412:11-103  
    fees and expenses, 412:2-105  
    frequency, 412:2-200  
    holding companies, 412:11-102, 412:11-103  
    mergers and consolidations, 412:3-609  
    obstruction, 412:2-607  
    out-of-state branch or agency, 412:3-509  
    purpose, 412:2-200  
    report to institution or holding company, 412:2-104  
    requirements, 412:2-200  
    revolving fund  
        assessments, 412:2-109  
        deposits into, 207-14, 412:2-315, 412:2-611, 449-14  
        established, 412:2-109  
        expenditures, 412:2-109  
        scope, 412:2-200

Examiners  
    appointment, 412:2-102, 412:2-109  
    disqualification, 412:2-103  
    expenses, 412:2-109  
    international banking examiner, 412:2-102

Exemptions from provisions, 412:1-102

Failing financial institutions  
    appeals, 412:2-501  
    commissioner's powers, 412:2-510  
    defined, 412:2-500  
    determination, 412:2-501  
    extension of time periods, 412:2-511  
    foreign banks, 412:5A-312, 412:13-230  
    grounds for actions, 412:2-500  
    hearings, 412:2-106, 412:2-501  
    intra-Pacific banks, 412:5-404  
    purchase or merger  
        applications, 412:2-503  
        charter or license, 412:2-506  
        criteria for approval, 412:2-504  
        effect on prior business, 412:2-509  
        expedited approval, 412:2-507, 412:2-508  
        modification of proposal, 412:2-504  
        multiple proposals, 412:2-504  
        nonseverability, 412:2-512  
        provisional approval, 412:2-508  
        solicitations, 412:2-502  
        waiver of statewide concentration limits, 412:2-505

Fair credit extension  
    see CREDIT

Federal institutions  
    applicability, 412:1-102  
    conversion to another type of institution, 412:3-608  
    conversion to federal institution, 412:3-606  
    conversion to Hawaii institution, 412:3-607  
    mergers and consolidations, 412:3-609, 412:3-610

## INDEX

### **FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS—cont'd**

#### Federal law

- effect of enactment, 412:1-103
  - emergency powers, 412:2-315
  - enforcement, 412:2-301
  - examinations, 412:2-201, 412:11-103
  - financial statements, 412:3-112
  - successor laws applicable, 412:1-106
- Fees
- conversions, mergers, etc., 412:3-603, 412:3-606, 412:3-609
  - emergency orders administration, 412:2-315
  - examination, 412:2-105
  - examiners' revolving fund assessments, 412:2-109
  - foreign lenders doing mortgage loans, 207-14
  - increase or decrease, 92-28
  - licenses, 412:3-201
  - name change, 412:3-102
  - opening or relocating office, 412:3-503
  - purchase or merger of failing institution, 412:2-508

#### Financial statements

- correction, 412:4-103
- fiduciary accounts, 412:4-106
- publication, 412:3-113
- quarterly statements to depositors, 412:4-102
- reports to commissioner, 412:3-112
- when deemed rendered, 412:4-103

#### Foreign institutions

- advertising or soliciting business in state, 415-106
- applicability, 412:1-102
- banks
  - see BANKS
- corporation law applicability, 415-106
- existing institutions, 412:1-103
- mergers and consolidations, 412:3-609
- place of business, 412:3-502

#### Foreign lenders

- mortgage loans
  - construction of provisions, 207-16
  - definitions, 207-11
  - exemptions, 207-12
  - immunities, 207-12
  - permitted activities, 207-13
  - statements
    - cancellation, 207-15
    - effect, 207-14
    - filings, 207-14

#### Fraud

- negotiating worthless instruments, 708-857

#### Funds

- financial institution examiners' revolving fund, 412:2-109

#### Funds transfers

- see FUNDS TRANSFERS

#### Good faith

- penalties not to apply, 412:2-600

### **FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS—cont'd**

#### Guardians

- access to safety deposit boxes, 412:3-115
- fiduciary accounts, 412:4-106
- minor's accounts, 412:4-107

#### Headings not to affect meaning, 412:1-106

#### Hearings

- administrative fines, 412:2-610
- applications for license, 412:3-204, 412:3-205
- cease and desist orders, 412:2-303, 412:2-304, 412:2-305
- conversions, mergers, acquisitions, etc., 412:3-603
- denial of charter or license, 412:3-207, 412:3-213
- determination of failing institution, 412:2-501
- generally, 412:2-106
- removal or prohibition orders, 412:2-307, 412:2-308, 412:2-309
- subpoena powers, 412:2-605
- suspension or revocation orders, 412:2-312, 412:2-313

#### Holding companies

- applicability, 412:11-100
- conversion, see Conversions, above
- dissolution, see Dissolutions, above
- examinations, 412:2-104, 412:11-102, 412:11-103
- failing institutions, see Failing financial institutions, above
- failure to furnish information, 412:11-105
- failure to register, 412:11-105
- information required for organization, 412:3-202
- injunctions, 412:11-106
- merger, see Mergers and consolidations, below
- registration, 412:11-101
- reporting requirements, 412:11-101
- service of process, 412:11-104
- subsidiaries
  - audits, 412:3-112
  - directors, 412:3-104
  - service of process, 412:11-104

#### Individual housing accounts, 235-5.5

#### Insolvency

- conservators and receivers, see Conservators and receivers, above
- failing institutions, see Failing financial institutions, above
- false rumors regarding solvency, 412:2-607
- mergers and consolidations, see Mergers and consolidations, below

#### Insurance

- reinsurance ceded to domestic insurer, 431:4A-103

#### Interbank brokers

- definition, 241-1

- excise tax exemption, 237-24.8

## INDEX

### **FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS—cont'd**

- Interest
  - institution in receivership, 412:2-413
  - rate stipulated by contract, 478-4
- Intra-Pacific banks
  - see BANKS
- Investigations
  - confidentiality of information, 412:2-104
  - obstruction, 412:2-607
  - opening or relocating office, 412:3-503
- Investments
  - business development in Pacific Islands
    - see BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT
  - CORPORATIONS
  - revenue bonds, 39-67, 49-16
  - special purpose revenue bonds
    - early childhood education and care facilities, 39A-238
    - energy projects, 39A-209
    - health care facilities, 39A-48
    - industrial enterprises, 39A-168
    - manufacturing enterprises, 39A-88
    - pollution control projects, 48E-18
    - processing enterprises, 39A-128
  - urban redevelopment and renewal bonds, 53-17
- Leases
  - institution under receivership, 412:2-419
  - safety deposit boxes, 412:3-115
- Letters of credit
  - see COMMERCIAL CODE
- Liabilities
  - access to safety deposit boxes, 412:3-115
  - accounts of deceased persons, 412:4-111
  - acquisition or assumption, 412:3-613
  - checks, transfers, and withdrawals, 412:4-109, 412:4-110
  - conversion, see Conversions, above
  - dissolution, see Dissolutions, above
  - effect of conversion, merger, or consolidation, 412:3-610
  - expedited assumption, 412:3-616
  - fiduciary accounts, 412:4-106
  - incapacity of account holder, 412:4-108
  - joint accounts, 412:4-105
  - merger, see Mergers and consolidations, below
  - minor's accounts, 412:4-107
  - publication of financial statements, 412:3-113
- Licenses
  - applications, 412:3-201, 412:3-212
  - comments on application, 412:3-204, 412:3-205
  - conversion to another type of institution, 412:3-608
  - conversion to federal institution, 412:3-606
  - conversion to Hawaii institution, 412:3-607
  - criteria for approval, 412:3-212
  - deferral of requirements, 412:3-203
  - denial, 412:3-207, 412:3-213

### **FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS—cont'd**

- Licenses—cont'd
  - effect of enactment, 412:1-103
  - mergers and consolidations, 412:3-609
  - notice, 412:3-204
  - preliminary approval to organize, 412:3-206
  - purchase or merger of failing institution, 412:2-506
  - required, 412:3-208
  - sale or transfer, 412:3-614
  - suspension or revocation
    - consent to order, 412:2-313
    - effect of, 412:2-311
    - grounds, 412:2-311
    - hearing, 412:2-312, 412:2-313
    - notice, 412:2-312
    - reinstatement, 412:2-311
    - time limit to obtain, 412:3-211
- Liens
  - conservatorship or receivership, 412:2-406
- Liquidation
  - safety deposit box contents, 412:2-421
  - under receivership, 412:2-416
  - voluntary, 412:3-617
- Loans
  - aquaculture loan program
    - participation loans, 219-8
  - business development in Pacific Islands
    - see BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT
  - CORPORATIONS
  - disaster relief
    - participation loans, 209-27
  - interest rates, 478-4
  - loans guaranteed by federal agency, 412:1-102
  - mortgages, see Mortgages, below
  - venture capital and seed capital
    - see STRATEGIC DEVELOPMENT
  - CORPORATION, Capital access
    - when writings required, 656-1
- Meetings
  - board of directors, 412:3-107
  - recordkeeping requirements, 412:3-111
- Mergers and consolidations
  - applicability, 412:3-600
  - applications, 412:3-603, 412:3-611
  - approval, 412:3-609, 412:3-611
  - definitions, 412:3-602
  - divestiture of nonconforming assets, 412:3-615
  - effect of, 412:3-610
  - expedited merger or consolidation, 412:3-616
  - fees, 412:3-603
  - holding companies, 412:3-611
  - notice, 412:3-605, 412:3-611
  - plan of merger or consolidation, 412:3-609
  - requirements, 412:3-601, 412:3-609, 412:3-611
  - shareholder or member vote, 412:3-604
  - transfer of charter or license, 412:3-614

## INDEX

### **FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS—cont'd**

- Mergers and consolidations—cont'd
  - violations, 412:3-618
- Mortgages
  - alternative mortgage loans, 412:2-108
  - exemptions from provisions, 412:1-102, 454-2, 454D-2
  - foreign financial institutions, 412:3-502
  - foreign lenders, see Foreign lenders, above
- Names
  - change of name, 412:3-102
  - commissioner to approve, 412:3-101
  - effect of conversion, merger, or consolidation, 412:3-610
  - use of terms, 412:1-104
- Negotiable instruments
  - see NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS
- Notice
  - administrative fines, 412:2-609
  - applications for organization, 412:3-204
  - cease and desist orders, 412:2-303, 412:2-304
  - closing automatic teller machines or support facilities, 412:3-508
  - closing branch or agency, 412:3-507
  - conversions, mergers, acquisitions, etc., 412:3-605
  - conversion to another type of institution, 412:3-608
  - conversion to Hawaii institution, 412:3-607
  - determination of failing institution, 412:2-501
  - incapacity
    - account holder, 412:4-108, 412:4-109
    - fiduciary accounts, 412:4-106
  - mergers and consolidations, 412:3-609
  - name change, 412:3-102
  - opening or relocating office, 412:3-503
  - receivership, 412:2-415
  - removal or prohibition orders, 412:2-307, 412:2-308
  - reorganization plan, 412:2-410
  - suspension or revocation of charter or license, 412:2-312
  - termination of conservatorship, 412:2-409
- Officers
  - appointment, 412:3-105
  - bonding, 412:3-105
  - breach of fiduciary duty
    - fines, 412:2-609
    - removal or prohibition orders, 412:2-306
  - cease and desist orders, 412:2-302
  - change in office, 412:3-112
  - character and fitness, 412:3-206
  - compensation, 412:3-105
  - concealing transactions, 412:2-604
  - cooperation in examination, 412:2-200
  - copying institution records, 412:2-602
  - disclosing institution records, 412:2-603
  - duties, 412:3-105
  - false or misleading statements, 412:2-607

### **FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS—cont'd**

- Officers—cont'd
  - fraud or dishonesty, 412:3-206
  - material violations, 412:2-609
  - misapplication of funds, 412:2-608
  - noncompliance, 412:1-103
  - removal or prohibition, see Enforcement, above
  - residency, 412:3-106
  - wilful violations, 412:2-601
- Organization
  - application for charter or license, 412:3-201, 412:3-212
  - approval, 412:3-206, 412:3-208
  - capital stock solicitation, 412:3-210
  - deferral of requirements, 412:3-203
  - denial, 412:3-207, 412:3-213
  - information and comment period, 412:3-205
  - issuance of charter or license, 412:3-212
  - nondepository financial services loan companies, 412:3-300
  - paid-in capital and surplus, 412:3-209
  - publication of notice, 412:3-204
  - subsidiaries, 412:3-202
  - time to complete organization, 412:3-211
- Out-of-state branch or agency
  - opening or relocating, 412:3-505
  - requirements, 412:3-509
- Particular provisions prevail, 412:1-107
- Payments
  - accounts of deceased persons, 412:4-111
  - certain transfers void, 412:2-418
  - checks
    - honoring, 412:4-109
    - intoxicated persons, 412:4-110
    - refusal, 412:4-110
  - fiduciary accounts, 412:4-106
  - joint accounts, 412:4-105
  - minor's accounts, 412:4-107
  - notice of incapacity, 412:4-108
- Penalties
  - administrative fines, 412:2-609, 412:2-610
  - applicability, 412:2-600
  - concealing transactions, 412:2-604
  - copying institution records, 412:2-602
  - deposit of fines, 412:2-611
  - disclosing confidential information, 412:2-104
  - disclosing institution records, 412:2-603
  - failure to file reports, 412:3-112
  - failure to testify or produce records, 412:2-606
  - false or misleading statements, 412:2-607
  - holding companies, 412:11-105
  - misapplication of funds, 412:2-608
  - nonpayment of fees, 412:2-105
  - recovery of fines, 412:2-611
  - violations of chapter, 412:2-601
- Personal representatives
  - access to safety deposit boxes, 412:3-115
  - accounts of deceased persons, 412:4-111

## INDEX

### **FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS—cont'd**

- Personal representatives—cont'd
  - fiduciary accounts, 412:4-106
- Place of business
  - authorized locations, 412:3-501
  - closing
    - automatic teller machines, 412:3-508
    - branch or agency, 412:3-507
    - support facilities, 412:3-508
  - foreign institutions, 412:3-502
  - opening or relocating
    - automatic teller machines, 412:3-506
    - office, branch, or agency, 412:3-503, 412:3-504
    - support facilities, 412:3-506
  - out-of-state branch or agency, 412:3-505, 412:3-509
  - unauthorized locations, 412:1-103, 412:3-500
- Powers
  - effect of conversion, merger, or consolidation, 412:3-610
  - effect of enactment, 412:1-103
- Principal office
  - business permitted at, 412:3-501
  - opening or relocating, 412:3-503, 412:3-504
- Purpose, 412:1-101
- Real property
  - foreign institutions, 412:3-502
- Receivers, see Conservators and receivers, above
- Records
  - access to institution records
    - adult abuse or neglect investigation, 346-226
    - failure to provide, 412:2-400
    - human services department, 346-13
    - requirements, 412:2-200
    - subpoena, 412:2-605, 412:2-606
  - accounting principles, 412:3-108
  - copying institution records, 412:2-602
  - destruction, 412:3-111
  - disclosing institution records, 412:2-603
  - failure to maintain, 412:2-302
  - failure to produce, 412:2-606
  - false or misleading statements, 412:2-607
  - maintenance, 412:3-111
  - reports to commissioner, 412:3-112
  - retention period, 412:3-111
- Reorganization
  - plan of reorganization, 412:2-410
  - supervised reorganization, 412:2-410
- Reports
  - examinations, 412:2-104
  - holding company annual registration, 412:11-101, 412:11-105
  - illegal acts, 412:3-114
  - publication of financial statements, 412:3-113
  - reports to commissioner, 412:3-112
- Rules
  - adoption, 412:2-107

### **FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS—cont'd**

- Rules—cont'd
  - alternative mortgage loans, 412:2-108
  - emergency powers, 412:2-315
  - fees, 412:2-105, 412:3-201
  - holding company registration, 412:11-101
  - recordkeeping requirements, 412:3-111
- Safety deposit boxes
  - access to, 412:3-115
  - disposition of contents upon liquidation, 412:2-421
  - unclaimed property, 523A-16
- Scope
  - examinations, 412:2-200
  - generally, 412:1-102
  - headings, 412:1-106
- Securities
  - exempt transactions, 485-6
  - registration exemption, 485-4
- Service of process
  - foreign lenders doing mortgage loans, 207-14
  - holding companies, 412:11-104
- Shareholders
  - acquisition or sale of substantial assets, 412:3-613
  - approval of reorganization, 412:2-410
  - capital stock, 412:3-402
  - conservatorship or receivership, 412:2-402
  - conversions, mergers, acquisitions, etc., 412:3-604, 412:3-609
  - conversion to another type of institution, 412:3-608
  - conversion to federal institution, 412:3-606
  - conversion to Hawaii institution, 412:3-607
  - dividends and distributions, 412:3-403
  - voluntary dissolution or liquidation, 412:3-617
- Short title, 412:1-100
- Statute of frauds
  - when writings required, 656-1
- Statute of limitations
  - claims under receivership, 412:2-415
  - correcting financial statements, 412:4-103
- Stock
  - acquisition of controlling shares, 412:3-612
  - acquisition of own shares, 412:3-403
  - business corporation law to apply, 412:3-401
  - capital distributions, 412:3-403
  - capital stock, 412:3-402
  - depositories for securities, 412:3-110
  - dividends, 412:3-403
  - preferred stock, 412:3-402
  - purchase of failing institution, 412:2-502
  - recordkeeping requirements, 412:3-111
  - solicitation, 412:3-210
- Subpoenas
  - commissioner's records, 412:2-104
  - failure to testify or produce records, 412:2-606
  - power to issue, 412:2-605

## INDEX

### **FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS—cont'd**

#### **Subpoenas—cont'd**

reimbursement for costs incurred, 28-2.5

#### **Surplus, see Capital and surplus, above**

#### **Taxation**

acquisition of another institution, 241-1.5

alternative tax, 241-4.3

applicability, 241-1.5

capital goods excise tax credit, 241-4.5

consolidations and mergers, 241-1.5

credit unions exempt, 412:10-122

deductions, 241-3.5, 241-4

definitions, 241-1, 241-4

disposition of revenues, 241-7

energy conservation income tax credit,

241-4.6

enterprise zone business tax credit, 209E-10

excise tax exemption, 237-24.8

imposition of tax, 241-3

income tax exemption, 235-9

income tax law applicable, 241-6

international banking associations, 241-3.5

limitation period, 241-5

low-income housing tax credit, 241-4.7

national banking associations, 241-2

payment of tax

estimated returns, 241-1.5

limitation period, 241-5

rate of tax, 241-4, 241-4.3

refunds, 241-5

returns

amended returns, 241-1.5

audits, 241-6

consolidated returns, 241-6

false returns, 241-6

filings requirements, 241-1.5, 241-6

short year returns, 241-1.5

time to file, 241-5

termination of business, 241-1.5

#### **Theft**

failure to make required disposition of funds, 708-830

#### **Time**

acquisition of control, 412:3-612

acquisition of failing institutions, 412:2-511

completion of organization, 412:3-211

compliance with provisions, 412:1-103

conversions, 412:3-606, 412:3-607,

412:3-608

disposition of safety deposit box contents, 412:2-421

opening or relocating office, 412:3-504

#### **Trustees**

access to safety deposit boxes, 412:3-115

fiduciary accounts, 412:4-106

minor's accounts, 412:4-107

#### **Vaults**

disposition of contents upon liquidation, 412:2-421

### **FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS—cont'd**

#### **Violations**

acquisitions, mergers, consolidations, etc., 412:3-618

enforcement, see Enforcement, above

holding companies, 412:11-106

knowing violations, 412:2-609

material violations, 412:2-609

plan for compliance, 412:1-103

wilful violations, 412:2-601

### **FINANCIAL SERVICES LOAN COMPANIES**

#### **Acquisitions**

requirements, 412:3-612

#### **Appeals**

denial of license, 412:3-207, 412:3-213, 412:3-305

service corporation divestiture, 412:9-403

#### **Applicability**

412:3-200, 412:3-300

#### **Articles of incorporation**

approval or disapproval, 412:3-208

filing, 412:3-208

#### **Assets**

disposal of personal property, 412:9-409

pledge of assets, 412:4-112

#### **Audits**

reports to commissioner, 412:3-112

service corporations, 412:9-403

#### **Banks**

deposit of company funds, 412:9-410

federal home loan bank membership, 412:9-402

412:9-402

#### **Bylaws**

approval or disapproval, 412:3-208

filing, 412:3-208

#### **Capital and surplus**

capital stock solicitation, 412:3-210

depository companies, 412:9-401

requirements, 412:3-209, 412:3-306

reserve requirements, 412:9-401

time limit to obtain, 412:3-211

#### **Charges**

allowable charges, 412:9-304

fractions of month, 412:9-307

open-end consumer loans, 412:9-305

#### **Confidentiality**

applications for license, 412:3-201,

412:3-301

#### **Corporation law**

applicability, 412:3-208

#### **Credit**

loans, see Loans, below

standby letters of credit, 412:9-201

#### **Deferment charges**

412:9-304

#### **Definitions**

412:9-100, 412:9-301, 412:9-409

#### **Depository**

applicability, 412:3-200

articles and bylaws, 412:3-208

capital and surplus requirements, 412:3-209

capital stock solicitation, 412:3-210

## INDEX

### **FINANCIAL SERVICES LOAN COMPANIES—cont'd**

#### **Depository—cont'd**

checks by intoxicated person, 412:4-110  
checks or withdrawals by authorized person, 412:4-109  
completion of organization, 412:3-211  
deceased nonresident, 412:4-111  
deposit insurance required, 412:4-104  
deposit of institution funds, 412:9-410  
federal home loan bank membership, 412:9-402  
fiduciary accounts, 412:4-106  
financial statements, 412:4-102, 412:4-103  
form of deposit, 412:4-101  
holding companies, 412:3-202  
incapacity of account holder, 412:4-108  
investments, 412:9-408, 412:9-409  
joint accounts, 412:4-105  
licenses

acquisition of failing institution, 412:2-507  
applications, 412:3-201  
approval, 412:3-212  
deferral of requirements, 412:3-203  
denial, 412:3-207, 412:3-213  
hearings, 412:3-204, 412:3-205

loans and credit secured by real property, 412:9-405  
loans and credit to one borrower, 412:9-404  
minor's account, 412:4-107  
officers and directors, 412:3-206  
powers, 412:9-400  
preliminary approval, 412:3-206  
public funds, 412:4-112  
required reserves, 412:9-401  
service corporations, 412:9-403  
transactions with affiliates, officers, directors, and shareholders, 412:9-407

#### **Deposits**

deposit of funds, 412:9-410  
prohibited acts, 412:9-500  
solicitation, 412:9-400  
when allowed, 412:9-400

#### **Directors**

character and fitness, 412:3-206, 412:3-304  
fraud or dishonesty, 412:3-206, 412:3-304  
investment policies, 412:9-408  
transactions with, 412:9-407

#### **Examinations**

scope, 412:2-200  
service corporations, 412:9-403

#### **Extension charges**

#### **Failing institutions**

see FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

#### **Federal home loan bank membership, 412:9-402**

#### **Fees**

allowable charges, 412:9-304  
authority to charge, 412:9-200, 412:9-302  
licenses, 412:3-201, 412:3-301, 412:3-304, 412:9-102

### **FINANCIAL SERVICES LOAN COMPANIES—cont'd**

#### **Fees—cont'd**

opening or relocating office, 412:3-503  
referring products and services, 412:9-201

#### **Generally**

see FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

#### **Hearings**

applications for license, 412:3-204, 412:3-205, 412:3-302, 412:3-303  
license denial, 412:3-207, 412:3-213, 412:3-305  
service corporation divestiture, 412:9-403

#### **Holding companies**

acquisition, 412:3-612  
information required for organization, 412:3-202  
mergers and consolidations, 412:3-611

#### **Home security plans**

sale or referral, 412:9-201

#### **Insurance**

computation of charges, 412:9-305  
depository companies, 412:9-400  
general powers, 412:9-200  
insolvency of insurance operation, 431:13-104  
prohibited acts, 412:9-202  
sale of insurance, 412:9-201

#### **Interest**

actions on loans, 412:9-303  
assignment or sale of loans, 412:9-309  
credit card agreements, 412:9-302  
disclosures, 412:9-302  
excessive interest, 412:9-303  
fractions of month, 412:9-307  
general powers, 412:9-200  
methods of computation, 412:9-301  
open-end consumer loans, 412:9-305  
other allowable charges, 412:9-304  
rate, 412:9-302  
refunds, 412:9-306

#### **Investments**

general powers, 412:9-200  
investment of state moneys, 36-21  
limitations, 412:9-409  
permitted investments, 412:9-409  
policies, 412:9-408  
prudent practices, 412:9-408  
requirements generally, 412:9-408  
service corporations, 412:9-403

#### **Letters of credit**

requirements, 412:9-201

#### **Licenses**

acquisition of failing institution, 412:2-507  
applications, 412:3-201, 412:3-212, 412:3-301  
approval, 412:3-304  
comments on application, 412:3-204, 412:3-205, 412:3-303  
criteria for approval, 412:3-212  
deferral of requirements, 412:3-203

# INDEX

## FINANCIAL SERVICES LOAN COMPANIES—cont'd

### Licenses—cont'd

- denial, 412:3-207, 412:3-213, 412:3-305
- fees, 412:3-304, 412:9-102
- notice, 412:3-204, 412:3-302
- opening or relocating office, 412:3-503
- preliminary approval, 412:3-206
- required, 412:3-208, 412:9-101
- surrender, 412:3-617
- time limit to obtain, 412:3-211

### Loans

- actions on loans, 412:9-303
- assignment or sale, 412:9-309
- charges allowed, 412:9-304, 412:9-307
- consumer loans, 412:9-304, 412:9-305
- delinquent loans
  - additional charges, 412:9-304
  - assignment, 412:9-309
- demand loans, 412:9-308
- general powers, 412:9-200
- interest, see Interest, above
- loans secured by real property, 412:9-405
- one borrower limits, 412:9-404
- open-end loans, 412:9-305
- other allowable charges, 412:9-304
- precomputed loans, 412:9-301, 412:9-302, 412:9-306
- prepayment of precomputed loans, 412:9-306
- prohibited acts, 412:9-500
- prudent lending practices, 412:9-300
- requirements generally, 412:9-300
- simple interest loans, 412:9-301, 412:9-302
- term of loan, 412:9-302
- transactions with affiliates, officers, directors, and shareholders, 412:9-407

### Mergers and consolidations

- holding companies, 412:3-611

### Mortgages

- allowable charges, 412:9-304
- loans and credit limits, 412:9-405

### Motor vehicles

- auto club memberships, 412:9-201
- security plans, 412:9-201

### Names, 412:1-104, 412:9-100, 412:9-101

### Nondepository

- acquisition of holding company, 412:3-612
- applicability, 412:3-300
- capital and surplus requirements, 412:3-306
- examinations, 412:2-200
- licenses
  - applications, 412:3-301
  - approval, 412:3-304
  - comments on application, 412:3-302, 412:3-303
  - denial, 412:3-305
  - notice, 412:3-302
- mergers and consolidation of holding company, 412:3-611
- prohibited acts, 412:9-500
- recordkeeping, 412:3-111

## FINANCIAL SERVICES LOAN COMPANIES—cont'd

### Nondepository—cont'd

- voluntary dissolution, 412:3-617

### Officers

- character and fitness, 412:3-206, 412:3-304
- fraud or dishonesty, 412:3-206, 412:3-304
- transactions with, 412:9-407

### Organization

- application for license, 412:3-201, 412:3-212, 412:3-301
- approval, 412:3-206, 412:3-208, 412:3-304
- capital stock solicitation, 412:3-210
- deferral of requirements, 412:3-203
- denial, 412:3-207, 412:3-213, 412:3-305
- information and comment period, 412:3-205, 412:3-303
- issuance of license, 412:3-212
- nondepository institutions, 412:3-300
- paid-in capital and surplus, 412:3-209, 412:3-306
- publication of notice, 412:3-204, 412:3-302
- time to complete organization, 412:3-211

### Place of business

- opening or relocating office, 412:3-503

### Powers

- depository companies, 412:9-400
- generally, 412:9-200
- sale or referral of products and services, 412:9-201

### Prepayment penalty

- consumer loans, 412:9-304

### Prohibited acts, 412:9-202, 412:9-500

### Real property

- appraisal for loans and credit, 412:9-405
- general powers, 412:9-200
- investments permitted, 412:9-409
- prohibited acts, 412:9-202
- property held as security for loan, 412:9-304, 412:9-305, 412:9-405

### Records

- nondepository institution not incorporated in state, 412:3-111

### Refunds

- fractions of month, 412:9-307
- prepayment of precomputed loans, 412:9-306

### Repurchase agreements

- state investments in, 36-21

### Reserves

- required reserves, 412:9-401

### Rules

- consumer loans charges, 412:9-304
- Service corporations, 412:9-403, 412:9-409

### Shareholders

- transactions with, 412:9-407

### Stock

- capital stock solicitation, 412:3-210
- investments permitted, 412:9-409
- prohibited acts, 412:9-202
- securities used as reserves, 412:9-401
- service corporations, 412:9-403, 412:9-409

## INDEX

### **FINANCIAL SERVICES LOAN COMPANIES—cont'd**

Taxation  
see FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS  
Time  
completion of organization, 412:3-211  
fractions of month, 412:9-307  
term of loan, 412:9-302  
Trust company business  
prohibited acts, 412:9-202  
Truth in lending act  
conformance, 412:9-302

### **FINANCING AGREEMENTS**

Actions, 37D-9  
Approvals required, 37D-2  
Assignment, 37D-2, 37D-3  
Budget contents, 37-71, 37D-4  
Cost categories and cost elements, 37-69  
Credit enhancement agreements  
defined, 37D-1  
requirements, 37D-3  
Definitions, 37-62, 37D-1  
Lease requirements, 37D-3  
Legal investments, 37D-7  
Limitations, 37D-2  
Not general obligation of state, 37D-5  
Property rights, 37D-2  
Related agreements, 37D-3  
Requirements, 37D-2  
Sale or disposition, 37D-2  
Security interest, 37D-3  
Six-year program and financial plan, 37-69  
Summary, 37-69, 37-71  
Tax exemption, 37D-6, 37D-8  
Validity of agreements, 37D-9

### **FINES**

Actions by and against the state  
false or fraudulent claims, 661-7  
Adult day care centers  
unlicensed operation, 346-85  
Agricultural cooperatives  
general penalty, 421-27  
inducing breach of contract, 421-19  
Airports and aviation  
aircraft registration, 261-15.7  
general penalty, 261-21  
hazards to navigation, 262-10  
interisland air carriers, 261C-17  
trespass to aircraft, 261-91  
Alcoholic beverages  
general penalties, 281-102  
manufacture or sale without license, 281-101  
obstructing investigators, 281-79  
refusal to provide samples, 281-77  
tampering with samples, 281-76  
Animals  
diseases, 142-12, 142-13  
dog licensing and control, 143-19  
driving through streets, 142-97

**FINES—cont'd**

Animals—cont'd  
feeding garbage to swine, 142-23.5  
felonious branding, 142-48  
fences, 142-61, 142-62  
frightening animals, 142-96  
hides, 146-24  
keeping rabbits and Belgian hares off ground, 142-95  
lost or rescued animals, 142-99  
mongoose, 142-92, 142-93  
obliterating brands, 142-47  
trespass, 142-68, 142-69  
using another's brand, 142-45  
using unregistered brands, 142-46  
violations, 141-7

Antitrust  
civil penalties, 480-3.1  
criminal penalties, 480-16  
obstructing investigations, 480-18  
violating injunctions, 480-15.1

Aquatic resources  
informer's fee, 187A-14

Arrest  
violating rights of arrested persons, 803-10

Bail bond surety license violations, 804-62

Beverage containers, 339-7, 339-22, 339-24

Blind persons  
use of canes, 347-18

Boarding houses  
license violations, 445-96  
unfair and deceptive practices, 445-95.4

Boats and boating  
general penalties, 200-14, 266-25  
operating vessel under suspended privileges, 200-82  
operating vessel under the influence of alcohol, 200-81

Bottled water, 328D-9

Cable television operators, 440G-9

Child care facilities violations, 346-156

Cigarette sales to minors, 709-908

Citations  
wilful failure to appear, 803-6

Civil defense violations, 128-32

Civil identification violations, 846-36

Coastal zone management  
penalties for violations, 205A-32

Common carrier compulsory insurance, 288-8

Community development authority  
violation of provisions, 206E-22

Concessions on public property  
divulging confidential information, 102-3  
penalties for violations, 102-16

Condominium property regimes  
general penalties, 514A-49  
sales to owner-occupants, 514A-107.5

Conservation district violations, 183C-7

Conservation programs and enforcement violations, 195D-9

## INDEX

### **FINES—cont'd**

- Consumer cooperatives
  - unauthorized activities, 421C-34
- Conveyances bureau
  - acknowledgment records, 502-54, 502-74
  - interlineations and erasures, 502-62
  - sale of subdivided lots, 502-23
- Coroners
  - failure to comply with subpoena, 841-6
  - failure to report death, 841-3
  - removal of corpse, 841-12
- Corporations
  - sentencing, 706-608
  - take-over violations, 417E-9
- Counties
  - appeals, 46-1.5
  - excess expenditures, 46-45
  - general powers to assess, 46-1.5
- Credit cards
  - use of credit cards to pay fines, 601-17
- Credit sales violations, 476-27
- Crimes
  - authorized fines, 706-605, 706-640
  - collection of fines and penalties, 706-644
  - condition of parole, 353-68
  - condition of probation, 706-624
  - contumacious nonpayment, 706-644
  - corporations and associations, 706-608, 706-644
  - criteria for imposing fines, 706-641
  - default, 706-643, 706-644
  - disposition of fines collected, 706-643
  - felonies, 706-640
  - installment payments, 706-642
  - method of payment, 706-642
  - misdemeanors, 706-640
  - petty misdemeanors, 706-640
  - revocation of fine, 706-645
  - violations, 706-640
- Criminal contempt of court, 710-1077
- Criminal injuries compensation
  - attorneys' fees, 351-16
- Curfew violations, 577-18, 577-19
- Dam safety, 179D-8
- Death
  - medical use of unclaimed bodies, 327-38
- Debt adjusting, 446-2
- Decedents' estates
  - failure to disclose, 531-20
- Deceptive trade practices
  - door-to-door sales, 481C-4
  - print sales, 481F-8
- Destroying or defacing official notices, 710-1019
- Disability insurance
  - failure to maintain claims service office, 392-42.5
  - general penalty, 392-92
  - proof of disability, 392-26
- Discriminatory practices
  - civil rights commission, 368-5

### **FINES—cont'd**

- Discriminatory practices—cont'd
  - disabled persons, 347-14
  - public accommodations, 347-14, 489-8
- Diseases
  - confidentiality, 325-54
  - failure to have required immunizations, 325-37
  - failure to report communicable diseases, 325-3
  - syphilis testing and reports, 325-53, 325-56
  - testing for AIDS and HIV, 325-16, 325-102
  - tuberculosis testing and reports, 325-73
- Drainage of channels, streambeds, etc., 46-11.5
- Drugs
  - drug product selection, 328-103
  - precursor substances, 329-62, 329-65, 329-67
  - substance abuse testing violations, 329B-7
  - wholesale distributors, 328-116, 328-117
- Elections
  - campaign contributions and expenditures, 11-228
  - election fraud, 19-4
  - failure to allow employee leave on election day, 19-8
- Employers and employees
  - boiler and elevator safety, 397-8
  - child labor violations, 390-7
  - failure to pay wages, 388-10
  - interference with conciliators, 377-15
  - job application processing fees, 388-52
  - lie detector tests, 378-29.3
  - occupational safety and health, 396-10
  - prepaid health care, 393-33, 393-34
  - whistleblowers protection, 378-65
- Employment agencies violations, 373-20
- Employment security
  - agreements to waive rights, 383-161
  - employer false statements, 383-142
  - general penalty for violation, 383-143
  - limitation on fees, 383-162
  - unlawful disclosures, 383-144
- Environmental disclosure violations, 343D-10
- Escrow depositories, 449-4, 449-14, 449-15
- Excessive fines prohibited, US Amd VIII, St Art I-12
- Execution
  - disposal of stock subject to levy, 651-48
  - failure or refusal to surrender stock, 651-48
- Explosives
  - unlawful use or possession, 396-9
- Fair credit extension
  - violations by creditors, 477E-4, 477E-5
- Farm produce and products
  - advertisements, 148-3
  - dealers in farm produce, 145-10
  - exports, 147-25
  - flowers and foliage, 147-37
  - grades and standards, 147-2

## INDEX

### **FINES—cont'd**

- Financial institutions
  - administrative fines, 412:2-609
  - failure to file reports, 412:3-112
  - failure to pay fees, 412:2-105
  - holding companies, 412:11-105
  - recordkeeping, 412:3-111
- Firearms
  - dealers' licenses, 134-33
- Fire protection
  - forest fires, 185-7, 185-9
  - violations, 132-13
- Fish and fisheries
  - commercial fishing, 189-4
  - commercial marine dealers, 189-13
  - harassment of fishermen, 188-71
  - informer's fee, 187A-14
  - penalties for violations, 188-70
- Food and food products
  - bread and flour, 328-76
  - cold storage of food, 328-48, 328-51
  - eggs, 147-79, 147-80
  - frozen food, 328-64
  - processed food, 147-63
  - sale of donated food, 145D-3
- Food, drugs, and cosmetics, 328-29, 328-30
- Forests
  - animal trespass, 183-21
  - general penalty, 183-4
- Franchise violations, 482E-10.5
- Fuel distribution
  - false statements, 486E-4
- Fugitives aboard vessels
  - refusal to surrender, 803-21
  - refusing access to vessels, 803-23
  - secreting prisoners, 803-22
- Garment industry homework, 375-13
- Gasoline
  - manufacturers and jobbers operating stations, 486H-10.5
- Graffiti, 46-1.5
- Group homes
  - license violations, 445-96
- Habeas corpus
  - disobeying writ or order to show cause, 660-22
  - evading service, 660-23
- Health department regulations generally, 321-20
- Health maintenance organizations, 432D-5, 432D-14
- Highways
  - construction or maintenance without permit, 264-12
  - controlled-access highways, 264-64
  - traffic control at highway work sites, 286-8
- Historical properties
  - destruction or removal of artifacts, 6E-11
  - privately owned historic properties, 6E-10
  - reproductions, forgeries, and illegal sales, 6E-12

### **FINES—cont'd**

- Hotel violations, 445-96
- Human services department regulations, 346-17
- Hunting violations, 183D-5, 183D-12, 183D-27.5
- Insurance
  - certificate of authority, 431:3-221
  - credit life and disability insurance, 431:10B-114
  - curing capital impairment, 431:5-101
  - curing surplus impairment, 431:5-102
  - failure to file documents, 431:3-301
  - fraternal benefit societies, 432:2-703
  - general penalty, 431:2-203, 431:9-238
  - holding companies, 431:11-104.5, 431:11-111
  - licensing violations, 431:9-201, 431:9-240
  - liquidation proceedings, 431:15-106, 431:15-312
  - managing general agents, 431:9A-106
  - motorcycles and motor scooters, 431:10G-108
  - motor vehicle insurance, 431:10C-113, 431:10C-117
  - mutual benefit societies, 432:1-105, 432:1-405
  - property insurance association, 431:21-111
  - rate regulation, 431:14-117
  - reinsurance intermediaries, 431:9B-110
  - solicitation without permit, 431:4-107
  - state health insurance program, 431N-7
  - supervisory actions, 431:15-201
  - surplus lines brokers, 431:8-316, 431:8-320
  - unauthorized insurers, 431:8-211
  - unfair and deceptive practices, 431:13-201, 431:13-202
  - workers' compensation disclosures, 431:14-110.5
- Jury
  - misrepresentation on juror qualification form, 612-13
- Labor and industrial relations department regulations, 371-9
- Labor disputes
  - interference with board members, 377-15
  - picketing of residence or dwelling place, 379A-2
  - public utilities, 381-11
  - recruiting and hiring of employees during disputes, 379-4
- Land use violations, 205-13
- Legislature
  - auditor's investigations, 23-10
- Limited liability companies, 428-1301
- Littering
  - beverage containers, 339-7
  - criminal penalties, 708-829
  - general penalties, 339-8
  - plastic connecting devices, 339-22, 339-24
- Lobbyists, 97-7
- Mattress material tags, 332-7

## INDEX

### **FINES—cont'd**

Measurement standards  
  administrative penalties, 486-36  
  measuring apparatus, 486-32

Meat inspection violations, 159-52

Military justice  
  confinement instead of fine, 124A-38  
  disciplinary punishment, 124A-21  
  general courts-martial, 124A-33  
  payment and disposition of fines, 124A-168  
  special courts-martial, 124A-34  
  summary courts-martial, 124A-35

Milk control violations, 157-41

Mines and minerals  
  mining leases, 182-17  
  strip mining, 181-9

Mopeds  
  modifying motors, 291C-206

Motor carriers  
  disposition of moneys collected, 286-216  
  false inspection certificates, 286-214  
  general penalties, 271-27, 286-206  
  hazardous materials transportation, 286-227  
  official inspection stations, 286-213  
  operation without safety inspection, 286-210

Motorcycles  
  modification of mufflers, 291-24

Motor vehicles  
  abandoned vehicles, 290-12, 290-45  
  accidents  
    failure to stop, 291C-13  
    giving false reports, 291C-18  
  alarm systems, 291-24.6  
  amateur radio station plates, 286-69  
  blue lights, 291-31.5  
  commercial driver licensing, 286-234,  
    286-249  
  driver education and training fund, 286G-3  
  driver's change of name or address,  
    286-116.5  
  drivers' licenses, 286-136  
  driving under the influence of alcohol, 291-4  
  driving under the influence of drugs, 291-7  
  equipment violations, 286-82  
  exhaust pipes and mufflers, 291-23  
  freight or baggage excess, 291-10  
  high occupancy vehicle lane violations,  
    291C-227  
  inattention to driving, 291-12  
  inspection stations, 286-29  
  inspection violations, 286-25, 286-30  
  light requirements, 291-32  
  minors on motorcycles and motor scooters,  
    291-11  
  odometer accuracy, 486-84  
  proof of financial responsibility, 287-44  
  racing on highways, 291C-103  
  reckless driving, 291-2  
  registration, 286-61  
  seat belts, 291-11.6  
  size and weight of vehicles, 291-37

### **FINES—cont'd**

Motor vehicles—cont'd  
  slow moving vehicle emblems, 291C-130  
  traffic violations, 291-37, 291C-161  
  transportation of students, 286-181  
  truck passenger restrictions, 291-14  
  unauthorized vehicles on school or library  
    grounds, 302A-1152  
  used parts and accessories, 289-8  
  windshield glazing and tinting, 291-21.5

Nonprofit corporations, 415B-157

Notaries public, 456-3, 456-7, 456-16

Nuisances  
  health nuisances, 322-8, 322-53, 322-54  
  offenses against public health and morals,  
    712-1278

Obstruction of ingress or egress, 852-2

Ocean and submerged lands leasing, 190D-34

Ombudsman  
  obstruction, 96-19

Organized crime  
  failure to report income or pay taxes, 842-11  
  violations, 842-3

Outdoor advertising, 264-77, 445-121

Partnerships  
  general penalty, 425-13  
  limited partnerships, 425D-1108

Pesticide violations, 149A-41

Petroleum industry information reporting,  
  486I-5

Poisons, 330-3, 330-9, 330-10

Pollution control  
  air pollution  
    civil penalties, 342B-47  
    confidentiality, 342B-31  
    criminal penalties, 342B-49

asbestos  
  civil penalties, 342P-20  
  confidentiality, 342P-29  
  false statements, 342P-25  
  knowing endangerment, 342P-24  
  knowing violations, 342P-23  
  negligent violations, 342P-22

hazardous substance releases  
  emergency planning and right to know,  
    128E-11  
  failure to report, 128D-3  
  knowing release, 128D-10  
  wilful violation, 128D-8

hazardous waste, 342J-9

noise pollution  
  civil penalties, 342F-9  
  confidentiality, 342F-15

ozone layer protection, 342C-5

solid waste pollution  
  battery disposal, 342I-8  
  civil penalties, 342H-9  
  confidentiality, 342H-14  
  glass containers, 342G-88  
  management system, 342G-71

## INDEX

### **FINES—cont'd**

- Pollution control—cont'd
  - underground storage tanks
    - civil penalties, 342L-10
    - confidentiality, 342L-7
  - used oil, 342J-9
  - water pollution
    - civil penalties, 342D-30
    - confidentiality, 342D-14
    - false statements, 342D-35
    - knowing endangerment, 342D-34
    - knowing violations, 342D-33
    - negligent violations, 342D-32
    - nonpoint source pollution, 342E-4
    - safe drinking water, 340E-8
- Poultry inspection violations, 161-47
- Prepaid legal service plans, 488-7
- Probation
  - payment of fine condition of probation, 706-642
- Professional and vocational licensing
  - acupuncture practitioners, 436E-12
  - alarm businesses, 436M-10
  - auctions, 445-27
  - barbers, 438-13, 438-14, 438-15
  - boxing, 440-34, 440-36
  - cemetery and funeral authorities, 441-22, 441-45
  - chiropractors, 442-9, 442-19
  - collection agencies, 443B-14
  - contractors, 444-7.5, 444-10.6, 444-10.7, 444-23
  - cosmeticians, 439-19, 439-22
  - county licenses
    - failure to display, 445-11
    - failure to return on close of business, 445-9
    - unlicensed activities, 445-12
    - violations, 445-12
  - dental hygienists, 447-6
  - dentists, 448-3, 448-15, 448-17, 448-20, 448-21
  - electricians, 448E-10
  - electrologists, 448F-8
  - elevator mechanics, 448H-10
  - engineers, architects, surveyors, and landscape architects, 464-10, 464-14
  - failure to report disciplinary actions, 436B-16
  - funeral directors, embalmers, and undertakers, 469-8
  - hearing aid dealers and fitters, 451A-13, 451A-19
  - massage therapists, 452-24
  - midwives, 321-397
  - mortgage brokers and solicitors, 454-8
  - motor vehicle industry licensing, 437-28, 437-35, 437-37
  - motor vehicle repairs, 437B-12
  - naturopathic physicians, 455-9, 455-11
  - nurses, 457-12, 457-14

### **FINES—cont'd**

- Professional and vocational licensing—cont'd
  - nursing home administrators, 457B-12
  - occupational therapists, 457G-4
  - opticians, 458-15
  - optometrists, 459-14
  - osteopathic physicians and surgeons, 460-14.5, 460-18
  - pawnbrokers, 445-135, 445-136
  - pest control operators, 460J-27, 460J-28, 460J-29
  - pharmacists, 461-17, 461-21
  - physical therapists, 461J-13
  - physicians and surgeons, 453-8.2, 453-8.7, 453-13, 453-14, 453-16
  - plumbers, 448E-10
  - podiatrists, 463E-6, 463E-6.5
  - private investigators and guards, 463-15
  - psychologists, 465-15
  - public accountants, 466-9, 466-11
  - real estate brokers and salespersons, 467-26, 467-30
  - real estate collection servicing agents, 454D-8, 454D-9, 454D-10, 454D-11
  - secondhand dealers, 445-172
  - social workers, 467E-12, 467E-13
  - solicitors of funds, 467B-10
  - speech pathologists and audiologists, 468E-13, 468E-16
  - tattoo artists, 321-380
  - unlicensed activities, 436B-26.5, 436B-27, 487-13
  - veterinarians, 471-13
  - violations generally, 436B-18
- Prostitution, 712-1200
- Psychiatric facilities
  - hindering investigations, 334E-5
  - operation without license, 334-22
- Public contracts
  - conflicts of interest, 103-60
  - divulging confidential information, 103D-310
  - procurement code violations, 103D-1002
  - public works employee wages, 104-24
  - tax clearances, 103-53
- Public lands
  - encroachment, 171-6
  - general penalty, 171-6
  - unencumbered lands, 171-6.5
- Public officers and employees
  - civil service violations, 76-92
  - collective bargaining, 89-18
  - parking, 107-11
    - use of government vehicles, 105-5
- Public property inventory, 103D-1210
- Public utilities
  - general penalty, 269-28
  - water carriers, 271G-19
- Quarantine
  - animals, 142-12
  - failure to obey summons, 150A-15

# INDEX

## **FINES—cont'd**

- Quarantine—cont'd
  - violations, 141-7, 150A-14
- Real property
  - destroying, removing, etc. markers, 172-13
- Residential leaseholds
  - disclosures to buyers, 516-72, 516D-11.5
  - violations of provisions, 516-5
- Restaurant violations, 445-96
- Restitution
  - priority of restitution payments, 706-642
- Securities, 485-18.7, 485-20.5
- Seed violations, 150-31
- Shoplifting, 708-833.5
- Smoking
  - sales, 328K-7
  - smoking in public places, 328K-5
  - smoking in workplace, 328K-15
- Subdivisions
  - land sales practices, 484-15
- Taxation
  - estate and transfer taxes, 236D-17
  - evasion of tax, 231-34
  - fuel taxes, 243-3
  - general excise taxes, 237-16, 237-43, 237-49
  - income taxes, 235-116
  - liquor taxes, 244D-16
  - real property taxes, 246-23
  - use tax misappropriation, 238-6
  - vehicular taxes, 249-11, 249-14.6, 249-17
- Teachers
  - teaching without certificate or license, 302A-603, 302A-808
- Theft, 708-831
- Time sharing plans, 514E-12
- Trademarks and trade names
  - identical or similar marks, 482-4, 482-5
  - unlawful use, 482-11, 482-12
- Unclaimed property, 523A-34
- United States surplus goods sales, 481-26
- Usury, 478-6
- Vocational education
  - private trade, vocational, or technical schools, 302A-428
- Wage and hour law, 387-7
- Water code violations, 174C-15
- Water systems and waterworks
  - general penalties, 54-34
  - safe drinking water, 340E-8
  - tampering, 340E-4.5
- Wildlife
  - game law violations, 183D-5
  - hunter harassment, 183D-27.5
- Witnesses
  - failure to appear, 804-18
- Workers' compensation
  - employee deductions, 386-129
  - enforcing penalties and compensation awards, 386-91
  - failure to maintain claims service office, 386-124.5

## **FINES—cont'd**

- Workers' compensation—cont'd
  - fraud, 386-98
  - general penalty, 386-97.5
  - health care providers, 386-27
  - insurers, 386-31
  - receiving fees without approval, 386-94
  - reporting requirements, 386-95, 386-96
  - security for compensation, 386-123
  - self-insurance groups, 386-209

## **FINGERPRINTING**

- Civil identification
  - applications for registration, 846-28
- Computerized fingerprint identification system, 846-2.6
- Criminal history records checks
  - see CRIMINAL JUSTICE DATA CENTER, Background checks
- Firearm permit application, 134-2
- Juvenile detention facility employees, 571-34
- Juvenile justice information system
  - excluded information, 846D-1
- Liquor license applicants, 846-42
- Minors
  - confidential records, 571-84, 846-2.5
  - criminal justice data center, 846-2.5
  - juvenile crime prevention bureau, 571-74
- Prior convictions
  - proof of prior convictions, 706-666
- Private investigators and guards
  - application for licenses, 463-9
- Sexual offender registration, 707-743
- Support defendants
  - complaint for support, 576-24
- Uniformity of identification systems, 846-2.5

## **FIREARMS**

- Aliens
  - bringing firearms into state, 134-3
  - exemptions, 134-11
  - permits, 134-2
- Ammunition magazines
  - unlawful ownership or possession, 134-8
- Antique pistols or revolvers
  - defined, 134-1
  - permits, 134-2
  - registration, 134-3
- Arrest
  - taking weapons from person arrested, 803-8
- Assault pistols
  - bringing into state, 134-4
  - defined, 134-1
  - ownership, possession, sale, etc. prohibited, 134-8
  - sale or transfer, 134-4
- Automatic firearms
  - defined, 134-1
  - ownership, possession, sale, etc. prohibited, 134-8
  - unlawful manufacture, 134-8

## INDEX

### **FIREARMS—cont'd**

- Automatic firearms—cont'd
  - use in felony, 706-660.1
- Bringing into state
  - assault pistols prohibited, 134-4
  - certain pistols and revolvers prohibited, 134-15
  - electric guns prohibited, 134-16
  - registration required, 134-3
- Career criminals, 845-3
- Carrying on highways, 134-6
- Civil defense restrictions, 128-6
- Concealed weapons
  - license to carry, 134-9
  - penalties for violations, 134-51
- Constitutional provisions
  - right to bear arms, US Amd II, St Art I-17
- Containers for transporting, 134-6
- Dealers
  - licenses
    - application, 134-31
    - cancellation or suspension, 134-32
    - conditions, 134-32
    - expiration and renewal, 134-31
    - fees, 134-31
  - penalties for violations, 134-33
  - registration of firearms, 134-3
  - seizure of firearms during emergency, 134-32
- Definitions, 134-1, 134-6
- Disposal of firearms
  - when required, 803-8, 806-11
- Domestic abuse
  - seizure of firearms, 134-7.5, 709-906
- Drugs
  - conviction prohibits ownership or possession, 134-7
  - definitions, 134-6
  - possession while distributing, 134-6
- Electric guns
  - defined, 134-1
  - penalties for violations, 134-17
  - restrictions upon, 134-16
- Exemptions
  - police and law enforcement officers, 134-11
- Explosives
  - see EXPLOSIVES
- Extortion
  - use as part of threat, 707-768
- Fees
  - dealers' licenses, 134-31
  - film or television permits, 134-2.5
  - license to carry, 134-9
  - permits, 134-2
- Felons
  - disposal of firearms, 806-11
  - firearm used in commission of felony, 134-6
  - ownership or possession prohibited, 134-7
- Fingerprinting
  - permit application, 134-2

### **FIREARMS—cont'd**

- Fish and fisheries
  - fishing with firearms, 188-25
- Force
  - use of deadly force
    - see PENAL CODE, Justification
- Forfeiture
  - criminal forfeitures, 712A-5
  - drug offenses, 329-55
  - electric guns, 134-16
  - hunting violations, 183D-5
  - vehicles, 134-6
  - when firearms may be forfeited, 134-12.5
- Fugitives from justice
  - ownership or possession prohibited, 134-7
- Hand grenades
  - ownership, possession, sale, etc. prohibited, 134-8
- Hospitals
  - report of wounds, 453-14
- Hunters
  - generally
    - see HUNTING
  - permits for aliens, 134-2
  - possession by licensed hunters, 134-5
  - seizure and forfeiture of firearms, 183D-5
- Identification marks or numbers
  - alteration prohibited, 134-10
  - engraved on firearm, 134-3
  - violations, 134-17
- Law enforcement officers
  - aliens, 134-2
  - exemptions, 134-11
- Liability
  - owner's liability for injury or damage, 663-9.5
  - providing medical or psychological information on applicant, 134-18
- Licenses to carry
  - exemptions, 134-11
  - fee for issuance, 134-9
  - guidelines, 134-9
  - issuance, 134-9
  - penalties for violations, 134-6
  - reports, 134-14
  - revocation
    - grounds, 134-2, 134-13
    - report, 134-14
- Loaded firearms
  - penalties for violations, 134-6
  - restrictions upon, 134-6
- Manufacture of firearms
  - dealers' licenses, 134-31
  - prohibited firearms, 134-8
  - requirements, 134-15
  - unlicensed activities, 134-33
  - violations, 134-17
- Mentally ill
  - access to records of applicants, 134-2, 134-18
  - ownership or possession prohibited, 134-7

## INDEX

### **FIREARMS—cont'd**

#### **Minors**

- age restrictions, 134-4, 134-5
- defined, 134-10.5
- ownership or possession prohibited, 134-7
- storage of firearm, 134-10.5, 707-714.5
- target shooting, 134-5

#### **Motion picture films**

- firearm props, 134-11
- permits, 134-2.5

#### **National emergency**

- confiscation of dealer's firearms, 134-32
- when deemed to have arisen, 134-34

#### **National guard**

- failure to return firearms, 121-37
- rifle ranges used by public, 121-19

#### **Ownership**

- disposal of firearms, 806-11
- exemptions, 134-11
- liability for injury or damage, 663-9.5
- permits required, 134-2
- when prohibited, 134-7

#### **Permits**

- applications, 134-2, 134-18
- failure to obtain, 134-17
- fees, 134-2
- impoundment, 134-2
- motion picture or television production, 134-2.5
- reports, 134-14
- required, 134-2, 134-4
- revocation
  - grounds, 134-2, 134-13
  - report, 134-14
- spouses, 134-2

#### **Person under restraining order**

- possession prohibited, 134-7

#### **Photograph of applicant for permit, 134-2**

#### **Physicians**

- providing information, 134-18
- report of wounds, 453-14

#### **Pistols**

- defined, 134-1
- detachable ammunition magazines, 134-8
- license to carry, 134-9
- permits, 134-2
- safety or training course required, 134-2
- when manufacture prohibited, 134-15

#### **Police**

- ownership and possession by officers, 134-11
- seizure of dangerous weapons, 134-51
- seizure of firearms, 134-7, 134-7.5

#### **Possession**

- burglary, 708-810
- certain pistols and revolvers prohibited, 134-15
- concealed weapons, 134-9
- criminal trespass, 708-813
- dangerous weapons, 134-51
- disposal of firearms, 806-11

### **FIREARMS—cont'd**

#### **Possession—cont'd**

- electric guns prohibited, 134-16
- exemptions, 134-11
- impersonating law enforcement officer, 710-1016.6
- limitations upon, 134-4
- marijuana offenses, 712-1249.4
- place to keep firearms, 134-6
- possession or use in commission of felony, 134-6
- prohibited firearms, 134-8
- robbery, 708-840
- taking weapons from person arrested, 803-8
- use in riot, 711-1103
- use of firearm in felony, 706-660.1
- when prohibited, 134-7, 134-8, 706-624

#### **Prison contraband, 710-1022**

#### **Psychologists**

- providing information, 134-18

#### **Reckless endangering**

- first degree reckless endangering, 707-713
- second degree reckless endangering, 707-714

#### **Registration**

- civil defense restrictions, 128-6
- exceptions, 134-3
- failure to register, 134-17
- mandatory, 134-3

#### **Repeat offenders**

- probation unavailable, 706-620
- sentencing, 706-606.5

#### **Reports**

- permits and licenses, 134-14

#### **Residences**

- place to keep firearms, 134-6

#### **Revolvers, see Pistols, above**

#### **Rifles**

- hunting or target shooting, 134-5
- transfers, 134-2, 134-4

#### **Right to bear arms, US Amd II, St Art I-17**

#### **Rules**

- film or television props, 134-2.5
- permits for aliens for shooting contests, 134-2

#### **Sale of firearms**

- assault pistols prohibited, 134-4
- certain pistols and revolvers prohibited, 134-15

- civil defense restrictions, 128-6

- dealers' licenses, 134-31

- electric guns prohibited, 134-16

- permit required, 134-2

- prohibited firearms, 134-8

- safety or training course required for purchase, 134-2

- unlicensed activities, 134-33

#### **Saturday night specials**

- materials prohibited for manufacture of pistols or revolvers, 134-15
- penalties for violations, 134-17

## INDEX

### **FIREARMS—cont'd**

- Sawed-off shotguns
  - ownership, possession, sale, etc. prohibited, 134-8
- Schools
  - expulsion of students, 302A-1134
  - reporting crime-related incidents, 302A-1002
- Seizures
  - arms or munitions for purposes of insurrection or riot, 803-32
  - dangerous weapons, 134-51
  - domestic abuse, 134-7.5, 709-906
  - firearms in possession and control of dealers, 134-32
  - hunting violations, 183D-5
  - illegally possessed firearms, 134-7
  - munitions of war, 803-38
- Semiautomatic firearm
  - definition, 706-660.1
  - sentence for use in felony, 706-660.1
- Serial numbers
  - alteration of identification marks prohibited, 134-10
- Shotguns
  - hunting or target shooting, 134-5
  - transfers, 134-2, 134-4
- Silencers
  - ownership, possession, sale, etc. prohibited, 134-8
- Storage
  - criminally negligent storage, 707-714.5
  - place to keep, 134-6
  - requirements, 134-10.5
- Target shooting
  - military rifle range use, 121-19
  - minors, 134-5
  - permits for aliens, 134-2
- Teflon bullets
  - ownership, possession, sale, etc. prohibited, 134-8
- Television program production
  - firearm props, 134-11
  - permits, 134-2.5
- Terroristic threatening, 707-716
- Theft
  - first degree theft, 708-830.5
- Transfers
  - limitations upon, 134-4
  - notice, 134-2
  - prohibited firearms, 134-8
  - violations, 134-17
- Transportation
  - requirements, 134-6
- Violations
  - automatic firearms, 134-8
  - career criminal prosecution, 845-3
  - dangerous weapons, 134-51
  - dealers' licenses, 134-33
  - hunter license revocation, 183D-28
  - loaded firearms, 134-6
  - ownership or possession, 134-7, 134-8

### **FIREARMS—cont'd**

- Violations—cont'd
  - penalties generally, 134-17
  - unlicensed firearms, 134-6
  - use in felony, 134-6
- Weapons
  - see WEAPONS
- FIRE PROTECTION**
  - Access and egress
    - fire escapes and exits, 132-2
  - Actions
    - counsel for firefighters, 46-35
    - criminal prosecution for fires, 132-4
    - enforcement of orders, 132-12
  - Adult residential care homes, 46-15.3
  - Airports
    - hazard pay for employees, 261-18
  - Appeals
    - county fire appeals board, 132-6, 132-10
    - owner's appeal, 132-6
  - Arson
    - criminal prosecution, 132-4
  - Attorneys
    - counsel for county firefighters, 46-35
  - Brush fires, see Forest fires, below
  - Buildings
    - building plans approval, 132-9
    - demolition, 53-60, 132-7
    - elevator requirements, 132-8.5
    - owners
      - duties of owners generally, 132-8
      - permitting unsafe occupancy, 132-8
      - removal of hazards, 132-7
      - violations, 132-13
    - periodic inspections, 132-6
    - removal of dangerous conditions, 132-7
    - right of entry for inspection, 132-5
    - unsafe occupancy, 132-8
  - Child care facilities, 346-165
  - Civil defense
    - see CIVIL DEFENSE
  - Codes
    - county codes, 46-15.3
    - state model fire code, 132-3, 132-16
  - Contractors
    - submission of building plans for approval, 132-9
  - Criminal property damage, 132-4, 708-821, 708-822
  - Disaster relief
    - see DISASTERS
  - Dwellings unfit for human habitation
    - repair, closing, and demolition, 53-60, 132-7
  - Education
    - powers of fire chief, 132-14
  - Elevators
    - key-operated switches, 132-8.5
    - rules, 132-8.5
  - Evidence
    - county fire appeals board, 132-10

## INDEX

### FIRE PROTECTION—cont'd

Evidence—cont'd

fire chief's investigations, 132-4  
orders of fire chiefs, 132-11

Explosives

see EXPLOSIVES

False alarms

rendering false alarms, 710-1014  
reports by school officials, 302A-1002

Fire alarms

rules, 132-2

Fire chiefs

building plans approval, 132-9  
compensation, 77-35  
criminal prosecution for fires, 132-4  
demolition of buildings, 132-7  
powers and duties, 132-1  
public education, 132-14  
reports, 132-5

Fire escapes

rules, 132-2

Fire extinguishers

portable halon extinguishers regulated,  
342C-2

Firefighters

accidental injury leave, 79-15  
airport employees, 261-18  
civil defense emergency, 128-8  
collective bargaining  
bargaining unit, 89-6  
binding arbitration, 89-11  
commercial driver licensing exemption,  
286-235.5  
counsel, 46-35  
exemption from jury service, 612-6  
forest fires  
compensation, 185-5  
contingency fund, 185-4  
federal assistance, 185-4  
injury or death, 185-6  
holidays, 80-4  
pensions  
see RETIREMENT (PUBLIC  
EMPLOYEES)  
refusing to aid, 710-1012  
sick leave, 79-10  
vacation leave, 79-4  
volunteers, 46-13.1, 386-181, 431:14-103,  
663-1.55  
work hours and work week, 80-4

Fire hazards

building plans approval, 132-9  
county removal, 132-6, 132-7  
duty of owner to remove hazard, 132-7  
inspections, 132-1  
order to remove, 132-6

Fire hoses

crossing with motor vehicles, 291C-129

Fires

regulation of persons during fire, 710-1012

### FIRE PROTECTION—cont'd

Fire stations

determining number of stations, 46-13  
eminent domain powers, 46-61  
insurance ratemaking, 431:14-103  
volunteer fire stations, 46-13.1, 663-1.55

Fireworks

see FIREWORKS

Forest fires

access to areas

fire danger warning periods, 185-7  
public access closed, 185-3

administrator

coordination of work, 185-2

powers and duties, 185-3

agency cooperation, 185-1.5, 185-8

burn permits

issuance, 185-3

restrictions, 185-7

when prohibited, 185-7

compensation for loss and damages, 185-4

definitions, 185-1, 185-7

expenses

equipment, 185-5

payments and reimbursements, 185-4

restitution, 185-7

firefighters

compensation, 185-5

contingency fund, 185-4

injury or death, 185-6

obstruction, 185-9

workers' compensation coverage, 185-6

landowners

compensation, 185-4

managers

assistance of other agencies, 185-8

fire danger warning periods, 185-7

powers and duties, 185-2, 185-3

obstructing or interfering with duties, 185-9

penalties for violations, 183-4, 185-7, 185-9

prevention and control

agency responsibilities, 185-1.5

plans and procedures, 185-2, 185-3

warning notices

issuance and effect, 185-7

who may issue, 185-3

Harbors

fire boat maintenance, 266-22

Hearings

powers of fire chiefs, 132-1

Hotels

hotelkeeper's responsibility in case of fire,  
486K-6

Housing projects, 360-32

Inspections

child care facilities, 346-165

fire hazards, 132-1

periodic inspections by fire chiefs, 132-6

right of entry for inspection, 132-5

Investigations

causes of fires, 132-1, 132-4

## INDEX

### **FIRE PROTECTION–cont'd**

- Investigations—cont'd
  - county fire appeals board, 132-10
  - information received from insurers, 132-4.5
- Labor and industrial relations department
  - powers of director, 132-15
- Motor vehicles
  - crossing fire hoses, 291C-129
  - disobeying orders during fire, 710-1012
  - parking near fire truck, 291C-128
  - use of county vehicles, 105-2
- Orders
  - appeals, 132-6
  - enforcement, 132-12
  - evidentiary value, 132-11
  - filings requirements, 132-11
  - removal of fire hazards, 132-6
  - violations, 132-13
- Public buildings
  - annual inspection, 132-5
- Records
  - confidentiality, 132-4.5
  - fire chief may require, 132-1
- Reports
  - annual inspection of state or county buildings, 132-5
  - building inspections, 132-6
  - fire hazards, 132-6
- Rules
  - adoption, 132-2
  - elevators, 132-8.5
- Safety standards
  - establishment, 132-14
- State fire council
  - composition, 132-16
  - established, 132-16
  - fire code adoption and review, 132-3
  - functions, 132-16
- Violations
  - penalties, 132-13
- Widely dangerous means
  - failure to control, 708-824
- Workers' compensation
  - volunteer firefighters, 386-181

### **FIREWORKS**

- Aerial fireworks
  - permissible uses, 132D-4
  - permits required, 132D-7, 132D-10
- Applicability of other laws, 132D-18
- Citation of chapter, 132D-1
- Counties
  - enforcement, 132D-20
  - preemption of fireworks ordinances, 132D-17
  - public displays, 132D-16
- Definitions, 132D-2
- Enforcement, 132D-20
- Exceptions, 132D-6
- Fees, 132D-11
- FIREWORKS—cont'd**
  - Holidays
    - permissible use of non-aerial fireworks, 132D-3
  - Importation
    - licenses, 132D-7, 132D-8
    - penalty for violation, 132D-14
  - Insurance
    - public displays, 132D-16
  - Labor laws apply, 132D-18
  - Licenses
    - application, 132D-8
    - fees, 132D-11
    - requirements, 132D-7
    - revocation, 132D-8
    - rules, 132D-19
  - Minors
    - liability of parent or guardian, 132D-13
    - notice of requirements, 132D-15
    - sale, possession, or use by minors, 132D-12
  - Non-aerial fireworks
    - permissible uses, 132D-3
    - permits required, 132D-7, 132D-10
  - Permits
    - application, 132D-9
    - fees, 132D-11
    - non-aerial fireworks use, 132D-3
    - public displays, 132D-16
    - purchase of fireworks, 132D-8
    - requirements, 132D-7, 132D-10
    - rules, 132D-19
    - special requirements, 132D-10
  - Places where fireworks prohibited, 132D-5
  - Preemption of other laws, 132D-17
  - Prohibited acts
    - exceptions, 132D-6
    - generally, 132D-5
    - liability of parent or guardian, 132D-13
    - minors, 132D-12
    - notice, 132D-15
    - penalties, 132D-14
    - sales, 132D-8, 132D-12
  - Public displays, 132D-16
  - Rules, 132D-16, 132D-19
  - Sales
    - licenses, 132D-7, 132D-8
    - notice, 132D-15
    - prohibited practices, 132D-8, 132D-12
    - special and aerial fireworks, 132D-4
  - Special fireworks
    - permissible uses, 132D-4
    - permits required, 132D-7, 132D-10
    - public displays, 132D-16
  - Surety bonds
    - public displays, 132D-16
  - Time
    - permissible use, 132D-3
    - purchase or sale of fireworks, 132D-8
    - when fireworks prohibited, 132D-5

## INDEX

### **FIRST AID**

- Civil defense emergency, 128-8
- Occupational safety and health
  - liability of employees giving first aid, 396-15
- Publication of first aid information
  - health department duties, 321-224
  - liability for damages, 663-1.5
- School health services
  - establishment, 321-241

### **FISH AND FISHERIES**

- Administrator
  - appointment, 187A-4
- Agents
  - fishing licenses, 187A-10
- Ahi
  - minimum size, 188-40
- Aholehole
  - minimum size, 188-40
- Akule
  - small mesh nets, 188-29
- Aliens
  - commercial fishing, 189-5
- Aquaculture
  - see AQUATIC LIFE AND RESOURCES
- Aquarium fish
  - monitoring of exports, 188-31.5
  - nets and traps, 188-29, 188-31
  - release of non-native species, 187A-6.5
- Artificial reefs
  - establishment, maintenance, and regulation, 187A-2
- Awa
  - minimum size, 188-40
- Bag limit
  - aquaculture-raised fish, 187A-3.5
  - exemptions, 187A-3.5
  - freshwater fish, 188-50
  - rules, 187A-5
- Bait
  - cold storage, 328-44
  - monthly catch reports, 189-3
  - rules, 187A-5
  - taking from restricted waters, 188-35
  - taking in Honolulu or Hilo harbor, 188-34
  - taking nehu or iao, 188-45
  - taking opelu with bait, 188-46
- Catch reports
  - aquarium fish, 188-31.5
  - commercial fishing, 189-3
- Clams, 188-40
- Cold storage
  - bait, 328-44
  - commercial fishing catches, 328-50
  - preventable deterioration, 328-51
  - requirements for sale, 328-49
- Commercial fishing
  - aliens, 189-5
  - bait from restricted waters, 188-34, 188-35
- FISH AND FISHERIES—cont'd**
  - Commercial fishing—cont'd
    - canneries and warehouses
      - see HARBORS, Special facilities
    - closed seasons
      - fishing outside state waters, 189-6
      - cold storage of fish, 328-49, 328-50
    - commercial marine dealers
      - false statements, 189-13
      - misrepresentation of receipts, 189-13
      - receipts, 189-11
      - reports, 189-10
    - failure to make reports, 189-4
    - fish aggregation devices
      - penalties for violations, 189-16
      - rules, 189-15
    - fishing in Northwest Hawaiian Islands, 188-37
    - ice for fish, 328-49, 328-50
    - inspections, 189-14
    - Kona crabs or lobsters, 188-57
    - licenses
      - fees, 189-2
      - issuance, 189-2
      - required, 189-2
      - revocation, 189-2.5, 189-3
      - rules, 189-2
    - loans for vessel purchase, construction, or repair, see Vessels, below
    - longline fishing, 189-2.5
    - marine waters, 189-1.5
    - monthly catch report, 189-3
    - mullet, 188-44
    - nets and traps, 188-29
    - penalties for violations, 189-4
    - right of entry, 189-14
    - state laws applicable in federal conservation zones, 187A-1.6
    - taking nehu or iao for bait, 188-45
    - taxation
      - fuel tax credit, 235-110.6
      - use tax exemption, 238-3
    - unlicensed activities, 189-4
  - Conservation
    - generally
      - see CONSERVATION
    - program
      - see AQUATIC LIFE AND RESOURCES
  - Crabs
    - crustaceans with eggs, 188-58
    - minimum size, 188-40
    - protection, 188-57
  - Crustaceans
    - fishing with spears, 188-25
    - minimum size for sales, 188-40
    - protection of certain crustaceans, 188-57
    - protection of crustaceans with eggs, 188-58
    - regulation of taking, 188-57
  - Dealers
    - aquarium fish exports, 188-31.5
    - false statements, 189-13

## INDEX

### **FISH AND FISHERIES—cont'd**

- Dealers—cont'd
  - market prices, 189-11
  - misrepresentation, 189-13
  - receipts and records, 189-11
  - reports, 189-10
- Definitions
  - aquarium fish, 188-31
  - bullpen traps, 188-28.5
  - fishing, 187A-1
  - fishponds, 183B-1
  - gill net, 188-30.2
  - large fishing vessel loan program, 189-21
  - longline fishing, 189-2.5
  - marine waters, 189-1.5
  - small fishing vessel loan program, 189-42
  - subsistence fishing, 188-22.6
- Electrofishing devices
  - possession or use in state waters, 188-23
- Enforcement
  - enforcement officers, 199-3
  - inspection of vehicles and containers, 187A-15, 188-50
- Exclusive economic zone, St Art XI-11
- Explosives
  - possession or use in state waters, 188-23
- Export
  - aquarium fish, 188-31.5
- Fees
  - commercial marine license, 189-2
  - disposition of revenues collected, 187A-11
  - fish in Northwest Hawaiian Islands, 188-37
  - fresh water licenses, 188-50
  - increase or decrease, 92-28
  - informer's fee, 187A-14
  - user fees, 187A-9.5
- Firearms
  - fishing with firearms prohibited, 188-25
- Fish aggregating devices
  - establishment and maintenance, 187A-2
  - penalty, 189-16
  - rules, 189-15
- Fishing gear
  - conservation districts, 190-3
  - disposal, 188-29.1
  - firearms, 188-25
  - fish in Northwest Hawaiian Islands, 188-37
  - hook and line in restricted waters, 188-35
  - inspection of vehicles and containers, 187A-15, 188-50
  - longline fishing, 189-2.5
  - nets and traps, see Nets and traps, below
  - number used, 187A-5
  - prohibited devices and substances, 187A-6, 188-23
  - spears, 188-25
  - when prohibited gear allowed, 187A-6
- Fishing in certain waters prohibited, 188-34, 188-35
- Fish marketing associations
  - see AGRICULTURAL COOPERATIVES
- Fishponds
  - conservation districts, 183C-6
  - definitions, 183B-1
  - fish stock, 183B-2
  - lease of Hawaiian fishponds, 171-28
  - management and operation, 183B-2
  - mullet, 188-44
  - nets and traps, 188-29
  - permits
    - processing, 342D-6.5
    - water quality certification, 342D-6.5
  - public access to adjoining areas, 183B-2
  - recreational activities, 183B-2
  - repairs and maintenance
    - assistance, 183B-3
    - environmental impact statements, 183B-2
    - permits, 183B-3
    - rules, 183-44
      - water quality certification, 342D-6.5
  - stocking or bait from restricted waters, 188-34, 188-35
- Funds
  - appropriations, 187A-7
  - deposit of fees and charges, 187A-11
  - fish restoration, 187A-9
  - sport fish revolving fund, 187A-9.5
- Hapawai
  - taking prohibited, 188-42.5
- Harassment of fishermen, 188-71
- Hihiwai
  - taking prohibited, 188-42.5
- Hinana
  - taking prohibited, 188-43
- Importation
  - generally, 187A-2
  - release of non-native species, 187A-6.5
  - sport fish, 187A-9.5
- Informers
  - payment of fine collected, 187A-14
- Inspections
  - commercial fishing, 189-14
  - fishery vessel loan programs, 189-24, 189-44
- Kahoolawe island reserve waters, 6K-7
- Kala  
minimum size, 188-40
- Kalaupapa
  - exemption from fishing rules, 326-29
- Kaneohe bay activities, 200D-3
- Konohiki fishing rights
  - ocean and submerged lands leasing
    - abridgement or alteration of rights, 190D-24
  - private fishery, St Art XI-6, 187A-23
  - tax on private fisheries, 187A-23
  - tenant's rights, 187A-23
- Kumu
  - minimum size, 188-40

## INDEX

### **FISH AND FISHERIES—cont'd**

Licenses  
    applications, 188-50  
    aquaculturists, 187A-3.5  
    commercial marine licenses, see Commercial fishing, above  
    crab or lobster, 188-57  
    disposition of revenues, 187A-11  
    fees, 188-50  
    nehu and iao, 188-45  
    pond mullet, 188-44  
    sale of licenses, 187A-10  
    sport fish, 187A-9.5  
Lobsters  
    crustaceans with eggs, 188-58  
    license to sell, 188-57  
Makiawa  
    small mesh nets, 188-29  
Manini  
    minimum size, 188-40  
Marine laboratory  
    fishing restricted, 188-36  
Marine waters  
    state laws applicable, 187A-1.6  
    state's jurisdiction, 188-22.5, 189-1.5  
Mikiawa  
    small mesh nets, 188-29  
Minimum sizes of fish, 187A-3.5, 188-40  
Minors  
    fishing licenses, 188-50  
Moana  
    minimum size, 188-40  
Moi  
    minimum size, 188-40  
Mullet  
    licenses to sell pond mullet, 188-44  
    minimum size, 188-40  
    nets, 188-29  
    when catching prohibited, 188-44  
Nehu and iao  
    dried nehu or iao, 188-41  
    nets, 188-29  
    taking in restricted waters, 188-35  
    when taking prohibited, 188-45  
Nets and traps  
    aquarium purposes, 188-31  
    bulldog traps  
        defined, 188-28.5  
        prohibitions on use, 188-28.5  
    conservation districts, 190-3  
    disposal, 188-29.1  
    drift gill net prohibition, 188-30.5  
    fine meshed throw nets, 188-30  
    gill nets, 188-30.2  
    hinana and oopu  
        taking by means of traps or weirs, 188-43  
Honolulu or Hilo harbor restrictions, 188-34  
prohibited uses, 188-29  
requirements, 188-29  
taking nehu or iao, 188-45

### **FISH AND FISHERIES—cont'd**

Northwestern Hawaiian Islands  
    rules for fishing, 188-37  
Notice  
    konohiki rights, 187A-23  
Obstructing fishermen, 188-71  
Octopus  
    minimum size, 188-40  
Oil and gas  
    depositing poisonous substances into state waters, 188-23  
Oio  
    minimum size, 188-40  
Onaga  
    minimum size, 188-40  
Oopu  
    taking prohibited, 188-43  
Opae kalaole  
    taking prohibited, 188-42.5  
Opakapaka  
    minimum size, 188-40  
Opelu  
    regulation of fishing, 188-46  
    small mesh nets, 188-29  
Opelu kala  
    minimum size, 188-40  
Open and closed fishing seasons  
    aquaculture-raised fish, 187A-3.5  
    bait fish, 188-45  
    commercial fishing outside state waters, 189-6  
    conservation districts, 190-3  
    exemptions, 187A-3.5  
    Kona crab and lobster, 188-57  
    konohiki lands, 187A-23  
    rules, 187A-5  
Papio  
    minimum size, 188-40  
Permits  
    aquarium fish permits, 188-31  
    electrofishing devices, 188-23  
    explosives, 188-23  
    fishing in Northwest Hawaiian Islands, 188-37  
    fishponds  
        conservation districts, 183C-6  
        repairs and maintenance, 183-44, 183B-3  
    group fishing, 188-50  
    taking for scientific, educational, or propagation purposes, 187A-6  
Petroleum  
    possession or use in state waters, 188-23  
Poisonous substances  
    possession or use in state waters, 188-23  
Preventing taking fish, 188-71  
Private fisheries, St Art XI-6, 187A-23  
Processed food  
    see FOOD AND FOOD PRODUCTS  
Propagation  
    federal aid, 187A-9  
    permits for taking, 187A-6

## INDEX

### **FISH AND FISHERIES—cont'd**

- Propagation—cont'd
  - sport fish, 187A-9.5
  - university facilities, 187A-12
- Public fishing areas
  - adjoining landowners, 187A-22
  - entry permits, 188-53
  - free and equal access, 187A-21
  - Hawaiian subsistence fishing, 188-22.6
  - management, 171-3, 187A-2, 188-53
  - public use of fisheries, St Art XI-6
  - trails and accessways, 187A-9.5
- Reports
  - aquarium fish exports, 188-31.5
  - commercial fishing, 189-3
  - commercial marine dealers, 189-10
  - failure to make, 189-4
  - fishing vessel loan programs, 189-26, 189-46
  - Kona crab and lobster, 188-57
  - license sales, 187A-10
- Reserves
  - entry permits, 188-53
  - establishment, 188-53
  - marine laboratory, 188-36
- Right of entry
  - authority of department to board vessels, 189-14
  - fishing vessel loan programs, 189-24, 189-44
- Rocks with marine life attached
  - taking or damaging, 188-68
- Rules
  - adoption, 187A-5
  - aquaculture-raised fish, 187A-3.5
  - aquarium fish, 188-31, 188-31.5
  - commercial fishing, 189-2
  - fish aggregating devices, 189-15
  - fishing in Northwest Hawaiian Islands, 188-37
  - fishing licenses, 188-50
  - fishing vessel loan programs, 189-24, 189-44
  - fishponds, 183-44
  - Kona crabs or lobsters, 188-57
  - mullet, 188-44
  - nets and traps, 188-29
  - public fishing areas, 188-53
  - subsistence fishing areas, 188-22.6
  - taking for scientific, educational, or propagation purposes, 187A-6
  - taking or damaging rocks with marine life attached, 188-68
- Shoreline fishery management areas
  - establishment, 187A-2
- Shrimp
  - nets and traps, 188-29, 188-35
- Size limits
  - minimum sizes of fish, 188-40
  - rules, 187A-5
- Small boat harbors
  - landing fish, 200-9
- Spear fishing, 188-25

### **FISH AND FISHERIES—cont'd**

- Sport fishing
  - nets and traps, 188-29
  - special fund, 187A-9.5
- Subsistence fishing areas
  - designation, 188-22.6
  - fishery management, 188-22.6
- Uhu
  - minimum size, 188-40
- Uku
  - minimum size, 188-40
- Ulua
  - minimum size, 188-40
- United States
  - cooperation with federal agencies, 187A-8
  - fish restoration aid, 187A-9
  - sport fish special fund, 187A-9.5
  - state laws applicable in federal conservation zones, 187A-1.6
- Vessels
  - anchoring and mooring, 200-6, 200-10
  - chilled fish, 328-50
  - large vessel loan program
    - administration, 189-22
    - conditions, 189-24
    - definitions, 189-21
    - eligibility for loans, 189-24
    - establishment, 189-22
    - powers and duties of department, 189-24
    - preferences and priorities, 189-24
    - reports, 189-26
    - restrictions, 189-25
    - rules, 189-24
    - terms, 189-25
  - right of entry, 189-14
  - small boat harbors, 200-9
  - small vessel loan program
    - conditions, 189-44
    - definitions, 189-42
    - eligibility, 189-44
    - legislative findings, 189-41
    - powers and duties of department, 189-44
    - purpose, 189-41
    - reports, 189-46
    - restrictions, 189-45
    - rules, 189-44
    - terms, 189-45
- Violations
  - arrest of offenders, 199-4
  - citation and summons, 199-5
  - commercial fishing, 189-4
  - commercial marine dealers, 189-13
  - deposit of fines and penalties, 187A-9.5
  - enforcement officers, 199-3
  - harassment of fishermen, 188-71
  - informer's fee, 187A-14
  - inspection of vehicles and containers, 187A-15, 188-50
  - konohiki fishing rights, 187A-23
  - longline fishing, 189-2.5
  - nets and traps, 188-29

## INDEX

### FISH AND FISHERIES—cont'd

- Violations—cont'd
  - penalties, 188-70
  - prohibited devices and substances, 188-23
  - release of non-native species, 187A-6.5
  - spears and firearms, 188-25
- Water pollution
  - notice of hazard to consume, 342D-52, 342E-3
  - testing aquatic life, 342D-52, 342E-3
- Weke
  - minimum size, 188-40

### FIXTURES

- Leases of goods
  - see LEASES OF GOODS

### FLAGS

- see EMBLEMS AND SYMBOLS

### FLOODS AND FLOOD CONTROL

- Counties
  - assistance by board, 179-4
  - federal flood insurance, 46-11
  - powers, 46-1.5
  - stream maintenance, 46-11.5
- Dam failure liability, 179D-4
- Definitions, 179-2
- Disaster relief
  - see DISASTERS
- Disclosures in real estate transactions
  - requirements, 508D-15
- Drainage
  - defined, 179-2
  - maintenance by county, 46-11.5
- Federal flood control projects
  - defined, 179-2
  - powers and duties of board, 179-4
- Federal flood insurance
  - convention center, 46-11
  - county participation, 46-11
  - state participation, 126-1
- Flood control plan
  - defined, 179-2
  - program guide, 179-3
- Information
  - disclosure requirements, 508D-15
  - duties of board, 179-4
- Irrigation projects
  - design consideration, 167-6
- Land and natural resources board
  - designation as flood control agency, 179-3
  - jurisdiction, 179-4
  - powers and duties, 179-4
- Purpose of chapter, 179-1
- Rules, 179-4
- State departments and agencies
  - coordination of programs and activities, 179-4

### FLOODS AND FLOOD CONTROL—cont'd

- Urban redevelopment and renewal
  - acquisition of lands in redevelopment projects, 53-8
  - urban renewal projects in disaster areas, 53-7

### FLOWERS AND FOLIAGE

- Exports
  - see FARM PRODUCE
- State flower, 5-16

### FOOD AND FOOD PRODUCTS

- Adulteration
  - see FOOD, DRUGS, AND COSMETICS
- Cold storage of food
  - definitions, 328-41
  - fish
    - bait, 328-44
    - commercial fishing vessels, 328-50
    - preventable deterioration, 328-51
    - sale, 328-49
  - food to be marked, 328-43
  - frozen food, see Frozen food, below
  - labeling, 328-47
  - length of storage time, 328-45
  - penalties for violations, 328-48
  - records, 328-43
  - re-storage prohibited, 328-46
  - rules, 328-42
  - sanitation, 328-42
  - spoiled food, 328-44
  - transfer of goods, 328-46
  - warehouses, 328-42
- Containers
  - experimental packs, 328-8
  - standard of fill, 328-8
- Contamination
  - food safety and education program, see Food safety and education program, below
  - generally
    - see FOOD, DRUGS, AND COSMETICS
- Donation of food
  - containers, 145D-4
  - definitions, 145D-1
  - exceptions to liability for damages, 145D-2, 663-10.6
  - inspection, 145D-5
  - labels on donated food, 145D-4
  - sale of donated food prohibited, 145D-3
  - state's power to regulate, inspect, or ban, 145D-5
- Farm produce
  - see FARM PRODUCE
- Fish and fisheries
  - see FISH AND FISHERIES
- Food, drugs, and cosmetics
  - see FOOD, DRUGS, AND COSMETICS
- Food safety and education program
  - classes and workshops, 321-402
  - confidentiality of information, 321-405

## INDEX

### **FOOD AND FOOD PRODUCTS—cont'd**

- Food safety and education program—cont'd
  - control system, 321-403
  - establishment, 321-402
  - investigations, 321-404
  - legislative findings, 321-401
  - public information and reporting, 321-404
  - purpose, 321-401
- Food service industry
  - food safety and education program, see Food safety and education program, above
  - university and community college courses, 304-55
- Frozen food
  - administration and enforcement, 328-65
  - labels required, 328-61, 328-62
  - thawed food, 328-66
  - violations
    - injunction, 328-63
    - penalties, 328-64
- Game birds, 183D-37
- Inspections
  - continuous factory inspections, 147-59
  - food safety techniques, 321-404
  - health department powers, 321-11, 322-42
  - processed food, 147-57, 147-58
- Labels
  - bread, rolls, and flour, 328-74
  - cold stored foods, 328-47
  - definitions, 328-2
  - donation of food, 145D-4
  - false names and labels, 328-10
  - misbranding or misleading, 328-3, 328-10
  - previously frozen foods, 328-61, 328-62
  - processed food, 147-57, 147-59
  - requirements, 328-10
  - self-service food containers, 328-12.7
  - standard classification and identity, 328-8
- Meat inspection
  - see MEAT INSPECTION
- Milk
  - see MILK
- Misrepresentation
  - false advertising, 328-3
  - misrepresenting grade, 147-62
- Nutrition education, 321-81
- Poultry inspection
  - see POULTRY
- Processed food
  - certificates
    - appeals to board of agriculture, 147-60
    - evidence of grade or classification, 147-61
  - classifications
    - adoption, 147-52
    - certificates as evidence, 147-61
    - changes, 147-52
    - factors and criteria, 147-53, 147-54
    - misrepresentation, 147-62
    - rules, 147-57
  - definitions, 147-51

### **FOOD AND FOOD PRODUCTS—cont'd**

- Processed food—cont'd
  - exports
    - definitions, 147-21
    - inspections, 147-24
    - penalties for violations, 147-25
    - prohibited acts, 147-23
    - rules, 147-22
  - fees
    - inspections, 147-57, 147-59
    - rules, 147-57
- food safety and education program, see Food safety and education program, above
- grades and standards
  - adoption, 147-52
  - appeals, 147-60
  - certificates as evidence, 147-61
  - changes, 147-52
  - factors and criteria, 147-53, 147-54
  - hearings, 147-55, 147-56
  - misrepresentation, 147-62
  - rules, 147-57
- inspections
  - continuous factory inspections, 147-59
  - federal inspections, 147-57
  - fees, 147-59
  - requirements, 147-58
  - rules, 147-57
- labels
  - rules, 147-57
  - used on packages or containers, 147-59
- marks
  - used on packages or containers, 147-59
- sale and service
  - sanitation requirements, 328-12.3, 328-12.7
- United States
  - federal inspections, 147-57
- violations
  - deposit of fees and penalties, 147-64
  - remedies, 147-63
- Rules
  - health department, 321-11
  - processed food, 147-57
- Sanitation
  - display and service areas, 328-12.3
  - self-service containers, 328-12.7
- Taxation
  - food tax credit, 235-55.8
- Thawed food
  - defined, 328-66
  - labeling requirements, 328-61, 328-62
- University of Hawaii
  - courses of instruction, 304-55

### **FOOD, DRUGS, AND COSMETICS**

- Additives
  - cosmetics, 328-19
  - defined, 328-1
  - foods deemed adulterated, 328-9
  - label requirements, 328-10

## INDEX

### **FOOD, DRUGS, AND COSMETICS—**

**cont'd**

- Additives—*cont'd*
  - rules, 328-13
- Adulteration
  - additives, 328-13
  - bread and flour, 328-75
  - complaints, 328-22
  - cosmetics deemed adulterated, 328-18
  - destruction or reprocessing articles, 328-26
  - drugs, 328-14, 328-119
  - foods deemed adulterated, 328-9
  - inspection powers, 328-23
  - investigations, 328-22
  - manufacture, processing, or packing food, 328-11
  - perishable goods, 328-27
  - prohibited acts, 328-6
  - rules, 321-11
  - sampling for inspection, 328-24
  - seizure and embargo, 328-25
- Advertising
  - cures for diseases, 328-6, 328-20
  - defined, 328-3
  - false advertising, 328-3
  - prohibited acts, 328-6
- Beverage containers
  - restrictions, 339-7
- Cold storage of food
  - see FOOD AND FOOD PRODUCTS
- Confectionery containing alcohol
  - restricted sales, 328-6
- Consumer commodities
  - defined, 328-1
  - labeling, 328-19.1
  - packaging, 328-19.1
- Contamination of food
  - defined, 328-4
  - destruction of perishable goods, 328-27
  - display and service
    - protection of food, 328-12.3
    - self-service containers, 328-12.7
  - inspection of factory and premises, 328-12
  - prevention, 328-11
- Cosmetics
  - additives, 328-19
  - adulteration, 328-6, 328-18
  - defined, 328-1
  - inspection powers, 328-23
  - misbranding, 328-6, 328-19
  - packaging requirements, 328-19.1
  - sampling for inspection, 328-24
  - scope of regulation, 328-5
- Definitions, 328-1, 328-2, 328-4
- Display of food
  - protection of displayed food, 328-12.3
  - unpackaged processed food, 328-12.7
- Drugs
  - adulterated drugs, 328-14, 328-119
  - antiseptics and new drugs, 328-4
  - defined, 328-1

### **FOOD, DRUGS, AND COSMETICS—**

**cont'd**

- Drugs—*cont'd*
  - dispensing, 328-16
  - false advertising, 328-20
  - fraudulent cures, 328-6
  - generic drugs
    - see DRUGS, Drug product selection
  - labeling, 328-15, 328-16
  - misbranding, 328-15
  - new drugs
    - regulation of sale and use, 328-17
  - out-of-state prescriptions, 328-17.6
  - packaging requirements, 328-19.1
  - poisonous or harmful substances, 328-17.7
  - records, 328-16, 328-17.6
  - responsibility under recall, 328-17.5
  - sampling for inspection, 328-24
  - scope of regulation, 328-5
- Federal regulations
  - adoption, 328-8
  - enriched bread and rolls, 328-73
  - generic drugs formulary, 328-96
- Food service industry
  - food safety and education program
    - see FOOD AND FOOD PRODUCTS
- Health department
  - duties, 328-22
  - inspection powers, 328-23
  - samples furnished to department, 328-24
  - seizure, 328-25
- Hearings, 328-21
- Imitation food
  - mislabeled, 328-10
  - notice of substitution, 328-6
- Labeling
  - bread, 328-74
  - cosmetics, 328-19
  - definitions, 328-2
  - drugs, 328-15
  - exemptions, 328-10.5
  - flour, 328-74
  - forged or counterfeit marks, 328-6
  - misbranding, 328-3, 328-6, 328-10
  - standard of identity and quality of food, 328-8
- Misbranding
  - cosmetics, 328-19
  - destruction or reprocessing articles, 328-26
  - foods deemed misbranded, 328-10
  - health rules, 321-11
  - hearing to determine, 328-25
- Packaging
  - consumer commodities, 328-19.1
- Perishables
  - destroying, 328-27
- Permits
  - food standards, 328-8
  - manufacture, processing, or packing food, 328-11
  - suspension and reinstatement, 328-12

# INDEX

## **FOOD, DRUGS, AND COSMETICS—**

### **cont'd**

#### Pesticides

- defined, 328-1
- misbranding, 328-10
- rules, 328-13

#### Prohibited acts, 328-6

#### Records and reports

- drugs
  - new drugs, 328-17
  - out-of-state prescriptions, 328-17.6
  - poisonous or harmful substances, 328-17.7
  - prescriptions, 328-16
  - substitution of drugs, 328-94
- requirements generally, 328-25

#### Rules

- adoption and enforcement, 328-21
- contamination of food, 328-11
- generally, 321-11
- labeling, 328-10, 328-10.5
- manufacture, processing, or packing food, 328-11
- poisonous or deleterious substances, 328-13
- recordkeeping, 328-25
- standards of identity and quality, 328-8

#### Violations

- administrative penalties, 328-30
- general penalties, 328-29
- injunctions, 328-31
- prosecution, 328-28
- remedies, 328-7

#### Warning of hazardous conditions

issuance, 328-22

## **FORECLOSURE**

#### Agricultural loans

- default in loan conditions, 155-12
- insured loans, 155-5

#### Defenses, 667-4

#### Drainage improvements

- lien on land, 322-33

#### Housing projects

- public housing liens, 360-13

#### Land commission awards

- see QUIETING TITLE

#### Mortgages

- active duty state military, 657D-23, 657D-61
- condominium apartments
  - notice of foreclosure, 667-5.5

#### cooperative housing unit

- notice of foreclosure, 667-5.5

#### defenses, 667-4

#### dower

- when barred, 667-9

#### foreclosure under power of sale, 667-5

#### housing finance and development

- corporation, 201E-103, 201E-156

#### joinder of other mortgagees, 667-2

#### joinder of state, 231-29

#### notice

- contents, 667-7

## **FORECLOSURE—cont'd**

#### Mortgages—cont'd

##### notice—cont'd

- foreclosure on apartments, 667-5.5
- foreclosure under power of sale, 667-5, 667-6

##### parties to action, 667-2

##### powers of attorney

- unaffected by transfer, 667-10

##### powers of circuit court, 603-21.7, 667-1

##### powers of sale

- evidence of execution, 667-8

##### generally, 667-5

- notice to creditors, 667-6

##### proceeds, 667-3, 667-10

##### registered lands, 501-118

##### surplus after payment of mortgage, 667-3

#### Notice

##### condominium apartments, 667-5.5

##### contents, 667-7

##### cooperative housing unit, 667-5.5

##### foreclosure under power of sale, 667-5

##### mortgage creditors, 667-6

#### Secured transactions

##### defaults, 490:9-501

#### Veterans

##### loans to veterans, 364-6

## **FOREIGN CORPORATIONS**

*see CORPORATIONS*

## **FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND GOVERNMENTS**

#### Arbitration of disputes

*see ARBITRATION, International arbitration*

#### Authentication of foreign public documents

rules of evidence, 626-1:Rule 902

#### Children

##### adoption, 338-20.5, 578-8

##### birth certificates, 338-17.8

#### Consulates

##### public lands leases, 171-96

#### Diplomats and consuls

##### appointment, US Art II-2

##### defined, 502-47

##### judicial power of federal courts, US Art III-2

##### leases of public lands to, 171-96

##### liquor license exemptions, 281-33

##### receiving ambassadors, US Art II-3

##### registration of vehicles, 249-7, 286-56

##### special license plates, 286-56.5

#### Diseases

##### examination upon return from travel abroad, 325-15

#### Foreign money

##### negotiable instruments, 490:3-107

#### Gifts to public officers, US Art I-9

#### Insurance

##### government-owned insurers, 431:3-308

## INDEX

### **FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND GOVERNMENTS—cont'd**

Motor vehicles  
    registration, 249-7, 286-56  
    special license plates, 286-56.5

Prisons and prisoners  
    transfer of offenders under treaty, 353-16.5

Recordation of instruments, 502-47

Sister-city relationships, 46-9

Teacher exchange program, 302A-613

Treaties  
    president's powers, US Art II-2  
    states' powers limited, US Art I-10

Unemployment compensation  
    cooperation, 383-109  
    excluded service, 383-7  
    work for American employer, 383-2

University of Hawaii  
    faculty exchanges, 304-12

### **FOREIGN JUDGMENTS**

*see JUDGMENTS*

### **FOREIGN LENDERS**

*see MORTGAGES*

### **FOREIGN MONEY CLAIMS**

Amount of claim, 658B-5

Applicability, 658B-2

Asserting a claim, 658B-6

Award, 658B-7

Conversion  
    conversion date, 658B-1  
    currency revalorization, 658B-12  
    determining amount of claim, 658B-5  
    distribution proceeding, 658B-8  
    judgments, 658B-7  
    rate of exchange, 658B-1

Currency revalorization, 658B-12

Defending a claim, 658B-6

Definitions, 658B-1

Determination  
    amount of claim, 658B-5  
    money of claim, 658B-4  
    United States dollar value, 658B-11

Distribution proceedings  
    defined, 658B-1  
    proper money of claim, 658B-8

Enforcement of foreign judgment  
    appeals, 658C-7  
    applicability, 658C-3  
    construction and interpretation, 658C-9  
    definitions, 658C-2  
    exemptions, 658C-5  
    foreign money claims, 658B-10  
    jurisdiction, 658C-6  
    non-recognition of judgment, 658C-5  
    procedure, 658C-4  
    recognition of foreign judgment, 658C-4  
    severability, 658C-8  
    short title, 658C-1

### **FOREIGN MONEY CLAIMS—cont'd**

Enforcement of foreign judgment—cont'd  
    stay, 658C-7

Interest, 658B-9

Judgments  
    conversion, 658B-7  
    currency revalorization, 658B-12  
enforcement  
    acts submitting persons to foreign jurisdiction, 658C-6  
    appeals, 658C-7  
    applicability, 658C-3  
    construction and interpretation, 658C-9  
    definitions, 658C-2  
    exemptions, 658C-5  
    foreign money claims, 658B-10  
    jurisdiction, 658C-6  
    non-recognition of judgment, 658C-5  
    procedure, 658C-4  
    recognition of foreign judgment, 658C-4  
    severability, 658C-8  
    short title, 658C-1  
    stay, 658C-7

form, 658B-7

interest, 658B-9

Money of the claim  
    agreements between parties, 658B-3  
    asserting and defending claim, 658B-6  
    award or judgment stated in, 658B-7  
    currency revalorization, 658B-12  
    defined, 658B-1  
    proper money of claim, 658B-4

Proper money of claim, 658B-4

Revalorization of currency, 658B-12

Scope of chapter, 658B-2

Short title, 658B-14

Supplementary laws, 658B-13

Temporary determination of United States dollar value, 658B-11

Time of conversion, 658B-7

Variation by agreement, 658B-3

### **FOREIGN TRADE ZONES**

Assurance funds, 212-7

Definitions, 212-2

Designation and approval of zone, 212-3

Employees  
    civil service status, 212-10

Federal law  
    applications for establishing zones, 212-3  
    deposits with United States, 212-7  
    establishment of foreign trade zones, 212-1  
    operation and maintenance of zones, 212-6

Governor  
    authority, 212-4

Indemnity funds, 212-7

Lease of public lands, 212-5

Operation and maintenance, 212-6

Public lands  
    leases, licenses, and permits, 212-5  
    setting aside by governor, 212-5

## INDEX

### **FOREIGN TRADE ZONES—cont'd**

- Rules, 212-4
- Special fund
  - deposits to fund, 212-9
  - establishment, 212-9
- Tax exemptions, 212-8

### **FORESTS**

- Accreted land
  - structures permitted on, 183-45
- Administrator, 183-3
- Cattle
  - disposition of cattle running at large, 183-20
  - exclusion from reserves, 183-19
  - penalties for trespass, 183-21
- Conservation districts
  - see CONSERVATION DISTRICTS
- Definitions
  - easements, 183-32
  - generally, 183-1
  - stewardship, 195F-2
  - watersheds, 183-31
- Exceptional trees
  - see TREES AND TIMBER
- Fires
  - see FIRE PROTECTION
- Fishponds
  - permits for repairs, 183-44
- Hearings
  - forest reserves, 183-12, 183-13
  - watersheds, 183-31
- Horses
  - disposition of horses running at large, 183-20
  - exclusion from forest reserves, 183-19
  - penalties for trespass, 183-21
- Land and natural resources department
  - administrator and staff, 183-3
  - powers and duties, 26-15, 171-3, 183-1.5
- Mines and minerals
  - strip mining, 181-2, 183-42
- Molokai
  - forest lands management program, 171-121
- Native forests
  - protection of habitat, 195D-5.1
- Orchards
  - see TREES AND TIMBER
- Private lands
  - conservation easements
    - see EASEMENTS
  - stewardship program, see Stewardship program, below
  - transfer to forest reserves, 183-15
  - watershed dedication, 183-32
- Public lands
  - setting aside for reserves, 183-11, 183-12
- Reports
  - annual reports, 183-1.5
  - stewardship program, 195F-6

### **FORESTS—cont'd**

- Reserves
  - cattle or horses
    - penalties for allowing to run at large, 183-21
    - removal, 183-19, 183-20
  - costs
    - disposition, 183-22
  - creation, 183-11
  - enforcement officers, 199-3
  - government land, 183-11
  - hearings, 183-12, 183-13
  - income
    - deposit of income, 183-16
  - leases
    - protection of vested rights, 183-14
  - licenses
    - protection of vested rights, 183-14
    - management and regulation, 183-1.5
    - modifying, 183-12
  - penalties
    - animals running at large, 183-21
    - disposition of fines and charges, 183-22
    - generally, 183-4
    - timber trespass, 183-18
  - private land
    - surrender, 183-15
    - taxation, 183-15
  - public access preserved, 171-26, 171-35
  - revocation or suspension, 183-12
  - rules, 183-2
  - setting apart government land, 183-11
  - state park designation, 184-2
  - stewardship program, see Stewardship program, below
  - timber
    - destroying, girdling, or damaging, 183-17
    - timber trespass, 183-17, 183-18
  - vested rights, 183-14
  - water rights protection, 183-14
- Rules
  - adoption, 183-2
  - fishponds, 183-44
  - stewardship program, 195F-8
- Stewardship program
  - consultants, 195F-5
  - conveyance taxes deposits, 247-7
  - cost sharing
    - eligibility for assistance, 195F-5
    - penalty payback, 195F-7
    - qualifications and conditions, 195F-6
  - definitions, 195F-2
  - establishment, 195F-3
  - inspections by board, 195F-6
  - legislative findings and purpose, 195F-1
  - management plans
    - default, 195F-7
    - preparation by landowners, 195F-5
    - reimbursement to landowners, 195F-3
    - reports, 195F-6
    - requirements, 195F-5

## INDEX

### **FORESTS—cont'd**

Stewardship program—cont'd  
penalty payback provisions, 195F-7  
reports  
management objectives, 195F-6  
rules, 195F-8  
special fund, 195F-4

Taxation  
surrender of private land for reserve, 183-15

Tree farms  
see TREES AND TIMBER

Violations  
animals running at large, 183-21  
arrest of offenders, 199-4  
citation and summons, 199-5  
enforcement officers, 199-3  
general penalties, 183-4  
timber trespass, 183-17, 183-18

Watersheds  
acquisition of real property  
effect on other agencies, 183-33  
use of funds appropriated, 183-32  
use of lands acquired, 183-34  
defined, 183-31  
easements  
acquisition of forest reserve easements, 183-32  
effect on other agencies, 183-33  
flood control projects  
see FLOODS AND FLOOD CONTROL  
funds  
use of funds, 183-34  
vouchers for expenditures, 183-35  
instream uses of water, 174C-71  
land use classification, 171-10  
management plans  
contents, 171-58  
required, 171-58

### **FORFEITURES**

Abandoned property  
see ESCHEAT

Actions against the state  
claims forfeited by fraud, 661-7

Administrative proceedings, 712A-10

Alcohol and liquor  
see ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES, Seizures

Ammunition, 134-12.5

Animals  
cruelty to animals, 711-1110.5  
quarantined animals, 142-11  
unlawful entry, 142-12

Bail  
criminal extradition, 832-18  
forfeiture, 804-51

Bonds  
bonds to keep the peace, 804-40, 804-51

Cable television service devices, 708-8204

Civil defense  
property unlawfully possessed, 128-28

### **FORFEITURES—cont'd**

Conservation programs and enforcement violations, 195D-8, 199-7

Contraband, 712A-5

Corporations  
forfeiture of charter, 706-608, 842-5

Criminal forfeitures  
administrative proceedings, 712A-10  
authorized sentences, 706-605, 706-608  
burden of proof, 712A-11  
citation of chapter, 712A-20  
construction and interpretation, 712A-19  
contraband, 712A-5  
definitions, 712A-1  
distribution of proceeds, 712A-16  
excessive forfeitures, 712A-5.5  
jurisdiction, 603-21.5, 712A-2  
limitation of actions, 712A-17  
notice, 712A-8, 712A-10  
offenses covered, 710-1001, 712A-4  
powers of law enforcement officers, 712A-7  
procedure  
commencement, 712A-9  
court costs, 712A-15  
generally, 712A-11  
in personam, 712A-13  
in rem, 712A-12  
proceeds of crime, 712A-5  
property subject to forfeiture, 712A-5,  
712A-14  
property transferred after offense, 712A-11,  
712A-14  
remission or mitigation, 712A-10  
reports, 712A-16  
review, 712A-10  
rules, 712A-10  
seizure of property, 712A-6  
short title, 712A-20  
special fund, 712A-16  
stay of discovery against state, 712A-11  
venue, 712A-3  
victim restitution, 712A-18

Deadly or dangerous weapons, 134-12.5

Definitions, 712A-1

Discovery  
stay of discovery against state in civil proceedings, 712A-11

Distribution of proceeds, 712A-16

Drugs  
controlled substances violations, 329-55  
criminal forfeitures, 712A-4  
imitation controlled substances, 329C-3  
precursors to controlled substances, 329-70

Firearms  
electric guns, 134-16  
forfeiture and destruction, 134-12.5  
vehicle forfeiture, 134-6

Fish and fisheries  
longline fishing violations, 189-2.5

Franchises  
franchise law violations, 482E-10.6

## INDEX

### **FORFEITURES—cont'd**

- Franchises—cont'd
  - quo warrant actions, 659-3
- Funds
  - criminal forfeiture fund, 712A-16
- Gambling
  - property used in illegal gambling, 712-1230, 712A-4
- Gold and silver articles
  - falsely marked articles, 482D-9
- Hawaiian home lands
  - borrower's interest, HHCA 216
  - improvements and interests in tracts, HHCA 210
- Historic property violations, 6E-11
- Judicial proceedings
  - evidence, 712A-10
  - generally, 712A-11
  - in personam, 712A-13
  - in rem, 712A-12
  - jurisdiction, 603-21.5, 712A-2
  - payment of costs, 712A-15
  - reviews, 712A-10
- Law enforcement officers
  - powers and duties, 712A-7
- Limitation of actions, 712A-17
- Motor vehicles
  - firearms violation, 134-6
  - vehicles with altered identification numbers, 286-44
- Munitions of war, 803-38
- Notice, 712A-8, 712A-10
- Oahu land development
  - breach of restrictions, 206-11
  - disclosures by developers, 206-26
- Obstruction of public administration or justice, 710-1001
- Organized crime
  - commencement of proceedings, 842-7
  - corporate charter, 842-5
  - forfeiture of property to state, 842-3
- Personal property
  - criminal forfeitures, 712A-5, 712A-6
  - limitation on forfeitures, 712A-5.5
- Presumptions
  - state's burden of proof, 712A-11
- Proceeds of crime
  - criminal forfeitures, 712A-5
- Professional and vocational licensing
  - acupuncture practitioners, 436E-9
  - auctions, 445-27
  - bail bond sureties, 804-62
  - barbers, 438-12
  - boxing
    - license forfeiture, 440-22
    - prizes and remunerations, 440-19
  - cemetery and funeral authorities, 441-31
  - chiropractors, 442-11, 442-14
  - collection agencies, 443B-4.58, 443B-5
  - contractors, 444-11.1, 444-27
  - cosmeticians, 439-15

### **FORFEITURES—cont'd**

- Professional and vocational licensing—cont'd
  - dental hygienists, 447-1
  - dentists, 448-7, 448-21
  - electricians, 448E-8
  - electrologists, 448F-9
  - emergency medical service personnel, 453-32.1
  - general provisions, 436B-13, 706-605
  - massage therapists, 452-16
  - mortgage brokers and solicitors, 454-3
  - motor vehicle industry licensing, 437-27.5
  - motor vehicle repairs, 437B-9, 437B-26
  - naturopathic physicians, 455-8
  - nurses, 457-9
  - nursing home administrators, 457B-9
  - optometrists, 459-7
  - osteopathic physicians and surgeons, 460-5
  - pawnbrokers, 445-134.15, 445-136
  - pest control operators, 460J-14
  - physical therapists, 461J-10
  - physicians and surgeons
    - licenses, 453-6
    - tools and medicines, 453-13
  - plumbers, 448E-8
  - podiatrists, 463E-5
  - real estate brokers and salespersons, 467-11
  - restoration of license, 436B-14
  - unlicensed activities, 436B-27
- Property subject to forfeiture, 712A-5, 712A-5.5
- Public lands
  - see PUBLIC LANDS
- Public officers and employees
  - masterships and master's fees, 78-7
- Real property
  - criminal forfeitures, 712A-5
  - limitation on forfeitures, 712A-5.5
  - pre-seizure hearings, 712A-6
- Reports, 712A-16
- Rules
  - criminal forfeitures, 712A-10
- Securities violations
  - property forfeitures, 485-21
- Seizure of property
  - claims on property, 712A-10, 712A-12, 712A-13
  - custody of property, 712A-7
  - disposition of claims by court, 712A-15
  - disposition of property forfeited, 712A-16
  - excessive forfeitures, 712A-5.5
  - notice, 712A-8
  - other property of defendant, 712A-14
  - powers and duties of officers and agencies, 712A-7
  - probable cause, 712A-6
  - procedure, 712A-6
  - property subject to, 712A-5, 712A-14
  - property transferred after offense, 712A-11
  - release of property, 712A-9, 712A-15
  - remission or mitigation, 712A-10

## INDEX

### **FORFEITURES—cont'd**

- Seizure of property—cont'd
  - supplemental remedies, 712A-14
  - title rests with state, 712A-15
- Statute of limitations, 712A-17
- Switchblade knives, 134-12.5
- Telecommunication service devices, 708-8204
- Unclaimed articles, 805-12
- Venue, 712A-3
- Victim restitution, 712A-18
- Wiretapping devices, 803-43

### **FORGERY**

- Antiques, 708-855
- Art works, 708-855
- Assignments
  - forgery, 708-852
- Bond issues, 708-851
- Business records
  - falsifying business records, 708-872
- Codicils
  - forgery, 708-852
  - suppressing testamentary instruments, 708-858
- Commercial instruments
  - forgery, 708-852
  - investment securities, 490:8-205
  - letters of credit, 490:5-109
- Contracts
  - forgery, 708-852
- Credit cards, 708-8102
- Criminal simulation
  - elements of offense, 708-855
  - misdemeanor, 708-855
- Deeds
  - forgery, 708-852
  - suppressing recordable instruments, 708-858
- Definitions, 708-800, 708-850
- First degree forgery
  - class B felony, 708-851
  - elements of offense, 708-851
- Forged instruments
  - search warrants, 803-32
- Forgery devices
  - criminal possession, 708-854
- Historic property preservation, 6E-12
- Indictments
  - description of instrument, 806-38, 806-39
- Insurance, 431:1-210
- Jewelry, 708-855
- Measurement standards
  - official devices, seals, or marks, 486-30
- Meat inspection
  - marks, brands, or labels, 159-26
- Mortgages
  - suppressing recordable instruments, 708-858
- Negotiable instruments
  - see NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS
- Negotiating worthless negotiable instruments
  - elements of offense, 708-857
  - misdemeanor, 708-857

### **FORGERY—cont'd**

- Possession of forgery device
    - class C felony, 708-854
    - elements of offense, 708-854
    - repeat offenders, 706-606.5
  - Poultry inspection
    - marks, brands, or labels, 161-26
  - Repeat offenders, 706-606.5
  - Second degree forgery
    - class C felony, 708-852
    - elements of offense, 708-852
  - Securities
    - forgery, 708-851
    - suppressing recordable instruments, 708-858
    - unauthorized signatures, 490:8-205
  - Signatures
    - obtaining signature by deception, 708-856
  - Stamps, 708-851
  - Stock
    - forgery, 708-851
  - Suppressing testamentary or recordable instruments
    - class C felony, 708-858
    - elements of offense, 708-858
  - Third degree forgery
    - elements of offense, 708-853
    - misdemeanor, 708-853
  - Wills
    - forgery, 708-852
    - suppressing testamentary instruments, 708-858
- ### **FORMS**
- Bulk sales
    - notice of sale, 490:6-105, 490:6-108
  - Commercial code
    - financing statements, 490:9-402
  - Comptroller
    - notice to appear for examination, 40-93
  - Conveyances bureau
    - certificate of acknowledgment, 502-41, 502-43
  - Coroners
    - oath of witness, 841-5
    - reports of investigations, 841-7
  - District courts
    - executions, 651-32
    - form of warrant, 805-1
    - mittimus, 805-7
    - unclaimed articles used as evidence, 805-12
  - Elections
    - certificate of election, 11-156
    - certificate of presidential election, 14-24
  - Executions
    - district courts, 651-32
  - Habeas corpus
    - form of writ, 660-6
  - Indictments
    - circuit court indictments, 806-10
  - Judgments
    - foreign money claims, 658B-7

## INDEX

### **FORMS—cont'd**

- Land commission awards
  - foreclosure of lien, 172-3
- Land court registration
  - application, 501-23
- Mattress material tags, 332-3
- Medical care decisions
  - certification of declarant's condition, 327D-10
  - declaration form, 327D-4
  - psychotic disorders, 327F-8
- Mittimus, 805-7
- Physician and surgeon's license, 453-7
- Tax forms
  - duty to furnish, 231-3
- Treasury warrants, 40-52
- Warrants for the payment of money, 40-52, 40-63

### **FOSTER CARE**

- Adult foster homes
  - criminal history record checks, 333F-22
  - generally, 321-11.2
- Allowances
  - adult students, 346-17.4
  - federal aid, 346-17.5
  - protective child care payment, 346-53
- Certificates of approval
  - issuance by department, 346-17
- Child abuse
  - child protective act
    - see CHILD ABUSE
- Child foster homes
  - adult students, 346-17.4
  - criminal history record checks, 346-19.6
  - release of confidential information, 346-10
  - standards and regulation, 346-17
- Child placement compact
  - administrator, 350E-9
  - agreements with other states, 350E-5
  - applicability, 350E-1
  - appropriate public authorities, 350E-3, 350E-4
  - construction and severability, 350E-1
  - custody and supervision, 350E-1
  - definitions, 350E-1
  - delinquent children, 350E-1, 350E-8
  - enactment, 350E-1
  - financial responsibility for child, 350E-2
  - inspections, 350E-6
  - limitations, 350E-1
  - other laws not apply, 350E-7
  - placement conditions, 350E-1
  - purpose of policy, 350E-1
  - terms and provisions, 350E-1
  - visitation, 350E-6
  - withdrawal, 350E-1
- Child placing organizations
  - criminal history record checks, 346-19.6
  - parental rights termination
    - intervention, 571-62

### **FOSTER CARE—cont'd**

- Child placing organizations—cont'd
    - parental rights termination—cont'd
      - judgment and appeal, 571-63
    - regulation, 346-17
    - standards, 346-17
  - Definitions, 321-11.2, 346-16
  - Developmental disabilities
    - adult foster homes, 321-11.2
  - Family courts
    - contracts for services, 571-32.1
  - Federal aid, 346-17.5
  - Foster grandparents program
    - civil service exemptions, 76-16
  - Human services department
    - powers generally, 346-14, 346-17
  - Investigations, 346-17
  - Records
    - confidentiality, 346-10
    - release of information, 346-10
  - Rules, 346-14, 346-17
  - Students
    - foster board allowance, 346-17.4
  - Taxation
    - excise tax exemption, 237-24
- ### **FOUNDATION ON CULTURE AND THE ARTS**
- see CULTURE AND ARTS*
- ### **FRANCHISES**
- Actions
    - evidence, 482E-9
    - liability for violations, 482E-9
    - recovery of contributions, 482E-9
  - Antitrust
    - evidence in actions, 482E-9
  - Cable television
    - see CABLE TELEVISION
  - Deceptive trade practices
    - relationship between franchisor and franchisee, 482E-6
    - violations, 482E-9
  - Definitions, 482E-2
  - Director
    - administration of chapter, 482E-12
    - delegation of powers, 482E-12
    - filings with director, 482E-3, 482E-11
    - powers of director, 482E-8
  - Discrimination
    - franchisors discriminating between franchisees, 482E-6
  - Forfeiture
    - quo warrant actions, 659-3
  - Franchise agreement or contract
    - discriminatory practices, 482E-6
    - exemptions, 482E-4
    - franchise fees, 482E-3
    - termination or nonrenewal, 482E-6
    - terms and conditions to be disclosed, 482E-3
    - transfer of ownership, 482E-6

# INDEX

## **FRANCHISES—cont'd**

- Franchisees
  - actions for damages, 482E-9
  - associations of franchisees
    - restricting right of association, 482E-6
  - defined, 482E-2
  - disclosure of terms and conditions prior to sale, 482E-3
  - discrimination between franchisees, 482E-6
  - exemptions, 482E-4
  - relationship between franchisor and franchisee, 482E-6
  - territories
    - establishment of business or granting franchise in same territory, 482E-6
- Franchisors
  - defined, 482E-2
  - discriminatory practices, 482E-6
  - exemptions, 482E-4
  - financial statements required in offering circular, 482E-3
  - fraudulent acts, 482E-5
  - liability in civil actions, 482E-9
  - offering circulars
    - filings fees, 482E-11
    - filings with director, 482E-3
    - required information, 482E-3
  - prohibited practices, 482E-6
  - recordkeeping requirements, 482E-5
  - relationship between franchisor and franchisee, 482E-6
  - stop orders for sale of franchise, 482E-8
  - surety bonds, 482E-8
  - termination or nonrenewal of franchise, 482E-6
- Fraud
  - stop orders for sale of franchise, 482E-8
  - using fraudulent devices, schemes or artifices, 482E-5
- Gasoline dealers
  - see GASOLINE AND PETROLEUM PRODUCTS
- Legislative intent, 482E-1
- Mass transit
  - effect of amendments, 51-3
  - purchase of property of companies holding franchise, 51-2
- Office machine products dealerships
  - applicability of chapter, 481G-2
- Officers
  - quo warranto
    - see QUO WARRANTO
- Oral agreements
  - applicability of chapter, 482E-6
- Public franchises
  - publication of laws, 1-2
- Purpose of chapter, 482E-1
- Railroads, 273-1
- Records, 482E-5
- Reports
  - false statements, 482E-5

## **FRANCHISES—cont'd**

- Rules, 482E-8
- Sale of franchise
  - disclosures prior to sale, 482E-3
  - exemptions, 482E-4
  - filings with director, 482E-11
  - offering circulars, 482E-3
  - recordkeeping requirements, 482E-5
  - stop orders, 482E-8
- Security interests
  - applicability of chapter, 482E-6
- Service of process
  - persons engaged in selling franchises, 482E-5
- Servicing contracts
  - applicability of chapter, 482E-6
- Subfranchisors
  - defined, 482E-2
  - exemptions, 482E-4
  - liability in civil actions, 482E-9
  - offering circulars, 482E-3, 482E-11
  - relationship between subfranchisor and franchisee, 482E-6
- Suppliers
  - requiring franchisee to purchase or lease goods or services, 482E-6
- Surety bonds
  - authority of director to require, 482E-8
- Taxation
  - financial corporations
    - see FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS
  - public utilities
    - see PUBLIC UTILITIES
- Territories
  - operating business within areas designated exclusive, 482E-6
- Unfair trade practices
  - relations between franchisor and franchisee, 482E-6
- Violations
  - cease and desist orders, 482E-10.7
  - civil penalties, 482E-10.5
  - criminal penalties, 482E-10.6
  - liability to franchisee or subfranchisor, 482E-9
  - referral of evidence for prosecution, 482E-8
  - stop orders, 482E-8

## **FRATERNAL SOCIETIES**

*see INSURANCE, Fraternal benefit societies*

## **FRAUD**

- Actions by and against the state
  - claims forfeited by fraud, 661-7
- Alcohol and liquor
  - sham operation under club license, 281-34
- Arbitration
  - grounds for vacating award, 658-9
- Business records
  - falsifying business records
    - elements of offense, 708-872

## INDEX

### **FRAUD—cont'd**

- Business records—cont'd
  - falsifying business records—cont'd
    - misdemeanor, 708-872
- Cable television service fraud, 708-8200, 708-8201
- Cancer cures, 328-6
- Charitable organizations
  - fundraising activities, 467B-9
- Commercial code
  - general principles of law apply, 490:1-103
  - leases of goods, 490:2A-308
  - letters of credit, 490:5-109
  - sales contracts
    - fraudulent purchasers, 490:2-403
    - remedies for fraud, 490:2-721
    - retention of possession by seller, 490:2-402
- Computer fraud, 708-891
- Condominium employees, 514A-95, 514A-95.1
- Corporations
  - procuring articles through fraud, 415-94
  - take-over practices, 417E-4
- Credit cards
  - false statements to procure issuance, 708-8101
  - fraud by providers of goods or services, 708-8103
  - fraudulent encoding, 708-8100.5
  - fraudulent use, 708-8100
  - incomplete cards, 708-8104
- Creditors
  - defrauding secured creditors, 708-873
- Credit sales
  - alteration of contract by holder, 476-10
  - injuries to goods, 476-27
- Criminal simulation, 708-855
- Deceptive business practices
  - adulterated commodities, 708-870
  - elements of crime, 708-870
  - false weights or measures, 708-870
  - misdemeanor, 708-870
  - mislabeled commodities, 708-870
- Deeds
  - suppressing recordable instruments, 708-858
- Elections
  - classes of offenses, 19-1
  - election fraud, 19-3
  - penalties, 19-4
  - reports of convictions to chief election officer, 19-4
  - voter fraud, 19-3.5
- Emergencies
  - gasoline shortage, 125C-10
  - reports, records, etc. required by governor, 125-7
- Employment agencies, 373-11
- Escrow depositories, 449-17
- False advertising
  - elements of offense, 708-871
  - misdemeanor, 708-871

### **FRAUD—cont'd**

- Farm produce dealers, 145-4
- Financial institutions
  - duty to report, 412:3-114
- Foreign money claims
  - supplementary laws applicable, 658B-13
- Forgery
  - see FORGERY
- Franchises
  - fraudulent schemes, 482E-5
  - stop orders, 482E-8
- Fraudulent transfers
  - see FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES
- Impersonation
  - law enforcement officer
    - first degree offense, 710-1016.6
    - presumptions, 710-1016.8
    - second degree offense, 710-1016.7
    - public servant, 710-1016
- Indictments
  - description of money or valuable securities, 806-37
  - documents of title, 806-40
- Limitation of actions
  - commencement of criminal prosecution, 701-108
  - extension by fraudulent concealment, 657-20
- Marriage
  - annulment, 580-21
  - consent obtained by fraud, 572-1
  - illegal marrying, 709-900
- Measurement standards, 486-32
- Military justice
  - courts-martial, 124A-101
  - fraud against government, 124A-152
  - fraudulent enlistment, appointment, or separation, 124A-118
- Misapplication of entrusted property, 708-874
- Mortgages
  - suppressing recordable instruments, 708-858
- Motor vehicles
  - drivers' licenses, 286-131
  - inspection stations, 286-29
  - used parts and accessories, 289-5
- Negotiable instruments
  - see NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS
- Nonprofit corporations
  - procuring articles through fraud, 415B-97
- Obtaining signature by deception, 708-856
- Partnerships
  - dissolution for fraud, 425-139
  - limited partnerships, 425D-207, 425D-1108
- Petroleum products
  - shortages, 125C-10
- Professional and vocational licensing
  - acupuncture practitioners, 436E-10
  - barbers, 438-14
- boxing
  - collusion, 440-19
  - disciplinary actions, 440-36
  - sham contests, 440-22, 440-23

# INDEX

## **FRAUD—cont'd**

Professional and vocational licensing—cont'd  
cemetery and funeral authorities, 441-23  
chiropractors, 442-9, 442-19  
collection agencies, 443B-4.57  
contractors, 444-17  
cosmeticians, 439-19  
dentists, 448-4, 448-17  
electricians, 448E-10  
electrologists, 448F-7  
engineers, architects, surveyors, and  
landscape architects, 464-10, 464-14  
general provisions, 436B-19  
hearing aid dealers and fitters, 451A-13  
license suspension or restriction, 436B-23  
massage therapists, 452-24  
mortgage brokers and solicitors, 454-4  
motor vehicle industry licensing, 437-28  
motor vehicle repairs, 437B-11  
naturopathic physicians, 455-9, 455-11  
nurses, 457-12, 457-14  
nursing home administrators, 457B-3.2  
occupational therapists, 457G-1  
opticians, 458-9  
optometrists, 459-9  
osteopathic physicians and surgeons, 460-12,  
460-16  
pharmacists, 461-21  
physical therapists, 461J-12  
physicians and surgeons, 453-8  
pilotage, 462A-8  
plumbers, 448E-10  
podiatrists, 463E-6  
psychologists, 465-13  
public accountants, 466-9  
radiologic technology, 466J-8, 466J-9  
real estate brokers and salespersons, 467-14,  
467-16  
social workers, 467E-12  
solicitors of funds, 467B-9  
speech pathologists and audiologists,  
468E-13  
veterinarians, 471-10  
Public assistance  
see PUBLIC ASSISTANCE  
Quiz shows  
tampering, 708-881  
Real property  
sufficiency of indictment, 806-40  
Secured transactions  
defrauding secured creditors, 708-873  
Securities  
fraudulent practices, 485-25  
injunctions, 485-19  
suppressing recordable instruments, 708-858  
Sports, games, and contests  
tampering, 708-881  
Statute of  
see STATUTE OF FRAUDS  
Tampering with government records, 710-1017

## **FRAUD—cont'd**

Telecommunication services fraud, 708-8202,  
708-8203  
Unemployment compensation  
see EMPLOYMENT SECURITY  
United States surplus goods  
fraudulent representation of origin, 481-23  
Unsworn falsification to authorities, 710-1063  
Weights and measures  
use of false weights or measures, 708-870  
Wills  
suppressing testamentary instruments,  
708-858  
Workers' compensation  
penalties for fraud, 386-98  
reopening of cases, 386-89

## **FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES**

Actions  
debtor threatened with suit  
determination of actual intent, 651C-4  
extinguishment of cause of action, 651C-9  
remedies of creditors, 651C-7  
Assets  
debtor's assets  
determination of actual intent, 651C-4  
giving reasonable equivalent value,  
651C-3  
transfer of all assets, 651C-4  
defined, 651C-1  
removal or concealment, 651C-4  
Attachment  
remedies of creditors, 651C-7  
Claims  
claims arising before transfers, 651C-5  
defined, 651C-1  
Coercion  
supplementary provisions, 651C-10  
Commercial code  
enforcement of security interests, 651C-8  
sales contracts, 490:2-402  
Concealment  
determining actual intent, 651C-4  
Creditors  
defined, 651C-1  
present and future creditors, 651C-4  
present creditors, 651C-5  
remedies of creditors, 651C-7  
Debtors  
absconding debtors, 651C-4  
defined, 651C-1  
incurring debts beyond ability to pay,  
651C-4  
insolvency determination, 651C-2  
intent to hinder, delay, or defraud creditors,  
651C-4  
retaining possession or control of property  
transferred, 651C-4  
transfers while insolvent, 651C-5  
Debts  
defined, 651C-1

## INDEX

### **FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES—**

#### **cont'd**

- Debts—cont'd
  - when value deemed given, 651C-3
- Definitions, 651C-1
- Duress
  - supplementary provisions, 651C-10
- Equity
  - supplementary provisions, 651C-10
- Estoppel
  - applicability of doctrine, 651C-10
- Executions
  - execution on assets transferred, 651C-7
- Injunctions
  - remedies of creditors, 651C-7
- Insiders
  - defined, 651C-1
  - determining actual intent, 651C-4
  - transfers to insiders, 651C-4, 651C-5
- Insolvency
  - determination of actual intent, 651C-4
  - supplementary provisions, 651C-10
  - when debtors deemed insolvent, 651C-2
- Intent
  - intent to hinder, delay, or defraud creditors, 651C-4
- Judgments
  - entry of judgment against transferees, 651C-8
- Laches
  - applicability of doctrine, 651C-10
- Law merchant
  - applicability, 651C-10
- Leases
  - termination of lease upon default by debtor, 651C-8
- Liens
  - defined, 651C-1
  - good faith transferees or obligees, 651C-8
- Limitation of actions
  - extinguishment of cause of action, 651C-9
- Misrepresentation
  - applicability of principle, 651C-10
- Mistake
  - supplementary provisions, 651C-10
- Obligations
  - protection of subsequent obligee, 651C-8
  - when obligation deemed incurred, 651C-6
- Partnerships
  - insolvency determination, 651C-2
- Present value
  - transfers made for present value, 651C-3
- Principal and agent
  - applicability of law, 651C-10
- Receivers
  - appointment, 651C-7
- Security interests
  - transfers not voidable, 651C-8
- Transfers
  - defined, 651C-1
  - good faith transfers, 651C-8

### **FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES—**

#### **cont'd**

- Transfers—cont'd
  - protection of transferee, 651C-8
  - value given for transfer, 651C-3
  - when transfer deemed made, 651C-6
- Value
  - satisfaction of antecedent debt, 651C-3
- Voidable transfers
  - judgment for creditor, 651C-8
  - limitation of actions, 651C-9
  - remedies of creditors, 651C-7
  - transfers fraudulent to present and future creditors, 651C-4
  - transfers fraudulent to present creditors, 651C-5
  - when transfers not voidable, 651C-8

### **FREEDOM OF INFORMATION**

*see INFORMATION*

### **FROZEN FOODS**

*see FOOD AND FOOD PRODUCTS*

### **FRUITS AND VEGETABLES**

- Cooperatives
  - see AGRICULTURAL COOPERATIVES*
- Produce dealers
  - see FARM PRODUCE*

### **FUEL**

- Generally
  - see GASOLINE AND PETROLEUM PRODUCTS*

### **FUEL TAXES**

- Appeals, 243-14.5
- Assessment of tax
  - environmental response tax, 128D-2, 243-3.5
  - generally, 243-4
  - notice of assessment, 243-14
- Aviation fuel
  - defined, 243-1
  - deposit into airport revenue fund, 248-8
  - levy for payment of refunding bonds, 39-19
  - rate of tax, 243-4

- Boating
  - deposit into boating special fund, 248-8

- County fuel taxes
  - additional taxes, 243-4
  - deposits and expenditures, 243-6, 248-8
  - funds, 248-8
  - procedure for determination, 243-5

- Credits
  - limitation period, 243-14
- Definitions, 243-1
- Disposition of revenues, 243-6, 248-8
- Distributors
  - defined, 243-1
  - environmental response tax, 243-3.5
  - investigations, 243-13

## INDEX

### FUEL TAXES—cont'd

- Distributors—cont'd
  - licenses and registration, 243-2
  - rate of tax, 243-4
  - recordkeeping, 243-3.5, 243-9
  - reports
    - failure to file, 243-11, 243-12
    - false statements, 243-11
    - filings, 243-10
- Environmental response tax, 128D-2, 243-3.5
- Excise tax exemption, 237-24
- Exemptions, 243-4, 243-7
- Highway fund
  - deposits into, 248-8, 248-10
  - established, 248-8
  - expenditures, 248-9, 248-12
  - motor vehicle safety office, 248-12
- Income tax credit
  - commercial fishers, 235-110.6
- Payment of tax
  - distributors to pay, 243-4
  - failure to pay, 243-11
  - filings of statements, 243-10
  - license taxes, 243-8
  - limitation period, 243-14
- Penalties
  - dealer violations, 243-3
  - failure to file statements, 243-12
- Records
  - dealers, 243-3
  - distributors, 243-3.5, 243-9, 243-13
- Recreational fuel
  - non-highway recreational fuel
    - imposition of tax, 243-4
    - trail and access program reports, 198D-2, 248-8
- Refunds, 243-4
- Retail dealers
  - certificates, 243-3
  - permits, 243-3
  - recordkeeping, 243-3
- Rules, 243-16

### FUGITIVES

- Aiding to escape, 710-1028
- Arrest
  - duty to arrest, 604-13, 832-2
- Criminal justice data center
  - reports of chiefs of police, 846-3
- Escape
  - see ESCAPE
- Evading apprehension, 710-1028
- Extradition
  - see EXTRADITION
- Firearms
  - ownership or possession prohibited, 134-7
- Harboring fugitives, 710-1028
- Hindering prosecution
  - first degree hindering, 710-1029
  - rendering assistance, 710-1028
  - second degree hindering, 710-1030

### FUGITIVES—cont'd

- Vessels
  - exceptions to search and seizure, 803-24
  - search of vessels, 803-23
  - secreting prisoners on board, 803-22
  - surrender of fugitive criminals by master of vessel, 803-21

### FUMIGATION

- Pest control operators
  - see PEST CONTROL
- Pesticides
  - see PESTICIDES

### FUNDS

- Agricultural development revolving fund, 163D-17
- Agricultural loans
  - reserve fund, 155-14
  - revolving fund, 155-14
- Agricultural marketing order revolving fund, 147-101
- Agricultural park special fund, 166-10
- Aina hoomalu special fund, 184-32
- Airport revenue fund, 248-8
- Allotment system
  - applicability, 37-33
- Aloha Tower fund, 206J-17
- Animal industry special fund, 147-97
- Aquaculture loan revolving fund, 219-4
- Aquarium special fund, 304-33
- Bikeway fund, 249-17.5
- Blind persons
  - blind shop revolving and handicraft fund, 347-12
- Randolph-Sheppard revolving account, 347-12.5
- Boating special fund, 248-8
- Capital loan revolving fund, 210-3
- Captain Cook memorial fund, 6E-33
- Central service expenses
  - reports, 36-27
  - transfers from special funds, 36-27, 36-28, 36-28.5, 36-29
- Children's trust fund
  - see CHILD ABUSE
- Children with special health needs, 321-53
- Clean air special fund, 342B-32
- Clean Hawaii fund, 210-3.5
- Coffee inspection revolving fund, 147-7.5
- Community based economic development revolving fund, 210D-4
- Community colleges special fund, 305-4
- Compliance resolution fund, 26-9
- Compound interest bond reserve fund, 39-151
- Condominium management education fund, 514A-131
- Contingent funds
  - allotment system, 37-33
  - established, 37-71
- Contractors education fund, 444-29

## INDEX

### **FUNDS—cont'd**

Contractors recovery fund, 444-26  
Controlled substances registration revolving fund, 329-59  
Convention center capital and operations special fund, 206X-10.5  
Criminal forfeiture fund, 712A-16  
Criminal history record improvement revolving fund, 846-10.6  
Criminal injuries compensation fund, 351-62.5  
Depleted fund  
    temporary transfers and loans, 103-6  
Disability insurance  
    see **DISABILITY INSURANCE**  
Disasters  
    major disaster fund, 127-11  
    revolving loan fund, 209-34  
Driver education and training fund, 286G-2  
Drivers education fund, 431:10C-115,  
    431:10G-107  
Educational facilities improvement special fund, 36-32  
Election campaign fund, 11-217  
Emergency funds  
    allotment system, 37-33  
    governor's contingent fund, 37-71  
    temporary transfers and loans, 103-6  
Employment security  
    see **EMPLOYMENT SECURITY**  
Environmental management special fund, 342G-63  
Environmental response revolving fund, 128D-2  
Expenditure ceiling  
    see **BUDGETS**  
Film facility special fund, 201-15  
Financial institution examiners' revolving fund, 412:2-109  
Firefighters contingency fund, 185-4  
Fish and fisheries  
    sport fish special fund, 187A-9.5  
Foreign-trade zones special fund, 212-9  
Forest stewardship special fund, 195F-4  
Fund for the environment, 173A-5  
Harbor special fund, 266-19  
Hawaiian home lands, HHCA 213, HHCA 213.6  
Hawaii community development revolving fund, 206E-16  
Health care revolving fund, 346E-15  
Hemophilia financial assistance fund, 321-281  
High technology development corporation special fund, 206M-15.5  
Highways  
    beautification and disposal of abandoned vehicles revolving fund, 286-51  
    highway fund, 248-8  
Historic preservation special fund, 6E-16  
Hospitals  
    collections revolving fund, 323-74  
    facility administration fund, 323-73

### **FUNDS—cont'd**

Hospitals—cont'd  
    health systems special fund, 323F-21  
    operations funds, 323-75  
    special funds, 323-73  
Housing finance and development corporation see **HOUSING FINANCE AND DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION**  
Housing projects  
    housing act of 1947 revolving fund, 359-13  
    housing for elders revolving fund, 359-53  
    teachers housing revolving fund, 359A-2  
Hurricane relief fund  
    see **INSURANCE**  
Industrial park special fund, 171-138  
Innovation development fund, 211E-2  
Insurance  
    drivers education fund, 431:10C-115,  
        431:10G-107  
    education and training fund, 431:2-214  
    examiners revolving fund, 431:2-307  
    no-fault administration revolving fund,  
        431:10C-115.5  
Interagency federal revenue maximization revolving fund, 29-24  
Irrigation system revolving fund, 167-22  
Irrigation water development special fund, 167-22.5  
Judiciary computer system special fund, 601-3.7  
Judiciary history center trust fund, 6F-7  
Kahoolawe rehabilitation trust fund, 6K-9.5  
Labor disputes  
    stevedoring fund, 382-5  
Leaking underground storage tank fund, 342L-51  
Legislature  
    contingency funds, 24-7  
    publications special fund, 21D-5  
Libraries  
    enhanced services, 312-22  
    public libraries, 312-2, 312-3.6  
    public-private partners for literacy trust fund,  
        312-9  
    state library foundation trust fund, 312-3.7  
Litigated claims fund  
    actions by and against the state  
        payment of interest into fund, 661-8  
    established, 40-35  
    payments to state under protest, 40-35  
    tax appeals, 232-24  
Loan funds  
    interest on deposits, 38-10  
Long term care service development fund, 321-22  
Medicaid investigations recovery fund, 28-91.5  
Mental health and substance abuse special fund, 334-15  
Motor pool revolving fund, 105-11  
Natural area reserve fund, 195-9

## INDEX

### **FUNDS—cont'd**

Natural energy laboratory of Hawaii authority  
special fund, 227D-5  
Newborn metabolic screening special fund,  
321-291  
Nonpresentment of warrants and checks trust  
fund, 40-68  
Oahu metropolitan planning organization  
revolving fund, 279E-5  
Occupational safety and health training and  
assistance fund, 396-4  
Parking revolving fund, 107-11  
Pesticide use revolving fund, 149A-13.5  
Petroleum products control fund, 125C-7  
Petty cash funds  
limit on amounts payable from, 103-10  
regulation of state funds, 40-84  
Prepaid health care  
see PREPAID HEALTH CARE  
Prisons and prisoners  
correctional industries revolving fund,  
354D-10  
program revolving fund, 353-33  
revolving funds for correctional facilities  
stores, 353-31  
Public broadcasting authority revolving fund,  
314-13  
Public employees' health fund  
see PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' HEALTH  
FUND  
Public utilities commission special fund,  
269-33  
Public works project assessment fund, 107-1.5  
Real estate education fund, 467-19  
Real estate recovery fund, 467-16  
Registered nurse student loan fund, 321-25  
Rental housing trust fund  
see HOUSING FINANCE AND  
DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION  
Rent trust funds, 666-21  
Residential leaseholds  
fee simple residential revolving fund, 516-44  
Revolving funds  
auditor's reviews, 23-11, 23-12  
defined, 37-62  
exemption from allotment and appropriation  
system, 201E-42, 206E-16.5  
prior year accounts, 40-89  
Risk management revolving fund, 41D-4  
Schools  
educational facilities improvement special  
fund, 36-32  
incentive and innovation grant trust fund,  
302A-301  
lunch fund, 302A-405  
school level minor repairs and maintenance  
accounts, 302A-1504  
storeroom revolving fund, 302A-1304  
summer school special fund, 302A-1310  
Seed distribution program revolving fund,  
150-41

### **FUNDS—cont'd**

Special funds  
agency reports on receipts, 40-81  
auditor's reviews, 23-11  
defined, 37-62  
deposit of state funds in treasury, 37-54  
interest on deposits, 38-9  
legislative and executive control, 37-51  
limitation on transferred amounts, 36-31  
prior year accounts, 40-89  
provisions applicable to, 37-52  
reimbursements for administrative expenses,  
36-30  
reports on non-general funds, 37-47  
suspension of transfers, 36-31  
transfers for central service expenses, 36-27,  
36-28, 36-28.5, 36-29  
transfer to general revenues, 37-46, 37-53  
Special land and development fund, 171-19  
Spouse and child abuse special accounts,  
346-7.5, 601-3.6  
Stadium special fund, 109-3  
State of Hawaii endowment fund, 40-88  
Strategic development corporation revolving  
fund, 211F-5  
Supreme court law library revolving fund,  
601-3.5  
Surplus federal property revolving fund,  
103D-1107  
Tax reserve fund, 231-23  
Teacher standards board revolving fund,  
302A-806  
Telecommunications universal service fund,  
269-42  
Transit capital development fund, 51D-3  
Transportation use special fund, 261D-1  
Trust funds  
auditor's reviews, 23-12  
defined, 37-62  
exemption from allotment and appropriation  
system, 37-40  
Unemployment compensation  
see EMPLOYMENT SECURITY  
University of Hawaii  
see UNIVERSITY OF HAWAII  
Urban redevelopment and renewal fund, 53-15  
Veterans bonds fund, 364-9  
Water pollution control revolving fund,  
342D-54  
Welfare imprest fund, 40-85  
Wildlife revolving fund, 183D-10.5  
Workers' compensation  
see WORKERS' COMPENSATION  
Works of art special fund, 103-8.5  
Youth correctional facilities benefit fund,  
352-21

### **FUNDS TRANSFERS**

Acceptance  
payment orders, see Payment orders, below

## INDEX

### **FUNDS TRANSFERS—cont'd**

Agreements varying rights and obligations, 490:4A-501  
Applicability of article, 490:4A-102, 490:4A-108  
Beneficiaries  
bank to pay, 490:4A-404, 490:4A-405  
defined, 490:4A-103  
misdescription, 490:4A-207  
payments by originator to, 490:4A-406  
Beneficiary's bank  
acceptance, 490:4A-209  
creditor process, 490:4A-502  
defined, 490:4A-103  
failure of bank to pay, 490:4A-404  
injunctions against release of funds, 490:4A-503  
misdescription in order, 490:4A-208  
payment to beneficiary, 490:4A-404, 490:4A-405  
Choice of law, 490:4A-507  
Citation of article, 490:4A-101  
Conflicting law  
federal reserve system, 490:4A-107  
Consumer transactions governed by federal law, 490:4A-108  
Creditor process  
beneficiary's bank, 490:4A-502  
defined, 490:4A-502  
setoffs, 490:4A-502  
Damages  
bank's refusal to pay, 490:4A-404  
late or improper execution or failure to execute payment order, 490:4A-305  
Death of sender  
effect on payment order, 490:4A-211  
Definitions  
authorized account, 490:4A-105  
bank, 490:4A-105  
beneficiary, 490:4A-103  
beneficiary's bank, 490:4A-103  
creditor process, 490:4A-502  
customer, 490:4A-105  
execution date, 490:4A-301  
funds transfer, 490:4A-104  
funds-transfer business day, 490:4A-105  
funds-transfer system, 490:4A-105  
funds-transfer system rule, 490:4A-501  
generally, 490:1-201  
good faith, 490:4A-105  
intermediary bank, 490:4A-104  
originator, 490:4A-104  
originator's bank, 490:4A-104  
payment date, 490:4A-401  
payment order, 490:4A-103  
prove, 490:4A-105  
receiving bank, 490:4A-103  
security procedure, 490:4A-201  
sender, 490:4A-103, 490:4A-202

### **FUNDS TRANSFERS—cont'd**

Federal law  
exclusion of consumer transactions governed by, 490:4A-108  
Federal reserve system  
regulations and circulars of, 490:4A-107  
Funds-transfer business day  
defined, 490:4A-105  
payment orders received, 490:4A-106  
Funds-transfer system  
choice of law, 490:4A-507  
defined, 490:4A-105  
funds-transfer system rule defined, 490:4A-501  
interest rate, 490:4A-506  
payment to beneficiaries, 490:4A-404  
Good faith  
authorized and verified payment orders, 490:4A-202  
defined, 490:4A-105  
Injunctions, 490:4A-503  
Interest  
payments on refunds, 490:4A-304  
rate, 490:4A-506  
unauthorized payment orders, 490:4A-204  
Intermediary banks  
defined, 490:4A-104  
execution of payment order, 490:4A-302  
misdescription in order, 490:4A-208  
Mistake  
erroneous execution of payment order  
generally, 490:4A-205  
receiving bank's duty, 490:4A-303  
sender's duty, 490:4A-304  
misdescription of beneficiaries, 490:4A-207  
Notice  
erroneous orders, 490:4A-205, 490:4A-304  
rejection of payment orders, 490:4A-210  
unauthorized payment orders, 490:4A-204  
Originator's bank  
acceptance of order by, 490:4A-209  
creditor process, 490:4A-502  
defined, 490:4A-104  
injunctions against execution of payment order, 490:4A-503  
payments to beneficiaries, 490:4A-406  
Payment  
beneficiary's banks  
obligation to pay, 490:4A-404  
when payment of obligation occurs, 490:4A-405  
originator's payment to beneficiary, 490:4A-406  
payment by sender to receiving bank, 490:4A-403  
payment date, 490:4A-401  
refunds of unauthorized orders, 490:4A-204  
sender's obligation to pay receiving bank, 490:4A-402

## INDEX

### **FUNDS TRANSFERS—cont'd**

Payment orders  
acceptance  
enforcement of certain verified orders, 490:4A-203  
erroneous orders, 490:4A-205, 490:4A-303, 490:4A-304  
failure to accept, 490:4A-212  
liability of receiving bank, 490:4A-212  
misidentified beneficiaries, 490:4A-207  
refunds of unauthorized orders, 490:4A-204  
when order deemed accepted, 490:4A-209  
amendments, 490:4A-106, 490:4A-211  
authorized orders, 490:4A-202  
cancellation  
security procedure, 490:4A-201  
time received, 490:4A-106  
unaccepted orders deemed canceled, 490:4A-211  
death or incapacity of sender, 490:4A-211  
defined, 490:4A-103  
enforceability, 490:4A-203  
erroneous orders, 490:4A-205, 490:4A-303, 490:4A-304  
execution by receiving bank  
charges for services and expenses, 490:4A-302  
duty of sender to report erroneous execution, 490:4A-304  
erroneous execution, 490:4A-303, 490:4A-304  
failure to execute, 490:4A-305  
interest payments on refunds, 490:4A-304  
late execution, 490:4A-305  
objection to debit of customer's account, 490:4A-505  
obligations in execution, 490:4A-302  
when order deemed executed, 490:4A-301  
failure to execute, 490:4A-305  
good faith acceptance by bank, 490:4A-202  
injunctions against issuance, 490:4A-503  
interest, 490:4A-506  
misidentification  
beneficiaries, 490:4A-207  
intermediary bank or beneficiary's bank, 490:4A-208  
multiple orders, 490:4A-504  
payment date defined, 490:4A-401  
refunds, 490:4A-204  
rejection, 490:4A-210  
security procedures, 490:4A-201, 490:4A-202  
sender to pay receiving bank upon acceptance, 490:4A-402  
signature comparison, 490:4A-201  
time order received, 490:4A-106  
transmission systems, 490:4A-206  
unauthorized payment orders, 490:4A-204  
verified orders, 490:4A-202, 490:4A-203

### **FUNDS TRANSFERS—cont'd**

Public assistance  
payment of benefits by electronic funds transfers, 40-51  
Receiving banks  
creditor process, 490:4A-502  
defined, 490:4A-103  
duty to transferees, 490:4A-212  
enforceability of payment orders, 490:4A-203  
liability, 490:4A-212  
payment by sender  
obligation to make payment, 490:4A-402  
when payment occurs, 490:4A-403  
payment orders  
acceptance, 490:4A-209  
amending or canceling order, 490:4A-211  
charges for services and expenses, 490:4A-302  
cut-off time for receipt, 490:4A-106  
erroneous execution, 490:4A-303  
execution, 490:4A-301  
execution date, 490:4A-301  
failure to execute, 490:4A-305  
late or improper execution, 490:4A-305  
multiple orders, 490:4A-504  
objection to debit of customer's account, 490:4A-505  
obligation of sender to pay receiving bank, 490:4A-402  
obligations of bank upon execution, 490:4A-302  
rejection, 490:4A-210  
unauthorized orders, 490:4A-204  
Refunds  
interest to customer, 490:4A-204  
unauthorized payment orders, 490:4A-204  
Security procedure  
commercial reasonableness of, 490:4A-202  
defined, 490:4A-201  
enforceability of certain verified orders, 490:4A-203  
erroneous orders, 490:4A-205  
Senders  
death or incapacity of, 490:4A-211  
defined, 490:4A-103, 490:4A-202  
erroneous execution of orders  
duty to report, 490:4A-304  
instructions in executing payment order, 490:4A-302  
payment orders, 490:4A-202  
payment to receiving bank, 490:4A-402, 490:4A-403  
Setoffs  
orders transmitted between banks, 490:4A-403  
Short title of article, 490:4A-101  
Signatures  
security procedures, 490:4A-201

## INDEX

### **FUNDS TRANSFERS—cont'd**

Taxation  
payment of taxes by electronic funds transfers, 231-9.9  
Time  
erroneous order notice, 490:4A-205  
execution date of payment order, 490:4A-301  
payment date, 490:4A-401  
payment order received, 490:4A-106  
rejecting payment orders, 490:4A-209  
unauthorized order notice, 490:4A-204  
Transmission systems, 490:4A-206  
Withdrawals from account, 490:4A-504

### **FUNERALS**

Cemeteries  
see CEMETERIES  
Funeral directors, embalmers, and undertakers  
apprentices, 469-4  
disposition of fees, 469-5  
education and training, 469-1  
examination, 469-1  
fees, 469-1, 469-2  
hearings, 469-7  
licenses  
renewal, 469-3  
required, 469-8  
revocation, 469-6  
qualifications, 469-1  
rules  
adoption, 469-2  
examinations, 469-1  
scope, 469-2  
violations  
license revocation, 469-6  
unlicensed practice, 469-8

### **GAMBLING**

Aircraft  
forfeiture of property used in illegal gambling, 712-1230  
Animals  
cockfights, 711-1109, 712-1230  
dog fights, 711-1109.3  
forfeiture of animals used in illegal gambling, 712-1230  
Bookmaking  
defined, 712-1220  
possession of gambling records, 712-1224, 712-1225  
promoting gambling in first degree, 712-1221  
Defenses  
lottery offenses, 712-1229  
possession of gambling records, 712-1227  
social gambling  
affirmative defense, 712-1231  
when unavailable, 842-4  
Definitions, 712-1220, 712-1222.5, 712-1231

### **GAMBLING—cont'd**

Electronic eavesdropping  
investigation of gambling, 803-44  
Evidence  
prima facie evidence, 712-1228  
social gambling, 712-1231  
Forfeitures  
property used in illegal gambling, 712-1230, 712A-4  
Gambling  
elements of offense, 712-1223  
misdemeanor, 712-1223  
Gambling devices  
defined, 712-1220  
forfeiture of property, 712-1230  
possession  
elements of offense, 712-1226  
evidence, 712-1228  
misdemeanor, 712-1226  
Gambling ship  
defined, 712-1222.5  
promoting gambling, 712-1222.5  
Hotels, boarding houses, etc.  
prohibited activities, 445-95  
Lotteries  
defenses, 712-1229  
defined, 712-1220  
out of state lotteries, 712-1229  
possession of gambling records, 712-1224, 712-1225  
promoting gambling, 712-1221  
Motor vehicles  
forfeiture of property used in illegal gambling, 712-1230  
Mutuel  
defined, 712-1220  
possession of gambling records, 712-1224, 712-1225  
promoting gambling, 712-1221  
Organized crime  
see ORGANIZED CRIME  
Personal property  
forfeiture of property used in illegal gambling, 712-1230  
Places of gambling activity  
permitting gambling on premises, 712-1220  
shipboard gambling, 712-1222.5  
Promoting gambling  
first degree promoting  
class C felony, 712-1221  
elements of offense, 712-1221  
promoting aboard ships  
class C felony, 712-1222.5  
elements of offense, 712-1222.5  
second degree promoting  
elements of offense, 712-1222  
misdemeanor, 712-1222  
Racketeering  
social gambling  
prohibited affirmative defense, 842-4

# INDEX

## GAMBLING—cont'd

- Records
  - forfeiture of gambling records, 712-1230
  - possession of gambling records
    - defense to prosecution, 712-1227
    - evidence, 712-1228
    - first degree possession
      - class C felony, 712-1224
      - elements of offense, 712-1224
    - repeat offenders, 706-606.5
    - second degree possession
      - elements of offense, 712-1225
      - misdemeanor, 712-1225
- Repeat offenders
  - sentencing, 706-606.5
- Schools
  - reporting crime-related incidents, 302A-1002
- Social gambling
  - affirmative defense, 712-1231, 842-4
  - defined, 712-1231
- Wiretapping
  - investigation of gambling, 803-44

## GAME

*see WILDLIFE*

## GARMENT INDUSTRY HOMEWORK

- Certificates
  - appeal of revocation or cancellation, 375-12
  - applications, 375-3
  - cancellation, 375-11
  - copy on homeworker's premises, 375-9
  - criteria for homeworkers, 375-4
  - duration and renewal, 375-8
  - employer to maintain copy, 375-9
  - issuance, 375-4
  - permitted operations under certificates, 375-6
  - required, 375-2
  - revocation, 375-11
- Definitions, 375-1
- Delivery of materials, 375-6
- Diseases
  - health and sanitation requirements, 375-4
  - medical examination of worker, 375-5
- Employers
  - applications for certificates, 375-3
  - homeworkers deemed employees, 375-7
  - labels on materials to be manufactured, 375-6
  - maintenance of factories in state, 375-4
  - penalties for violations, 375-13
  - performing homework for more than one employer at a time, 375-6
  - records, 375-10
  - restrictions, 375-2
- Employment status
  - industrial homeworkers deemed employees, 375-7
- Hearings
  - revocation or cancellation of certificate, 375-11

## GARMENT INDUSTRY HOMEWORK—cont'd

- Investigations, 375-5
- Labels
  - materials to be labeled, 375-6
- Minors
  - age restrictions, 375-4
- Rates
  - furnishing homeworkers with piece-work rate, 375-6
  - powers of department, 387-11
- Records, 375-10
- Rules
  - labeling, 375-6
  - recordkeeping, 375-10
  - wages and hours, 387-11
- Samples
  - employers to furnish workers with samples, 375-6
- Violations
  - appeals, 375-12
  - penalties, 375-13
  - revocation or cancellation of certificate, 375-11

## GARNISHMENT

- Affidavits
  - prejudgment garnishment, 652-1.5
- Annuities
  - subject to garnishment, 652-1
- Appeals
  - government beneficiaries, 653-13
- Applicability, 652-15
- Armed forces
  - active duty state military, 657D-14
- Attachment
  - general provisions
    - see ATTACHMENT*
  - government beneficiary's salary, 653-2
  - government pension, 653-3
  - no attachment where garnishment authorized, 651-2
- Conflicting claims as to money or goods, 652-9
- Costs
  - attorney's fees in actions, 607-14.7
  - discharge of garnishee, 652-13
- Creditors
  - application for process, 652-1.5, 653-5
  - payment by garnishee, 652-2
  - receipts given by creditors, 652-14
  - satisfaction of judgment, 652-4, 653-11
- Criminal injuries compensation
  - exempt from garnishment, 351-66
- Disability insurance
  - benefits exempt from, 392-29
- Discharge of debt
  - effect of payment by garnishee, 652-12
  - government beneficiaries, 653-14
- Discontinuance of actions
  - government beneficiaries, 653-13

## INDEX

### **GARNISHMENT—cont'd**

District courts  
    issuance of summons, 604-7  
    powers of court clerks, 604-20

Employers and employees  
    amount withheld, 652-3  
    applicability to state or counties, 652-6  
    liability for deduction of debtor's wages,  
        652-1  
    successive employers, 652-5, 652-6  
    unlawful suspension or discharge, 378-32

Examination of garnishee, 652-1

Executions  
    issuance against garnishee, 652-8

Fees, 652-13

Foreign money claims, 658B-11

Forfeitures  
    failure of creditors to furnish receipts,  
        652-14

Future debts  
    judgment to constitute lien, 652-10

Garnishee fund  
    determination of excessive amount, 652-1  
    liability for judgments, 652-2  
    orders releasing fund, 652-1  
    property included, 652-1

Garnishees  
    costs and fees, 652-13  
    defined, 652-1  
    depositions, 652-9  
    discharge, 652-12, 652-13  
    failure to appear, 652-8  
    issuance of execution, 652-8  
    multiple actions against same defendant,  
        652-7, 653-15  
    payment after judgment, 652-2  
    release of garnishee, 652-9  
    rights and duties, 652-2  
    satisfaction of judgment, 652-4  
    setoffs, 652-2

Government beneficiaries  
    answers by garnishee, 653-11  
    appeals, 653-13  
    applications, 88-92, 653-5  
    attachment of salary, stipend, or wages,  
        653-2  
    certificates furnished garnishee, 653-12  
    creditor's complaints, 653-5  
    defined, 653-1  
    discontinuance of action, 653-13  
    exemptions  
        pensions, 88-91, 88-169, 653-3  
        work relief wages, 653-4  
    judgments  
        effect, 653-13  
    obligation of superiors and successors,  
        653-10  
    pensions exempt, 88-91, 88-169, 653-3  
    pensions garnishable, 88-92  
    precedence of actions, 653-15

### **GARNISHMENT—cont'd**

Government beneficiaries—cont'd  
    successive actions  
        priority of actions, 653-15  
        priority of payments, 653-16  
    successive sequestration of wages upon  
        change of employment, 652-6  
    summons and process  
        effect of service on garnishee, 653-8  
        issuance of garnishee summons, 653-6  
        manner of service on beneficiary, 653-9  
        manner of service on garnishee, 653-7  
    warrants charged against beneficiary, 653-17  
    warrants issued to plaintiff, 653-14  
    withholding  
        application, 653-6  
        pensions, 88-92  
        salary, stipend, or wages, 653-2, 653-11  
        successive employers, 652-6  
        work relief programs  
        exemptions, 653-4

Hearings  
    failure to appear or disclose, 652-8  
    issuance of process without hearing, 652-1.5

Prejudgment garnishment, 652-1.5  
    right to be heard on summons, 652-11

Judgments  
    execution against garnishee, 652-8  
    future debts, 652-10  
    government beneficiaries, 653-6, 653-12  
    liability of garnishee fund, 652-2  
    satisfaction of judgment, 652-4, 653-11

Liens  
    future debts, 652-10

Notice  
    garnishee deposition, 652-9  
    government beneficiaries, 653-12  
    right to be heard to appear on summons,  
        652-11

Postjudgment garnishment, 652-1

Prejudgment garnishment, 652-1, 652-1.5,  
    653-6

Priority of successive actions, 652-7

Property subject to garnishment, 652-1

Public officers and employees, see  
    Government beneficiaries, above

Receipts  
    creditors to give receipts, 652-14

Returns  
    failure of garnishee to make and file, 652-13  
    fees, 652-13  
    filing by garnishee, 652-1

Secured transactions  
    transfer of debtor's rights in collateral,  
        490:9-311

Sequestration  
    applicability to state or counties, 652-6  
    government beneficiaries, 653-6, 653-11,  
        653-14  
    satisfaction of judgment, 652-4

## INDEX

### **GARNISHMENT—cont'd**

#### Sequestration—cont'd

successive sequestration of wages upon change of employment, 652-5

#### Successive actions

government beneficiaries, 653-15, 653-16 priority, 652-7

#### Summons and process

alias summons, 652-1

district court summons, 604-7

effect of service, 652-2.6, 653-8

government beneficiaries, 653-6

manner of service, 652-2.5, 653-7

prejudgment garnishment, 652-1.5

proof of service, 652-2.6, 653-8

service, 652-1

#### Surety bonds

release of fund upon filing bond, 652-1

#### Trust income

property subject to garnishment, 652-1

#### Withholding

amount withheld, 652-3

#### change of employment

successive sequestration of wages, 652-5

government beneficiaries, 653-11, 653-14

liability for deduction of debtor's wages, 652-1

receipts for payments, 652-14

### **GASOLINE AND PETROLEUM PRODUCTS**

#### Advertising

gas price posting by gallon, 486-52.5

#### Alternate energy and energy conservation

see ENERGY RESOURCES

#### Boats and boating

penalty for discharges, 200-14

pollution prevention, 200-4

#### Contaminated soil

transporting, 342H-4.5

#### Definitions, 486H-1, 486H-10

#### Distributors

reports, see Industry information reporting, below

#### Emergency preparedness and communication plans, 125C-31, 125C-32

#### Energy corridors, see Pipelines, below

#### Environmental response tax

assessments and expenditures, 128D-2, 243-3.5

#### Ethanol

gasoline content requirements, 486E-5

shortage purchase and resale, 125C-3

#### Fish and fisheries

use in state waters, 188-23

#### Franchises

death of dealer, 486H-9

defined, 486H-1

distributors to act in good faith, 486H-5

federal law applies, 486H-12

### **GASOLINE AND PETROLEUM PRODUCTS—cont'd**

#### Franchises—cont'd

liability of distributors to gasoline dealers, 486H-2

penalties against distributors, 486H-6

prohibited practices, 486H-5

right to sue, 486H-7

termination, cancellation, or nonrenewal

action for damages, 486H-2

arbitration of disputes, 486H-4

disposition of inventory, 486H-8

notice to dealer, 486H-3

permitted grounds, 486H-3

#### Fuel distribution

definitions, 486E-1

#### distributors

coercive practices, 486H-5

defined, 486E-1

failure to make reports, 486E-4

failure to register, 486E-4

liability to dealers, 486H-2

registration, 486E-2

reporting requirements, 486E-3

ethanol content requirements, 486E-5

franchises, see Franchises, above

pipelines, see Pipelines, below

#### Gasoline dealers

arbitration of disputes, 486H-4

death of dealer, 486H-9

definitions, 486H-1

disposition of inventory, 486H-8

ethanol content in gasoline, 486E-5

franchises, see Franchises, above

manufacturers and jobbers operating stations, 486H-10, 486H-10.5

motor vehicle rental agencies, 437D-14

right to sue, 486H-7

taxation and permits

see FUEL TAXES

tires, batteries, and other automotive

accessories

requiring dealers to purchase from

distributors, 486H-5

underground storage tanks

see UNDERGROUND STORAGE

TANKS

wrongful termination of franchise, 486H-2

#### Good faith

distributors to act in good faith, 486H-5

#### Hardship set-asides

amount set-aside, 125C-22

definitions, 125C-21

establishment of system, 125C-23

prime suppliers, 125C-21

purpose of system, 125C-23

rules, 125C-23

when set-aside required, 125C-22

#### Industry information reporting

analysis of information, 486I-4

annual reports, 486I-5

## INDEX

### GASOLINE AND PETROLEUM PRODUCTS—cont'd

Industry information reporting—cont'd  
audits, 486I-4  
confidentiality, 486I-7, 486I-8  
data obtained by other agencies, 486I-8  
definitions, 486I-2  
distributor imports  
    fuel tax reports, 243-10  
failure to provide information, 486I-6  
false statements, representations, or  
    certifications, 486I-6  
informational reports, 486I-3  
inspections of suppliers, 486I-4  
penalties, 486I-6  
requirements, 486I-3  
rules, 486I-10  
scope of reports, 486I-3  
sharing information obtained by commission,  
    486I-9  
short title, 486I-1  
summary, analysis, and interpretation, 486I-5

#### Inventories

disposition upon termination of franchise,  
    486H-8

#### Manufacturers and jobbers

enforcement, 486H-11  
federal law applies, 486H-12  
injunctive relief, 486H-11  
retail service station operation, 486H-10,  
    486H-10.5

#### Measurement standards

see MEASUREMENT STANDARDS

#### Motor vehicle rental agencies

sale of gasoline and fuel charges, 437D-14

#### Oil refineries

wastewater treatment, 340B-2

#### Pipelines

acquisition of lands, 277-3  
definitions, 269-81  
disposition of interests in lands, 277-4  
enforcement, 269-84  
inspection, 269-83  
legislative findings, 277-1  
regulations, 269-82  
utilization of lands, 277-2

#### Prices

distributors may not set prices, 486H-5  
price posting by gallon, 486-52.5

#### Producers

reports, see Industry information reporting,  
    above

#### Refineries

reports, see Industry information reporting,  
    above

#### Secured transactions

financing statements covering minerals,  
    490:9-402

#### Shortages

control fund  
    use of control fund moneys, 125C-7

### GASOLINE AND PETROLEUM PRODUCTS—cont'd

Shortages—cont'd  
    control of retail distribution and sale, 125C-3  
    declarations, 125C-5  
    defined, 125C-2  
    emergency preparedness and communication  
        plans, 125C-31, 125C-32  
    ethanol purchase and resale, 125C-3  
    fraudulent acts, 125C-10  
    governor  
        adoption of rules, 125C-4  
        delegation of powers, 125C-8  
        determination of shortage, 125C-2  
        powers in shortage, 125C-3  
    hardship set-asides, see Hardship set-asides,  
        above  
    investigations and surveys, 125C-9  
    legislative findings and purpose, 125C-1  
    personnel  
        appointed by governor, 125C-8  
    rationing, 125C-3  
    rules  
        adoption, 125C-4  
        petition for rules, 125C-6  
        publication, 125C-5  
        set-asides, 125C-23  
    supply and demand reports required, 125C-2  
    surveys  
        power of governor to conduct surveys,  
            125C-9

#### Supply and demand

importers to monitor and report, 125C-2

#### Taxation

alcohol fuels, 237-27.1  
environmental response tax, 128D-2, 243-3.5  
excise tax exemption for refiners, 237-27  
fuel taxes  
    see FUEL TAXES

#### Theft

third degree theft, 708-832

#### Underground storage tanks

see UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS

#### Used oil disposal

see HAZARDOUS MATERIALS

### GENERAL EXCISE TAXES

see EXCISE TAXES

### GENERAL OBLIGATION BONDS

County bond issues

see COUNTIES

State bond issues

see BOND ISSUES

### GEOGRAPHIC NAMES

see MAPS

### GEOTHERMAL ENERGY

see ENERGY RESOURCES

## INDEX

### GIFTS

- Alcoholic beverages
  - use as gift prohibited, 281-85
- Anatomical gifts
  - see ANATOMICAL GIFTS
- Business, economic development, and tourism department, 201-9
- Cemeteries
  - perpetual care funds, 441-35
- Charitable, educational, and eleemosynary organizations
  - see CHARITIES, Endowment funds
- Deceptive trade practices
  - unsolicited goods deemed unconditional gift, 481B-1, 481B-1.5
- Door-to-door sales
  - see DOOR-TO-DOOR SALES
- Endowment funds
  - see CHARITIES
- Food donations
  - see FOOD AND FOOD PRODUCTS
- Foreign presents to United States officials, US Art I-9
- Gift certificates
  - abandoned or unclaimed property, 523A-14
  - expiration dates, 481B-13
- Harbor improvements, 266-23
- Hawaiian home lands department, HHCA 225
- Hawaii visitors and convention bureau, 203-4
- Homeless assistance donors, 358D-6
- Libraries, 312-2
- Mail order buying clubs
  - unsolicited goods deemed unconditional gift, 481B-1.5
- Mental health program, 334-7
- Minors
  - transfers to minors
  - see MINORS
- Nonresident public charges
  - transportation, 336-11
- Public officers and employees
  - disclosure statements, 84-11.5
  - prohibition against receiving gifts, 84-11
- Public safety department, 353-32
- Schools, 302A-1122, 302A-1503
- State defense force, 122A-14
- Time sharing plans
  - prohibited practices, 514E-11, 514E-11.1
- University of Hawaii
  - powers of regents, 304-7
  - research corporation, 307-3
- Unsolicited goods
  - commercial mail order buying clubs, 481B-1.5
  - unsolicited goods deemed unconditional gift, 481B-1, 481B-1.5

### GLUE SNIFFING

*see INTOXICATING COMPOUNDS*

### GOLD

- Gold and silver stamping
  - see METAL AND GEM DEALERS

### GOLF COURSES

- Ala Wai golf course, 46-65.7
- Discrimination
  - anti-discrimination covenants, 246-12.2
- Golf caddies
  - child labor exceptions, 390-5
  - wage and hour exemption, 387-1
- Land use
  - permitted in agricultural districts, 205-2
  - prohibited on prime agricultural lands, 205-4.5
- Public lands
  - hotel and resort development, 171-42
- Real property taxes
  - assessments, 246-12.1
  - qualifications for special assessment, 246-12.2

### GOOD FAITH

- Collective bargaining for public employees
  - evidence of bad faith, 89-13
- Commercial code
  - see COMMERCIAL CODE
- Community property control, 510-5
- Corporations
  - determining corporate best interest, 415-35
- Ethics commission
  - action upon decisions, 84-31
- Financial institutions, 412:2-600
- Fire protection
  - forest fires, 185-7
- Food donations, 145D-2
- Fraudulent transfers
  - taking in good faith, 651C-8
- Good samaritan liability, 663-1.5
- Insurance
  - good faith requirement, 431:1-102
  - prohibited practices generally, 431:13-103
- Landlord and tenant code, 521-10
- Massage advertising, 452-23
- Motor vehicle industry licensing
  - franchise agreements, 437-28
- Procurement code
  - requirement, 103D-101
- Real estate transactions
  - disclosure of property conditions, 508D-9
- Securities
  - registration by notification, 485-20
- Subdivisions
  - development projects, 206-7

- Unfair trade practices
  - generally, 481-1
  - sales at less than cost, 481-6
- Volunteer firefighters, 663-1.55

### GOOD FRIDAY

Designation of holiday, 8-1

## INDEX

### GOOD SAMARITAN

- Boating accidents, 200-28
- Food donations, 145D-2, 663-10.6
- Liability for damages, 663-1.5
- Occupational safety and health
  - liability of employees giving first aid, 396-15
- Volunteer firefighters
  - limited liability, 663-1.55

### GOVERNMENTAL PUBLICATIONS

- Administrative rules index
  - form of publication, 91-4.4
  - index to rules to be published, 91-4.2
  - price, 91-4.3
- Agriculture department
  - feed distribution and sampling, 144-14
  - noxious weeds list, 152-4
- Annual reports
  - submission on fiscal year basis, 93-12
  - waiver of requirements, 93-12
- Budgets
  - six-year program and financial plan, 37-76
- Counties
  - annual financial reports, 46-42
  - comprehensive ordinance codes, 46-2.1
  - ordinances, resolutions, and bills, 46-2
  - supplements to ordinance codes, 46-2.2
- Court reports
  - disposition, 93-11
- Depository for state documents
  - see PUBLIC ARCHIVES
- Discovery of Hawaiian Islands
  - Captain Cook memorial fund publications, 6E-33
- Education department
  - powers of department, 302A-1118
- Endangered and threatened species, 195D-4
- Foundation on culture and the arts
  - research and publication, 9-3
- Geographic names, 4E-3
- Laws
  - see LAWS
- Legislative journals
  - distribution, 93-15
  - sale, 93-15
- Sale of duplicate government publications, 94-2
- Software service center
  - directories, 206M-33
- State publications distribution center
  - definitions, 93-2
  - deposit of publications required, 93-3
  - depository library system, 93-4
  - establishment, 93-1
  - purpose, 93-1
  - rules, 93-5
- Trails and public accesses, 198D-3, 198D-5
- University of Hawaii
  - history of Hawaii, 304-23

### GOVERNMENTAL PUBLICATIONS— cont'd

- Water code
  - powers of commission, 174C-5

### GOVERNMENT RECORDS

*see PUBLIC RECORDS*

### GOVERNOR

- Absence or disability
  - succession to office, St Art V-4
- Administrative director of state
  - appointment, St Art V-5, 26-3
  - salary, 26-54
- Ala Wai golf course transfer, 46-65.7
- Aloha order of merit, 5-7.6
- Animals
  - ban on importation, 142-10
- Armed forces
  - commander in chief of state forces, St Art V-5
- militia generally
  - see MILITIA
- national guard
  - see NATIONAL GUARD
- Boards and commissions
  - acting members of boards, 26-36
  - appointment of members, 26-34, 436B-5
  - reduction of terms, 26-34
  - removal or suspension of members, 26-34
  - temporary boards and commissions, 26-41
- Bond issues
  - see BOND ISSUES
- Budget
  - see BUDGETS, Executive budget
- Civil defense powers
  - see CIVIL DEFENSE
- Collective bargaining for public employees
  - office of collective bargaining, 89A-1, 89A-2
- Contingent fund
  - civil defense emergency, 128-11
  - defined, 37-71
  - temporary boards and commissions, 26-41
  - uses, 37-71
- Counties
  - excess expenditures, 46-46
  - loans to state from counties, 46-53
- Courts
  - interference, 601-5
- Death in office, St Art V-4
- Disasters
  - declaration, 209-2
- Elections
  - generally
    - see ELECTIONS
  - governor-elect, see Transition, below
- Emergencies
  - air pollution, 342B-43
  - asbestos emissions, 342P-6
  - banking holiday proclaimed, 8-3

## INDEX

### **GOVERNOR—cont'd**

Emergencies—cont'd

- declaration of emergency
  - civil defense, 128-7
  - disasters, 127-11, 209-2
  - gasoline shortage, 125C-2
- emergency release of funds, 103-5
- gasoline shortage
  - declaration, 125C-2
  - delegation of powers, 125C-8
  - investigations, 125C-9
  - powers in emergency, 125C-3
  - rules, 125C-4
- hazardous waste, 342J-8
- interruption of commerce
  - delegation of powers, 125-4
  - dock strikes, 382-2, 382-3
  - investigations and surveys, 125-6
  - powers of governor in emergency, 125-2
  - use of contributions or grants, 125-5
- militia called to active service, 121-3, 121-30, 122A-11
- noise pollution, 342F-8
- solid waste pollution, 342H-8
- underground storage tanks, 342L-9
- used oil disposal, 342J-56
- water pollution, 342D-10
- Emergency seat of government
  - proclamation, 130-1
- Employees
  - civil service exemptions, 76-16
- Environmental impact statements
  - acceptance, 343-5
- Executive office on aging
  - see AGED PERSONS
- Executive power of state
  - power vested in governor, St Art V-1
- Extradition
  - see EXTRADITION
- Federal aid
  - acceptance of grants or allotments on behalf of state, 29-13
  - budget appropriations, 29-3
  - transfer of funds to obtain, 29-14
- Firearms
  - authority to enter into compacts, 134-11
- Funds
  - revolving and trust funds reviews, 23-12
- Gubernatorial transition, see Transition, below
- Hawaiian home lands
  - powers over Hawaiian home lands, HHCA 206
- Highways
  - maintenance contracts for state highways, 27-31
- Holding other offices or employment, St Art V-1
- Holidays
  - days designated holidays, 8-1
  - proclamation of banking holidays, 8-3

### **GOVERNOR—cont'd**

- Housing
  - special assistant for housing, 201E-4
- Impeachment
  - exercise of powers prohibited, St Art V-4
  - removal from office, St Art III-19
- Information office
  - see INFORMATION
- Judges
  - interference, 601-5
- Labor disputes
  - conciliators, 377-3
  - emergency powers, 371-10
  - mediation boards, 371-10
  - stevedoring industry
    - government operations, 382-3
    - proclamation of emergency, 382-2
- Legislature
  - power to veto, St Art III-16
  - procedure upon veto, St Art III-17
  - proposed constitutional amendments, St Art XVII-4
- Lieutenant governor
  - see LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR
- Literacy and lifelong learning council
  - duties, 312-10
  - established, 312-10
  - public-private literacy partnerships, 312-8
- Litter control agency
  - redesignation, 339-11
- Militia
  - commander in chief of forces, St Art V-5
- Monuments and memorials
  - proclamation, 6E-31
- Motor vehicles
  - use of state vehicle, 105-2
- National guard
  - commander in chief of forces, St Art V-5
- Pardons
  - commutation of life imprisonment, 706-656
  - power to grant reprieves, commutations and pardons, St Art V-5
- Parks
  - contracts for maintenance of state parks, 27-32
- Prisons and prisoners
  - development of out-of-state facilities, 353-16.3
  - parole revocation, 353-68
  - transfer of offenders under treaty, 353-16.5
  - visits to correctional facilities, 353-29
- Public lands
  - documents to be signed by governor, 171-24
  - land set aside for public purposes, 171-11
  - leases to foreign governments, 171-96
- Qualifications, St Art V-1
- Salary, St Art V-3, 26-51
- Science and technology committee, 213-1
- Security coverage
  - attorney general's powers, 28-11
  - executive security officers, 26-14.6

## INDEX

### **GOVERNOR-cont'd**

Special purpose revenue bonds  
report to legislature, 39A-1  
State departments and agencies  
acting heads of departments, 26-32  
assignment of functions to departments,  
26-23, 27-2  
establishment and supervision, St Art V-6,  
26-4  
power of appointment to fill vacant office,  
26-33  
removal of heads of departments, 26-31  
State planning  
see STATE PLANNING  
Succession to office, St Art V-4  
Term of office  
limitation on number, St Art V-1, St Art  
XVIII-4  
when term begins, St Art V-1  
Transition  
budgetary information given governor-elect,  
30-5  
budget request, 30-6  
declaration of purpose, 30-1  
expenditures authorized, 30-3  
governor-elect  
authorized expenditures, 30-3  
budgetary information given, 30-5  
defined, 30-2  
duties of outgoing governor, 30-4  
legislative declaration, 30-1  
outgoing governor's duties, 30-4  
temporary transfer of state employees, 30-3  
transfer of official documents, 30-4  
Vacancies  
board of education, 17-6  
congressional members, 17-1  
office of Hawaiian affairs, 17-7  
state representatives, 17-4  
state senator, 17-3

### **GRADES AND STANDARDS**

Agricultural products  
see FARM PRODUCE  
Generally  
see MEASUREMENT STANDARDS

### **GRAND JURY**

Antitrust  
investigations by attorney general, 480-18  
Challenging compliance with selection  
procedures, 612-23  
Charge by court, 612-16  
Computers  
use of electronic devices for drawing juries,  
612-26  
Counsel  
appointment, St Art I-11, 612-51  
call to duty, 612-54  
compensation, 612-55  
court review of actions or advice, 612-60

### **GRAND JURY-cont'd**

Counsel-cont'd  
disqualification, 612-56  
duties, 612-57  
failure to provide, 612-59  
functions, 612-57  
improper actions, 612-60  
inquiries, 612-58  
presence during proceedings, 612-57  
public employees prohibited, 612-52  
qualifications, 612-52  
reappointment, 612-53  
removal, 612-51  
term of service, 612-53  
time estimates for services, 612-54  
Discharge, 612-16  
Electronic eavesdropping  
disclosure and use of intercepted  
communications, 803-45  
Impaneling, 612-16  
Indictment and information  
defects and omissions affecting indictment,  
806-27  
dismissal, 612-59  
inquiry into validity, 626-1:Rule 606  
requirements, US Amd V, St Art I-10  
true bill by grand jury, 806-7  
Inquiries of counsel, 612-58  
Jury lists  
challenging compliance with selection  
procedure, 612-23  
dissolution, 612-15  
drawing prospective jurors, 612-16, 612-26  
duties of clerks, 612-15  
preparation, 612-15  
signatures of judge and clerk, 612-16  
vacancies, 612-16  
Minors  
accompanying child witnesses, 621-28  
Presentation by grand jury required, US Amd  
V, St Art I-10  
Private deliberation and voting, 612-58  
Rules  
adoption, 612-27  
Summons of prospective jurors, 612-16  
Term of service, 612-16  
Vacancies, 612-16  
Wiretapping  
disclosure and use of intercepted  
communications, 803-45  
Witnesses  
see WITNESSES

### **GRANTS, SUBSIDIES, AND PURCHASES OF SERVICE**

Advertising  
proposals for purchases of service, 42D-24  
Advisory council  
appointment of members, 42D-4  
composition, 42D-4  
defined, 42D-1

## INDEX

### **GRANTS, SUBSIDIES, AND PURCHASES OF SERVICE—cont'd**

- Advisory council—cont'd
  - duties, 42D-4
  - established, 42D-4
- Airports
  - civil air patrol, 261-6
- Alcoholism prevention, 334-8
- Applicability of chapter, 42D-11
- Applications
  - continued eligibility, 42D-9
  - grants and subsidies, 42D-31
  - qualifying standards, 42D-2
- Appropriations
  - allotment system, 42D-7
  - cost categories and cost elements, 42D-7
  - federal aid funds, 42D-11
  - grants and subsidies as separate appropriations, 42D-33
  - grants and subsidies budget, 42D-32
  - purchases of service budget, 42D-21, 42D-22
  - transfer of funds from agency to agency, 42D-11
- Bishop museum, 6E-40
- Child abuse and neglect prevention
  - children's trust fund
    - see CHILD ABUSE
- Construction and interpretation, 42D-11
- Contracts
  - conditions, 42D-3
  - extensions of duration, 42D-12
  - form, 42D-8
  - indemnification of state, 42D-8
  - prohibited practices, 42D-3
  - purchase of service, see Purchase of service agreements, below
  - recipient or provider deemed independent contractor, 42D-8
  - required, 42D-8
  - successive contracts, 42D-12
  - violations, 42D-9
- Coordinating council
  - appointment of members, 42D-5.5
  - defined, 42D-1
  - duties, 42D-5.5
  - established, 42D-5.5
  - reconsideration of recommendations, 42D-23
- Counties
  - establishment of standards, 42D-10
- Definitions, 42D-1
- Disabled persons
  - equal access, 368-1.5
- Discrimination
  - prohibited, 42D-3
- Education department
  - incentive and innovation grants, 302A-301
- Eligibility, 42D-9
- Exemptions
  - agribusiness development corporation, 163D-17
- Bishop museum, 6E-40

### **GRANTS, SUBSIDIES, AND PURCHASES OF SERVICE—cont'd**

- Exemptions—cont'd
  - community based economic development program, 210D-13
  - employment and training fund grants, 383-128\*
  - strategic development corporation, 211F-7
  - university of Hawaii foundation, 304-16.5
- Federal aid
  - hindering application and use of, 42D-11
- Foundation on culture and the arts
  - see CULTURE AND ARTS
- Grants and subsidies
  - applications, 42D-31
  - monitoring and evaluation, 42D-34
  - recipient deemed independent contractor, 42D-8
  - reviews, 42D-32
  - separate appropriations, 42D-33
- Labor and industrial relations
  - employment and training fund grants, 383-128
- Legislature
  - grants and subsidies requests, 42D-32
  - purchases of service requests, 42D-21
- Mental illness, 334-8
- Misrepresenting facts to agencies, 42D-9
- Monitoring and evaluation
  - grants and subsidies, 42D-34
  - purchase of service agreements, 42D-25
- Nepotism
  - defined, 42D-1
  - prohibited, 42D-3
- Prison visitor centers and services, 353D-3
- Public assistance
  - adult day care, 346-84
  - job opportunities and basic skills (JOBS), 346-274
  - social services, 346-63
- Purchase of service agreements
  - advertising for proposals, 42D-24
  - annual reports, 42D-13
  - appropriation of funds for, 42D-22
  - award of, 42D-24
  - budget reviews, 42D-21
  - duration, 42D-22
  - extensions of contracts, 42D-12
  - monitoring and evaluation, 42D-25
  - provider deemed independent contractor, 42D-8
  - reconsideration of recommendations, 42D-23
  - requests for proposals, 42D-24
  - review of requests, 42D-23
  - successive contracts, 42D-12
- Qualifying standards for organizations, 42D-2, 42D-11
- Recommendations for funding, 42D-31, 42D-32
- Reports
  - purchases of service, 42D-13

## INDEX

### **GRANTS, SUBSIDIES, AND PURCHASES OF SERVICE--cont'd**

- Review of requests
  - grant and subsidy requests, 42D-32
  - purchase of service agreements, 42D-23
- Rules, 42D-14, 42D-23, 42D-34
- Substance abuse programs
  - certifying programs and personnel, 321-198
  - prevention programs, 334-8
- Violations, 42D-9

### **GROUP HOMES**

- Adult residential care homes
  - see AGED PERSONS
- Child care facilities
  - see CHILD CARE FACILITIES
- Covenants in leases invalid, 518-3
- Definitions, 445-90
- Developmental disabilities domiciliary homes, 321-15.9, 333E-3.5
- Inspections
  - county responsibility, 46-15.4
  - definitions, 46-15.6
  - health and sanitation, 445-94
  - state cooperation, 46-15.5
- Licenses
  - exemptions, 445-90.5
  - fees, 445-92
  - penalties for violations, 445-96
  - unlicensed activities, 445-96
- Long term care facilities
  - see LONG TERM CARE FACILITIES
- Prohibited activities, 445-95
- Recordkeeping requirements, 445-95
- Substance abuse recovery group homes, 334-14
- Zoning, 46-4, 46-15.35

### **GUARDIANS**

- Appointment
  - circuit judges, 551-1
  - family courts, 551-1, 551A-2
- Bribery
  - commercial bribery, 708-880
- Child protective act
  - court order, 587-73
  - permanent plan proposal, 587-27
- Counseling on drugs and alcohol
  - guardian not liable for costs, 577-26
- Crimes
  - commercial bribery, 708-880
  - endangering welfare of minors, 709-903.5, 709-904
  - misapplication of entrusted property, 708-874
  - use of force by guardians, 703-309
- Custodial interference, 707-726, 707-727
- Developmental disabilities
  - health department powers, 333F-11
- Durable power of attorney
  - see POWERS OF ATTORNEY

### **GUARDIANS--cont'd**

- Duties, 577-7
- Force
  - use of force by guardians, 703-309
- Guardians ad litem
  - adoption proceedings, 578-17
  - adult protective services, 346-234
  - annulment, separation, or divorce, 580-6
  - appeal of commitment, 334-82
  - appointment, 551-2, 571-87
  - child custody proceedings, 571-46
  - child protective act, 587-34, 587-51
  - community property control, 510-6
  - compensation, 560:5-105, 571-87
  - family court proceedings generally, 571-24
  - interstate compact on juveniles, 582-5
  - intra-family sexual assault, 706-606.3
  - land court registration, 501-43
  - legitimacy hearings, 571-47
  - paternity actions, 584-6, 584-9
  - sterilization of incapacitated person, 560:5-604
  - termination of parental rights, 571-62
- Husband and wife
  - fiduciary powers, 572-26
  - incapacity of spouse, 510-6
- Incapacitated persons
  - appointment of guardian, 551-2, 560:5-307
  - natural guardians of persons, 551-35
  - public guardian, 551A-2
- Liability
  - acts of children, 577-3
  - graffiti by minor, 577-3.5
- Marriage
  - consent of guardian, 560:5-209, 572-2
  - license application, 572-9
- Minors
  - appointment of guardian or next friend, 551-2
  - duties and liabilities of guardians, 560:5-209
  - transfers to minors
    - see MINORS
- Misapplication of entrusted property, 708-874
- Postmortem examinations
  - consent, 453-15
- Prisons and prisoners
  - see PRISONS AND PRISONERS
- Probate code
  - see PROBATE CODE
- Public assistance
  - payment to guardian of incompetent recipient, 346-38
- Public guardians
  - annual report, 551A-7
  - appointments
    - court costs, 551A-4
    - generally, 551A-1
    - limitations upon, 551A-3
  - best interests of child, 551A-3
  - establishment, 551A-1
  - fees for services, 551A-5

## INDEX

### **GUARDIANS—cont'd**

- Public guardians—cont'd
  - funding of office, 551A-8
  - powers and duties, 551A-2, 551A-9
  - rules, 551A-6
- Safety deposit boxes
  - access to, 412:3-115
- Small estate disposition
  - clerks of court
    - appointment as guardian, 551-21
  - estates less than \$100, 551-22
- Surety bonds
  - expense of bond chargeable expense, 607-21
- Taxation
  - filing returns, 231-15.7, 235-94
  - liability for payment of taxes, 231-9.6
- Torts
  - liability for acts of ward, 577-3, 663-1

### **GUARDS**

*see PRIVATE INVESTIGATORS AND GUARDS*

### **GUILTY PLEAS**

*see PLEADINGS*

### **GUNS**

*see FIREARMS*

### **HABEAS CORPUS**

- Application for writ
  - contents of complaint, 660-5
  - for person of unknown name, 660-14
  - oaths, 660-5
  - order in lieu of writ, 660-7
  - to person of unknown name, 660-13
- Attorney general
  - notice to attorney general, 660-26
- Bail
  - continuation of bail after judgment, 660-28
  - granting bail prior to judgment, 660-28
  - reduction of bail, 660-31
  - when person admitted to bail, 660-30
- Children and minors
  - rights of parents and guardians, 577-7
- Circuit courts
  - issuance, 660-3
  - jurisdiction of court, 603-21.7
  - return, 660-12
- Complaints
  - application for writ, 660-5
  - for person of unknown name, 660-14
  - oaths, 660-5
  - order in lieu of writ, 660-7
- Constitutional requirements, US Art I-9, St Art I-15
- Costs
  - expenses of bringing the party, 660-15
  - fees for issuance, 801-4
  - tender to officers, 660-15
- HABEAS CORPUS—cont'd**
  - Discharge
    - effect, 660-33
    - when persons discharged, 660-29
  - Double jeopardy
    - effect of discharge, 660-33
  - Evidence
    - denial of facts in return, 660-27
    - return, 660-19
  - Examining causes of imprisonment or restraint
    - duty of court to proceed without delay, 660-24
  - Exceptions, 660-20
  - Extradition
    - application for writ, 832-10
  - Family court
    - persons committed or detained by order of family court, 660-3
  - Form of writ, 660-6
  - Guarantees, US Art I-9, St Art I-15
  - Hearings
    - duty of court to proceed without delay, 660-24
    - interested persons to be heard, 660-25
    - notice to attorney general, 660-26
    - procedure, 660-27
  - Holding person until writ issues, 660-16
  - Issuance
    - form, 660-6
    - for person of unknown name, 660-14
    - holding person until writ issues, 660-16
    - issuance or service on Sunday, 660-9
    - to person of unknown name, 660-13
    - who may issue, 660-3
  - Lawful imprisonment or restraint
    - remands, 660-32
  - Legislature
    - suspension of writ, St Art I-15
  - Notice
    - attorney general, 660-26
    - persons with interest in detention, 660-25
  - Oaths
    - application for writ, 660-5
    - returns, 660-19
  - Penalties
    - disobeying writ or order, 660-22
    - evading service, 660-23
  - Placement of party under special care and custody, 660-28
  - Prisons and prisoners
    - bringing prisoner for trial or testimony, 660-4
  - Return
    - contents of return, 660-18
    - denial of facts in return, 660-27
    - disobeying writ or order, 660-22
    - evidence, 660-19
    - oaths, 660-19
    - prompt return, 660-17
    - signatures, 660-19
    - to whom returnable, 660-12

## INDEX

### **HABEAS CORPUS—cont'd**

Service  
    evading service, 660-23  
    issuance or service of writ on Sunday, 660-9  
Show cause  
    disobeying writ or order, 660-22  
    issuance of order in lieu of writ, 660-7  
Sickness or infirmity of person  
    procedure, 660-21  
    when person not produced, 660-20  
Supreme court  
    issuance, 660-3  
    to whom returnable, 660-12  
Suspension of writ, St Art I-15

### **HAIRDRESSERS**

*see COSMETICIANS*

### **HANDICAPPED PERSONS**

*see DISABLED PERSONS*

### **HANSEN'S DISEASE**

*see DISEASES*

### **HARASSMENT**

Actions  
    frivolous claims and suits  
    *see ACTIONS*  
Aggravated harassment by stalking, 711-1106.4  
Anonymous communications, 711-1106  
Collection agency practices, 443B-16  
Costs  
    power of court to grant prevailing party, 604-10.5  
Defined, 604-10.5  
District courts  
    power to enjoin, 604-10.5  
Domestic abuse  
    temporary restraining orders, 586-4  
Elements of offense, 711-1106  
Facsimile transmissions  
    making transmissions without legitimate communication purposes, 711-1106  
Fishermen, 188-71  
Hunters, 183D-27.5  
Injunctions  
    powers of district courts to enjoin, 604-10.5  
    violations, 604-10.5  
Obscenity  
    repeated communications in offensively coarse language, 711-1106  
Offensive physical contact, 711-1106  
Orders  
    restraining order pending annulment, separation, or divorce, 580-10  
    temporary restraining orders, 586-4, 604-10.5  
    violation of restraining order, 604-10.5, 711-1106.4  
Probation condition violation, 711-1106.4  
Repeated unwanted communications, 711-1106

### **HARASSMENT—cont'd**

Repeat offenders, 711-1106.4  
Schools  
    reporting, 302A-1002  
Sentencing, 604-10.5  
Sexual harassment or assault  
    civil actions, 378-3, 386-5  
    limits of third party liability, 386-8.5  
Stalking, 711-1106.4, 711-1106.5  
Surveillance, 711-1106.5  
Telephone calls  
    making calls without legitimate communication purpose, 711-1106  
Terroristic threatening  
    *see THREATS*  
Violation of restraining order or injunction, 604-10.5, 711-1106.4  
Witnesses, 626-1:Rule 611

### **HARBORS**

Boats generally  
    *see BOATS AND BOATING*  
Bond issues  
    authorization, 266-52  
    ferry system, 268-5, 268-6  
    harbor facilities, 266-55  
Commercial harbors  
    boating regulations not to apply, 200-5  
Demurrage, 266-2, 266-14  
Dockage, 266-13  
Dock strikes  
    *see LABOR DISPUTES, Stevedoring industry*  
Enforcement officers  
    powers and duties, 266-24, 266-24.1  
Fees  
    collection, 266-7  
    demurrage, 266-14  
    deposit of, 266-19  
    dockage, 266-13  
    ferry system and facilities, 268-7  
    mooring charges, 266-2  
    rates, 266-17  
    regulation, 266-2  
    waiver, 266-13  
Ferry system and facilities  
    appropriations, 268-4  
    authorization, 268-1  
    data collection and surveys, 268-3, 268-4  
    liability  
        common carrier liability, 268-10  
        filing claims, 268-13  
        generally, 268-11  
        injuries to seamen, 268-9  
        payment of claims, 268-14  
        statute of limitations, 268-13  
        third party rights, 268-12  
        venue of actions, 268-15  
    limitation on right of action, 268-12  
    Maui-Molokai service, 200-9

## INDEX

### HARBORS—cont'd

Ferry system and facilities—cont'd  
operation of system  
    conditions, 268-7  
    private operation, 268-1.5  
    state system, 268-2  
reports, 268-16  
revenue bonds, 268-5, 268-6  
revenues, fees, and charges, 268-7, 268-8  
small boat harbor use, 200-9  
staff, 268-4  
third parties, 268-12  
Fire boats  
    maintenance, 266-22  
Foreign trade zones  
    see FOREIGN TRADE ZONES  
Freight  
    demurrage, 266-14  
    disaster relief assistance, 266-13  
    dockage fees, 266-13  
    lien for fees, 266-14  
    rules, 266-3  
    waiver of fees, 266-13  
Gifts, 266-23  
Harbor masters, 266-2  
Honolulu harbor  
    Kakaako development  
        see COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY  
    waterfront development  
        see ALOHA TOWER DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION  
Impoundment of vessels  
    authority of department, 266-27  
    disposition of vessel, 266-27  
    interfering with, 266-24.2  
Improvements  
    contracts, 266-6  
    expenditures, 266-6  
    powers of department, 266-2  
    special facilities, 266-52  
    special funds for, 266-19  
    surveys, maps and plans, 107-2  
Inspections  
    marine inspection of vessels, 266-21.4  
Leases, licenses, and permits  
    ferry system and facilities, 268-7  
    public access preserved, 266-4.5  
    special facilities, 266-53, 266-54  
Mooring  
    charges, 266-2  
    permit required, 266-27  
    violations  
        impoundment, 266-27  
        liability of owner, 266-26  
Passengers  
    dockage fees, 266-13  
    rules, 266-3  
Pilots  
    see PILOTAGE

### HARBORS—cont'd

Public lands  
    conveyance documents, 171-24  
    lease negotiation, 171-59  
    leasing of piers, 171-36  
Railroad construction, 273-3  
Reports  
    annual reports, 266-2  
Reserve fund  
    abolishment, 266-19  
    transfers, 37-53  
Rights of way  
    reservation, 266-4.5  
Rules  
    adoption, 266-3  
Ships and shipping generally  
    see SHIPS AND SHIPPING  
Small boat harbors  
    see BOATS AND BOATING  
Special facilities  
    definitions, 266-51  
    leases, 266-53, 266-54  
    powers of department, 266-52  
    regulation, 266-2  
    revenue bonds  
        authorization, 266-52  
        issuance, 266-55  
Special fund  
    consolidation of funds, 266-19  
    creation, 266-19  
    transfers from special funds, 36-29, 37-53  
State plan  
    objectives and policies, 226-17  
Statewide transportation plan, 279A-2  
Transportation department  
    control over commercial harbors, 266-1  
    ferry system, 268-1  
    jurisdiction, 266-1  
    powers and duties, 26-19, 266-2, 266-4  
Violations  
    arrest and citation, 266-24, 266-24.1  
    enforcement officers, 266-24  
    liability of owner, 266-26  
    penalties, 266-25  
    unauthorized use of seized vessel, 266-24.2  
Water pollution  
    rules, 266-3

### HAWAIIAN HOME LANDS DEPARTMENT

Administration, HHCA 222  
Agricultural uses  
    community pastures, HHCA 211  
    experts to advise, HHCA 219  
    farm loans, HHCA 213  
    leases to native Hawaiians, HHCA 207  
Amendments of Act  
    approval of congress, Adm. Act 3  
    right to amend, St Art XII-1, HHCA 223

# INDEX

## HAWAIIAN HOME LANDS DEPARTMENT—cont'd

Appraisals and appraisers

death of lessees

    appraisal and payment to nonqualified descendants, HHCA 209

use of funds, HHCA 213

Appropriations

    development projects, HHCA 220

Aquacultural uses

    assistance of department in marketing, HHCA 219.1

    development of aquacultural operations, HHCA 214

experts to advise, HHCA 219

farm loans, HHCA 213

leases to native Hawaiians, HHCA 207

water licenses, HHCA 221

Available lands

    authority to exchange title, HHCA 204

    control by department, HHCA 204

    designation of certain public lands, HHCA 203

    development and improvements, HHCA 204.5

leases, HHCA 205

sales, HHCA 205

transfer of title to state, Adm. Act 5

withdrawals, HHCA 203

Bond issues

    development projects, HHCA 204.5, HHCA 220

    homeowners insurance, HHCA 219.1

    special funds, HHCA 213.5

Breach of trust

    see HAWAIIAN PEOPLE, Trusts relief

Churches

    licenses for lots, HHCA 207

Citation of act, HHCA 1

Community pastures, HHCA 211

Congress of the United States

    right to alter, amend, or repeal, St Art XII-1, Adm. Act 3, HHCA 223

Constitution of Hawaii

    acceptance of compact conditions, St Art XII-2

    adoption of compact, St Art XII-1, St Art XII-3, Adm. Act 3

    lands held as public trust, St Art XII-4

    procedure after adoption of compact, St Art XII-3

Construction and interpretation

    inconsistent acts, HHCA 401

    severability provisions, HHCA 402

Contracts

    developer agreements, HHCA 220.5

    employees and staff, HHCA 202

Crops

    loans to lessees, HHCA 214

Death of lessees

    designation of successor, HHCA 209

## HAWAIIAN HOME LANDS

### DEPARTMENT—cont'd

Death of lessees—cont'd

    effect on loans, HHCA 215

    reversion of land to unleased status, HHCA 209

Definitions, HHCA 2, HHCA 201

Developer agreements

    selection of developer, HHCA 220.5

    terms and conditions, HHCA 220.5

Disaster relief

    loans to lessees, HHCA 214

Easements

    authority to grant licenses as easements, HHCA 207

    development projects, HHCA 220

Electric power and light lines

    easements, HHCA 207

Enterprise zones

    authority to participate, HHCA 227

Establishment of department, HHCA 202, 26-4

Fences

    loans for purchase of fences, HHCA 214

Fertilizers

    loans to lessees, HHCA 214

Funds

    appropriations to augment funds, HHCA 220

    expenditures from funds, HHCA 222

    Hawaiian home administration account, HHCA 213

    Hawaiian home general loan fund, HHCA 213

    Hawaiian home lands trust fund, HHCA 213.6

    Hawaiian home loan fund, HHCA 213

    Hawaiian home operating fund, HHCA 213

    Hawaiian home trust fund, HHCA 213

    investment of funds, HHCA 225

    loans from revolving funds, HHCA 214

    matching federal, state, or county funds, HHCA 214

    native Hawaiian rehabilitation fund, HHCA 213

    revenue bond special fund, HHCA 213.5

    revolving and trust funds reviews, 23-12

Gas mains

    easements, HHCA 207

Gifts

    accounting and management, HHCA 225

Governor

    control of Hawaiian home lands, HHCA 206

Hawaiian homes commission

    appointment of members, St Art V-6, HHCA 202, 26-17

    chairperson, HHCA 202, 26-34

    head of department, 26-17

    reports, HHCA 222

    salary of chairperson, 26-52

    surety bonds, HHCA 222

    term of office, 26-34

## INDEX

- HAWAIIAN HOME LANDS DEPARTMENT—cont'd**
- Hawaiian homes commission—cont'd  
trust claims resolution special assistant, 674-5
- Historic preservation  
burial sites or historic property on Hawaiian home lands, 6E-8
- Homeowners insurance  
assistance to lessees, HHCA 219.1  
exemption from hurricane relief fund requirements, 431P-18
- Hospitals  
licenses for lots, HHCA 207
- Housing  
development and improvements, HHCA 204.5  
leases to native Hawaiians, HHCA 207  
loans to lessees, HHCA 214  
multifamily units, HHCA 207  
private development, HHCA 220.5  
use of funds, HHCA 213
- Improvements  
bond issue, HHCA 204.5  
development agreements, HHCA 204.5, HHCA 220.5  
licenses for lots, HHCA 207  
use of funds, HHCA 213
- Irrigation projects  
acreage assessments, 167-13  
appropriations by legislature, HHCA 220  
petition for formation, 167-14  
prior right to water developed, 168-4
- Lands  
available lands, see Available lands, above  
control of Hawaiian home lands, HHCA 206  
development by department, HHCA 219.1  
return of unleased lands, HHCA 212  
sale or lease, HHCA 205
- Leases  
acreage limits, HHCA 207  
available lands under lease, HHCA 204  
cancellation  
abandoned tract, HHCA 209  
enforcement of lien on loan, HHCA 216  
notice and hearing, HHCA 210  
transfer or issuance of new lease, HHCA 209  
conditions of leases, HHCA 208  
developer agreements, HHCA 220.5  
extension of lease, HHCA 208  
native Hawaiians, HHCA 207  
public utilities, HHCA 212  
rent, HHCA 208  
reports of sublease transactions, HHCA 222  
return of unleased lands, HHCA 212  
successors to lessees, HHCA 209  
term, HHCA 208  
termination, HHCA 212  
title of lands leased to native Hawaiians, HHCA 207
- HAWAIIAN HOME LANDS DEPARTMENT—cont'd**
- Leases—cont'd  
transfer, HHCA 208  
withdrawal clauses, HHCA 212
- Lessees  
conditions of leases, HHCA 208  
ejectment, HHCA 216, HHCA 217  
experts to advise, HHCA 219  
general assistance to lessees, HHCA 219.1  
loans to lessees, HHCA 214  
mortgage or pledge of lessee's interest in tract or improvement, HHCA 208  
successors to lessees, HHCA 209  
taxes, HHCA 208
- Licenses  
authority of department to grant, HHCA 207  
water licenses, HHCA 221
- Livestock  
community pastures adjacent to districts, HHCA 211  
department to assist in marketing, HHCA 219.1  
leases of pastoral lands, HHCA 207  
purchase of livestock, HHCA 214  
water licenses, HHCA 221
- Loans  
conditions, HHCA 215  
death of lessee, HHCA 215  
delinquent borrowers, HHCA 215  
guarantees by department, HHCA 214  
installment payments, HHCA 215  
insurance by borrower, HHCA 216  
liens  
priority of lien, HHCA 216  
limitations, HHCA 215  
purposes of loans, HHCA 214  
use of funds, HHCA 213  
violation of conditions, HHCA 216, HHCA 217
- Marketing  
assistance of department, HHCA 219.1
- Minors  
successors to lessees, HHCA 209
- Mortgages  
interests in tracts or improvements, HHCA 208
- Native Hawaiians  
conditions of leases, HHCA 208  
defined, HHCA 201  
leases, HHCA 207
- Native Hawaiian trusts relief  
see HAWAIIAN PEOPLE
- Organic Act  
defined, HHCA 2
- Pasturage  
community pastures adjacent to districts, HHCA 211  
irrigation water development, 167-14
- Pipelines  
licenses for rights-of-way, HHCA 220

## INDEX

### **HAWAIIAN HOME LANDS DEPARTMENT—cont'd**

- Policy of act, HHCA 101
- Projects
  - developer agreements, HHCA 220.5
  - water and development projects, HHCA 220
  - water reservation, HHCA 220
- Public lands
  - designation as available lands, HHCA 203
  - exchanges, 171-50
  - exemption from public lands law, 171-2
  - Kealakehe and Lahaina development, 10-13.6, 171-18.5
  - leases of water rights, 171-58
  - return of available lands, HHCA 204
  - transfer of Kalawahine lands to Hawaiian home lands, HHCA 203
  - transfer to housing finance and development corporation, 171-18.5
  - unleased lands returned, HHCA 212
- Public schools
  - licenses for lots, HHCA 207
- Public utilities
  - easements, HHCA 207
  - leases to public utilities, HHCA 212
- Purpose, HHCA 101
- Railroads
  - easements, HHCA 207
- Repeals
  - inconsistent acts, HHCA 401
  - right to repeal provisions of title, HHCA 223
- Reports
  - annual reports, HHCA 222
  - Hawaiian home lands trust fund, HHCA 213.6
  - sublease transactions, HHCA 222
- Rules
  - adoption by department, HHCA 222
  - developer agreements, HHCA 220.5
  - enterprise zones, HHCA 227
  - multipamily housing units, HHCA 207
  - use of funds, HHCA 213
- Sales
  - limitations on sale of available lands, HHCA 205
- Sanitation and reclamation expert
  - designation by Secretary of the Interior, HHCA 224
- Seeds
  - loans to lessees, HHCA 214
- Severability provisions, HHCA 402
- State
  - affirmation of fiduciary duty to native Hawaiians, HHCA 101
  - breach of trust
    - see HAWAIIAN PEOPLE, Trusts relief
- Sugarcane lands
  - deposit of proceeds, HHCA 213
  - proceeds from leasing of cultivated lands, St Art XII-1, 10-13.6, 171-18.5

### **HAWAIIAN HOME LANDS DEPARTMENT—cont'd**

- Surplus water
  - authority to use, HHCA 221
  - defined, HHCA 221
- Taxation
  - payment of taxes by lessee, HHCA 208
- Telephone lines
  - easements, HHCA 207
- Tracts
  - abandoned tract, HHCA 209
  - cancellation of lease, HHCA 210, HHCA 216
  - defined, HHCA 201
  - ejcement, HHCA 216, HHCA 217
  - leases of tracts to native Hawaiians, HHCA 207
- United States
  - affirmation of fiduciary duty to native Hawaiians, HHCA 101
  - licensees for reservations, roads, and other rights-of-way, HHCA 207
  - matching federal funds, HHCA 214
  - qualifications for participation in federal programs, HHCA 226
  - sanitation and reclamation expert
    - designation by Secretary, HHCA 224
    - transfer of title to state, Adm. Act 5
    - use retained by federal government, Adm. Act 5
- Water licenses
  - agricultural operations needs, HHCA 221
  - defined, HHCA 221
  - right to free supply of water, HHCA 221
- Water reservation requirements, HHCA 220, 171-58, 174-16, 174-17, 174C-31, 174C-49, 174C-101
- HAWAIIAN PEOPLE**
  - Burial sites
    - see CEMETERIES
  - Ceded lands, see Public land trust, below
  - Fish and fisheries
    - fishponds
      - assistance, 183B-3
      - conservation district permits, 183C-6
      - definitions, 183B-1
      - permits, 183B-3, 183C-6
      - reconstruction and repair, 183-44, 183B-2 rules, 183-44
      - konohiki rights, 187A-23, 190D-24
      - subsistence fishing areas, 188-22.6
  - Hawaiian language
    - differences in Hawaiian and English texts in laws, 1-13
    - geographic names, 4E-3
    - official language of state, St Art XV-4, 1-13
    - real property title registration
      - translation of Hawaiian documents, 502-94
      - special projects using Hawaiian language in public schools, 302A-1128

# INDEX

## **HAWAIIAN PEOPLE—cont'd**

Hawaiian language—cont'd  
    spelling of words or terms, 1-13.5  
study of language and culture, St Art X-4  
use by state agencies, 5-6.5

Hawaiians  
    defined, HHCA 201

History  
    compilation, 304-23

Homestead leases  
    see PUBLIC LANDS

Kahoolawe island reserve  
    see KAHOOLAWE

King Kamehameha I  
    birthsite, 6E-38.5  
    celebration commission, 8-5  
    Kamehameha Day, 8-1  
    national statuary hall, 6E-38

Kuleana lands  
    actions to quiet title, 669-2  
    boundary certificates, 664-6  
    conservation districts, 183C-5  
    escheat, 560:2-105.5  
    land commission awards  
        see QUIETING TITLE  
    water rights, 174C-101

Office of Hawaiian affairs  
    see OFFICE OF HAWAIIAN AFFAIRS

Public land trust  
    breach of fiduciary duty, 10-16  
    defined, 10-2  
    Hawaiian home land breach of trust, see  
        Trusts relief, below  
    management and administration, 10-5  
    proceeds from disposition, 171-18  
    report on use of proceeds, 10-15.5  
    state responsibility, St Art XII-4, St Art  
        XVI-7, HHCA 101  
    use of trust lands and proceeds, St Art  
        XII-1, St Art XII-3, Adm. Act 5, 10-13.5

Rights  
    access to Hawaiian sites and monuments,  
        6E-3  
    driftwood, 7-2  
    fishing grounds use, 188-22.6  
    Kahoolawe island reserve, 6K-3  
    preservation of traditional rights and  
        practices  
        conservation easement designation, 198-1  
        space industry office, 201-73  
        state responsibility, St Art XII-7  
    private fisheries, 187A-23, 190D-24  
    tenant's right to water, gathering rights, and  
        rights of way, 7-1  
    water rights, 174C-101

Schools  
    study of Hawaiian language, history, and  
        culture, St Art X-4

Sovereignty  
    Kahoolawe island reserve transfer, 6K-9

## **HAWAIIAN PEOPLE—cont'd**

Trusts relief  
    actions  
        bar to actions against individuals, 673-6  
        exhaustion of other remedies, 673-3  
        individual claims, 674-7, 674-11  
        rights under other claims, 673-7  
        right to sue, 673-2, 674-17  
        scope of relief, 673-4, 674-18  
        waiver of immunity, 673-1, 674-16

attorneys fees, 673-5, 674-21  
award as bar, 673-6  
costs, 673-5, 674-21  
damages, 673-4, 674-18  
effect of chapter on title to lands, 674-15.5  
evidence  
    proof of liability, 673-8, 674-20  
frivolous claims, 673-5  
individual claims resolution  
    attorneys fees, 674-21  
awards  
    acceptance, 674-8  
    determination, 674-10  
    limitations, 674-15  
    rejection, 674-17  
    reports, 674-14  
claims  
    subsequent litigation, 674-11  
costs, 674-21  
definitions, 674-2  
effect of chapter on title to lands, 674-15.5  
filing claims, 674-7  
implied liability or award, 674-20  
legal services for claimants, 674-5  
limitation of actions, 674-19  
limitations on award, 674-15  
panel  
    advisory opinions, 674-10  
    appointment of members, 674-3  
    compensation, 674-4  
    composition, 674-3  
    contracting powers, 674-5  
    duties, 674-1  
    establishment, 674-3  
    evidence, 674-9  
    findings, 674-10  
    hearings, 674-8, 674-9  
    immunity, 674-12  
    legal adviser, 674-13  
    record of proceedings, 674-9  
    review of claims, 674-7  
    staff, 674-5  
    tenure, 674-4  
preclusion of title-related claims, 674-15.5  
purpose, 674-1  
reports, 674-1, 674-10, 674-14  
right to sue, 674-17  
rules, 674-6  
scope of relief, 674-18  
subsequent litigation, 674-11  
waiver of state immunity, 674-16

## INDEX

### **HAWAIIAN PEOPLE—cont'd**

Trusts relief—cont'd  
judgment as bar, 673-6  
liability  
    limitations, 673-1, 674-15  
    proof of liability, 673-8, 674-20  
limitation of actions, 673-10, 674-19  
office of Hawaiian affairs  
    inapplicability to suits brought by office, 673-9  
    right to sue, 673-2  
remedies  
    exhaustion of administrative remedies, 673-3  
    limitations, 673-7, 674-15  
right to sue, 673-2, 674-17  
scope of relief, 673-4, 674-18  
waiver of immunity by state, 673-1, 674-16  
University of Hawaii  
    publication of revised history of Hawaii, 304-23

### **HAWAII COUNTY**

Airports  
    General Lyman terminal, 261-22  
    Hilo international airport, 261-22  
    Keahole-Kona international airport, 261-26  
Cemeteries  
    veterans, 363-4, 363-5  
Circuit courts  
    third judicial circuit, 603-1  
    where sessions held, 603-12  
City of Refuge national historical park, 184-21  
Coroner  
    chief of police designated coroner, 52D-4, 841-1  
    coroner's physician, 841-18  
District courts  
    designation, 604-1  
Districts  
    division of island and county into districts, 4-1  
    taxation district, 231-2  
Fire department  
    see FIRE PROTECTION  
Fish and fisheries  
    fishing in certain waters restricted, 188-34  
    taking opelu with bait, 188-46  
General provisions  
    see COUNTIES  
Geothermal and cable system  
    see ENERGY RESOURCES  
Hamakua community development district  
    see COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY  
Hawaiian home lands  
    designation of available lands, HHCA 203  
    Kealakehe development project transfer, 10-13.6, 171-18.5  
Hawaii national park  
    acquisition and conveyance of lands, 184-21

**HAWAII COUNTY—cont'd**

Hawaii national park—cont'd  
establishment, Nat. Park Act  
jurisdiction, St Art XVI-10, Nat. Park Act, Adm. Act 16  
Kohala historical sites state monument, 6E-38.5  
Kona coffee  
    labeling requirements, 486-120.6  
Libraries  
    Bond memorial library, 312-6  
Mauna Kea Science Reserve  
    snow tires with studs may be used, 291-33  
Police  
    see POLICE  
Public lands  
    land district, 171-9  
Schools  
    coffee schedule  
        teachers' leaves, 302A-617  
        teachers' salaries, 302A-633  
Space industry  
    see SPACE INDUSTRY  
Veterans  
    establishment of cemeteries, 363-4  
    responsibility for burial, 363-5  
Water supply and waterworks  
    board of water supply  
        accounts  
            annual audit by auditor, 54-59  
            duty to maintain proper accounts, 54-58  
        acquisition of land, 54-64  
        appointment of members, 54-52  
        bond issues, 54-61  
        claims against board, 54-67  
        contract powers, 54-56  
        creation, 54-51  
        disbursement of funds, 54-62  
        employees, 54-66  
        expenses of members, 54-52  
        hearing on rates, 54-63  
        improvements to system, 54-57  
        legal advisor of board, 54-55  
        manager, 54-54  
        meetings, 54-53  
        organization, 54-53  
        public utilities  
            agreements for joint use, 54-65  
            purchases, 54-56  
            real property disposal, 54-56  
            reports, 54-54  
            reserve fund, 54-60  
            revenues  
                purposes for which funds expended, 54-58  
                rules, 54-53  
                service of process, 54-67  
                term of office, 54-52  
            public works department  
                joint services of employees, 54-66  
                rates, 54-63

## INDEX

### **HAWAII, INC.**

*see INFORMATION, Information network corporation*

### **HAZARDOUS MATERIALS**

#### **Actions**

- against department personnel, 342J-15
- appeal of orders or decisions, 342J-12
- apportionment of liability, 128D-18
- citizen suits, 128D-21
- collection of penalties, 342J-7
- environmental response actions, 128D-6
- guarantors in bankruptcy, 342J-10.6
- injunctive relief, 342J-11
- intervention, 342J-16
- other actions not barred, 342J-17
- priority in courts, 342J-21
- recovery of damages, 128D-6, 128D-6.5
- recovery of response costs, 128D-5
- releases of hazardous waste, 342J-36

#### **Asbestos**

*see ASBESTOS*

#### **Director**

- hazardous waste generally, 342J-3
- Education programs, 342J-42
- Emergency planning and right to know
  - annual reports, 128E-8
  - chemical inventory
    - filings fees, 128E-9
    - powers of commission, 128E-2
    - requirements, 128E-6
  - definitions, 128E-1
  - districts, 128E-4
  - duplicative regulations, 128E-13
  - emergency response commission
    - enforcement of provisions, 128E-12
    - establishment, 128E-2
    - powers and duties, 128E-2
    - staff, 128E-2
  - enforcement, 128E-12
  - evacuation, 128E-5
  - federal law, 128E-13
  - fees, 128E-9
  - funding, 128E-8
  - hearing officers, 128E-3
  - immunity to liability, 128E-10
  - local planning committees
    - establishment, 128E-5
    - powers and duties, 128E-5
  - local response plans, 128E-5
  - releases
    - notice to public, 128E-5
    - reporting requirements, 128E-3, 128E-7
    - response plans, 128E-5
  - reporting requirements, 128E-6
  - rules, 128E-3, 128E-6, 128E-7
  - violations
    - notice, 128E-12
    - penalties, 128E-11

### **HAZARDOUS MATERIALS—cont'd**

- Enforcement
  - emergency planning and right to know, 128E-12
  - environmental response, 128D-21
  - hazardous waste, 342J-7, 342J-18
  - used oil, 342J-55
- Environmental response
  - actions
    - apportionment of liability, 128D-18
    - citizen suits, 128D-21
    - judicial review, 128D-17
    - recovery of damages, 128D-6, 128D-6.5
    - recovery of response cost, 128D-5
  - administrative review, 128D-19
  - confidentiality of information, 128D-12
  - conflicts with federal law, 128D-22
  - consent decrees, 128D-20
  - contingency plan
    - public participation activities, 128D-14
    - rules, 128D-7
  - covenants not to sue, 128D-20
  - definitions, 128D-1
  - de minimis settlements, 128D-20
  - director
    - duties, 128D-4
    - duplicative regulation, 128D-22
    - employee protection, 128D-15
    - environmental response tax
      - deposits and expenditures, 128D-2
      - established, 243-3.5
      - records, 243-3.5
    - expenditures, 128D-2, 128D-4, 128D-7
    - federal law
      - exemption from duplicative regulation, 128D-22
      - hearings, 128D-19
      - information relevant to release, 128D-4
      - injunctive relief, 128D-9
      - inspection of premises, 128D-4
      - judicial review, 128D-17
      - knowing releases, 128D-10
      - liability for release, 128D-6, 128D-6.5, 128D-18
      - natural resources damage
        - liability for release, 128D-6
        - natural resource trustee, 128D-6
        - restoration and remedial costs, 128D-4
        - time to bring action, 128D-5
      - public participation, 128D-14
      - recordkeeping requirements, 128D-11
      - recovery of cleanup costs, 128D-5
      - removal or remedial actions
        - apportionment of liability, 128D-18
        - enforcement, 128D-21
        - exemption from permit requirements, 128D-23
        - liability for releases, 128D-6, 128D-18
        - orders
          - administrative review, 128D-19
          - director's authority, 128D-4

## INDEX

### **HAZARDOUS MATERIALS—cont'd**

- Environmental response—cont'd
  - removal or remedial actions—cont'd
    - orders—cont'd
      - issuance, 128D-17
      - judicial review, 128D-17
      - technical review panels, 128D-17
    - payment of costs, 128D-4
    - prioritization of sites, 128D-7
    - recovery of costs, 128D-19
    - violations, 128D-8
  - reports
    - annual report, 128D-13
    - contaminated sites, 128D-7
    - duty to report release, 128D-3
    - failure to report release, 128D-3
  - revolving fund
    - created, 128D-2
    - deposits
      - air pollution fines, 342B-50
      - environmental response tax, 243-3.5
      - generally, 128D-2
      - hazardous waste fines, 342J-10.5
      - noise pollution fines, 342F-11.5
      - solid waste fines, 342H-10.5, 342I-9
      - water pollution fines, 342D-39, 342E-4
    - expenditures, 128D-2, 128D-4
  - rules
    - pollutants or contaminants, 128D-1
    - reportable quantities, 128D-3
    - state contingency plan, 128D-7
    - settlements, 128D-20
    - state contingency plan, 128D-7
    - technical review panels, 128D-17
    - wilful releases, 128D-8
    - withholding information or records, 128D-11
  - Explosives
    - notice of route when transporting, 286-226
  - Fees
    - copy of records, 342J-14.5
    - permits, 342J-13
  - Fuel produced from waste, 342J-34.5
  - Generators
    - fuel produced from waste, 342J-34.5
    - notification requirements, 342J-6.5
    - permits, 342J-30
    - rules, 342J-31
    - standards, 342J-32
    - technical assistance, 342J-41
  - Hazardous waste
    - actions
      - intervention, 342J-16
      - other remedies, 342J-17
      - priority, 342J-21
    - administration, 342J-3
    - appeals, 342J-12
    - brokers, 342J-34.6
    - definitions, 342J-2
    - disposal
      - permits, 342J-30
      - regulation, 342J-31

### **HAZARDOUS MATERIALS—cont'd**

- Hazardous waste—cont'd
  - disposal—cont'd
    - standards, 342J-34
  - disposition of fines and penalties, 342J-10.5
  - education programs, 342J-42
  - effect of other laws, rules, and ordinances, 342J-20
  - emergency powers, 342J-8
  - enforcement, 342J-7, 342J-18
  - federal requirements, 342J-35
  - fuel produced from waste, 342J-34.5
  - generators, 342J-32
  - hearings
    - hearings officers, 342J-4, 342J-38
    - masters, 342J-37
  - household hazardous waste, 342G-26, 342J-42
  - injunctions, 342J-11
  - inspection of premises, 342J-6
  - inventory of storage and disposal sites, 342J-31
  - investigation of complaints, 342J-37
  - legislative policy, 342J-1
  - liability of department, 342J-15
  - liability of guarantors, 342J-10.6
  - notice requirements, 342J-6.5
  - nuclear waste, St Art XI-8, 201-75
  - other powers of department not affected, 342J-19
  - penalties, 342J-9, 342J-10
  - permits
    - fees, 342J-13
    - generally, 342J-5
    - required, 342J-30
  - powers of director, 342J-31
  - program priorities, 342J-1
  - records
    - confidentiality, 342J-14
    - copying, 342J-14.5
  - reduction and management assistance, 342J-41
  - releases
    - corrective actions, 342J-36
    - research programs, 342J-39
  - rules
    - adoption, 342J-4, 342J-31
    - information disclosure, 342J-14
    - scope, 342J-31
  - storage facilities, 342J-31, 342J-34
  - study and control of hazardous waste, 342J-40
  - transporters, 342J-33
  - treatment facilities, 342J-34
- Hearings
  - emergencies, 342J-8, 342J-56
  - emergency planning and right to know, 128E-3, 128E-12
  - environmental response, 128D-19
  - hearings officers, 342J-4, 342J-38
  - masters, 342J-37

## INDEX

### **HAZARDOUS MATERIALS—cont'd**

- Hearings—cont'd
  - permits, 342J-5, 342J-54
  - rules, 342J-4
  - used oil, 342J-54
  - violations, 342J-7
- Household hazardous waste
  - county management plans, 342G-26
  - education and information, 342J-42
- Infectious wastes
  - management and disposal, 321-21
- Inspections
  - carriers, 286-203, 286-224
  - environmental response, 128D-4
  - hazardous waste, 342J-6
  - obstructing, 342J-9
  - used oil, 342J-55
- Liabilities
  - department personnel, 342J-15
  - environmental response actions, 128D-6, 128D-6.5, 128D-18
  - guarantors, 342J-10.6
  - heavy fuel oil release, 128D-6.5
  - operators or owners, 342J-10.6
- Notice
  - hazardous waste
    - permits, 342J-5
    - producing, storing, or disposal, 342J-6.5
    - release, 342J-36
  - notice of release generally, 128E-5
  - notice of violation, 128E-12
  - used oil
    - specification fuel, 342J-53
  - waste broker regulation, 342J-34.6
- Nuclear waste
  - disposal in state, St Art XI-8
  - space vehicles may not carry, 201-75
- Occupational safety and health
  - see OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY AND HEALTH
- Permits
  - applications, 342J-30
  - corrective actions compliance, 342J-36
  - fees, 342J-13
  - hazardous waste, 342J-5
  - required, 342J-30, 342J-53
  - suspension, modification, or revocation, 342J-7
  - used oil, 342J-53
  - waste management facilities, 342J-34
- Radioactive waste management
  - see RADIOACTIVE MATERIALS
- Records
  - confidentiality, 342J-14
  - copy fee waiver, 342J-14.5
  - public inspection, 342J-14
  - storage, treatment, and disposal of waste, 342J-34
  - used oil, 342J-52
- Releases
  - carrier reports, 286-225

### **HAZARDOUS MATERIALS—cont'd**

- Releases—cont'd
  - corrective actions, 342J-36
  - emergency response, see Environmental response, above
  - notice, 342J-36
  - public education and planning, see Emergency planning and right to know, above
  - used oil, 342N-30
  - waste management facilities, 342J-34
- Reports
  - contaminated sites, 128D-7
  - emergency planning and right to know, 128E-8
  - environmental response, 128D-3, 128D-13
  - hazardous waste, 342J-6.5
  - storage, treatment, and disposal of waste, 342J-34
  - violations, 342J-9
  - waste generators, 342J-32
  - waste transporters, 342J-33
- Rules
  - emergency planning and right to know, 128E-3, 128E-6, 128E-7
  - environmental response, 128D-1, 128D-3
  - federal requirements, 342J-35
  - fuel generators, etc., 342J-34.5
  - hazardous waste, 342J-4, 342J-31
  - infectious waste disposal, 321-21
  - information disclosure, 342J-14
  - state contingency plan, 128D-7
  - transportation, 286-222
  - used oil, 342J-52
  - waste brokers, 342J-34.6
  - waste management facilities, 342J-34
- Storage
  - hazardous waste, 342J-6.5
  - inventory of waste sites, 342J-31
  - permits, 342J-30
  - standards for waste facilities, 342J-34
  - violations, 342J-9
- Transportation
  - definitions, 286-221
  - department powers and duties, 286-222
  - explosives, 286-226
  - federal rules, 286-222
  - handling and loading, 286-223
  - heavy fuel oil release, 128D-6.5
  - incident reports, 286-225
  - inspection of motor carriers, 286-203, 286-224
  - liability for release, 128D-6, 128D-6.5, 286-223
  - local response plans, 128E-5
  - notification requirements, 342J-6.5
  - packaging and labeling, 286-223
  - penalties, 286-227, 342J-9
  - petroleum contaminated soil, 342H-4.5
  - placarding vehicles, 286-223
  - routes, 128E-5, 286-226

## INDEX

### **HAZARDOUS MATERIALS—cont'd**

Transportation—cont'd  
    rules, 286-222  
    scope of prohibitions, 286-223  
spills, leaks, and releases  
    cleanup actions, 342J-33  
    liability, 128D-6, 286-223  
    reports, 286-225  
standards for transportation, 286-202,  
    342J-33  
waste generator responsibilities, 342J-32  
**Underground storage tanks**  
    see **UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS**  
**Used oil**  
    actions  
        collection of penalties, 342J-9  
    definitions, 342J-51  
    discharges, 342J-52  
    emergency powers, 342J-56  
    enforcement, 342J-55  
    false statements, 342J-9  
    inspection of premises  
        failure to provide, 342J-9  
        powers of department, 432J-55  
    permits  
        application, 342J-54  
        duration and renewal, 342J-54  
        inspection of premises, 342J-55  
        required, 342J-53  
        suspension, modification, or revocation,  
            342J-9, 342J-54  
prohibited practices, 342J-52  
records  
    inspection, 342J-55  
recycling  
    inspection of premises, 342J-55  
    permits, 342J-53  
    standards, 342J-52  
rules, 342J-52  
specification fuel  
    inspection of premises, 342J-55  
    notice, 342J-53  
    standards, 342J-52  
standards, 342J-52  
storage and treatment  
    inspection of premises, 342J-55  
    standards, 342J-52  
    violations, 342J-9  
transportation  
    inspection of premises, 342J-55  
    permits, 342J-53  
    violations, 342J-9  
**Violations**  
    citizen suits, 128D-21  
    compliance orders, 342J-7  
    hazardous waste, 342J-9, 342J-10  
    imminent danger, 342J-8, 342J-56  
    injunctions, 342J-7, 342J-11  
    investigation of complaints, 342J-37  
    knowing releases, 128D-10  
    used oil, 342J-9, 342J-56

### **HAZARDOUS MATERIALS—cont'd**

Violations—cont'd  
    wilful releases, 128D-8  
**HEALTH**  
Bedding  
    see **MATTRESSES**  
Developmental disabilities  
    see **DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES**  
Diseases  
    see **DISEASES**  
Electrologists  
    see **ELECTROLOGISTS**  
Environmental quality  
    see **ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY**  
Food, drugs, and cosmetics  
    see **FOOD, DRUGS, AND COSMETICS**  
Health department  
    see **HEALTH DEPARTMENT**  
Hospitals  
    see **HOSPITALS**  
Mental illness  
    see **MENTAL ILLNESS**  
Nuisances  
    see **NUISANCES**  
Poisons  
    see **POISONS**  
Smoking restrictions  
    see **SMOKING RESTRICTIONS**  
Vital statistics  
    see **VITAL STATISTICS**  
**HEALTH CARE PROFESSIONALS**  
Advisory committees  
    establishment, 451D-4  
    purpose, 451D-4  
Boards  
    defined, 451D-2  
    powers, 451D-3  
Chiropractors  
    see **CHIROPRACTORS**  
Construction of laws, 451D-1  
Definitions, 451D-2  
Dentists  
    see **DENTISTS**  
Disciplinary actions  
    reports to other agencies and institutions,  
        451D-3  
Diseases  
    infected health care workers, 325-18  
    reporting, 325-2  
Legislative declaration, 451D-1  
Licenses  
    powers of boards, 451D-3  
    purpose of provisions, 451D-1  
Motor vehicle insurance  
    fee splitting prohibited, 431:10C-308.7  
    financial interest disclosures, 431:10C-308.7  
    patient referrals, 431:10C-308.7  
Naturopathic physicians  
    see **NATUROPATHS**

# INDEX

## **HEALTH CARE PROFESSIONALS— cont'd**

- Nurses
  - see NURSES
- Optometrists
  - see OPTOMETRISTS
- Peer review
  - see MEDICAL TORTS
- Pharmacists
  - see PHARMACISTS
- Physical therapists
  - see PHYSICAL THERAPISTS
- Physicians
  - see PHYSICIANS
- Podiatrists
  - see PODIATRISTS
- Shortages
  - primary health care incentive program, 321-1.5
- Veterinarians
  - see VETERINARIANS

## **HEALTH CLUBS**

- Actions
  - action by buyer for damages, 486N-11
- Advances
  - deposits in escrow accounts, 486N-10
- Applicability of chapter, 486N-2
- Buyers
  - actions for damages, 486N-11
  - cancellation of contract, 486N-6
  - copy of contract to buyer, 486N-4
  - death or disability, 486N-7
  - defined, 486N-1
  - installment payments, 486N-8.5
  - list of equipment and services, 486N-9
  - moneys paid prior to operation of clubs, 486N-10
- Contracts
  - automatic renewal prohibited, 486N-8
  - cancellation by buyer, 486N-6
  - contents, 486N-5
  - copies issued to buyer, 486N-4
  - death or disability of buyers
    - cancellation of contract, 486N-7
  - defined, 486N-1
  - duration, 486N-8
  - enforcement, 486N-11
  - payment of, 486N-8.5
  - preoperative requirements, 486N-10
  - refunds, 486N-6
  - specified date of operation, 486N-10
  - written contract required, 486N-3
- Deceptive trade practices
  - violations deemed deceptive acts, 486N-11
- Definitions, 486N-1
- Discrimination in public accommodations
  - see DISCRIMINATION
- Equipment
  - disclosure to buyer, 486N-9
  - preoperative requirements, 486N-10

## **HEALTH CLUBS—cont'd**

- Escrow accounts
  - moneys received prior to operation, 486N-10
- Exemption from regulation, 486N-2
- Notice
  - right of cancellation, 486N-6
- Refunds
  - cancellation of contract, 486N-6
  - death or disability of buyers, 486N-7
- Services
  - disclosure to buyer, 486N-9
  - preoperative requirements, 486N-10
- Violations
  - remedies, 486N-11

## **HEALTH DEPARTMENT**

- Air pollution
  - see AIR POLLUTION
- Architectural access committee, 103-50.5
- Asbestos regulation
  - see ASBESTOS
- Birth control information to marriage applicants, 572-5
- Boarding houses
  - see BOARDING HOUSES
- Board of health
  - appointment of members, St Art V-6, 26-13
  - creation, 26-13
  - functions and duties, 26-13
- Boats and vessels
  - diseased passengers, 321-17
- Community hospitals
  - see HOSPITALS
- Contracts
  - hospital services for Pacific islands residents, 323-1
- Death
  - committee to study death law, 327C-1
- Dental health programs
  - powers and duties, 321-61, 321-63
  - scope of services, 321-62
- Director
  - absence or disability, 26-32
  - acting head of department, 26-32
  - appointment, St Art V-6, 26-31
  - head of department, 26-13
  - removal, St Art V-6, 26-31
  - salary, 26-52
  - term of office, St Art V-6, 26-31
  - vacancies, 26-33
- Diseases
  - see DISEASES
- Emergency planning and right to know
  - see HAZARDOUS MATERIALS
- Employees
  - agents and inspectors, 321-4
  - epidemiological specialists, 321-32
  - exchanges with other states, 321-5
  - nutritionists, 321-82
- Enforcement powers, 321-20

## INDEX

### **HEALTH DEPARTMENT—cont'd**

Environmentally-related illness and injury  
see ENVIRONMENTALLY-RELATED ILLNESS AND INJURY

Environmental quality  
see ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Environmental response  
see HAZARDOUS MATERIALS

Established, 26-4

Federal aid  
federal programs reimbursements, 29-24

Fees  
annual registration, 321-15  
deposits, 321-27, 466J-4  
emergency medical services, 321-232  
establishment, 321-11.5  
forensic examiners, 321-12.5  
home health services, 321-92  
increase or decrease, 92-28  
power to establish and collect, 321-1, 325-78  
refusal of services due to inability to pay,  
321-1, 325-78  
tuberculosis treatment, 325-78

Food and food products  
donation of food  
state's power to inspect, regulate, and ban,  
145D-5  
food safety and education program  
see FOOD AND FOOD PRODUCTS

Funds  
children with special health needs, 321-53  
clean air special fund, 342B-32  
disbursement, 321-7  
environmental health program, 321-27  
environmental management special fund,  
342G-63  
hemophilia financial assistance fund,  
321-281  
mental health and substance abuse special  
fund, 334-15  
newborn metabolic screening special fund,  
321-291  
registered nurse student loan fund, 321-25  
revolving and trust funds reviews, 23-12  
water pollution control revolving fund,  
342D-54

Genetically modified organisms  
applications for testing, 321-11.6

Hazardous waste management  
see HAZARDOUS MATERIALS

Health centers  
generally, 321-11  
qualified health centers, 321-1.6, 346-41.5

Health QUEST  
qualified health centers, 321-1.6, 346-41.5

Health surveillance  
confidentiality of information, 324-31  
identity of persons studied, 324-31  
legal proceedings, 324-33  
penalties, 324-34  
release of information, 324-32

### **HEALTH DEPARTMENT—cont'd**

Health surveillance—cont'd  
use restrictions, 324-33

Hearings  
children's mental health services, 321-175  
public health violations generally, 321-20  
tattoo artists, 321-377, 321-378

Home health services  
fees, 321-92  
funding, 321-93  
provisions, 321-91

Inspections  
inspectors, 321-4  
requirements, 322-42  
right of entry, 322-52

Laboratories  
blood collection, 321-32  
equipment, 321-7

Lead acid battery recycling  
see MOTOR VEHICLE REPAIRS

Licenses  
adult residential care homes, 321-15.6  
community residential treatment facilities,  
334-106  
developmental disabilities domiciliary  
homes, 321-15.9  
fees, 321-11.5  
forensic examiners, 321-12.5  
forfeitures, 321-15  
laboratories  
see LABORATORIES

midwives  
see MIDWIVES

powers of department, 321-11  
public health occupations, 321-13  
radiologists  
see RADIOLOGISTS

revocation, 323D-50

tattoo artists  
see TATTOO ARTISTS

wholesale prescription drug distributors  
see DRUGS

Litter control  
see LITTERING

Long term care facilities  
see LONG TERM CARE FACILITIES

Minors  
children's trust fund  
see CHILD ABUSE

Noise pollution  
see NOISE POLLUTION

Nuisances  
see NUISANCES

Nutrition programs  
direction, 321-81  
nutritionists, 321-82

Office locations, 321-2

Pesticides  
powers of department, 149A-4

Poison prevention packaging  
administration, 330C-4

## INDEX

### **HEALTH DEPARTMENT—cont'd**

Powers and duties  
delegation to counties, 321-19  
domestic abuse, 321-1  
environmental protection, St Art IX-8, St Art XI-9  
generally, 26-13, 321-1, 321-11  
handicapped persons, St Art IX-2  
preventive medicine, 321-31  
protection and promotion of public health, St Art IX-1  
Prisons and prisoners  
visits to correctional facilities, 353-29  
Public health  
administrative remedies, 321-20  
bilingual health education aide program, 321-301  
county powers and duties, 321-19  
health inspectors, 321-4  
penalties for violations, 321-18  
shortage of physicians and health care incentive program, 321-1.5  
statistics bureau, 338-2  
Quarantine  
functions, duties, and powers, 150A-4  
Radiologists  
see RADIOLOGISTS  
Records  
children with special health needs, 321-52  
election records update, 11-20  
Hansen's disease, 326-25  
hospitals, 323-69  
medical records of parents of adopted children, 578-14.5  
Reports  
annual reports, 321-1  
children's mental health services, 321-175, 321-176  
dental health programs, 321-63  
early intervention for infants and toddlers, 321-353  
emergency medical services, 321-225  
environmental health program fund, 321-27  
environmentally-related illness or injury, 321-314  
Hansen's disease, 326-25  
hospitals, 323-69, 323-73, 323-75  
needle and syringe exchange program, 325-116  
newborn screening services, 321-291  
primary health care incentive program, 321-1.5  
state health insurance program, 431N-6  
substance abuse state plan, 321-195  
Rules  
adoption, 321-9, 321-10  
adult foster homes, 321-11.2  
adult residential care homes, 321-15.6  
ambulances, 321-227  
barbers, cosmeticians, etc., 321-12  
blood alcohol testing, 321-161

### **HEALTH DEPARTMENT—cont'd**

Rules—cont'd  
catastrophic and traumatic emergency response, 321-23  
children's mental health services, 321-177  
children with special health needs, 321-51, 321-52  
communicable diseases, 325-1, 325-13  
county powers and duties, 321-19  
developmental disabilities domiciliary homes, 321-15.9  
domestic abuse prevention and treatment, 321-1  
electrologists, 448F-4  
emergency medical services, 321-229.5, 321-232, 321-233  
employee exchanges, 321-5  
environmentally-related illness or injury, 321-317  
generally, 321-11  
hemophilia financial assistance, 321-282  
hospitals, 323-63, 323-68  
infants and toddlers intervention program, 321-354  
infectious waste disposal, 321-21  
laboratory personnel, 321-13  
maternal and child health programs, 321-326  
mental health, alcohol, and drug abuse treatment, 431M-6  
newborn hearing screening program, 321-363  
nursing student financial support program, 321-24, 321-26  
occupational diseases, 321-71  
penalties for violations, 321-18  
poisons, 330-2, 330C-4, 330C-6  
prenatal health care, 321-331  
sanitarians, 321-13  
school health services, 321-246  
scope of rules, 321-11  
screening for newborn infants, 321-291  
state health insurance program, 431N-5  
subject matter regulated, 321-11  
substance abuse, 321-196  
tattoo artists, 321-13, 321-373  
unclaimed bodies for medical research, 327-32  
vital statistics, 338-2  
Schools  
epidemic control measures, 302A-1133, 302A-1157  
inspection program, 302A-1502  
Seal, 321-9  
Sex offender treatment program  
see PRISONS AND PRISONERS  
Soil erosion and sediment control conservation standards, 180C-4  
Solid waste pollution  
see SOLID WASTE POLLUTION  
State health insurance program (SHIP)  
see INSURANCE

## INDEX

### **HEALTH DEPARTMENT—cont'd**

- State plan
  - objectives and policies, 226-20
- Substance abuse
  - see SUBSTANCE ABUSE
- Underground storage tanks
  - see UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS
- Used oil disposal
  - see HAZARDOUS MATERIALS
- Water pollution
  - see WATER POLLUTION

### **HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS**

- Acquisition of control
  - approval by commissioner, 432D-22
- Advertising
  - deceptive advertising, 432D-14
- Appeals, 432D-18
- Applicability
  - exemptions from other laws, 432D-19
  - existing organizations, 432D-2
- Assets
  - deposits with state, 432D-8, 432D-9
  - distribution in rehabilitation, liquidation, or conservation, 432D-15
  - investments, 432D-7
  - net worth
    - deficiencies, 432D-14
    - enforcement actions, 432D-18
    - requirements, 432D-8
- Benefits
  - benefits required, 432D-23
  - coordination, 432D-24
  - disclosures, 432D-25
  - dual coverage, 432D-24
  - insolvency of carrier
    - protections, 432D-8, 432D-9
    - transfer of coverage, 432D-10, 432D-11
- Certificates of authority
  - applications, 432D-2
  - capital requirements, 432D-8
  - fees, 432D-17
  - issuance, 432D-2
  - required, 432D-2
  - suspension or revocation
    - failure to file documents, 432D-5
    - grounds, 432D-14
    - restrictions during suspension periods, 432D-14
    - winding up of affairs after revocation, 432D-14
- Contracts
  - disclosures, 432D-25
  - filings, 432D-2
  - hospital and medical service corporations, 432D-12
  - powers of organizations, 432D-3
  - requirements, 432D-8
- Definitions, 346-59, 432D-1

### **HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS—cont'd**

- Directors and officers
  - fiduciary responsibilities, 432D-4
- Disabled dependent children, 432D-23
- Disclosures, 432D-25
- Employees
  - fiduciary responsibilities, 432D-4
- Enrollees and subscribers
  - information provided to, 432D-6
  - priority of distribution of general assets, 432D-15
  - protections, 432D-8, 432D-9
  - transfer of coverage, 432D-10, 432D-11
- Examinations, 432D-13
- Exemptions, 432D-19
- Existing organizations, 432D-2
- Facilities and services approval
  - see HEALTH PLANNING AND RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT
- Fees, 432D-17
- Foreign corporations
  - establishment of organizations, 432D-2
- Funds
  - audits, 432D-5
  - fiduciary responsibilities, 432D-4
  - investments permitted, 432D-7
- Hearings
  - violations, 432D-14
- Hospital and medical service corporations
  - powers, 432D-12
- Insolvency
  - alternative carriers
    - coverages and rates, 432D-10, 432D-11
    - enrollment periods, 432D-10
  - deposits with state, 432D-8, 432D-9
  - hazardous financial condition
    - commissioner's powers, 432D-15
    - summary orders and supervision, 432D-16
  - issuing new policies during impairment, 432D-14
  - payment of claims, 432D-9
  - plans, 432D-8
  - protection against, 432D-8
  - rehabilitation, liquidation, and conservation, 432D-15
  - replacement coverage, 432D-11
- Insurance
  - contracts to provide, 432D-3, 432D-12
  - hospital and medical service corporations, 432D-12
- In vitro fertilization, 432D-23
- Liabilities
  - claims during insolvency, 432D-9
  - determination of, 432D-8
- Mammogram screening, 432D-23
- Medicare supplement insurance
  - see INSURANCE
- Mental health and substance abuse treatment, 431M-5

## INDEX

### **HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS—cont'd**

- Mergers and consolidations
  - approval of commissioner, 432D-22
- Minors
  - child health supervision services, 432D-23
  - disabled dependent children, 432D-23
  - newborn adoptee coverage, 431:10A-116, 432:1-602.6, 432D-23
- Notice
  - exercise of certain powers, 432D-3
  - hazardous financial conditions and operations, 432D-16
  - material changes in operations, 432D-6
  - termination notice from providers, 432D-8
  - violations, 432D-14, 432D-18
- Powers generally, 432D-3
- Providers
  - contracts in writing, 432D-8
  - examinations, 432D-13
  - filings with commissioner, 432D-5
  - furnishing health care services, 432D-3
  - information to enrollees and subscribers, 432D-6
  - termination notice, 432D-8
- Public assistance
  - effect of assistance on enrollment or claims, 431L-1
  - medical care payments on prepaid basis, 346-59
- Records
  - confidentiality, 432D-20, 432D-21
  - examinations, 432D-13
  - medical records, 432D-21
- Reports
  - annual reports, 432D-5
  - examinations, 432D-13
  - public documents, 432D-20
  - uncovered expenditures, 432D-9
- Rules
  - adoption, 432D-2
  - computation of liabilities, 432D-8
  - exemptions from notice filing requirement, 432D-3
  - hazardous financial conditions and operations, 432D-16
  - investments, 432D-7
  - uncovered expenditures, 432D-9
- Service of process, 432D-2
- Solicitation
  - prohibition against during suspension, 432D-14
- Violations
  - administrative penalties, 432D-14
  - administrative review, 432D-18
  - cease and desist orders, 432D-18
  - injunctions, 432D-18
  - notice and hearing, 432D-14
  - other remedies apply, 432D-16
  - prohibited practices, 432D-14

### **HEALTH PLANNING AND RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT**

- Appeals, 323D-48
- Certificate of need
  - applications, 323D-44
  - conditional certification, 323D-46
  - criteria, 323D-43
  - denial, 323D-48
  - exemptions, 323D-54
  - ex parte contacts, 323D-45.1
  - expenditures required to meet safety, licensing, or accreditation standards, 323D-45.3
  - issuance, 323D-43
  - monitoring implementation, 323D-44.7
  - penalties for violations, 323D-50
  - period of validity, 323D-43
  - reconsideration, 323D-47
  - requirement, 323D-43
  - review of proposed facility or services
    - administrative review, 323D-44.5
    - cost impacts, 323D-44
    - criteria, 323D-43
    - emergency procedures, 323D-44
    - panel, 323D-42
    - procedures, 323D-45
    - time period for review, 323D-44
    - waiver, 323D-44.6
    - withdrawal, 323D-46.2
- Construction of facilities
  - certificate of need requirements, 323D-43, 323D-49
  - letters of intent, 323D-52
  - review of implementation, 323D-44.7, 323D-46.2
- Cost containment
  - expenditures requiring review and approval, 323D-2
  - impact of new facilities, equipment, or services, 323D-44
  - powers and duties of agency, 323D-12
  - strategies, 323D-16
  - studies and investigations, 323D-12
  - utilizing facilities and major medical equipment, 323D-15
- Definitions, 323D-2
- Ex parte contacts, 323D-45.1
- Hearings
  - reconsideration of decisions, 323D-47
  - state health services and facilities plan, 323D-17
- Purpose of program, 323D-1
- Reports to agency
  - confidentiality, 323D-18.6
  - health care facilities, 323D-53
  - health care providers, 323D-18
  - insurance providers, 323D-18.5
  - letters of intent, 323D-52
- Research and development
  - biotechnology and genetic engineering, 323D-12

## INDEX

### **HEALTH PLANNING AND RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT—cont'd**

- Rules
  - administrative reviews, 323D-44.5
  - adoption, 323D-62
  - conditional certification, 323D-46
  - emergency procedures, 323D-44
  - withdrawal of certificates, 323D-46.2
- Services
  - certificate of need requirements, 323D-43, 323D-49
  - excessive or inappropriate services, 323D-12
  - exemptions from certificates of need, 323D-54
  - health care rationing, 323D-12
  - letters of intent, 323D-52
  - prioritizing, 323D-16
  - redundancy, 323D-12
  - review of implementation, 323D-46.2
  - sharing facilities and services, 323D-12
  - utilizing facilities and major medical equipment, 323D-15
- State health planning and development agency
  - administrator, 323D-11
  - certificate of need review, 323D-44.5
  - establishment, 323D-11
  - personnel, 323D-61
  - powers and duties, 323D-12
- State health services and facilities plan
  - criteria, 323D-15
  - establishment, 323D-15
  - implementation, 323D-16
  - preparation, 323D-14
  - public hearing, 323D-17
  - review by subarea councils, 323D-22
- Statewide health coordinating council
  - disqualification, 323D-13.5
  - establishment, 323D-13
  - functions, 323D-14
  - membership, 323D-13
- Subarea councils
  - disqualification, 323D-13.5
  - establishment, 323D-21
  - functions, 323D-22
  - members, 323D-23
- Violations
  - injunctive relief, 323D-51
  - penalties, 323D-50

### **HEARING AIDS**

- Children
  - fitting, 451A-14.1
- Conflicts of interest, 451A-5
- Dealers and fitters
  - certificate by endorsement, 451A-10
  - complaints against, 451A-13
  - disciplinary actions, 451A-13
  - disclosures, 451A-12
  - exemption from speech pathology and audiology rules, 468E-4
  - injunctions, 451A-17

### **HEARING AIDS—cont'd**

- Dealers and fitters—cont'd
  - licenses, see Licenses, below
  - notice requirements, 451A-11
  - place of business, 451A-11
  - prohibited acts and practices, 451A-13, 451A-14
  - receipt requirements, 451A-12
  - registration, 451A-7
- Definitions, 451A-1
- Door to door sales
  - prohibitions, 451A-14
- Examinations
  - board duties, 451A-5
  - requirement for licensing, 451A-2
  - scope, 451A-6
- Exemptions, 451A-18
- Fees
  - license fees, 451A-7, 451A-8
  - temporary permits, 451A-9
- Hearing aid dealers and fitters board
  - appointment, 451A-3
  - established, 451A-3
  - placement within department of commerce and consumer affairs, 26-9
  - powers and duties, 451A-5
  - qualifications, 451A-3
- Injunctions
  - grounds for relief, 451A-17
- Licenses
  - applications, 451A-2
  - board duties, 451A-5
  - display, 451A-8
  - examinations, 451A-2
  - fees, 451A-7, 451A-8
  - issuance, 451A-7
  - persons and practices not affected, 451A-18
  - renewal, 451A-8
  - required, 451A-2
  - revocation or suspension, 451A-13
  - unlicensed activity, 451A-14, 451A-17
- Penalties, 451A-13, 451A-19, 451A-20
- Permits
  - temporary permits, 451A-9
- Physician authorization
  - maintenance of records, 451A-14.1
  - necessity, 451A-14.1
- Prohibited acts, 451A-14
- Records, 451A-14.1
- Remedies or penalties cumulative, 451A-20
- Rules, 451A-5

### **HEARINGS**

- Administrative procedure
  - see ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE
- Air pollution
  - see AIR POLLUTION
- Airports and aviation
  - see AIRPORTS
- Alcohol and liquor
  - see ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

# INDEX

## HEARINGS—cont'd

- Animals
  - destruction of diseased animals, 142-19
  - hog cholera, 142-23.1
- Arbitration
  - application for order compelling compliance, 658-3
- Asbestos regulation
  - see ASBESTOS
- Boats and boating
  - see BOATS AND BOATING
- Boundaries
  - commissioners of boundaries, 664-7
  - fenced lands, 664-23
- Cable television operators, 440G-7, 440G-12
- Cemeteries
  - removal of dedication, 441-15, 441-16
- Child protective act
  - see CHILD ABUSE
- Child support
  - see CHILD SUPPORT
- Circuit courts
  - continuances by clerk, 603-16
- Civil rights commission, 368-3, 368-14
- Coastal zone management
  - shoreline setback variance, 205A-43.5
  - special management area use permits, 205A-29
- Community development authority
  - community development plan, 206E-5
- Conservation districts
  - commercial uses, 183C-6
  - land use boundaries, 183C-4
- Consumer protection
  - director to conduct hearings, 487-9
- Contested case hearings
  - see ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE
- Corporations
  - involuntary dissolution, 415-95
  - liquidation of assets and business, 415-98
  - take-overs, 417E-2
- Counties
  - see COUNTIES
- Criminal injuries compensation, 351-13
- Design professional conciliation panels, 672-5
- Development agreements, 46-128, 46-130
- Disability insurance
  - appeals, 392-72
- Elections
  - see ELECTIONS
- Electronic eavesdropping
  - application for order, 803-46
  - backup preservation of electronic communications, 803-47.7
- Employment agencies
  - forfeiture of license, 373-13.5
  - powers of director, 373-14.3
- Employment and human resources commission, 202-3
- Escrow depositories, 449-7, 449-8.5, 449-23
- Ethics commission, 84-31

## HEARINGS—cont'd

- Extradition
  - criminal extradition, 832-10
  - rendition of accused persons, 833-2
- Farm produce and products
  - advertisements, 148-3
  - dealers in farm produce, 145-10
  - exports, 147-25
  - flowers and foliage, 147-37
  - grades and standards, 147-2
- Feed
  - cancellation of registration, 144-3
- Fences, 664-23
- Financial institutions
  - see FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS
- Fire protection
  - powers of fire chiefs, 132-1
  - state model fire code, 132-3
- Fish and fisheries
  - commercial fishing, 189-3
- Food and food products
  - eggs, 147-80
  - processed food, 147-55, 147-56
- Food, drugs, and cosmetics, 328-21
- Forests
  - reserves, 183-12, 183-13
  - watersheds, 183-31
- Franchise sales
  - stop orders, 482E-8
- Generally
  - see ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE
- Geothermal and cable system development, 196D-5
- Geothermal resource subzones, 205-5.1, 205-5.2
- Habeas corpus
  - see HABEAS CORPUS
- Hawaiian home lands trust claims resolution, 674-8, 674-9
- Hazardous materials
  - see HAZARDOUS MATERIALS
- Health maintenance organizations, 432D-14
- Highway projects, 264-17
- Housing finance and development corporation
  - investigating housing conditions, 201E-22
- Housing projects
  - eviction, 360-3
- Human services department
  - see HUMAN SERVICES DEPARTMENT
- Incompetent persons
  - sterilization, 560:5-607
- Insanitary condition of land, 322-26
- Judges
  - disqualification of judges, 601-7
- Kaneohe bay regional council, 200D-3
- Labor and industrial relations department
  - see LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS DEPARTMENT
- Labor disputes
  - injunctions, 380-7
  - public utilities, 381-5

## INDEX

### **HEARINGS—cont'd**

- Land commission awards, 172-5
- Land use commission
  - amendments to district boundaries, 205-4
  - geothermal resource subzones, 205-5.1, 205-2
  - special use permits, 205-6
- Legislature
  - see LEGISLATURE
- Lobbyists, 97-6.5
- Material witness orders, 835-5
- Measurement standards
  - see MEASUREMENT STANDARDS
- Meat and meat products
  - grades and standards, 147-96
- Meat inspection
  - see MEAT INSPECTION
- Mechanics' and materialmen's liens, 507-43
- Medical torts
  - medical claim conciliation panels, 671-13, 671-14
  - peer review, 671D-11
- Mental illness
  - see MENTAL ILLNESS
- Milk control
  - see MILK
- Mines and minerals
  - leases on state land, 182-4
  - strip mining, 181-7
- Natural area reserves, 195-4
- Noise pollution
  - see NOISE POLLUTION
- Nonprofit corporations
  - involuntary dissolution, 415B-98
  - liquidation, 415B-100
- Notaries public
  - revocation of commission, 456-1
- Oahu land development
  - declaration of development area, 206-5
  - powers of board, 206-15
- Ocean and submerged lands leasing
  - conservation district use applications, 190D-11
  - danger to life or environment, 190D-23
- Ombudsman, 96-9
- Open meetings
  - see OPEN MEETINGS
- Parole, 706-670
- Pesticides
  - see PESTICIDES
- Poultry inspection
  - see POULTRY
- Probation
  - revocation of probation, 706-625
- Professional and vocational licensing
  - auditor's evaluation and report, 26H-5
  - barbers, 438-5
  - boxing, 440-8, 440-34.5
  - cemetery and funeral authorities, 441-22
  - chiropractors, 442-10
  - collection agencies, 443B-5

### **HEARINGS—cont'd**

- Professional and vocational licensing—cont'd
  - contractors, 444-10.5, 444-11.1, 444-16
  - cosmeticians, 439-20
  - dentists, 448-11, 448-18
  - disciplinary actions generally, 436B-18
  - electricians, 448E-10
  - elevator mechanics, 448H-5
  - engineers, architects, surveyors, and landscape architects, 464-10
  - funeral directors, embalmers, and undertakers, 469-6, 469-7
  - general powers, 436B-7
  - general procedure, 436B-24
  - hearing aid dealers and fitters, 451A-5
  - license denial, 436B-9
  - license suspension prior to hearing, 436B-23
  - license violations, 436B-26.5
  - midwives, 321-397
  - motor vehicle industry licensing, 437-27.5, 437-28
  - motor vehicle repairs, 437B-26
  - naturopathic physicians, 455-6, 455-11
  - nurses, 457-5, 457-11
  - opticians, 458-10
  - osteopathic physicians and surgeons, 460-14
  - pest control operators, 460J-16
  - pharmacists, 461-15, 461-21
  - physical therapists, 461J-5
  - physicians and surgeons, 453-8.2, 453-10
  - pilotage, 462A-11
  - plumbers, 448E-10
  - podiatrists, 463E-8
  - private investigators and guards, 463-4
  - public accountants, 466-4
  - radiologic technology, 466J-7, 466J-8
  - real estate brokers and salespersons, 467-15
  - real estate collection servicing agents, 454D-3
  - regulatory licensing reform, 26H-5
  - social workers, 467E-12
  - tattoo artists, 321-377, 321-378
  - teachers, 302A-807
  - veterinarians, 471-11
- Professional corporations
  - involuntary dissolution, 415A-18
- Public lands
  - see PUBLIC LANDS
- Public utilities commission
  - see PUBLIC UTILITIES
- Real estate commission
  - condominium property regimes, 514A-38, 514A-47
- Reapportionment commission, 25-2, 25-3
- Requirements and procedure
  - see ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE
- Residential leaseholds
  - condemnation of development tract, 516-22
- Rules generally
  - adoption, amendment, or repeal, 91-3
- Safe drinking water, 340E-8

## INDEX

### **HEARINGS—cont'd**

- Soil and water conservation districts, 180-5, 180-15
- Solid waste pollution
  - see SOLID WASTE POLLUTION
- Subdivisions
  - land sales practices, 484-13
- Taxation
  - see TAXATION DEPARTMENT
- Trademarks and trade names
  - dispute over ownership, 482-8
  - revocation of registration, 482-6
- Tree farm management plans, 186-3
- Underground storage tanks
  - see UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS
- Urban redevelopment and renewal
  - redevelopment plans, 53-6
- Water code
  - see WATER RESOURCES
- Water pollution
  - see WATER POLLUTION
- Water resources development
  - irrigation projects, 167-16, 167-17
  - water and land development, 174-5, 174-16, 174-17

### **HEARSAY**

*see RULES OF EVIDENCE*

### **HIGH TECHNOLOGY DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION**

- Actions
    - preferences, 206M-19
  - Administration, 206M-2
  - Appropriations
    - funding, 206M-15
    - loans from state, 206M-10
  - Assistance by state and local agencies, 206M-18
  - Board of directors
    - established, 206M-2
    - management advisory committees, 206M-2
    - meetings, 206M-2.5
    - membership, 206M-2
  - Business, economic development, and tourism department
    - placement within department, 26-18, 206M-2
  - Capital loan program
    - requests for transfers of funds, 210-7
  - Compliance with state and local law, 206M-4
  - Conflicting laws, 206M-20
  - Construction of chapter, 206M-20
  - Contracts
    - exemption from competitive bidding, 206M-16
    - powers of board, 206M-3
  - Definitions, 206M-1, 206M-31
  - Development rules, 206M-5
  - Duties, 206M-2
  - Establishment, 206M-2
- ### **HIGH TECHNOLOGY DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION— cont'd**
- Federal programs
    - small business innovation research program, 206M-3.5, 206M-15
  - Funds
    - special fund, 206M-15.5
    - transfers of moneys between funds, 210-7
  - Grants
    - authority to make, 206M-15
  - Industrial parks
    - defined, 206M-1
    - developer qualifications, 206M-7
    - development plans, 206M-3
    - loans for administrative costs, 206M-10
    - management advisory committees, 206M-2
    - project agreements, 206M-3, 206M-8
    - special fund, 206M-15.5
    - zoning, planning, and land use rules, 206M-5
  - Leases
    - exemption from competitive bidding, 206M-16
  - Project agreements
    - conditions precedent, 206M-7
    - contents, 206M-8
    - defined, 206M-1
    - eligible persons, 206M-1
    - issuance of bonds, 206M-8
  - Projects
    - construction, improvement, etc., 206M-3
    - zoning, planning, and land use rules, 206M-5
  - Public lands
    - use, 206M-6
  - Purpose, 206M-2
  - Reports
    - small business innovation research program, 206M-3.5
    - software service center, 206M-35
  - Revenue bonds
    - anticipation notes, 206M-9
    - authorization, 206M-9
    - commercial code application, 206M-14
    - exemption from taxation, 206M-12
    - issuance, 206M-9
    - legal investments, 206M-13
    - not obligation of state, 206M-11
    - project agreement requirements, 206M-8
    - special funds, 206M-17
  - Rules
    - awards or grants, 206M-15
    - development rules, 206M-5
    - powers of board, 206M-3
  - Small business innovation research program
    - awards, 206M-15
    - capital loan program funding, 210-7
    - reports, 206M-3.5
  - Software service center
    - annual report, 206M-35

# INDEX

## HIGH TECHNOLOGY DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION—cont'd

Software service center—cont'd  
center for excellence in software development, 206M-33  
copyrights and licenses of applications and programs, 206M-34  
definitions, 206M-31  
duties, 206M-33  
establishment, 206M-32  
marketing and promotion, 206M-33  
powers and duties, 206M-33  
purpose, 206M-32  
Taxation  
exemption for bonds, 206M-12  
exemption for corporation, 206M-16

## HIGH TECHNOLOGY RESEARCH

Copyright and licensing, 206M-34, 304-8.92  
Natural energy laboratory  
see NATURAL ENERGY LABORATORY AUTHORITY  
Pacific international center, 304-65  
Science and technology research industry development, 213-1  
University of Hawaii  
discoveries and inventions, 304-8.92

## HIGHWAYS AND STREETS

Abandoned or closed streets and highways  
disposition of land, 171-52, 264-3  
Access roads, 264-14  
Agricultural parks  
maintenance of roads within park, 166-4  
Alcoholic beverages  
consumption at scenic lookouts, 291-3.3  
consumption on public highways, 281-78, 291-3.1, 291-3.2  
open bottles or containers in vehicle, 291-3.1, 291-3.2  
passengers in vehicle for hire, 291-3.4  
storage of open containers, 291-3.3  
Animals  
trespass on public roads, 142-66  
Beautification  
additional motor vehicle registration fees, 286-51  
Bicycles riding on, 291C-145  
Billboards  
see ADVERTISING, Outdoor advertising  
Boundary markers, 264-4, 264-5  
Cable television systems  
construction and relocation standards, 440G-8.2  
Carpool lanes  
see RIDESHARING  
Cattle  
driving cattle through streets, 142-97  
Construction and maintenance  
advance acquisition of land, 264-15  
  
HIGHWAYS AND STREETS—cont'd  
Construction and maintenance—cont'd  
backfilling, 264-9  
bikeway development, 264-18  
clearing accounts, 264-16  
contracts, 27-31  
controlled-access highways, 264-62  
county general plan conformance, 264-36  
county highways, 265A-1  
county powers, 46-47  
design rules, 286-8  
digging without permit, 264-12  
disabled persons ramps and facilities, 286-9  
displaced families and businesses, 264-35  
federal-aid highways, 103-40, 264-26  
gravel from public lands, 171-37  
highway fund expenditures, 249-18  
inspectors, 264-10  
off-hour maintenance work, 103-15, 264-31, 264-44  
paving materials from recycled materials, 103D-407, 342G-86  
performance bonds, 264-11  
permits  
deposit of fees, 264-10  
fees, 264-7  
issuance, 264-7  
required, 264-6  
violations, 264-12  
professional engineers, architects, surveyors, and landscape architects, 464-4  
public hearings, 264-17  
public utilities franchise tax use, 46-47  
removal of excess material, 264-9  
restoring curbs, sidewalks, signs, etc., 264-9  
rules, 286-8  
sale of excess lands, 171-41  
specifications, 264-8  
standards and procedures, 264-8  
state highways, 27-31  
tort liability  
counties, 46-72  
joint and several liability, 663-10.9  
traffic control devices, 286-8  
traffic laws applicable, 291C-25  
transportation department powers, 26-19  
wages and payroll  
see WAGES AND HOURS, Public works employees  
Controlled-access highways  
acquisition of property, 264-63  
backing on shoulder or roadway, 291C-122  
county and federal agreements, 264-66  
defined, 264-61, 291C-1  
design, 264-64  
establishment and maintenance, 264-62  
existing facilities, 264-65  
grade-crossing eliminations, 264-65  
limitations upon access, 264-64  
local service roads, 264-67  
new facilities, 264-65

## INDEX

### **HIGHWAYS AND STREETS—cont'd**

- Controlled-access highways—cont'd
  - regulation, 264-64
- Counties
  - construction and repair, 46-47
  - eminent domain powers, 46-61
  - powers generally, 265A-1, 291C-163
  - regulation of traffic on private streets, 291C-1
  - traffic commissions, 46-5
  - traffic control, 46-16
- Crosswalks
  - see MOTOR VEHICLES
- Definitions
  - controlled-access facilities, 264-61
  - federal-aid highways, 264-21
  - junkyard control, 264-83
  - outdoor advertising, 264-71
  - public highways, 264-1
  - public street, road, or highway, 291-1
  - traffic code, 291C-1
- Design of highways
  - tort liability, 46-72, 663-10.9
- Divided highways
  - crossing barriers prohibited, 291C-51
- Dogs
  - dogs running at large, 143-8
  - trespass on public roads, 142-66
- Easements
  - disposal, 264-13
- Elections
  - signs along highways, 291C-77
- Federal-aid highways
  - construction projects
    - appropriations, 264-28
    - conformance with county general or master plans, 264-36
    - contracts, 103-40, 264-26
    - county projects, 264-29, 264-30
    - displaced families and businesses, 264-35
  - definitions, 264-21
  - designation and approval, 264-23
  - funds
    - county projects, 264-30
    - donations, 264-24
    - state's share, 264-26
  - maintenance, 264-31
  - signs and markings on highways, 264-25
  - transportation department
    - authority, 264-22
    - duties, 264-23
  - utility poles and facilities, 264-33.5
- Firearms carried on highways, 134-6
- Fireworks prohibitions, 132D-5
- Gross weight of vehicles, 291-35
- Hawaiian home lands
  - public facilities improvements, HHCA 204.5
- Highway safety
  - see MOTOR VEHICLES
- Hitchhiking, 291C-77

### **HIGHWAYS AND STREETS—cont'd**

- Housing projects
  - cooperative agreements, 356-12
  - counties to provide streets, 360-32
  - housing finance and development corporation projects, 201E-21
- Intersections
  - see MOTOR VEHICLES
- Lane designations and dividers, 264-64
- Littering
  - citations, 339-4
  - penalties, 291C-132
  - placement of containers, 339-6
  - prohibitions, 291C-132
  - responsibility of adjoining occupants, 339-5
- Living in vehicles, 291C-112, 291C-113
- Maintenance, see Construction and maintenance, above
- Medial strips, 264-64
- Metropolitan planning organization
  - see TRANSPORTATION PLANNING
- Motor vehicles
  - see MOTOR VEHICLES
- Obstructing
  - elements of offense, 711-1105
- One-way roads, 291C-48
- Overpasses
  - height limit for vehicles, 291-34
  - weight of vehicles, 291-35
- Ownership of public highways, 264-2
- Pornography
  - displaying indecent matter along streets, 712-1211
- Private streets
  - county traffic control, 46-16, 291C-1
  - dedication to state or county, 264-1
  - signs, 291C-36, 291C-111
- Public highways
  - designation, 264-1
  - ownership, 264-2
- Public lands
  - exemption from public lands law, 171-2
  - sale of abandoned or closed streets, 171-52, 264-3
  - setting aside lands, 171-11
- Racing on streets and highways
  - bicycles, 291C-149
  - motor vehicles, 291C-103
- Roadside vending
  - penalty for violation, 264-102
  - prohibited, 264-101
- Scenic lookout
  - consuming intoxicating liquor at lookout, 291-3.3
  - defined, 291-1
- Sidewalks
  - see SIDEWALKS
- Signs
  - see MOTOR VEHICLES
- Spilling loads on highways, 291C-131

## INDEX

### **HIGHWAYS AND STREETS—cont'd**

Stalls and structures on sidewalks  
public nuisance, 46-15.6

State highway fund  
deposits into, 243-6, 264-10  
deputy attorneys general for acquisition of rights of way  
payment from state highway fund, 28-9  
established, 248-8  
expenditures, 243-6, 248-9, 249-18, 264-18  
fuel tax deposits, 248-8  
motor vehicle safety expenditures, 248-12  
public utilities franchise taxes, 46-47  
rental and tour vehicle surcharge tax  
deposited into fund, 251-5  
rental or lease revenues, 248-10  
transfers from special funds, 36-28, 37-53, 248-9  
vehicle size and weight penalties  
deposited into fund, 291-37  
vehicular tax deposits, 249-18

State highway system  
administration and responsibilities, 264-43  
designation and inclusion, 264-42  
establishment, 264-41  
maintenance, 264-44  
Statewide transportation plan, 279A-2

Street lights  
advertising and signs on, 291C-36, 445-114  
county powers, 46-47  
property damage, 269-32

Traffic congestion  
off-hour construction, 103-15, 264-31, 264-44

Traffic lane markings, 291C-38

Transportation department  
clearing accounts, 264-16  
controlled-access highways, 264-62  
federal-aid highways, 264-22, 264-23  
powers and duties, 26-19, 264-43

Utility poles and facilities  
advertising and signs on, 291C-36, 445-114  
cable television facilities, 440G-8.2  
relocation or replacement  
defined, 264-32  
federal aid highways, 264-33.5  
incremental projects, 264-34  
relocation, 264-33  
underground construction, 264-33.5, 269-27.5, 269-27.6

Vending on roadside  
penalty for violation, 264-102  
prohibited, 264-101

### **HINDERING PROSECUTION**

First degree hindering prosecution  
class C felony, 710-1029  
elements of crime, 710-1029

Harboring or concealing, 710-1028

Preventing discovery, 710-1028

Rendering assistance, 710-1028

### **HINDERING PROSECUTION—cont'd**

Second degree hindering prosecution  
elements of crime, 710-1030  
misdemeanor, 710-1030

### **HISTORICAL PROPERTIES**

Actions  
enforcement of provisions, 6E-13  
Administration of program, 26-15  
Aloha Tower  
preservation, 206J-6

Appropriations  
eminent domain proceedings, 6E-10  
historic preservation special fund, 6E-16  
investigations, recording, preservation, and salvage, 6E-9

Archaeology and excavation  
regulation of activities, 6E-3

Aviation artifacts  
consultation with organizations, 6E-3.5  
definitions, 6E-2  
depository, 6E-6  
permit for removal, 6E-12  
review of projects affecting artifacts, 6E-8, 6E-42  
survey and inventory, 6E-3  
title to property, 6E-6, 6E-7  
violations, 6E-11, 6E-12

Bishop museum  
depository for specimens and objects, 6E-6

Burial sites and cemeteries  
see CEMETERIES

City of Refuge national historical park, 184-21

Coastal zone management  
policies and objectives, 205A-2

Conservation and development, St Art IX-7

Conservation easement designation, 198-1

Contents of program, 6E-3

Counties  
investigations, recording, preservation, and salvage, 6E-9  
maintenance contracts, 27-32  
preservation activities, 6E-14  
regulations, special conditions, or restrictions, 6E-15

Declaration of intent, 6E-1

Dedications  
real property tax exemption, 246-34

Definitions, 6E-2

Depositories for specimens and objects, 6E-6

Destruction or removal of artifacts  
penalties, 6E-11, 184-5

Disposition of historic property by department, 6E-7

Easements  
permitted special conditions or restrictions, 6E-15

Energy conservation standards  
exemption, 46-19.5

Enforcement  
actions, 6E-13

## INDEX

### HISTORICAL PROPERTIES--cont'd

Enforcement--cont'd  
enforcement officers, 199-3  
Environmental impact statements, 343-5  
Establishment of program, 6E-3  
Forggeries, 6E-12  
Foundation on culture and the arts  
assistance to department, 9-3  
Hawaiian sites and monuments  
access, 6E-3  
conservation easement designation, 198-1  
Hawaiian home lands, 6E-8  
Historic objects and artifacts  
criminal simulation, 708-855  
depository, 6E-6  
removal, forgeries, and illegal sales, 6E-11,  
6E-12  
Historic places review board  
appointment, 6E-5.5  
creation, 6E-5.5  
powers, 6E-5.5  
Historic preservation officer, 6E-5  
Historic preservation special fund  
appropriations to fund, 6E-16  
established, 6E-16  
management of fund, 6E-16  
Hulihee Palace  
civil service exemption for employees, 76-16  
Iolani Palace  
civil service exemption for employees, 76-16  
designation, 6E-35  
fees and charges, 184-32  
Judiciary history center  
see COURTS  
Kahoolawe island reserve  
see KAHOOOLAWE  
Kohala historic sites, 6E-38.5  
Land and natural resources department  
administration of program, 6E-4, 26-15,  
171-3  
division to administer program, 6E-3  
historic preservation officer, 6E-5  
powers and duties, 6E-3  
Legislative declaration, 6E-1  
Monuments  
see MONUMENTS AND MEMORIALS  
Notice  
privately owned historic property, 6E-10  
Private property  
dedications, 246-34  
notice of construction or alteration, 6E-10  
Projects  
appeal of department determinations, 6E-5.5,  
6E-8  
construction or alteration of private property,  
6E-10  
defined, 6E-2  
portion of funds to salvage and preserve  
property, 6E-9  
review of proposed projects, 6E-8, 6E-42

### HISTORICAL PROPERTIES--cont'd

Public lands  
land use classification, 171-10  
prehistoric and historic remains, 171-36.1  
state title to historic property, 6E-7  
urban historic preservation and restoration,  
171-36.2  
Register of historic places  
duties of department, 6E-3  
helicopter use impacts, 343-5  
privately owned historic properties, 6E-10  
review and approval of projects affecting  
sites, 6E-8  
review board, 6E-5.5  
Reports  
agencies to report finding historic property,  
6E-8  
discovery of burial site, 6E-43.6  
Reproductions, forgeries, and illegal sales,  
6E-12  
Resource value lands  
see PUBLIC LANDS  
Royal Mausoleum  
civil service exemption for employees, 76-16  
Rules  
access to Hawaiian sites, 6E-3  
adoption, 6E-3  
historic places review board, 6E-5.5  
historic preservation special fund, 6E-16  
Pacific war memorial, 6E-51  
State plan  
objectives and policies, 226-12  
Title  
state title to historic property, 6E-7  
Violations  
arrest, 184-5.1, 184-5.3  
citation and summons, 184-5.2, 199-5  
criminal simulation, 708-855  
enforcement officers, 199-3  
injunctions, 6E-13  
penalties, 6E-11, 184-5  
private property, 6E-10  
reproductions and forgeries, 6E-12, 708-855  
sales, 6E-12  
search and seizure, 199-7  
Waipio valley  
Hamakua community development district,  
206E-172  
Washington Place  
civil service exemption for employees, 76-16

### HITCHHIKING

When prohibited, 291C-77

### HIV

see AIDS

### HOLIDAYS

Acts done on holidays, 1-32  
Admission Day  
designation, 8-1

## INDEX

### **HOLIDAYS—cont'd**

- Arbor Day, 8-7
- Baha'i New Year's Day
  - not construed as state holiday, 8-4.5
- Banking holidays
  - proclamation by governor, 8-3
- Boats and boating
  - Kaneohe bay restrictions, 200-39
  - restrictions on operation, 200-37, 200-38
- Bodhi Day, 8-10
- Buddha Day
  - not construed as state holiday, 8-4
- Children's Day and Week, 8-11
- Christmas Day
  - designation, 8-1
- Computation of time, 1-29
- Contracts
  - acts to be done on holidays, 1-32
- Designation of holidays, 8-1
- Discoverers' Day
  - not construed as holiday, 8-1.5
- Election days, 8-1
- Father Damien DeVeuster Day, 8-8
- Fireworks
  - see FIREWORKS
- Good Friday
  - designation, 8-1
- Governor
  - banking holidays, 8-3
  - days designated holiday by proclamation, 8-1
- Independence Day
  - designation, 8-1
- King Kamehameha I Day
  - celebration commission, 8-5, 26-6
  - designation, 8-1
- Kuhio Day
  - designation, 8-1
- Labor Day
  - designation, 8-1
- Martin Luther King, Jr. Day, 8-1
- Memorial Day
  - designation, 8-1
- New Year's Day
  - designation, 8-1
- Observance of holidays falling on Saturdays and Sundays, 8-2, 80-4
- President of the United States
  - days designated holidays by proclamation, 8-1
- President's Day
  - designation, 8-1
- Public officers and employees
  - hours of work, 80-4
- Queen Liliuokalani Day, 8-5.5
- Respect For Our Elders Day, 8-9
- Suspension during civil defense emergency, 128-9
- Thanksgiving Day
  - designation, 8-1

### **HOLIDAYS—cont'd**

- Veterans' Day
  - designation, 8-1

### **HOMELESS PERSONS**

- Facilities
  - see HOUSING PROJECTS

### **HOMICIDE**

- see MURDER*

### **HONOLULU**

- Ala Wai golf course transfer, 46-65.7
- Aloha Tower complex
  - see ALOHA TOWER DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION
- Boats and boating
  - Kaneohe bay restrictions, 200-39, 200D-3
  - thrill craft, etc. restrictions, 200-37, 200-38
- Capitol site, St Art XV-2, 6E-34
- Charter
  - see COUNTIES
- Circuit courts
  - first judicial circuit, 603-1
  - where sessions held, 603-12
- Community gardens
  - use of vacant public lands, 171-55.5
- Convention center
  - see CONVENTION CENTER
- Coroner
  - coroner's physician, 841-18
  - examination of hospital records, 841-17
  - medical examiner designated coroner, 841-1
- Diamond Head state monument, 6E-32
- District courts
  - designation, 604-1
- Districts
  - division into districts, 4-1
  - taxation district, 231-2
- Fire department
  - see FIRE PROTECTION
- Fish and fisheries
  - fishing in certain waters restricted, 188-34, 188-35
  - marine laboratory, 188-36
- General provisions
  - see COUNTIES
- Hawaiian home lands
  - designation of available lands, HHCA 203
- Housing
  - Oahu land development
    - see SUBDIVISION OF LAND
    - traffic control within projects, 360-38
  - Intermediate appellate court
    - where sessions held, 602-54
  - Kakaako community development district
    - see COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY
  - Kaneohe bay
    - commercial use restrictions, 200-39
    - marine laboratory, 188-36

# INDEX

## HONOLULU—cont'd

- Kaneohe bay—cont'd
  - master plan, 200D-3
  - regional council, 200D-2, 200D-4
- Kapiolani park improvements, 46-74.2
- Laws
  - word "county" includes city and county of Honolulu, 1-22
- Mass transit
  - see MASS TRANSIT
- Mount Olomana state monument, 6E-32.5
- Ordinances
  - see ORDINANCES
- Police
  - see POLICE
- Public lands
  - community garden plots, 171-55.5
  - land district, 171-9
- Revenue bonds
  - see COUNTIES
- Sand Island, 6E-36
- Supreme court
  - where sessions held, 602-9
- Thomas square, 46-65.6

## HORIZONTAL PROPERTY REGIMES

see CONDOMINIUM PROPERTY REGIMES

## HORSES

- Animals generally
  - see ANIMALS
- Brands
  - see LIVESTOCK
- Carcasses
  - sale or transportation, 159-26
- Conservation areas
  - removal from, 183-19, 183-20
- Diseases
  - see ANIMALS
- Equine activities
  - definitions, 663B-1
  - exceptions to liability, 663B-2
  - presumption of negligence, 663B-2
  - sponsor, professional, etc. liability, 663B-2
- Feed
  - see FEED
- Fences
  - see FENCES
- Forests
  - exclusion from forest reserves, 183-19
  - horses running at large, 183-20
  - penalties for trespass, 183-21
- Frightening horses
  - penalties, 142-96
- Livestock
  - see LIVESTOCK
- Parades, shows, polo, rodeos, etc.
  - liability, see Equine activities, above
- Riding
  - liability, see Equine activities, above

## HORSES—cont'd

- Riding—cont'd
  - riding or driving through streets, 142-97, 291-2, 291C-24
- Stallions trespassing on lands, 142-69

## HOSPITALS

- Abortion requirements, 453-16
- Actions
  - see MEDICAL TORTS
- Adult abuse and neglect
  - duty to report, 346-224
- Anatomical gifts
  - coordination of procurement and use, 327-9
  - inquiry and request, 327-5, 327-52
- Animals
  - bringing pets into facility, 323-51
- Births
  - blindness prevention measures, 321-106
  - reports, 338-22
- Blood tests
  - withdrawing blood to test for alcohol content, 663-1.9
- Cancer
  - examination of female in-patients, 321-45
  - reporting, 324-21
- Child abuse or neglect
  - examination of child, 587-23
  - required reports, 350-1.1, 587-23
- Civil defense shelters, 128-8
- Civil identification
  - special registration provisions for hospitalized persons, 846-29
- Community hospitals
  - administration
    - administrators, 323-65
    - health department powers, 323-65
    - health systems corporation, 323F-7
  - admittance to Leahi hospital, 323-68
  - advisory committees, 323-66, 323F-10
  - allotment system, 37-34
  - appropriations, 37-34, 37-74
  - budgets
    - advisory committee powers, 323F-10
    - allotment system, 37-34
    - audits and evaluation, 323F-10, 323F-22
    - health systems corporation powers, 323F-7
    - operating and capital budgets for each facility, 323F-21
    - oversight, 323F-24
    - transfers among facilities, 37-74
  - chief procurement officer, 103D-203, 323F-7
  - collections revolving fund, 323-74
  - contracts with territories and possessions of the United States, 323-67, 323F-7
  - definitions, 323-61, 323F-1
  - division established, 323-62
  - expenses, 323-73
  - facilities and services
    - health systems corporation powers, 323F-7

## INDEX

### **HOSPITALS—cont'd**

Community hospitals—cont'd  
facilities and services—cont'd  
reduction or elimination of patient services, 323F-31  
facilities under division jurisdiction, 323-61  
facility administration fund, 323-73  
gifts and grants, 323-69, 323F-7  
governor  
budgetary oversight, 323F-24  
noninterference, 323F-11  
health department powers, 323-63  
insurance  
prepaid health care and insurance programs, 323F-7  
operation expenses, 323-73, 323-75  
operations funds, 323-75  
patient trust fund, 323-72  
personnel  
appeals board, 76-121  
appointment, 76-122, 323F-7  
civil service system, 76-121, 76-123  
compensation law applicable, 77-2.5, 78-51  
exclusive control, 323F-11  
health systems corporation powers, 76-122, 323F-7  
recruitment, 76-5.5, 323-64  
retention, 323-64  
rules, 323F-7  
policies and procedures  
health systems corporation powers, 323F-7  
public employment retirees, 88-4  
rates, fees, and charges  
bill collection and credit balances, 323-74  
budget requirements, 323F-21  
credit card payments, 323-71  
establishment and revision, 323-70  
health systems corporation powers, 323F-7  
records  
audits, 323F-22  
confidentiality, 323F-6  
information practices law applies, 323F-6  
revenues, 323-70, 323F-7  
rules, 323F-7  
special funds  
established, 323-73  
health systems special fund, 323F-21  
transfers, 36-27, 36-30, 37-53  
staff privileges, 323F-7  
state functions, 27-1  
transfer to health systems corporation, 323F-1  
Construction and repair  
approval and certificate of need  
see **HEALTH PLANNING AND RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT**  
revenue bonds issuance, 323-63, 323F-7  
state functions, 27-1, 27-21.4  
Contracts  
powers of department, 323-63

### **HOSPITALS—cont'd**

Contracts—cont'd  
services for Pacific islands residents, 323-1, 323-67  
Cost containment  
see **HEALTH PLANNING AND RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT**  
County hospitals  
functions reassigned to counties, 27-21.6  
real property transferred to state, 27-21.4  
transfer of functions, 27-21.4  
Deaths  
coroner's examination, 841-17, 841-19  
reports, 338-22  
Definitions, 323F-1, 624-25.5  
Dental dispensaries  
dental hygiene school, 447-5  
dental hygienists, 447-2, 447-3  
dentists, 448-12  
Discrimination in public accommodations  
see **DISCRIMINATION**  
Diseases  
infected health care workers, 325-18  
infectious wastes, 321-21  
quarantine procedures, 325-8  
tuberculosis reports, 325-71  
Drugs  
defenses to promoting drugs, 712-1240.1  
Emergency medical services  
see **EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES**  
Energy efficiency standards, 46-19.5  
Environment  
indoor air quality  
see **AIR POLLUTION**  
Equipment  
approval and certificate of need  
see **HEALTH PLANNING AND RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT**  
Evidence  
medical records  
see **MEDICAL RECORDS**  
Fire protection  
building plans approval, 132-9  
Fireworks prohibitions, 132D-5  
Hawaiian home lands  
licenses for lots, HHCA 207  
Health care peer review  
see **MEDICAL TORTS**  
Health department  
jurisdiction, 323-61  
powers and duties, 323-62, 323-63  
rules, 321-11  
transfer of community hospitals to health systems corporation, 323F-1  
Health maintenance organizations (HMOs)  
construction or operation, 432D-3  
contracts, 432D-12  
organizing, 432D-12  
Health systems corporation  
advisory committees, 323F-10  
attorneys, 323F-9

## INDEX

### HOSPITALS—cont'd

- Health systems corporation—cont'd
  - audits, 323F-22
  - board of directors
    - appointment, 323F-3
    - disclosures, 323F-5
    - established, 323F-3
    - meetings, 323F-4
    - qualifications, 323F-3
  - budget, 323F-21, 323F-24
  - conflicts of interest
    - disclosures by directors, 323F-5
  - definitions, 323F-1
  - districts, 323F-2
  - establishment, 323F-2
  - executive officer, 323F-8
  - exemption from certain state laws, 323F-7
  - expenses, 323F-21
  - governor
    - budgetary oversight, 323F-24
    - noninterference, 323F-11
  - legal services
    - attorney general powers, 323F-7
    - private counsel, 323F-9
  - patient care services reductions, 323F-31
  - powers and duties, 76-122, 323F-7
  - records, 323F-6
  - reports, 323F-22
  - special fund, 323F-21
  - staff
    - appointment, 76-122, 323F-8
    - civil service system, 76-121, 76-123
    - tax exemption, 323F-23
- Hilo medical center
  - collections revolving fund, 323-74
- Infectious wastes
  - management and disposal, 321-21
- Informed consent to treatment
  - standards, 671-3
- Insurance
  - see INSURANCE, Medical malpractice insurance
- Kona community hospital
  - collections revolving fund, 323-74
- Leahi hospital
  - admissions, 323-68
- Liens
  - services in personal injury cases, 507-4
- Maternal and perinatal studies
  - identification of persons studied, 324-2
  - information sources protected, 324-1
  - use restrictions, 324-2, 324-3
  - violations, 324-4
- Mattresses
  - reuse prohibited, 332-2
- Maui memorial hospital
  - collections revolving fund, 323-74
- Medical claim conciliation panels
  - see MEDICAL TORTS
- Medical research
  - anatomical gift requests, 327-52

### HOSPITALS—cont'd

- Medical research—cont'd
  - disposition of remains, 327-36
  - immunity to liability, 327-39
  - prohibited practices, 327-38
  - records, 327-33
  - refusal of bodies, 327-35
  - unclaimed bodies, 327-31
  - when prohibited, 327-37
- Medical torts
  - see MEDICAL TORTS
- Mental institutions
  - see MENTAL ILLNESS
- Minors
  - financial responsibility for care, 577A-4
  - legal capacity, 577A-2
  - pregnancy or venereal disease, 577A-2, 577A-3
- Nonresident or alien patients
  - continued care agreements, 336-11
  - cost of return, 336-13
  - defined, 336-12
  - transportation costs, 336-11
- Nursing education
  - university nursing school contracts, 304-41
- Nursing homes
  - see LONG TERM CARE FACILITIES
- Operation of hospitals
  - state functions, 27-1, 27-21.4
- Osteopathic physicians and surgeons
  - rights and privileges, 460-11
- Physicians
  - limited and temporary licenses, 453-3
  - professional education teaching licenses, 453-3.2
- Prisons and prisoners
  - transfer of persons with communicable disease, 353-15
- Professional society peer review
  - see MEDICAL TORTS
- Psychiatric facilities
  - see MENTAL ILLNESS
- Public assistance
  - inspection of facilities, 346-41, 346-42
- Records
  - coroner's examination, 841-17
  - discovery, 624-25.5
  - gifts and grants, 323-69
  - health systems corporation, 323F-6
  - medical records
    - see MEDICAL RECORDS
  - patient funds, 323-72
- Reports
  - advisory committees, 323F-10
  - audits, 323F-22
  - gifts and grants, 323-69
  - health systems corporation, 323F-22
  - patient care services reductions, 323F-31
  - suspicious wounds, 453-14
  - vital statistics, 338-22

## INDEX

### **HOSPITALS—cont'd**

- Rules
  - admittance to Leahi hospital, 323-68
  - advisory committees, 323F-10
  - community hospitals, 323-63, 323F-7
  - health systems corporation, 323F-7
- Smoking prohibited, 328K-2
- Special purpose revenue bonds
  - see SPECIAL PURPOSE REVENUE BONDS
- Taxation
  - excise tax exemption, 237-23
  - health systems corporation exemption, 323F-23
  - real property tax exemption, 246-32
  - transient accommodations tax exemption, 237D-3
- Telephone service
  - posting of information to users, 269-16.8
- Torts
  - see MEDICAL TORTS
- Transportation of medical waste
  - see HAZARDOUS MATERIALS
- Uniforms
  - reimbursement for damage, 78-22
- Waimano training school and hospital
  - see DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES
- Workers' compensation
  - reports, 386-96

### **HOTELS**

- Alcoholic beverages
  - license, 281-31
  - minibars
    - defined, 281-1
    - license, 281-31
- Catering
  - liquor license, 281-31
- Charges
  - collection of charges for services not rendered, 486K-7
  - lien for charges, 486K-2, 486K-3
  - posting statement of charges or rates, 486K-7
- Clothing
  - liability for loss of valuables, 486K-5
  - responsibility in case of fire, 486K-6
- Condominium hotel operations, 467-30
- Definitions, 445-90, 467-1, 486K-1, 486K-5.5
- Disabled persons
  - right to equal accommodations, 347-13
- Discrimination in public accommodations
  - see DISCRIMINATION
- Ejectment
  - summary ejectment, 486K-2
- Fire protection
  - building plans approval, 132-9
  - hotelkeeper's responsibility in case of fire, 486K-6
- Fireworks prohibitions, 132D-5
- Gambling and prostitution prohibited, 445-95

### **HOTELS—cont'd**

- Game birds
  - sale, 183D-37
- Guests
  - beach or ocean activity injuries, 486K-5.5
  - continuing to occupy room beyond scheduled departure date, 486K-2
  - ejectment, 486K-2
  - lien on baggage and property of guest, 486K-2
  - registration, 486K-10
  - responsibility in case of fire, 486K-6
  - sale of detained baggage for nonpayment of charges, 486K-3
- Inspections
  - cooperation by state departments, 46-15.5
  - county inspections, 46-15.4
  - definitions, 46-15.6
  - health inspections, 321-11, 322-42
  - sanitation, 445-94
- Liability
  - beach or ocean activity injuries, 486K-5.5
  - loss in fire or natural disaster, 486K-6
  - loss of clothing, etc., 486K-5
  - loss of valuables, 486K-4
  - valuation of property loss, 486K-9
- Licenses
  - cancellation, 445-96
  - conditions, 445-95
  - exemptions, 445-90.5
  - fees, 445-92
  - penalties for violations, 445-96
  - unlicensed activities, 445-96
- Liens
  - lien on baggage and property of guest, 486K-2
  - sale of detained baggage, 486K-3
- Negligence
  - liability for loss of valuables, 486K-4
  - valuation of property loss, 486K-9
- Noisy or disorderly conduct, 445-95
- Notice
  - posting copy of law in room or bedroom, 486K-7
  - security boxes, 486K-4
- Prohibited activities, 445-95
- Public lands
  - developer agreements, 171-60
  - land use classification, 171-10
  - leases of public lands, 171-41.5, 171-42
- Rates
  - kamaaina and group rates
  - transient accommodations tax
    - apportionment, 237D-1
    - nonpayment, 486K-2, 486K-3
    - posting statement of charges or rates, 486K-7
- Register
  - registration of guests required, 486K-10
- Safes and security boxes
  - liability for loss of valuables, 486K-4

## INDEX

### **HOTELS—cont'd**

Safes and security boxes—cont'd  
valuation of property loss, 486K-9  
Sanitation certificate required, 445-94  
Taxation  
contracts for transient accommodations, 237-18  
excise tax exemption, 237-24.7  
excise tax on rentals, 237-16  
transient accommodations tax  
see TRANSIENT ACCOMMODATIONS TAX

Telephone service  
posting of information to users, 269-16.8

### Theft

liability for loss of valuables, 486K-4  
valuation of property loss, 486K-9

### Trespass

criminal trespass, 708-813  
guest continuing to occupy room beyond scheduled departure date, 486K-8

### Violations

intentional violations, 486K-7

### **HOURS OF WORK**

*see WAGES AND HOURS*

### **HOUSING**

Condominium property regimes  
*see CONDOMINIUM PROPERTY REGIMES*  
Construction or soil defects  
class action suit, 201E-224  
Cooperatives  
*see HOUSING COOPERATIVES*  
Disaster relief  
generally, 209-9  
housing projects on state lands, 209-16, 209-17  
Disclosures in real estate transactions  
*see REAL PROPERTY*  
Garbage and refuse  
discarding in public receptacles, 339-4  
responsibility of adjoining owners, 339-5  
Hawaii housing authority  
*see HOUSING PROJECTS*  
Housing finance and development corporation  
*see HOUSING FINANCE AND DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION*  
Individual housing accounts, 235-5.5  
Information clearinghouse  
housing finance and development corporation duties, 201E-10  
Low income housing  
community development districts  
*see COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY*  
county powers, 46-15.1, 46-15.2  
excise tax exemption, 237-29, 356-42  
franchise tax credit, 241-4.7  
general excise tax exemption, 201E-205

### **HOUSING—cont'd**

Low income housing—cont'd  
income tax credit, 201E-30.5, 235-110.8  
mortgage assistance  
see MORTGAGES  
public land leases, 171-84  
purchase of federal projects, 201E-50.5  
real property tax exemption, 246-39, 246-39.1  
rental housing construction and rehabilitation loans, 201F-3  
rental tax credit, 235-55.7  
use tax exemption, 238-3  
Motor vehicles  
house trailers, 291C-126  
living in vehicles, 291C-112, 291C-113  
Public assistance  
community spouse assets and support, 346-29  
lien on property for assistance payments, 346-29.5  
Public housing  
*see HOUSING PROJECTS*  
Rental housing generally  
*see LANDLORD AND TENANT*  
Rental housing trust fund  
*see HOUSING FINANCE AND DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION*  
Residential leasehold conversion  
*see RESIDENTIAL LEASEHOOLDS*  
Rooming houses  
*see BOARDING HOUSES*  
Sanitation  
entry for health inspections, 322-52  
toilet facilities, 322-51  
yards and grounds, 322-51, 322-54  
State plan  
objectives and policies, 226-19  
priority guidelines, 226-106  
Teachers' housing  
*see HOUSING PROJECTS*  
Toilets  
low-flow fixtures, 342D-54  
requirements generally, 322-51  
Wastewater treatment  
*see SEWERS AND SEWAGE*  
Water conservation devices  
loans and grants for construction, 342D-54

### **HOUSING AUTHORITY**

*see HOUSING PROJECTS*

### **HOUSING COOPERATIVES**

Arbitration and mediation of disputes, 421H-6, 421I-9  
Board of directors  
conflicts of interest, 421I-5  
election, 421I-3  
executive sessions, 421I-5  
limited-equity housing cooperatives, 421H-3  
meetings, 421I-5

## INDEX

### **HOUSING COOPERATIVES–cont'd**

Board of directors—cont'd  
    qualifications, 421I-3  
Bylaws  
    amendment, 421I-2  
Child care facilities  
    restrictive covenants, 501-231, 502-111  
Common expenses  
    assessments, 421I-8  
Corporation laws applicable, 421I-11  
Definitions, 421H-1, 421I-1  
Disclosures in real estate transactions  
    see REAL PROPERTY  
Discrimination prohibited, 421H-2  
Dissolution  
    distributions, 421I-1  
    limited-equity housing cooperatives, 421H-4  
Employees  
    background checks, 846-41  
Financial statements and documents  
    availability, 421I-6  
    limited-equity housing cooperatives, 421H-3  
Limited-equity housing cooperatives  
    accumulated interest required, 421H-2  
    arbitration of disputes, 421H-6  
    articles of incorporation, 421H-2  
    bylaws, 421H-3  
    condominium property regimes law  
        applicability, 421H-5  
    corporate equity  
        distribution to members, 421H-4  
        permitted uses, 421H-4  
    criminal history record checks of employees, 846-41  
    definitions, 421H-1  
    directors, 421H-3  
    discrimination prohibited, 421H-2  
    dissolution, 421H-1, 421H-4  
    fees, 421H-3  
    financial books and accounts, 421H-3  
    improvements  
        required provisions, 421H-2  
        use of corporate equity, 421H-4  
    meetings, 421H-3  
    nonprofit corporations  
        organization under chapter, 415B-4, 421H-1  
    occupancy of residence  
        required residency, 421H-2  
        sale upon termination of occupancy, 421H-2  
        shareholder's right, 421H-1  
    operation and management of property  
        rules, 421H-3  
        staff, 421H-3  
    registration requirements, 421H-5  
    reversion of title to real property, 421H-4  
    rules, 421H-5  
    stock  
        membership share  
            limitations, 421H-1

### **HOUSING COOPERATIVES–cont'd**

Limited-equity housing cooperatives—cont'd  
    stock—cont'd  
        membership share—cont'd  
            transfer value, 421H-2  
        termination of trust, 421H-4  
Meetings  
    board of directors, 421I-5  
    initial meeting of shareholders, 421I-3  
    limited-equity housing cooperatives, 421H-3  
    minutes, 421I-5, 421I-6  
    proxies, 421I-4  
Mortgages  
    foreclosures, 667-5.5  
Nonprofit corporations  
    limited-equity housing cooperatives, 421H-1  
    when organization under chapter prohibited, 415B-4  
Notice  
    increase in assessments for common expenses, 421I-8  
    meetings, 421I-5  
    mortgage foreclosures, 667-5.5  
Occupancy of residence  
    limited-equity housing cooperatives, 421H-1, 421H-2  
    shareholder's right, 421I-1  
Other laws applicable, 421I-10, 421I-11  
Records  
    destruction, 421I-6  
    documents available to shareholders, 421I-6, 421I-7  
Renegotiation of lease rent terms, 519-3  
Residential leaseholds  
    see CONDOMINIUM PROPERTY REGIMES  
Sale of leased fee interest in land  
    right of first refusal  
    see CONDOMINIUM PROPERTY REGIMES  
Securities commissioner's regulations, 485-7  
Shareholders  
    amendment to bylaws, 421I-2  
    assessments for common expenses, 421I-8  
    distributions limited, 421I-1  
    examination of documents, 421I-6  
    limited-equity housing cooperatives  
        meetings, 421H-3  
        number, class, and voting rights, 421H-2  
        requirements, 421H-1  
        residency of unit, 421H-2  
    lists, 421I-7  
    meetings, 421I-3  
    participation in board meetings, 421I-5  
    right of occupancy, 421I-1  
Taxation  
    excise tax exemption, 237-24

# INDEX

## HOUSING FINANCE AND DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION

### Actions

general powers, 201E-5

Advocacy and information system, 201E-10

### Agents

exercise of powers through, 201E-23

Board of directors, 201E-3

### Bond issues

general obligation, see General obligation bonds, below

revenue, see Revenue bonds, below

### Budget and finance department

administration, 26-8, 201E-3

### Bylaws, 201E-5

### Community facilities

defined, 201E-2

development of facilities, 201E-225

### Condemnation

eminent domain powers, 201E-31, 201E-201

### Contracts

custody and servicing loans, 201E-100

defined, 201E-2

development projects, 201E-202

federal government contracts, 201E-32

loan and mortgage programs, 201E-76, 201E-85

modification of restrictions, 201E-223

owner occupancy requirement, 201E-222

power to make and execute, 201E-5

public works contracts, 201E-33

remedies, 201E-35

rental assistance program, 201E-133

restrictions on transfer of real property, 201E-221

taxable mortgage securities loans, 201E-113

### Cooperative agreements, 201E-21

### Counseling

corporation to provide, 201E-12

### Declaration of necessity, 201E-1

### Definitions

construction or soil defects, 201E-224

generally, 201E-2

government assistance programs, 201E-210, 201E-217

loan and mortgage programs, 201E-60

opportunity allowance program, 201E-141

original project costs, 201E-211

rehabilitation projects, 201E-205

rental assistance program, 201E-131

rental housing trust fund, 201F-1

self-help housing program, 201E-160

shell housing program, 201E-160

starter home, 201E-210.5

taxable mortgage securities, 201E-110

### Development of housing projects

acquisition of land, 201E-201

administration, 201E-200

agreements with other agencies, 201E-21

basic dwelling units, 201E-210.5

commercial uses of properties, 201E-215

## HOUSING FINANCE AND DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION—cont'd

Development of housing projects—cont'd

community development districts, 206E-15

community facilities development, 201E-225

construction of dwelling units

add-ons, 201E-210.5

affordable rental housing, 201E-132

construction or soil defects, 201E-224

employee housing, 201E-216

innovative techniques and materials, 201E-11

interim financing of projects, 201E-214

owner builders, 201E-211

starter homes, 201E-210.5

contractors

construction of units, 201E-211

defective construction, 201E-224

wages of laborers and mechanics, 201E-41

definitions, 201E-2

developers

contracts, 201E-202

defective property, 201E-224

guarantee of commercial loans, 201E-213

interim financing of projects, 201E-214

partnership agreements, 201E-211

private developments, 201E-212, 201E-213

qualifications, 201E-211

surety bonds, 201E-211, 201E-212, 201E-213

dwelling unit revolving fund

created, 201E-204

easements and licenses, 201E-21

eligibility and preferences, 201E-200

emergency housing for disaster relief, 209-16

exemption from ordinances, charter provisions, and rules, 201E-210

general obligation bonds

authorization to issue, 201E-201

issuance, 201E-203

guidelines for project development, 201E-210

homes revolving fund

creation, 201E-207

use of moneys, 201E-207.5

industrial uses of properties, 201E-215

infrastructure development bonds, 201E-50.6

loans, 201E-64

mortgages

co-mortgagors, 201E-220.5

foreclosure on default, 201E-221

sale of dwelling units, 201E-220

nonprofit organizations

exemption from wage requirements, 201E-41

federal projects, 201E-50.5

occupation of dwelling units

restrictions on use, 201E-222

## INDEX

### **HOUSING FINANCE AND DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION—cont'd**

Development of housing projects—cont'd  
occupation of dwelling units—cont'd  
waiver of owner occupancy requirement, 201E-222  
owner builders, 201E-11, 201E-160, 201E-211  
planning and engineering studies, 201E-217  
powers generally, 201E-30, 201E-201  
public improvements, 201E-21  
purchase of materials and supplies, 201E-11  
quitclaim deeds, 201E-240  
rehabilitated projects, 201E-205  
rental units, see *Rental housing trust fund, below*  
revolving fund  
establishment, 201E-217  
purpose of fund, 201E-217  
rules  
building, zoning, etc., 201E-201  
starter homes, 201E-210.5  
sale of dwelling units  
applications, 201E-201  
construction or soil defects, 201E-224  
mortgages, 201E-220  
nonprofit and government agencies, 201E-225  
owner occupancy requirement, 201E-222  
procedure generally, 201E-220  
purchase of larger units, 201E-221.5  
rent-to-own program, 201E-199.11  
restrictions on transfers, 201E-221, 201E-223  
right of first refusal, 201E-221  
schools  
impact of housing development, 27-11, 201E-30  
special needs individuals or families, 201E-225  
starter homes, 201E-210.5  
statutes  
exemption from statutes, 201E-210  
streets and roads, 201E-21  
taxation  
excise tax exemption, 201E-205, 237-29  
income tax exemption, 201E-206  
use of dwelling units  
modification of restrictions, 201E-223  
occupation requirement, 201E-222  
restrictions on use, 201E-223  
wages of laborers and mechanics, 104-2

Disaster relief  
housing projects, 209-16

Displaced persons  
appropriations for housing, 53-22  
authority, 111-8  
rules, 111-9

Downpayment loans  
amount of loans, 201E-170

### **HOUSING FINANCE AND DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION—cont'd**

Downpayment loans—cont'd  
conditions of loan, 201E-172  
default on loan, 201E-173  
foreclosure proceedings, 201E-173  
interest, 201E-170  
qualifications for loan, 201E-171  
repayment of loans  
second mortgage security, 201E-170  
restrictions on borrowers, 201E-172  
revolving fund, 201E-174  
rules, 201E-170  
sale of property restricted, 201E-172  
servicing fee, 201E-170

Eligibility generally, 201E-2

Eminent domain  
acquisition of property, 201E-31  
development projects, 201E-201

Employee housing  
development, 201E-216

Establishment, 201E-3

Executive director, 201E-3

Experimental and demonstration projects  
powers generally, 201E-30

Federal projects  
acquisition of land for projects, 201E-31  
contracts with federal government, 201E-32  
federal programs administration, 201E-30.6  
general excise tax exemption, 201E-205  
mortgage guarantee program, 201E-161  
purchase of federal projects, 201E-50.5

Fees  
federal programs administration, 201E-30.6  
loan and mortgage programs, 201E-78  
low-income housing tax credit, 201E-30.5

Funds  
annual reports, 201E-40  
bond special funds, 201E-57, 201E-73  
deposits by corporation  
security for funds, 201E-55  
development revolving fund, 201E-217  
downpayment loan revolving fund, 201E-174  
dwelling unit revolving fund, 201E-204  
exemption from allotment and appropriation system, 201E-42  
homes revolving fund, 201E-207, 201E-207.5  
housing alterations revolving loan fund, 201E-191  
housing finance revolving fund, 201E-57  
rental assistance revolving fund, 201E-132  
rental housing trust fund, see *Rental housing trust fund, below*  
reserves or sinking funds  
investment, 201E-54  
securities special funds, 201E-120

General obligation bonds  
arbitrage bonds, 201E-158  
development projects, 201E-201, 201E-203

## INDEX

### **HOUSING FINANCE AND DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION— cont'd**

- General obligation bonds—cont'd
  - loan participation program, 201E-158
  - rehabilitation loans for existing housing, 201E-180
  - residential leasehold conversion, 516-45
- Governor's special assistant for housing appointment, 201E-4
- Hawaiian home lands
  - Kealakehe and Lahaina projects, 171-18.5
  - mortgage guarantee eligibility, 201E-160
  - transfer of Hawaiian home lands, 171-18.5
  - transfer of public land trust lands, 10-13.6
- Hearings
  - corporation may hold hearings, 201E-22
  - owner occupancy requirement, 201E-222
- Homebuyers' club program
  - establishment, 201E-199.10
  - rules, 201E-199.10
- Housing alteration for physically disabled loan program
  - fund, 201E-191
  - legislative findings, 201E-190
  - purpose, 201E-190
  - rules, 201E-193
  - terms and conditions of loans, 201E-192
- Housing for elders
  - elder defined, 201E-2
  - powers of corporation, 201E-231
  - priority in development, 201E-230
  - transfer of projects to Hawaii housing authority, 201E-232
- Hula Mae, see Loan and mortgage programs, below
- Information systems
  - counseling and assistance, 201E-12
  - development and maintenance, 201E-10
- Injunctions
  - obligees of corporation, 201E-35
- Investigations
  - corporation may make, 201E-22
- Investments
  - bonds as legal investments, 201E-56
  - reserves or sinking funds, 201E-54
- Legislative findings, 201E-1
- Loan and mortgage programs
  - advance commitments
    - program, 201E-90
    - standards and requirements, 201E-75
  - arbitrage bonds
    - authority of corporation restricted, 201E-104
  - assignment, pledge, or sale of loans
    - authority of corporation, 201E-101
  - assistance in obtaining loans, see
    - Opportunity allowance program, below
  - collateral, 201E-63, 201E-81
  - contracts, 201E-76
  - default on loan, 201E-103
- Loan participation program
  - applications for loans
    - approval, 201E-153
    - contents of application, 201E-153
  - purchase of units by tenants, 201E-64
  - size of family, 201E-62
- existing loans
  - purchase program, 201E-85
  - standards and requirements, 201E-75
  - fees, 201E-78
  - foreclosure, 201E-103
  - funding of loans
    - authority of corporation, 201E-95
  - guarantees
    - corporation may procure loan guarantees, 201E-102
  - improvement loans
    - evidence of eligible loans, 201E-79
    - property eligible, 201E-65
  - insurance
    - corporation may procure loan insurance, 201E-102
  - interest rates, 201E-63, 201E-64
  - loans to lenders
    - collateral security, 201E-81
    - requirements, 201E-80
  - maturity date of loans, 201E-63, 201E-64
  - mortgage lenders
    - advance commitment program, 201E-90
    - custody and servicing loans, 201E-100
    - defined, 201E-60
    - evidence of eligible loans, 201E-79
    - loan funding programs, 201E-95
    - loans to lenders, 201E-80, 201E-81
    - procedures and requirements, 201E-75
    - purchase of existing loans, 201E-85
    - owner-occupancy requirement, 201E-61
    - procedures and requirements, 201E-75
    - project loans
      - eligible projects, 201E-64
      - evidence of eligible loans, 201E-79
    - rates and charges, 201E-77
    - refinancing, 201E-103
    - renegotiation of loans in default, 201E-103
    - revenue bonds, see Revenue bonds, below
    - self-supporting nature of loan programs, 201E-77
    - terms of loans, 201E-63, 201E-64
  - Loan participation program
    - applications for loans
      - approval, 201E-153
      - contents of application, 201E-153

### **HOUSING FINANCE AND DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION— cont'd**

- Loan and mortgage programs—cont'd
  - definitions, 201E-2, 201E-60
  - eligibility for loans
    - assets, 201E-62
    - family income, 201E-62
    - generally, 201E-2, 201E-60, 201E-62
    - owner-occupancy requirement, 201E-61
    - project loans, 201E-64
    - property characteristics, 201E-63, 201E-65
  - purchase of units by tenants, 201E-64
  - size of family, 201E-62
- existing loans
  - purchase program, 201E-85
  - standards and requirements, 201E-75
  - fees, 201E-78
  - foreclosure, 201E-103
  - funding of loans
    - authority of corporation, 201E-95
  - guarantees
    - corporation may procure loan guarantees, 201E-102
  - improvement loans
    - evidence of eligible loans, 201E-79
    - property eligible, 201E-65
  - insurance
    - corporation may procure loan insurance, 201E-102
  - interest rates, 201E-63, 201E-64
  - loans to lenders
    - collateral security, 201E-81
    - requirements, 201E-80
  - maturity date of loans, 201E-63, 201E-64
  - mortgage lenders
    - advance commitment program, 201E-90
    - custody and servicing loans, 201E-100
    - defined, 201E-60
    - evidence of eligible loans, 201E-79
    - loan funding programs, 201E-95
    - loans to lenders, 201E-80, 201E-81
    - procedures and requirements, 201E-75
    - purchase of existing loans, 201E-85
    - owner-occupancy requirement, 201E-61
    - procedures and requirements, 201E-75
    - project loans
      - eligible projects, 201E-64
      - evidence of eligible loans, 201E-79
    - rates and charges, 201E-77
    - refinancing, 201E-103
    - renegotiation of loans in default, 201E-103
    - revenue bonds, see Revenue bonds, below
    - self-supporting nature of loan programs, 201E-77
    - terms of loans, 201E-63, 201E-64
  - Loan participation program
    - applications for loans
      - approval, 201E-153
      - contents of application, 201E-153

## INDEX

### **HOUSING FINANCE AND DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION—cont'd**

Loan participation program—cont'd  
arbitrage bonds  
    limitations upon, 201E-158  
authority of corporation, 201E-150  
collateral  
    division of interest in collateral, 201E-151  
default on note, 201E-156  
foreclosure proceedings, 201E-156  
insurance  
    borrower to maintain insurance, 201E-157  
interest rates, 201E-151  
limitation upon participation, 201E-150  
private mortgage lender  
    servicing fee, 201E-154  
    take over of balance of loan, 201E-155  
proceeds of loan  
    restrictions on use, 201E-157  
qualifications of borrowers  
    conditions of loan, 201E-157  
    generally, 201E-152  
    owner occupancy requirements, 201E-152  
    restrictions on borrower, 201E-157  
requirements, 201E-150, 201E-151  
Low-income housing  
    community development districts, 206E-15  
    tax credit, 201E-30.5  
Mortgage guarantee program  
    amount of guarantee authorized, 201E-160, 201E-161  
    conditions of loan, 201E-160  
    default and foreclosure, 201E-160  
    federal participation, 201E-161  
    qualifications of borrowers, 201E-160  
Mortgages  
    assistance program, see Opportunity allowance program, below  
    co-mortgagors, 201E-220.5  
    definitions, 201E-2  
    downpayments  
        loans, see Downpayment loans, above  
        savings program, 201E-199.10  
    foreclosure on default, 201E-221  
    guarantees, see Mortgage guarantee program, above  
    loan participation, see Loan participation program, above  
    rent-to-own program, 201E-199.11  
    subordination to agreement with government, 201E-36  
Opportunity allowance program  
    amount of monthly allowance, 201E-142  
    application, 201E-142  
    approval of allowance, 201E-143  
    definitions, 201E-141  
    eligibility for allowance  
        dependents, 201E-145  
        generally, 201E-141, 201E-142  
    requirements, 201E-142

### **HOUSING FINANCE AND DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION—cont'd**

Opportunity allowance program—cont'd  
    eligibility for allowance—cont'd  
        spouses, 201E-145  
    financing of program, 201E-146  
    general obligation bond funds, 201E-146  
    owner occupant requirement, 201E-142  
    payment of allowance, 201E-143  
    purpose of provisions, 201E-140  
    repayment of allowance, 201E-144  
Public improvements and facilities agreements, 201E-21  
Public lands  
    exemption from public lands law, 171-2  
    leasehold conversion exchanges, 171-50.2  
Public land trust lands  
    Kealakehe and Lahaina projects, 10-13.6  
Public works contracts, 201E-33  
Quitclaim deeds, 201E-240  
Real property  
    acquisition, use, or disposition, 201E-20  
    negotiation, exchange, or condemnation, 201E-31  
Rehabilitation of existing housing  
    loans to qualified residents, 201E-180  
Rehabilitation of rental housing  
    criteria for funding, 201F-7  
    loans and grants, 201F-5  
    rental housing trust fund, 201F-3  
Rental assistance program  
    benefits not exclusive, 201E-135  
    contracts  
        contents, 201E-133  
        terms, 201E-133  
    definitions, 201E-131  
    legislative findings, 201E-130  
    purpose of provisions, 201E-130  
    rental housing development  
        use of revolving fund, 201E-132  
    rental schedule  
        evaluation procedures, 201E-134  
        submission by owner, 201E-134  
    revolving fund  
        created, 201E-132  
        shared appreciation requirement, 201E-134  
Rental housing trust fund  
    administration, 26-8, 201F-8, 201F-9  
    commission  
        establishment, 201F-4  
        membership, 201F-4  
        powers and duties, 201F-5  
        terms, 201F-4  
    conveyance taxes deposits, 247-7  
    criteria for projects, 201F-7  
    definitions, 201F-1  
    established, 201F-2  
    loans and grants  
        applications, 201F-7  
        eligible applicants, 201F-6

## INDEX

### **HOUSING FINANCE AND DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION— cont'd**

Rental housing trust fund—cont'd

  loans and grants—cont'd

    eligible projects, 201F-7

    rules, 201F-5

    use of fund, 201F-3

  purpose, 201F-3

  reports, 201F-5

  rules, 201F-3, 201F-5, 201F-7

Rent-to-own program

  establishment, 201E-199.11

  rules, 201E-199.11

Reports

  duty to make, 201E-40

  starter homes, 201E-210.5

Resale of units and property

  commercial and industrial uses, 201E-215

Research activities, 201E-11

Reserves

  investment, 201E-54

Residential leasehold conversion

  see RESIDENTIAL LEASEHOLDS

Revenue bonds

  affordable rental housing, 201E-132

  covenants in bonds, 201E-53

  defined, 201E-2

  interest rate, 201E-51, 201E-69

  issuance

    authorization to issue, 201E-50

    fee title acquisition loan programs,

      516-101

    infrastructure development, 201E-50.6

    loan program bonds, 201E-67

  legal investments, 201E-56

  loan and mortgage programs

    arbitrage bonds, 201E-104

    definitions, 201E-60

    investment of proceeds, 201E-70

    issuance, 201E-67

    payment, 201E-68

    redemption, 201E-70

    sale, 201E-69

    security, 201E-68

    self-supporting, 201E-77

    special fund, 201E-73

    trustee, 201E-71

      trust indenture, 201E-72

  price, 201E-51, 201E-69

  purchase of federal projects, 201E-50.5

  sale, 201E-51, 201E-69

  special funds, 201E-57, 201E-73

  taxable securities, see Taxable mortgage

  securities, below

  trustee, 201E-52, 201E-71

  trust indenture, 201E-53, 201E-72

Right of entry

  corporation may enter buildings or property,  
  201E-22

### **HOUSING FINANCE AND DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION— cont'd**

Rules

  adoption, 201E-5

  commercial, industrial, and other uses,  
  201E-215

  community facilities development, 201E-225

  construction or soil defects, 201E-224

  development projects, 201E-201

  development revolving fund, 201E-217

  downpayment loan program, 201E-170

  employee housing, 201E-216

  federal programs administration, 201E-30.6

  homebuyers' club program, 201E-199.10

  homes revolving fund, 201E-207.5

  housing alterations for disabled loan

  program, 201E-193

  loan and mortgage programs

    eligible borrowers, 201E-62

    improvement loans, 201E-65

    project loans, 201E-64

    property characteristics, 201E-63

  loan participation program, 201E-153

  low-income housing tax credit, 201E-30.5

  mortgage guarantee program, 201E-160

  opportunity allowance program, 201E-142

  relocation assistance for displaced persons,  
  111-9

  rental assistance program, 201E-134

  rental housing trust fund, 201F-3, 201F-5,  
  201F-7

  rent-to-own program, 201E-199.11

  sale, lease, or rental to nonprofit or

  government agencies, 201E-225

  sale of dwelling units, 201E-221

  starter homes, 201E-210.5

  taxable mortgage securities loans, 201E-112

  waiver of owner occupancy requirement,

  201E-222

Self-help housing

  mortgage guarantee eligibility, 201E-160

Staff, 201E-3

Streets and roads

  agreements, 201E-21

Subpoenas

  corporation may issue subpoenas, 201E-22

Subsidiaries

  powers of corporate agent, 201E-23

Taxable mortgage securities

  definitions, 201E-110

  fees and charges, 201E-113

  liability

    state not liable on securities, 201E-121

  loan programs

    authorization, 201E-111

    contracts, 201E-113

    defaults, 201E-113

    liability of state, 201E-121

    participation in loans, 201E-111

    procedures, 201E-112

## INDEX

### **HOUSING FINANCE AND DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION—cont'd**

Taxable mortgage securities—cont'd  
loan programs—cont'd  
    requirements, 201E-112  
    sale or purchase of loans, 201E-111  
mortgage lenders  
    procedures, 201E-112  
rules, 201E-112  
securities  
    defined, 201E-110  
    interest rates, 201E-116  
    investment of proceeds, 201E-117  
    liability of state on securities, 201E-121  
payable from loan program revenues,  
    201E-115  
sale, 201E-114  
special funds, 201E-120  
tax exemption, 201E-121  
terms, 201E-116  
trustee, 201E-118  
trust indenture, 201E-119  
special funds, 201E-120  
tax exemption, 201E-121  
trust indentures, 201E-110, 201E-119

### **HOUSING PROJECTS**

#### Abandonment

    lien on abandoned property, 360-16, 360-18

#### Actions

    actions against housing authority, 356-24  
    authority may sue and be sued, 356-10

#### Appeals

    evictions, 360-4, 360-7, 360-8

#### Appropriations

    expenditure of funds, 359-19  
    housing act of 1947, 359-18  
    housing act of 1949, 359-37  
    state powers and duties, St Art IX-5

#### Bond issues

    additional security, 359-76  
    applicability, 359-89  
    authorized, 356-27, 359-72  
    bonds not general obligation of state, 359-78  
    continuation of housing authority guaranteed,  
        359-83  
    covenants in bonds, 356-30, 359-75  
    definitions, 359-71  
    fiscal agents, 359-84  
    form of bonds, 356-29, 359-79  
    issuance, 356-27, 359-74  
    legal investments, 356-33, 359-88  
    liability on bonds, 356-28, 359-73, 359-78  
    lost and destroyed bonds, 359-86  
    negotiability of bonds under commercial  
        code, 359-81  
    powers conferred in addition to other  
        powers, 359-90  
    powers of housing authority, 359-77

### **HOUSING PROJECTS—cont'd**

Bond issues—cont'd  
proceeds  
    deposit and use, 359-82  
    investment, 359-85  
revenues pledged, 359-75  
sales, 356-29, 359-80  
special funds, 359-84  
taxable bonds, 359-72.1  
tax exemption, 356-28, 359-87  
validity, 356-29, 359-79  
Construction and maintenance  
agents, 356-14  
building and zoning laws, 356-20  
contracts, 356-15.5  
cooperative agreements, 356-12  
cost exceeding available funds, 356-15.5  
exemption from competitive bidding laws,  
    359-174  
plans and specifications, 359-171  
powers of department, 356-15  
project approval time limit, 359-173  
Contracts  
    exceeding amount of available funds,  
        356-15.5  
    exemption from competitive bidding,  
        359-174  
    federal government contracts, 356-21  
    general powers of authority, 356-10  
    mortgages subordinated to contracts, 356-25  
    public works contracts, 356-22  
    remedies of obligees, 356-24  
    sales housing program, 359-141  
Cooperative agreements, 356-12  
Counseling  
    responsibility of authority, 356-8  
Counties  
    appropriations by political subdivisions,  
        359-6  
    approval of projects, 359-173  
    cooperative agreements, 356-12, 359-7  
    drinking water, 360-36  
    experimental and demonstration housing  
        projects, 46-15, 46-15.01  
    facilities and services by counties, 360-32  
    funds to counties from authority, 360-31  
    garbage and trash disposal, 360-35  
    homeless facilities, 358D-12  
    immunities, 360-40  
    powers generally, 46-1.5, 360-33, 360-37  
    prior services by counties, 360-34  
    traffic control, 360-38, 360-39  
Deeds  
    quitclaim deeds, 356-41, 359-172  
Definitions  
    elder housing, 359-51  
    evictions, 360-1  
    generally, 356-2  
    housing act of 1947, 359-2  
    housing act of 1949, 359-32  
    housing bonds, 359-71

## INDEX

### **HOUSING PROJECTS—cont'd**

Displaced persons  
existing housing, 359-12  
permanent housing, 359-9  
rent, 359-11  
temporary housing, 359-8  
tenant selection, 359-10, 359-40

Elder housing  
accommodations, 359-52  
definitions, 359-51  
rental, 359-52  
resident selection, 359-52  
revolving fund, 359-53

Eminent domain  
acquisition of land, 356-18  
veterans housing, 359-17, 359-34

Eviction  
appeals, 360-4, 360-7, 360-8  
authority to evict, 360-2  
definitions, 360-1  
enforcement of order, 360-5  
ex parte motions, 360-6  
grounds, 360-2  
hearings, 360-3  
judicial review, 360-7, 360-8  
removal of household goods and personal effects, 360-5  
rules, 360-9  
service of process, 360-6  
writ of possession, 360-5

Experimental and demonstration housing projects  
authority of counties, 46-15  
development generally, 356-15  
housing finance and development corporation, 201E-30  
wages and hours, 46-15.01, 104-2

Federal projects and assistance  
contracts for federal projects, 356-21  
eminent domain powers, 356-18  
federal aid, 356-21  
federal land development, 201E-30  
federal programs administration, 201E-30.6  
housing finance and development corporation assistance, 201E-12, 201E-32  
mortgage guarantee program, 201E-161  
Oahu land development, 206-17, 206-20, 206-35  
veterans and displaced persons, 359-5, 359-36  
veterans housing, 359-5, 359-36

Funds  
housing act of 1947 revolving fund, 359-13  
housing for elders revolving fund, 359-53  
investment of reserves, 356-31, 359-85  
security for funds deposited, 356-32  
teachers housing revolving fund, 359A-2

Garbage and refuse disposal, 360-35

Hawaii housing authority  
agents, 356-14  
established, 356-5

### **HOUSING PROJECTS—cont'd**

Hawaii housing authority—cont'd  
executive director, 356-5  
impairment of existing obligations, 359-15  
legal services, 356-5  
members, 356-5  
placement within human services department, 26-14, 356-5  
powers and duties, 356-10  
purpose, 356-1  
staff, 356-5

Homeless facilities  
abuse of assistance, 358D-11  
administration of chapter, 358D-4  
audits, 358D-14  
child care, 346-152, 358D-12  
conflict of law, 358D-16  
construction of chapter, 358D-16  
contracts with provider agency, 358D-8  
county regulations exemption, 46-1.5  
definitions, 358D-3, 358D-13  
donors  
actions not considered restraint of trade, 358D-15  
defined, 358D-3  
exemption from liability, 358D-6, 663-10.6  
eligibility and need determination, 358D-10  
emergency or transitional shelters  
defined, 358D-3  
house rules, 358D-11  
shelter stipends, 358D-17  
volunteers, 358D-13

eviction, 358D-11  
exemption from certain regulations, 358D-12  
housing authority  
delegation of powers, 358D-4  
duties, 358D-5  
shelter stipends, 358D-17  
landlord tenant code exemptions, 358D-12, 521-7  
negligence  
liability of donors, 358D-6, 663-10.6  
participants  
savings accounts, 358D-17  
shelter stipends, 358D-17

provider agencies  
abuse of assistance, 358D-11  
antitrust exemption, 358D-15, 480-11  
audits, 358D-14  
barring participation, 358D-11  
contracts to administer facilities, 358D-8  
defined, 358D-3  
services, 358D-17  
shelter stipends, 358D-17  
time limit for assistance, 358D-9  
public lands, 358D-7  
purpose of chapter, 358D-2  
rules, 358D-5, 358D-10, 358D-11, 358D-17  
short title, 358D-1

## INDEX

### **HOUSING PROJECTS—cont'd**

- Homeless facilities—cont'd
  - taxation
    - county tax exemptions, 358D-12
    - excise tax exemptions, 237-23, 358D-12
    - time limit on providing assistance, 358D-9
- Housing acts of 1947 and 1949, see Veterans, below
- Housing bonds, see Bond issues, above
- Improvements
  - cooperative agreements, 356-12
- Infrastructure
  - cooperative agreements, 356-12
- Insurance
  - powers of authority, 356-11
  - veterans housing, 359-22
- Investigations
  - powers of authority, 356-13
- Leases
  - powers of authority, 356-11
- Legislative findings and declaration, 356-1
- Liens
  - eviction
    - lien on household goods and personal effects, 360-5
  - exemption for property, 356-11
  - public housing liens
    - abandoned property, 360-16, 360-18
    - definitions, 360-11
    - existing contracts not impaired, 360-15
    - foreclosure, 360-13
    - lien for rent and charges, 360-12
    - police to assist in seizing property, 360-14
    - powers of authority, 360-20
    - priority of housing lien, 360-19
    - sale of personal property, 360-13
    - surplus proceeds of sale, 360-17
- Low and moderate income housing
  - excise tax exemption, 201E-205
  - purchase of federal projects, 201E-50.5
  - rental housing construction and rehabilitation loans, 201F-3
- Maintenance, see Construction and maintenance, above
- Management and operation
  - agents, 356-14
- Mortgages
  - bond requirements, 356-30, 359-76
  - downpayment reserve plan
    - alienability of reserves, 359-104
    - crediting reserves, 359-104
    - eligibility for participation, 359-102
    - established, 359-101
    - involuntary withdrawals, 359-106
    - making withdrawal without purchasing homes, 359-108
    - optional withdrawal, 359-107
    - payment of downpayment reserve, 359-105
    - rent rates, 359-103
    - subordination to contracts, 356-25

### **HOUSING PROJECTS—cont'd**

- Motor vehicles
  - abandoned vehicles, 290-1
  - derelict vehicles, 290-8
  - traffic control, 360-38, 360-39, 360-40
- Public lands
  - development of property, 356-15
  - exemption from public lands law, 171-2
  - sale or lease to authority, 356-12
- Real property
  - acquisition, use, or disposition, 356-11
  - conveyances by state or county, 356-12
  - development, 356-15
  - eminent domain powers, 356-18
  - powers generally, 356-11
- Referral services
  - housing counseling, 356-8
- Rent
  - downpayment reserve plan
    - deposit of rent, 359-104
    - rent rates, 359-103
    - withdrawals without purchasing home
      - retroactive charges for rent, 359-108
  - elder housing, 359-52
  - failure to pay rent
    - delinquent accounts, 356-39
    - lien on personal property, 360-12
    - termination and eviction, 360-2
  - operation not for profit, 356-34
  - rates, 356-34, 356-35
  - rent supplements
    - authority to make payments, 359-121
    - definitions, 359-122
    - eligibility, 359-123, 359-125
    - limitations, 359-121, 359-124
    - qualified tenants, 359-123
    - rules, 359-127
    - tenant selection, 359-125
  - veterans and displaced persons, 359-11, 359-38
- Reports
  - annual reports, 356-26
  - teachers housing, 359A-3
- Right of entry
  - investigatory powers, 356-13
- Rules
  - evictions, 360-9
  - powers of authority, 356-10
  - rent supplements, 359-127
  - teachers housing, 359A-4
  - veterans housing, 359-14
- Sales
  - purchase of dwelling units, 359-141
  - quitclaim deeds, 356-41, 359-172
- Sanitation
  - failure of tenants to maintain dwelling units
    - termination and eviction, 360-2
- Staff, 356-5
- State departments and agencies
  - cooperative agreements, 356-12

## INDEX

### **HOUSING PROJECTS—cont'd**

#### Taxation

- excise tax exemption, 356-42
  - exemptions generally, 356-11
  - homeless facilities exemption, 358D-12
- Teachers housing
- annual statements, 359A-3
  - disposal of units, 359A-5
  - purpose of chapter, 359A-1
  - revolving fund, 359A-2
  - rules, 359A-4

#### Tenants

- abandoned property, 360-16, 360-18
- assignment of delinquent accounts, 356-39
- elder housing, 359-52
- eligibility, 356-35
- eviction, see Eviction, above
- housing counseling by authority, 356-8
- income limitations, 356-35
- needs of tenants considered, 359-171
- powers of authority, 356-11
- rent supplements, 359-123, 359-125
- savings for home purchase
  - deposits into reserves, 359-104
  - effect of withdrawal, 359-108
  - limitations, 359-106
  - participation, 359-102
  - pay-out of reserves, 359-105
  - program established, 359-101
  - rent rates, 359-103, 359-108
  - withdrawing from plan, 359-107
- tenant selection, 356-35
- veterans and displaced persons, 359-10, 359-40

#### Veterans

- appropriations, 359-18, 359-37
- conformity with federal law, 359-14
- cooperative agreements, 359-7
- county participation, 359-6, 359-35
- definitions, 359-2, 359-32
- development and administration, 359-3, 359-21, 359-33
- disabled veterans, 363-11
- eligibility, 359-2
- eminent domain, 359-17
- existing housing, 359-12
- expenditure of funds, 359-19
- federal aid, 359-5, 359-36
- housing authority
  - housing act of 1947, 359-3, 359-4
  - housing act of 1949, 359-33, 359-34
- impairment of existing obligations, 359-15
- improvements to federal projects, 359-19
- insurance, 359-22
- legislative findings and declaration, 359-1, 359-31
- net revenues, 359-20
- other powers not affected, 359-16, 359-41
- permanent housing, 359-9, 359-39
- rent, 359-11, 359-38
- revolving fund, 359-13

### **HOUSING PROJECTS—cont'd**

#### Veterans—cont'd

- temporary housing, 359-8
  - tenant selection, 359-10, 359-40
- Water systems and waterworks services by counties, 360-36
- Wrists of possession
- issuance for eviction of tenants, 360-5

### **HUMAN RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT**

#### Civil service

- see CIVIL SERVICE
- Deferred compensation plan

placement within department, 88E-3

#### Director of human resources development

- absence or disability, 26-32
  - acting head of department, 26-32
  - appointment, St Art V-6, 26-31
  - delegation of duties, 26-5
  - head of department, 26-5
  - qualifications, St Art V-6
  - removal, St Art V-6, 26-31
  - salary, 26-52
  - term of office, St Art V-6, 26-31
  - vacancies, 26-33
- Established, 26-4
- Funds
- revolving and trust funds reviews, 23-12
- Powers and duties
- generally, 26-5
- Procurement code
- education and training program, 103D-110

### **HUMAN SERVICES DEPARTMENT**

#### Adoption

- see ADOPTION

#### Adult protective services

- see AGED PERSONS

#### Aged persons generally

- see AGED PERSONS

#### Aliens

- resident alien and naturalized citizen program
- see ALIENS

#### Appeals

- right to appeal, 346-12

#### Appropriations

- expenditures, 346-6

#### Attorney general

- legal representative of department, 346-39

#### Blindness

- see BLIND PERSONS

#### Child care facilities

- see CHILD CARE FACILITIES

#### Child protective act

- see CHILD ABUSE

#### Contracts

- adult day care, 346-84

- job opportunities and basic skills (JOBS), 346-274

## INDEX

### **HUMAN SERVICES DEPARTMENT- cont'd**

Contracts—cont'd  
    purchase of social services, 346-63  
    return of aliens to homelands, 346-143  
    vocational rehabilitation, 348-7  
    youth correctional facilities, 352-3

County attorneys  
    legal representatives of department, 346-39

Criminal history record checks  
    child protective act, 587-21, 587-53  
    defined, 346-16  
    foster homes and child care facilities,  
        346-19.6

Day care  
    see CHILD CARE FACILITIES

Deafness  
    see DEAF PERSONS

Director of human services  
    absence or disability, 26-32  
    acting head of department, 26-32  
    appointment, St Art V-6, 26-31  
    head of department, 26-14  
    qualifications, St Art V-6  
    removal, St Art V-6, 26-31  
    salary, 26-52  
    term of office, St Art V-6, 26-31  
    vacancies, 26-33

Employees  
    appointment by director, 346-2  
    compensation, 346-3

Established, 26-4

Federal aid  
    acceptance of funds, 346-7, 346-8  
    child in foster care, 346-17.5  
    federal requirements, 346-56

Foster boarding homes  
    see FOSTER CARE

Funds  
    acceptance of additional funds, 346-8  
    emergency funds, 40-85, 346-53  
    health care revolving fund, 346E-15  
    revolving and trust funds reviews, 23-12  
    spouse and child abuse special account,  
        346-7.5  
    welfare imprest fund, 40-85

Grants  
    acceptance, 346-7

Health insurance program, 431N-4

Hearings  
    child care facilities, 346-164, 346-175  
    right to fair hearing, 346-12  
    rules governing procedure, 346-14  
    subpoena of records, 346-13  
    third party liability, 346-37  
    witnesses, 346-13

Housing authority  
    placement within department, 26-14, 356-5

Imprest fund for immediate welfare payments,  
    40-85

### **HUMAN SERVICES DEPARTMENT- cont'd**

Inspections  
    generally, 346-42  
    medicaid facilities, 346-41

Interstate compact on placement of children  
    see FOSTER CARE

Investigations  
    adult abuse and neglect, 346-227  
    child protective act, 587-21  
    confidential information, 346-10  
    foster homes and child care facilities, 346-17  
    investigators  
        appointment, 346-4.5  
        powers and authority, 346-4.5  
        witnesses and records, 346-13

Job training  
    occupational information system reports,  
        373C-23

Liens  
    assistance payments constitute lien on  
        property, 346-29.5  
    public assistance overpayments, 346-44

Loans  
    federal supplemental security income  
        program, 346-57

Long term care facilities  
    see LONG TERM CARE FACILITIES

Nursing facility tax  
    see LONG TERM CARE FACILITIES

Office of youth services  
    see MINORS

Parental rights termination  
    intervention, 571-62  
    judgment and appeal, 571-63

Powers and duties  
    foster homes and child care facilities, 346-17  
    generally, 26-14, 346-14  
    other powers not affected, 346-43  
    programs for elderly, St Art IX-4  
    public assistance, St Art IX-3

Public assistance  
    see PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

Records  
    adult abuse and neglect  
        confidentiality, 346-45, 346-225  
        registry of reports, 346-224  
    child care facilities, 346-153, 346-166  
    confidentiality, 346-10, 346-11  
    medical assistance, 346-40  
    services to blind persons, 347-11

Reports  
    additional funds, 346-8  
    adult abuse and neglect, 346-224  
    annual reports, 346-5  
    basic needs allowance and shelter allowance  
        adequacy, 346-54  
    child care facilities, 346-166  
    federal aid, 346-7  
    job opportunities and basic skills (JOBS)  
        program, 346-276

## INDEX

### **HUMAN SERVICES DEPARTMENT- cont'd**

- Reports—cont'd
  - liens on real property, 346-29.5
  - medical care providers, 346-59
  - spouse and child abuse special account, 346-7.5
- Rules
  - adoption, 346-14
  - adoption assistance program, 346-303
  - adult abuse and neglect, 346-225
  - alien and naturalized citizens program, 346-145
  - amount of public assistance, 346-53
  - child care facilities, 346-17, 346-155, 346-162
  - confidentiality of records, 346-10
  - day care centers, 346-83
  - domiciliary care payments, 346-53
  - food stamps and food distribution, 346-34
  - foster homes, 346-17
  - general assistance, 346-71
  - group therapy, 346-60
  - job opportunities and basic skills (JOBS) program, 346-275
  - liens on real property, 346-29.5
  - medical assistance, 346-29, 346-40
  - medical care providers, 346-59
  - nursing facility tax, 346E-13
  - nursing home without walls program, 346D-5, 346D-7
  - personal care services, 346-64
  - protective services for aged persons, 346-253
  - public service employment, 346-102
  - recovery of public assistance overpayments, 346-44
  - social services, 346-63
  - youth correctional facilities, 352-4
- Security guard services
  - transfer to public safety department, 26-14.6
- Sex offender treatment program
  - see PRISONS AND PRISONERS
- Social services
  - adult day care, 346-84
  - contracts for purchase of services, 346-63
- Vocational rehabilitation
  - see JOB TRAINING
- Workers' compensation
  - vocational rehabilitation referrals, 386-25
- Workshop and home labor program
  - funding, 346-9

### **HUNTING**

- Actions
  - collection of fines and penalties, 183D-5, 183D-12
  - hunting on private lands, 183D-26
  - restitution for damage, 183D-12
- Aged persons
  - licenses, 183D-22
- Hunting—cont'd
  - Aircraft
    - hunting from aircraft, 263-10
  - Bag limits
    - game birds, 183D-32
    - rules, 183D-3
  - Conservation districts
    - see CONSERVATION DISTRICTS
  - Enforcement, 183D-2
  - Fees
    - deposit of fees, 183D-10.5
    - duplicate licenses, 183D-24
    - game bird preserves, 183D-34
    - informer's fee, 183D-11
    - license fees, 183D-22
    - nonresident hunters, 183D-34
    - rules, 183D-3
  - Firearms
    - see FIREARMS
  - Game and wild birds
    - see BIRDS
  - Game bags
    - inspection, 183D-25
  - Game mammals
    - defined, 183D-1, 183D-51
    - permits to take game mammals, 183D-61
  - Game management areas, see Public hunting areas, below
  - Hansen's disease sufferers
    - licenses, 183D-22
  - Harassment of hunters, 183D-27.5
  - Hunter education program, 134-2, 183D-28
  - Hunting guides
    - licensing, 183D-25.5
    - reports, 183D-25.5
    - violations, 183D-5
  - Inspections
    - game bags, containers, etc., 183D-25
  - Licenses
    - agents to sell licenses, 183D-29
    - applications, 183D-22
    - deposit of fees, 183D-10.5
    - display, 183D-25
    - duplicate licenses, 183D-24
    - exceptions, 183D-21
    - expiration, 183D-23
    - fees, 183D-22
    - forfeiture, 183D-5, 183D-28
    - hunting guides, 183D-25.5
    - issuance, 183D-22
    - loss or destruction, 183D-24
    - nonresident hunters, 183D-34
    - penalties for violation, 183D-5
    - possession of license while hunting, 183D-25
    - required, 183D-21
    - sales, 183D-29
    - shooting preserves, 183D-34
    - term, 183D-23
  - Motor vehicles
    - inspection, 183D-25

## INDEX

### **HUNTING—cont'd**

- Night hunting, 183D-5, 183D-27
- Nonresidents
  - private shooting preserves, 183D-34
- Nuisances
  - license exemption for destruction, 183D-21
- Obstructing hunters, 183D-27.5
- Open and closed seasons
  - game birds, 183D-32
  - rules, 183D-3
- Permits
  - permits to take game, 183D-61
- Predators
  - destruction of predators, 183D-65
  - license exemption for destruction, 183D-21
- Preventing taking game, 183D-27.5
- Private lands
  - entry on private lands for hunting, 183D-26
  - natural area reserves, 195-6.5
  - night hunting, 183D-27
  - penalties for violations, 183D-5
  - taking for public purpose, 183D-4
- Public hunting areas
  - acquisition of lands, 183D-7
  - destruction of predators, 183D-65
  - establishment by department, 183D-4
  - federal agencies authority, 183D-8
  - management and administration, 171-3, 183D-2
  - public access preserved, 171-26, 171-35
  - removal of cattle or horses, 183-19, 183-20
  - trails and accesses to areas, 198D-3
- Reports
  - education program, 183D-28
  - game birds, 183D-39
  - hunting guides, 183D-25.5
  - license sales, 183D-29
  - nonresidents, 183D-34
- Rules
  - adoption, 183D-3
  - game birds, 183D-31
  - hunter education certificates, 183D-28
  - nonresidents, 183D-34
- Shooting preserves
  - importation of game birds, 183D-35
  - licenses, 183D-34
  - private and commercial preserves, 183D-34
- Size limits
  - rules, 183D-3
- State departments and agencies
  - license exceptions for employees, 183D-21
- Target ranges
  - construction, operation, and maintenance, 183D-28
- Violations
  - administrative penalties, 183D-12
  - deposit of fines and forfeitures, 183D-10.5
  - enforcement, 183D-2
  - harassment of hunters, 183D-27.5
  - hunting on private lands, 183D-26
  - informer's fee, 183D-11

### **HUNTING—cont'd**

- Violations—cont'd
  - night hunting, 183D-27
  - penalties, 183-4, 183D-5

### **HUSBAND AND WIFE**

- Abuse
  - see DOMESTIC ABUSE
- Actions
  - suits between spouses, 572-28
  - support enforcement, 576-23
- Annulment of marriage
  - see MARRIAGE
- Attachment or execution
  - effect of separation, divorce, or reconciliation, 651-93
- Contracts
  - contracts between spouses, 572-22
  - separate contracting powers, 572-22
- Crimes
  - abuse of family and household members, 709-906
  - duress
    - persons acting on command of spouse, 702-231
- Debts
  - liability for community debts, 572-24
  - spouse's liability for own debts, 510-8, 572-23
- Divorce
  - see DIVORCE
- Domicile
  - establishment, 572-4
- Duress
  - persons acting on command of spouse
    - defense to criminal offenses, 702-231
- Evidence
  - adult abuse or neglect, 346-244
  - child abuse or neglect, 350-5, 587-44
  - desertion and nonsupport, 575-4
  - enforcement of support, 576-39
  - spousal privilege, 626-1:Rule 505
- Fair credit extension
  - discrimination on basis of marital status, 477E-3
  - separate applications for credit accounts or loans, 477E-3
- Family courts
  - see FAMILY COURTS
- Family owned business
  - disability insurance, 392-5
  - prepaid health care, 393-5
  - unemployment compensation, 383-7
  - wage and hour exemption, 387-1
  - workers' compensation, 386-1
- Hawaiian home lands
  - choice of lease when both succeed to leases, HHCA 208
  - succession to lease, HHCA 209
- Judgments
  - effect on community property, 510-7

## INDEX

### **HUSBAND AND WIFE—cont'd**

- Judgments—cont'd
  - spouse's liability for own debts, 572-23
- Liability
  - liability for community debts, 572-24
  - property subject to obligations, 510-8
  - spouse's liability for own debts, 510-8, 572-23
- Loss of consortium
  - noneconomic damages recoverable in tort actions, 663-8.5
  - wrongful death actions, 663-3
- Marriage
  - see MARRIAGE
- Names of married persons, 574-1, 574-5
- Partnerships
  - proof of partnership, 425-4
- Postmortem examinations
  - consent, 453-15
- Property
  - community property
    - actions affecting property, 510-7
    - acts of married persons, 510-28
    - applicability, 510-11, 510-21
    - citation of part, 510-30
    - control and disposition, 510-5
    - creditor's rights, 510-27
    - division upon death of spouse, 510-10, 510-23
    - division upon divorce, 510-9
    - enforcement of judgments, 510-7
    - husband's separate property, 510-3
    - incapacity of spouse, 510-6
    - joint powers, 525-2
    - liability for debts, 510-8
    - perfection of title, 510-24, 510-25
    - presumptions, 510-22
    - property deemed community property, 510-22
    - purchasers for value or lender, 510-26
    - rule against perpetuities, 525-2
    - severing or altering interests, 510-28
    - situs of property, 510-11
    - testamentary disposition, 510-29
    - transfers between spouses, 510-2
    - wife's separate property, 510-4
  - division of property
    - death of spouse, 510-10, 510-23
    - divorce, 510-9, 580-56
  - divorced persons, 580-56
  - husband's separate property, 510-3, 572-25
  - liability of separate property, 510-8
  - recording conveyances
    - acknowledgment of married women, 502-44
  - separate property, 572-21, 572-25
  - transfer of property between spouses, 510-2
  - wife's separate property, 510-4, 572-25
- Public assistance
  - community spouse assets, 346-29

### **HUSBAND AND WIFE—cont'd**

- Spousal privilege
  - adult abuse or neglect, 346-244
  - child abuse disclosure, 350-5, 587-44
  - desertion and nonsupport, 575-4
  - enforcement of support, 576-39
  - rules of evidence, 626-1:Rule 505
- Torts
  - liability for torts generally, 663-1
  - noneconomic damages recoverable in tort actions, 663-8.5
  - spouse's liability for own torts, 510-8
  - suits between spouses, 572-28
  - wrongful death actions, 663-3
- Veterans
  - responsibility for burial, 363-5

### **HYDROCHLOROFLUOROCARBONS**

*see CFCs OR HCFCs*

### **IDENTIFICATION**

Civil identification

- see CIVIL IDENTIFICATION

### **ILLEGITIMATE PERSONS**

- Annulment of marriage
  - legitimacy of children, 580-27
- Birth certificates
  - name of child, 338-21, 574-3
- Child custody and support
  - generally, 577-14
  - hearing on issue, 571-47
- Children deemed illegitimate, 577-14
- Children deemed orphans, 577-15
- Inheritance
  - property from, 532-7
  - property to, 532-6, 577-15
- Names
  - change on legitimization, 574-5
  - recordation, 574-3
- Parental rights
  - relinquished, 571-61
- Probate code
  - see PROBATE CODE

### **IMMIGRATION**

- Admission Act
  - effect on nationality, Adm. Act 19
- Aliens
  - see ALIENS
- Constitution of the United States
  - importation of persons, US Art I-9
- Immigrant services center
  - see LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS DEPARTMENT, Office of community services
- Immigration and nationality act
  - amendments, Adm. Act 20

## INDEX

### **IMMIGRATION—cont'd**

- Refugee resettlement program
  - see LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS DEPARTMENT, Office of community services
- State plan
  - objectives and policies, 226-5, 226-22

### **IMMUNITY**

- Armed forces
  - state military forces on active duty
    - see NATIONAL GUARD
- Blood banks
  - warranty against hepatitis, 325-91
- Boards and commissions
  - immunity of members from civil liability, 26-35.5
- Boats and boating
  - rendering assistance after accident, 200-28
- Business permits service center
  - immunity from civil liability, 201D-6
- Child abuse
  - reports made in good faith, 350-3
- Civil defense
  - shelters, 128-19
  - workers, 128-18
- Death
  - medical use of bodies, 327-39
- Dependent adult protective services, 346-250
- Design professional conciliation panel
  - panel members immune from liability, 672-9
- Disaster relief workers, 127-7
- Ethics committees, 663-1.7
- Extradition
  - civil liability arising from same act, 832-24
  - other criminal prosecutions in state, 832-27
- Firearms
  - providing information on applicants, 134-18
- Fire protection
  - aiding in fire control, 710-1012
  - information from insurers, 132-4.5
  - volunteer firefighters, 663-1.55
- Food donations, 145D-2, 663-10.6
- Freedom of information
  - immunity for disclosure or nondisclosure, 92F-16
- Good samaritan immunity, 663-1.5
- Hawaiian people trust relief
  - claims review panel, 674-12
- Hazardous substance releases
  - emergency planning and right to know, 128E-10
- Health department
  - air pollution control, 342B-52
  - hazardous waste control, 342J-15
  - noise pollution, 342F-16
  - solid waste pollution control, 342H-15
  - underground storage tanks, 342L-16
  - water pollution control, 342D-15
- Housing
  - homeless assistance donors, 358D-6

### **IMMUNITY—cont'd**

- Housing—cont'd
  - shelter for needy, 663-10.6
- Husband and wife
  - suits between spouses, 572-28
- Insurance
  - commissioner examinations, 431:2-301.8
  - national association of insurance commissioners, 431:3-303
- Landowner's liability for public use
  - see REAL PROPERTY
- Marriage
  - spousal immunity to actions, 572-28
- Medical torts
  - ethics committees, 663-1.7
  - medical claim conciliation panels, 671-17
  - peer review committees, 663-1.7, 663-1.8, 671D-10
  - quality assurance committees, 663-1.7
- National guard
  - civil relief during active duty
    - see NATIONAL GUARD
- Nonprofit corporations
  - officers and directors, 415B-158.5
- Nurse diversion program, 334D-4
- Ombudsman
  - investigation of complaints, 96-17
- Police
  - aiding peace officers, 710-1011
- Professional and vocational licensing
  - investigative advisory committees, 26-9
- Professional societies, 663-1.7
- Quality assurance committees, 663-1.7
- Ridesharing, 279G-2
- School equipment and fixtures donations, 302A-1503
- Sovereign immunity
  - constitutional requirements, US Amd XI
  - dam failure liability, 179D-4
  - tort claims against state where state covered by insurance, 661-11
  - waiver, 662-2, 673-1, 674-16
- Strategic development corporation, 211F-14
- Transactional immunity
  - antitrust investigations, 480-23.3
  - generally, 621C-4
- Use immunity
  - antitrust investigations, 480-23.2
  - generally, 621C-3
- Witnesses
  - see WITNESSES

### **IMMUNIZATION**

*see VACCINATIONS*

### **IMPERSONATION**

- Forfeiture of property, 710-1001
- Impersonating law enforcement officers
  - defenses, 710-1016.9
  - first degree impersonation
    - class C felony, 710-1016.6

## INDEX

### **IMPERSONATION—cont'd**

Impersonating law enforcement officers—cont'd  
first degree impersonation—cont'd  
elements of crime, 710-1016.6  
law enforcement officer defined, 710-1000  
presumptions, 710-1016.8  
second degree impersonation  
elements of crime, 710-1016.7  
misdemeanor, 710-1016.7  
uniforms, badges, or identification cards  
presumptions, 710-1016.8  
Impersonating public servants  
defenses, 710-1016  
elements of crime, 710-1016  
misdemeanor, 710-1016

### **IMPORTATION**

Agriculture department  
powers generally, 141-2  
Alcoholic beverages  
see ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES  
Animals  
generally  
see ANIMALS  
quarantine  
see QUARANTINE  
Coffee  
disclosure in advertising, 148-2  
Eggs  
designation of origin, 147-75  
removal from dock or landing without  
permission, 147-75  
rules, 147-74  
Feed  
see FEED  
Fireworks  
see FIREWORKS  
Fruits and vegetables  
disclosure in advertising, 148-2  
Gold and silver articles  
importing falsely marked articles, 482D-2  
Pesticides  
prohibited acts, 149A-11  
Petroleum products  
reports, 125C-2, 243-10  
Plants  
see QUARANTINE  
Prohibited articles  
see QUARANTINE  
Rules  
powers of department, 141-2  
Seeds  
licenses, 150-29  
Taxation  
see USE TAXES

### **IMPOUNDMENT**

Aircraft  
impoundment for landing fees, 261-7.5  
Animals  
see ANIMALS

### **IMPOUNDMENT—cont'd**

Boats and boating  
see BOATS AND BOATING  
Commercial harbors  
unauthorized vessels, 266-27  
Meat inspection  
power to impound meat, 159-54  
Poultry inspection  
products in violation, 161-49  
Water resources development  
water management areas, 174C-48

**IMPRISONMENT**

Concurrent sentences of imprisonment,  
706-668.5  
Consecutive sentences of imprisonment,  
706-668.5  
Credit for prior imprisonment or detention,  
706-671  
Dangerous persons  
criteria for extended terms of imprisonment,  
706-662  
Extended terms of imprisonment  
conviction of felony, 706-661  
criteria, 706-662  
dangerous persons, 706-662  
former convictions in another jurisdiction,  
706-665  
hearing, 706-664  
minimum term of imprisonment, 706-669  
multiple offenders, 706-662  
offenders against aged, disabled, or minors,  
706-662  
persistent offenders, 706-662  
procedure for imposing, 706-664  
professional criminals, 706-662  
proof of prior convictions, 706-666  
Fines  
contumacious nonpayment of fines, 706-644  
Hearings  
extended terms of imprisonment, 706-664  
minimum term of imprisonment, 706-669  
Indeterminate sentences  
minimum term of imprisonment, 706-669  
parole procedure, 706-670  
young adult defendants, 706-667  
Life imprisonment  
extended terms, 706-661  
murder, 706-656, 706-657  
when bail allowed, 804-5  
Maximum length of imprisonment  
class A felonies, 706-659  
class B and C felonies, 706-660  
extended terms, 706-661  
firearm used in felony, 706-660.1  
misdemeanors, 706-663  
petty misdemeanors, 706-663  
young adult defendants, 706-667  
Minimum term of imprisonment  
class A felonies, 706-659  
class B and C felonies, 706-660

## INDEX

### IMPRISONMENT—cont'd

- Minimum term of imprisonment—cont'd
  - extended terms for felonies, 706-661
  - firearm used in felony, 706-660.1
  - methamphetamine possession or distribution, 712-1241, 712-1242, 712-1243
  - murder and attempted murder, 706-656
  - offenses against children, elders, or handicapped persons, 706-660.2
  - procedure for determining, 706-669
  - young adult defendants, 706-667
- Misdemeanors
  - term of imprisonment, 706-663
- Multiple offenders
  - criteria for extended terms of imprisonment, 706-662
- Multiple sentences of imprisonment, 706-668.5
- Parole
  - see PAROLE
- Petty misdemeanors
  - term of imprisonment, 706-663
- Place of imprisonment, 706-672
- Prisons
  - see PRISONS AND PRISONERS
- Professional criminals
  - criteria for extended terms of imprisonment, 706-662
- Sentencing generally
  - see SENTENCING
- Young adult defendants
  - defined, 706-667
  - specialized correctional treatment, 706-667
  - special terms, 706-667

### IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS

- Assessments
  - ad valorem assessments, 46-81
  - apportionment of assessments for exempt property, 46-74.2, 441-10
  - community facilities districts, 46-80.1
  - eminent domain proceedings, 101-23
  - exemption from assessment, 46-74.1
  - lien for assessment, 651-92
  - methods of assessment, 46-80
  - special benefits conferred on land by improvements, 46-80
  - waiver of exemption, 46-74
- Bond issues
  - ad valorem assessments, 46-81
  - authority to issue and sell, 46-80
  - community facilities districts, 46-80.1
  - CUSIP numbers, 46-79
  - exemption from taxation, 46-75
  - reserve funds, 46-81
- Cemeteries
  - exemption, 441-9
  - proration of liens, 441-10
- Counties
  - approval of petition, 46-78
  - investment of county moneys, 46-50

### IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS—cont'd

- Creation
  - initiation by state, 46-78
  - petition by department of transportation, 46-78
  - petition by exempt organization, 46-74
  - residential development of public lands, 171-47
- Exempt lands
  - dedication for cemetery purposes, 441-9
  - generally, 46-74.1
  - waiver of exemption, 46-74
- Finance ordinance, 46-80
- Hamakua community development district, 206E-173
- Honolulu, 46-74.2
- Liens
  - execution against real property, 651-92
- Ordinances
  - community facilities districts, 46-80.1
  - enactment authorized, 46-80
  - finance ordinance, 46-80
- Parking facilities
  - construction through improvement assessments, 56-2
- Public utilities
  - location of utility facilities in districts, 46-76
  - underground utility facilities, 46-77
  - water systems, 54-1
- Reserve funds
  - ad valorem assessments for replenishing reserve fund, 46-81
- Water systems, 54-1

### IMPROVEMENTS

- Bond issues
  - bonds secured by assessment for improvements, 39-112
- County powers
  - see IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS
- Educational facilities, 36-32
- State public improvements
  - apraisers of property, 107-9
  - comptroller's powers and duties, 107-1, 107-3
  - county duties, 107-4
  - parking of motor vehicles, 107-11
  - public works project assessment fund, 107-1.5
  - real property acquisition
    - approval requirements, 107-10
  - surveys and maps
    - comptroller's duties, 107-2, 107-3
    - costs, fees and charges, 107-5
    - county duties, 107-4
    - employment of private contractors, 107-7
    - standards, 107-6

### INCAPACITATED PERSONS

*see INCOMPETENT PERSONS*

## INDEX

### **INCEST**

- Class C felony, 707-741
- Elements of offense, 707-741
- Illegal marrying, 709-900
- Sentences
  - blood and saliva identification of offenders, 706-603
  - expedited sentencing, 706-606.3

### **INCHOATE CRIMES**

- Attempt
  - see PENAL CODE
- Conspiracy
  - see CONSPIRACY
- Solicitation
  - see SOLICITATION

### **INCOME TAXES**

- Agents
  - returns, 235-94
- Aiding and abetting violations, 235-105
- Audits
  - returns, 235-108
- Cafeteria plans, 78-61
- Charities
  - contributions, 235-2
- Collection of taxes
  - taxation generally
    - see TAXATION
  - withholding, see Withholding of tax on wages, below
- Corporations
  - affiliated domestic corporations, 235-92
  - allocation of capital gains and losses, 235-26
  - allocation of interest and dividends, 235-27
  - alternative tax for corporations, 235-71.5
  - apportionment of business income, 235-29
  - business in partnership, 235-72
  - capital gains, 235-26
  - capital goods excise tax credit, 235-110.7
  - capital loss, 235-2, 235-2.4
  - carryback overpayments, 235-111
  - deductions, 235-7
  - distortion of income, 235-103
  - energy conservation tax credit, 235-12
  - estimated taxes, 235-97
  - exchange fund transfers, 235-2.2
  - exemptions, 235-9
  - filings, 235-98
  - foreign holding company, 235-4.5
  - foreign manufacturing corporations, 235-6
  - imposition of tax, 235-4, 235-71
  - internal revenue code conformance, 235-2, 235-2.2
  - legislative intent, 235-3
  - net operating losses, 235-7
  - rates, 235-71
  - real estate investment trust, 235-71, 235-71.5
  - regulated investment company, 235-71, 235-71.5
  - returns, 235-92
- Decedents
  - assessment on income and estate, 235-59
  - filings, 235-94
- Deductions
  - allocation of income
    - persons not taxable upon entire income, 235-5
  - generally, 235-7
  - individual housing accounts, 235-5.5
  - legislative intent, 235-3
  - personal exemptions, 235-54
  - standard deductions, 235-2.4
- Definitions
  - capital goods excise tax credit, 235-110.7
  - C corporation, 235-121
  - ceiling amount, 235-53
  - child and dependent care, 235-55.6
  - commercial fishing vessel, 235-110.6
  - corporation, 235-4
  - division of income, 235-21
  - double taxation, 235-3
  - employment-related expenses, 235-55.6
  - energy conservation devices, 235-12
  - food tax credit, 235-55.8
  - foreign corporation, 235-4.5
  - generally, 235-1
  - gross income, 235-5
  - individual housing accounts, 235-5.5
  - internal revenue code, 235-2
  - involuntary conversion of leasehold lands, 235-13

### **INCOME TAXES—cont'd**

- Corporations—cont'd
  - S corporations, see S corporations, below
  - stocks and distributions, 235-2, 235-2.2
- Credits
  - capital goods excise tax credit, 235-110.7
  - child and dependent care, 235-55.6
  - child passenger restraint systems, 235-15
  - commercial fishers fuel tax credit, 235-110.6
  - county surcharge excise tax credit, 235-16
  - energy conservation devices, 235-12, 241-4.6
  - enterprise zone business tax credit, 209E-10
  - expenses necessary for gainful employment, 235-55.6
  - food tax credit, 235-55.8
  - limitation period, 235-111
  - low-income household renters, 235-55.7
  - low-income housing credit, 201E-30.5, 235-110.8, 241-4.7
  - medical services excise tax credit, 235-55.9
  - nursing facility expenses, 235-55.9
  - overpayment of tax, 235-110
  - refund of excess revenues, St Art VII-6
  - regulated investment company, 235-71
  - resident taxpayers, 235-55
  - resident trust beneficiaries, 235-4.5
  - S corporations, 235-129
  - vocational rehabilitation referral tax credit, 235-55.91
- Decedents
  - assessment on income and estate, 235-59
  - filings, 235-94
- Deductions
  - allocation of income
    - persons not taxable upon entire income, 235-5
  - generally, 235-7
  - individual housing accounts, 235-5.5
  - legislative intent, 235-3
  - personal exemptions, 235-54
  - standard deductions, 235-2.4
- Definitions
  - capital goods excise tax credit, 235-110.7
  - C corporation, 235-121
  - ceiling amount, 235-53
  - child and dependent care, 235-55.6
  - commercial fishing vessel, 235-110.6
  - corporation, 235-4
  - division of income, 235-21
  - double taxation, 235-3
  - employment-related expenses, 235-55.6
  - energy conservation devices, 235-12
  - food tax credit, 235-55.8
  - foreign corporation, 235-4.5
  - generally, 235-1
  - gross income, 235-5
  - individual housing accounts, 235-5.5
  - internal revenue code, 235-2
  - involuntary conversion of leasehold lands, 235-13

## INDEX

### **INCOME TAXES—cont'd**

Definitions—cont'd  
member of the armed forces of the United States, 235-100.5  
minor's unearned income, 235-7.5  
net income tax, 235-129  
nursing facility expenses, 235-55.9  
rent, 235-55.7  
S corporations, 235-121  
understatement of tax, 235-93.5  
unrelated business taxable income, 235-2.4  
vocational rehabilitation referral, 235-55.91  
withholding of tax on property transfer, 235-68  
withholding of tax on wages, 235-61  
Delinquent taxes  
see TAXATION  
Disabled persons  
dependent care credit, 235-55.6  
filing returns, 235-94  
personal exemptions, 235-54  
vocational rehabilitation tax credit, 235-55.91  
Distortion of income, 235-103  
Division of income for tax purposes  
applicability of provisions, 235-22, 235-38.5  
business income apportionment, 235-29  
capital gains and losses allocation, 235-26  
definitions, 235-21  
equitable adjustment of formula, 235-38  
income taxable in another state, 235-23  
interest and dividends allocation, 235-27  
nonbusiness income, 235-24  
patent and copyright royalties allocation, 235-28  
payroll factor  
apportionment, 235-33  
locus of payment, 235-34  
property factor  
average value, 235-32  
determination, 235-30  
valuation, 235-31  
rent or royalties, 235-24, 235-25  
sale of partnership interest, 235-26  
sales factor  
determination, 235-35  
nontangible personality, 235-37  
tangible personality, 235-36  
short title, 235-39  
Elections  
campaign fund check-off, 235-102.5  
deduction for contributions, 11-226, 235-7  
Employment  
apportionment of payroll factor, 235-33, 235-34  
credits for necessary expenses, 235-55.6  
employee trusts, annuities, and pensions, 235-2.2, 235-2.4  
tip income, 235-2.2  
unemployment benefits, 235-69, 235-96.5

### **INCOME TAXES—cont'd**

Employment—cont'd  
vocational rehabilitation referral tax credit, 235-55.91  
Estimated taxes  
payment, 235-97  
returns, 235-97  
Evasion of tax  
penalties, 235-105  
Evidence  
assessments, 235-115  
Excise taxes  
capital goods excise tax credit, 235-110.7  
county surcharge tax, 235-16  
medical services excise tax credit, 235-55.9  
Exemptions  
agricultural cooperatives, 421-23  
amounts exempt, 235-7  
business development corporations, 420-16  
deferred compensation, 88E-12, 88F-10  
generally  
see TAXATION  
housing finance and development corporation, 201E-206  
income exempt, 235-7  
internal revenue code conformance, 235-2.1, 235-2.2  
legislative intent, 235-3  
organizations exempt from taxation, 235-9  
personal exemptions, 235-54  
public employee pensions, 88-91  
trusts and beneficiaries, 235-4.5  
Fiduciaries  
returns, 235-94  
Guardians  
returns, 235-94  
Heads of households  
child and dependent care, 235-55.6  
rate of tax, 235-51  
tax table, 235-53  
Housing  
energy conservation devices, 235-12  
individual housing accounts, 235-5.5  
low-income household renter credit, 235-55.7  
low-income housing credit, 201E-30.5, 235-110.8, 241-4.7  
sale of residence  
elders, 235-2.2  
involuntary conversion of leasehold lands, 235-13  
tax on gains, 235-2.4, 235-113  
withholding of tax, 235-68  
Husband and wife  
innocent spouse liability, 235-93.5  
joint returns, 235-93  
rate of tax, 235-51  
residency status, 235-4  
surviving spouse, 235-52  
tax table, 235-53

## INDEX

### INCOME TAXES—cont'd

- Imposition of tax
  - allocation of income, 235-5
  - appeals, 235-114
  - beneficiaries, 235-4.5
  - conversion
    - deficiencies attributable to, 235-112
  - corporations, 235-4, 235-71
  - estates and trusts, 235-4
  - evidentiary value, 235-115
  - foreign manufacturing corporations, 235-6
  - joint returns and surviving spouses, 235-52
  - limitation period, 235-111
  - nonresidents, 235-4
  - rates, 235-51
  - residents, 235-4
  - sale of residence, 235-2.4, 235-113
  - S corporations, 235-122
  - trusts, 235-4.5
- Individuals
  - business returns, 235-92
  - estimated taxes, 235-97
  - exemptions, 235-54
  - rate of tax, 235-51
  - tax table, 235-53
- Internal revenue code
  - amendments adopted, 235-2.1, 235-2.2
  - application of code, 235-3
  - conformance to code, 235-2.3
  - defined, 235-2
  - federal returns and assessments, 235-101
  - federal tax liens
    - see TAXATION
  - interrelationship with chapter, 235-2.5
  - legislative intent, 235-3
  - legislature may adopt provisions, St Art VII-2, 235-2.5
  - operation of certain provisions, 235-2.4
  - S corporations, 235-121
- Jeopardy assessments
  - security for payment, 235-109
  - withholding tax on wages, 235-62
- Joint returns
  - rate of tax, 235-51
  - resident and nonresident spouses, 235-4
  - tax table, 235-53
  - tax treatment, 235-52
  - understatement of tax, 235-93.5
  - who may file, 235-93
- Jury duty
  - release of taxpayer information, 612-11
- Liens
  - see TAXATION
- Limitation of actions
  - carryback overpayments, 235-111
  - gains on sale of residence, 235-113
- Military personnel
  - abatement upon death, 235-100.5
  - cost of living allowances, 235-7
  - deductions, 235-7

### INCOME TAXES—cont'd

- Military personnel—cont'd
  - deferred payment for active duty state military, 657D-43
  - returns, 235-100
  - sale of residence, 235-2.4
  - service in combat zone to postpone certain acts, 231-15.8
- Minors
  - child passenger restraint systems, 235-15
  - unearned income treated as parents' income, 235-7.5
- Newspapers
  - submittal of returns to attorney general, 480B-2
- Nonresidents
  - allocation of capital gains and losses, 235-26
  - allocation of income, 235-22
  - allocation of interest and dividends, 235-27
  - apportionment of business income, 235-29
  - beneficiaries, 235-4.5
  - corporations doing business in more than one state, 235-71
  - domicile defined, 235-21
  - foreign manufacturing corporations, 235-6
  - imposition of tax, 235-4
  - income taxable in another state, 235-23
  - multistate tax compact, 255-1
  - nonbusiness income, 235-24
  - patent and copyright royalties, 235-28
  - payroll factor, 235-33, 235-34
  - personal exemptions, 235-54
  - real property factor, 235-30, 235-31, 235-32
  - rent or royalties, 235-25
  - sales in state, 235-35, 235-36, 235-37
  - withholding of tax on transfer of property, 235-68
  - withholding of tax on wages, 235-66
- Organized crime
  - failure to report income or pay taxes, 842-11
  - inspection of tax records, 842-12
- Partnerships
  - allocation of capital gains and losses, 235-26
  - allocation of interest and dividends, 235-27
  - apportionment of business income, 235-29
  - distortion of income, 235-103
  - internal revenue code conformance, 235-2.2
  - returns, 235-95
  - sale of partnership interest, 235-26
  - tax treatment, 235-72
- Payment of taxes
  - deposit of revenues, 235-119
  - returns, 235-96
- Rates
  - corporations, 235-71, 235-71.5
  - powers of legislature, St Art VII-2
  - tax table, 235-51, 235-53
- Real property
  - apportionment of income, 235-30, 235-31, 235-32
  - capital gains and losses, 235-26

## INDEX

### **INCOME TAXES—cont'd**

Real property—cont'd  
    capitalization and amortization, 235-2.2  
    disaster losses, 235-7  
    gain upon conversion, 235-112  
    involuntary conversion tax treatment, 235-13  
    rent or royalties, 235-25  
    sale of property  
        tax on gains, 235-2.4, 235-113  
        withholding of tax on transfer by  
            nonresident, 235-68  
Reciprocal supplying of information, 235-117  
Records  
    failure to keep, 235-105  
    keeping required, 235-102  
Refunds  
    limitation period, 235-111  
    overpayment of tax, 235-110  
    retention to pay debts  
        see **TAXATION**, Recovery of moneys  
            owed state  
Residents  
    imposition of tax, 235-4  
    taxes paid to another jurisdiction, 235-55  
Retirement and pensions  
    allocation of income, 235-5  
    deductions, 235-2.4  
    exclusions from income, 235-7  
    internal revenue code conformance, 235-2.2  
Returns  
    agents, 235-94  
    amended returns, 235-101  
    audit of return, 235-108  
    authentication, 235-98  
    businesses, 235-92  
    corporations, 235-92  
    disclosure of returns unlawful, 235-116  
    distortion of income, 235-103  
    election campaign fund check-off, 235-102.5  
    estimated tax declarations, 235-97  
    failure to file, 235-105, 235-107  
    false returns, 235-103  
    federal return reconciliation, 235-101  
    fiduciaries, 235-94  
    generally  
        see **TAXATION**  
    guardians, 235-94  
    inspection by other agencies, 235-117  
    joint returns, 235-93  
    military personnel, 235-100  
    partnerships, 235-95  
    penalties added to tax, 235-104  
    persons making payments, 235-96  
    place for filing, 235-99  
    recordkeeping, 235-102  
    S corporations, 235-128  
    special returns, 235-102  
    time of filing, 235-98  
    understatement of tax, 235-93.5  
    unemployment benefits, 235-96.5

### **INCOME TAXES—cont'd**

Rules  
    adoption, 235-118  
    child and dependent care, 235-55.6  
    child passenger restraint systems, 235-15  
    energy conservation devices, 235-12  
    fuel tax credit, 235-110.6  
    low-income household renters, 235-55.7  
    low-income housing credit, 235-110.8  
    medical services excise tax credit, 235-55.9  
    unearned income of minor, 235-7.5  
    vocational rehabilitation referral tax credit,  
        235-55.91  
    withholding of tax on wages, 235-61  
S corporations  
    applicability, 235-121  
    carryforwards and carrybacks, 235-125,  
        235-125.5  
    credits, 235-129  
    definitions, 235-121  
    distributions to shareholders, 235-127  
    income attributable to the state, 235-122  
    income not attributable to the state, 235-123  
    internal revenue code conformance, 235-2.4,  
        235-121  
    last in first out (LIFO) recapture, 235-130  
    losses and deductions, 235-125  
    net operating loss carryforwards, 235-125.5  
    residency, 235-126  
    returns, 235-128  
    shareholder basis, 235-124  
    short title, 235-121  
    tax liability, 235-122, 235-123  
    transition rule, 235-125.5  
Surviving spouses  
    rate of tax, 235-51  
    tax treatment, 235-52  
Taxable income exclusions, 235-7  
Taxation generally  
    see **TAXATION**  
Tax preparers  
    accountants  
        see **ACCOUNTANTS**  
    disclosure of confidential information,  
        231-15.5  
    signature on returns, 231-15  
Trusts  
    beneficiaries, 235-4, 235-4.5  
    business returns, 235-92  
    estimated payments, 235-97  
    filing returns, 235-94  
    imposition of tax, 235-4, 235-4.5  
    internal revenue code conformance, 235-2.4  
    involuntary conversion of leasehold lands,  
        235-13  
    rate of tax, 235-51  
    real estate investment trusts, 235-71, 235-72  
    tax table inapplicable, 235-53  
United States  
    power to levy tax, US Amd XVI

## INDEX

### **INCOME TAXES—cont'd**

Withholding of tax on transfer of real property transfer by nonresident, 235-68  
Withholding of tax on wages amounts to be withheld, 235-61 crediting of withheld taxes, 235-66 definitions, 235-61 indemnity of withholdee, 235-67 jeopardy assessments, 235-62, 235-109 liability for amount of tax, 235-64 nonresidents, 235-66 payment of withheld taxes, 235-62 periods of withholding, 235-61 requirements, 235-61 return of withheld taxes, 235-62 statements to employees, 235-63 unemployment compensation payments, 235-69, 383-163.6 withheld taxes to be held in trust, 235-64

### **INCOMPETENT PERSONS**

Adoption parental consent, 578-2  
Arbitration and award agreement to submit existing controversy, 658-2  
Crimes penal responsibility and fitness to proceed see PENAL CODE use of force against incompetent persons, 703-309  
Custodial interference, 707-727  
Custodial trusts see TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES  
Divorce guardians ad litem, 580-6 support of insane spouse, 580-49  
Durable power of attorney see POWERS OF ATTORNEY  
Endangering welfare court jurisdiction, 577-10 elements of offense, 709-905 jury trial, 577-9 misdemeanor, 709-905  
Firearms restrictions on possession, 134-7  
Force use of force against incompetent persons, 703-309  
Guardianship see PROBATE CODE  
Husband and wife control over community property, 510-6  
Marriage annulment or separation, 580-6, 580-26  
Mental illness see MENTAL ILLNESS  
Mental retardation see DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES  
Parental rights natural guardians of persons, 551-35

### **INCOMPETENT PERSONS—cont'd**

Parental rights—cont'd termination, 571-61  
Partnerships incompetent persons as partners, 425-5  
Sexual assault, 707-731, 707-732  
Sterilization criteria, 560:5-608 definitions, 560:5-601 guardian ad litem, 560:5-604 hearing, 560:5-607 informed consent, 560:5-608 limitation of liability, 560:5-612 notice of petition, 560:5-605 order of court, 560:5-602 petition to court, 560:5-603 records, 560:5-611 reproductive rights protection committee creation, 560:5-610 powers and duties, 560:5-610 review of petition, 560:5-606 requirements generally, 560:5-602 stay pending appeal, 560:5-609  
Vaccination and immunization duty of parent, guardian, or caregiver, 325-36  
Workers' compensation limitation on claims, 386-84

### **INDEPENDENCE DAY**

Designation of holiday, 8-1  
Fireworks use, 132D-3

### **INDICTMENT AND INFORMATION**

Admission Act abatement of indictment by reason of admission, Adm. Act 12  
Allegations alternative allegations, 806-30 indirect allegations, 806-31 repugnant allegations, 806-32 unnecessary allegations deemed surplus, 806-33  
Alternative allegations, 806-30  
Appeals appeals by state in criminal cases, 641-13 reversals for defects of form, 641-16  
Autrefois convict or acquit plea, 806-51  
Averments allegation of ownership unnecessary, 806-41 bills of particulars, 806-47 defects and omissions, 806-27 description of instrument, 806-38, 806-39 description of money or valuable securities, 806-37 documents of title, 806-40 second offense, 806-42 sufficiency as to offense and transaction, 806-34  
Bills of particulars filing and serving, 806-47

## INDEX

### **INDICTMENT AND INFORMATION-**

**cont'd**

- Bills of particulars—cont'd
  - indirect allegations, 806-31
- Characterization of act, 806-28
- Consolidation of multiple indictments, 806-22
- Contempt
  - summary proceedings for contempt, 801-1
- Copies furnished accused, 806-6
- Corporations
  - property owned by corporations, 806-36
- Court documents
  - theft of court documents
    - allegations of ownership unnecessary, 806-41
- Defects and omissions, 641-16, 806-27
- Demurrs
  - objections to indictment, 806-46
- Description of money or securities, 806-37
- Detainers
  - see DETAINERS
- District courts
  - not required in district court, 801-1
- Documents of title
  - sufficiency of indictment, 806-40
- Escheats
  - attorney general to file information, 665-1
- Extradition
  - form of demand, 832-3
- Failure to negative exception, excuse, or proviso, 806-29
- Fees
  - pleas to informations, 801-4
- Firearms
  - possession by persons under indictment, 134-7, 806-11
- Form of indictment, 806-10
- Grand juries
  - true bill by grand jury, 806-7
- Indirect allegations, 806-31
- Instruments
  - sufficiency of description, 806-38, 806-39
- Joiner of charges against defendant, 806-22
- Joiner of defendants, 806-21
- Joint tenants and tenants in common, 806-35
- Laws applicable to informations, 806-9
- Misjoinder of parties or offenses, 806-23
- Money
  - sufficiency of description, 806-37
- Monuments
  - theft or destruction
    - allegation of ownership unnecessary, 806-41
- Negotiable instruments
  - sufficiency of description, 806-38, 806-39
- Objections to indictment
  - demurrs or motions to quash, 806-46
- Ownership
  - when allegation not necessary, 806-41

### **INDICTMENT AND INFORMATION-**

**cont'd**

- Partnerships
  - property owned by more than one person, 806-35
- Preparation, 806-7
- Presentment required for certain offenses, US Amd V, St Art I-10
- Property owned by corporations, 806-36
- Property owned by more than one person, 806-35
- Prosecution where indictment not essential, 806-8
- Quashing
  - appeals by state, 641-13
  - challenging jury selection procedures, 612-23
  - grand jury procedural error, 612-59
  - misjoinder of parties or offenses, 806-23
  - motion on behalf of committed person, 704-407
  - motion to quash indictment, 806-46
- Real property
  - documents of title
    - sufficiency of indictment, 806-40
- Repugnant allegations, 806-32
- Second offense
  - sufficiency of indictment, 806-42
- Securities
  - sufficiency of description, 806-37
- Severance of indictment into separate indictments or counts, 806-23
- Street signs
  - theft or destruction
    - allegation of ownership unnecessary, 806-41
- Surplus or unnecessary allegations, 806-33
- Use of, 806-6
- Validity of indictment
  - inquiry, 626-1:Rule 606
- Venue
  - how venue stated, 806-16
- When required, 801-1, 806-6
- Wills
  - stealing testamentary instruments
    - allegations of ownership unnecessary, 806-41
- Words and phrases
  - characterization of act, 806-28
  - defects and omissions, 806-27
  - meaning of words and phrases in indictment, 806-26

### **INDIGENT PERSONS**

- Adult education
  - payment of fees, 302A-435
- Attorney general
  - counsel and aid to poor and oppressed, 28-5
- Bail
  - amount of bail, 804-9

## INDEX

### **INDIGENT PERSONS—cont'd**

Constitution of Hawaii  
power of state to provide public assistance,  
St Art IX-3  
Court costs  
paternity proceedings, 584-16, 584-19  
Criminal procedure  
compensation for court-appointed counsel,  
802-5  
determination of indigency, 802-4  
litigation expenses, 802-7  
notification of right to representation, 802-2  
public defender  
appointment of state public defender,  
802-11  
assistant public defenders, 802-12  
defender council, 802-9  
office of public defender created, 802-8  
organization of office, 802-12  
request for appointment of counsel, 802-3  
right to representation, St Art I-14, 802-1  
subsequent ability to pay counsel, 802-6  
Death  
burial by state, 27-1, 346-15  
claim against estate for burial expenses,  
346-37  
decent burial, 841-10  
Diseases  
immunization of school children, 302A-1158  
medications and vaccinations, 325-5, 325-38,  
325-92  
Elections  
waiver of nomination fees, 12-6  
Mental illness  
nonresidents, 336-2  
Office of economic opportunity  
*see* LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL  
RELATIONS DEPARTMENT, Office of  
community services  
Progressive neighborhoods program  
*see* LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL  
RELATIONS DEPARTMENT, Office of  
community services  
Public assistance  
*see* PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

### **INDUSTRIAL ENTERPRISES**

Special purpose revenue bonds  
*see* SPECIAL PURPOSE REVENUE  
BONDS

### **INDUSTRIAL PARKS**

*see* PUBLIC LANDS

### **INDUSTRIAL SAFETY**

Boiler and elevator safety law  
*see* BOILER AND ELEVATOR SAFETY  
Occupational safety and health  
*see* OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY AND  
HEALTH

### **INFIRMARIES**

*see* HOSPITALS

### **INFORMATION**

Applicability  
waiver of compliance requirements, 92F-4  
Civil rights commission  
disclosures, 368-4  
Definitions, 92F-3  
Disclosure of personal records  
action to compel, 92F-27  
administrative proceedings for access to  
records, 92F-28  
appeals of denial, 92F-27.5  
correction of records  
criminal justice data center, 846-14  
denial of correction, 92F-25  
request for correction, 92F-24  
review procedure, 92F-25  
right to correct, 92F-24, 92F-42  
disclosure to other governments or agencies,  
92F-19  
employee organization access, 89-16.5,  
89-16.6  
individual access to records  
criminal justice data center, 846-14  
exemptions and limitations, 92F-22  
requirement, 92F-21  
review and copies, 92F-23  
judicial proceedings for access to records,  
92F-28  
motor vehicle accident reports, 291C-20  
payroll deductions, 40-54.5  
pension, annuity or retirement records  
disclosure of information, 88-103.5  
personal record defined, 92F-3  
procedure, 92F-23, 92F-24  
prohibitions  
invasion of privacy, 92F-14  
penalties for violations, 92F-17  
records exempt from disclosure, 92F-22  
rights of individuals, 92F-42  
rules, 92F-26  
tax department opinions, 231-19.5  
vital statistics records, 338-18  
Freedom of information  
agency implementation  
limitations on disclosure, 92F-19  
requirements, 92F-18  
rules, 91-2  
appeal to information practices office,  
92F-15.5  
disclosure  
action to compel, 92F-15  
disclosure of confidential records, 92F-17  
disclosure to other agencies, 92F-19  
exceptions, 92F-13  
immunity from liability, 92F-16  
invasions of personal privacy, 92F-14  
responsibilities, 92F-11, 92F-12  
government record defined, 92F-3

## INDEX

### **INFORMATION—cont'd**

Freedom of information—cont'd  
hazardous waste pollution, 342J-14  
health systems corporation, 323F-6  
occupational safety and health, 396-5.1  
personal privacy protections, 92F-14  
public contracts, 103D-105  
rights of individuals, 92F-42  
Information network corporation  
accounting and general services department  
powers and duties, 26-6  
annual report, 206P-8  
board of directors  
members, 206P-3  
powers and duties, 206P-4  
copyrights, 206P-9  
data dissemination, 206P-11  
definitions, 206P-1  
director and employees, 206P-6  
establishment, 206P-2  
exemption from certain state laws, 206P-5  
fees for services, 206P-10  
funding, 206P-7.5  
industry advisory council  
compensation, 206P-22  
establishment, 206P-21  
legislative review, 206P-23  
members, 206P-21  
inventions, 206P-9  
legislative review, 206P-23  
patents, 206P-9  
private information service providers  
access to state network, 206P-2  
purpose, 206P-2  
rules, 206P-9  
terms for services, 206P-10  
Information practices office  
agency records reports, 92F-18  
appeal of disclosure refusal, 92F-15.5,  
92F-27.5  
director, 92F-41  
established, 92F-41  
powers and duties, 92F-42  
staff, 92F-41  
Legislative declaration, 92F-2  
Legislative information service  
see LEGISLATURE  
Procurement code  
access to information, 103D-105  
Purpose and construction of chapter, 92F-2  
Refusal to disclose  
action to compel, 92F-15, 92F-27  
appeal to information practices office,  
92F-15.5, 92F-27.5  
investigation of complaints, 92F-42  
Rules  
agency adoption, 91-2  
disclosure of personal records, 92F-26  
office of information practices, 92F-42  
protection of records from theft or alteration,  
92F-11

### **INFORMATION—cont'd**

Short title, 92F-1  
State information office  
assessment of effectiveness of existing  
information systems, 27C-2  
counties  
satellite offices in county, 27C-2  
identification of specific community  
information needs, 27C-2  
programs, 27C-2  
purpose of chapter, 27C-1  
requests from public to public officers,  
27C-2  
satellite offices in counties, 27C-2  
Telecommunications generally  
see TELECOMMUNICATION SERVICES  
Waiver of compliance, 92F-4

### **INFORMERS**

Aquatic resources  
fees, 187A-14  
Fish and fisheries  
fees, 187A-14  
Refusal to disclose identity  
privilege, 626-1:Rule 510  
Wildlife  
fees, 183D-11

### **INGRESS OR EGRESS**

*see OBSTRUCTING*

### **INHALANTS**

*see INTOXICATING COMPOUNDS*

### **INHERITANCE TAXES**

*see ESTATE AND TRANSFER TAXES*

### **INJUNCTIONS**

Agricultural cooperatives  
equitable relief for breach, 421-18  
Airport operation, 261-17  
Antitrust  
actions by government agencies, 480-15  
actions by injured persons, 480-13  
penalties for violations, 480-15.1  
Attorneys  
unauthorized practice of law, 605-15.2  
Boats and boating  
structures or vessels in waters, 200-6  
Bottled water, 328D-10  
Cable television operators, 440G-12  
Circuit courts  
power to enjoin or prohibit violations,  
603-23  
Civil defense  
enforcement of provisions, 128-30  
temporary restraining orders, 128-29  
Coastal zone management, 205A-6, 205A-33  
Community development authority  
violation of provisions, 206E-22

# INDEX

## INJUNCTIONS—cont'd

- Conservation easements
  - remedies of holders, 198-5
- Consumer cooperatives
  - unauthorized activities, 421C-34
- Consumer protection
  - enjoining prohibited practices, 487-15
- Contempt
  - disobeying or resisting injunction, 710-1077
- Corporations
  - defense of ultra vires, 415-7
  - nonprofit corporations, 415B-13, 415B-100
  - procedure in liquidation, 415-98
  - take-over violations, 417E-8
- Credit sales violations, 476-31
- Deceptive trade practices
  - persons damaged by practices, 481A-4
- Development without permit or approval, 607-25
- Disability insurance
  - employers in default, 392-47
  - failure to maintain claims service office, 392-42.5
- Discriminatory practices
  - public accommodations, 489-7.5
- Drinking water
  - imminent danger, 340E-4
- Drugs
  - abatement of drug offenses, 712-1272
  - controlled substances violations, 329-53
  - drug product selection, 328-104
  - substance abuse testing violations, 329B-7
  - wholesale prescription drug distributors, 328-118
- Elections
  - campaign contributions and expenditures, 11-228
- Employers and employees
  - lie detector test violations, 378-28
  - whistleblowers protection, 378-63
- Environmental disclosure violations, 343D-10
- Fair credit extension violations, 477E-4
- False advertising, 603-23.5
- Family courts
  - signing of papers, 571-53
- Farm produce and products
  - advertisements, 148-3
  - dealers in farm produce, 145-11
  - exports, 147-25
  - flowers and foliage, 147-37
  - grades and standards, 147-2
- Feed distribution, 144-12
- Financial institutions
  - acquisitions, mergers, consolidations, etc., 412:3-618
  - holding companies, 412:11-106
- Food and food products
  - frozen food products, 328-63
  - processed food, 147-63
- Food, drugs, and cosmetics violations, 328-7, 328-31

## INJUNCTIONS—cont'd

- Franchises
  - cease and desist orders, 482E-10.7
  - stop orders, 482E-8
- Fraudulent transfers, 651C-7
- Funds transfers, 490:4A-503
- Gasoline stations operated by manufacturers or jobbers, 486H-11
- Gold and silver articles
  - violation of labeling requirements, 482D-10
- Harassment
  - power of district court to enjoin, 604-10.5
- Harbor violations, 266-24
- Health planning and resources development, 323D-51
- Historic property preservation, 6E-13
- Housing authority
  - remedies of obligees, 356-24
- Housing finance and development corporation
  - remedies of obligees, 201E-35
- Junkyard control, 264-88
- Labor and industrial relations department
  - enforcement powers, 371-12
- Labor disputes
  - see LABOR DISPUTES
- Limitation of actions
  - extension by injunction, 657-19
- Litter violations, 339-10
- Measurement standards, 486-33, 486-36
- Meat inspection violations, 159-8
- Mines and minerals
  - strip mining, 181-9
- Nuisances
  - actions by director of health, 322-9
  - offenses against public health and morals, 712-1272
- Oahu land development
  - breach of contract or restrictions, 206-11
  - remedies of obligees, 206-31
- Occupational safety and health
  - imminent hazards to life or safety, 396-4
- Organized crime
  - commencement of proceedings, 842-7
  - enjoining business operations, 842-6
- Outdoor advertising, 445-120
- Pollution control
  - air pollution, 342B-44
  - asbestos regulations, 342P-26
  - environmental response, 128D-9
  - hazardous substances, 128D-9
  - hazardous waste, 342J-7, 342J-11
  - noise pollution, 342F-12
  - solid waste pollution, 342H-7, 342H-11
  - underground storage tanks, 342L-8, 342L-12
  - water pollution, 342D-11
- Pornography
  - abatement of nuisance, 712-1272
- Poultry inspection violations, 161-8
- Prepaid health care violations, 393-33
- Print sales violations, 481F-8

## INDEX

### INJUNCTIONS—cont'd

Professional and vocational licensing  
acupuncture practitioners, 436E-12  
auctions, 445-32  
barbers, 438-15  
contractors, 444-24  
cosmeticians, 439-23  
electricians, 448E-11  
electrologists, 448F-8  
elevator mechanics, 448H-9  
hearing aid dealers and fitters, 451A-17  
massage therapists, 452-25  
mortgage brokers and solicitors, 454-5  
motor vehicle industry licensing, 437-36,  
    437-39  
motor vehicle repairs, 437B-19  
nurses, 457-15  
nursing home administrators, 457B-10  
occupational therapists, 457G-3  
pharmacists, 461-18  
plumbers, 448E-11  
radiologic technology, 466J-10  
real estate collection servicing agents,  
    454D-2.5  
social workers, 467E-14  
speech pathologists and audiologists,  
    468E-18  
travel agencies, 468L-9, 468L-10  
unlicensed activities, 436B-27, 487-15

Prostitution  
    abatement of nuisance, 712-1272

Rebates  
    unfair trade practices, 481-7

Rooming houses  
    unfair and deceptive practices, 445-95.5

Securities commissioner, 485-18.7, 485-19

Shopping carts  
    unauthorized removal, 633-16

Smoking in workplace, 328K-15

Subdivisions  
    actions by director, 484-10

Time sharing plans, 514E-11.2

Trade secret misappropriation, 482B-3

Unfair trade practices  
    actions against corporations, 481-8  
    actions by injured parties, 481-10  
    deceptive trade practices, 481A-4  
    proof of intent, 481-5  
    rebates, 481-7  
    sale of United States surplus goods, 481-27

Urban redevelopment and renewal, 53-6

Wage and hour violations, 387-12

Wastewater treatment plants, 340B-9, 340F-9

Water code enforcement, 174C-15

Workers' compensation  
    failure to give security for compensation,  
        386-123  
    failure to maintain claims service office,  
        386-124.5

### INNOVATION DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM

*see INVENTIONS*

### INQUESTS

*see CORONERS*

### INSANITY

Penal responsibility and fitness to proceed  
*see PENAL CODE*

### IN SERVICE TRAINING PROGRAMS

*see PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES*

### INSPECTIONS

Agriculture department  
    appeals, 141-6  
    charges, 141-5, 150A-7.5  
    feed distribution, 144-5, 144-9  
    seed distribution, 150-22, 150-27

Airport operation, 261-17

Alcoholic beverages  
    *see ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES*,  
    Investigations

Amusement rides  
    powers and duties of department, 397-4

Animals  
    generally  
        *see ANIMALS*

quarantine  
    *see QUARANTINE*

Aquatic resources  
    powers of department, 187A-15

Boiler and elevator safety law  
    safety inspections, 397-6

Child care facilities, 346-165, 346-175

Child placement compact, 350E-6

Counties  
    business licenses, 445-13  
    electrical and plumbing inspections, 448E-12  
    lodgings and restaurants, 46-15.4  
    state cooperation, 46-15.5

Farm produce and products  
    coffee, 147-7.5  
    exports, 147-24  
    flowers and foliage, 147-34  
    grades and standards, 147-7

Fire hazard inspections  
    *see FIRE PROTECTION*

Fish and fisheries  
    commercial fishing, 189-14  
    fishing vessel loan programs, 189-24, 189-44  
    inspection of gear and containers, 188-50

Food and food products  
    donated food, 145D-5  
    eggs, 147-74  
    processed food, 147-57, 147-58, 147-59

Game birds  
    shooting preserves, 183D-42

Hides, 146-21

# INDEX

## INSPECTIONS—cont'd

- Hotels
  - access and egress, 445-95
  - county inspections, 46-15.4, 46-15.5
- Lodging houses
  - access and egress, 445-95
  - county inspections, 46-15.4, 46-15.5
- Marine inspections
  - commercial harbors, 266-21.4
  - small boat harbors, 200-13
- Measurement standards
  - see MEASUREMENT STANDARDS
- Meat inspection
  - see MEAT INSPECTION
- Milk control
  - powers of department, 157-14
- Motor vehicles
  - see MOTOR VEHICLES
- Occupational safety and health
  - employee participation, 396-8
  - powers and duties of department, 396-4
- Ocean and submerged lands leasing
  - authority to enter and inspect leased areas, 190D-23
- Pawnbrokers and secondhand dealers
  - inspections by chief of police, 486M-5
- Pest control or eradication
  - right of entry onto private property, 141-3.6
- Pesticides
  - right of entry on public or private property, 149A-36
- Poultry inspection
  - see POULTRY
- Professional and vocational licensing
  - boxing, 440-18
  - contractors, 444-7.5
  - county business licenses, 445-13
  - electricians and plumbers, 448E-12
  - massage therapists, 452-11
  - motor vehicle industry licensing, 437-16
  - motor vehicle repairs, 437B-7.5
  - pest control operators, 460J-19
  - pharmacists, 461-4.5
- Restaurants
  - county inspections, 46-15.4, 46-15.5
- Workers' compensation
  - director's right of entry, 386-97

## INSURANCE

- Accident and sickness insurance
  - child support orders
    - contents, 571-52.6, 576E-11, 576E-17
    - eligibility, 431:10A-208, 432:1-606
    - employer's duties, 431L-4
    - insurer's duties, 431L-3
    - recoupment of state payments, 431L-5
  - contents of policy
    - specific services, 431:10A-116
  - contraceptive services and devices, 431:10A-116.6, 432:1-604.5
  - defined, 431:1-205, 431:10A-102

## INSURANCE—cont'd

- Accident and sickness insurance—cont'd
  - dental services, 431:10A-116, 431:10A-207
  - disclosure of coverage, 431:10-109, 432:1-101.5
  - franchise plans, 431:10A-117
  - group and blanket disability policies
    - child support orders, 431:10A-208
  - contents of policies
    - disclosures, 431:10-109
    - optional provisions, 431:10A-204
    - required provisions, 431:10A-203
  - coverage for specific services, 431:10A-207
  - definitions, 431:10A-201
  - issuance of policies, 431:10A-202
  - payment of benefits, 431:10A-205
  - health maintenance organizations (HMOs)
    - see HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS
  - individual policies
    - age limits
      - effective date of policies, 431:10A-114
      - misstatement of age, 431:10A-106
    - applicability of provisions, 431:10A-101
    - beneficiaries, 431:10A-104
    - cancellation, 431:10A-104, 431:10A-106
    - consent of insured, 431:10-206
    - contents of policy
      - conflicting provisions, 431:10A-112
      - inapplicable provisions, 431:10A-107
      - miscellaneous provisions, 431:10A-111
      - optional provisions, 431:10A-106
      - order of policy provisions, 431:10A-108
      - required provisions, 431:10A-104, 431:10A-105
    - coverage for specific services, 431:10A-116
    - disclosures, 431:10-109
    - dual coverage, 431:10A-106
    - exceptions, 431:10A-101
    - family coverage defined, 431:10A-103
    - filings of policies, 431:10A-113
    - foreign or alien insurer, 431:10A-110
    - franchise plans, 431:10A-117
    - loss of time benefits, 431:10A-104
    - notice of claim, 431:10A-104
    - occupation of insured, 431:10A-106
    - other insurance coverage, 431:10A-106
    - policies issued for other states, 431:10A-110
    - pre-existing conditions, 431:10A-104
    - proof of loss, 431:10A-104
    - renewal and reinstatement, 431:10A-104
    - third party ownership, 431:10A-109
    - in vitro fertilization, 431:10A-116.5, 432:1-604
    - long term care, see Long term care insurance, below
    - mammogram screening, 431:10A-116, 431:10A-207, 432:1-605

## INDEX

### **INSURANCE—cont'd**

Accident and sickness insurance—cont'd  
mandatory health insurance coverage  
  impact assessment report, 23-51, 23-52  
medicaid recipients  
  adopted children, 431L-6  
  coverage of children, 431L-3, 431L-4  
  effect on enrollment or claims, 431L-1  
  recoupment of state payments, 431L-5  
  state reimbursements, 431L-2  
medicare supplements, see Medicare supplement policies, below  
mental illness benefits, see Mental health and substance abuse treatment insurance, below  
minors  
  adopted children, 431:10A-116,  
    431:10A-207, 431L-6, 432:1-602.6  
child health supervision services,  
  431:10A-115.5, 431:10A-206.5,  
    432:1-602.5  
continuation for disabled children,  
  431:10-212, 432:1-601  
contracts generally, 431:10-203  
newborn children, 431:10A-115,  
  431:10A-206, 432:1-602  
mutual insurers, 431:4-307, 431:4-314  
newspaper solicitation, 431:9-214  
payment on claims  
  denial, 431:10A-104  
  discharge of insurer, 431:10-230  
  exemption from liability and debts,  
    431:10-231  
  individual policies, 431:10A-104  
podiatric services, 463E-14  
pooled insurance, 431:10-222.5  
premiums  
  grace period, 431:10A-105  
  readjustment of rate, 431:10-215  
  time limit on defenses, 431:10A-105  
prepaid health care  
  see PREPAID HEALTH CARE  
psychological services, 431:10A-116,  
  431:10A-207, 432:1-603  
public employees  
  see PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' HEALTH FUND  
reserves, 431:5-301, 431:5-303  
state program, see State health insurance program, below  
substance abuse benefits, see Mental health and substance abuse treatment insurance, below  
travel insurance, 431:9-214  
vision services, 431:10A-116, 431:10A-207  
Accounts and accounting  
  captive insurers, 431:19-107  
fraternal benefit societies, 432:2-502  
holding companies, 431:11-106  
managing general agents, 431:9A-103  
premium trust accounts, 431:9-230

### **INSURANCE—cont'd**

Accounts and accounting—cont'd  
  producer controlled property/casualty insurers, 431:11A-103  
  recordkeeping, 431:3-305  
reinsurance intermediaries, 431:9B-104,  
  431:9B-106  
Actions  
  action by insured, 431:10-241, 431:10-242  
  enforcement of code, 431:2-203  
  fraternal benefit societies, 432:2-203  
  guaranty associations, 431:16-117,  
    431:16-208, 431:16-217  
  interest assessed, 431:10-243  
  life insurers, 431:10D-108  
liquidation  
  liquidator, 431:15-313  
  venue, 431:15-104  
mutual benefit societies, 432:1-203  
policies may not limit, 431:10-221  
punitive or exemplary damages, 431:10-240  
stay during liquidation, 431:15-408,  
  431:16-117  
stay during rehabilitation, 431:15-304  
surplus lines insurers, 431:8-319  
unauthorized insurers, 431:8-208, 431:8-209  
Adjusters  
  agent or subagent may adjust without a license, 431:9-227  
  claims for single loss or common catastrophe, 431:9-227  
  compensation based on loss adjustment, 431:9-227  
  defined, 431:9-105  
  examinations, 431:2-303  
  exemptions, 431:9-105  
  licenses, see Licenses, below  
  nonresident independent adjusters, 431:9-227  
  place of business, 431:9-228  
  powers generally, 431:9-226  
  premiums  
    accounting for premiums, 431:9-230  
    qualifications, 431:9-222  
  records, 431:9-229  
  representing both insurer and insured, 431:9-226  
  surety bond requirement, 431:9-223  
  workers' compensation claims, 431:9-222.5  
Advertising  
  extended health insurance, 431:10A-409  
  false advertising, 431:4-121, 431:13-103  
  guaranty associations, 431:16-218  
  long term care insurance, 431:10A-522  
  mass merchandising, see Mass merchandising of insurance, below  
  medical malpractice cooperative indemnity, 435E-41  
  medicare supplement policies, 431:10A-307,  
    431:10A-310  
  out-of-state solicitation, 431:4-127  
  prohibited practices, 431:13-103

## INDEX

### **INSURANCE—cont'd**

Advertising—cont'd  
  unauthorized insurers, 431:8-210

Aged persons  
  health coverage through insurer cooperatives,  
    see Extended health insurance, below  
  medicare supplement, see Medicare  
    supplement policies, below

#### Agents

  adjusting claims, 431:9-227  
  appointment of agents and subagents,  
    431:9-211

  compensation and commissions, 431:9-231

  corporations and partnerships, 431:9-213

  death or disability, 431:9-233

  examinations, 431:2-303

  favoring practices, 431:13-104

  fraternal benefit societies, 432:2-609

  general agent defined, 431:9-102

  group life coverage, 431:10D-206

  licenses, see Licenses, below

  liquidation proceedings

    notice to policyholders, 431:15-312

    recovery of premiums, 431:15-323

  managing general agents, see Managing  
    general agents, below

  mass merchandising plans, 431:12-114

  nonresident agents

    licensing, 431:9-219, 431:9-221

    limitation upon powers, 431:9-221

    service of process, 431:9-220

  place of business, 431:9-228

  premiums

    accounting for premiums, 431:9-230

  prepaid health care exclusion, 393-5

  qualifications, 431:9-210

  records, 431:9-229

  responsibility for acts of solicitor, 431:9-218

  risk retention groups, 431K-11

  subagent defined, 431:9-103

  surplus lines insurance, 431:8-311

  temporary disability insurance, 392-5

  transfer of insurer's domicile, 431:3-212.5

  unauthorized insurers, 431:8-202, 431:8-204

  unemployment compensation, 383-7

#### Aircraft insurance

  surplus lines exemption, 431:8-300

  vehicle insurance, 431:1-208

#### Alien insurers, see Foreign insurers, below

#### Animals

  livestock insurance, 431:1-209

  transportation insurance, 431:1-208

#### Annuities

  generally, see Life insurance, below

  interest on proceeds, 431:10-243

  reserve valuation method, 431:5-307

  sales exempt from securities law, 485-14.5

#### Antitrust

  application of chapter to insurance  
    transactions, 480-11

### **INSURANCE—cont'd**

#### Antitrust—cont'd

  medical malpractice cooperative indemnity,  
    435E-41

  prohibited practices, 431:13-103

  rating organizations, 431:14-107.2

#### Appeals

  fraternal benefit societies, 432:2-702

  generally, 431:2-308

  guaranty associations, 431:16-109,  
    431:16-211

  holding company violations, 431:11-115

  hurricane relief fund, 431P-13

  license suspension or revocation, 431:9-240

  medical malpractice underwriting plan,  
    435C-7

  mutual benefit societies, 432:1-302

  property insurance association, 431:21-113

  ratemaking

    disapproval of filing, 431:14-106

    insured's appeals, 431:14-110

    minority appeals, 431:14-109

    procedure, 431:14-118

  tax appeals, 431:7-204.5

  unfair and deceptive practices, 431:13-201

#### Applicability of provisions

  compliance with code required, 431:1-101

  particular provisions prevail, 431:1-104

#### Appropriations

  examination expenses, 431:2-307.5

#### Audits

  annual requirements, 431:3-302.5

  motor vehicle insurers, 431:10C-215

#### Bail bond insurance, see Surety insurance, below

#### Banks doing insurance business

  authority to conduct insurance business,  
    412:5-205.5

  conditions and restrictions, 412:5-205.6

  draining assets, 431:13-104

  insolvency of insurance operation,  
    431:13-104

  rules, 412:5-205.5

  underwriting subsidiary, 412:5-205.6

#### Benefit societies

  fraternal, see Fraternal benefit societies,  
    below

  mutual, see Mutual benefit societies, below

#### Brokers

  licenses, see Licenses, below

  nonresident brokers

    licensing, 431:9-219, 431:9-221

    limitation upon powers, 431:9-221

    service of process, 431:9-220

  reinsurance intermediaries, see Reinsurance,  
    below

  risk retention groups, 431K-11

#### Capital access

  see STRATEGIC DEVELOPMENT  
    CORPORATION

## INDEX

### **INSURANCE—cont'd**

Captive insurance companies  
applicability, 431:19-115  
associations  
    membership not required, 431:19-113  
capital requirements, 431:19-104  
confidentiality of information, 431:19-102.5  
definitions, 431:19-101  
examinations, 431:19-108  
formation of companies, 431:19-106  
guaranty associations, 431:19-113  
incorporation, 415B-4, 431:19-106  
investigations, 431:19-108  
investments  
    bank investments in, 412:5-305, 412:6-306  
    permitted investments, 431:19-110  
    savings and loan association investments  
        in, 412:7-306  
licenses  
    application, 431:19-102  
    requirements, 431:19-102  
    suspension or revocation, 431:19-109  
names of companies, 431:19-103  
no-fault insurance, 431:19-115.5  
nonprofit corporations, 415B-4, 431:19-106  
other laws apply, 431:19-102.2, 431:19-106,  
    431:19-115  
permitted activities, 431:19-102  
personal lines insurance, 431:19-102.2  
prohibited activities, 431:19-102  
rating organizations  
    membership not required, 431:19-112  
redomestication, 431:19-102.3, 431:19-102.4  
reinsurance, 431:19-111  
reports, 431:19-107  
risk retention captive insurers, 431K-3  
rules, 431:19-114  
surplus requirements, 431:19-105  
tax rate, 431:19-116  
Casualty insurance  
defined, 431:1-209  
discriminatory practices, 431:13-103  
employer sponsorship, see Mass  
    merchandising of insurance, below  
mutual insurers, 431:4-304, 431:4-314  
producer controlled insurer, see Producer  
    controlled property/casualty insurers,  
    below  
punitive or exemplary damages, 431:10-240  
reserves, 431:5-301  
Certificates of authority  
affidavit required, 431:4-105  
alien reinsurer credit, 431:3-211  
amendment, 431:3-214  
application, 431:3-212  
capital stock and surplus requirements  
    additional classes of insurance, 431:3-208  
    additional funds, 431:3-206  
    foreign and alien insurers, 431:3-209,  
        431:3-210  
    generally, 431:3-205

### **INSURANCE—cont'd**

Certificates of authority—cont'd  
capital stock and surplus requirements—  
    cont'd  
    noncompliance, 431:3-207  
classes of insurance authorized, 431:3-204  
contents, 431:3-201  
denial, 431:3-213  
exemptions, 431:8-201  
extension and expiration, 431:3-214  
fees, 431:7-101  
foreign insurers  
    accredited states, 431:3-203.5  
    deposits required, 431:3-209  
    qualifications, 431:3-203  
    reciprocity, 431:3-203.5  
fraternal benefit societies, 432:2-301  
insurer without certificate, see Unauthorized  
    insurers, below  
mutual benefit societies, 432:1-301  
mutual insurers  
    casualty insurers, 431:4-304  
    life insurers, 431:4-306, 431:4-307  
    property insurers, 431:4-303  
    qualifications, 431:4-302  
    vehicle insurers, 431:4-305  
names, 431:3-202  
penalties for violations, 431:3-221  
qualifications, 431:3-203  
reciprocal insurers, 431:4-409  
requirements, 431:3-201, 431:8-201  
suspension or revocation  
    discretionary provisions, 431:3-217  
    grounds, 431:3-216, 431:3-217  
    notice, 431:3-218  
    period of suspension, 431:3-219  
    revival of authority, 431:3-220  
transfer of insurer's domicile, 431:3-212.5  
withdrawal of insurer from state, 431:3-215  
Charitable organizations  
charitable gift annuities, 431:1-204  
insurable interest, 431:10-202  
Citation of chapter, 431:1-100  
Classes of insurance, 431:1-203  
Commissioner  
access to records, 431:2-208  
annual report, 431:2-211  
appointment, 431:2-102  
commerce and consumer affairs department,  
    26-9  
conflicts of interest, 431:2-106  
contempt proceedings, 431:2-207  
delegation of powers and duties, 431:2-108  
deputies, 431:2-105  
interstate cooperation, 431:2-212  
oath of office, 431:2-105  
offices, 431:2-110  
powers and duties, 431:2-201  
purchase of forms and supplies, 431:2-109  
salary, 431:2-103  
seal of office, 431:2-104

# INDEX

## INSURANCE—cont'd

Commissioner—cont'd  
service of process on, 431:2-205, 431:2-206,  
431:9-220, 432:2-701

Compliance with code required, 431:1-101

Confidentiality of information  
actuarial opinion of reserves, 431:5-307  
captive insurers, 431:19-102.5, 431:19-108  
commissioner examinations, 431:2-305  
financial statements, 431:3-304  
holding company examinations, 431:11-108  
liquidation proceedings, 431:15-203  
records and reports, 431:2-209  
risk-based capital reports and plans,  
431:3-408

Conflicts of interest  
adjusters, 431:9-226, 431:9-227  
examiners, 431:2-301.6  
insurance division employees, 431:2-106  
title insurers, 431:20-111

Consolidations  
effect on policies and authority, 431:3-212.5  
fraternal benefit societies, 432:2-305  
requirements, 431:4-501

Construction and interpretation  
headings not to affect meaning or scope,  
431:1-103  
particular provisions prevail, 431:1-104

Consumer protection  
customer service centers, 431:7-207  
education and information services,  
431:2-214  
plain language in contracts, see Readability  
of contracts, below

Contracts, see Policies, below

Conversions  
fraternal benefit societies, 432:2-306  
mutual insurers, 431:4-503  
reciprocal insurers, 431:4-504  
stock insurers, 431:4-502

Corporations  
affiliates, 431:9-213  
licenses, 431:9-213, 431:9-233

Credit life and disability insurance  
amounts of insurance allowed, 431:10B-105  
applicability of provisions, 431:10B-102  
choice of insurer, 431:10B-112  
claim filing and adjustment, 431:10B-111  
contents of policies, 431:10B-107  
credit sales contract requirements, 476-8  
definitions, 431:10B-103  
delivery of policy to debtor, 431:10B-107  
disclosure to debtors, 431:10B-107,  
431:10B-112  
effective date, 431:10B-106  
enforcement of provisions, 431:10B-113  
filing requirements, 431:10B-108  
individual and group policies, 431:10B-104  
issuance of policies  
  creditor's issuance, 431:9-214  
  generally, 431:10B-110

## INSURANCE—cont'd

Credit life and disability insurance—cont'd  
issuance of policies—cont'd  
  limited sales, 431:9-214  
penalties for violations, 431:10B-114  
premiums  
  filing and approval, 431:10B-108  
  refunds, 431:10B-109  
  revision of schedules, 431:10B-109  
purpose of provisions, 431:10B-101  
rules, 431:10B-113  
termination and renewal, 431:10B-106

Creditors and debtors  
coercive practices, 431:13-104  
group life policies, 431:10D-203

Definitions  
accident and sickness insurance,  
431:10A-102  
adjusters, 431:9-105  
alien insurer, 431:3-101  
attorney, 431:4-405  
authorized control level event, 431:3-405  
authorized insurer, 431:8-102  
bail bond insurance, 431:1-210  
capital funds, 431:3-102  
captive insurance companies, 431:19-101  
casualty insurance, 431:1-209  
charitable gift annuity agreement, 431:1-204  
charter, 431:3-103  
child health supervision services,  
431:10A-115.5, 431:10A-206.5,  
432:1-602.5  
collision insurance, 431:1-209  
company action level event, 431:3-403  
contraceptive services, 431:10A-116.6,  
432:1-604.5  
credit insurance, 431:1-209  
credit life and disability insurance,  
431:10B-103  
disability insurance, 431:1-205  
domestic insurer, 431:3-104, 431:4-101  
durable equipment, 431:6-310  
encumbrances, 431:6-308  
examiner, 431:2-301.5  
extended health insurance, 431:10A-402  
family coverage, 431:10A-103  
fidelity insurance, 431:1-210  
foreign insurer, 431:3-105  
forgery insurance, 431:1-210  
fraternal benefit societies, 432:2-103  
general agents, 431:9-102  
general business practice, 431:1-216  
general casualty insurance, 431:1-209  
group and blanket disability insurance,  
431:10A-201  
guaranty associations  
  life and disability, 431:16-205  
  property and liability, 431:16-105  
hedging transactions, 431:6-321  
holding companies, 431:11-102,  
431:11-104.1

## INDEX

### **INSURANCE—cont'd**

Definitions—cont'd  
hurricane relief fund, 431P-1  
industrial life insurance, 431:10D-303  
insurable interest in property, 431:10E-101  
insurance generally, 431:1-201  
insurance holding corporation, 431:4-120  
insurer, 431:1-202, 431:11-104.4  
investment manager, 431:14A-102  
investments, 431:6-101  
life insurance, 431:1-204  
liquidation, 431:15-103  
livestock insurance, 431:1-209  
long term care insurance, 431:10A-521  
malpractice insurance, 431:1-209  
managing general agents, 431:9A-101  
mandatory control level event, 431:3-406  
marine and transportation insurance,  
    431:1-207  
market, 431:11-104.2, 431:11-104.4  
mass merchandising of insurance,  
    431:12-101  
medical malpractice insurance, 435C-2  
medicare supplement policies, 431:10A-301  
motorcycle and motor scooter insurance,  
    431:10G-101  
motor vehicle insurance, 431:1-208,  
    431:10C-103  
mutual benefit society, 432:1-104  
mutual insurer, 431:3-106  
national association of insurance  
    commissioners, 431:2-212  
nonpublic financial information,  
    431:19-102.5  
ocean marine insurance, 431:1-211  
person, 431:1-212  
pooled insurance, 431:10-222.5  
pre-existing condition, 431:10A-524  
prevailing medical standards, 431:10A-115.5,  
    431:10A-206.5, 432:1-602.5  
producer controlled insurer, 431:11A-101  
property insurance, 431:1-206  
property insurance association, 431:21-102  
qualified actuary, 431:5-307, 431:14A-102  
qualified United States financial institution,  
    431:4A-103  
rate regulation, 431:14-101.5  
readability of insurance contracts,  
    431:10-102  
reciprocal insurance, 431:3-107  
reciprocal insurer, 431:3-108  
regulatory action level event, 431:3-404  
rehabilitation, 431:15-103  
reinsurance, 431:3-109  
reinsurance intermediary, 431:9B-101  
risk-based capital, 431:3-401  
risk retention, 431K-1  
shipping insurance, 431:1-211  
solicitors, 431:9-104  
state, 431:1-213  
state health insurance program, 431N-2

### **INSURANCE—cont'd**

Definitions—cont'd  
subagents, 431:9-103  
surety insurance, 431:1-210  
surplus, 431:5-103  
surplus lines broker, 431:8-102  
surplus lines insurance, 431:8-102  
title insurance, 431:20-102  
transaction of an insurance business,  
    431:1-215  
transportation and marine insurance,  
    431:1-207  
unauthorized insurer, 431:8-102  
underwrite, 431:9A-101  
unearned premium reserves, 431:5-301  
United States, 431:1-214  
vehicle insurance, 431:1-208  
Dental insurance  
    group policies, 431:10A-207  
    individual policies, 431:10A-116  
    prepaid plans, 448D-1, 448D-2  
Deposits  
    depositaries, 431:7-306  
    director of finance shall accept, 431:7-301  
    dividends and interest on deposits, 431:7-308  
    excess deposits, 431:7-310  
    exemption from levy, 431:7-311  
    purpose of deposit, 431:7-302  
    receipts, 431:7-304  
    records, 431:7-304  
    release of deposit, 431:7-309  
    responsibility for deposits, 431:7-307  
    securities  
        dividends, 431:7-308  
        eligibility for deposit, 431:7-303  
        exchanges, 431:7-308  
        transfer of securities, 431:7-305  
        substitutions, 431:7-308  
        when required, 431:7-301  
Directors  
    authorizing loans and investments, 431:6-404  
    compensation and fees, 431:4-125  
    guaranty of financial obligations, 431:4-124  
    illegal dividends and reductions, 431:4-205  
    mutual insurers  
        action for salaries, 431:4-316  
        election, 431:4-309  
        liabilities, 431:4-315  
        qualifications, 431:4-313  
        residency, 431:4-106  
        stock ownership, 431:4-208, 431:4-209  
        title insurers, 431:20-111  
Disability insurance  
    generally, see Accident and sickness  
        insurance, above  
    temporary disability insurance  
        see DISABILITY INSURANCE  
Discrimination  
    mass merchandising of insurance,  
        431:12-105  
    medicaid assistance eligibility, 431L-1

## INDEX

### **INSURANCE—cont'd**

#### **Discrimination—cont'd**

- motor vehicle insurance, 431:10C-111, 431:10C-207
- podiatric services, 463E-14, 463E-15
- prohibited practices generally, 431:13-103
- ratemaking, 431:14-103

#### **Division of insurance**

- accreditation staff, 431:2-105.5
- administration, 431:2-102
- conflicts of interest, 431:2-106
- employees, 431:2-105
- established, 431:2-101
- offices, 431:2-110
- staff education and training, 431:2-214, 431:2-307
- workers' compensation rate analysis unit, 431:2-107

#### **Domestic insurers**

- acquisition of control over, 431:11-104
- articles of incorporation, 431:4-104
- board of directors, 431:4-106
- compliance with foreign laws, 431:4-126
- corporation law applies, 431:4-103
- definitions, 431:3-104, 431:4-101
- funds
  - depositaries, 431:4-122, 431:6-315
  - escrow of funds, 431:4-115
  - refund upon failure to complete organization, 431:4-119
  - subsequent financing, 431:4-120

#### **incorporation**

- affidavits required, 431:4-105
- liability of incorporators, 431:4-116
- requirements, 431:4-104

#### **mutual or reciprocal insurer membership, 431:4-106.5**

#### **name, 431:4-104**

#### **organization**

- expenses, 431:4-111, 431:4-116
- failure to complete, 431:4-119
- fee, 431:7-101

#### **policies issued, 431:4-118**

#### **reinsurance credit, see Reinsurance, below**

#### **shareholders' meetings, 431:4-123**

#### **solicitation of stock or membership, see Solicitation, below**

#### **take-overs, 431:11-104**

#### **types of insurers permitted, 431:4-102**

#### **Employers and employees**

- employee group life, 431:10D-202
- mass merchandising, see Mass merchandising of insurance, below
- prepaid health care
  - see PREPAID HEALTH CARE
- temporary disability insurance
  - see DISABILITY INSURANCE

#### **trusteed fund, 431:10D-205**

#### **union group life, 431:10D-204**

#### **Escrow depositories**

- cancellation, 449-13

### **INSURANCE—cont'd**

#### **Escrow depositories—cont'd**

- errors and omissions, 449-8, 449-12
- licensing of insurer, 431:20-106.5

#### **Evidence of insurance**

- applications for insurance, 431:10-208
- surplus lines insurers, 431:8-305

#### **Examinations**

- appeals, 431:2-308
- authority to examine, 431:2-303
- captive insurers, 431:19-108
- conduct, 431:2-301.7
- conflicts of interest, 431:2-301.6
- definitions, 431:2-301.5
- examiners, 431:2-301.7, 431:2-307
- expenses, 431:2-306, 431:2-307.5
- financial condition of insurer, 431:16-113, 431:16-212
- foreign or alien insurers, 431:2-302
- fraternal benefit societies, 432:2-301, 432:2-604
- guaranty associations, 431:2-304
- hearings, 431:2-308
- holding companies, 431:11-107
- hurricane relief fund, 431P-9
- immunity to liability, 431:2-301.8
- licenses, 431:9-206, 431:9-207
- liquidation proceedings, 431:15-106
- managing general agents, 431:9A-105
- medical malpractice
  - cooperative indemnity, 435E-43
  - underwriting plan, 435C-10

- mutual benefit societies, 432:1-307, 432:1-501

#### **property insurance association, 431:21-116**

#### **purpose of part, 431:2-301**

#### **ratemaking, 431:14-104, 431:14-113**

#### **reinsurance intermediaries, 431:9B-109**

#### **reports, 431:2-305**

#### **requirements, 431:2-302**

#### **revolving fund, 431:2-307**

#### **risk retention groups, 431K-3**

#### **scope and frequency, 431:2-302**

#### **surplus lines advisory organizations, 431:8-314**

#### **unfair and deceptive practices, 431:13-105**

#### **Exemption from attachment or execution**

#### **insurance proceeds, 651-121**

#### **payments on policies, 431:10-232**

#### **Extended health insurance**

- applicability of provisions, 431:10A-410
- associations of insurers

#### **articles of association, 431:10A-409**

#### **filings with commissioner, 431:10A-409**

#### **organization authorized, 431:10A-403**

#### **powers and duties, 431:10A-405**

#### **reports, 431:10A-408**

#### **definitions, 431:10A-402**

#### **duplication of benefits, 431:10A-407**

#### **policies**

#### **contents, 431:10A-403**

## INDEX

### **INSURANCE—cont'd**

Extended health insurance—cont'd  
policies—cont'd  
    filing with commissioner, 431:10A-406  
    rates, 431:10A-406  
purpose of provisions, 431:10A-401  
transaction of insurance, 431:10A-404  
**Fees**  
    accident and sickness insurance, 431:10A-113  
    captive insurance companies, 431:19-102  
    credit life and disability insurance, 431:10B-108  
    examination expenses, 431:2-306  
    examiner compensation and reimbursement, 431:2-307.5  
    examiners revolving fund, 431:2-307  
    exclusive, 431:7-204  
    filing of contracts, 431:10-244, 431:10A-113  
    fraternal benefit societies, 432:2-404, 432:2-603  
    generally, 431:7-101  
    increase or decrease, 92-28  
    rate filings, 431:14-104  
    rating organizations, 431:14-107  
    readability of contracts, 431:10-107  
    service of process on commissioner, 431:2-206  
    title insurers, 431:20-121  
**Fidelity insurance**, see **Surety insurance**, below  
**Financial condition of insurer**  
    annual filings with commissioner, 431:3-301  
    audits, 431:3-302.5  
    capital impairment  
        curing deficiencies, 431:5-101  
        what constitutes, 431:5-101  
    captive insurers, 431:19-107  
    confidentiality of information, 431:3-304  
    defamation, 431:13-103  
    determination  
        assets not allowed, 431:5-202  
        liabilities, 431:5-203  
        qualified assets, 431:5-201  
    examination, 431:16-113, 431:16-212  
    false information, 431:13-103  
    fraternal benefit societies  
        receivership, 432:2-606  
        reports, 432:2-602  
hazardous financial condition, 431:15-103.5  
medical malpractice  
    cooperative indemnity, 435E-19  
    underwriting plan, 435C-9  
mutual benefit societies, 432:1-502, 432:1-503  
profit disclosures, 431:3-309  
reciprocal insurers, 431:5-204  
reinsurance credit, 431:4A-101  
rules, 431:5-401  
surplus impairment  
    curing deficiencies, 431:5-102, 431:5-103

### **INSURANCE—cont'd**

Financial condition of insurer—cont'd  
surplus impairment—cont'd  
    what constitutes, 431:5-102, 431:5-103  
**Fire insurance**  
    fire investigations, 132-4.5  
    inspection reports, 132-6  
    policies, 431:10-210  
    property insurance association, see **Property insurance association**, below  
    ratemaking, 431:14-103  
**Floods and flood control**  
    federal flood insurance  
        convention center, 46-11  
        county participation, 46-11  
        state participation, 126-1  
**Foreign insurers**  
    accident and sickness insurance, 431:10A-110  
    alien reinsurer, 431:3-211  
    capital requirements  
        alien insurer capital funds determination, 431:3-210  
        generally, 431:3-209  
    captive insurance companies  
        conversion to foreign insurer, 431:19-102.4  
        redomestication, 431:19-102.3  
    certificate of authority, 431:3-203, 431:3-203.5  
    definitions, 431:3-101, 431:3-105  
    examinations, 431:2-302  
    fraternal benefit societies, 432:2-605, 432:2-607  
    general agent required, 431:9-102  
    government-owned insurers, 431:3-308  
    holding companies, 431:11-105  
    investments, 431:6-501  
    liquidation  
        ancillary receivers, 431:15-404  
        claim filing, 431:15-403, 431:15-407  
        conservator, 431:15-401  
        domiciliary liquidator, 431:15-403  
        grounds, 431:15-402  
        noncooperation, 431:15-410  
        priority of claims, 431:15-409  
        summary proceedings, 431:15-405  
    mortgage loans  
        see **MORTGAGES**, **Foreign lenders**  
    mutual benefit societies, 432:1-204  
    mutual insurers, 431:4-321  
    name change, 431:3-202  
    risk-based capital reports and plans, 431:3-410  
    risk retention groups, 431K-3  
    service of process, 431:2-205  
    surplus lines insurance, 431:8-302  
    title insurance, 431:20-114  
**Forgery insurance**, see **Surety insurance**, below

# INDEX

## **INSURANCE—cont'd**

### **Forms**

medicare supplement policies, 431:10A-307  
policies, 431:10-210  
purchase by commissioner, 431:2-109

### **Fraternal benefit societies**

agents, 432:2-609  
appeals, 432:2-702  
applicability

exemption of certain societies, 432:2-704  
generally, 432:2-101  
other laws, 432:2-102  
beneficiaries, 432:2-402  
benefits

exempt from attachment or execution, 432:2-403  
types of benefits that may be provided, 432:2-401

cash surrender values, 432:2-405  
characteristics, 432:2-104  
converting to mutual life insurer, 432:2-306  
deceptive trade practices, 432:2-610  
definitions, 432:2-103  
examination, 432:2-604  
financial statements, 432:2-602  
foreign or alien societies, 432:2-605, 432:2-607

funds

investments, 432:2-501  
restrictions on use, 432:2-502

grievance procedures, 432:2-202

injunctions, 432:2-608

investment restrictions, 432:2-501

liability of officers and members, 432:2-203

licenses

foreign or alien societies, 432:2-605  
requirements, 432:2-603  
suspension, revocation, or denial, 432:2-607

liquidation or receivership

powers of commissioner, 432:2-606

loans, 432:2-405

lodge system, 432:2-105

meetings, 432:2-202

members

qualifications, 432:2-201  
solicitation, 432:2-301

mergers and consolidations, 432:2-305

nonforfeiture benefits, 432:2-405

office location, 432:2-202

organization

amendments to articles and bylaws, 432:2-302

certificate of authority, 432:2-301

governance, 432:2-106

lodge system, 432:2-105

procedure for formation, 432:2-301

qualifications, 432:2-104

rules, 432:2-107

penalties for violations, 432:2-703

## **INSURANCE—cont'd**

### **Fraternal benefit societies—cont'd**

polices

change of beneficiary, 432:2-402

contents, 432:2-404

issuance, 432:2-404

premiums, 432:2-404

powers of commissioner, 432:2-606

purposes, 432:2-107

reinsurance restrictions, 432:2-304

reports

communications to members, 432:2-202

financial conditions, 432:2-602

service institutions, 432:2-303

service of process, 432:2-701

severability of provisions, 432:2-705

standards of valuation, 432:2-601

surety bond, 432:2-301

tax exemption, 432:2-503

waiver of provisions limited, 432:2-204

### **Fraud**

disciplinary actions against licensee, 431:9-235

false exhibits, 431:4-121

general casualty for loss by, 431:1-209

honesty in business practices, 431:1-102

life and annuities, 431:10D-110

shareholders' meetings, 431:4-123

workers' compensation mutual insurance, 431:14A-116

### **Free insurance**

limitations upon, 431:3-307

### **Funds**

drivers education fund, 431:10C-115

education and training fund

deposit of fees, 431:10-107, 431:10G-202

established, 431:2-214

insurance examiners revolving fund, 431:2-307

no-fault administration revolving fund, 431:10C-115.5

### **Good faith requirement**

### **Guaranty associations**

captive insurer membership, 431:19-113

examinations, 431:2-304

insolvency

notice, 431:16-110, 431:16-211

prevention of insolvencies, 431:16-113, 431:16-212

life and disability associations

accounts, 431:16-206

actions, 431:16-217

advertisement prohibited, 431:16-218

appeals, 431:16-211

applicability, 431:16-203, 431:16-219

assessments

powers of association, 431:16-209

tax credit, 431:16-213

board of directors, 431:16-207

claims

benefit limits, 431:16-203

## INDEX

### **INSURANCE—cont'd**

Guaranty associations—cont'd  
life and disability associations—cont'd  
claims—cont'd  
    eligibility, 431:16-203  
    exemptions, 431:16-203, 431:16-205  
    recovery of payments, 431:16-214  
commissioner's powers, 431:16-211  
construction and interpretation, 431:16-204  
creation of association, 431:16-206  
definitions, 431:16-205  
examinations, 431:2-304  
immunity from liability, 431:16-216  
members, 431:16-206  
notice to policyholders, 431:16-218  
plan of operation, 431:16-210  
powers and duties, 431:16-208  
prevention of insolvencies, 431:16-212  
purpose, 431:16-202  
records, 431:16-214  
servicing facilities, 431:16-210  
short title, 431:16-201  
tax exemption, 431:16-215  
property and liability associations  
    actions, 431:16-117  
    appeals, 431:16-109  
    applicability, 431:16-103  
    assessments  
        powers of association, 431:16-108  
        recoupment, 431:16-115  
    board of directors, 431:16-107  
    claims  
        effect of paid claims, 431:16-111  
        eligibility, 431:16-105  
        filing, 431:16-109  
        investigations, 431:16-108  
        nonduplication, 431:16-112  
        obligations of association, 431:16-108  
        recovery of payments, 431:16-111  
    commissioner's powers, 431:16-110  
construction and interpretation, 431:16-104  
creation of association, 431:16-106  
definitions, 431:16-105  
examinations, 431:2-304  
hurricane relief fund, 431P-15  
immunity from liability, 431:16-116  
members, 431:16-106  
plan of operation, 431:16-109  
prevention of insolvencies, 431:16-113  
purpose, 431:16-102  
records, 431:16-106  
servicing facilities, 431:16-109  
short title, 431:16-101  
    tax exemption, 431:16-114  
risk retention groups, 431K-4  
Headings  
    meaning or scope of provisions not affected  
        by headings, 431:1-103

Health maintenance organizations (HMOs)  
see **HEALTH MAINTENANCE  
ORGANIZATIONS**

### **INSURANCE—cont'd**

Hearings  
    certificate of authority violations, 431:3-221  
    license suspension or revocation, 431:2-308,  
        431:9-236  
    liquidation proceedings, 431:15-310  
    medical malpractice cooperative indemnity,  
        435E-24, 435E-44  
    orders following examination, 431:2-305  
    procedure, 431:2-308  
    ratemaking, see **Rate regulation**, below  
    reinsurance intermediaries, 431:9B-110  
    risk-based capital, 431:3-407  
    supervisory actions, 431:15-201  
    take-over offers, 431:11-104, 431:11-104.5  
    unfair and deceptive practices, 431:13-106  
Holding company systems  
    acquisition of control  
        applicability, 431:11-104.2  
        approval, 431:11-104  
        defined, 431:11-104.1  
        denial  
            grounds, 431:11-104.4  
            orders, 431:11-104.5  
        exemptions, 431:11-104.2  
        filings with commissioner, 431:11-104.3  
        notice requirements, 431:11-104,  
            431:11-104.3  
        violations, 431:11-110  
        waiting period, 431:11-104.3  
    appeals, 431:11-115  
    applicability, 431:11-101, 431:11A-102  
    competitive standards, 431:11-104.4,  
        431:11-104.5  
    conflict of laws, 431:11-104.6, 431:11-116  
    definitions, 431:11-102, 431:11-104.1  
    disclaimers, 431:11-105  
    dividends and distributions, 431:11-106  
    examinations, 431:11-107  
    foreign insurers, 431:11-105  
    insolvency  
        powers of commissioner, 431:11-112  
        receivership, 431:11-112  
        recovery, 431:11-113  
    loan limitations, 431:11-106  
    producer controlled insurer, see **Producer  
controlled property/casualty insurers**,  
        below  
    prohibited transactions, 431:11-106,  
        431:11-111  
    purpose of provisions, 431:11-101  
    records  
        confidential treatment, 431:11-108  
        examination, 431:11-107  
        maintenance, 431:11-106  
    registration of insurers, 431:11-105  
    reinsurance agreements, 431:11-106  
    rules, 431:11-109  
    severability of provisions, 431:11-117  
    standard operating procedures, 431:11-106

# INDEX

## INSURANCE—cont'd

Holding company systems—cont'd  
subsidiaries of insurers  
acquisition, 431:11-103  
organization, 431:11-103  
surplus, 431:11-106  
violations  
cease and desist orders, 431:11-104.5  
injunctions, 431:11-110  
judicial review, 431:11-115  
penalties, 431:11-111  
prohibiting voting securities, 431:11-110  
revocation, suspension or nonrenewal of license, 431:11-114  
sequestering securities, 431:11-110  
Homeowners insurance, see Property insurance, below  
Hurricane relief fund  
advisory committees, 431P-6  
appeals, 431P-13  
board of directors, 431P-3  
commissioner's powers, 431P-9  
construction standards, 431P-12  
coverage  
covered event losses, 431P-5.5  
deductibles, 431P-10  
limitations, 431P-10  
powers of fund, 431P-5  
rental or leased property, 431P-1  
requirements, 431P-10  
when offered, 431P-4  
definitions, 431P-1  
establishment, 431P-2  
examinations, 431P-9  
executive director, 431P-3  
funds  
deposits and investments, 431P-16  
disbursements, 431P-16  
net accumulated funds, 431P-5.5  
reserve trust fund, 431P-16  
general property insurance required, 431P-11  
guaranty association exemption, 431P-15  
Hawaiian home lands, 431P-18  
immunity from liability, 431P-14  
insolvency of fund, 431P-15  
lender or creditor actions to obtain coverage, 431:13-104  
loss reduction plan, 431P-5.5, 431P-12  
mortgage recording fee, 431P-5, 431P-16  
plan of operation  
adoption, 431P-5, 431P-7  
interim plan, 431P-3  
requirements, 431P-7  
policy renewal, 431P-11  
powers and duties, 431P-5  
private insurers  
assessments, 431P-5, 431P-16  
availability of coverage, 431P-4  
notice of discontinuance, 431P-17  
servicing facilities, 431P-5

## INSURANCE—cont'd

Hurricane relief fund—cont'd  
rates  
adoption, 431P-7  
generally, 431P-5  
reductions and freezes, 431P-5.5  
schedules, 431P-7  
reports, 431P-8  
reserve trust fund, 431P-16  
revenue bonds  
authorization to issue, 39-54  
covenants regarding bonds, 39-60  
legislative policy, 39-52  
powers of department, 39-53  
use of revenues, 39-62  
staff, 431P-3  
tax exemption, 431P-5.5  
transfers from special funds, 36-27, 36-30  
Information filing requirements  
confidentiality of information, 431:3-304  
failure to file, 431:3-301  
filings with commissioner, 431:3-301  
filings with national association, 431:3-302  
immunity for national association, 431:3-303  
profit disclosures, 431:3-309  
risk-based capital, 431:3-402  
surplus lines, 431:8-313  
Injunctions  
fraternal benefit societies, 432:2-606, 432:2-608  
holding companies, 431:11-110  
liquidation proceedings, 431:15-105  
medical malpractice cooperative indemnity, 435E-42  
risk retention groups, 431K-9, 431K-12  
supervisory actions, 431:15-201  
unauthorized insurers, 431:8-206  
violations generally, 431:2-203  
Investigations  
access to records, 431:2-208  
coercive practices, 431:13-104  
contempt proceedings, 431:2-207  
powers of commissioner, 431:2-201  
unfair and deceptive practices, 431:13-105  
witnesses, 431:2-204  
Investments  
alien insurers, 431:6-501  
amounts required to be invested, 431:6-201  
applicability of provisions, 431:6-103  
authorization, 431:6-404  
bond issues  
permitted investments, 431:6-301  
revenue bonds, 39-67, 49-16  
valuation, 431:5-308  
business development in Pacific Islands  
see BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT  
CORPORATIONS, Financial institutions  
capital access  
see STRATEGIC DEVELOPMENT  
CORPORATION  
captive insurer investments, 431:19-110

## INDEX

### **INSURANCE—cont'd**

Investments—cont'd  
collateral loans, 431:6-318  
common trust funds, 431:6-322  
corporate obligations, 431:6-302  
definitions, 431:6-101  
durable equipment, 431:6-310  
equipment trust obligations, 431:6-305  
financial institution accounts, 431:6-315  
foreign insurers, 431:6-501  
fraternal benefit societies, 432:2-501  
hedging transactions, 431:6-321  
holding company investments, 431:11-106  
life insurer requirements, 431:6-323  
limitations generally, 431:6-105  
medical malpractice cooperative indemnity, 435E-15  
merged institutions, 431:6-102  
miscellaneous investments, 431:6-319  
mutual benefit societies, 432:1-402  
mutual funds, 431:6-322  
personal property, 431:6-310  
policy loans, 431:6-314  
prohibited investments  
    disposal of ineligible property and securities, 431:6-403  
    enumeration, 431:6-401  
    generally, 431:6-401  
    securities underwriting, 431:6-402  
public obligations, 431:6-301  
qualifications generally, 431:6-104  
real property  
    apraisals, 431:6-309  
    encumbrance exemptions, 431:6-308  
    insurer's offices, 431:6-311  
    lease of insurer's property, 431:6-311  
    limit on investment, 431:6-307, 431:6-309  
    mortgage loans and contracts, 431:6-306  
    repurchasing, 431:6-402  
    security agreements, 431:6-310  
    time limit for disposal, 431:6-312, 431:6-403  
    valuation, 431:5-310  
    withholding from sale, 431:6-402  
receivers obligations, 431:6-304  
records, 431:6-106  
reorganized institutions, 431:6-102  
revenue bonds, 39-67, 49-16  
securities  
    common stocks, 431:6-317  
    disposal of ineligible securities, 431:6-403  
    foreign securities, 431:6-313  
    insurance stocks, 431:6-316  
    permitted investments, 431:6-302, 431:6-303  
    underwriting prohibited, 431:6-402  
    valuation, 431:5-309  
special consent investments, 431:6-320  
special purpose revenue bonds  
    early childhood education and care facilities, 39A-238

### **INSURANCE—cont'd**

Investments—cont'd  
special purpose revenue bonds—cont'd  
    energy projects, 39A-209  
    health care facilities, 39A-48  
    industrial enterprises, 39A-168  
    manufacturing enterprises, 39A-88  
    pollution control projects, 48E-18  
    processing enterprises, 39A-128  
subsidiaries, 431:6-324, 431:11-103  
title insurer investments, 431:20-110  
transportation equipment, 431:6-305  
trustees obligations, 431:6-304  
urban redevelopment and renewal bonds, 53-17  
Liabilities of insurer  
agent responsible for acts of solicitor, 431:9-218  
financial condition of insurer, 431:5-203, 431:15-103.5  
life insurers, 431:10D-108  
managing general agents, 431:9A-105  
reduction for reinsurance ceded, 431:4A-102  
retroactive annulment of policies, 431:10-227  
unauthorized insurers, 431:8-204  
underwriters, 431:10-223  
Liability insurance  
child care facilities, 346-157  
condominium directors, 514A-86  
contractors, 431:10-222, 431:10-222.5, 444-11.1  
corporation directors and officers, 415-5  
credit union directors and officers, 412:10-701  
effect of advance payments, 663-24  
evidence  
    inadmissible to prove negligence, 626-1:Rule 411  
fireworks displays, 132D-16  
fraternal benefit society directors and officers, 432:2-203  
general casualty, 431:1-209  
health maintenance organization officers and directors, 432D-4  
limited liability partnerships, 425-178  
malpractice, see Medical malpractice insurance, below  
moped rentals, 291C-207  
motor vehicle inspection stations, 286-27, 286-211  
nonprofit corporations, 415B-6  
pest control operators, 460J-8, 460J-25  
physicians and surgeons, see Medical malpractice insurance, below  
professional corporations, 415A-11  
punitive or exemplary damages, 431:10-240  
reserves, 431:5-304  
retroactive annulment prohibited, 431:10-227  
risk retention, see Risk retention, below

## INDEX

### **INSURANCE—cont'd**

Liability insurance—cont'd  
state, see State risk management and insurance, below  
underground storage tanks, 342L-36  
university professional malpractice, 304-8.8  
volunteer firefighters, 431:14-103

Licenses  
additional information required, 431:9-205  
adjusters  
exemptions, 431:9-227  
form, 431:9-225  
powers conferred by, 431:9-226  
qualifications, 431:9-222  
separate licenses, 431:9-224  
surety bond requirement, 431:9-223  
workers' compensation claims, 431:9-222.5

agents  
appointment of agents or subagents, 431:9-211  
nonresident agents, 431:9-219, 431:9-221  
qualifications, 431:9-210

applicability of provisions, 431:9-101

applications  
contents, 431:9-204  
misrepresentation, 431:9-204  
number of applications, 431:9-205

brokers  
nonresident brokers, 431:9-219, 431:9-221  
surplus lines brokers, 431:8-310

captive insurance companies, 431:19-102

contents, 431:9-212

controlled business  
defined, 431:9-202  
limitation, 431:9-202

corporations, 431:9-213

escrow depositories, 431:20-106.5

examinations  
advisory board, 431:9-209  
exemptions, 431:9-206  
required, 431:9-206  
scope, 431:9-207  
time of examinations, 431:9-208

exemptions, 431:9-201

expiration, 431:9-232

extension of license, 431:9-232

fees, 431:7-101

form, 431:9-212

fraternal benefit societies  
agents, 432:2-609  
requirements, 432:2-603  
suspension, revocation, or denial, 432:2-607

limited licenses  
form, 431:9-214  
issuance, 431:9-214

managing general agents  
requirements, 431:9A-102  
suspension or revocation, 431:9A-106

number of licenses required, 431:9-215

### **INSURANCE—cont'd**

Licenses—cont'd  
partnerships, 431:9-213  
place of business, 431:9-228  
qualifications for license  
adjusters, 431:9-222  
age, 431:9-203  
agents and subagents, 431:9-210  
solicitors, 431:9-217

rating organizations, 431:14-107

recordkeeping requirements, 431:9-229

reinstatement of licenses, 431:9-239

reinsurance intermediaries, 431:9B-102

required, 431:9-201

solicitors  
appointment by agent or insurer, 431:9-216  
qualifications for license, 431:9-217  
responsibility of principal, 431:9-218

surplus lines brokers, 431:8-310, 431:8-317

suspension or revocation  
captive insurers, 431:19-109  
corporations and partnerships, 431:9-213  
duration of suspension, 431:9-237  
fine in lieu of, 431:9-240  
fraternal benefit societies, 432:2-607  
grounds, 431:2-301.7, 431:9-235  
hearing, 431:2-308  
holding companies, 431:11-114  
managing general agents, 431:9A-106  
procedure, 431:9-236  
reinstatement, 431:9-239  
reinsurance intermediaries, 431:9B-110  
sharing commissions, 431:9-231  
surplus lines brokers, 431:8-317  
unfair and deceptive practices, 431:13-201, 431:13-202

temporary licenses  
duration, 431:9-234  
issuance, 431:9-233  
powers, 431:9-234

Life insurance  
actions  
limitations, 431:10D-108  
validity of contract, 431:10D-109

active duty state military  
see NATIONAL GUARD

age misstatement, 431:10D-102, 431:10D-105

agents, 431:10D-206

annuities  
cash surrender value, 431:10D-107  
nonforfeiture, 431:10D-107  
policy requirements, 431:10D-105  
reinstatement, 431:10D-105  
reversionary annuities, 431:10D-106  
variable annuity contracts, 431:10D-118

beneficiaries  
group policies, 431:10D-213  
individual policies, 431:10D-114  
industrial life policies, 431:10D-307

## INDEX

### **INSURANCE—cont'd**

Life insurance—cont'd  
beneficiaries—cont'd  
  unclaimed proceeds, 523A-7  
cancellation of policy  
  contesting reinstated policy, 431:10D-110  
group conversion rights, 431:10D-213  
nonforfeiture provisions, 431:10D-104,  
  431:10D-107, 432:2-405  
reversionary annuities, 431:10D-106  
cash surrender values  
  individual policies, 431:10D-102,  
  431:10D-104, 431:10D-107  
conversion  
  group to individual policy, 431:10D-213,  
  431:10D-214  
  industrial life policies, 431:10D-305  
creditors and debtors  
  debtor group life, 431:10D-203  
credit unions, 431:10D-211  
defined, 431:1-204  
dependent coverage, 431:10D-212  
discriminatory practices, 431:13-103  
dividends  
  annuities and pure endowment contracts,  
  431:10D-105  
  individual policies, 431:10D-102  
  industrial life policies, 431:10D-305,  
  431:10D-311  
franchise plans, 431:10D-117  
free insurance prohibited, 431:3-307  
group policies  
  agent groups, 431:10D-206  
  assignment of policies, 431:10D-215  
  beneficiaries, 431:10D-213  
  certificates of insurance, 431:10D-213  
  conversion rights, 431:10D-213,  
  431:10D-214  
  credit union groups, 431:10D-211  
  debtor groups, 431:10D-203  
  dependents and spouses, 431:10D-212  
  employee groups, 431:10D-202  
  incontestability, 431:10D-213  
  labor union groups, 431:10D-204  
  mutual benefit societies, 431:10D-208  
  nonforfeiture provisions, 431:10D-213  
  occupation, industry, or trade associations,  
  431:10D-210  
  premium grace period, 431:10D-213  
  professional association groups,  
  431:10D-209  
  public employee association groups,  
  431:10D-207  
  requirements generally, 431:10D-201  
  trustee groups, 431:10D-205  
homicide or causing suicide  
  no entitlement to benefits, 560:2-803  
individual policies  
  applicability, 431:10D-101  
  assignment of rights, 431:10D-115  
  beneficiaries, 431:10D-114

### **INSURANCE—cont'd**

Life insurance—cont'd  
individual policies—cont'd  
  cash surrender value, 431:10D-102,  
  431:10D-104, 431:10D-107  
  contesting reinstatement, 431:10D-110  
  conversion from group policy,  
  431:10D-213, 431:10D-214  
  dividends, 431:10D-102, 431:10D-105  
  franchise plans, 431:10D-117  
  incontestability, 431:10D-102,  
  431:10D-105, 431:10D-109  
  liability of insurer, 431:10D-108  
  loans on policies  
  deductions from proceeds, 431:10D-113  
  generally, 431:10D-102  
  interest rates, 431:10D-103  
nonforfeiture provisions  
  generally, 431:10D-104  
  individual deferred annuities,  
  431:10D-107  
premium advance payment, 431:10D-111  
premium grace period, 431:10D-102,  
  431:10D-105  
prohibited plans, 431:10D-116  
reinstatement, 431:10D-102, 431:10D-105  
required provisions, 431:10D-102  
settlement provisions, 431:10D-112  
validity of policy, 431:10D-109  
variable contracts, 431:10D-118  
industrial life policies  
  alteration, 431:10D-305  
  applicability, 431:10D-301  
  beneficiaries, 431:10D-307, 431:10D-308  
  cash surrender value, 431:10D-305  
  compliance required, 431:10D-304  
  conversion rights, 431:10D-305  
  defined, 431:10D-303  
  dividends, 431:10D-305, 431:10D-311  
  general provisions apply, 431:10D-302  
  incontestability, 431:10D-305  
  liability limited, 431:10D-313  
  premium grace period, 431:10D-305  
  premium payment, 431:10D-309  
  prohibited provisions, 431:10D-312  
  reinstatement, 431:10D-305  
  specified insurance, 431:10D-310  
  term insurance, 431:10D-310  
  title on policy, 431:10D-306  
industry associations, 431:10D-210  
liability  
  industrial policies, 431:10D-312  
  limitation, 431:10D-108, 431:10D-313  
loans on policies, 431:6-314, 431:10D-102  
long term care benefits, 431:10A-527.5  
minors  
  continuation for disabled children,  
  431:10-212  
contracts generally, 431:10-203  
fraternal benefit societies, 432:2-404  
group policies, 431:10D-212

# INDEX

## INSURANCE—cont'd

Life insurance—cont'd  
    mutual benefit societies, 431:10D-208  
    mutual insurers, 431:4-306  
payment on claims  
    application of benefits, 431:10-234  
    debts deducted from proceeds,  
        431:10D-113  
    discharge of insurer, 431:10-230  
    exemption from attachment, 431:10-232,  
        431:10-233  
    individual policies, 431:10D-114  
    industrial life policies, 431:10D-305,  
        431:10D-308  
    interest assessed, 431:10-243  
    settlements, 431:10D-112  
    tontine schemes, 431:10D-116  
pension, retirement, and profit sharing plans,  
    431:6-323  
policies  
    consent of insured, 431:10-206,  
        431:10-234  
    insurance on others, 431:10-204  
    insurance on self, 431:10-204  
premiums  
    adjustments, 431:10D-104  
    advance payments, 431:10D-111  
    agent groups, 431:10D-206  
    annuities and pure endowment contracts,  
        431:10D-105  
    credit unions, 431:10D-211  
    debtor groups, 431:10D-203  
    dependents and spouses, 431:10D-212  
    deposit fund, 431:10D-111  
    employee groups, 431:10D-202  
    grace period, 431:10D-102, 431:10D-213  
    industrial life policies, 431:10D-309  
    labor union groups, 431:10D-204  
    mutual benefit societies, 431:10D-208  
    nonforfeiture provisions, 431:10D-104,  
        431:10D-107  
    occupation, industry, or trade associations,  
        431:10D-210  
    professional associations, 431:10D-209  
    public employee association groups,  
        431:10D-207  
    readjustment of rate, 431:10-215  
    trustee groups, 431:10D-205  
professional associations, 431:10D-209  
public employees  
    associations, 431:10D-207  
    generally  
        see PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' HEALTH  
            FUND  
pure endowment contracts  
    policy requirements, 431:10D-105  
reserves, 431:5-307  
risk-based capital, see Risk-based capital,  
    below  
standard valuation law, 431:5-307  
tontine schemes, 431:10D-116

## INSURANCE—cont'd

Life insurance—cont'd  
    trade associations, 431:10D-210  
    variable contracts  
        investments, 431:6-323  
        issuance, 431:10D-118  
Limit of risk  
    insurers to limit amount of risk, 431:3-306  
Loans  
    authorization, 431:6-404  
    coercive practices, 431:13-104  
    collateral loans, 431:6-318  
    holding company loans, 431:11-106  
    interest rates, 431:10D-103  
    policy loans, 431:6-314, 431:10D-102  
    title insurers, 431:20-111  
Long term care insurance  
    applicability of provisions, 431:10A-522  
    coverage, 431:10A-524  
    definitions, 431:10A-521  
    disclosure requirements, 431:10A-523  
    examination of policy, 431:10A-528  
    exceptions, 431:10A-530  
    group policies requirements, 431:10A-529  
    life insurance policy benefits or riders,  
        431:10A-527.5  
    loss ratio standards, 431:10A-526  
    outline of coverage, 431:10A-527  
    out of state insurers, 431:10A-522  
    policy standards, 431:10A-524  
    pre-existing conditions, 431:10A-524  
    prior hospitalization or institutionalization,  
        431:10A-525.5  
    public employees  
        see PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' HEALTH  
            FUND  
    return and refund, 431:10A-528  
    rules, 431:10A-531  
    solicitations and sale, 431:10A-527  
    waivers and riders, 431:10A-524  
Managers  
    managing general agents, see Managing  
        general agents, below  
    reinsurance intermediary manager, see  
        Reinsurance, below  
Managing general agents  
    applicability of provisions, 431:9A-108  
    claims settlement, 431:9A-103  
    contracts  
        notice to commissioner, 431:9A-104  
        requirements, 431:9A-103  
    definitions, 431:9A-101  
    errors and omissions policy, 431:9A-102  
    examinations, 431:9A-105  
    exemptions, 431:9A-101  
    funds and accounts, 431:9A-103  
    insurer duties, 431:9A-104  
    licenses, 431:9A-102  
    loss reserves, 431:9A-104  
    penalties for violations, 431:9A-106  
    prohibited practices, 431:9A-103

## INDEX

### **INSURANCE—cont'd**

- Managing general agents—cont'd
  - recordkeeping, 431:9A-103
  - rules, 431:9A-107
  - surety bond, 431:9A-102
  - underwriting guidelines, 431:9A-103
- Marine and transportation insurance
  - defined, 431:1-207
  - reserves, 431:5-302
- Mass merchandising of insurance
  - agents, 431:12-114
  - applicability of provisions, 431:12-102
  - authorization generally, 431:12-103
  - cancellation of coverage limited, 431:12-109
  - certificate of participation, 431:12-105
  - conversion rights, 431:12-105
  - definitions, 431:12-101
  - disclosures, 431:12-106
  - discrimination prohibited, 431:12-105
  - dividends, 431:12-111
  - employee participation
    - disclosures, 431:12-106
    - eligibility, 431:12-105
    - payroll deductions, 431:12-107
    - prohibited practices, 431:12-104
    - termination of employment, 431:12-105
  - offices, 431:12-115
  - premiums
    - collection from employees, 431:12-107
    - failure to remit, 431:12-108
    - rates, 431:12-110
    - readjustment, 431:12-111
  - prohibited activities, 431:12-104
  - records, 431:12-113
  - requirements generally, 431:12-105
  - rules, 431:12-116
  - solicitation, 431:12-114
  - underwriting standards, 431:12-112
- Medical malpractice insurance
  - assessments
    - cooperative indemnity, 435E-12, 435E-16
    - underwriting plan, 435C-4, 435C-5
  - confidentiality of information, 435C-8
  - cooperative indemnity
    - board of trustees, 435E-13
    - claim settlement, 435E-41
    - compensation prohibited, 435E-33
    - coverage, 435E-17
    - deceptive or unfair practices, 435E-41
    - definitions, 435E-1
    - disclosures, 435E-32
    - establishment, 435E-2
    - investments, 435E-15
    - members
      - assessments, 435E-12, 435E-16
      - death, 435E-20
      - disability, 435E-22
      - meetings, 435E-28
      - qualifications, 435E-2
      - retirement, 435E-21
      - rights, 435E-27
  - medical tort claims
    - conciliation panel decisions, 671-15
    - effect on rates, 671-15.5
    - required reports, 671-5
  - rates not to increase for frivolous claims, 671-15.5
  - reports
    - cooperative indemnity, 435E-19, 435E-31
    - medical tort claims, 671-5
    - underwriting plan, 435C-9
  - unavailability of insurance
    - underwriting plan initiation, 435C-11

### **INSURANCE—cont'd**

- cooperative indemnity—cont'd
  - members—cont'd
    - solicitation, 435E-32
    - payment of claims, 435E-16, 435E-34
    - peer review, 435E-34
    - professional corporations, 415A-11
    - records, 435E-27
    - reports, 435E-19, 435E-31
    - reserve trust fund
      - amount, 435E-12
      - custody, 435E-14
      - withdrawals, 435E-18
    - return of contributions, 435E-25
    - rules, 435E-3
  - termination
    - board action, 435E-26
    - dissolution, 435E-29
    - failure to comply with trust agreement, 435E-24
    - failure to pay assessments, 435E-23
    - voluntary, 435E-25
  - trust agreements, 435E-11
  - violations
    - evidence, 435E-46
    - hearings, 435E-44
    - injunctions, 435E-42
    - investigations, 435E-43
    - subpoena powers, 435E-45
    - testimony, 435E-46
  - coverage
    - cooperative indemnity, 435E-17
    - death of member, 435E-20
    - disability of member, 435E-22
    - retirement of member, 435E-21
    - solicitation of members, 435E-32
    - underwriting plan, 435C-4
    - definitions, 431:1-209, 435C-2, 435E-1
  - examinations
    - underwriting plan, 435C-10
  - medical tort claims
    - conciliation panel decisions, 671-15
    - effect on rates, 671-15.5
    - required reports, 671-5
  - premiums
    - cooperative indemnity, 435E-12
    - underwriting plan, 435C-4
  - rates not to increase for frivolous claims, 671-15.5
  - reports
    - cooperative indemnity, 435E-19, 435E-31
    - medical tort claims, 671-5
    - underwriting plan, 435C-9
  - unavailability of insurance
    - underwriting plan initiation, 435C-11
  - underwriting plan
    - annual statements, 435C-9
    - appeals, 435C-7
    - definitions, 435C-2
    - directors, 435C-6

## INDEX

### **INSURANCE—cont'd**

- Medical malpractice insurance—cont'd
  - underwriting plan—cont'd
    - establishment, 435C-3
    - examinations by commissioner, 435C-10
    - initiation and duration, 435C-11
    - operation of plan, 435C-3
    - participation, 435C-5
    - powers, 435C-3
    - privileged communications, 435C-8
    - procedures, 435C-4
    - purpose, 435C-1
    - reimbursements to plan, 435C-5
  - university professional malpractice, 304-8.8
- Medicare supplement policies
  - advertisements, 431:10A-310
  - applicability, 431:10A-302
  - approval of commissioner, 431:10A-309
  - benefits, 431:10A-305
  - cancellation, 431:10A-308
  - conformance to federal law and regulations, 431:10A-305
  - contents of policies, 431:10A-304
  - definitions, 431:10A-301
  - disclosure standards, 431:10A-307
  - filings, 431:10A-309
  - loss ratio standards, 431:10A-306
  - marketing practices, 431:10A-305
  - medicare select policies and certificates, 431:10A-305
  - mutual benefit societies, 432:1-102
  - non-medicare supplement coverages, 431:10A-307
  - penalties for violations, 431:10A-311
  - public employees, 87-27
  - reporting practices, 431:10A-305
  - right to return policy, 431:10A-308
  - rules, 431:10A-305
  - severability of provisions, 431:10A-312
  - standards, 431:10A-305
- Mental health and substance abuse treatment benefits
  - appeals, 334B-7
  - approval or denial review, 334B-3
  - complaints review, 334B-3
  - preservation of certain benefits, 431M-7
  - required benefits, 431M-4
- copayment plans, 431M-5
- coverage required, 431M-2
- deductibles, 431M-5
- definitions, 334B-2, 431M-1
- health maintenance organizations, 432D-23
- peer review of treatment or services
  - appeals, 334B-7
  - confidentiality, 334B-5
  - exemptions, 334B-4
  - penalties for violations, 334B-6
  - reports, 334B-8
  - required, 334B-3, 431M-3
  - standards, 334B-3
- prepaid health care plans, 393-7

### **INSURANCE—cont'd**

- Mental health and substance abuse treatment—cont'd
  - rules, 431M-6
- Mergers
  - approval, 431:11-104
  - effect on policies and authority, 431:3-212.5
  - fraternal benefit societies, 432:2-305
  - reciprocal insurers, 431:4-504
  - requirements, 431:4-501
- Minors
  - adopted children coverage, 431:10A-116, 431:10A-207, 431L-6, 432:1-602.6
  - application and claims by custodial parent, 431L-3
  - birth defects, 431:10A-115, 431:10A-206, 432:1-602
  - child health supervision services, 431:10A-115.5, 431:10A-206.5, 432:1-602.5
  - child support orders, 431:10A-208, 431L-3, 432:1-606
  - consent to insurance, 431:10-206, 431:10-234
  - continuation of coverage for disabled children, 431:10-212, 432:1-601
  - contracts
    - power to make, 431:10-203
  - employer's duties, 431L-4
  - group life coverage, 431:10D-212
  - health maintenance organizations, 432D-23
  - newborn children coverage, 431:10A-115, 431:10A-206, 432:1-602
  - ownership or property interest in policy, 431:10-203
  - parental control of policies and benefits, 431:10-203
  - state's rights, 431L-3, 431L-5
  - well-baby services, 431:10A-115.5, 431:10A-206.5, 432:1-602.5
- Money
  - calculations to be made on basis of United States money, 431:1-105
- Monopolies
  - application of chapter to insurance transactions, 480-11
- Mortality tables
  - fraternal benefit societies
    - nonforfeiture benefits, 432:2-405
    - standard valuations, 432:2-601
  - life
    - cash surrender values, 431:10D-102
    - limitation on liability, 431:10D-108
    - policy loan computation, 431:10D-102
    - standard nonforfeiture law, 431:10D-104
    - standard valuation, 431:5-307
- Mortgage insurance
  - right to cancel, 506-9
- Mortgage loans and contracts
  - appraisal of property, 431:6-309
  - coercive practices, 431:13-104

## INDEX

### **INSURANCE—cont'd**

Mortgage loans and contracts—cont'd  
  encumbrance exemptions, 431:6-308  
investments permitted, 431:6-306  
limited by property value, 431:6-307  
purchase money mortgages, 431:5-311  
security agreements, 431:6-310  
valuation, 431:5-310, 431:5-311

Motor scooters  
  see MOTORCYCLES

Motor vehicle insurance  
  see MOTOR VEHICLES

Mutual benefit societies  
  actions by and against, 432:1-203  
  appeals, 432:1-302  
  applicability  
    existing societies and union mutual benefit societies, 432:1-103  
    generally, 432:1-101  
  audits, 432:1-405  
  benefits  
    adopted children, 432:1-602.6  
    child health supervision services, 432:1-602.5  
    contraceptive services and devices, 432:1-604.5  
    disabled children, 432:1-601  
    disclosure of health care coverage, 432:1-101.5  
    in vitro fertilization, 432:1-604  
    mammogram screening, 432:1-605  
    newborn children, 432:1-602  
    psychological services, 432:1-603  
  child support orders, 432:1-606  
closing of doors without notice, 432:1-503  
definitions, 432:1-104  
disclosures, 432:1-101.5  
examinations, 432:1-307, 432:1-501  
expenses, 432:1-305  
filings with commissioner, 432:1-301  
financial condition  
  impairment, 432:1-502  
  insolvency, 432:1-503  
foreign societies, 432:1-204  
funds  
  audits, 432:1-405  
  deposit of funds, 432:1-304  
  investments, 432:1-402  
  paid-in capital, 432:1-303  
  reserves required, 432:1-401  
  restrictions on use, 432:1-305  
incorporation, 432:1-201  
investments, 432:1-402  
life insurance plans, 431:10D-208  
medicare supplement policies, 432:1-102  
members  
  commissions, 432:1-305  
  solicitation, 432:1-303  
organization  
  bylaws, 432:1-202  
  certificate as evidence, 432:1-307

### **INSURANCE—cont'd**

Mutual benefit societies—cont'd  
organization—cont'd  
  constitution, 432:1-202  
  incorporation, 432:1-201  
  officers, 432:1-202  
  premiums  
    deposit of funds, 432:1-304  
receivers, 432:1-502  
records  
  certificates, 432:1-307  
  examination, 432:1-501  
registration  
  application, 432:1-301  
  refusal, 432:1-302  
  requirements, 432:1-301  
reports, 432:1-404  
reserves, 432:1-401  
surety bonds, 432:1-301, 432:1-306  
tax exemptions, 432:1-403  
violations, 432:1-105

Mutual insurers  
  applicability of stock provisions, 431:4-301  
assets  
  contingent liability as asset, 431:4-319  
  distribution on liquidation, 431:4-326  
authorized type of insurer, 431:4-102  
bylaws, 431:4-310  
casualty insurers  
  expenses, 431:4-314  
  qualifications, 431:4-304  
  surplus requirements, 431:4-304  
certificates of authority, 431:4-302  
conflicts of law, 431:4-301  
conversion  
  fraternal benefit society, 432:2-306  
  reciprocal insurers, 431:4-504  
  stock insurers, 431:4-502, 431:4-503  
defined, 431:3-106  
directors  
  action for salaries, 431:4-316  
  election, 431:4-309  
  qualifications, 431:4-313  
  violation of expense limitation, 431:4-315  
disability insurers  
  expenses, 431:4-314  
  qualifications, 431:4-307  
  surplus requirements, 431:4-307  
dividends  
  nonparticipating policies, 431:4-325  
  payment, 431:4-324  
expenses, 431:4-314, 431:4-315  
liability  
  accrual of liability, 431:4-318  
  contingent liability as asset, 431:4-319  
  extinguishing members liability, 431:4-321, 431:4-322  
  members liability, 431:4-317, 431:4-318  
  officers and trustees, 431:4-106.5  
  violation of expense limitation, 431:4-315  
when liability not extinguished, 431:4-323

## INDEX

### **INSURANCE—cont'd**

- Mutual insurers—cont'd
  - life insurers
    - assessment as lien on reserves, 431:4-320
    - qualifications, 431:4-306
    - surplus requirements, 431:4-306
  - liquidation of insurer
    - assets distributed to members, 431:4-326
  - management of insurer
    - rights of members, 431:4-309
  - membership
    - assessments, 431:4-318
    - assets on liquidation, 431:4-326
    - dividends, 431:4-324
    - extinguishing liability, 431:4-321, 431:4-322
    - liability, 431:4-317, 431:4-318
    - meetings, 431:4-311, 431:4-312
    - nonassessable policies, 431:4-321
    - policyholders deemed members, 431:4-308
    - proxies, 431:4-312
    - rights of members, 431:4-309
    - when liability not extinguished, 431:4-323
  - officers
    - action for salaries, 431:4-316
    - violation of expense limitation, 431:4-315
  - policies
    - dividends, 431:4-324
    - holders deemed members, 431:4-308
    - issued in formation, 431:4-118
    - lien on reserves, 431:4-320
    - nonassessable policies, 431:4-321
    - nonparticipating policies, 431:4-325
  - property insurers
    - expenses, 431:4-314
    - qualifications, 431:4-303
    - surplus requirements, 431:4-303
  - reinsurance, 431:4-503
  - reserves subject to lien, 431:4-320
  - surplus
    - casualty insurers, 431:4-304
    - disability insurers, 431:4-307
    - extinguishing members liability, 431:4-321
    - impairment, 431:5-102
    - life insurers, 431:4-306
    - property insurers, 431:4-303
    - vehicle insurers, 431:4-305
  - vehicle insurers
    - qualifications, 431:4-305
    - surplus requirements, 431:4-305
  - Names
    - captive insurers, 431:19-103
    - certificate of authority, 431:3-202
    - domestic insurers, 431:4-104
  - National association of insurance commissioners
    - accreditation, 431:2-105.5
    - defined, 431:2-212
    - filings with association, 431:3-302
    - immunity of members, 431:3-303
    - risk-based capital reports, 431:3-402
- INSURANCE—cont'd**
- No-fault insurance
  - see MOTOR VEHICLES
- Notice
  - appointment of agents or subagents, 431:9-211
  - appointment of solicitors, 431:9-216
  - authority suspension or revocation, 431:3-218
  - enforcement actions, 431:2-203
  - group life conversion rights, 431:10D-214
  - guaranty associations, 431:16-110, 431:16-211, 431:16-218
  - holding company investments, 431:11-106
  - how given, 431:2-202
  - hurricane relief fund, 431P-7
  - liquidation proceedings, 431:15-311, 431:15-312
  - mutual benefit societies, 432:1-502, 432:1-503
  - mutual insurer meetings, 431:4-311
  - name change, 431:3-202
  - producer controlled property/casualty insurers, 431:11A-104
  - prohibited practices, 431:13-103
  - ratemaking disapproval, 431:14-106
  - risk-based capital, 431:3-407, 431:3-412
  - risk retention groups, 431K-3, 431K-7
  - solicitation permits, 431:4-109
  - supervisory actions, 431:15-201
  - surplus lines insurers, 431:8-307
  - take-over offers, 431:11-104, 431:11-104.3
  - transfer of corporate domicile, 431:3-212.5
  - unfair and deceptive practices, 431:13-106
- Ocean marine insurance
  - certificate of authority exemption, 431:8-201
  - defined, 431:1-211
  - surplus lines exemption, 431:8-300
- Officers
  - compensation and fees, 431:4-125
  - fraternal benefit societies, 432:2-203
  - guaranty of financial obligations, 431:4-124
  - mutual benefit societies, 432:1-203
  - mutual insurers, 431:4-315, 431:4-316
  - stock ownership, 431:4-208, 431:4-209
  - title insurers, 431:20-111
- Partnerships
  - affiliates, 431:9-213
  - licenses, 431:9-213, 431:9-233
- Physicians
  - malpractice insurance, see Medical malpractice insurance, above
- Podiatry
  - freedom of choice, 463E-14
- Policies
  - advertising in other states, 431:4-127
  - applicability of provisions, 431:10-201
  - application for insurance
    - alteration, 431:10-207
    - consent of insured required, 431:10-206
    - evidentiary value, 431:10-208

## INDEX

### **INSURANCE—cont'd**

Policies—cont'd  
application for insurance—cont'd  
statements not warranty, 431:10-209  
assignment of policies, 431:10-228,  
431:10-232  
beneficiaries  
application of benefits, 431:10-205,  
431:10-234  
generally, 431:10-204  
breach of warranty or condition  
voiding contract, 431:10-239  
bylaw provisions, 431:10-217  
cancellation of policy  
breach of warranty or condition,  
431:10-239  
liquidation of insurer, 431:15-308  
retroactive annulment prohibited,  
431:10-227  
right to return policy, 431:10-214  
capacity to contract, 431:10-203  
charter provisions, 431:10-217  
claim administration  
waiver not construed, 431:10-236  
contents of policies  
agreements to be included in policy,  
431:10-220  
construction and interpretation, 431:10-237  
dependent children, 431:10-212, 432:1-601  
generally, 431:10-211  
laws of other states, 431:10-216  
noncomplying forms, 431:10-238  
premium waivers, 431:10-211.5  
prohibited provisions, 431:10-221  
definitions, 431:10-202  
delivery of policy, 431:10-225  
disability of insured  
premium waiver conditions, 431:10-211.5  
discharge of insurer, 431:10-230  
dividends  
payment, 431:10-229  
readjustment of premium rate, 431:10-215  
execution of policies, 431:10-224  
extension of contract  
renewal of policies, 431:10-226  
writing required, 431:10-220  
fees included in premium, 431:10-218  
foreign jurisdictions, 431:4-126  
forms  
fire insurance policies, 431:10-210  
noncomplying forms, 431:10-238  
proof of loss, 431:10-235  
fraternal benefit societies, 432:2-404  
illegal contracts void, 431:8-203  
indemnity agreements voidable, 431:10-222  
independently procured insurance, 431:8-205  
insured's name specified, 431:10-205  
interpretation of policy provisions,  
431:10-237  
misrepresentations, 431:10-209, 431:13-103

### **INSURANCE—cont'd**

Policies—cont'd  
modification of policies  
writing required, 431:10-220  
multi-peril policies  
premiums to be stated separately,  
431:10-219  
out-of-state advertising, 431:4-127  
out-of-state procurement, 431:8-205  
participation in dividends, 431:4-207,  
431:10-229  
payment of policy proceeds  
actions for payment, 431:10-241,  
431:10-242  
discharge of insurer, 431:10-230  
exemption from liability and debts  
disability insurance, 431:10-231  
group life insurance, 431:10-233  
life, endowment and annuity insurance,  
431:10-232  
insurer's defense under policy, 431:10-236  
interest upon proceeds, 431:10-243  
proof of loss, 431:10-235  
punitive or exemplary damages,  
431:10-240  
spouse's rights to, 431:10-234  
unfair claim settlement practices,  
431:13-103  
personal insurance, 431:10-204  
plain language in contracts, see Readability  
of contracts, below  
power to contract  
legal capacity, 431:10-203  
premiums  
accounting, 431:9-230  
deposit of funds, 431:9-230  
multi-peril policies, 431:10-219  
readjustment of premiums, 431:10-215  
stated premium must include all charges,  
431:10-218  
waiver conditions, 431:10-211.5  
prohibited provisions  
construction indemnity agreements,  
431:10-222  
limiting actions, 431:10-221  
renewal of policies, 431:10-226  
return of policy  
right to return policy, 431:10-214  
signatures, 431:10-224  
situs of property or risk, 431:7-202  
title insurers, 431:20-121  
transfer of insurer's domicile  
filing new policy forms, 431:3-212.5  
unauthorized insurers, 431:8-203  
underwriters  
combination policies, 431:10-223  
Pooled insurance, 431:10-222.5  
Producer controlled property/casualty insurers  
applicability of provisions, 431:11A-102  
commissions, charges, and fees,  
431:11A-103

## INDEX

### **INSURANCE—cont'd**

Producer controlled property/casualty insurers—  
cont'd  
    contracts, 431:11A-103  
    definitions, 431:11A-101  
    disclosure of relationship, 431:11A-104  
    exemptions, 431:11A-101  
    funds, 431:11A-103  
    lines or sublines of business, 431:11A-103  
    liquidation or rehabilitation of insurer,  
        431:11A-105  
    loss reserves, 431:11A-103  
    managing general agents, 431:9A-104  
    minimum standards, 431:11A-103  
    notice to prospective insureds, 431:11A-104  
    penalties for violations, 431:11A-105  
    records, 431:11A-103  
    reinsurance, 431:11A-103  
    underwriting standards, rules, and  
        procedures, 431:11A-103

Property insurance  
    condominiums, 514A-86  
    defined, 431:1-206  
    discontinuation of business, 431P-17  
    discriminatory practices, 431:13-103  
    employer sponsorship, see Mass  
        merchandising of insurance, above  
    free insurance prohibited, 431:3-307  
    general casualty, 431:1-209  
    Hawaiian home lands, HHCA 219.1  
    housing projects, 356-11, 359-22  
    hurricane relief fund, see Hurricane relief  
        fund, above  
    insurable interest in property  
        required, 431:10E-101  
    lender or creditor actions to obtain coverage,  
        431:13-104  
    mutual insurers, 431:4-303, 431:4-314  
    over-insurance  
        exceptions, 431:10E-103  
        prohibited generally, 431:10E-102  
    producer controlled insurer, see Producer  
        controlled property/casualty insurers,  
        above  
    state, see State risk management and  
        insurance, below

Property insurance association  
    appeals, 431:21-113  
    assessments  
        enforcement, 431:21-105.5  
        failure to pay, 431:21-111  
        powers of association, 431:21-105  
        tax credit, 431:21-115  
    board of directors, 431:21-104  
    commissioner's powers, 431:21-111  
    coverage  
        applications, 431:21-110  
        existing policies, 431:21-108  
        geographical areas eligible, 431:21-107  
        standard fire policy eligibility, 431:21-109  
        status of association policies, 431:21-118

### **INSURANCE—cont'd**

Property insurance association—cont'd  
    creation, 431:21-103  
    definitions, 431:21-102  
    examinations, 431:21-116  
    immunity to liability, 431:21-117  
    inspection of property, 431:21-110  
    members, 431:21-103  
    plan of operation, 431:21-106  
    powers and duties, 431:21-105  
    purpose, 431:21-101  
    rates, 431:21-106  
    reports, 431:21-112  
    tax exemptions, 431:21-114

Public assistance  
    adopted children coverage, 431L-6  
    coverage of children, 431L-3, 431L-4  
    effect of assistance on enrollment or claims,  
        431L-1  
    recoupment of state payments, 431L-5  
    state's right to third party payment, 431L-2

Purpose of chapter, 431:1-100.5

Rate regulation  
    advisory organizations  
        examination, 431:14-113  
        filings with commissioner, 431:14-111  
        permitted activities, 431:14-107.1  
        prohibited activities, 431:14-107.2,  
            431:14-107.3  
    appeals  
        disapproval of filing, 431:14-106  
        insured's right, 431:14-110  
        minority appeals, 431:14-109  
        procedure, 431:14-118  
    applicability, 431:14-102  
    contracting classification premium program,  
        431:14-103.5  
    credit life and disability insurance,  
        431:10B-108, 431:10B-109  
    definitions, 431:14-101.5  
    deviations, 431:14-108  
    discrimination prohibited, 431:14-103  
    effective date of rates, 431:14-104  
    examinations  
        organizations, 431:14-113  
        power of commissioner, 431:14-104  
    exemptions, 431:14-102  
    expense considerations, 431:14-103,  
        431:14-107.3  
    extended health insurance, 431:10A-406  
    fairness of rates, 431:14-103  
    false information, 431:14-115  
    filing of rates  
        advisory organizations, 431:14-111  
        contents of filing, 431:14-104  
        deviations from filings, 431:14-108  
        disapproval of filing, 431:14-106  
        examinations, 431:14-104  
        expense adjustments, 431:14-107.3  
        intervention in ratemaking, 431:14-105.5  
        loss cost filings, 431:14-104.5

## INDEX

### **INSURANCE—cont'd**

Rate regulation—cont'd  
    filing of rates—cont'd  
        policy revisions altering coverage, 431:14-105  
        supplementary rating and supporting information, 431:14-104  
        workers' compensation rates, 431:14-120  
guidelines, 431:14-103  
hearings  
    deviations from filings, 431:14-108  
    disapproval of filing, 431:14-106  
    examinations, 431:14-113  
    insured's appeal, 431:14-110  
    minority appeals, 431:14-109  
    procedure, 431:14-118  
    rating organization subscribers, 431:14-107  
hurricane relief fund, 431P-5, 431P-7  
joint underwriting or reinsurance, 431:14-112  
legislative intent, 431:14-101  
loss cost filings, 431:14-104.5  
mass merchandising of insurance, 431:12-110  
medical malpractice underwriting plan, 435C-4  
motor vehicle insurance  
    see MOTOR VEHICLES  
penalties generally, 431:14-117  
policy revisions altering coverage, 431:14-105  
preferred rates, 431:14-103  
property insurance association, 431:21-106  
purpose of provisions, 431:14-101  
rating organizations  
    advisory organizations, 431:14-111  
    captive insurers, 431:19-112  
    cooperation by organizations, 431:14-107  
    deviations from filings, 431:14-108  
    examination, 431:14-113  
    filings requirements, 431:14-104  
    information from insurers, 431:14-107  
    information to be furnished insureds, 431:14-110  
    licenses, 431:14-107  
    minority appeals, 431:14-109  
    permitted activities, 431:14-107.1  
    prohibited activities, 431:14-107.2, 431:14-107.3  
    subscribers, 431:14-107  
reports  
    examinations, 431:14-113  
    loss experience, 431:14-114  
residual market plan, 431:14-116.6  
risks  
    assigned risks, 431:14-116  
    classifications, 431:14-103  
    insured's agreement to specific rate, 431:14-104  
    preferred rates, 431:14-103  
rules, 431:14-114

### **INSURANCE—cont'd**

Rate regulation—cont'd  
    title insurers, 431:20-120  
workers' compensation rates  
    assigned risk pools  
        discontinuance, 431:14A-119  
        experience rating plan, 431:14-116.5  
        residual market plan, 431:14-116.6, 431:14A-118  
        take out credit, 431:14-116.6  
disclosures, 431:14-110.5  
filings of rates and ratemaking, 431:14-120  
intervention by insured, 431:14-105.5  
mutual insurance company, 431:14A-110, 431:14A-117  
publication of approved rates, 431:14-119  
rate analysis unit, 431:2-107  
safety record consideration, 431:14-103  
Readability of contracts  
    applicability of provisions, 431:10-101  
    definitions, 431:10-102  
    disclosure of health care coverage, 431:10-109, 432:1-101.5  
    effective date of provisions, 431:10-101  
    exemptions, 431:10-103  
    Flesch reading ease test  
        filings of certificate, 431:10-107  
        lower score authorized, 431:10-108  
        use, 431:10-105, 431:10-106  
plain language, 431:10-104  
procedures for testing, 431:10-106  
required reading test, 431:10-105  
Real property  
    escrow depositories, 431:20-106.5  
    lease of insurer's property, 431:6-311  
    ownership, 431:6-311  
    repurchasing agreements, 431:6-402  
    time limit for disposal, 431:6-312, 431:6-403  
    withholding from sale, 431:6-402  
Reciprocal insurers  
    actions  
        bond of attorney, 431:4-413  
        power of insurer, 431:4-404  
        applicability of provisions, 431:4-402  
        application of other sections, 431:4-401  
        assessments for deficiencies generally, 431:4-419  
        nonassessable policies, 431:4-421  
        time limit for assessment, 431:4-420  
assets  
    distribution on liquidation, 431:4-424  
    share in credits and savings, 431:4-423  
attorneys  
    actions on bond, 431:4-413  
    defined, 431:4-405  
    deposit in lieu of bond, 431:4-412  
    modification of powers, 431:4-407  
    powers of attorney, 431:4-406  
    subscribers' committee, 431:4-415  
    surety bonds, 431:4-411  
authorized type of insurer, 431:4-102

## INDEX

### **INSURANCE—cont'd**

Reciprocal insurers—cont'd  
certificates of authority  
application, 431:4-409  
requirements, 431:4-409  
conversion, 431:4-504  
definitions, 431:3-107, 431:3-108  
determining financial condition, 431:5-204  
liability  
aggregate liability, 431:4-418  
assessment, 431:4-419  
extinguishment, 431:4-421  
nonassessable policies, 431:4-421  
officers and trustees, 431:4-106.5  
subscribers' liability, 431:4-416, 431:4-417  
liquidation, 431:4-424  
merger, 431:4-504  
organization, 431:4-408  
policies  
effective date of policies, 431:4-410  
holders deemed subscribers, 431:4-414  
issued in formation, 431:4-118  
nonassessable policies, 431:4-421  
powers of reciprocals, 431:4-403  
reinsurance powers, 431:4-403  
subscribers  
advisory committee, 431:4-415  
assessments, 431:4-419, 431:4-420  
assets on liquidation, 431:4-424  
liability, 431:4-416, 431:4-417  
limitation on liability, 431:4-418  
policyholder deemed subscriber, 431:4-414  
share in savings, 431:4-423  
surplus  
advances of funds, 431:4-422  
contributions of surplus, 431:4-422  
impairment, 431:5-103  
Records  
access to books and records, 431:2-208,  
431:2-301.7  
adjusters, 431:9-229  
agents and subagents, 431:9-229  
annual filings with commissioner, 431:3-301  
captive insurers, 431:19-102.5, 431:19-107  
confidentiality, see Confidentiality of  
information, above  
copies as evidence, 431:2-210  
deposits with finance director, 431:7-304  
English language to be used, 431:1-105  
evidentiary value, 431:2-210  
false records, 431:13-103  
fraternal benefit societies, 432:2-202  
guaranty associations, 431:16-106,  
431:16-214  
holding companies  
confidentiality, 431:11-108  
examination, 431:11-107  
recordkeeping, 431:11-106  
hurricane relief fund, 431P-7, 431P-9  
insurer profit disclosures, 431:3-309  
insurer's investments, 431:6-106

### **INSURANCE—cont'd**

Records—cont'd  
liquidation proceedings  
disposition, 431:15-338  
examination of records, 431:15-106  
guaranty association access, 431:16-117  
maintaining in state, 431:7-207  
managing general agents, 431:9A-103  
mass merchandising plans, 431:12-113  
medical malpractice insurance  
cooperative indemnity, 435E-27  
motor vehicle insurers, 431:10C-210,  
431:10C-215  
mutual benefit societies, 432:1-307  
premium trust accounts, 431:9-230  
producer controlled property/casualty  
insurers, 431:11A-103  
ratemaking  
rate filings, 431:14-104  
rating, advisory, and other organizations,  
431:14-113  
reinsurance intermediaries, 431:9B-104,  
431:9B-106  
requirements, 431:2-209, 431:3-305  
retention, 431:2-209  
risk retention groups, 431K-11  
service of process on commissioner,  
431:2-206  
surplus lines insurance, 431:8-312,  
431:8-318  
title insurers, 431:20-113  
Rehabilitation and liquidation  
actions  
liquidators, 431:15-310, 431:15-313  
rehabilitators, 431:15-304  
stay of executions, 431:15-408  
venue, 431:15-104  
applicability of provisions, 431:15-102  
assets  
collection by liquidator, 431:15-314  
defined, 431:15-103  
distribution  
priority of distribution, 431:15-332  
procedure, 431:15-334  
proposal, 431:15-324  
reciprocal states, 431:15-409  
termination of proceedings, 431:15-336  
unclaimed and withheld funds,  
431:15-335  
foreign or alien insurers, 431:15-401  
fraudulent transfers, 431:15-315,  
431:15-316  
liquidation, 431:15-310  
recovery of premiums owed, 431:15-323  
seizure orders, 431:15-202  
claims  
assessments to pay, 431:15-320  
claims against nonresident insurers,  
431:15-407  
compromise and settlement, 431:15-333  
contingent claims, 431:15-327

## INDEX

### **INSURANCE—cont'd**

Rehabilitation and liquidation—cont'd  
claims—cont'd  
defined, 431:15-103  
disputed claims, 431:15-329  
filing of claims, 431:15-325  
guaranty associations, 431:16-109,  
431:16-214  
loss claims, 431:15-322  
nonresidents, 431:15-406  
priority, 431:15-332, 431:15-409  
proof of claim, 431:15-326  
secured creditor's claims, 431:15-331  
set off and counterclaim, 431:15-319  
special claims, 431:15-327  
surety claims, 431:15-330  
third party claims, 431:15-327, 431:15-328  
unclaimed funds, 431:15-335  
voidable preferences and liens,  
431:15-317, 431:15-318  
conflict of laws, 431:15-411  
construction of provisions, 431:15-101  
creditors  
secured claims, 431:15-331  
set offs and counterclaims, 431:15-319  
voidable preferences and liens,  
431:15-317, 431:15-318  
definitions, 431:15-103  
delinquency proceedings  
cooperation of insurers, 431:15-106  
jurisdiction, 431:15-104  
mutual benefit societies, 432:1-502  
prior proceedings, 431:15-108  
rehabilitation orders, 431:15-301,  
431:15-302  
seizure orders, 431:15-202  
supervision orders, 431:15-201  
venue, 431:15-104  
dissolution of insurer, 431:15-309  
foreign insurers  
ancillary formal proceedings, 431:15-404  
ancillary summary proceedings,  
431:15-405  
appointment of liquidator, 431:15-403  
claim filing, 431:15-407  
conservation of property found in state,  
431:15-401  
liquidation orders, 431:15-402  
priority of claims, 431:15-409  
subordination of claims for  
noncooperation, 431:15-410  
fraternal benefit societies, 432:2-606  
hearings  
confidentiality, 431:15-203  
disputed claims, 431:15-329  
liquidators, 431:15-310  
seizure orders, 431:15-202  
supervisory action, 431:15-201  
holding companies, 431:11-112, 431:11-113  
insolvency  
defined, 431:15-103

### **INSURANCE—cont'd**

Rehabilitation and liquidation—cont'd  
insolvency—cont'd  
grounds for rehabilitation, 431:15-301  
hazardous financial condition,  
431:15-103.5  
mutual benefit societies, 432:1-503  
prevention measures, 431:16-113,  
431:16-212  
investigations, 431:15-106  
liens  
voidable liens, 431:15-317, 431:15-318  
liquidation  
actions during, 431:15-313, 431:15-408  
assessments to pay claims, 431:15-320  
assets  
collecting and listing assets, 431:15-314  
fraudulent transfers, 431:15-315,  
431:15-316  
claim filing, 431:15-311, 431:15-325  
continuance of coverage, 431:15-308  
dissolution of insurer, 431:15-309  
distribution of assets  
nonresident claims, 431:15-406  
priority of distribution, 431:15-332  
procedure, 431:15-334  
proposal, 431:15-324  
recommendations to court, 431:15-333  
unclaimed and withheld funds,  
431:15-335  
domiciliary liquidators in other states,  
431:15-403  
duties of agents, 431:15-312  
effect of order, 431:15-307  
foreign or alien insurers, 431:15-402  
grounds, 431:15-306, 431:15-402  
loss claims, 431:15-322  
notice requirements, 431:15-311,  
431:15-312  
petition for insolvency, 431:15-307  
powers generally, 431:15-307, 431:15-310  
records, 431:15-338  
recovery of premiums owed, 431:15-323  
reinsurer's liability, 431:15-321  
reopening after termination, 431:15-337  
set off and counterclaim, 431:15-319  
termination of proceedings, 431:15-336  
voidable preferences and liens,  
431:15-317, 431:15-318  
mutual benefit societies, 432:1-502,  
432:1-503  
notice  
assessments, 431:15-320  
guaranty associations, 431:16-110,  
431:16-211  
liquidation, 431:15-311, 431:15-312  
other states, 431:16-212  
supervision orders, 431:15-201  
producer controlled property/casualty  
insurers, 431:11A-105  
purpose of provisions, 431:15-101

## INDEX

### **INSURANCE—cont'd**

Rehabilitation and liquidation—cont'd  
receivers  
ancillary receivers  
    appointment, 431:15-404  
    subordination of claims for  
        noncooperation, 431:15-410  
fraternal benefit societies, 432:2-606  
mutual benefit societies, 432:1-502  
powers generally, 431:15-105  
records  
    examinations, 431:15-106  
    guaranty association access, 431:16-117  
    liquidation, 431:15-338  
rehabilitation  
    appointment of rehabilitator, 431:15-303  
    fraudulent transfers, 431:15-315,  
        431:15-316  
    grounds, 431:15-301  
    issuance of order, 431:15-302  
    petition for liquidation, 431:15-305  
    powers, 431:15-303  
    stay of actions during, 431:15-304  
    termination, 431:15-305  
reinsurer's liability, 431:15-321  
reports  
    assessments, 431:15-320  
    claims, 431:15-333  
    commissioner's report, 431:15-107  
    distributions, 431:15-334  
risk-based capital, see Risk-based capital,  
    below  
severability of provisions, 431:15-411  
supervision orders, 431:2-203, 431:15-201  
title insurers, 431:20-115

Reinsurance  
alien reinsurer, 431:3-211  
applicability of provisions, 431:4A-105  
captive insurers, 431:19-111  
certificate of authority exemption, 431:8-201  
credit  
    when allowed, 431:4A-101  
defined, 431:3-109  
fraternal benefit societies, 432:2-604  
holding companies, 431:11-106  
intermediaries  
    claims settlement, 431:9B-106  
    contracts  
        brokers, 431:9B-103  
        managers, 431:9B-106  
        notice to commissioner, 431:9B-108  
definitions, 431:9B-101  
errors and omissions policy, 431:9B-102  
examinations, 431:9B-109  
exemptions, 431:9B-102  
insurer duties, 431:9B-105, 431:9B-108  
licenses, 431:9B-102  
loss reserves, 431:9B-108  
penalties for violations, 431:9B-110  
prohibited practices, 431:9B-107  
recordkeeping, 431:9B-104, 431:9B-106

### **INSURANCE—cont'd**

Reinsurance—cont'd  
intermediaries—cont'd  
    rules, 431:9B-111  
    surety bond, 431:9B-102  
joint reinsurance ratemaking, 431:14-112  
liquidation liability, 431:15-321  
managing general agents, 431:9A-104  
mutual insurers, 431:4-503  
producer controlled property/casualty  
    insurers, 431:11A-103  
reciprocal insurers, 431:4-403  
reduction from liability, 431:4A-102  
reinsurance agreements, 431:4A-101  
reserve credit for reinsurance, 431:5-306  
rules, 431:4A-104  
security for payment of obligations,  
    431:4A-102  
surplus lines exemption, 431:8-300  
title insurers, 431:20-117  
trust fund  
    qualified financial institutions, 431:4A-103  
    requirements, 431:4A-101  
when deemed consolidation, 431:4-501  
withdrawal of insurer from state, 431:3-215

Reports  
annual filings with commissioner, 431:3-301  
captive insurers, 431:19-107  
commissioner may order, 431:2-201  
commissioner's annual report, 431:2-211  
confidentiality of information, 431:3-304  
English language to be used, 431:1-105  
examinations, 431:2-305  
examiners revolving fund, 431:2-307  
extended health insurance, 431:10A-408  
false reports, 431:13-103  
fraternal benefit societies  
    financial statements, 432:2-602  
    report to members, 432:2-202  
hurricane relief fund, 431P-8  
independently procured insurance, 431:8-205  
insurer profit disclosures, 431:3-309  
life insurance for active duty state military,  
    657D-33  
liquidation proceedings, 431:15-107  
mandatory health insurance coverage, 23-51,  
    23-52  
medical malpractice  
    cooperative indemnity, 435E-19, 435E-31  
    underwriting plan, 435C-9  
motor vehicle insurers, 431:10C-215  
mutual benefit societies, 432:1-404  
premiums collected, 431:9-230  
property insurance association, 431:21-105.5,  
    431:21-112  
ratemaking  
    loss experience, 431:14-114  
    rating, advisory, and other organizations,  
        431:14-113  
residual market plan, 431:14-116.6  
workers' compensation, 431:14-110.5

## INDEX

### **INSURANCE—cont'd**

#### Reports—cont'd

- reinsurance credit, 431:4A-101
- requirements, 431:2-209
- risk-based capital, 431:3-402, 431:3-413
- surplus lines brokers, 431:8-313
- taxation, 431:7-205
- title insurers, 431:20-122

#### Reserves

- active life reserves, 431:5-303
- actuarial opinion, 431:5-307
- annuities, 431:5-307
- bond valuation, 431:5-308
- casualty insurance, 431:5-301
- disability insurance, 431:5-301, 431:5-303
- endowment contracts, 431:5-307
- fraternal benefit societies, 432:2-601
- inadequate reserves, 431:5-305
- increased reserves, 431:5-305
- liability insurance, 431:5-304
- life insurance, 431:5-307
- maintenance, 431:5-301
- managing general agents, 431:9A-104
- marine and transportation insurance, 431:5-302
- medical malpractice cooperative indemnity, 435E-12
- mutual benefit societies, 432:1-401
- producer controlled property/casualty insurers, 431:11A-103
- property
  - purchase money mortgages, 431:5-311
  - valuation of property, 431:5-310

#### reinsurance credit, 431:5-306

- reinsurance intermediaries, 431:9B-108
- required investments for reserves, 431:6-201
- rules, 431:5-401
- securities valuation, 431:5-309
- standard valuation law, 431:5-307
- surety insurance, 431:5-301
- title insurers
  - loss reserves, 431:20-116
  - reinsurance, 431:20-114, 431:20-115

#### workers' compensation insurance, 431:5-304

#### Residency requirements

- adjusters, 431:9-222
- agents and subagents, 431:9-210
- board of directors, 431:4-106
- corporations and partnerships, 431:9-213
- incorporators, 431:4-104
- reciprocity, 431:9-219
- solicitors, 431:9-217

#### Risk-based capital

- authorized control level event
  - conditions, 431:3-405
  - corrective actions, 431:3-405
- company action level event
  - conditions, 431:3-403
  - corrective actions, 431:3-403
  - foreign insurers, 431:3-410
- definitions, 431:3-401

### **INSURANCE—cont'd**

#### Risk-based capital—cont'd

- determining, 431:3-402
- financial and capital plans
  - company action level event, 431:3-403
  - confidentiality, 431:3-408
  - failure to adhere to, 431:3-407
  - foreign insurers, 431:3-410
  - regulatory action level event, 431:3-404
- foreign insurers, 431:3-410

#### hearings, 431:3-407

#### mandatory control level event

- conditions, 431:3-406
- corrective actions, 431:3-406
- foreign insurers, 431:3-410

#### notices

- notice to insurer, 431:3-407
- service, 431:3-412

#### other provisions apply, 431:3-409

#### phase-in procedures, 431:3-413

#### regulatory action level event

- conditions, 431:3-404
- corrective actions, 431:3-404
- foreign insurers, 431:3-410

#### rehabilitation and liquidation

- authorized control level event, 431:3-405
- foreign insurers, 431:3-410
- mandatory control level event, 431:3-406

#### reports

- adjustments, 431:3-402
- confidentiality, 431:3-408
- filing requirements, 431:3-402
- temporary requirements, 431:3-413

#### severability, 431:3-411

#### Risk retention

#### agents and brokers

- licensure and recordkeeping, 431K-11
- captive insurers, 431:19-106, 431K-3
- charters, 431K-2, 431K-3
- definitions, 431K-1
- financial responsibility requirements, 431K-1.5

#### group purchase of insurance

- exemption from certain laws, 431K-6
- groups chartered in state, 431K-2
- groups not chartered in state, 431K-3
- insolvency guaranty associations, 431K-4
- limit on amount, 431:3-306

#### notice

- applications for insurance, 431K-3
- purchasing group notice, 431K-7

#### operational plans, 431K-2, 431K-3

#### prohibited practices, 431K-3

#### purchasing groups

- conformance to insurance code, 431K-8
- exemptions from certain group purchase laws, 431K-6
- notice requirements, 431K-7
- registration, 431K-7
- restrictions on insurance purchased by, 431K-4, 431K-8

## INDEX

### **INSURANCE—cont'd**

Risk retention—cont'd  
purchasing groups—cont'd  
    tax rate, 431K-7.5  
recordkeeping, 431K-11  
rules, 431K-13  
violations  
    penalties, 431K-10  
    remedies, 431K-9  
United States district court orders,  
    431K-12

Rules  
    accident and sickness insurance,  
        431:10A-113  
    adoption, 431:2-201  
    banks conducting insurance business,  
        412:5-205.5  
    captive insurers, 431:19-114  
    credit for reinsurance, 431:4A-104  
    credit life and disability insurance,  
        431:10B-113  
    examination expenses, 431:2-306  
    financial condition of insurer, 431:5-401  
    holding companies, 431:11-109  
    hurricane relief fund, 431P-5  
    life insurance for active duty state military,  
        657D-38  
    long term care insurance, 431:10A-531  
    managing general agents, 431:9A-107  
    mass merchandising plans, 431:12-116  
    medical malpractice cooperative indemnity,  
        435E-3  
    medicare supplement policies, 431:10A-304,  
        431:10A-305  
    mental health and substance abuse treatment,  
        431M-6  
    motorcycles and motor scooters,  
        431:10G-109  
    motor vehicle insurance  
        adoption, 431:10C-214  
        joint underwriting plan, 431:10C-402,  
            431:10C-406  
        provider fees and treatment schedules,  
            431:10C-308.5  
    rate regulation, 431:14-114  
    rating organizations, 431:14-107  
    reinsurance intermediaries, 431:9B-111  
    residual market plan, 431:14-116.6  
    risk retention, 431K-13  
    security sales, 431:4-211, 431:4-214  
    unfair and deceptive practices, 431:13-203

Securities  
    arbitrage transactions, 431:4-212  
    common stocks investment, 431:6-317  
    controlling interest, 431:4-208  
    delivery of security sold, 431:4-210  
    directors and officers, 431:4-208, 431:4-209  
    dividends to stockholders  
        illegal dividends, 431:4-205  
        limitations upon, 431:4-204  
        participating policies, 431:4-207

### **INSURANCE—cont'd**

Securities—cont'd  
    dividends to stockholders—cont'd  
        surplus funds requirement, 431:4-204  
    errors and omissions policies, 485-14  
    exempt securities, 431:4-213, 485-4  
    exempt transactions, 431:4-211, 485-6  
    foreign securities investment, 431:6-313  
    forfeiture, 431:4-117  
    hedging transactions, 431:6-321  
    inside trading, 431:4-209  
    insurance stocks investment, 431:6-316  
    investment accounts, 431:4-211  
    investments permitted, 431:6-302, 431:6-303  
    issuance, 431:4-117  
    primary or secondary markets, 431:4-211  
    registered securities, 431:4-213  
    rules, 431:4-214  
    underwriting, 431:6-402  
    unlawful sales, 431:4-210  
    variable annuities sales, 485-14.5

Service of process  
    associations of insurers, 431:10A-405  
    captive insurance companies, 431:19-102  
    foreign and alien insurers, 431:2-205  
    fraternal benefit societies, 432:2-701  
    how made, 431:2-206  
    nonresidents  
        acts submitting to state jurisdiction,  
            634-35  
        agents and brokers, 431:9-220  
        manner of service, 634-36  
        ratemaking advisory organizations,  
            431:14-111  
        service on commissioner, 431:2-205,  
            431:2-206, 431:9-220  
        surplus lines insurers, 431:8-319  
        unauthorized insurers, 431:8-207

Shipping insurance, see Ocean marine  
insurance, above

Short title, 431:1-100

Solicitation  
    false information, 431:13-103  
    independently procured insurance, 431:8-205  
    mass merchandising, see Mass  
        merchandising of insurance, above  
    medical malpractice insurance  
        cooperative indemnity, 435E-32  
    new issue of securities, 431:4-120  
    newspaper solicitation, 431:9-214  
    prohibited practices, 431:13-103  
    solicitation permits  
        advertising of permit, 431:4-112  
        application, 431:4-108  
        contents, 431:4-111  
        denial, 431:4-109  
        deposits, 431:4-110  
        escrow of funds, 431:4-115  
        expiration, 431:4-111  
        false exhibits, 431:4-121  
        issuance, 431:4-109

# INDEX

## INSURANCE—cont'd

Solicitation—cont'd  
solicitation permits—cont'd  
    new issue of securities, 431:4-120  
    not deemed state endorsement, 431:4-112  
    requirements, 431:4-107  
    revocation  
        grounds, 431:4-114  
        refund of escrow funds, 431:4-119  
    securities sales, 431:4-113  
    surety bond required, 431:4-110  
    unauthorized insurers, 431:8-202  
    vending machine sales, 431:9-214

Solicitors  
    appointment, 431:9-216  
    compensation and commissions, 431:9-231  
    death or disability, 431:9-233  
    defined, 431:9-104  
    examinations, 431:2-303  
    exemptions, 431:9-104  
    licenses, see Licenses, above  
    premiums  
        accounting for premiums, 431:9-230  
        qualifications, 431:9-217  
    responsibility of principal, 431:9-218  
    securities registration, 431:4-113

Standard valuation law, 431:5-307

State health insurance program  
    contracts for services, 431N-4  
    definitions, 431N-2  
    establishment, 431N-3  
    guidelines, 431N-3, 431N-5  
    interagency working agreements, 431N-4  
    legislative findings, 431N-1  
    legislative review, 431N-6  
    penalties for violations, 431N-7  
    purpose of program, 431N-1  
    reports, 431N-6  
    rules, 431N-5  
    severability, 431N-8  
    transfer of funds and responsibilities, 431N-4

State risk management and insurance  
    actions by and against the state  
        tort claims covered by insurance, 661-11  
        adjustment of claims against state, 41D-3  
        comptroller responsibilities, 26-6, 41D-2  
        definitions, 41D-1  
        immunity of state not waived, 41D-9  
        investment of funds, 41D-5  
        liability of state not expanded, 41D-9  
        manager, 41D-7  
        motor vehicle insurance, 41D-8  
        revolving fund  
            advancement, 41D-6  
            annual report, 41D-4  
            creation, 41D-4  
            deposits into fund, 41D-4  
            dissolution, 41D-6  
            payments made in settlement of state tort  
                claims, 41D-3, 662-11  
            state vehicles, 41D-8

## INSURANCE—cont'd

Stock insurers  
    authorized type of insurer, 431:4-102  
    capital stock  
        captive insurers, 431:19-104  
        decrease, 431:4-203  
        illegal reduction, 431:4-205  
        impairment, 431:5-101  
        increase, 431:4-202  
    conversion  
        mutual insurers, 431:4-502, 431:4-503  
        reciprocal insurers, 431:4-504  
    corporation law applies, 431:4-201  
    surplus  
        dividend requirements, 431:4-204  
        repayment of contributed surplus,  
            431:4-206

Subsidiaries  
    activities of subsidiaries, 431:11-103  
    investments permitted, 431:6-324,  
        431:11-103  
    organization or acquisition, 431:11-103

Surety bonds  
    adjusters, 431:9-223  
    deposit in lieu of bond, 431:4-412  
    fraternal benefit societies, 432:2-301  
    managing general agents, 431:9A-102  
    medical malpractice cooperative indemnity,  
        435E-14  
    mutual benefit societies, 432:1-306  
    reciprocal insurer's attorney, 431:4-411  
    reinsurance intermediaries, 431:9B-102  
    solicitation permits, 431:4-110  
    surplus lines brokers, 431:8-310  
    unauthorized insurers, 431:8-208

Surety insurance  
    bond guaranty by surety insurer,  
        431:10F-101  
    court bond costs, 431:10F-103  
    defined, 431:1-210  
    fiduciary bond expenses, 431:10F-102  
    premiums  
        court bonds, 431:10F-103  
        fiduciary bonds, 431:10F-102  
    release from liability, 431:10F-104  
    reserves, 431:5-301  
    risk retention, 431:3-306  
    validity of bonds, 431:10F-101

Surplus lines insurance  
    accounts, 431:8-318  
    actions against insurers, 431:8-319  
    advisory organizations, 431:8-314  
    agents  
        compensation, 431:8-311, 431:9-231  
    binders  
        evidence of insurance, 431:8-305  
    brokers  
        compensating agents, 431:8-311,  
            431:9-231  
        licenses, 431:8-310  
        payments to, 431:8-309

## INDEX

### **INSURANCE—cont'd**

Surplus lines insurance—cont'd  
brokers—cont'd  
    records, 431:8-312  
    reports, 431:8-313  
    surety bond requirement, 431:8-310  
    suspension or revocation of license,  
        431:8-317  
certificate of authority exemption, 431:8-201  
definitions, 431:8-102  
evidence of insurance, 431:8-305  
exemptions, 431:8-300  
liability disclaimers, 431:8-306, 431:8-307  
penalties for violations, 431:8-320  
placing insurance  
    alien or foreign insurers, 431:8-302  
    financially sound insurers, 431:8-302  
    unauthorized insurer, 431:8-301  
policies  
    contents, 431:8-306  
    delivery, 431:8-305  
    disclaimers, 431:8-306, 431:8-307  
    evidence of insurance, 431:8-305  
    notice requirements, 431:8-307  
    signature requirements, 431:8-306  
    validity of insurance, 431:8-308  
premiums, 431:8-309  
records  
    brokers to keep, 431:8-312  
    examination by commissioner, 431:8-318  
reports  
    broker's annual statement, 431:8-313  
    failure to file, 431:8-316  
service of process, 431:8-319  
tax on surplus lines  
    failure to file, 431:8-316  
    rate, 431:8-315  
unauthorized insurers, 431:8-301  
validity of insurance, 431:8-308  
Taxation  
appeals, 431:7-204.5  
captive insurers, 431:19-116  
credits  
    facilitating regulatory oversight, 431:7-207  
    generally, 431:7-202  
    guaranty association assessments,  
        431:16-213  
property insurance association, 431:21-115  
    taxes paid other states, 431:7-206  
delinquencies, 431:7-202  
due dates, 431:7-202  
exclusive, 431:7-204  
failure to pay, 431:7-202  
fraternal benefit societies, 432:2-503  
general excise taxes  
    exemption, 237-24, 237-29.7  
    independent contractors, 237-18  
    rate of tax, 237-13  
hurricane relief fund, 431P-5.5  
income tax exemption, 235-9  
independently procured insurance, 431:8-205

### **INSURANCE—cont'd**

Taxation—cont'd  
    in lieu provision, 431:7-204  
    interest on overpayments and  
        underpayments, 431:7-202.5  
    life insurance, 431:7-202  
    marine insurance, 431:7-202  
    mutual benefit societies, 432:1-403  
    property insurance association  
        credits on annual tax, 431:21-115  
        tax exemption, 431:21-114  
    rate of tax, 431:7-202  
    refunds  
        time limitation, 431:7-203, 431:7-204.6  
        when authorized, 431:7-203  
    reports to taxation department, 431:7-205  
    risk retention groups, 431K-3  
    risk retention purchasing groups, 431K-7.5  
    statements  
        filing required, 431:3-301, 431:7-201  
    surplus lines  
        failure to file, 431:8-316  
        rate of tax, 431:8-315  
    taxes paid other states  
        domestic company credit, 431:7-206  
        time for assessment, levy, or collection,  
            431:7-204.6  
    title insurance, 431:7-202  
Temporary disability insurance  
see DISABILITY INSURANCE  
Title insurance  
applicability, 431:20-101  
assets  
    capital, 431:20-107, 431:20-109  
    material and plant, 431:20-110  
authorized business, 431:20-105  
certificates of authority  
    restrictions on business, 431:20-106  
    revocation or suspension, 431:20-125  
conflict of laws, 431:20-104  
definitions, 431:20-102  
dissolution  
    guarantee fund use, 431:20-108  
    reinsurance reserve use, 431:20-115  
dividends, 431:20-110.5  
escrow depositories, 431:20-106.5  
fees  
    division of fees, 431:20-119  
    finder's fee, 431:20-118  
    schedules, 431:20-120  
general laws apply, 431:20-103  
guarantee fund  
    establishment, 431:20-108  
    limitations on compliance, 431:20-109  
insolvency  
    guarantee fund use, 431:20-108  
    reinsurance reserve use, 431:20-115  
investments, 431:20-110  
liability  
    limitation of risk, 431:20-112  
    loss reserves, 431:20-116

## INDEX

### **INSURANCE—cont'd**

Title insurance—cont'd  
liability—cont'd  
    reinsurance, 431:20-117  
    reinsurance reserve, 431:20-114,  
        431:20-115  
    title defect claims, 431:20-116  
        underwriting standards, 431:20-113  
limit of risk, 431:20-112  
loans to officers, 431:20-111  
mortgage release by insurer, 506-8  
permitted activities, 431:20-105  
policies, 431:20-113, 431:20-121  
prohibited insurers, 431:20-106  
rates  
    division of fees, 431:20-119  
    rebates and inducements, 431:20-118  
    schedules, 431:20-120  
rebates, 431:20-118, 431:20-124  
records, 431:20-113, 431:20-120  
reports, 431:20-122  
reserves  
    loss and loss expense, 431:20-116  
        reinsurance, 431:20-114, 431:20-115  
title examination, 431:20-113  
underwriting standards, 431:20-113  
violations, 431:20-123, 431:20-125

Travel insurance  
    licensing, 431:9-214

Unauthorized insurers  
    actions against, 431:8-208, 431:8-209  
    advertising prohibited, 431:8-210  
    agents  
        liability for claims, 431:8-204  
        prohibited, 431:8-202  
    aiding and abetting, 431:8-202  
    applicability of provisions, 431:8-101  
    certificates of authority  
        defense of action, 431:8-208  
        exemptions, 431:8-201  
        when required, 431:3-201, 431:8-201  
    claims investigation or adjustment  
        certificate of authority required, 431:3-201  
    definitions, 431:8-102  
    independently procured insurance, 431:8-205  
    injunctions, 431:8-206  
    liability for claims, 431:8-204  
    penalties for violations, 431:8-211  
    policies  
        action for claims, 431:8-209  
        liability for claims, 431:8-204  
        voidable, 431:8-203  
    service of process, 431:8-207  
    solicitation  
        aiding prohibited, 431:8-202  
        liability for claims, 431:8-204  
    surety bonds, 431:8-208  
    surplus lines insurance, 431:8-301

Underwriters  
    joint and several liability on policy,  
        431:10-223

### **INSURANCE—cont'd**

Underwriters—cont'd  
    joint underwriting ratemaking, 431:14-112  
    mass merchandising plans, 431:12-112

Unfair and deceptive trade practices  
agents  
    favoring agent or insurer, 431:13-104  
appeals, 431:13-201  
cease and desist orders, 431:13-201  
commissioner's right of action, 431:13-107  
credit practices, 431:13-104  
debtors  
    coercion of debtors, 431:13-104  
disciplinary actions, 431:9-235, 431:13-107  
discrimination, see Discrimination, above  
enumerated, 431:13-103  
fraternal benefit societies, 432:2-610  
fraudulent practices, see Fraud, above  
hearings, 431:13-106  
investigations, 431:13-105  
medical malpractice cooperative indemnity,  
    435E-41  
notice, 431:13-106  
other laws apply, 431:13-204  
penalties, 431:13-201, 431:13-202  
presumption of general business practice,  
    431:13-103  
prohibited practices generally, 431:13-103  
prohibition generally, 431:13-102  
purpose of provisions, 431:13-101  
rating organizations, 431:14-107,  
    431:14-107.2  
rules, 431:13-203  
title insurers, 431:20-118, 431:20-124

Vehicle insurance  
defined, 431:1-208  
mutual insurers, 431:4-305

Violations  
certificate of authority, 431:3-221  
commissioner's orders, 431:2-202  
credit life and disability insurance,  
    431:10B-114  
disciplinary actions, 431:9-235  
embezzlement of premiums, 431:9-230  
enforcement actions, 431:2-203  
failure to file documents, 431:3-301,  
    431:3-302.5  
false advertising or exhibits, 431:4-121  
fraternal benefit societies, 432:2-703  
holding companies, 431:11-104.5,  
    431:11-110, 431:11-111  
investigations, 431:2-201  
licensing requirements, 431:9-201  
liquidation proceedings, 431:15-106  
managing general agents, 431:9A-106  
medicare supplement policies, 431:10A-310,  
    431:10A-311  
motorcycles and motor scooters,  
    431:10G-108  
mutual benefit societies, 432:1-105  
penalties generally, 431:2-203, 431:9-238

# INDEX

## INSURANCE—cont'd

- Violations—cont'd
  - producer controlled property/casualty insurers, 431:11A-105
  - ratemaking
    - false information, 431:14-115
    - general penalty, 431:14-117
    - workers' compensation, 431:14-120
  - reinsurance intermediaries, 431:9B-110
  - risk retention groups, 431K-9, 431K-10
  - solicitation without permit, 431:4-107
  - state health insurance program, 431N-7
  - supervisory actions, 431:15-201
  - surplus lines insurance, 431:8-320
  - title insurers, 431:20-111, 431:20-124, 431:20-125
  - unauthorized insurers, 431:8-206, 431:8-211
  - unfair and deceptive practices, 431:13-201, 431:13-202
- Withdrawal of insurer from state insurer obligations, 431:3-215
- no-fault insurers, 431:10C-112.5
- property insurers, 431P-17
- Workers' compensation
  - see WORKERS' COMPENSATION

## INSURRECTION

- Disqualification from public office, US Amd XIV-3
- Federal aid against insurrection, US Art IV-4
- Militia
  - duty of government employees to report for military duty, 121-3
  - order to active service, 121-30, 122A-11
- Powers of congress to suppress, US Art I-8
- Search warrants
  - arms or munitions for purposes of insurrection or riot, 803-32
  - munitions of war, 803-38

## INTENT

- Criminal liability for intentional acts
  - see PENAL CODE

## INTEREST

- Actions
  - compound interest recovery, 478-7
  - contracts stipulating rate greater than permitted by law, 478-5
  - interest allowed on judgments, 478-3, 636-16
- Actions by and against the state
  - allowance of interest, 661-8
  - fraudulent claims, 661-7
  - judgments in tort, 662-8
- Agricultural loans
  - direct loans, 155-8
  - insured loans, 155-5
  - participating loans, 155-6
- Applicability, 478-8

## INTEREST—cont'd

- Armed forces
  - obligations of active duty state military, 657D-17, 657D-41
- Bond issues
  - see BOND ISSUES
- Capital loan program, 210-6
- Compound interest
  - recovery prohibited, 478-7
- Consumer credit
  - compound interest, 478-7
  - defined, 478-1
  - exemptions from usury, 478-8
  - federal laws not applicable, 478-9
  - rates greater than permitted by law, 478-5
  - stipulation of rate by written contract, 478-4
- Contracts
  - breach of contract
    - commencement date, 636-16
  - rates greater than permitted by law, 478-5
  - stipulation of rate by written contract, 478-4
- Court deposits, 601-18
- Credit card agreements
  - compound interest, 478-7
  - defined, 478-1
  - required information, 478-11.5
- Credit sales finance charges
  - see CREDIT SALES
- Definitions, 478-1, 478-2
- Disaster relief loans, 209-30
- Employment security
  - delinquent contributions, 383-73
- Escheats
  - claims to proceeds, 665-5
- Extortion
  - interest on extension of credit, 707-761
- Finance charges
  - credit sales
    - see CREDIT SALES
- Financial institutions
  - institution in receivership, 412:2-413
  - negotiable instruments, 490:3-112
  - stipulation of rate by written contract, 478-4
- Fishing vessel loan programs, 189-25, 189-45
- Foreign money claims, 658B-9
- Funds transfers, 490:4A-506
- Home business loans
  - defined, 478-1
  - stipulation of rate by written contract, 478-4
- Irrigation water development
  - water tolls and acreage assessments, 167-6
- Judgments
  - interest on judgments, 478-3, 636-16
- Mortgages
  - exemptions from usury, 478-8
  - federal laws not applicable, 478-9
  - first mortgage liens on real property, 478-8
  - purchase-money junior mortgage liens, 478-8
  - rates greater than permitted by law, 478-5
  - stipulation of rate by written contract, 478-4

## INDEX

### **INTEREST—cont'd**

Negotiable instruments  
dishonored payments to state, 40-35.5  
generally, 490:3-112

Pawnbrokers, 445-134.12

Promissory notes  
computation of legal rate, 478-2

Public contracts  
late payment by state, 103-10  
procurement code, 103D-708

Public funds  
interest on loan funds, 38-10  
interest on special funds, 38-9

Public lands  
delinquent payments, 171-6

Rate  
computation, 478-2  
credit cards, 478-11.5  
exemptions, 478-8  
legal rate of interest, 478-2  
rates greater than permitted by law, 478-5  
rate where not stipulated by contract, 478-2  
stipulation by contract, 478-4

Settlement of accounts  
computation of legal rate, 478-2

State obligations  
computation of legal rate, 478-2

Taxation  
assessment for underpayment or  
nonpayment, 231-39  
dishonored payments to state, 40-35.5  
overpayments, 231-23

Truth in lending act  
compliance with act, 478-4

University of Hawaii  
student loans, 304-93

Usury  
exemptions, 478-8  
federal laws not applicable, 478-9  
penalties, 478-6  
recovery of principal by creditor, 478-5

### **INTERMEDIATE APPELLATE COURT**

Appeals  
appeal to supreme court, 602-59  
matters on appeal  
see SUPREME COURT OF HAWAII

Assignment of cases  
criteria in assigning cases, 602-6  
powers of supreme court, 602-5  
reassignment to supreme court, 602-58

Chief judge  
absence or disability, 602-56  
duties, 602-51  
salary, 602-52

Clerks of court  
appointment, 606-1  
attendance and recording of proceedings,  
606-8  
custody of exhibits, 606-4

### **INTERMEDIATE APPELLATE COURT—cont'd**

Clerks of court—cont'd  
deputy and assistant clerks, 606-1  
powers and duties, 606-8  
removal, 606-1

Composition, 602-51

Depositions  
powers and duties of clerks, 606-8

Establishment, St Art VI-1

Exhibits  
disposition by clerks, 606-4

Fees  
filing fees, 607-5.5  
payment of costs, 607-5.5  
service of process, 607-8

Honolulu  
where sessions held, 602-54

How constituted, 602-51

Judges  
absence or disability of chief judge, 602-56  
actions tried before attorney as judge, 601-9  
appointment, St Art VI-3  
composition of court, 602-51  
discipline for misconduct, St Art VI-5  
disqualification, 602-55  
practice of law prohibited, 601-8  
qualifications, St Art VI-3  
removal, St Art VI-5  
salaries, 602-52  
temporary assignment, St Art VI-2  
term of office, St Art VI-3  
vacancies in office, St Art VI-3, 602-55

Jurisdiction  
concurrent jurisdiction with supreme court,  
602-57  
general jurisdiction, St Art VI-1

Oaths  
powers of court clerks, 606-8

Panels  
right to hearing before panel, 602-55  
substitute judges, 602-55  
vacancies, 602-55

Records  
court clerk to attend and record proceedings,  
606-8

Seal, 606-3

Sessions  
court in continuous session, 602-53  
where sessions held, 602-54

Summons and process  
fees for service, 607-8  
powers of court clerks, 606-8

Terms  
court in continuous session, 602-53

### **INTERMEDIATE COURT OF APPEALS**

see INTERMEDIATE APPELLATE COURT

# INDEX

## INTERNATIONAL ARBITRATION

*see ARBITRATION*

## INTERPLEADER

### Costs

discretion of court or judge, 634-11

Disputed ownership of state bonds, 39-34

### Executions

mechanics' and materialmen's liens, 507-47

sale of property seized on execution, 634-12

sheriff's application for order, 634-11

### Garnishment

conflicting claims, 652-9

### Questions of law

judge's discretion, 634-13

submission to supreme court, 634-13

## INTERPRETERS

*see LANGUAGE*

## INTERVENTION

### Civil defense

power of governor to intervene, 128-30

Civil rights commission, 368-12

### District courts

fees, 607-4

Eminent domain proceedings, 101-21, 101-35

### Employment security

appeal of claim determination, 383-42

### Human services department

public assistance recipient tort actions, 346-37

### Pollution control

air pollution, 342B-56

hazardous substances, 128D-21

hazardous waste, 342J-16

### Workers' compensation

standing to intervene in appeals, 386-87.1

## INTESTATE SUCCESSION

### Escheat

*see ESCHEAT*

### Generally

*see DESCENT AND DISTRIBUTION*

### Probate code

*see PROBATE CODE*

## INTIMIDATION

### Civil service

retaliation for grievances, 76-42

Correctional workers, 710-1031

### Duress

*see DURESS*

Jurors, 710-1074

### Labor disputes

secondary boycotts, 377-1

unfair employee practices, 377-7

unfair employer practices, 377-6

union organization, 380-2

### Marriage contracts

validity, 572-1

## INTIMIDATION—cont'd

Motor vehicle retail installment contracts, 437-33, 437-34

Witnesses, 710-1071

## INTOXICATING COMPOUNDS

Definitions, 712-1240

Enumeration of substances, 328E-2, 712-1240

Exemptions, 328E-4

### Minors

sale restrictions, 328E-3

Promoting intoxicating compounds

conditional discharge, 712-1255

elements of offense, 712-1250

misdemeanor, 712-1250

Purpose of law, 328E-1

Sale restrictions, 328E-3

Use prohibited, 328E-2, 330-8

### Violations

penalties, 328E-5, 330-9

## INTOXICATING LIQUORS

*see ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES*

## INVASIONS

Habeas corpus suspended, St Art I-15

### Militia

order to active service, 121-30, 122A-11

Protection of states against invasion, US Art IV-4

## INVENTIONS

Information network corporation, 206P-9

Innovation development program

advisory committee, 211E-4

definitions, 211E-1

### federal programs

small business innovation research program, 206M-3.5, 206M-15

### fund

establishment, 211E-2

purpose, 211E-2

transfers of moneys between funds, 209-34, 210-3, 211E-2

### loans

eligibility, 211E-2

funding, 211E-2

terms and conditions, 211E-2

### rules

211E-2

venture capital information center

establishment, 211E-3

purpose, 211E-3

Public officers and employees

incentive and service awards, 82-1, 82-2

Science and technology research industry

development, 213-1

Software service center, 206M-34

University of Hawaii

discoveries and inventions revolving fund, 304-8.92

research corporation, 307-3, 307-8

## INDEX

### INVENTORIES

- Attachments
  - duty of officer to inventory property, 651-15
- Biological survey program, 6E-61
- Conservation districts, 183C-3
- Executions
  - duty of officer to inventory property, 651-42
- Geothermal resource subzones, 205-5.2
- Hawaiian burial sites, 6E-43.5
- Historical properties and sites, 6E-3
- Land commission awards
  - unsurveyed lands, 172-7
- Public lands
  - conservation districts, 183C-3
  - duties of board, 171-7
  - residential development, 171-49.7
- State and county property
  - see PROCUREMENT CODE
- State military property
  - adjutant general's duties, 121-10
- Trails and public accesses, 198D-3, 198D-5
- Water resources development
  - water code, 174C-5, 174C-31

### INVESTIGATIONS

- Airports and aircraft
  - interisland air carriers, 261C-7
- Alcohol and liquor
  - see ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES
- Antitrust
  - attorney general's duties, 480-18
  - immunity for testimony or producing evidence, 480-23
  - order granting immunity, 480-23.1
  - transactional immunity, 480-23.3
  - use immunity, 480-23.2
- Attorney general
  - investigations of violations of law, 28-2.5
  - medicaid fraud, 28-91, 28-91.5
  - organized crime, 28-71
- Boiler and elevator safety law, 397-4
- Cable television operators, 440G-12
- Charitable organizations
  - fundraising activities, 467B-9.6
- Child abuse
  - child protective act, 587-21
- Civil defense
  - investigations by governor, 128-25
- Civil rights commission, 368-3, 368-13
- Conservation programs and enforcement
  - conservation of species, 195D-3
  - endangered species, 195D-5
  - enforcement officers, 199-3
- Consumer protection
  - commerce and consumer affairs department, 26-9
  - office of consumer protection, 487-5, 487-9
- Dam safety, 179D-6
- Deaths
  - see CORONERS

### INVESTIGATIONS—cont'd

- Elections
  - campaign contributions and expenditures, 11-216
- Emergencies
  - gasoline shortages, 125C-9
  - interruption of commerce, 125-6
- Employers and employees
  - boiler and elevator safety, 397-4
  - discriminatory practices, 378-6
  - employment security, 383-93
  - garment industry homework, 375-5
  - lie detector tests, 378-28
  - occupational safety and health, 396-4
  - powers of department, 371-6
  - unlawful suspension or discharge, 378-34
- Employment agencies, 373-13
- Escrow depositories, 449-7, 449-22
- Ethics commission, 84-31, 97-6
- Extradition
  - governor may investigate case, 832-4
- Farm produce and products
  - dealers in farm produce, 145-9
  - exports, 147-25
  - flowers and foliage, 147-37
  - grades and standards, 147-2
- Financial institutions
  - commissioner's powers, 412:2-605
  - obstructing, 412:2-607
- Fire protection
  - causes of fires, 132-1, 132-4
  - information from insurers, 132-4.5
- Food and food products
  - processed food, 147-63
- Garment industry homework, 375-5
- Hazardous substance releases, 128D-4
- Historic property preservation, 6E-9
- Housing
  - housing authority, 356-13
  - housing finance and development corporation, 201E-22
  - investigating housing conditions, 201E-22
- Labor and industrial relations department
  - powers of department, 371-6
- Legislature
  - see LEGISLATURE, Investigating committees
- Meat inspection, 159-8
- Milk control, 157-13, 157-14
- Occupational safety and health, 396-4
- Parole
  - parole officers, 353-71
  - paroling authority, 353-11
- Petroleum products
  - shortages, 125C-9
- Police
  - powers outside own county, 52D-5
- Poultry inspection, 161-8
- Prisons and prisoners
  - access to information, 353-11

## INDEX

### INVESTIGATIONS—cont'd

- Probation officers  
cases referred to officer by court, 806-73  
Professional and vocational licensing  
acupuncture practitioners, 436E-7  
auditor's evaluation and report, 26H-5  
barbers, 438-5  
boxing, 440-8  
cemetery and funeral authorities, 441-19  
chiropractors, 442-5  
collection agencies, 443B-2  
contractors, 444-10, 444-16  
dentists, 448-11  
department powers and duties, 26-9, 436B-7  
electrologists, 448F-7  
elevator mechanics, 448H-5  
hearing aid dealers and fitters, 451A-5  
massage therapists, 452-6, 452-11  
mortgage brokers and solicitors, 454-5  
motor vehicle industry licensing, 437-7  
naturopathic physicians, 455-6  
nursing home administrators, 457B-6, 457B-7  
osteopathic physicians and surgeons, 460-19, 460-20  
pest control operators, 460J-7  
physicians and surgeons, 453-7.5, 453-17  
pilotage, 462A-3  
private investigators and guards, 463-9  
public accountants, 466-4, 466-13, 466-15  
real estate collection servicing agents, 454D-2.5  
regulatory licensing reform, 26H-5  
social workers, 467E-12  
solicitors of funds, 467B-9.6  
veterinarians, 471-7
- Public assistance  
medicaid fraud, 28-91, 28-91.5
- Public contracts  
public works employee wages, 104-22
- Public utilities  
see PUBLIC UTILITIES
- Rooming houses, 445-95.3
- Subdivisions  
powers of director, 484-11
- Taxation  
powers of department, 231-7
- Water resources development  
instream uses of water, 174C-71  
water management areas, 174C-43
- Weed control and eradication, 152-6
- Workers' compensation  
claims for compensation, 386-86  
powers and duties of director, 386-71

### INVESTMENTS

- Agribusiness development corporation  
see AGRIBUSINESS DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION

### INVESTMENTS—cont'd

- Business development in Pacific Islands  
see BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION
- Corporations  
powers of corporations, 415-4
- Counties  
investment of county moneys, 46-50
- Director of finance  
investment of state moneys, 36-21
- Endowment funds  
permitted investments, 517D-6
- Extortion  
financing extortionate extensions of credit, 707-762
- Foreign investors  
public utilities, 269-17.5
- Franchises  
see FRANCHISES
- Housing bonds, 356-33, 359-88
- Housing finance and development corporation  
bonds as legal investment, 201E-56  
investing reserves or sinking funds, 201E-54
- Improper or reckless investments  
misapplication of entrusted funds, 708-874
- Nonprofit corporations  
endowment funds, 517D-6  
powers of corporations, 415B-5
- Public utilities  
foreign investors, 269-17.5
- Revenue bonds  
investment of reserves, 39-69, 49-18  
legal investments, 39-67, 49-16
- Science and technology research industry  
development, 213-1
- Securities  
see SECURITIES
- Special purpose revenue bonds  
early childhood education and care facilities, 39A-238  
energy projects, 39A-209  
health care facilities, 39A-48  
industrial enterprises, 39A-168  
manufacturing enterprises, 39A-88  
pollution control projects, 48E-18  
processing enterprises, 39A-128
- State plan  
objectives and policies, 226-6  
priority guidelines, 226-103
- Strategic development corporation  
see STRATEGIC DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION
- Urban redevelopment and renewal bonds, 53-17
- Venture capital  
assistance program  
see STRATEGIC DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION
- inventions and new products information center, 211E-3

## INDEX

### **INVESTMENT SECURITIES**

*see SECURITIES*

### **IOLANI PALACE**

Fees and charges, 184-32  
Official designation, 6E-35

### **IRRIGATION**

Acreage assessments

- additional to real property taxes, 174-19
- boundary change impact, 167-5
- delinquent payments, 167-6
- different rates for different uses, 167-19
- establishment, 167-6, 167-19, 174-19
- estimates to be prepared, 167-5
- Hawaiian home lands, 167-13, 167-14
- interest rate, 167-6
- lien on land, 167-19, 174-19
- powers of board, 167-6, 174-6
- state lands, 167-15, 171-25

Agribusiness development corporation  
development and transmission of water,  
163D-4

Agricultural parks, 166-9

Agriculture department  
administration of projects, 167-19, 168-1  
conflicts of interest, 167-4  
powers and duties, 167-5, 167-6, 168-2  
rates and charges, 167-11, 168-2  
sale of excess water, 167-11

Appropriations  
construction or acquisition, 174-18  
federal funds, 168-5  
repayment of state advances, 167-21, 174-21  
state funds, 167-18, 174-18, 174-22

Community pastures  
supply of project water, 167-14

Contract powers, 167-5, 168-2, 174-5

Counties  
approval, 174-1

Declaration of necessity, 174-1

Definitions, 167-2, 174-2

Domestic water  
gray water recycling, 342D-70

- supplying, 167-20, 174-20

Easements, 174-5

Eminent domain powers, 101-41, 167-5, 168-2,  
174-5

Formation of projects

- appropriations, 167-18
- approval of legislature, 167-18
- consolidation of petitions, 167-16
- hearings, 167-16, 174-16
- initiative of board, 167-17, 174-17
- lands, 167-12
- petition of Hawaiian homes commission,  
167-14
- petition of land occupiers, 167-13, 174-13
- protests, 167-17
- state lands, 167-15

### **IRRIGATION—cont'd**

Funds

investment of reserve funds, 167-8, 174-8

irrigation system account, 168-5

irrigation system revolving fund

creation, 167-22

payments into, 167-22, 168-3

irrigation water development special fund  
creation, 167-22.5

payments into, 167-19, 167-22.5

security for deposited funds, 167-9, 174-9

Hawaiian home lands

development projects, HHCA 204.5

funding of irrigation projects, HHCA 220

petition for formation of project, 167-14

water reservation requirements, HHCA 220,  
168-4, 174-16

Hearings

boundary change impact, 167-5

formation of project, 167-16, 167-17, 174-16

project consolidation or separation, 167-5

Insurance, 174-6

Investments, 167-8, 167-10, 174-8

Land and natural resources department

administration of projects, 174-19

conflicts of interest, 174-4

irrigation projects, 174-17

powers, 174-5

Lands included within projects

agricultural land, 167-2

farm usage, 167-12

pasture land, 167-2

state lands, 167-15

Legislative declaration and findings, 167-1,  
174-1

Manager, 167-3, 174-3

Molokai irrigation system

Hawaiian home lands, HHCA 221

user preference, 168-4

water users advisory board, 167-23

Notice

acreage assessments, 167-19

Projects

administration, 167-19, 174-19

boundaries, 167-5, 174-5

conflicts of interest, 167-4, 174-4

construction

county approval, 174-1

when allowed, 168-7

development period, 167-21, 168-6, 174-21

engineer, 174-3

feasibility studies, 167-5, 168-2, 174-5

gifts and contributions, 168-5

land uses within, 167-12

water rates and charges, 167-11, 168-2

Protests against formation of project, 167-17,  
174-17

Revenue bonds

issuance, 167-7, 174-7

legal investments, 167-10, 174-10

repayment of state advances, 167-21, 174-7

## INDEX

### **IRRIGATION—cont'd**

- Rules, 167-5, 168-8, 174-5
- Sale of excess water, 167-11, 174-11
- Shortage of water
  - priorities in furnishing water, 167-6, 167-19
- Studies
  - feasibility studies, 167-5, 168-2, 174-5
- Water rights
  - Hawaiian home lands, 168-4
  - prior owners and users, 167-5
- Water tolls
  - boundary change impact, 167-5
  - collection, 167-19, 174-19
  - delinquent payments, 167-6
  - establishment, 167-6, 174-6
  - estimates to be prepared, 167-5
  - interest rate, 167-6
  - powers of board, 167-6, 174-6
  - rate policy, 167-11, 168-2, 174-11

### **JAILS**

*see PRISONS AND PRISONERS*

### **JEWELRY**

- Coral jewelry sales, 188-68
- Gold and silver stamping
  - see METAL AND GEM DEALERS

### **JOB TRAINING**

- Adult education classes, 302A-435
- Agriculture
  - agricultural courses in public schools, 302A-418, 302A-419
  - Lahainaluna high school program, 302A-423
- Alcoholic beverages
  - service by minors, 281-78, 304-55
  - university programs, 304-55
- Apprenticeship
  - see APPRENTICESHIP
- Career and employment information
  - see LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS DEPARTMENT
- Coordinating council
  - staffing, 394A-1
- Disabled persons
  - blind persons, 347-4, 347-7
  - contracts for services, 348-7
  - definitions, 348-2
  - federal employees, 348-5
  - human services department
    - administration, 348-6
    - duties, 348-3
  - income tax credit, 235-55.91
  - providing services, 348-1
  - rules, 348-3, 348-6
  - standards, 348-6
  - workshops, 348-3
- Emergency medical services
  - personnel, 321-229
- Employment and human resources commission
  - administration, 202-5
- JOB TRAINING—cont'd
  - Employment and human resources commission—cont'd
    - chairperson, 202-4
    - contracts, 202-3
    - established, 202-1
    - executive director, 202-3
    - impediments to worker mobility, 202-4
    - members, 202-1
    - powers and duties, 202-2, 202-3
    - public conferences, 202-3
    - reports, 202-2
    - statistical data, 202-4
    - untrained youth in labor force, 202-4
  - Federal aid
    - acceptance, 305A-1, 348-1
    - administration, 305A-2, 305A-3
    - coordinating council, 305A-4
  - Federal programs
    - retirement system eligibility, 88-49.3
    - state administrator, 371-15
  - Housing and construction
    - housing finance and development corporation, 201E-11
  - Industrial courses
    - industrial courses in public schools, 302A-418, 302A-419
  - Job Training Partnership Act
    - staffing, 394A-2
  - Layoffs and plant closings
    - assistance programs, 394B-4
    - costs, 394B-6
  - Manpower development and training
    - administration, 371-15, 394-5
    - alcoholic beverages served by minors, 281-78
    - civil service status, 76-8
    - compensation and wages, 394-4
    - contracts for services, 394-3
    - establishment of programs, 394-2
    - expenses, 394-6
    - federal programs, 202-21
    - funding program, 394-6
    - instruction and training, 394-2
    - job placement in private sector, 394-3
    - new industry training program, 394-8, 394-9
    - purpose of chapter, 394-1
    - rules, 394-3
    - standards, 394-3
    - transportation, child care, and other assistance, 394-2
    - types of training, 394-7
  - Mentally ill persons
    - employment program, 334-3.5
  - New industry training program
    - administration, 394-8
    - eligibility requirements, 394-9
    - established, 394-8
    - funding program, 383-128
    - rules, 394-9

## INDEX

### **JOB TRAINING--cont'd**

On the job training programs  
duties of department, 372-5

Prisons and prisoners  
compensation for labor, 353-19

correctional industries, 354D-4, 354D-12

furloughs, 353-17

parole conditions, 353-67

Public assistance  
job opportunities and basic skills (JOBS) program  
child care, 346-268

contracts for services, 346-274

employability assessment, 346-266

establishment, 346-261

services provided, 346-263

training and work-related expenses, 346-270

transportation assistance, 346-269

Public service employment  
see MINORS

Schools  
adult education classes, 302A-435

agricultural and industrial courses in public schools, 302A-418, 302A-419

discipline and safety requirements, 302A-422

Lahainaluna high school program, 302A-423

private trade schools  
advertising, 302A-427

education department powers, 302A-101, 302A-424

equipment and instruction, 302A-427

licenses  
required, 302A-425

suspension or revocation, 302A-426

penalties for violations, 302A-428

rules, 302A-427

profits, 302A-420

records, 302A-420, 302A-421

school to work transition program  
established, 302A-431.5

powers and duties, 302A-431.6

student internships  
program established, 302A-429

rules, 302A-431

safety guidelines, 302A-431

workers' compensation coverage, 302A-430

teacher's salary and benefits, 302A-630

teacher training and certification, 305A-3

Space industry, 201-74

State plan  
objectives and policies, 226-6

priority guidelines, 226-103

telecommunication and information industry, 226-10.5

tourism industry, 226-8

vocational education, 226-21

Tourism industry  
contracts for services, 373F-4

legislative findings, 373F-1

### **JOB TRAINING--cont'd**

Tourism industry--cont'd  
state planning objectives, 226-8

tourism office duties, 201-93

tourism training council, 373F-2

Unemployment compensation  
eligibility for benefits, 383-29

University of Hawaii  
emergency medical services, 321-229

federal programs, 202-21, 305A-2

new industry training program, 394-8

revolving fund, 304-8.4

transfer of teachers, 302A-618

Vocational education board  
advisory council, 305A-4

designation, 305A-2

federal aid expenditures, 305A-3

powers and duties, 305A-3

Workers' compensation  
vocational rehabilitation, 386-25

Youth correctional facilities  
vocational training, 352-13

**JOINDER**

Accessories  
joinder of accessories, 806-21

Contracts  
joint and several liability on contracts, 634-2

Criminal procedure  
joinder of charges, 806-22

joinder of defendants, accessories, or receivers, 806-21

misjoinder of parties or offenses, 806-23

multiple offenses, 701-109

Drug dealer liability  
joinder of parties, 663D-7

Embezzlement  
joinder of defendants, 806-21

Eminent domain proceedings, 101-15

Extortion  
joinder of defendants, 806-21

Foreclosures  
mortgage foreclosures, 667-2

Land court registration  
applications, 501-26

Landlord and tenant  
summary possession claims, 666-7

Limitation of actions  
time in which plaintiff may assert claim, 657-7.5

Misjoinder  
misjoinder of parties or offenses, 806-23

Mortgages  
foreclosures, 667-2

Multiple offenses, 701-109

Partition of real estate  
heirs of deceased parties, 668-4

necessary parties, 668-2

unknown owners, 668-2

Partnerships, 425-13

## INDEX

### **JOINDER—cont'd**

- Quieting title
  - joinder of interested parties, 669-2
  - joinder of state, 231-29
  - kuleana land, 669-2
- Theft
  - joinder of defendants, 806-21
- Third-party defendants
  - contribution among joint tortfeasors, 663-17
  - state military forces on active duty
    - indemnification of third parties, 657D-3
  - time in which plaintiff may assert claim, 657-7.5
- Unknown persons
  - joinder of unknown parties, 634-23
  - partition of real estate, 668-2
  - quieting title, 669-2

### **JOINT AND SEVERAL LIABILITY**

- Abolition in certain cases, 663-10.9
- Consumer protection
  - restitution by corporations, 487-14
- Corporations
  - directors' liability for unlawful distributions, 415-48
  - nonprofit corporations, 415B-17
  - restitution in consumer protection actions, 487-14
  - take-over offers, 417E-10
  - unauthorized assumption of corporate powers, 415-146
- Enforcement
  - civil actions, see Judgments, below
  - torts, see Joint tortfeasors, below
- Government entities, 663-10.5
- Hazardous substance releases
  - environmental response liability, 128D-18
- Joint tortfeasors
  - abolition in certain cases, 663-10.9
  - cross complaints, 663-17
  - defined, 663-11
  - intentional torts, 663-10.9
  - joinder of third parties, 663-17
  - judgment against one not discharge of others, 663-13
  - pleadings, 663-17
  - pro rata share, 663-12
  - relative degree of fault, 663-12
  - release of one tortfeasor
    - effect on right of contribution, 663-15
    - no discharge of others, 663-14
    - reduction of claim, 663-14
  - right of contribution, 663-12
  - right of indemnity not impaired, 663-16
  - state and county governments, 663-10.5
- Judgments
  - co-obligors
    - discharge, 483-2
    - effect of obligee's knowledge, 483-5
    - effect of obligee's release, 483-4
    - death of joint obligors, 483-6

### **JOINT AND SEVERAL LIABILITY—cont'd**

- Judgments—cont'd
  - definitions, 483-1
  - jurisdiction, 634-2
  - payments made to obligees, 483-3
  - reservation of rights
    - discharge of co-obligors, 483-4
  - satisfaction of claim
    - obligee's claim against co-obligor, 483-5
  - tort liability exemption, 483-1
- Limitations, 663-10.9
- Limited liability companies
  - see LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES
- Negotiable instruments, 490:3-116
- Partnerships
  - liability of partners, 425-13, 425-115
  - limited partnerships, 425D-1108
- Securities
  - voidable sales, 485-20
- Subdivisions
  - right to contribution, 484-16

### **JOINT TENANTS AND TENANTS IN COMMON**

- Conveyances
  - construed as estates in common, 509-1
  - creation of joint estates, 509-2
- Creation, 509-2
- Homestead lands
  - rights of cotenants, 171-99
- Indictments, 806-35
- Motor vehicles
  - registration of vehicle under two or more names, 286-49
- Partition of real estate
  - see PARTITION
- Partnerships
  - nature of partner's rights in specific partnership property, 425-125
  - rules for determining existence of partnership, 425-107

### **JUDGES**

- Attorneys
  - actions tried before attorney as judge, 601-9
  - practice of law by judges prohibited, 601-8
- Bias
  - disqualification based on bias, 601-7
- Circuit courts
  - see CIRCUIT COURTS
- Civil service exemptions, 76-16
- Commissioners of boundaries
  - judges to serve as, 664-1
- Conflicts of interest
  - disqualification of judges, 601-7
- Court costs
  - reduction or waiver powers, 607-3
- Discipline
  - power of supreme court to discipline judges, St Art VI-5

## INDEX

### **JUDGES—cont'd**

- Disqualification, 601-7
- District courts
  - see DISTRICT COURTS
- Family courts
  - see FAMILY COURTS
- Governor
  - interference by governor, 601-5
- Independence of judicial branch of government, 601-5
- Intermediate appellate court
  - see INTERMEDIATE APPELLATE COURT
- Judicial salary commission, St Art VI-3, 608-1.5
- Judicial selection commission
  - appointment of members, St Art VI-4
  - duties, St Art VI-3
  - established, St Art VI-4
  - qualifications of members, St Art VI-4
  - retention of judges and justices, St Art VI-3
  - term of office, St Art VI-4, St Art XVIII-5
- Jury
  - exemption from jury service, 612-6
- Jury trial
  - waiver of jury trial
    - determination of issues by judge, 635-12
- Labor disputes
  - demand for new judge, 380-12
- Marriages
  - solemnization, 572-12
- Military duty
  - exemptions from military duty, 121-2
- Military justice
  - judge advocates
    - see MILITARY JUSTICE
- Murder
  - murder of judge, 707-701
- Parties
  - bias or prejudice towards parties, 601-7
- Pecuniary interests
  - disqualification of judges, 601-7
- Prejudice
  - disqualification of judges, 601-7
- Prisons and prisoners
  - visits to correctional facilities, 353-29
- Qualifications for appointment, St Art VI-3
- Removal
  - power of supreme court, St Art VI-5
- Retirement
  - see RETIREMENT (PUBLIC EMPLOYEES)
- Supreme court justices
  - see SUPREME COURT OF HAWAII
- Tax appeal court, 232-8
- Temporary assignment, St Art VI-2
- Witnesses
  - presiding judge may not testify as witness, 626-1:Rule 605

### **JUDGMENTS**

- Actions by and against the state when judgment rendered, 661-2
- Antitrust
  - judgment in favor of state as evidence in private action, 480-22
- Appeals
  - see APPEALS
- Arbitration
  - see ARBITRATION
- Armed forces
  - civil relief during active duty
    - see NATIONAL GUARD
- Associations
  - enforcement of judgments against individuals, 634-30
  - judgments against persons by firm name, 634-3
- Attachment
  - collection of balance, 651-21
  - discharge of writ, 651-16
  - nonresidents
    - form of judgment, 634-28
    - return of unapplied proceeds, 651-21
    - satisfaction of judgment, 651-20
    - when writ issued, 651-2
- Boards and commissions
  - indemnification from civil liability, 26-35.5
- Business associates
  - judgments against persons by firm name, 634-3
- Circuit courts
  - power to make and award judgments, 603-21.9
  - signature by judge inside or outside boundaries of circuit, 603-14
- Concealing property or interest by judgment debtor, 636-4
- Confession of judgment
  - landlord and tenant disputes, 521-34
- Consent judgments
  - antitrust, 480-22
- Constitution of the United States
  - full faith and credit clause, US Art IV-1
  - proof, US Art IV-1
- Consumer protection
  - restitution in civil actions, 487-14
- Corporations
  - dissenting shareholders, 415-81
  - indemnification of officers, directors, employees, and agents, 415-5
  - nonprofit corporations, 415B-6
- Credits
  - penalty for failure to credit payments, 636-5
- Declaratory judgments
  - actual controversy, 632-1
  - annulment of marriage, 632-1
  - appeals, 632-2
  - construction and interpretation, 632-6
  - controversies subject to, 632-1
  - deeds, 632-1

## INDEX

### **JUDGMENTS—cont'd**

Declaratory judgments—cont'd  
district courts  
    action in district court prohibited, 632-1  
divorce, 632-1  
hearings  
    further relief upon judgment, 632-3  
notice  
    further relief upon judgment, 632-3  
ordinances, 632-1  
power of court generally, 632-1  
provisions declared remedial, 632-6  
purpose of chapter, 632-6  
rules  
    controversies involving interpretation of  
        governmental rules, 632-1  
statutory remedies, 632-1  
taxation, 632-1  
wills, 632-1

Default judgments  
active duty state military, 657D-11  
application, 636-15  
fences, 664-23  
land commission awards, 172-4

District courts  
powers generally, 604-7  
powers of court clerks, 604-20

Eminent domain proceedings  
see EMINENT DOMAIN

Employer organizations  
enforcement of judgments against  
individuals, 634-30

Employers and employees  
nonpayment of wages, 633-33

Enforcement  
attorneys' fees in actions, 607-14.7  
federal and state judgments, see Federal  
    judgments, below  
foreign judgments, see Foreign judgments,  
    below  
stays, 641-3

Examination of judgment debtors, 636-4

Execution  
see EXECUTIONS

Expiration, 657-5

Extension, 657-5

Federal judgments  
actions to enforce, 636C-7  
citation of chapter, 636C-1  
construction and interpretation, 636C-8  
definitions, 636C-2  
fees for proceedings, 636C-6  
filing, 636C-3  
full faith and credit, US Art IV-1  
limitation of actions, 657-6

### **JUDGMENTS—cont'd**

Federal judgments—cont'd  
    notice of filing, 636C-4  
    registration, 504-1  
    short title, 636C-1  
    status, 636C-3  
    stay of enforcement, 636C-5  
    transcripts, 636C-6

Foreign judgments  
enforcement  
    acts submitting persons to foreign  
        jurisdiction, 658C-6  
    appeals, 658C-7  
    applicability, 658C-3  
    construction and interpretation, 658C-9  
    definitions, 658C-2  
    exemptions, 658C-5  
    foreign money claims, 658B-10  
    jurisdiction, 658C-6  
    non-recognition of judgment, 658C-5  
    procedure, 658C-4  
    recognition of foreign judgment, 658C-4  
    severability, 658C-8  
    short title, 658C-1  
    stay, 658C-7

federal court judgments, see Federal  
    judgments, above  
foreign money claims  
    see FOREIGN MONEY CLAIMS

judgments in courts of other states, see  
    Federal judgments, above

Fraudulent transfers  
entry of judgment against transferee, 651C-8

Garnishment  
see GARNISHMENT

Husband and wife  
effect on community property, 510-7  
spouse's liability for own debts, 572-23

Identification of debtor, 636-3

Interest  
rate of interest on judgment, 478-3, 636-16

Joint and several liability  
applicability, 483-1  
co-obligor not party to proceeding, 483-2  
death of co-obligor, 483-6  
payment of claim credited, 483-3  
release of one obligor, 483-4, 483-5  
reservation of rights, 483-4, 483-5

Labor organizations  
enforcement against individuals, 634-30

Landlord and tenant  
summary possession proceedings, 666-11

Liens  
foreign judgments, 636C-3  
liens on real property, 636-3

Limitation of actions  
cause of actions arising in foreign  
    jurisdictions, 657-6  
courts not of record, 657-1  
domestic judgments and decrees, 657-5  
extensions, 657-5

## INDEX

### **JUDGMENTS—cont'd**

#### Monopolies

judgments in favor of state as evidence in private action, 480-22

Payments to state under protest, 40-35

#### Personal property

actions for immediate possession, 654-7

Professional and vocational licensing

reports to licensing authority, 436B-16

#### Quieting title

recording of judgment, 669-8

#### Quo warranto

judgment given according to nature of complaint, 659-7

offices, 659-6

#### Satisfaction

attorneys' fees in actions, 607-14.7

foreign judgments, 636C-3

liens on real property, 636-3

sale of attached property, 651-20

#### Secured transactions

defaults, 490:9-501

#### Set offs

failure to credit prior payments on judgment, 636-5

#### Shoplifting

assignment of judgment, 663A-2

#### Small claims

claims for wages or personal services, 633-33

rights of judgment creditors, 633-35

#### States

judgments in other states

actions to enforce, see Federal judgments, above

full faith and credit, US Art IV-1

#### State tort liability

interest on judgments, 662-8

judgment as bar to actions, 662-10

#### Stays

active duty state military

see NATIONAL GUARD, Civil relief during active duty

enforcement of judgments, 641-3

foreign judgments, 658C-7

#### Termination

#### Torts

contribution among tortfeasors, 663-13

medical torts

conciliation panel decisions, 671-15

required reports, 453-8.7, 460-18, 463E-6.5, 671-5

## **JUDICIAL SALES**

#### Generally

see EXECUTIONS

#### Partition of land

see PARTITION

## **JUDICIARY**

see COURTS

### **JUNKYARD CONTROL**

see SCRAP DEALERS

### **JURISDICTION**

Child custody jurisdiction act  
see CHILD CUSTODY

Child support  
see CHILD SUPPORT

Circuit courts  
see CIRCUIT COURTS

Court of tax appeals  
see TAX APPEALS

District courts  
see DISTRICT COURTS

Family courts  
see FAMILY COURTS

Federal courts, US Art III-2

Intermediate appellate court  
concurrent jurisdiction with supreme court, 602-57

International arbitration, 658D-6

Land court, 501-1

Military justice

see MILITARY JUSTICE

Penal code

repeat offender criteria, 706-665

Supreme court

general jurisdiction of court, 602-5

Venue

see VENUE

### **JURY**

Address to jury, 635-52

Age

grounds for disqualification, 612-4

Alternate jurors

impaneling, 635-26

peremptory challenges, 635-29

Armed forces

exemption from service, 122A-15, 612-6

Arrest

failure of juror to attend after summons, 612-19

Attorneys

exemption from service, 612-6

summing up facts to jury, 635-52

Bribery

class C felony, 710-1073

deferred acceptance of guilty or nolo

contendere plea inapplicable, 853-4

elements of offense, 710-1073

Challenges

alternate jurors, 635-29

challenging compliance with selection procedures, 612-23

challenging for cause

determination of validity of objection, 635-28

rights of parties, 635-28

evidence to show disqualification, interest, or bias, 635-27

# INDEX

## JURY—cont'd

- Challenges—cont'd
  - examination for cause
    - rights of parties, 635-27
  - peremptory challenges
    - civil actions, 635-29
    - criminal offenses, 635-30
    - number allowed, 635-29, 635-30
  - reassignment of challenged juror, 612-22
- Citizenship
  - grounds for disqualification, 612-4
- Civil service exemptions, 76-16
- Clergy
  - exemption from service, 612-6
- Clerks of court
  - attendance roll, 612-8
  - certificate for jury pay, 612-9
  - certified jury lists, 612-15
  - defined, 612-3
  - disclosure of records used in selection process, 612-23
  - drawing of jury by clerk, 635-26
  - juror parking citations, 612-8
  - master jury wheel, 612-12
  - master list, 612-11
  - preservation of records, 612-24
  - rules, 612-27
  - selection of prospective jurors, 612-14, 612-26
- Compensation
  - certificate for jury pay, 612-9
  - mileage fee, 612-8
  - pay of jurors, 612-8
  - public employees, 79-14
  - reimbursement for expenses, 612-8
- Computers
  - use of electronic devices for drawing, 612-26
- Confinement during trial, 635-32
- Conflicts of interest
  - grounds for disqualification, 612-5, 635-27
- Contempt
  - failure of juror to attend after summons, 612-19
  - failure to complete and return qualification form, 612-13
  - recording or attempting to record deliberation, 710-1077
- Declaration of policy, 612-1
- Definitions, 612-3
- Dentists
  - exemption from service, 612-6
- Discrimination
  - prohibited, 612-2
- Disqualification
  - examination for cause, 635-27
  - grounds for disqualification, 612-4
  - interested jurors, 612-5, 635-27
  - notation on juror qualification form, 612-21
- Employers and employees
  - protection of jurors' employment, 612-25

## JURY—cont'd

- Employers and employees—cont'd
  - public employees, 79-14
  - wrongful discharge of employee, 612-25
- English language
  - grounds for disqualification, 612-4
- Excused for cause
  - challenging for cause, 635-28
  - clerk may dismiss, 612-14
  - examination for cause, 635-27
  - first judicial circuit, 612-17
  - notation of excuse on juror qualification form, 612-21
  - reassignment to another trial, 612-22
  - request for excuse, 612-20
  - when juror excused, 612-7
- Exemption from service
  - armed forces or militia members, 122A-15
  - notation on juror qualification form, 612-21
  - persons able to claim exemption, 612-6
  - request for exemption, 612-20
  - waiver of exemption, 612-14
- Failure to appear
  - contempt, 612-19
  - service eligibility for additional year, 612-14, 612-19, 612-22
- Felonies
  - grounds for disqualification, 612-4
- Fire department
  - exemption from service, 612-6
- First judicial circuit
  - drawing names from certified list of jurors, 612-17
  - excuse of jurors, 612-17
  - period of service, 612-17
  - prospective jurors in attendance, 612-17
- Grand jury
  - see GRAND JURY
- Handicapped persons
  - discrimination prohibited, 612-2
  - grounds for disqualification, 612-4
  - physical handicap defined, 612-3
  - physician's certificate, 612-4
- Impaneling, see Selection, below
- Instructions
  - admissibility of evidence, 626-1:Rule 105
  - comments on evidence, 626-1:Rule 1102
  - grand jury, 612-16
  - included offenses, 701-109
  - misunderstanding
    - new trial, 635-56
  - physical or mental disease excluding criminal responsibility, 704-402
  - reversals on appeal for errors, 641-16
  - summing up facts to jury, 635-52
- Intimidating jurors
  - class B felony, 710-1074
  - deferred acceptance of guilty or nolo contendere plea inapplicable, 853-4
  - elements of offense, 710-1074

## INDEX

### **JURY—cont'd**

#### Judges

exemption from service, 612-6

#### Juror qualification forms

availability to litigants, 612-17, 612-18  
contents, 612-13

disqualification, exemption, or excuse  
notation on form, 612-21

failure to complete and return, 612-13  
misrepresentation of facts, 612-13

#### Jury tampering

class C felony, 710-1075

deferred acceptance of guilty or nolo  
contendere plea inapplicable, 853-4

elements of offense, 710-1075

#### Jury wheel

certified jury lists, 612-15

defined, 612-3

master jury wheel, 612-12

qualified jurors, 612-14

#### Lists

certified jury lists

dissolution, 612-15

duties of clerks, 612-15

preparation, 612-15

grand jury list, 612-16

jurors qualified for service for one year,  
612-22

master list, 612-11

qualified jury wheel, 612-14

rights of accused, 801-3

#### Locking up jury during trial, 635-32

#### Master jury wheel

placement of names of prospective jurors,  
612-12

#### Master list

contents, 612-11

duty of clerk to compile, 612-11

placement of names in master jury wheel,  
612-12

#### Ministers

exemption from service, 612-6

#### Misconduct

setting aside verdict, 635-56

#### Names of prospective jurors

availability to litigants, 612-17, 612-18

#### Notice

summoning jurors, 612-19

#### Number of jurors, St Art I-14, 635-26, 806-60

#### Parking violation exemptions, 612-8

#### Peremptory challenges, see Challenges, above

#### Personal hardships of jurors

when juror excused for cause, 612-7

#### Physicians

exemption from service, 612-6

#### Police

exemption from service, 612-6

#### Policy of state, 612-1

#### Public officers and employees

exemption from service, 612-6

leaves of absence, 79-14

### **JURY—cont'd**

Qualification for jury service, 612-4

Recording jury deliberation, 710-1077

#### Records

preservation of records by clerk, 612-24

#### Residence

grounds for disqualification, 612-4

#### Retaliating against jurors

class C felony, 710-1075.5

elements of offense, 710-1075.5

#### Rules

adoption of rules, 612-27

#### Scope of argument, 635-52

#### Segregation during trial, 635-32

#### Selection

challenging compliance with selection

procedures, 612-23

grand jury, 612-16

preservation of records, 612-24

procedures, 612-17, 612-18, 612-26, 635-26

qualified jury wheel, 612-14

use of electronic devices for drawing,

612-26

#### Service

attendance roll, 612-8

deferral request, 612-22

extension of service, 612-15

grand jury, 612-16

juror failing to appear, 612-14, 612-19,

612-22

one day or one trial, 612-17, 612-22

qualified for service for one year, 612-22

#### Summing up facts to jury, 635-52

#### Summons

failure of juror to attend after summons,  
612-19

jurors summoned but not called

reassignment to another trial, 612-22

summoning jurors, 612-19

#### Threats

intimidating jurors, 710-1074

protection of jurors' employment, 612-25

retaliating against juror, 710-1075.5

#### United States district court

exemption of former jurors, 612-6

#### Verdicts

inability to agree allows new prosecution,  
701-110

inquiry into validity, 626-1:Rule 606

#### Voir dire, see Challenges, above

#### Witnesses

juror may not testify as witness, 626-1:Rule  
606

## **JUVENILE JUSTICE INFORMATION SYSTEM**

*see ATTORNEY GENERAL*

## **JUVENILES**

*see MINORS*

# INDEX

## **KAHOOLawe**

Circuit courts  
second judicial circuit, 603-1  
Districts  
part of Makawao district, 4-1  
Public lands  
land district, 171-9  
Reserve  
administration, 6K-1  
commission  
establishment, 6K-5  
powers and duties, 6K-6  
records, 6K-6  
rules, 6K-6, 6K-7  
staff, 6K-5  
definitions, 6K-2  
enforcement, 6K-4  
fishing in waters, 6K-7  
land and natural resources department  
powers and duties, 6K-4  
land use powers, 6K-6  
penalties, 6K-8  
permitted uses, 6K-3  
public land trust, 6K-9  
rehabilitation trust fund, 6K-9.5  
severability, 6K-10  
transfer to sovereign Hawaiian entity, 6K-9  
violations, 6K-8  
Restoration and rehabilitation, 6K-9.5

## **KAKAAKO COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT** *see COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY*

## **KALAUPAPA**

Alcoholic beverages  
sales regulation, 281-1  
Circuit courts  
second judicial circuit, 603-1  
Employees  
expenses, 326-4  
income tax exemption, 235-7  
powers of department, 326-21, 326-22  
retirement, 326-23  
vacation leave, 79-6

Father Damien

commemoration, 8-8  
designation as citizen of Hawaii, 6E-37  
memorial chapel, 326-33

Fishing rights, 326-29

Governance, 326-34

Hansen's disease generally  
*see DISEASES*

Health care

department duties, 326-1  
state policy, 326-40

Health department

duties, 326-1  
jurisdiction, 326-34

Hunting licenses, 183D-22

## **KALAUPAPA—cont'd**

Kalaupapa store  
funding, 326-27  
prices, 326-28  
Kalawao county, 326-34  
Patients  
accounts, 326-25  
appropriations, 326-5  
care and treatment, 326-2  
costs paid by state, 326-13  
divorce, 580-44  
employment by department, 326-21, 326-22  
excise tax exemption, 237-23  
income tax exemption, 235-7  
pensions and retirement, 326-23  
photographs or filming, 326-30  
privacy, 326-26, 326-30  
real property tax exemption, 246-30  
salary and benefits for employment, 326-22  
spouses, 326-26  
transfer, 326-11  
Police  
appointment, 326-38  
Residency  
state policy, 326-40  
Rules, 326-24  
Sheriff  
appointment, 326-35  
bail powers, 804-5  
duties, 326-37  
powers, 326-38  
salary, 326-36  
Store  
funding, 326-27  
prices, 326-28  
Taxation  
excise tax exemption, 237-23  
fuel tax exemption, 243-4  
income tax exemption, 235-7  
real property tax exemption, 246-30  
Violations  
penalties, 326-39  
Visitors  
photographs or filming patients, 326-30  
restrictions, 326-26

## **KALAWAO COUNTY**

*see KALAUPAPA*

## **KAUAI**

Cemeteries

veterans, 363-4, 363-5

Circuit courts

fifth judicial circuit, 603-1  
where sessions held, 603-12

Coroner

chief of police designated coroner, 52D-4,  
841-1

coroner's physician, 841-18

Counties generally

*see COUNTIES*

## INDEX

### **KAUAI—cont'd**

Disaster relief  
enterprise zone designation, 209E-4  
utility facilities damage, 239-5.5, 240-1.5

District courts  
designation, 604-1

Districts  
division into districts, 4-1  
public lands, 171-9  
taxation district, 231-2

Dogs  
contracts with Kauai Humane Society, 143-16

Enterprise zones, 209E-4

Fire department  
see FIRE PROTECTION

Fish and fisheries  
fishing in certain waters prohibited, 188-35

Hawaiian home lands  
designation of available lands, HHCA 203  
water licenses, HHCA 221

Improvement districts  
see IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS

Mongoose population, 142-92

Police  
see POLICE

Public library association  
termination of management contract, 26-12

Veterans  
establishment of cemeteries, 363-4  
responsibility for burial, 363-5

### **KAULA**

Districts  
part of Waimea, 4-1

### **KIDNAPPING**

Bodily injuries  
inflicting on victim, 707-720

Criminal injuries compensation  
applicable crimes, 351-32

Custodial interference  
first degree offense, 707-726  
second degree offense, 707-727

Defenses  
affirmative defense, 707-722  
release of victim, 707-720

Definitions, 707-700

Electronic eavesdropping  
investigation of kidnapping, 803-44

Elements of crime, 707-720

Forfeiture of property, 712A-4

Hostages  
taking hostages, 707-720

Interfering with governmental functions, 707-720

Involuntary servitude, 707-721

Parental kidnapping  
missing child reports, 577-27  
prevention of child abuse, 707-726

### **KIDNAPPING—cont'd**

Ransom  
holding victim for ransom or reward, 707-720

Release of victim  
reduction of offense, 707-720

Self defense  
use of deadly force to prevent kidnapping, 703-304

Sentences  
crimes against aged, disabled, or minors, 706-662

Sexual offenses  
subjecting victim to sexual offense, 707-720

Unlawful imprisonment  
first degree unlawful imprisonment  
class C felony, 707-721  
elements of offense, 707-721

second degree unlawful imprisonment  
affirmative defense, 707-722  
elements of offense, 707-722  
misdemeanor, 707-722

Wiretapping  
investigation of kidnapping, 803-44

### **KING KAMEHAMEHA I**

Birthsite  
Kohala historical sites state monument, 6E-38.5

Celebration commission, 8-5, 26-6

Designation for national statuary hall, 6E-38

Designation of holiday, 8-1

### **LABELING**

Bottled water, 328D-6

Bread, 328-74

Criminal mislabeling, 708-870

Farm produce and products  
exports, 147-22  
flowers and foliage, 147-32  
grades and standards, 147-4

Feed  
see FEED

Flour, 328-74

Food and food products  
donation of food, 145D-4  
eggs, 147-74  
island produced pork, 148-31  
processed food, 147-57, 147-59

Food, drugs, and cosmetics  
see FOOD, DRUGS, AND COSMETICS

Game birds  
transportation of carcasses, 183D-38

Gold and silver stamping  
see METAL AND GEM DEALERS

Hearing aids, 451A-13

Measurement standards  
see MEASUREMENT STANDARDS

Meat and meat products  
see MEAT INSPECTION

## INDEX

### LABELING—cont'd

- Pesticides
  - see PESTICIDES
- Plastic container coding
  - see SOLID WASTE POLLUTION
- Poultry inspection
  - see POULTRY
- Seeds
  - see SEEDS
- Trademarks, prints, labels, and trade names
  - see TRADEMARKS AND TRADE NAMES
- United States surplus goods
  - labeling requirements, 481-24, 481-25

### LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS DEPARTMENT

- Advisory committee
  - advisory capacity, 26-20
  - creation, 26-20
- Apprenticeship
  - see APPRENTICESHIP
- Attorney general
  - legal assistance to department, 371-3
- Boiler and elevator safety law
  - see BOILER AND ELEVATOR SAFETY
- Career and employment information
  - career information delivery system
    - contracts for use, 373C-34
    - development and delivery of information, 373C-31
    - management, 373C-32
    - use by agencies, 373C-34
  - coordinating committee
    - advisory committees, 373C-14
    - established, 373C-11
    - members, 373C-11
    - powers and duties, 373C-12
  - data collection procedures, 373C-21
  - employment planning system
    - coordination, 373C-42
    - labor market information development, 373C-44
    - powers and duties, 373C-41
    - statistics, 373C-43
  - federal program requirements, 373C-13
  - information data base
    - data collection, 373C-21
    - development, 373C-22, 373C-23
    - fee for use, 373C-34
    - information to be collected, 373C-23
    - reports by agencies, 373C-23
    - use by agencies, 373C-22
  - job placement
    - information delivery, 373C-31
    - program management, 373C-32
  - legislative findings, 373C-1
  - personnel, 373C-15, 373C-33
  - purpose of chapter, 373C-2
- Child labor
  - see MINORS, Employment

### LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS DEPARTMENT—cont'd

- Civil rights commission
  - placement within department, 368-2
- Cost of living
  - statistics and information, 371-11
- Definitions, 371-1
- Director
  - absence or disability, 26-32
  - acting head of department, 26-32
  - appointment, St Art V-6, 26-31
  - duties and powers, 371-8
  - head of department, 26-20
  - qualifications, St Art V-6
  - removal, St Art V-6, 26-31
  - salary, 26-52
  - term of office, St Art V-6, 26-31
  - vacancies, 26-33
- Dislocated workers
  - see DISLOCATED WORKERS
- Employment agencies
  - see EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES
- Employment and human resources commission
  - see JOB TRAINING
- Employment security
  - see EMPLOYMENT SECURITY
- Enforcement of labor laws, 371-12
- Established, 26-4
- Federal agencies
  - apprenticeship programs, 372-8
  - cooperation with federal agencies, 371-13
  - national labor relations board, 377-18
  - occupational information, 373C-13, 373C-23
- Funds
  - revolving and trust funds reviews, 23-12
- Garment industry homework
  - see GARMENT INDUSTRY HOMEWORK
- Hearings
  - powers of department, 371-6
  - violations of rules, 371-9
- Industrial accident board
  - placement within department, 26-20
- Industrial relation laws
  - administration, 26-20
- Investigations
  - enforcement of labor laws, 371-12
  - powers of department, 371-6
- Labor disputes
  - see LABOR DISPUTES
- Labor relations board
  - see EMPLOYERS AND EMPLOYEES
- Occupational safety and health
  - see OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY AND HEALTH
- Office of community services
  - advisory council
    - duties, 371K-6
    - established, 371K-5
    - members, 371K-5
  - cooperation with other departments and agencies, 371K-7

## INDEX

### **LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS DEPARTMENT—cont'd**

Office of community services—cont'd  
coordination of services, 371K-4  
established, 371K-2  
executive director, 371K-2  
legislative findings, 371K-1  
powers and duties, 371K-3, 371K-4  
programs, 371K-2  
purpose, 371K-1  
rules, 371K-3  
transfer of functions, 371K-1

#### **Powers and duties**

applicability generally, 371-2  
construction and interpretation, 371-2  
enforcement of labor laws, 371-12

#### **Records**

apprenticeships, 372-5  
employers to maintain certain records, 371-11  
garment industry homework, 375-10

#### **Reports**

annual report, 371-7  
garment industry homework, 375-10

#### **Research and statistics**

duties of department, 371-11

#### **Rules**

apprenticeships, 372-5  
community services office, 371K-3  
employment agencies, 373-10, 373-19  
enforcement, 371-8, 371-12  
garment industry homework, 375-6, 375-10  
lie detector tests, 378-29  
manpower development and training, 394-3  
new industry training program, 394-9  
powers and duties of department, 371-7  
recordkeeping, 371-11  
unlawful suspension or discharge, 378-38  
violations, 371-9

#### **Tourism training council**

see **TOURISM**

#### **Unemployment compensation**

see **EMPLOYMENT SECURITY**

#### **Wage and hour law**

see **WAGES AND HOURS**

#### **Workers' compensation**

see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

### **LABORATORIES—cont'd**

Health department—cont'd  
rules, 321-13

Infectious waste disposal, 321-21

#### **Laboratory technicians**

annual registration, 321-15  
liability, 657-7.3, 663-1.9  
licensing, 321-14  
registration fees, 321-15  
rules, 321-13

#### **Rules**

health department, 321-13

#### **Seeds**

sampling and testing, 150-28

#### **Taxation**

manufacture of dental and prosthetic devices, 237-15

#### **Tests**

AIDS and HIV standards, 325-17

alcoholic blood content

persons qualified to take specimens, 200-86, 263A-2, 286-152

standards and procedures, 321-161

confidentiality, 325-54, 325-73

liability for withdrawing blood, 663-1.9  
substance abuse testing procedures

see **SUBSTANCE ABUSE**

syphilis, 325-51, 325-52

tuberculosis, 325-71

#### **Transportation of medical waste**

see **HAZARDOUS MATERIALS**

### **LABOR DAY**

Designation of holiday, 8-1

### **LABOR DISPUTES**

#### **Appeals**

injunctions, 380-10  
unfair labor practices, 377-9

#### **Arbitration**

conciliators, 377-3  
good faith negotiation, 380-8  
governor's powers, 371-10  
interference with conciliators, 377-15  
labor and industrial relations department  
powers, 371-10  
mediation boards, 371-10, 381-4

#### **Blacklists**

prohibiting union membership, 380-3  
unfair employer practices, 377-6

#### **Boycotts**

secondary boycotts, 377-1, 377-7

#### **Collective bargaining**

actions against labor organizations, 378-51  
bargaining units

elections, 377-5

exclusive representatives, 377-5

records, 377-10

reports to members, 377-10

conscientious objection, 377-4.5

definitions, 377-1

### **LABORATORIES**

#### **Actions**

limitation of actions, 657-7.3  
withdrawing blood, 663-1.9

#### **Coroners**

availability of laboratory facilities, 841-18

#### **Dental laboratory**

448-3

#### **Diseases**

infectious waste, 321-21  
reporting, 325-2

#### **Energy efficiency standards**

46-19.5

#### **Health department**

general powers, 321-11

## INDEX

### **LABOR DISPUTES—cont'd**

- Collective bargaining—cont'd
  - employee violations, 377-7
  - employer violations, 377-6
  - failure to bargain in good faith, 377-6
  - financial reports to employees, 377-10
  - health insurance, 393-2, 393-19
  - list of labor organizations, 377-14
  - public utilities
    - hearings, 381-6
    - impasse, 381-3
    - mediation board, 381-4, 381-5
    - required negotiation, 381-2
    - rights of employees, 381-13
  - religious exemption, 377-4.5
  - rights of employees, St Art XIII-1, 377-4
  - wages and hours, 387-13
- whistleblowers protection not to diminish rights, 378-66
- workers' compensation benefits, 386-3.5
- Conspiracy
  - acts permitted during labor dispute, 380-5
- Contempt
  - demand for new judge, 380-12
  - public utilities disputes, 381-6
  - speedy and public trial, 380-11
- Dairy industry
  - notice of strike, 377-12
- Definitions, 377-1, 379-1, 381-1, 382-1
- Discriminatory practices
  - unfair employee practices, 377-7
  - unfair employer practices, 377-6
- Employment agencies
  - notice of disputes, 379-3
  - prohibited practices, 379-2
  - sending applicants for employment to places having labor disputes, 373-11
- Fair representation
  - actions against labor organizations, 378-51
- Funds
  - stevedoring fund, 382-5
- Governor
  - emergency powers, 371-10
- Hearings
  - bargaining unit representation, 377-5
  - emergency boards, 371-10
  - injunctions, 380-7
  - labor relations board powers, 377-9
  - unfair labor practices, 377-9
- Influencing outcome of controversies, 377-8
- Injunctions
  - acts not subject to restraint, 380-4, 380-5
  - appeals, 380-10
  - applicability of restrictions, 380-13
  - contempt proceedings, 380-11, 380-12
  - contents, 380-9
  - findings of fact, 380-9
  - good faith negotiation required, 380-8
  - hearings, 380-7
  - issuance, 380-7

### **LABOR DISPUTES—cont'd**

- Injunctions—cont'd
  - proceedings under employment relations act, 380-14
  - public employees, 89-12
  - public utilities, 381-10
  - restrictions, 380-1
  - right to collective bargaining, 380-2
  - stevedoring strike, 382-7
  - unfair labor practices, 380-14
- Labor and industrial relations department
  - mediation of labor disputes, 371-10
- Labor relations board
  - bargaining unit representation, 377-5
  - complaints
    - filing with board, 377-9
    - public employees, 89-14
  - generally
    - see EMPLOYERS AND EMPLOYEES
  - injunctions, 380-14
  - interference with board, 377-15
  - jurisdiction over proceedings, 380-14
  - powers generally, 377-2
  - referral of dispute to conciliators, 377-3
  - rules, 377-11
- Liability for acts of members, 380-6
- National labor relations board
  - cooperation, 377-18
- Paydays
  - payment of wages, 388-3
- Picketing
  - employee vote required, 377-7
  - exemption from criminal trespass, 708-814
  - government operation of docks, 382-7
  - obstructing entrances, streets, etc., 377-7
  - residences or dwellings
    - penalties, 379A-2
    - prohibited, 379A-1
- Public utilities
  - collective bargaining
    - notice of impasse, 381-3
    - required, 381-2
    - rights of employees not curtailed or impaired, 381-13
  - construction and interpretation, 381-14
  - definitions, 381-1
  - employees
    - involuntary work, 381-12
    - status pending mediation, 381-7
  - injunctions, 381-10
  - mediation board
    - appointment, 381-4
    - hearings, 381-5, 381-6
    - powers, 381-6
    - reports, 381-5
  - penalties for violations, 381-11
  - strikes and lockouts
    - duty to avoid, 381-2
    - notice of strike, 381-8
    - permitted, 381-8
    - prohibited, 381-9

## INDEX

### LABOR DISPUTES—cont'd

- Records
  - public employee disputes, 89-16
  - public records, 377-13
  - unfair labor practices, 377-9
- Recruiting and hiring during disputes
  - advertising for substitutes, 379-3
  - definitions, 379-1
  - employment agencies, 373-11, 379-2
  - employment preferences to substitute employees, 89-13, 377-6
  - penalties for violations, 379-4
  - unlawful practices, 379-2
- Restraining orders, see Injunctions, above
- Rights of employees
  - generally, St Art XIII-1, 377-4, 380-2
  - interference by employees, 377-7
  - interference by employers, 377-6, 380-3
  - public utilities, 381-13
- Sabotage by employees, 377-7
- Scabs
  - unlawful practices, 379-2
- Spying on employees, 377-6
- Stevedoring industry
  - definitions, 125-1, 382-1
  - employees
    - government operations, 125-4, 382-4
    - involuntary work, 382-8
  - government operations
    - appropriations, 382-5
    - charges, 125-3
    - compensation for seizure and use of property, 382-5
    - employees under government operation, 382-4
    - interference, 382-7
    - investigations, 125-6, 125-7
    - seizure and possession of facilities, 382-3
    - termination, 382-6
  - interruption of commerce
    - see EMERGENCIES
  - powers generally, 125-2, 382-10
  - proclamation of emergency, 382-2
  - rules, 382-9
  - stevedoring fund, 382-5
- Strikes
  - agriculture or dairy industry, 377-12
  - injunctions and restraining orders, see Injunctions, above
  - notice
    - agriculture or dairy industry, 377-12
    - failure of employees to give notice, 377-7
    - public utilities, 381-8
    - public employees, 89-11, 89-12
    - public utilities
      - duty to avoid strikes by collective bargaining, 381-2
      - notice of strike, 381-8
      - when strikes prohibited, 381-9
    - right to strike not impeded or diminished, 377-16

### LABOR DISPUTES—cont'd

- Strikes—cont'd
  - stevedoring industry
    - interference with government operations, 382-7
    - sympathy strikes, 377-7
  - Substitute employees
    - employment preference, 89-13, 377-6
    - recruiting and hiring during disputes, 379-2
    - solicitation, 379-3
  - Temporary disability insurance
    - ineligibility, 392-27
  - Trespass
    - exemption for certain activities, 708-814
  - Unemployment compensation
    - disqualification for benefits, 383-30, 385-7
    - eligibility, 383-30
  - Unfair labor practices
    - complaints, 377-9
    - conflicting laws, 377-17
    - construction and interpretation, 377-16
    - employees, 377-7
    - employers, 377-6
    - injunctions, 380-14
    - labor relations board powers, 377-9
    - national labor relations board, 377-18
    - others, 377-8
    - prohibiting union membership, 380-3
    - public proceedings, 377-13
    - remedies, 377-9
    - rules, 377-11
  - Unlawful acts of officers or members
    - liability of association, 380-6
  - Workers' compensation
    - collective bargaining for benefits, 386-3.5
- LABOR ORGANIZATIONS
- Antitrust
  - exemption of labor organizations, 480-10
- Bargaining units
  - exclusive representatives, 377-5
- Blacklists
  - making or circulating, 377-6
  - prohibiting union membership, 380-3
- Boycotts
  - unfair labor practices by employees, 377-7
- Business shutdowns or relocations
  - consultation with union, 394B-7
- Collective bargaining
  - actions against labor organizations, 378-51
  - rights of employees, 377-4, 380-2
- Complaints
  - actions against labor organizations, 378-51
- Conscientious objectors
  - exemption from union membership, 89-3.5, 377-4.5
- Disabled persons
  - discriminatory practices, 378-2
- Discriminatory practices
  - definitions, 378-1
  - exceptions, 378-3

## INDEX

### **LABOR ORGANIZATIONS—cont'd**

- Discriminatory practices—cont'd
  - unlawful practices, 378-2
- Dislocated workers
  - consultation with labor organizations, 394B-7
- Elections
  - campaign contributions and expenditures, 11-204, 11-228
- Extortion
  - threats of strikes, boycotts, etc., 707-764
- Fair representation
  - actions against labor organizations, 378-51
- Insurance
  - member group life, 431:10D-204
  - mutual benefit societies, 432:1-103
  - trust fund group life, 431:10D-205
- Interference with formation or administration, 377-6, 380-3
- Judgments
  - enforcement against individuals, 634-30
- Labor disputes
  - see LABOR DISPUTES
- Labor education and research center
  - advisory council, 304-36
  - established, 304-34
  - programs and functions, 304-35
  - revolving fund, 304-37
- Lawyers
  - group legal service plans
    - see PREPAID LEGAL SERVICES
- Liability for unlawful acts of members, 380-6
- Lists
  - labor relations board to maintain lists, 377-14
  - public employee representatives, 89-17
- Nonprofit corporations
  - organization under chapter prohibited, 415B-4
- Picketing
  - residence or dwelling place
    - penalties, 379A-2
    - prohibited, 379A-1
  - stevedoring strike
    - government operation of docks, 382-7
    - unfair labor practices by employees, 377-7
- Property rights, 513-1
- Public employees
  - see PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES, Collective bargaining
- Public utilities
  - right of collective bargaining not impaired, 381-13
- Religion
  - discriminatory practices, 378-2
  - exemption from membership, 89-3.5, 377-4.5
- Reports
  - financial reports to employees, 377-10
  - public employee unions, 89-15
- Restraint of trade
  - exemption of labor organizations, 480-10

### **LABOR ORGANIZATIONS—cont'd**

- Rights in property, 513-1
- Rights of employees, St Art XIII-1, 377-4, 380-2
- Service of process
  - service on officers, trustees, or agents, 634-30
  - transactions giving jurisdiction to courts of state, 634-31
- Sexual orientation
  - discriminatory practices, 378-2
- Spies
  - employing persons to spy on employees, 377-6
- Strikes
  - failure of employees to give notice, 377-7
- Taxation
  - excise tax exemption, 237-24.3
  - real property tax exemption, 246-32
- Trademarks and trade names
  - use of device adopted by unions, 482-4
- Union label
  - unlawful uses, 482-4
- Union shops
  - all-union agreements, 377-6
- Workers' compensation
  - failure to enforce safety or health provisions
  - limits of third party liability, 386-8.5

### **LANAI**

- Cemeteries
  - veterans, 363-4
- Circuit courts
  - second judicial circuit, 603-1
- Mongoose population, 142-92
- Public lands
  - land district, 171-9
- State district designation, 4-1
- Veterans cemetery, 363-4

### **LAND AND NATURAL RESOURCES DEPARTMENT**

- Aquatic resources
  - see AQUATIC LIFE AND RESOURCES
- Board of land and natural resources
  - appointment of members, St Art V-6, 26-15, 171-4
  - chairperson, 26-15, 26-34
  - conflicts of interest, 171-4
  - generally, 171-3
  - head of department, 26-15
  - jurisdiction, St Art XI-2
  - meetings, 171-5
  - powers generally, St Art XI-2
  - quorum, 171-5
  - removal, 26-34
  - salary of chairperson, 26-52
  - term of office, 26-34
- Composting and bioconversion programs, 342G-47

# INDEX

- LAND AND NATURAL RESOURCES DEPARTMENT—cont'd**
- Conservation corps
    - youth employment program
      - see MINORS
  - Conservation of plants, animals, and ecosystems
    - see CONSERVATION
  - Dams and reservoirs
    - see DAMS
  - Established, 26-4
  - Exceptional trees
    - cooperation with counties, 58-5
  - Fish and fishing
    - see FISH AND FISHERIES
  - Floods and flood control
    - see FLOODS AND FLOOD CONTROL
  - Forests
    - see FORESTS
  - Funds
    - revolving and trust funds reviews, 23-12
  - Game management areas
    - management and administration, 171-3
  - Geothermal and cable system
    - see ENERGY RESOURCES
  - Historic property preservation
    - see HISTORICAL PROPERTIES
  - Hunting
    - public hunting areas management, 171-3
  - Industrial parks
    - see PUBLIC LANDS
  - Kahoolawe island reserve
    - see KAHOOLAWE
  - Kaneohe bay regional council
    - see BOATS AND BOATING, Kaneohe bay
  - Natural area reserves system
    - see NATURAL AREA RESERVES
  - Oahu land development
    - see SUBDIVISION OF LAND
  - Ocean recreation
    - see BOATS AND BOATING
  - Powers and duties generally, 26-15, 171-3
  - Prehistoric and historic burial sites
    - see CEMETERIES
  - Public lands
    - see PUBLIC LANDS
  - Quarantine
    - functions, duties, and powers, 150A-4
  - Records
    - meetings, 171-5
  - Resource value lands
    - see PUBLIC LANDS
  - Revenue bonds
    - authority to issue, 171-6
  - Soil and water conservation districts
    - see EROSION
  - Soil conservation function, 26-15
  - State parks
    - management and administration, 26-15, 171-3
- LAND AND NATURAL RESOURCES DEPARTMENT—cont'd**
- Strip mining
    - see MINES AND MINERALS
  - Trails and access
    - see PARKS AND RECREATION
  - Transfer of certain functions and authority to department, 26-15
  - Tree farms
    - see TREES AND TIMBER
  - Water and coastal areas
    - management by department, 26-15, 171-3
  - Wildlife
    - see WILDLIFE
- LAND COMMISSION AWARDS**  
*see QUIETING TITLE*
- LAND COURT**  
*see LAND REGISTRATION*
- LANDLORD AND TENANT**
- Abandonment of premises
    - disposition of abandoned property, 521-56
    - presumption, 521-44
    - remedies of landlord, 521-70
    - tenant to notify landlord of extended absences, 521-54
  - Abuse transitional facilities
    - exemption from regulations, 521-7
  - Access to premises
    - abuse by landlord, 521-73
    - damage or loss, 521-73
    - reasonable access by landlord, 521-53
  - Actions
    - acceptance of rent during litigation, 666-5
    - attorneys' fees and court costs, 521-35
    - deposit of disputed rent into trust fund, 666-21
    - improper recovery of possession, 521-74.5
    - security deposit controversies, 521-44, 633-27, 633-28
  - Agents
    - agent for nonresident owner, 521-43
    - disclosure requirements, 521-43
    - housing, 521-7
    - owner's agents bound by provisions, 521-32
    - waiver of liability prohibited, 521-33
  - Applicability
    - exclusions, 521-7
    - other laws apply, 521-3
    - territorial application, 521-6
  - Boarding houses
    - prohibited practices, 445-95.2
  - Breach of contract
    - landlord's remedy, 521-69
  - Condominiums
    - see CONDOMINIUM PROPERTY REGIMES
  - Confession of judgment
    - authorization prohibited, 521-34

## INDEX

### **LANDLORD AND TENANT—cont'd**

Construction of provisions, 521-2, 521-4

Damage to premises

- abuse of landlord's access, 521-73
- landlord repairs, 521-64
- landlord's remedies, 521-69
- rent refunds, 521-66
- security deposit returns, 521-66
- security deposit use, 521-44
- tenant repairs, 521-42, 521-64
- tenant's remedies, 521-65

Defective conditions

- landlord repairs, 521-64
- tenant to notify landlord, 521-55

Definitions, 521-8

Disasters

- rent increase prohibitions, 209-9

Disclosure requirements

- failure to make disclosure, 521-67
- generally, 521-43

Discrimination

see REAL PROPERTY

Disputes

- compromise and settlement, 521-31
- confession of judgment, 521-34
- investigation and resolution, 521-77
- retaliatory actions, 521-74
- security deposits, 521-44, 633-27

District courts

- assignment of judge to hear matters, 604-1
- ejectment proceedings, 604-6
- jurisdiction, 604-6.1
- order to show cause, 604-6.2
- summary possession proceedings, 666-6

Electronic eavesdropping

- duty of landlord to furnish information and assistance, 803-46

Eviction

- acceptance of rent during litigation, 666-5
- active duty state military, 657D-21
- district court proceedings, 604-6
- failure to maintain premises, 521-69
- failure to pay rent, 521-68
- nuisance abatement, 666-3
- rent control ordinances
  - eviction of tenant contrary to ordinance, 666-20
- retaliatory evictions, 521-74
- return of rent and security deposit, 521-66
- summary possession, see Summary possession, below
- termination during disaster prohibited, 209-9
- termination of month to month tenancy, 666-2
- unlawful removal or exclusion, 521-63
- when permitted, 521-74

Federal laws

- applicability, 521-3

Fitness of premises

- defective conditions, 521-55
- failure to maintain, 521-69

### **LANDLORD AND TENANT—cont'd**

Fitness of premises—cont'd

- fire or casualty damage, 521-65
- health or safety violations, 521-64
- landlord obligations, 521-42
- maintenance of premises, 521-51, 657-8
- return of rent and security deposit, 521-66
- tenant obligations, 521-51
- tenant's remedies, 521-63
- termination of lease at beginning of term, 521-62
- use of security deposit, 521-44

Funds

- rent trust fund, 666-21

Good faith requirements, 521-10

Health requirements

- fitness of premises, 521-42
- retaliatory eviction or rent increase, 521-74
- tenant obligations, 521-51
- tenant's remedies, 521-63, 521-64

Holdover tenants

- district court jurisdiction, 604-6.1
- order to show cause

- petition in circuit court, 603-29
- petition in district court, 604-6.2, 633-8

- remedies of landlord, 521-71, 666-1

- remedies of tenant denied possession, 521-61

Homeless facilities

- exemption from regulations, 358D-12, 521-7

Housing projects

see HOUSING PROJECTS

Injunctions

- unlawful removal or exclusion from premises, 521-63

Inventory of premises

- requirements, 521-42

Investigations

- complaints, 521-77

Keys

- failure to return, 521-44

Leases

- active duty state military, 657D-25

- assignment, 521-37

- breach of contract, 521-69

- copy of agreement to tenant, 521-43

- duration, 521-22

- exclusions from provisions, 521-7

- oral leases, 666-4

- subleases, 521-37

- termination, see Termination of leases, below

- terms in writing, 521-22

Managers

- disclosure requirements, 521-43

- liability limited after employment

- termination, 521-45

- owner's agents bound by provisions, 521-32

- waiver of liability prohibited, 521-33

Month to month tenancies

- rent increases, 521-21

- retaining possession after expiration, 666-2

## INDEX

### **LANDLORD AND TENANT—cont'd**

Month to month tenancies—cont'd  
tenancy construed as month to month,  
521-22, 666-2  
termination, 521-71, 521-74, 666-2, 666-3  
vacating premises, 521-71

Notice  
conversion of units to condominiums,  
521-38  
conversion to transient vacation rental,  
521-71  
defective conditions, 521-55  
disclosure requirements, 521-43  
improper use of premises, 521-72  
month to month tenancy termination,  
521-71, 666-2  
nuisance abatement, 666-3  
retention of security deposit, 521-44  
tenant to notify landlord of extended  
absence, 521-54  
what constitutes notice, 521-9  
when notice given and received, 521-9

Nuisances  
tenancies subject to forfeiture, 666-3

Oral leases  
validity, 666-4

Owners  
agent for nonresident owner, 521-43  
agents bound by provisions, 521-32  
disclosure requirements, 521-43, 521-67  
liability limited after sale of premises,  
521-45  
waiver of liability prohibited, 521-33

Personal property  
abandoned property of tenants, 521-56  
holding to enforce rent claims, 657D-25

Possession of premises  
delivery requirements, 521-41  
recovery of possession limited, 521-74.5  
remedies for failure to deliver, 521-61  
when landlord action permitted, 521-74

Purpose of chapter, 521-2

Remedies  
compromise or settlement of disputes,  
521-31  
confession of judgment prohibited, 521-34  
fitness of premises, 521-62, 521-63  
holdover tenants, 521-71  
summary possession, 521-61  
unlawful removal or exclusion from  
premises, 521-63  
waiver of rights and remedies, 521-31,  
521-33

Rent  
acceptance of rent during litigation, 666-5  
amount of rent, 521-21  
deductions from rent for minor repairs,  
521-64  
disputes  
deposits into trust fund, 521-78, 666-21  
excise taxes on rent collectors, 237-30.5

### **LANDLORD AND TENANT—cont'd**

Rent—cont'd  
failure to pay  
landlord's remedy, 521-68  
month to month tenancy, 666-2  
security deposit use, 521-44  
summary possession of premises, see  
Summary possession, below  
holdover tenants, 521-71  
housing projects  
see HOUSING PROJECTS  
increases during disasters prohibited, 209-9  
increases permitted, 521-74  
payment generally, 521-21  
public assistance payments, 346-53  
receipt for payment, 521-43  
refund of advanced payment, 521-66, 666-3  
rent control  
eviction of tenant contrary to ordinance,  
666-20  
powers of counties, 46-1.5  
rent subsidies for low and moderate income  
housing  
see HOUSING FINANCE AND  
DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION,  
Rental assistance program  
rent-to-own program, 201E-199.11  
residential leaseholds  
condominiums and cooperatives, 516D-12  
extension of lease, 516-66  
renegotiation, 519-1, 519-2, 519-3  
retaliatory increases, 521-74  
separation of rent and obligations prohibited,  
521-32  
terms of leases, 521-22  
trust funds, 521-78, 666-21

Repairs  
deductions from rent for minor repairs,  
521-64  
landlord obligations, 521-42  
landlord repairs, 521-64  
negligent repair or maintenance, 657-8  
notice of defective conditions, 521-55  
retaliatory eviction or rent increase, 521-74  
tenant repairs, 521-42, 521-64

Residential leaseholds  
see RESIDENTIAL LEASEHOLDS

Sale of premises  
limitation of liability, 521-45  
notice of conversion, 521-38, 521-71

Security deposits  
actions in controversy, 633-27, 633-28  
amount, 521-44  
requirements generally, 521-44  
return of deposit, 521-66

Severability of provisions, 521-5

Short title of chapter, 521-1

Small claims  
tenants holding over after termination of  
lease, 633-8

## INDEX

### **LANDLORD AND TENANT—cont'd**

#### Subleases

    consent of landlord, 521-37

#### Summary possession

    acceptance of rent during litigation, 666-5

    failure to deposit rent into trust fund, 666-21

    joinder of claims, 666-7

    judgments, 666-11

    return day, 666-9

    rights, 666-1

    service of summons, 666-8

    venue of proceedings, 666-6

    writs of possession

        effect of writ, 666-13

        how writ executed, 666-12

        how writ stayed, 666-14

        issuance to sheriff or police officers, 666-11

#### Taxation

    rent collectors, 237-30.5

#### Termination of leases

    active duty state military, 657D-25

    beginning of term of lease, 521-62

    condominium conversions, 521-38

    disaster prohibitions, 209-9

    disposition of tenant's abandoned property, 521-56

    effect, 521-36

    failure to deliver possession, 521-61

    failure to maintain premises, 521-69

    failure to pay rent, 521-68

    fire or casualty damage, 521-65

    injunctions, 521-63

    month to month tenancies, 521-71

    notice, 521-71

    security deposits, 521-44

    summary possession, 666-1, 666-13

    unlawful exclusion or removal, 521-63

#### Time

    reasonable determination, 521-11

#### Unconscionability, 521-75

#### Use of premises

    breach of rules, 521-72

    misuse of property by tenant, 521-70, 521-72

    proper use by tenant required, 521-52

#### Utilities

    interruption of service by landlord, 521-74.5

#### Vacating premises, 521-71

#### Waste

    actions for damages, 521-69

#### Wiretapping

    duty of landlord to furnish information and assistance, 803-46

#### Wrists of possession

    district court proceedings, 604-6

    effect of writ, 666-13

    how writ executed, 666-12

    how writ stayed, 666-14

    issuance of writ to sheriff or police officers, 666-11

### **LAND REFORM**

*see RESIDENTIAL LEASEHOLDS*

### **LAND REGISTRATION**

    Accretion to land, 501-33

#### Actions

    actions against individuals, 501-212

    actions against state, 501-213

    ejectment, 501-154

    fraud or mistake, 501-212

    liability limited, 501-216

    limitation of actions, 501-217

    parties defendant, 501-213

    pending actions, 501-151

    recording judgments, 501-155

    satisfaction of judgments, 501-214

    subrogation, 501-215

#### Adverse claims

    examination prior to registration, 501-32

    hearings, 501-186

    notice, 501-186

    registration, 501-186

    restrictions on, 501-87

#### Appeals

    appeal to supreme court, 501-63, 641-2

    right to appeal, 641-1

#### Attachment

    discharge or modification, 501-138

    duties of assistant registrar, 501-139

    notice to plaintiff's attorney, 501-140

    recording, 501-136, 501-141

#### Bankruptcy

    decree of discharge, 501-159

    notice of proceedings, 501-158

#### Boundaries

    land bounded on way, 501-27

    subdivision or consolidation of parcels, 501-85

    surveys required by court, 501-51

#### Cemeteries

    certificates of dedication, 441-2

    existing cemeteries deemed dedicated, 441-17

    maps and plats required, 441-3

    removal of dedication, 441-15

    subdivision law not applicable, 441-4

#### Certificates

    amendments, 501-196

    book and page number references, 502-31.5

    condominiums, 514A-19

    duplicate certificates, 501-83.5

    encumbrances on title, 501-82

    entry record, 501-107

    evidentiary value, 501-88

    heirs and devisees, 501-171

    judgment for defendant, 501-152

    judgment for plaintiff, 501-153

    multiple owners, 501-84

    new certificates, 501-106, 501-144

    registration runs with land, 501-86

    set off or sale following partition, 501-156

## INDEX

### **LAND REGISTRATION—cont'd**

- Certificates—cont'd
  - subdivision or consolidation of parcels, 501-85
  - substitutions, 501-85
  - tenure of holder, 501-82
  - transcription, 501-83
- Child care facilities
  - restrictive covenants, 501-231
- Condominiums
  - altering interest in common element, 501-106
  - easements, rights-of-way, liens, and encumbrances, 501-105
  - mergers, 501-106, 514A-19
  - recording instruments, 514A-11
- Conservation easements
  - recordation, 198-4
- Conveyances
  - agreements of sale, 501-101.5
  - child care facilities, 501-231
  - constructive notice, 501-102
  - conveyance by personal representative, 501-173
  - conveyance of fee, 501-108
  - conveyance under bankruptcy, 501-158
  - deed of conveyance, 501-108
  - encumbrances, 501-110
  - grantee's name and address stated, 501-105
  - judgment directing conveyance, 501-155
  - land in trust, 501-132
  - less than fee simple title, 501-103
  - portion of registered lands, 501-109
  - recording, 501-107, 501-108
  - reference of doubtful questions, 501-104
  - right to convey registered lands, 501-101
  - sale by guardian, 501-172
  - set off or sale following partition, 501-156
  - voluntary dealings after original registration, 501-101
- Decrees
  - appeals, 501-63
  - binding on land, 501-71, 501-86
  - contents, 501-74
  - enforcement, 501-64
  - issuance upon default, 501-46
  - quieting title, 501-71
  - recordations after decree, 501-31
  - registration decree, 501-71
  - removing cloud on title, 501-73
  - transcript of decree in registry, 501-75
  - types of nonabsolute title, 501-72
- Definitions, 501-20, 501-101.5
- Descent and devise
  - acquisition of title through personal representative, 501-173
  - applicability to registered lands, 501-81
  - license to sell or mortgage, 501-172
  - power of attorney, 501-174
  - registration upon transfer, 501-171

### **LAND REGISTRATION—cont'd**

- Development agreements
  - filing or recordation, 46-132
- Eminent domain
  - applicability to registered lands, 501-81
  - new certificate upon reverter, 501-167
  - recording procedure, 501-166
- Fees
  - disposition, 501-10
  - easements and rights in land, 501-21
  - filing memorandum, 501-22
  - increase or decrease, 92-28
  - protection against loss or damage, 501-211
  - sale of land court maps, 501-219
  - schedule, 501-218
  - special mortgage recording fee, 431P-5, 431P-16
- Foreclosures, 501-118, 667-5
- Fraud or mistake
  - actions for compensation, 501-212, 501-213
  - limitation of actions, 501-71
- Guardians ad litem
  - appointment for minors and unknown owners, 501-43
- Hearings
  - adverse claims, 501-186
  - hearing on application, 501-51
  - procedure, 501-1
- Indexes, 501-89
- Judgments
  - certificate of judgment for defendant, 501-152
  - certificate of judgment for plaintiff, 501-153
  - ejectment and possession, 501-154
  - federal judgments, 504-1
  - identification of debtor, 501-151
  - partition, 501-156
  - pending actions, 501-151
  - quieting title, 501-71, 669-8
  - recording, 501-155
  - removing cloud on title, 501-73
  - satisfaction of judgment, 501-214
  - subrogation rights, 501-215
- Land court
  - appeal of decrees, 501-63
  - certificates of title, 501-8, 501-9
  - civil service exemption, 76-16
  - court of record, 501-1
  - dismissal of application, 501-53
  - disposition of fees, 501-10
  - documents and papers, 501-7
  - enforcement of orders and decrees, 501-64
  - established, 501-1
  - hearing on application, 501-51
  - judges, 501-2, 501-12
  - jurisdiction, 501-1
  - oaths, 501-10
  - powers of court generally, 501-52
  - procedures, 501-1
  - process, 501-4
  - registrar, 501-6

## INDEX

### **LAND REGISTRATION—cont'd**

- Land court—cont'd
  - registration office, 501-7
  - rules of court, 501-1
  - salaries of officers, 501-12
  - sessions of court, 501-3
  - title examiners, 501-11
  - voluntary dealings after registration, 501-104
  - where sessions held, 501-1
- Leases
  - registration, 501-29, 501-121
  - right to lease registered lands, 501-101
- Liens
  - agreements of sale, 501-101.5
  - applicability to registered lands, 501-81
  - child support liens, 576D-10.5
  - discharge or modification, 501-138
  - duties of assistant registrar, 501-139
  - encumbrances on title, 501-82
  - enforcement, 501-143
  - frivolous claims
    - see LIENS, Nonconsensual common law
    - liens
  - identification of debtor, 501-151
  - mechanic's lien, 501-142
  - recording, 501-136
  - sale upon execution, 501-144
  - tax liens
    - see TAXATION
  - voluntary dealings after original registration, 501-102
- Maps
  - plans filed with application, 501-28
  - required by court, 501-51
  - sale of land court maps, 501-219
  - stamp or seal of licensed surveyor, 464-11
  - subdivision or consolidation of parcels, 501-85
- Mortgages
  - foreclosures, 501-118, 667-5
  - land in trust, 501-132
  - liens, 506-6
  - mortgage by guardian, 501-172
  - procedure, 501-117
  - registration, 501-29, 501-116
  - release of mortgage, 506-8
  - reregistration after partition, 501-157
  - right to mortgage registered lands, 501-101
  - special mortgage recording fee, 431P-5, 431P-16
- Nonresidents
  - agents for, 501-24
- Notice
  - adjoining land owners, 501-42
  - adverse claims, 501-186
  - applications, 501-41
  - bankruptcy proceedings, 501-158
  - default, 501-46
  - pending actions, 501-151
  - service of, 501-42, 501-201

### **LAND REGISTRATION—cont'd**

- Partition
  - applicability to registered lands, 501-81
  - judgments, 501-156
  - reregistration of mortgage, 501-157
  - set off or sale, 501-156
- Pending actions
  - generally, 501-151
  - recording, 501-171
  - writ of possession, 501-154
- Power of attorney, 501-174
- Process
  - requirements, 501-4
- Record books, 501-89
- Registrar
  - appointment, 501-6
  - assistant registrars
    - appointment, 501-6
    - powers, 501-9
  - authority to act in any circuit, 501-8
  - books and accounts, 501-10
  - duties, 501-6, 501-7
  - fraud or negligence, 501-213
  - oath, 501-10
  - powers, 501-6, 501-7
  - validity of facsimile signature, 501-13
- Registration
  - accretion to land, 501-33
  - adverse title examinations, 501-32
  - answers and objections, 501-45, 501-46
  - applications
    - agent for nonresident, 501-24
    - amendments, 501-26
    - contents, 501-23
    - dismissal or withdrawal, 501-53
    - filing, 501-22
    - form, 501-23
    - joinder, 501-26
    - multiple parcels, 501-25
    - notices, 501-41, 501-42
    - objections, 501-45, 501-46
    - other facts required, 501-30
    - transfers pending applications, 501-31
    - who may make, 501-21
  - contests not otherwise represented, 501-44
  - decrees, 501-71
  - definitions, 501-20
  - filing memorandum, 501-22
  - guardians ad litem, 501-43
  - hearings, 501-51
  - land bounded on way, 501-27
  - lands in trust, 501-135
  - mortgaged lands, 501-29
  - plans and muniments, 501-28
  - reference to examiner, 501-32
  - res judicata, 501-44
  - rules, 501-20.5, 501-30
  - temporary record, 501-31
- Registration book
  - alterations and amendments, 501-196
  - book and page numbers, 502-31.5

## INDEX

### **LAND REGISTRATION—cont'd**

- Registration book—cont'd
  - certificates of title, 501-83
  - duties of registrar, 501-89
  - evidentiary value of certificates, 501-88
  - forms, 501-89
  - recording instruments, 501-75, 501-107
  - title registration, 501-75
- Rules
  - registration procedures, 501-20.5, 501-30
  - sale of land court maps, 501-219
- Subdivided parcels
  - maps, 501-85
- Subrogation
  - actions for recovery of loss, 501-215
- Surveys
  - stamp or seal of licensed surveyor, 464-11
- Title examiners
  - appointment, 501-11
  - civil service exemption, 76-16
  - court not bound by report, 501-46
  - duties, 501-32
  - fraud or negligence, 501-213
  - removal, 501-11
  - reports, 501-32
- Trusts
  - application for registration, 501-135
  - breach of trust
    - no action against state, 501-216
  - court orders to be recorded, 501-141
  - discharge of liens, 501-138
  - implied or constructive trusts, 501-134
  - instrument of trust, 501-132
  - liens and other attachments, 501-136, 501-142
  - new trustee, 501-133
  - notice to plaintiff's attorney, 501-140
  - official recorder, 501-139
  - powers to be noted on certificate, 501-132
  - sale or mortgage of land in trust, 501-132
  - transfer in trust, 501-131
- Writs of possession
  - pending actions, 501-154

### **LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTS**

- Advertising
  - licenses required, 464-14
- Board
  - appointment, 464-6
  - disciplinary actions, 464-10
  - powers and duties, 464-7
  - qualifications, 464-6
- Businesses not required to be licensed, 464-5
- Corporations and partnerships, 464-12
- Definitions, 464-1
- Education and experience
  - license qualifications, 464-8
- Examinations
  - license requirements, 464-8
- Fees, 464-9

### **LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTS—cont'd**

- Fraud and deceit
  - disciplinary actions, 464-10
- Government employees, 464-3
- Hearings
  - powers of board, 464-7
- Licenses
  - applications, 464-9
  - certificate, 464-11
  - display, 464-9
  - exemptions, 464-3, 464-5
  - expiration, 464-9
  - fees, 464-9
  - powers of board, 464-7
  - prior applicants, 464-8.5
  - qualifications, 464-8
  - reciprocity, 464-8
  - reinstatement, 464-9
  - required, 464-2
  - suspension or revocation, 464-10
  - unlicensed practice, 464-14
- Negligence or misconduct
  - disciplinary actions, 464-10
- Peer review
  - see ENGINEERS, Design professional conciliation panels
- Plans and specifications
  - exempt structures, 464-13
  - stamping, 464-11
- Public contracts
  - indigenous and Polynesian introduced plants in landscaping, 103-24.6
  - public works supervision, 464-4
- Records
  - board records, 464-7
- Rules, 464-7
- Scope of practice, 464-1
- Stamp or seal
  - exempt structures, 464-13
  - use, 464-11
- Violations
  - cumulative penalties, 464-15
  - penalties, 464-10, 464-14
  - unlicensed activities, 464-14

### **LAND USE**

- Agricultural districts
  - amendments to district boundaries, 205-3.1, 205-4
  - classification of lands, 205-2
  - conservation and protection, St Art XI-3, St Art XI-10
  - county zoning powers, 205-5
  - geothermal resource subzones, 205-5.1, 205-5.2
  - important agricultural lands, St Art XI-3
  - minimum lot size, 205-5
  - nonconforming uses, 205-8
  - periodic review of districts, 205-18
  - permissible uses
    - generally, 205-2

# INDEX

## LAND USE—cont'd

- Agricultural districts—cont'd
  - permissible uses—cont'd
    - prime agricultural lands, 205-4.5
    - restrictions, 205-12
  - real property taxation, 246-10, 246-12
  - restrictive covenants in leases, 518-1, 518-2
  - retention of district boundaries, 205-3
  - special use permits, 205-6
  - use restrictions, 205-12
- Amendments to district boundaries
  - compliance with state plan, 205-16
  - county powers, 46-15.7, 205-3.1
  - criteria for reclassification, 205-17
  - fees, 205-4.1
  - geothermal and cable system projects, 196D-10
  - housing authority projects, 359-173
  - housing finance and development corporation, 201E-210
  - land areas greater than fifteen acres, 205-4
  - procedure generally, 205-3.1
  - reversion to former land use classification, 205-4
- Appeals
  - amendments to district boundaries, 205-4
  - geothermal development, 205-5.1
  - special use permits, 205-6
- Applicability of provisions, 205-15
- Assessments
  - adoption of district boundaries
    - adjustments of assessing practices, 205-14
- Coastal zone management
  - see COASTAL ZONE MANAGEMENT
- Community development districts
  - see COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY
- Conflicts of law
  - applicability of provisions, 205-15
- Conservation districts
  - amendments to district boundaries, 205-3.1, 205-4
  - classification of lands, 205-2
  - county zoning powers, 205-5
  - environmental impact statements, 343-5
  - geothermal resource subzones, 205-5.1, 205-5.2
  - periodic review of districts, 205-18
  - permissible uses generally, 205-2
  - regulations
    - see CONSERVATION DISTRICTS
  - retention of district boundaries, 205-3
- Counties
  - central coordinating agency, 46-18
  - concurrent processing, 46-15.7
  - enforcement powers, 205-12
  - geothermal development, 205-5.1
  - land use decision-making authority, 205-3.1
  - special use permits, 205-6
  - zoning powers, 205-5

## LAND USE—cont'd

- Crops
  - permissible uses within agricultural districts, 205-2, 205-4.5
- Development agreements
  - effect of later amendments, 46-127
- Districts
  - adjustments of assessing practices, 205-14
  - amendment, see Amendments to district boundaries, above
  - four major districts, 205-2
  - periodic review of districts, 205-18, 225M-2
  - permissible uses generally, 205-2
  - petition for reclassification, 205-17
  - retention of district boundaries, 205-3
  - use restrictions enforcement, 205-12
  - violations, 205-13
- Farm dwellings
  - permissible uses within agricultural districts, 205-2, 205-4.5
- Fees
  - petition to amend district boundaries, 205-4.1
  - special use permits, 205-6
- Game and fish
  - permissible uses within agricultural districts, 205-2, 205-4.5
- Geothermal resource subzones
  - designation, 205-5.1, 205-5.2
  - exploratory wells outside subzones, 205-5.3
- Hearings
  - amendments to district boundaries, 205-4
- Kahoolawe island reserve, 6K-6
- Land use commission
  - districting and classification of land, 205-2
  - established, 205-1
  - members, 205-1
  - placement within department, 26-18
  - powers and duties generally, 205-1
  - reclassification of lands, 205-3.1, 205-4, 205-17
  - transfer of functions
    - geothermal and cable system projects, 196D-10
- Livestock
  - permissible uses within agricultural districts, 205-2, 205-4.5
- Notice
  - amendments to district boundaries, 205-4
- Penalties for violations, 205-13
- Permissible uses
  - agricultural districts, 205-4.5
  - county zoning powers, 205-5
  - enforcement of provisions, 205-12
  - generally, 205-2
  - geothermal development, 205-5.1
  - nonconforming uses, 205-8
  - penalties for violations, 205-13
  - special use permits, 205-6

## INDEX

### LAND USE--cont'd

- Permits
  - special use permits for agricultural and rural districts, 205-6
- Petitions
  - amendments to district boundaries, 205-4, 225M-2
  - fees, 205-4.1
  - reclassification of lands, 205-17
- Planning
  - see STATE PLANNING
- Public lands
  - land use classification, 171-10
- Records
  - record to be maintained, 205-1
- Recreational facilities
  - permitted in agricultural and conservation districts, 205-2
- Rules
  - adoption by commission, 205-1, 205-7
  - geothermal resource subzones, 205-5.1
  - reclassification of lands, 205-4
- Rural districts
  - amendments to district boundaries, 205-4
  - classification of lands, 205-2
  - county zoning powers, 205-5
  - geothermal resource subzones, 205-5.1, 205-5.2
  - nonconforming uses, 205-8
  - periodic review of districts, 205-18
  - permissible uses, 205-2, 205-5
  - retention of district boundaries, 205-3, 205-3.1
  - special use permits, 205-6
- Shoreline setbacks
  - environmental impact statements, 343-5
- State plan
  - conformance with state plan, 205-16
  - priority guidelines, 226-104
- Urban districts
  - amendments to district boundaries, 205-4
  - classification of lands, 205-2
  - county zoning powers, 205-5
  - geothermal resource subzones, 205-5.1, 205-5.2
  - periodic review of districts, 205-18
  - permissible uses, 205-2, 205-5
  - retention of district boundaries, 205-3, 205-3.1
- Use restrictions
  - agricultural districts, 205-4.5
  - county zoning powers, 205-5
  - enforcement, 205-12
  - generally, 205-2
  - penalties for violations, 205-13
- Wasteland development
  - see REAL PROPERTY TAXES
- Wind farms
  - permissible uses within agricultural districts, 205-2

### LAND USE--cont'd

- Zoning
  - enforcement, 205-12
  - geothermal and cable system projects, 196D-10
  - penalties for violations, 205-13
  - permitted uses in districts, 205-5

### LANGUAGE

- English language
  - see ENGLISH LANGUAGE
- Hawaiian language
  - see HAWAIIAN PEOPLE
- Interpreters
  - bilingual mental health services, 334-12
  - court proceedings, 626-1:Rule 604
  - courts-martial, 124A-47
  - health education program, 321-301
  - rules of evidence, 626-1:Rule 604
- Official languages of state, 1-13
- Plain language
  - consumer transactions
    - see CONSUMER PROTECTION
    - insurance contracts, 431:10-104

### Sign language interpreters

- guidelines, 347D-3
- payment, 347D-4
- qualifications, 347D-3
- requirements, 347D-1

### LAUNDRIES

- Health department
  - inspections, 322-42
  - rules, 321-11
- Liens
  - application of proceeds of sale, 507-15
  - enforcement and sale, 507-14
  - redemption prior to sale, 507-16
  - right to lien, 507-13

### LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS

- Police
  - see POLICE
- Public safety department
  - see PUBLIC SAFETY DEPARTMENT
- Sheriffs
  - see SHERIFFS

### LAW MERCHANT

- Commercial code
  - general principles of law apply, 490:1-103
- Fraudulent transfers
  - applicability, 651C-10
- Partnerships
  - applicability, 425-105

### LAWS

- Accrued rights
  - effect of repeal on, 1-10

# INDEX

## LAWS—cont'd

Age  
words importing adults include youth and children, 1-17

Ambiguous context  
construction, 1-15

Amendments  
references apply to amendments, 1-25

Annotations  
review by revisor of statutes, 23G-19

Citations included in supplements and replacement volumes, 1-27

Common law of state, 1-1

Constitution of Hawaii  
see CONSTITUTION OF HAWAII

Constitution of the United States  
see CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES

Construction and interpretation  
see CONSTRUCTION AND INTERPRETATION

Continuous statutory revision, 23G-20

Contracts in contravention of law, 1-5

Emergency seat of government  
effect of official acts, 130-2

Express or implied repeals, 1-9

Gender  
meaning of words in masculine gender, 1-17  
powers of revisor, 23G-15

General laws  
applicable to counties, St Art VIII-2  
powers of legislature, St Art VIII-6

Hawaiian language  
differences in Hawaiian and English texts, 1-13  
spelling of words or terms, 1-13.5

Laws in pari materia, 1-16

Legislative intent  
consideration in discovering true meaning, 1-15

Legislature  
see LEGISLATURE

Meaning of words  
legislative intent, 1-15  
reason and spirit of law, 1-15  
words have usual meaning, 1-14

Number  
meaning of words in singular or plural number, 1-17

Official languages of state, 1-13

Ordinances  
see ORDINANCES

Persons and property subject to laws, 1-4

Plain language, St Art XVI-13

Private agreements  
contravention of law by, 1-5

Prohibitory laws, 1-6

Property subject to laws, 1-4

Publication  
certain laws not obligatory until published, 1-2

## LAWS—cont'd

Publication—cont'd  
electronic format, 21D-5  
penal code commentary, 701-105

References inclusive, 1-26

Renunciation of laws by private agreement, 1-5

Repeal of laws  
accrued rights, 1-10  
express or implied repeals, 1-9  
generally, 1-7  
pending suits or prosecutions, 1-11  
recovery of penalties or forfeitures, 1-11  
revivor on repeal prohibited, 1-8

Replacement volumes  
citation of laws included in replacement volumes, 1-27  
cumulative supplements, 23G-16  
distribution to libraries, 93-11  
electronic format, 21D-5  
extent of revisor's power, 23G-15  
free of charge to public officials, 23G-18  
prima facie evidence of law, 23G-15  
printing, 23G-17  
publication, 23G-16  
sale and distribution, 23G-18

Retrospective operation, 1-3

Revisor of statutes  
see LEGISLATIVE REFERENCE BUREAU

Session laws  
bracketed material, 23G-16.5  
free of charge to public officials, 23G-18  
printing, 23G-17  
publication, 23G-13  
sale and distribution, 23G-18

Severability of laws, 1-23

Statutory construction  
see CONSTRUCTION AND INTERPRETATION

Style of printing, 23G-16.5

Supplements  
citation of laws included in supplements, 1-27  
electronic format, 21D-5  
extent of revisor's power, 23G-15  
free of charge to public officials, 23G-18  
prima facie evidence of law, 23G-15  
printing, 23G-17  
publication, 23G-14  
sale and distribution, 23G-18

Supreme law  
constitution of the United States, US Art VI

Suspension of laws  
civil defense emergency, 128-8, 128-9, 128-34

Territorial laws  
continuity, Adm. Act 15  
repeal, Adm. Act 23

# INDEX

## LAWS—cont'd

- Time
  - acts done on Saturday, Sunday, or holiday, 1-32
  - computation of time, 1-29
  - standard time applicable, 1-30
- Uniformity of legislation
  - commission, 3-1, 26-7
  - duties of commission, 3-2
- Words and phrases
  - ambiguous context, 1-15
  - meaning of words "and" and "or", 1-18
  - month and year, 1-20
  - number and gender, 1-17
  - oath and affirmation, 1-21
  - persons, 1-19
  - words have usual meaning, 1-14

## LAWYERS

*see ATTORNEYS*

## LEASES

- Agricultural lands
  - restrictive covenants, 518-1, 518-2
- Condominium property regimes
  - see CONDOMINIUM PROPERTY REGIMES
- Consumer protection
  - plain language in consumer transactions, 487A-1
- Covenants in leases
  - see COVENANTS, Restrictive covenants
- Hawaiian home lands
  - see HAWAIIAN HOME LANDS
- DEPARTMENT
- Holding over
  - district court jurisdiction, 604-6.1
  - order to show cause
    - petitions in circuit courts, 603-29
    - petitions in district court, 604-6.2
  - small claims jurisdiction, 633-8, 633-27
  - summary possession of property, 666-1
- Land court registration
  - see LAND REGISTRATION
- Landlord and tenant
  - see LANDLORD AND TENANT
- Mining leases
  - see MINES AND MINERALS
- Ocean and submerged lands leasing
  - see SUBMERGED LANDS
- Oral leases
  - validity, 666-4
- Public lands
  - see PUBLIC LANDS
- Residential leases
  - public lands
    - see PUBLIC LANDS
  - residential leaseholds
    - see RESIDENTIAL LEASEHOLDS
- Submerged lands
  - see SUBMERGED LANDS

## LEASES OF GOODS

- Acceptance
  - failure of lessee to reject, 490:2A-515
  - formation of lease contract, 490:2A-206
  - improper delivery, 490:2A-509
  - installment lease contracts, 490:2A-510
  - nonconforming delivery or payment, 490:2A-401
  - revocation of
    - damages, 490:2A-519
    - effect on risk of loss, 490:2A-220
  - lessee's remedies, 490:2A-508
  - lessor's remedies, 490:2A-523
  - when permitted, 490:2A-517
  - when unavailable, 490:2A-516
  - when acceptance occurs, 490:2A-515
- Accessions
  - defined, 490:2A-310
  - priority of interests, 490:2A-310
  - rights when goods become, 490:2A-310
- Actions
  - actions against third parties, 490:2A-531
  - breach of warranty, 490:2A-516
  - enforcement of contract, 490:2A-201
  - lessor's action for rent, 490:2A-529
  - notice to lessor or supplier, 490:2A-516
  - statute of limitations, 490:2A-506
  - when cause of action accrues, 490:2A-506
- Applicability
  - choice of law limitation, 490:2A-106
  - generally, 490:2A-102
  - other laws apply, 490:2A-104
  - territorial application, 490:2A-105
- Attachment
  - priority of liens arising by, 490:2A-307
- Cancellation
  - effect of, 490:2A-505
  - lessee's remedies for default, 490:2A-508
  - lessor's remedies for default, 490:2A-523
- Carriers
  - excused performance, 490:2A-405
  - risk of loss, 490:2A-219
  - stoppage of delivery in transit by lessor, 490:2A-526
  - substituted performance, 490:2A-404
- Casualty to identified goods, 490:2A-221
- Citation of article, 490:2A-101
- Claims
  - interference and infringement, 490:2A-211
  - waiver or renunciation, 490:2A-107
- Conflicting provisions
  - choice of law limitation, 490:2A-106
  - leases subject to other statutes, 490:2A-104
- Contracts
  - acceleration clauses, 490:2A-109
  - conduct of parties indicating existence of, 490:2A-204
  - confirmatory memoranda, 490:2A-202
  - enforceability, 490:2A-301
  - final written expression, 490:2A-202
  - formation generally, 490:2A-204

## INDEX

### **LEASES OF GOODS—cont'd**

#### **Contracts—cont'd**

- indefinite terms, 490:2A-204
- irrevocable promises, 490:2A-407
- modification or rescission, 490:2A-208
- oral agreements, 490:2A-202
- practical construction, 490:2A-207
- repudiation
  - anticipatory, 490:2A-402, 490:2A-403
  - damages, 490:2A-528
  - effect on risk of loss, 490:2A-220
  - lessee's remedies, 490:2A-508
  - lessor's remedies, 490:2A-523
  - stoppage of delivery, 490:2A-526
- statute of frauds, 490:2A-201
- subordination of priorities by agreement, 490:2A-311
- sufficiency of writing, 490:2A-201
- unconscionability, 490:2A-108

#### **Conversion**

- merchant lessee's duties as to rejected goods, 490:2A-511
- rejection of goods by lessees, 490:2A-512

#### **Cover, 490:2A-518, 490:2A-519**

#### **Creditors**

- priority of liens, 490:2A-307
- special rights, 490:2A-308

#### **Damages**

- consequential damages, 490:2A-503, 490:2A-519, 490:2A-520
- cover, 490:2A-518
- incidental damages, 490:2A-520, 490:2A-530
- lessee's remedies, 490:2A-508
- lessor's action for rent, 490:2A-529
- lessor's remedies, 490:2A-523, 490:2A-528
- limits on, 490:2A-503
- liquidation, 490:2A-503, 490:2A-504
- market rent, 490:2A-507
- nondelivery, 490:2A-519
- residual interests, 490:2A-532

#### **Default**

- actions for, 490:2A-506
- antecedent default, 490:2A-505
- assignment of rights, 490:2A-303
- determining party in default, 490:2A-501
- disposal of goods by lessor, 490:2A-527
- lessee's default
  - damages for nonacceptance, failure to pay, repudiation, 490:2A-528
  - disposal of goods, 490:2A-527
  - identifying goods to lease contract, 490:2A-524
  - incidental damages, 490:2A-530
  - lessor's action for rent, 490:2A-529
  - lessor's remedies, 490:2A-523
  - possession of goods, 490:2A-525
  - residual interests, 490:2A-532
  - stoppage of delivery, 490:2A-526
- lessor's default
  - cover, 490:2A-518
  - cure by lessor, 490:2A-513

### **LEASES OF GOODS—cont'd**

#### **Default—cont'd**

- lessor's default—cont'd
  - improper delivery, 490:2A-509
  - incidental and consequential damages, 490:2A-520
  - installment lease contracts, 490:2A-510
  - lessee's damages, 490:2A-519
  - lessee's remedies, 490:2A-508
  - lessee's right to specific performance, 490:2A-521
  - merchant lessees, 490:2A-511
  - recovery of goods, 490:2A-522
  - rejection of accepted goods, 490:2A-516
  - rejection of goods by lessee, 490:2A-512
  - revocation of acceptance, 490:2A-517
  - waiver of lessee's objections, 490:2A-514
- liquidation of damages, 490:2A-503, 490:2A-504
- market rent
  - proof of damages based on, 490:2A-507
- modification or impairment of rights and remedies, 490:2A-503
- notice after, 490:2A-502
- reduction of claim to judgment, 490:2A-501
- rights after contract cancelled or terminated, 490:2A-505
- rights and remedies of party seeking enforcement, 490:2A-501
- risk of loss, 490:2A-220
- statute of limitations, 490:2A-506
- waiver or renunciation of claim, 490:2A-107

#### **Definitions**

- accessions, 490:2A-310
- buyer in ordinary course of business, 490:2A-103
- buying, 490:2A-103
- cancellation, 490:2A-103
- commercial unit, 490:2A-103
- conforming, 490:2A-103
- construction mortgage, 490:2A-309
- consumer lease, 490:2A-103
- creation of a security interest, 490:2A-303
- encumbrance, 490:2A-309
- fault, 490:2A-103
- finance lease, 490:2A-103
- fixture filing, 490:2A-309
- fixtures, 490:2A-309
- generally, 490:1-201
- goods, 490:2A-103
- installment lease contract, 490:2A-103
- lease, 490:2A-103
- lease agreement, 490:2A-103
- lease contract, 490:2A-103
- leasehold interest, 490:2A-103
- lessee, 490:2A-103
- lessee in ordinary course of business, 490:2A-103
- lessor, 490:2A-103
- lessor's residual interest, 490:2A-103
- lien, 490:2A-103

## INDEX

### **LEASES OF GOODS—cont'd**

Definitions—cont'd

lot, 490:2A-103

merchant lessee, 490:2A-103

present value, 490:2A-103

purchase, 490:2A-103

purchase money lease, 490:2A-309

sublease, 490:2A-103

supplier, 490:2A-103

supply contract, 490:2A-103

termination, 490:2A-103

Delivery

cure by lessor of improper delivery, 490:2A-513

default

installment lease contracts, 490:2A-510

lessee's damages, 490:2A-519

lessee's remedies, 490:2A-508

risk of loss, 490:2A-220

excused performance, 490:2A-405, 490:2A-406

improper delivery

cure by lessor, 490:2A-513

lessee's rights, 490:2A-509

installment lease contracts, 490:2A-510

nondelivery, 490:2A-519

refusal to deliver by lessor, 490:2A-525

restitution for nondelivery, 490:2A-504

stoppage of delivery in transit, 490:2A-526

substituted delivery, 490:2A-404, 490:2A-513

Demand

acceptance of goods, 490:2A-516

performance of lease contract, 490:2A-401

Detinue

lessee's right to, 490:2A-521

Disposal

disposal before collection of judgment, 490:2A-529

lessor's remedies, 490:2A-523

lessor's right to dispose, 490:2A-527

rejected goods, 490:2A-511, 490:2A-512

unfinished goods, 490:2A-524

Enforcement

right of enforcement, 490:2A-301

statute of frauds requirements, 490:2A-201

unconscionable clauses, 490:2A-108

Evidence

market rent, 490:2A-507

parol or extrinsic evidence, 490:2A-202

seals, 490:2A-203

unconscionable clauses, 490:2A-108

Expenses

substituted goods, 490:2A-518

Failure to return leased personal property, 708-837.5

Finance leases

defined, 490:2A-103

irrevocable promises, 490:2A-407

lessee as beneficiary of supply contract, 490:2A-209

### **LEASES OF GOODS—cont'd**

Finance leases—cont'd

risk of loss, 490:2A-219

Fitness

exclusion or modification of warranty, 490:2A-214

implied warranty, 490:2A-213

Fixtures

creation of lease, 490:2A-309

defined, 490:2A-309

rights when goods become fixtures, 490:2A-309

Fraud

creditor's rights, 490:2A-308

rights and remedies, 490:2A-505

title to and possession of goods, 490:2A-302

Good faith

acceleration clauses, 490:2A-109

duties as to rejected goods, 490:2A-511

Goods

defined, 490:2A-103

express warranties, 490:2A-210

fitness for particular purpose, 490:2A-213

identification, 490:2A-217

insurable interest, 490:2A-218

merchantability, 490:2A-212

sale or sublease by lessee, 490:2A-305

salvage, 490:2A-402, 490:2A-524

specially manufactured or obtained goods

sufficiency of description, 490:2A-201

subsequent lease of by lessor, 490:2A-304, 490:2A-527

transfer of residual interest, 490:2A-303

unfinished goods

anticipatory repudiation, 490:2A-402

lessor's right to identify, 490:2A-524

Identification

casualty to identified goods, 490:2A-221

insurable interest in identified goods, 490:2A-218

lessor's right to identify goods to lease

contract, 490:2A-524

when identification occurs, 490:2A-217

Infringement

warranties, 490:2A-211, 490:2A-214

Injuries to goods

casualty to goods, 490:2A-221

consequential damages, 490:2A-503

standing to sue third parties for, 490:2A-531

Insecurity

adequate assurance of performance, 490:2A-401

written demand for assurance, 490:2A-401

Insolvency

lessee's right to goods upon lessor's insolvency, 490:2A-522

lessor's right to goods upon lessee's insolvency, 490:2A-525

liquidation of damages, 490:2A-504

stoppage of delivery by lessor, 490:2A-526

# INDEX

## LEASES OF GOODS—cont'd

### Inspection

    damages incidental to, 490:2A-520

### Installment lease contracts

    default, 490:2A-510

    defined, 490:2A-103

    rejection of delivery, 490:2A-510

### Insurance

    identifiable goods, 490:2A-218

### Interference

    warranties, 490:2A-211, 490:2A-214

### Jurisdiction

    choice of law limitation, 490:2A-106

    territorial application to goods, 490:2A-105

### Leasehold interests

    defined, 490:2A-103

    sale or sublease, 490:2A-305

    security interests in, 490:2A-307

    transfer under subsequent lease, 490:2A-304

### Liens

    arising by attachment, levy, or security  
        interests, 490:2A-307

    arising by operation of law, 490:2A-306

    defined, 490:2A-103

### Limitation of actions

    default, 490:2A-506

### Loss

    risk of loss, see Risk of loss, below

### Merchantability

    exclusion or modification of warranty,  
        490:2A-214

    implied warranty, 490:2A-212

### Merchant lessees

    defined, 490:2A-103

    rejected goods, 490:2A-511

### Modification

    agreement modifying lease, 490:2A-208

    course of performance, 490:2A-207

    excused performance, 490:2A-406

    supply contracts, 490:2A-209

    warranties, 490:2A-214

### Mortgages

    construction mortgages, 490:2A-309

### Motor vehicle rentals

    see MOTOR VEHICLES

### Notice

    acceptance of offer, 490:2A-206

    anticipatory repudiation, 490:2A-402

    default, 490:2A-502

    excused performance, 490:2A-405,  
        490:2A-406

    stoppage of delivery in transit, 490:2A-526

### Offers

    firm offers, 490:2A-205

    lapse, 490:2A-206

    signature requirements, 490:2A-205

### Oral agreements

### Parol evidence

    final written expression, 490:2A-202

## LEASES OF GOODS—cont'd

### Payment

    failure of lessee to make payment

        lessor's damages for, 490:2A-528

        lessor's remedies generally, 490:2A-523

        stoppage of delivery in transit, 490:2A-526

    option to accelerate terms, 490:2A-109

    substituted payment, 490:2A-404

### Performance

    acceleration clauses, 490:2A-109

    anticipatory repudiation, 490:2A-402,  
        490:2A-403

    assurance of, 490:2A-401

    course of performance, 490:2A-207

    delegation, 490:2A-303

    excused performance, 490:2A-405,  
        490:2A-406

    rights after contract cancelled or terminated,  
        490:2A-505

    specific performance, 490:2A-521

    substituted performance, 490:2A-404

### Possession

    creditor's rights, 490:2A-308

    lessor's right, 490:2A-525

### Real property

    rights when goods become fixtures,  
        490:2A-309

### Recovery

    lessee's remedies, 490:2A-508, 490:2A-522

    lessor's remedies, 490:2A-523, 490:2A-527

### Rejection

    accepted goods, 490:2A-516, 490:2A-517

    cure by lessor, 490:2A-513

    failure of lessee to reject, 490:2A-515

    installment lease contracts, 490:2A-510

    lessee's duties as to rejected goods,  
        490:2A-512

    lessee's remedies, 490:2A-508

    lessor's remedies for wrongful rejection,  
        490:2A-523

    merchant lessees, 490:2A-511

    rightful rejection, 490:2A-509

    risk of loss, 490:2A-220

    waiver of lessee's objections, 490:2A-514

### Rent

    lessor's action for, 490:2A-529

    market rent, 490:2A-507, 490:2A-519,  
        490:2A-528

    reservation of rights, 490:2A-514

### Replevin

    lessee's right, 490:2A-521

### Repudiation

    anticipatory, 490:2A-402

    assurance of performance, 490:2A-401

    damages, 490:2A-519, 490:2A-528

    lessee's remedies, 490:2A-508

    lessor's remedies, 490:2A-523

    retraction of anticipatory repudiation,  
        490:2A-403

    stoppage of delivery in transit, 490:2A-526

## INDEX

### LEASES OF GOODS—cont'd

- Rescission
  - rights and remedies, 490:2A-505
  - signed lease agreements, 490:2A-208
  - supply contracts, 490:2A-209
- Residual interests
  - fixtures, 490:2A-309
  - lessor's rights to, 490:2A-532
  - liquidation of damages, 490:2A-504
  - transfer, 490:2A-303
- Restitution
  - lessee's right to, 490:2A-504
- Risk of loss
  - actions against third parties for injury to goods, 490:2A-531
  - carrier shipments, 490:2A-219
  - casualty to identified goods, 490:2A-221
  - default or rejection of goods, 490:2A-220
  - when risk passes to lessee, 490:2A-219
- Scope of article, 490:2A-102
- Seals
  - effect of on instrument, 490:2A-203
- Secured transactions
  - financing statements covering leased goods, 490:9-402.5
- Security interests
  - actions against third parties for injury to goods, 490:2A-531
  - creation of security interest, 490:2A-303
  - default by lessor, 490:2A-508
  - defined, 490:1-201
  - fixtures, 490:2A-309
  - interest arising under leases, 490:9-113
  - priority of liens arising by attachment or levy, 490:2A-307
- Sequestration
  - lessee's right to, 490:2A-521
- Short title of article, 490:2A-101
- Sublease by lessee, 490:2A-305
- Subordination
  - priority subject to, 490:2A-311
- Subsequent leases
  - rights of subsequent buyer or lessee, 490:2A-527
  - subsequent lease by lessor, 490:2A-304
- Substitute goods
  - cover, 490:2A-518
  - excused performance, 490:2A-406
  - identifiable goods, 490:2A-218
  - irrevocable promises, 490:2A-407
- Supply contracts
  - defined, 490:2A-103
  - lessee under finance lease as beneficiary, 490:2A-209
  - modification or rescission by supplier, 490:2A-209
- Termination
  - effect of, 490:2A-505
  - excused performance, 490:2A-406

### LEASES OF GOODS—cont'd

- Third parties
  - beneficiaries of express and implied warranties, 490:2A-216
  - irrevocable promises, 490:2A-407
  - standing to sue for injury to goods, 490:2A-531
  - title to and possession of goods, 490:2A-302
- Time
  - firm offers, 490:2A-205
  - formation of contract with undetermined time, 490:2A-204
- Title
  - other laws apply, 490:2A-104
  - territorial application to goods, 490:2A-105
  - title to goods, 490:2A-302
- Transfer
  - rights and interest in goods, 490:2A-303
  - sale or sublease of goods by lessee, 490:2A-305
  - subsequent leases, 490:2A-304
- Warranties
  - breach
    - actions, 490:2A-516
    - damages, 490:2A-519
  - lessee's remedies for, 490:2A-508
  - statute of limitations, 490:2A-506
  - third-party beneficiaries, 490:2A-216
  - waiver or renunciation of claim, 490:2A-107
- conflict of express and implied warranties, 490:2A-215
- cumulation, 490:2A-215
- exclusion, 490:2A-214
- express warranties
  - creation generally, 490:2A-210
- fitness for particular purpose, 490:2A-213
- infringement, 490:2A-211
- interference, 490:2A-211
- merchantability, 490:2A-212
- modification, 490:2A-214
- supplier's warranty, 490:2A-209
- third-party beneficiaries, 490:2A-216

### LEAVES OF ABSENCE

- Private sector
  - see EMPLOYERS AND EMPLOYEES
- Public officers and employees
  - see PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

### LEGISLATIVE AUDITOR

- Acting auditor, 23-2.5
- Agency programs and performance
  - discovery of irregularities, 23-7
  - new special and revolving funds review, 23-11
  - postaudits, 23-4, 37-66
- revolving and trust funds review, 23-12
- Appointment, St Art VII-10, 23-2
- Appropriations, 23-3

## INDEX

### **LEGISLATIVE AUDITOR-cont'd**

Attorneys, 28-8.3  
Confidentiality of working papers, 23-9.5  
Death or disability  
    acting auditor, 23-2.5  
Definitions, 23-1, 23-9.5  
Duties, 23-4  
Education department  
    fiscal accountability reports, 302A-1004  
Ethics commission  
    see PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES, Standards of conduct  
Examination of books and records, 23-5  
Failure to produce books, records, or documents, 23-10  
First assistant or deputy  
    salary, 23-8  
Giving false evidence, 23-10  
Investigations  
    confidentiality, 23-9.5  
Legislative advisory committee  
    administration, 23-63  
Legislative management committee  
    see LEGISLATURE  
Mandatory health insurance coverage  
    impact assessment, 23-51, 23-52  
Office of Hawaiian affairs  
    audits, 10-14.55  
Postaudits, 23-4, 37-66  
Powers, 23-5  
Procurement code compliance audit unit  
    see PROCUREMENT CODE  
Records  
    confidentiality, 23-9.5  
Regulatory licensing reform  
    evaluation of new programs, 26H-4, 26H-6  
    report, 26H-5  
Removal, St Art VII-10, 23-2  
Reports  
    annual report of audits and examinations  
        conducted, 23-9  
    irregularities, 23-7  
    mandatory health insurance coverage, 23-51, 23-52  
    public inspection, 23-9  
    revolving and trust funds, 23-12  
    special and revolving funds, 23-11  
Resignation  
    acting auditor, 23-2.5  
Revolving and trust funds  
    reviews, 23-12  
Salary, 23-3, 23-8  
Special or revolving funds  
    reviews, 23-11  
Staff, 21E-4, 23-8  
Term of office, St Art VII-10, 23-2  
Violations  
    penalties, 23-10  
Witnesses, 23-6

### **LEGISLATIVE REFERENCE BUREAU**

Advisory capacity, 23G-3  
Assistant to director  
    appointment, 23G-2  
    salary, 23G-2  
Attorney general opinions filed with bureau, 28-3  
Bill drafting assistance, 23G-3, 235-2.5  
Confidentiality  
    revealing confidential information, 23G-4  
Constitutional amendments  
    voter education materials, 11-2  
Cooperation with other states, 23G-3  
Director  
    appointment, 23G-1  
    salary, 23G-1  
    term of office, 23G-1  
Establishment of office, 23G-1  
Functions, 23G-3  
Legislative management committee  
    see LEGISLATURE  
Powers and duties, 23G-3  
Public access room  
    powers and duties, 21G-2, 23G-3  
Revisor of statutes  
    administrative rules  
        copies filed with, 91-5  
        format, 91-4.2  
        index  
            preparation, 91-4.2  
            publication, 91-4.4  
            sale, 91-4.3  
        annotations, 23G-19  
    authority to revise statutes, 23G-15  
    continuous statutory revision, 23G-20  
    contracts for printing and publication, 23G-17  
    designation, 23G-11  
    electronic format, 21D-5  
    penal code commentary publication, 701-105  
    powers and duties, 23G-12  
    publications, 23G-13, 23G-14, 23G-16  
    sales and distribution, 23G-18  
    style of printing, 23G-16.5  
Staff, 21E-4, 23G-2

### **LEGISLATURE**

Accounts and accounting  
    payment of legislative bills and accounts, 22-5  
Actions by and against the state  
    claims referred to courts by legislature, 661-1  
Adjournment, St Art III-11  
Allowances  
    appropriation and payment of moneys, 24-8  
    generally, St Art III-9  
    incidental expenses, 24-1  
    legislative contingency fund, 24-7  
    non-Oahu legislators, 24-2

## INDEX

### **LEGISLATURE—cont'd**

Allowances—cont'd  
    official business during recess or interim, 24-4  
travel outside state, 24-5  
travel within state, 24-3

Appropriations  
    accounting systems and internal control, 40-2  
    comptroller's responsibilities, 40-1  
    supervision of accounts, 40-1

Armed forces  
    exemptions from military duty, 121-2

Arrest  
    investigating committee powers, 21-8  
    privileges of members from arrest, St Art III-7

Auditor  
    see LEGISLATIVE AUDITOR

Bills  
    approval by governor, St Art III-16  
    available before final reading, St Art III-15  
    budget bill  
        classification of expenditures, 37-38  
        contents, 37-71  
        definitions, 37-62  
        legislative review, 37-66, 37-73  
        plan of proposed appropriations, 37-92  
        program memoranda, 37-70  
        six-year program and financial plan, 37-69  
        submission by governor, St Art VII-8, 37-71  
        supplemental budget, St Art VII-9, 37-72  
        transmission to governor, St Art VII-9  
        variance reports, 37-75  
    capital improvement projects, 103-7  
    carried over bills, St Art III-15  
    claims for legislative relief, 37-77  
    enacting clause, St Art III-14  
    introduction deadline, St Art III-12  
    one subject required, St Art III-14  
    passage, St Art III-13, St Art III-14  
    readings, St Art III-15  
    recalls, St Art III-12  
    reconsideration after adjournment, St Art III-16  
    special or revolving funds review, 23-11  
    transmittal to other house, St Art III-15  
    vetoes  
        power of governor, St Art III-16  
        procedure upon veto, St Art III-17

Clerks  
    payment of legislative bills and accounts, 22-5  
    tenure, 22-3

Collective bargaining for public employees  
    adjustments for excluded employees, 89C-5  
    approval or rejection of contract, 89-10

Committees  
    investigating committees, see Investigating committees, below

### **LEGISLATURE—cont'd**

Committees—cont'd  
    open meetings, St Art III-12  
    procedure, St Art III-12

Community development districts  
    designation, 206E-5

Conflicts of interest  
    disciplinary actions, 84-32  
    employment or actions after leaving office, 84-18  
    ethics commission investigations and hearings, 84-31  
    financial disclosures, 84-17  
    gifts, 84-11, 84-11.5  
    prohibited practices, 84-13, 84-14  
    public contracts, 84-15, 84-16  
    rules for standards of conduct, 84-37

Contempt  
    investigating committees, 21-14  
    punishment of nonmembers, St Art III-18

Corporations  
    reservation of power, 415-149

Counties  
    claims for legislative relief, 46-73  
    creation by legislature, St Art VIII-1

Definitions, 21-2, 21D-1, 23-1

Disorderly conduct  
    punishment of nonmembers, St Art III-18

Drugs  
    amendments to controlled substances schedules, 329-11

Emblems and symbols  
    badge of sergeants-at-arms, 21-18

Emergency seat of government  
    see EMERGENCIES

Employment after leaving office  
    conflicts of interest, 84-18

Expenses  
    advisory committee, 23-67  
    allowance for incidental expenses, 24-1  
    apportionment advisory councils, 25-7  
    appropriation and payment of moneys, 24-8  
    auditor, 23-3  
    contingency funds, 24-7  
    non-Oahu legislators, 24-2  
    official business during recess or interim, 24-4  
    payment of legislative bills and accounts, 22-5  
    proposed expenditures, St Art VII-8, 37-92  
    reapportionment commission, 25-5  
    social occasions hosted by legislature, 24-7  
    travel expenses to be approved, 24-6  
    travel outside state, 24-5  
    travel within state, 24-3

Fiscal and budget analysis  
    agency cooperation, 21F-8  
    committee  
        establishment, 21F-3  
        membership, 21F-4  
        powers and duties, 21F-3

## INDEX

### **LEGISLATURE—cont'd**

Fiscal and budget analysis—cont'd  
committee—cont'd  
    purpose, 21F-3  
    rules, 21F-5  
    subcommittees, 21F-5  
definitions, 21F-2  
legislative analyst  
    appointment, 21F-6  
    powers and duties, 21F-7  
    reports, 21F-7  
    requests for information, 21F-8  
purpose, 21F-1  
staff, 21F-6  
Funds  
    contingency funds, 24-7  
    legislative publications special fund, 21D-5  
Gifts  
    disclosures, 84-11.5  
    soliciting or accepting, 84-11  
Governor  
    address to legislature, St Art V-5  
    confirmation of appointments, St Art V-6, St Art VI-3  
    impeachment, St Art III-19  
Habeas corpus  
    suspension of writ, St Art I-15  
Hearings  
    investigating committees, see Investigating committees, below  
    reapportionment commission, 25-2, 25-3  
    rules for open meetings, 92-10  
    subpoenas, 21-8  
House of representatives  
    composition, St Art III-3  
    establishment, St Art III-1  
    impeachment power, St Art III-19  
    qualifications of members, St Art III-6  
    speaker of the house, see Presiding officers, below  
    staff, 22-4  
    term of members, St Art III-4  
    vacancies, 17-4  
Impeachment  
    powers of legislature, St Art III-19  
Insurance  
    mandatory health insurance coverage  
        impact assessment report, 23-51, 23-52  
Investigating committees  
    arrest powers, 21-8  
    confidentiality of testimony, 21-12  
    contempt  
        actions by attorney general, 21-15  
        penalties for contempt, 21-15  
        reports to legislature, 21-14  
        when persons in contempt, 21-14  
    defamatory information, 21-12  
    definitions, 21-2  
    documentary evidence, 21-13  
    establishment, 21-3

### **LEGISLATURE—cont'd**

Investigating committees—cont'd  
evidence  
    limitations on acquisition of evidence, 21-19  
hearings  
    authority to hold hearings, 21-7  
    closed hearings, 21-10  
    conduct, 21-10  
    notice, 21-7, 21-9  
    procedure, 21-12  
    purpose, 21-1  
    refusal to answer relevant questions, 21-14  
    right to counsel, 21-11  
    television hearings prohibited, 21-10  
members, 21-6  
powers during and between sessions, 21-3  
public officers and employees  
    cooperation with committees, 21-16  
purpose, 21-1  
quorum, 21-6  
record of proceedings, 21-12  
rules, 21-4  
sergeants-at-arms  
    powers and duties, 21-17  
    symbol of office, 21-18  
staff, 21-5  
witnesses  
    authority to subpoena, 21-8  
    failure or refusal to appear, 21-14  
    fees, 21-8  
    notice of hearing, 21-9  
    rebuttal witnesses, 21-13  
    right to counsel at hearings, 21-11  
    submission of questions, 21-11  
    testimony, 21-12  
Journals, St Art III-12, 93-15  
Legislative advisory committee  
    ad hoc panels, 23-66  
    appointment, 23-64  
    definition, 23-62  
    establishment, 23-63  
    expenses, 23-67  
    membership, 23-64  
    powers and duties, 23-66  
    purpose, 23-61  
    requests for information, 23-66  
    term of appointment, 23-65  
    vacancies, 23-65  
Legislative information service  
    access committee, 21D-6  
    broadcast project, 21D-6  
    definitions, 21D-1  
    not liable for data provided, 21D-3  
    no warranty on data, 21D-3  
    policies, 21D-6  
    purpose, 21D-2  
    rights to data and software, 21D-4  
    special fund, 21D-5  
    supervision of data processing systems, 21E-4

## INDEX

### **LEGISLATURE-cont'd**

Legislative intent  
consideration in discovering true meaning, 1-15

Legislative management committee  
appointment, 21E-2  
definitions, 21E-1  
established, 21E-2  
meetings, 21E-3  
membership, 21E-2  
powers and duties, 21E-4  
rules, 21E-3, 21E-4

Legislative power, St Art III-1

Legislative reference bureau  
see LEGISLATIVE REFERENCE BUREAU

Library  
maintenance, 23G-3

Lieutenant governor  
impeachment, St Art III-19

Lobbyists  
see LOBBYISTS

Mass transit  
county development agreements, 51D-5

Members in general  
absent members, St Art III-13  
discipline and punishment, St Art III-12  
disqualification, St Art III-8  
election of, St Art III-4  
employment restrictions, St Art III-8  
holding other public office, St Art III-8  
privileges, St Art III-7  
qualifications of members, St Art III-6  
vacancies, St Art III-5

Military duty  
exemption of members from military duty, 121-2

Nuclear fission power plants  
approval for construction, St Art XI-8

Oaths  
investigating committees, 21-12

Ombudsman  
see OMBUDSMAN

Presiding officers  
absence from state, 22-2  
chief procurement officer, 103D-203  
death, 22-2  
payment of legislative bills and accounts, 22-5  
power to choose officers, St Art III-12  
resignation, 22-2  
subpoena powers, 21-8  
succession to lieutenant governor, 26-2  
succession to office, 22-2  
tenure, 22-1

Prisons and prisoners  
visits to correctional facilities, 353-29

Privileges of members, St Art III-7

Professional corporations  
reservation of power, 415A-29

### **LEGISLATURE-cont'd**

Public access program  
access committee, 21D-6  
access room, 21G-2  
funds, 21D-5  
policies, 21D-6  
purpose, 21G-1

Public lands disposition  
see PUBLIC LANDS

Public officers and employees  
holding other public office prohibited, St Art III-8

impeachment, St Art III-19  
leave to work at legislature, 79-19

Punishment of nonmembers, St Art III-18

Radioactive materials disposal  
approval of legislature required, St Art XI-8

Reapportionment commission  
appointment, St Art IV-2, 25-1  
apportionment advisory councils, 25-7  
compensation, St Art IV-2, 25-5  
congressional reapportionment, St Art IV-2, St Art IV-9, 25-2  
continuance after challenge of plan, 25-9  
cooperation by departments and agencies, 25-6  
duties, St Art IV-2, 25-2  
giving false evidence, 25-4  
hearings  
notice, 25-2  
rules of procedure, 25-3  
judicial review, St Art IV-10  
legislative reapportionment, 25-2  
penalties for violations, 25-4  
reapportionment plan  
apportionment among basic island units, St Art IV-4  
challenges, 25-9  
filing, 25-2  
hearings, 25-2  
judicial review, St Art IV-10  
minimum representation, St Art IV-5  
redistricting of legislative offices, St Art IV-6  
records and reports, 25-8  
senate  
election after reapportionment, St Art IV-7  
staggered terms after reapportionment, St Art IV-8  
terms of members, 25-1  
when constituted, St Art IV-2, 25-1  
witnesses before commission, 25-3  
years of reapportionment, St Art IV-1

Recesses  
allowance while on business, 24-4

Records  
confidentiality, 21-12  
investigating committees, 21-12  
reapportionment commission, 25-8

## INDEX

### LEGISLATURE—cont'd

#### Reports

##### auditor

- annual report, 23-9
- irregularities, 23-7
- mandatory health insurance coverage, 23-51, 23-52
- revolving and trust funds review, 23-12
- special or revolving funds reviews, 23-11
- fiscal and budget analysis, 21F-7
- investigating committees
  - persons in contempt, 21-14
  - publication of journals, 93-15
  - reapportionment commission, 25-8

#### Retirement

see RETIREMENT (PUBLIC EMPLOYEES)

#### Rules

- investigating committees, 21-4
- legislative management committee, 21E-3
- open meetings, 92-10
- rules of proceedings, St Art III-12

#### Salaries

- allowance for incidental expenses, 24-1
- allowance for non-Oahu legislators, 24-2
- amount, St Art XVIII-3
- apportionment advisory councils, 25-7
- auditor, 23-3, 23-8
- commission on legislative salaries, St Art III-9
- members to receive salaries, St Art III-9
- payment of legislative salaries, 24-1.5
- reapportionment commission, 25-5
- reference bureau, 23G-1, 23G-2

#### Senate

- composition of senate, St Art III-2
- confirmation of appointments, St Art V-6, St Art VI-3, 26-31, 26-34
- establishment, St Art III-1
- impeachment power, St Art III-19
- president, see Presiding officers, above
- qualifications of members, St Art III-6
- removal of attorney general, 26-31
- staff, 22-4
- term of members
  - election after reapportionment, St Art IV-7
  - generally, St Art III-4
  - special provisions for 1978 elections, St Art XVIII-2
  - staggering requirements, St Art IV-8
- vacancies, 17-3

#### Sergeants-at-arms

- powers and duties, 21-17
- service of process, 21-8
- symbol of office, 21-18

#### Sessions

- adjournment, St Art III-11
- convening, St Art III-10
- recesses, St Art III-10
- regular sessions, St Art III-10
- special sessions, St Art III-10, St Art III-16

### LEGISLATURE—cont'd

#### Sessions—cont'd

where sessions held, St Art III-10

#### Staff

- civil service exemption, 76-16
- permanent staffing of each house of legislature, 22-4

#### Standards of conduct

- conflicts of interest, see Conflicts of interest, above
- generally
  - see PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

#### State departments and agencies

- access to records, 92F-12
- services to legislature, 26-25

#### Statewide laws

power of legislature to enact, St Art VIII-6

#### Travel expenses

- appropriation and payment of moneys, 24-8
- approval, 24-6
- official business during recess or interim, 24-4
- travel outside state, 24-5
- travel within state, 24-3

#### Uniform legislation

- commission, 3-1, 26-7
- duties of commission, 3-2

#### Universities and colleges

- student leaders conference, 318-4

#### Vetoes

- line item vetoes, St Art III-16
- overriding, St Art III-16, St Art III-17
- power of governor, St Art III-16
- procedure upon veto, St Art III-17

#### Witnesses

- assaulting, arresting, or detaining witnesses
- punishment of nonmembers, St Art III-18
- investigating committees, 21-8, 21-12
- legislative auditor, 23-5, 23-6
- reapportionment commission, 25-3
- self-incrimination
  - when claim precluded, 621C-1

### LEMON LAW

Motor vehicle express warranties

see MOTOR VEHICLE INDUSTRY LICENSING

### LEPROSY

see DISEASES, Hansen's disease

### LETTERS OF CREDIT

see COMMERCIAL CODE

### LETTERS OF MARQUE AND REPRISAL

Constitution of the United States

powers to grant letters, US Art I-8, US Art I-10

# INDEX

## LEVY

*see EXECUTIONS*

## LIBEL AND SLANDER

### Actions

extinguishment, 663-7  
jurisdiction of court, 604-5  
statute of limitations, 657-4

### Cable television

liability of operators, programmers, etc.,  
440G-17

### Congress of the United States

privileges of members, US Art I-6

### Death

cause of action extinguished by death of  
injured person, 663-7

### Debt collectors

collection agency practices, 443B-15  
prohibited practices generally, 480D-3

### Defenses

lawful detention, 663-2

### Design professional conciliation panel

immunity of panel members, 672-9

### Hawaiian people trust relief

claims review panel immunity, 674-12

### Insurance

commissioner's examinations, 431:2-301.8  
national association, 431:3-303

### Legislature

investigating committees, 21-12

privileges of members, St Art III-7

### Limitation of actions

time to bring action, 657-4

### Medical torts

actions brought by one health care  
professional against another, 663-1.4  
medical claim conciliation panels, 671-17  
peer review committees, 671D-10

### State tort liability exception, 662-15

### Survival of actions

cause of action extinguished by death of  
injured person, 663-7

## LIBRARIES

### Board of education

control of state library system, 26-12,  
302A-1120

duties generally, 312-1, 312-2

### Bond memorial library

designation, 312-6

### Branch libraries

establishment, 312-1

### Concessions, vending machines, etc.

operations and revenue, 312-3.8  
vending machines, 102-14

### Construction and maintenance

duties of board, 312-1

### Contracts, 312-2

### Detention of materials

penalty, 312-3.5

## LIBRARIES—cont'd

### Employees

appointment, 312-1  
job sharing, 312-7

### Establishment, St Art X-1

### Fees

deposit of overdue fines, 312-3.6  
disposition of income generally, 312-4.5  
enhanced services program, 312-21, 312-22  
overdue books and materials, 312-3.5,  
312-3.6

### Friends of the library, 312-2

### Funds

enhanced services program, 312-22  
library foundation trust fund, 312-3.7  
public-private partners for literacy trust fund,  
312-9

special fund for purchases, 312-3.6  
special fund for services, 312-2

### Gifts, 312-2

### Government publications

court reports, 93-11  
definitions, 93-2  
deposit of copies required, 93-3  
depository library system, 93-4  
distribution center, 93-1, 93-3  
distribution of copies to libraries, 93-4  
rules, 93-5  
statutes, 93-11

### Law library

attorney general opinions filed with, 28-3  
supreme court law library revolving fund,  
601-3.5

### Legislative reference bureau

attorney general opinions filed with library,  
28-3  
maintenance of reference library, 23G-3

### Librarians

exchange program, 312-3  
job sharing, 312-7

### Library advisory commissions, 26-12

### Library foundation

concessions, vending machines, etc., 312-3.8  
trust fund, 312-3.7

### Literacy

advisory council, 312-10

duties, 312-8

program, 312-8

public-private partners for literacy trust fund,  
312-9

### Motor vehicles

unauthorized vehicles on public library  
grounds, 302A-1152

### Public library system, St Art X-1

### Reports

annual report, 312-5

fee for enhanced services, 312-22

### Rules, 312-1

### School libraries

salary of librarians, 302A-632

## INDEX

### **LIBRARIES—cont'd**

Security services  
transfer to public safety department, 26-14.6  
Services  
enhanced services  
fees, 312-21  
funding, 312-22  
Smoking prohibited, 328K-2  
State librarian  
administration of programs, 26-12  
appointment, 312-2.1  
responsibilities, 312-2.1  
salary, 312-2.1  
special assistant  
    appointment and duties, 312-2.2  
    civil service exemption, 76-16  
University of Hawaii  
special fund, 304-8.93

### **LICENSE PLATES**

*see MOTOR VEHICLES*

### **LICENSES**

Accountants  
*see ACCOUNTANTS*  
Acupuncture practitioners  
*see ACUPUNCTURE*  
Alcoholic beverages  
*see ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES*  
Animals  
*see DOGS*  
Architects  
*see ARCHITECTS*  
Attorneys  
*see ATTORNEYS*  
Auctions  
*see AUCTIONS AND AUCTIONEERS*  
Barbers  
*see BARBERS*  
Boarding houses  
*see BOARDING HOUSES*  
Boxing  
*see BOXING*  
Cemetery and funeral authorities  
*see CEMETERIES*  
Child care facilities  
*see CHILD CARE FACILITIES*  
Chiropractors  
*see CHIROPRACTORS*  
Collection agencies  
*see COLLECTION AGENCIES*  
Contractors  
*see CONTRACTORS*  
Cosmeticians  
*see COSMETICIANS*  
County business licenses  
*see COUNTIES, Licenses*  
Dental hygienists  
*see DENTISTS*  
Dentists  
*see DENTISTS*

### **LICENSES—cont'd**

Drivers' licenses  
*see MOTOR VEHICLES*  
Electricians  
*see ELECTRICIANS AND PLUMBERS*  
Electrologists  
*see ELECTROLOGISTS*  
Elevator mechanics  
*see ELEVATORS*  
Employment agencies  
*see EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES*  
Engineers  
*see ENGINEERS*  
Escrow depositories  
*see ESCROW*  
Farm produce dealers  
*see FARM PRODUCE*  
Firearms  
*see FIREARMS*  
Fish and fisheries  
*see FISH AND FISHERIES*  
Forfeiture  
*see FORFEITURES*  
Harbor pilots  
*see PILOTAGE*  
Hearing aid dealers and fitters  
*see HEARING AIDS*  
Hunting licenses  
*see HUNTING*  
Insurance  
*see INSURANCE*  
Marriage  
*see MARRIAGE*  
Massage  
*see MASSAGE*  
Meat processors  
*see MEAT INSPECTION*  
Milk producers, producer-distributors, or  
distributors  
*see MILK*  
Mortgage brokers and solicitors  
*see MORTGAGES*  
Motor vehicle dealers and salespersons  
*see MOTOR VEHICLE INDUSTRY*  
    LICENSING  
Naturopathic physicians  
*see NATUROPATHS*  
Notaries public  
*see NOTARIES PUBLIC*  
Nurses  
*see NURSES*  
Nursing home administrators  
*see LONG TERM CARE FACILITIES*  
Opticians  
*see OPTICIANS*  
Optometrists  
*see OPTOMETRISTS*  
Osteopathic physicians and surgeons  
*see OSTEOPATHS*  
Pawnbrokers  
*see PAWNBROKERS*

# INDEX

## LICENSES—cont'd

- Pest control operators
  - see PEST CONTROL
- Pesticides
  - see PESTICIDES
- Pharmacists
  - see PHARMACISTS
- Physical therapists
  - see PHYSICAL THERAPISTS
- Physicians
  - see PHYSICIANS
- Plumbers
  - see ELECTRICIANS AND PLUMBERS
- Podiatrists
  - see PODIATRISTS
- Poultry inspection
  - see POULTRY
- Private investigators and guards
  - see PRIVATE INVESTIGATORS AND GUARDS
- Professional and vocational licensing
  - see PROFESSIONS AND OCCUPATIONS
- Psychologists
  - see PSYCHOLOGISTS
- Radiologists
  - see RADIOLOGISTS
- Real estate appraisers
  - see REAL PROPERTY
- Real estate brokers and salespersons
  - see REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESPERSONS
- Regulatory licensing reform
  - see PROFESSIONS AND OCCUPATIONS, Sunset law
- Scrap dealers
  - see SCRAP DEALERS
- Social workers
  - see SOCIAL WORKERS
- Solicitation of funds
  - see SOLICITORS
- Speech pathologists and audiologists
  - see SPEECH PATHOLOGISTS AND AUDIOLOGISTS
- Surgeons
  - see PHYSICIANS
- Surveyors
  - see SURVEYS AND SURVEYORS
- Teachers
  - see TEACHERS
- Undertakers and embalmers
  - see FUNERALS
- Used motor vehicle parts and accessories
  - see MOTOR VEHICLES
- Veterinarians
  - see VETERINARIANS

## LIE DETECTORS

- Employer practices
  - see EMPLOYERS AND EMPLOYEES

## LIENS

- Aircraft
  - lien for landing fees, 261-7.5
- Animals
  - care of animals, 507-1
  - enforcement of liens by sale of animals, 507-2
  - return of excess to owner, 507-3
- Bail
  - property securing bail bond, 804-11.5
- Cemeteries
  - sale of encumbered plot prohibited, 441-13
  - subject to dedication, 441-11, 441-12
- Child support enforcement, 576D-10.5
- Common carriers
  - lien on goods for charges and expenses, 490:7-307, 490:7-308
- Common law liens, see Nonconsensual common law liens, below
- Credit sales
  - subsequent inclusion of other security, 476-17
- Dentists
  - services in personal injury cases, 507-4
- Employment security
  - delinquent contributions, 383-71
- Financial institutions
  - conservatorship or receivership, 412:2-406
  - credit unions, 412:10-309, 412:10-807
- Fire protection
  - removal of fire hazards by county, 132-6, 132-7
- Foreclosure and sale, 507-5
- Fraudulent transfers
  - good faith transferees or obligees, 651C-8
- Frivolous claims and liens, see Nonconsensual common law liens, below
- Garnishment
  - future debts, 652-10
- Harbor fees, 266-14
- Hawaiian home lands
  - priority of department lien, HHCA 216
- Hospitals
  - services in personal injury cases, 507-4
- Hotels
  - lien on baggage and property of guest, 486K-2
- Housing projects
  - see HOUSING PROJECTS
- Identification of debtor, 501-151, 502-33, 504-1, 636-3
- Investment securities
  - issuer's lien, 490:8-103
- Irrigation project assessments, 167-19, 171-25
- Judgments
  - foreign judgments, 636C-3
  - liens on real property, 636-3
- Land commission awards
  - see QUIETING TITLE
- Land improvement
  - foreclosure, 322-33

## INDEX

### **LIENS—cont'd**

- Land improvement—cont'd
  - made by health department, 322-31
  - notice and recording of lien, 322-32
  - payment to owner, 322-35
  - satisfaction of lien, 322-34
- Laundries and dry cleaners
  - enforcement of lien, 507-14
  - proceeds of sale, 507-15
  - redemption prior to sale, 507-16
  - right to lien, 507-13
- Leases of goods
  - see LEASES OF GOODS
- Mechanics' and materialmen's liens
  - see MECHANICS' AND MATERIALMEN'S LIENS
- Mortgages
  - see MORTGAGES
- Motor carriers
  - carrier's lien for charges, 271-28.5
- Motor vehicle repairs
  - registration required, 437B-20
- Nonconsensual common law liens
  - applicability, 507D-3
  - contesting validity of lien, 507D-4
  - damages for frivolous claims, 507D-4, 507D-7
  - definitions, 507D-2
  - exemptions, 507D-3
  - expungement of records, 507D-7
  - findings and purpose, 507D-1
  - hearings on validity of lien, 507D-4
  - public employees
    - notice of invalid lien, 507D-6
    - validity of liens against, 507D-5
  - release of lien, 507D-4, 507D-7
  - scope, 507D-3
- Nuisances
  - abatement of offenses against public health and morals
    - fines and costs constitute lien on place of nuisance, 712-1278
- Partition of real estate
  - apportionment of incumbrances, 668-11
  - discharge of claim by payment, 668-11
- Partnerships
  - dissolution creates liens, 425-10
  - dissolution for fraud or misrepresentation, 425-139
- Personal property construction, alteration, or repair
  - complaints in action, 507-21
  - disposition of proceeds, 507-22
  - enforcement of lien, 507-19
  - intervention by interested persons, 507-20
  - lien for work and materials, 507-18
  - sale of property, 507-23
- Physicians
  - services in personal injury cases, 507-4
- Pilotage fees, 462A-14

### **LIENS—cont'd**

- Probate code
  - see PROBATE CODE
- Public assistance payments
  - see PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
- Public lands
  - improvement district assessments, 171-47
  - irrigation project assessments, 171-25
- Public officers and employees
  - notice of invalid lien, 507D-6
  - validity of liens against, 507D-5
- Real property construction, alteration, or repair
  - see MECHANICS' AND MATERIALMEN'S LIENS
- Registered lands
  - see LAND REGISTRATION
- Revenue bonds
  - prior charge on revenue, 39-63
- Self-service storage facilities
  - see SELF-SERVICE STORAGE FACILITIES
- Taxation
  - see TAXATION
- Time sharing plans
  - association assessments, 514E-29
- Torts
  - costs and expenses arising out of injury, 663-10
- Warehousemen
  - see WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS

### **LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR**

- Absence or disability
  - governorship, St Art V-4
  - lieutenant governorship, St Art V-4
- Acting lieutenant governor, 26-2
- Attorney general
  - copies of opinions filed with, 28-3
- Certification of state documents
  - duties of lieutenant governor, 26-1
  - soil and water conservation districts, 180-8, 180-15
- Death, 26-2
- Detainers
  - agreement on detainers administrator, 834-6
- Documents
  - authentication, 26-1
- Duties, St Art V-2, 26-1
- Hawaii revised statutes
  - distribution to libraries, 93-11
  - sale and distribution, 23G-18
- Impeachment
  - exercise of powers prohibited, St Art V-4
  - removal from office, St Art III-19
- Interstate compact on juveniles
  - administrator, 582-2
- Legislative journals
  - sale and distribution, 93-15
- Name change, 574-5, 574-6
- Open meetings
  - filing notice of meeting, 92-7

# INDEX

## LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR—cont'd

- Prisons and prisoners
  - visits to correctional facilities, 353-29
- Qualifications, St Art V-2
- Resignation, 26-2
- Rules
  - filing with, 91-4
  - maintenance of official file, 26-1
  - sale of index, 91-4,3
- Salary, St Art V-3, 26-51
- Secretary of state
  - designation of lieutenant governor, 26-1
- Session laws
  - sale and distribution, 23G-18
- Staff, 26-1
- Succession to office, St Art V-4, 26-2
- Surety bonds
  - liability of acting lieutenant governor, 26-1
- Temporary absence from state, 26-2
- Term of office, St Art V-2, St Art XVIII-4
- Vacancies
  - succession to office, St Art V-4, 26-2

## LIFE-SUSTAINING PROCEDURES

*see MEDICAL CARE DECISIONS*

## LIMITATION OF ACTIONS

- Absence from state
  - commencement of action upon return to state, 657-18
- Accounts and accounting
  - actions to recover accounts, 657-2
  - breach of duty, 701-108
  - custodial trustees, 554B-16
- Actions by and against the state
  - active duty state military, 657D-16
  - generally, 661-5
  - limitations inapplicable to actions by state, 657-1.5
  - torts, 662-4
- Adoption
  - setting aside or modifying decree, 578-12
- Adverse possession
  - computation of time, 657-32
  - death of person under disability, 657-36
  - extension of time by death, 657-35
  - persons under disability, 657-34
  - quieting title, 669-1
  - requirements of possession, 657-38
  - when action accrues, 657-33
  - when claim can be made, 657-31.5
- Antitrust
  - action to enforce, 480-24
  - generally, 480-24
  - suspension of limitation, 480-22, 480-24
- Armed forces
  - active duty state military, 657D-16
  - military justice, 124A-68
- Assumpsit
  - when action accrues, 657-2
- Breach of fiduciary obligations, 701-108
- Chiropractors
  - medical torts, 657-7.3
- Civil defense
  - compensation for requisitions, 128-23
- Clinical laboratory technicians
  - medical torts, 657-7.3
- Coastal zone management violations, 205A-6
- Commercial code
  - bank deposits and collections, 490:4-111
  - bulk sales, 490:6-110
  - leases of goods, 490:2A-506
  - letters of credit, 490:5-115
  - negotiable instruments, 490:3-118
  - sales contracts, 490:2-725
- Commercial exploitation of crime, 351-88
- Condominium property regimes violations, 514A-50
- Contractors
  - actions for damages based on construction to real property, 657-8
  - contractors recovery fund actions, 444-28
- Contracts
  - foreign judgments or decrees, 657-6
  - recovery of debt, 657-1
- Corporations
  - survival of remedies after dissolution, 415-105
  - take-over violations, 417E-9, 417E-10
- Counterclaims, 657-3
- Courts not of record
  - actions on judgments or decrees, 657-1
- Criminal injuries compensation
  - application for compensation, 351-62
  - derivative actions by commission, 351-35
- Custodial trustees
  - breach of duty, 554B-16
- Damages
  - injuries or damage to persons or property, 657-7
  - periodic payment by government agencies, 657-24
- Death
  - adverse possession
  - death of person under disability, 657-36
  - extension of time by death, 657-35
- Debts
  - cause of actions arising in foreign jurisdictions, 657-6
  - when action accrues, 657-2
- Defamation, 657-4
- Dentists
  - medical torts, 657-7.3
- Desertion, 124A-68
- Design professional conciliation panel
  - limitations tolled by filing of claim, 672-10
- Detainee
  - actions for taking or detaining goods or chattels, 657-1
- Discrimination
  - unlawful discrimination, 368-11

## INDEX

### **LIMITATION OF ACTIONS—cont'd**

- Drug dealer liability, 663D-12
- Election violations, 11-229
- Employment security
  - delinquent contributions, 383-71
- Environmental impact statements, 343-7
- Escheats
  - claim to proceeds of sale, 665-4
- Extension
  - absence from state, 657-18
  - adverse possession, 657-31.5
  - death of persons entitled to make entry or bring action, 657-35
  - domestic judgments and decrees, 657-5
  - fraudulent concealment, 657-20
  - injunctions, 657-19
  - keeping defendant in ignorance, 657-21
  - while criminal case pending, 657-23
- Extradition
  - person of unsound mind, 337-4
- Fair credit extension
  - actions against creditors, 477E-4
- Family leave complaints, 398-21
- Federal statutes
  - recovery of damages authorized by federal statute, 657-11
- Felonies, 701-108
- Ferry system and facilities, 268-13
- Financial institutions
  - breach of fiduciary duty, 412:8-202
  - claims under receivership, 412:2-415
  - correcting financial statements, 412:4-103
- Foreign jurisdictions
  - causes of action arising in
    - actions barred in foreign jurisdiction, 657-9
    - judgments or decrees, 657-6
    - limitations for recovery of debt, 657-6
- Forfeitures, 712A-17
- Franchise violations, 482E-10.5
- Fraud, 701-108
- Fraudulent concealment
  - extension by fraudulent concealment, 657-20
- Fraudulent transfers
  - extinguishment of cause of action, 651C-9
- Freedom of information
  - denial of access, 92F-15
- Gasoline dealers
  - wrongful termination of franchise, 486H-2
- Hazardous substance releases
  - citizen suits, 128D-21
  - environmental response actions, 128D-5
- Hospitals
  - medical torts, 657-7.3
- Injunctions
  - extension by injunction, 657-19
- Insurance code
  - life insurers, 431:10D-108
  - motor vehicle claims, 431:10C-315
  - tax assessment, levy, collection, or refund, 431:7-204.6

### **LIMITATION OF ACTIONS—cont'd**

- Judgments
  - actions arising in foreign jurisdictions, 657-6
  - domestic judgments and decrees, 657-5
  - extensions, 657-5
- Labor organizations
  - fair representation, 378-51
- Land registration actions, 501-217
- Manslaughter, 701-108
- Medical torts
  - generally, 657-7.3
  - medical claim conciliation panels
  - filing of claim tolls statute, 671-18
- Mentally ill persons
  - adverse possession actions, 657-34
  - disability to exist at accrual of action, 657-14
  - removal of disability, 657-13
  - two or more disabilities existing at accrual of action, 657-15
  - when actions brought, 657-13
- Military justice, 124A-68
- Mines and minerals
  - strip mining, 181-7
- Minors
  - adverse possession actions, 657-34
  - debt for medical care, 577A-5
  - disability to exist at accrual of action, 657-14
  - extension while criminal case pending, 657-23
  - medical torts, 657-7.3
  - removal of disability, 657-13
  - tolling limitation period during minority, 701-108
  - two or more disabilities existing at accrual of action, 657-15
  - when actions allowed, 657-13
- Misdemeanors, 701-108
- Motor vehicles
  - odometer accuracy, 486-84
- Murder, 701-108
- Native Hawaiian trusts relief, 673-10, 674-15, 674-19
- Naturopaths
  - medical torts, 657-7.3
- Nurses
  - medical torts, 657-7.3
- Nursing home administrators
  - medical torts, 657-7.3
- Office machine products dealerships
  - wrongful termination of dealership, 481G-4
- Opticians
  - medical torts, 657-7.3
- Optometrists
  - medical torts, 657-7.3
- Osteopaths
  - medical torts, 657-7.3
- Parking violations, 701-108
- Paternity proceedings, 584-6

## INDEX

### **LIMITATION OF ACTIONS—cont'd**

Personal injuries  
    damages arising in construction, 657-8  
    generally, 657-1  
    specific statutory provisions apply, 657-10  
    time to bring action, 657-7

Personal property  
    damages arising in construction, 657-8

Petty misdemeanors, 701-108

Physical therapists  
    medical torts, 657-7.3

Physicians  
    medical torts, 657-7.3

Pleadings  
    relation back of amendments, 657-3.5

Podiatrists  
    medical torts, 657-7.3

Print sales, 481F-8

Prisons and prisoners  
    adverse possession actions, 657-34  
    disability to exist at accrual of action, 657-14  
    removal of disabilities, 657-13  
    two or more disabilities existing at accrual of action, 657-15  
    when actions by prisoners brought, 657-13

Probate code  
    see PROBATE CODE

Psychologists  
    medical torts, 657-7.3

Public officers and employees  
    misconduct in office, 701-108

Real property  
    adverse possession, see Adverse possession, above  
    construction and repair  
        damages based on construction or improvements to real property, 657-8  
    courtesy, 657-33  
    disclosures in real estate transactions, 508D-16.5, 508D-17  
    dower, 657-33  
    generally, 657-31  
    quieting title, 669-1  
    remainders, reversions, and executory interests, 657-33  
    when actions accrue, 657-33

Remainders, reversions, and executory interests  
    when action accrues, 657-33

Replevin, 657-1

Right of entry  
    adverse possession  
        when claim made, 657-31.5  
        computation of time, 657-32  
        death of person under disability, 657-36  
        extension of time by death, 657-35  
        generally, 657-31  
        persons under disability, 657-34  
        requirements of possession, 657-38  
        when action accrues, 657-33

### **LIMITATION OF ACTIONS—cont'd**

Rulemaking  
    challenging validity, 91-3

Securities  
    actions for recovery of purchase price, 485-20  
    civil penalties, 485-20.5  
    criminal prosecutions, 485-21

Slander, 657-4

Special limitations, 657-10

State of Hawaii  
    actions generally, 661-5  
    limitations inapplicable, 657-1.5  
    periodic payment of damages, 657-24  
    state tort liability, 662-4

Statutory limitations, 657-10

Subdivisions  
    land sales practices, 484-16

Summons and process  
    issuance of process with intent to keep defendant in ignorance, 657-21  
    when process not deemed commencement of action, 657-22

Taxation  
    bankruptcy proceedings  
        suspension of limitations period during, 231-3.5  
    claim for refund or credit, 231-23  
    combat zone service  
        postponement of certain required acts, 231-15.8  
    conveyance taxes, 247-6.5  
    evasion of tax, 231-41  
    excise taxes, 237-33.5, 237-40  
    failure to make returns, 231-41  
    false returns, 231-41  
    financial corporation taxes, 241-5  
    fuel taxes, 243-14  
    income taxes, 235-111  
    liquor taxes, 244D-8  
    nursing facility tax, 346E-6, 346E-7  
    public service company taxes, 239-7  
    rental and tour vehicle surcharge tax, 251-8, 251-9  
    tobacco taxes, 245-7  
    transient accommodations tax, 237D-7.5, 237D-9, 237D-10  
    use taxes, 238-7

Third-party defendants  
    time in which to assert claims against, 657-7.5

Trade secret misappropriation, 482B-7

Unclaimed property  
    property held by federal, state or local governments, 523A-29  
    property held by the United States, 523A-57

Unfair labor practices, 377-9

United States  
    recoveries authorized by federal statute, 657-11

Urban redevelopment and renewal, 53-6

## INDEX

### **LIMITATION OF ACTIONS—cont'd**

- Veterinarians
  - medical torts, 657-7.3
- Workers' compensation
  - see WORKERS' COMPENSATION
- Wrongful death
  - absence of defendant from state
    - commencement of action upon return to state, 657-18
  - actions against estate of wrongdoer, 663-6
  - actions arising in construction, 657-8
  - extension by fraudulent concealment, 657-20
  - extension by injunction, 657-19
  - limitations period generally, 663-3
  - when process not deemed commencement of action, 657-22

### **LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES**

- Accounts and accounting
  - access to records, 428-408
  - manager's fiduciary duty, 428-409
  - member's fiduciary duty, 428-409
- Actions
  - claims against member or manager, 428-302
  - company purchase of distributional interest, 428-701, 428-702
  - conversions and mergers
    - effect on pending actions, 428-903, 428-906
  - derivative actions
    - award of expenses, 428-1104
    - complaint requirements, 428-1103
    - requirements for plaintiffs, 428-1102
    - right of members to maintain action, 428-1101
  - dissolved companies, 428-803
  - false statements in filed records, 428-208
  - foreign companies, 428-1008
  - foreign partnerships, 425-173, 425-174
  - indemnification of members and managers, 428-403
  - limitation of actions, 428-407
  - member's right of action, 428-410, 428-1101
  - power to sue and be sued, 428-111
  - restitution, 487-14
  - unlawful distributions, 428-407
- Agents
  - change of designated agents, 428-108
  - designated agents, 428-107
  - dissolved company, 428-804
  - members and managers as agents, 428-301
  - resignation of agent, 428-109
  - service of process on, 428-110
- Applicability
  - construction and interpretation, 428-1201
  - corporation case law to set aside limited liability, 428-1202
  - law and equity principles apply, 428-104
  - limited liability partnerships, 425-161
  - nature of business, 428-111
- LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES—cont'd**
  - Assets
    - distribution in winding up business, 428-806
  - At-will companies, 428-203, 428-411
  - Contracts
    - powers of companies, 428-111
  - Conversion to limited liability company
    - effective date, 428-902
    - effect of conversion, 428-903
    - terms and conditions, 428-902
  - Corporations
    - merger into limited liability company
      - approval of merger, 415-75.6
      - articles of merger, 428-905
      - conversion of shares, 415-75.6
      - dissenting shareholders, 428-907
      - effective date, 428-904
      - effect of merger, 428-906
      - plan of merger, 415-75.6, 428-904
      - procedure, 428-904
  - Creditors
    - claims against dissolved company
      - administrative termination of company, 428-810
      - disposition of known claims, 428-807
      - filing claims, 428-807, 428-808
      - limitation of action, 428-807, 428-808
      - notice of intent to terminate, 428-808
      - payment in winding up, 428-806
      - enforcement of contribution, 428-402
    - member with status of creditor, 428-405
    - rights of creditors, 428-504
  - Definitions, 425-152, 428-101, 428-901
  - Director of commerce and consumer affairs
    - duties ministerial, 425-159, 428-206
  - Dissociation of members
    - company purchase of interest, 428-701, 428-702
    - effect of dissociation, 428-603, 428-801
    - events causing dissociation, 428-601
    - filing fees, 428-1301
    - notice of dissociation, 428-704
    - power of dissociated member to bind company, 428-703
    - power of member to dissociate, 428-602
    - transfer of all distributional interest, 428-502
    - wrongful dissociation, 428-602
  - Dissolution
    - administrative termination
      - appeal, 428-812
      - decree of termination, 428-810
      - effect, 428-810
      - failure to file annual report, 428-809
      - grounds, 428-809
      - notice of intent to terminate, 428-810
      - procedure, 428-810
      - reinstatement, 428-811, 428-812
    - agents in winding up, 428-804
    - articles of termination, 428-206, 428-805

## INDEX

### **LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES— cont'd**

Dissolution—cont'd  
claims against dissolved company, 428-807, 428-808  
consent of members required, 428-404  
continuation after dissolution, 428-802  
distribution of assets, 428-806  
effective date, 428-206, 428-805  
events causing dissolution and winding up, 428-801  
failure to purchase interest of dissociated member, 428-702  
filing fees, 428-1301  
mergers, 428-906  
notice, 428-803, 428-807, 428-808, 428-810  
partnerships  
    filing fees, 425-169  
    lien for taxes and fees, 425-167  
    statement, 425-166  
    withdrawal of foreign partnership, 425-172  
power of managers and members as agents, 428-804  
resumption of business, 428-802  
termination after dissolution, 428-805  
winding up, 428-803

#### Distributions

company purchase of interest of dissociated member, 428-701, 428-702  
consent of members for interim distributions, 428-404  
creditor's rights, 428-504  
defined, 428-101  
distribution in winding up business, 428-806  
fair value, 428-702  
in-kind distributions, 428-405  
lien and foreclosure for debt, 428-504  
limitations, 428-406  
member's right to receive, 428-405, 428-806  
nature of distributional interest, 428-501  
offset for wrongful dissociation, 428-602, 428-701  
transfer of distributional interest  
    company purchase, 428-701, 428-702  
    evidence, 428-501  
    membership rights of transferee, 428-502, 428-503  
    member's right to transfer, 428-501  
    rights of transferee, 428-502, 428-503  
    transfer of all interest, 428-502  
unlawful distributions, 428-407  
when distributions payable, 428-406

#### Documents

correcting filed records, 428-207  
duty of director, 428-206  
effective date, 428-206  
evidentiary value, 428-1203  
false records or information, 425-170, 428-208, 428-1302  
fees, 425-169, 428-206, 428-1301  
filing, 428-206

### **LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES— cont'd**

Documents—cont'd  
    filing by court, 428-209  
    forms, 428-206  
    partnerships  
        amendment, 425-154, 425-156  
        correction, 425-177  
        duty of director, 425-159  
        errors, 425-176  
        false records or statements, 425-170  
        filing, 425-153, 425-155  
        filing fees, 425-169  
        form, 425-160  
        records, 425-168  
        revocation, 425-179  
        signatures, 425-158  
        signatures for filing, 428-205  
Donations  
    power to make donations, 428-111  
Duration  
    administrative termination, 428-810  
    articles of organization, 428-203  
    articles of termination, 428-805  
    continuation after dissolution, 428-802  
    continuation after term expiration, 428-411

#### Equity

    principles of equity apply, 428-104

#### Fees

    certified copies of records, 428-206, 428-1301  
    filing and issuance of records, 428-206, 428-1301  
    foreign limited liability companies, 428-1004  
    partnership records, 425-169

#### Foreign limited liability companies

    actions  
        failure to obtain certificate of authority, 428-1008  
        restraining from transacting business, 428-1009  
    activities not constituting transacting business, 428-1003  
    agents for service of process, 428-107, 428-108, 428-109  
    certificate of authority  
        application, 428-1002  
        cancellation, 428-1007  
        exemptions, 428-1003  
        failure to obtain certificate, 428-1008, 428-1009  
        generally, 428-1001  
        issuance, 428-1004  
        revocation, 428-1006

    defined, 428-101  
    designated office, 428-107  
    filing fees, 428-1004, 428-1301  
    interrogatories, 428-1204, 428-1302  
    laws governing, 428-1001

## INDEX

### **LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES-- cont'd**

Foreign limited liability companies--cont'd  
liability  
failure to obtain certificate of authority, 428-1008  
joint and several liability for restitution payment, 487-14  
mergers or consolidations  
articles of merger, 428-905  
effective date, 428-905  
requirements, 428-904, 428-905, 428-1010  
names, 428-1005  
partnerships  
actions, 425-173, 425-174  
annual statement, 425-157  
filing fees, 425-169  
liability  
generally, 425-162  
insurance, 425-178  
laws of state apply, 425-161  
names, 425-164, 425-165  
registration  
amendment, 425-156  
correction, 425-177  
errors, 425-176  
requirements, 425-155, 425-158  
transacting business without, 425-173, 425-174  
rules, 425-164  
withdrawal from state, 425-172  
records  
correcting filed records, 428-207  
false records, 428-1302  
misrepresentations, 428-1006  
reports  
contents, 428-210  
failure to file, 428-1006, 428-1302  
filing requirements, 428-210  
restitution payment, 487-14  
service of process  
agent, 428-107, 428-108, 428-109  
effect of merger, 428-906  
failure to appoint agent, 428-1006  
manner of service, 428-110, 428-906  
Good faith  
company purchase of interest of dissociated member, 428-702  
standards, 428-103  
Interest  
company purchase of interest of dissociated member, 428-702  
rate, 428-104  
Interrogatories  
confidentiality of information, 428-1204  
failure or refusal to answer, 428-1302  
powers of director, 428-1204  
Liabilities  
acts by member or manager bind company, 428-301, 428-302, 428-703  
conversion of partnership, 428-902

### **LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES-- cont'd**

Liabilities--cont'd  
corporation case law to set aside limited liability, 428-1202  
dissolved company, 428-803, 428-804, 428-808  
false statement in filed record, 428-208  
indemnification of members and managers, 428-403  
joint and several liability, 487-14  
knowledge and notice, 428-102, 428-1302  
partnerships  
false records, 425-170  
foreign partnerships, 425-162  
liability insurance, 425-178  
limitations, 425-175  
transacting business without registration, 425-173  
transfer of distributional interest, 428-503  
unlawful distributions, 428-407  
when notice given, 428-102  
wrongful dissociation, 428-602  
Liens  
charging order as lien on distributional interest, 428-504  
partnership dissolution, 425-167  
Management and conduct of business  
generally, 428-404  
nature of business, 428-111  
operating agreements, 428-103  
transferee of distributional interest, 428-503  
Managers  
acts bind company, 428-301, 428-302  
agent of company, 428-301  
appointment or election, 428-404  
dissolved company, 428-804  
duty of loyalty and care, 428-409  
fiduciary duty to company, 428-409  
interrogatories, 428-1204, 428-1302  
liability  
company liable for conduct, 428-302  
indemnification by company, 428-403  
joint and several liability, 487-14  
personal liability, 428-303  
unlawful distributions, 428-407  
management of companies, 428-404  
standards of conduct, 428-409  
Meetings  
actions with or without meeting, 428-404  
proxy, 428-404  
Members  
actions  
derivative actions, 428-1101, 428-1102, 428-1103, 428-1104  
right of action, 428-410, 428-1101  
acts bind company, 428-301, 428-302, 428-703  
agency of members, 428-301  
agreements regulating affairs, 428-103  
bankruptcy, 428-601

## INDEX

### **LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES— cont'd**

Members—cont'd  
    consent  
        actions requiring consent, 428-404  
        liability for company debts, 428-303  
    contributions  
        form of contributions, 428-401  
        liability for, 428-402  
        reimbursement for advances, 428-403  
    creditor's rights, 428-504  
    death or disability, 428-601  
    dissociation, see Dissociation of members,  
        above  
    dissolved company, 428-804  
    distributions, see Distributions, above  
    duty of loyalty and care, 428-409, 428-603  
    expulsion, 428-601  
    fiduciary duty to company, 428-409  
    interrogatories, 428-1204, 428-1302  
    liabilities  
        company liable for conduct, 428-302  
        consent to liability, 428-303  
        effect of dissociation, 428-703  
        indemnification by company, 428-403  
        joint and several liability, 487-14  
        personal liability, 428-303, 428-407  
        unlawful distributions, 428-407  
        wrongful dissociation, 428-602  
    lien on distributional interest for debts,  
        428-504  
    loans to company, 428-409  
    management of companies, 428-404  
    member-managed companies, 428-404  
    new members, 428-404  
    payment for services, 428-403  
    records  
        access to books and information, 428-408  
    reimbursements for payments and advances,  
        428-403  
    standards of conduct, 428-409  
    withdrawal, see Dissolution of members,  
        above

Mergers  
    articles of merger, 428-206, 428-905  
    authority, 425-191, 425D-1109  
    consent of members required, 428-404,  
        428-904  
    dissenter's rights, 428-907  
    effective date, 428-206, 428-904  
    effect of merger, 428-906  
    filing fees, 428-1301  
    foreign limited liability companies, 428-1010  
    notice, 428-908  
    plan of merger, 428-904  
    requirements, 428-904

Names  
    filing fees, 428-1301  
    foreign limited liability companies, 428-1005  
    partnerships, 425-164, 425-165  
    reserved name, 425-165, 428-106

### **LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES— cont'd**

Names—cont'd  
    restrictions, 425-164, 428-105  
Notice  
    conversion, 428-908  
    dissociation of member, 428-704  
    foreign limited liability companies,  
        428-1006, 428-1007  
    mergers, 428-908  
termination  
    administrative termination, 428-810  
    articles of termination, 428-805  
    notice to creditors, 428-807, 428-808  
    partnerships, 425-166, 425-172  
    publication of notice, 428-803  
when notice deemed given, 428-102  
withdrawal of member, 428-704

Offices  
    change in office, 428-108  
    designation, 428-107

Operating agreements  
    action by member to enforce, 428-410  
    consent of members required for  
        amendment, 428-404  
    contents, 428-103  
    copy to member, 428-408  
    corporate conversion or merger, 415-75.6  
    distributional interest, 428-501  
    effect of agreements, 428-103  
    inconsistent with articles of organization,  
        428-203  
    nonwaivable provisions, 428-103  
    restrictions, 428-103  
    writing required, 428-103

Organization  
    articles of organization  
        amendments  
            consent of members required, 428-404  
            contents, 428-204  
            effective date, 428-206  
            filing, 428-204  
            restated articles, 428-204  
            contents, 428-203  
            conversion of partnership, 428-902  
            defined, 428-101  
            effective date, 428-206  
            filing  
                effect of filing, 428-202  
                fees, 428-1301  
                generally, 428-206  
            member's liability, 428-303  
            provisions inconsistent with operating  
                agreement, 428-203  
            restated articles, 428-204  
            conversion of partnership, 428-902  
            formation, 428-202  
            nature of business, 428-111  
            partnerships  
                certificate filed, 425-153  
                registration, 425-155

## INDEX

### **LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES— cont'd**

Organization—cont'd  
    status as legal entity, 428-201  
Partnerships  
    conversion to limited liability company  
        authorization to convert, 425-191, 428-902  
        effective date, 428-902  
        effect of conversion, 428-903  
        notice of conversion, 428-908  
        requirements, 428-902  
    conversion to limited liability partnership, 425-173  
    creation of limited liability partnership  
        annual statements, 425-157, 425-171  
        certificate  
            amendment, 425-154  
            contents, 425-153  
            filing, 425-153, 425-158  
            form, 425-160  
            restated, 425-154  
    citation of part, 425-151  
    definitions, 425-152  
dissolution  
    administrative termination, 425-171  
    lien for taxes and fees, 425-167  
    notice, 425-166  
    withdrawal of foreign partnership, 425-172  
duty of director, 425-159  
false statements and records, 425-170  
filing fees, 425-169  
laws of state apply, 425-161, 425-162  
liability  
    false records, 425-170  
    foreign partnerships, 425-162  
    insurance, 425-178  
    laws of state apply, 425-161  
    limitations, 425-175  
merger into limited liability company  
    articles of merger, 428-905  
    authorization to merge, 425-191, 425D-1109  
    effective date, 428-904  
    effect of merger, 428-906  
    notice of merger, 428-908  
    plan of merger, 428-904  
    requirements, 428-904  
minors and incompetent persons, 425-163  
names, 425-164, 425-165  
partners  
    liability, 425-170, 425-175  
    minors and incompetents, 425-163  
prohibited activities, 425-180  
records, 425-168  
registration  
    amendment, 425-156  
    cancellation, 425-171  
    conversions, 425-173  
    errors, 425-176  
    filing fees, 425-169

### **LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES— cont'd**

Partnerships—cont'd  
    creation of limited liability partnership—  
        cont'd  
        registration—cont'd  
            requirements, 425-155, 425-158  
            transacting business without, 425-173, 425-174  
        revocation of filing, 425-179  
        rules, 425-164  
    termination of partnership upon conversion, 428-902  
Pensions  
    powers of companies, 428-111  
Personal property  
    power to purchase and dispose of, 428-111  
Powers  
    general powers of companies, 428-111  
Purposes of limited liability companies, 428-111  
Real property  
    actions requiring consent of members, 428-404  
    foreign limited liability companies, 428-1003  
    limitation on member's power over, 428-501  
    member's or manager's power to transfer, 428-301  
    ownership generally, 428-501  
    power to purchase and dispose of, 428-111  
Records  
    access by members, 428-408  
    correction, 428-208  
    false records, 425-170, 428-1302  
    partnerships, 425-168, 425-170  
    prima facie evidence of facts, 428-1203  
Reports  
    contents of annual report, 428-210  
    failure or refusal to file, 425-171, 428-809, 428-1302  
    filing fees, 428-1301  
    filing requirements, 428-210  
    foreign limited liability companies, 428-1006  
    partnerships, 425-157, 425-171  
Service of process  
    agents  
        change, 428-108  
        designation, 428-107  
        resignation, 428-109  
        service on, 428-110  
    manner of service, 428-110  
    partnerships, 425-172  
Termination, see Dissolution, above  
Winding up  
    administrative termination, 428-810  
    distribution of assets, 428-806  
    events causing dissolution and winding up, 428-801  
    right to wind up business, 428-802, 428-803  
    supervision, 428-803

## INDEX

### **LIQUOR**

*see ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES*

### **LITERACY**

Adult education, 302A-433  
Literacy and lifelong learning  
advisory council, 312-10  
program, 312-8  
trust fund, 312-9  
Public-private partners for literacy trust fund establishment, 312-9

### **LITTERING**

Anti-litter symbol  
designing and posting, 339-3  
Beverage containers  
connecting devices, 339-22, 339-23  
definitions, 339-21  
restrictions, 339-7  
Coordination of anti-litter efforts, 339-3  
County powers, 339-2  
Criminal littering  
elements of offense, 708-829  
penalties, 708-829  
Defense  
consent of property owner, 708-829  
Definitions, 291C-132, 339-1, 339-21, 708-829  
Director  
powers and duties, 339-2, 339-3  
Educational programs, 339-3  
Enforcement  
assistance, 339-2  
enforcement agency, 339-11  
powers and duties, 339-2  
Highways  
littering from vehicles, 339-4  
Injunctions, 339-10  
Landowner's responsibility for adjoining areas, 339-5  
Lessee of property  
responsibility for adjoining areas, 339-5  
Litter bag  
designing, 339-3  
Litter receptacles  
damage or removal, 339-4  
location, 339-6  
Motor vehicles  
spilling loads from vehicles, 291C-131  
throwing litter from vehicles, 291C-132  
Prohibitions, 339-4  
Public places, 339-4  
Rules, 339-2, 339-23  
Violations  
beverage containers, 339-7  
citations, 339-9  
criminal littering, 708-829  
general penalties, 339-8  
littering from vehicles, 291C-131, 291C-132  
plastic connecting devices, 339-22, 339-24  
prohibited acts, 339-4  
responsibility of adjoining owners, 339-5

### **LITTERING--cont'd**

Waste management system  
*see SOLID WASTE POLLUTION*  
Waters of state, 339-4

### **LIVESTOCK**

Agricultural loans  
loans for purchase, 155-9  
security for loans, 155-11  
Agricultural parks  
*see AGRICULTURAL PARKS*  
Agriculture department  
powers and duties generally, 26-16  
Animal diseases  
general provisions  
*see ANIMALS*  
tuberculosis  
bovine tuberculosis  
*see CATTLE*  
Brands  
earmarks  
record of earmarks, 142-41  
fees, 142-41  
felonious branding, 142-48  
obliterating brands, 142-47  
ownership and movement certification, 142-49  
recordation, 142-41  
registration  
applications, 142-41  
conflicting claims, 142-43  
expiration, 142-42  
reregistration, 142-42  
right to brand, 142-43  
using other's brand, 142-45  
using unregistered brands, 142-46  
required, 142-41  
right to brand, 142-43  
slaughtered animals  
records, 159-15  
report of brands, 146-22  
retention of hide, 146-21  
tuberculous cattle, 142-17  
unbranded animals, 142-44  
violations  
felonious branding, 142-48  
obliterating brands, 142-47  
using other's brand, 142-45  
using unregistered brands, 142-46  
Cattle  
*see CATTLE*  
Conservation areas  
removal from, 183-19, 183-20  
Cooperatives  
*see AGRICULTURAL COOPERATIVES*  
Estrays  
unbranded animals, 142-44  
Feed  
*see FEED*  
Fences  
*see FENCES*

## INDEX

### LIVESTOCK—cont'd

- Forests
  - disposition of animals, 183-20
  - exclusion from forest reserves, 183-19
- Hides
  - see CATTLE
- Injury to livestock
  - liability of dog owner, 142-74
- Meat inspection
  - see MEAT INSPECTION
- Nuisance complaints
  - see AGRICULTURE, Right to farm
- Pasturage in lieu of fences, 664-24
- Poultry
  - see POULTRY
- Produce dealers
  - see FARM PRODUCE
- Public lands
  - land use classification, 171-10
- Rules
  - brands, 142-41
- Salvage
  - anaplasmodic cattle, 142-22
  - brucellosis in cattle, 142-23
  - hog cholera, 142-23.1
  - tuberculous cattle, 142-19
- Theft
  - repeat offenders, 706-606.5
  - second degree theft, 708-831
  - theft of livestock, 708-835.5
- Transportation
  - livestock ownership and movement
    - certification, 142-49
- Trespass
  - see TRESPASS

### LIVING WILL

- Anatomical gifts
  - see ANATOMICAL GIFTS
- Medical care decisions
  - see MEDICAL CARE DECISIONS

### LOANS

- Agribusiness development corporation
  - see AGRIBUSINESS DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION
- Agricultural cooperatives
  - power to make loans to members, 421-9
- Agricultural loans
  - see AGRICULTURAL LOANS
- Aquaculture loan program
  - see AQUATIC LIFE AND RESOURCES
- Business development corporations
  - see BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT CORPORATIONS
- Capital access
  - see STRATEGIC DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION
- Capital loan program
  - see CAPITAL LOAN PROGRAM

### LOANS—cont'd

- Community based development program
  - see COMMUNITY BASED DEVELOPMENT
- Consumer protection
  - plain language in consumer transactions, 487A-1
- Contracts
  - when writings required, 656-1
- Corporations
  - powers of corporations, 415-4
- Discrimination
  - real estate transactions, 515-5
- Extortion
  - see EXTORTION
- Fair credit extension
  - see CREDIT
- Farm loans
  - see AGRICULTURAL LOANS
- Fishing vessel purchase, construction, and repair
  - see FISH AND FISHERIES, Vessels
- Guarantee of commercial loans
  - agricultural loans, 155-5
  - aquaculture loan program, 219-7
  - financial services assistance program, 201C-4
- housing finance and development corporation, 201E-213
- venture capital and seed capital
  - see STRATEGIC DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION, Capital access
- Hawaiian home lands
  - see HAWAIIAN HOME LANDS DEPARTMENT
- Housing finance and development corporation
  - see HOUSING FINANCE AND DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION
- Hula Mae
  - see HOUSING FINANCE AND DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION
- Human services department
  - applicants for federal supplemental security income, 346-57
- Innovation development program
  - see INVENTIONS
- Loans for disaster relief
  - see DISASTERS
- Mortgages
  - see MORTGAGES
- Nonprofit corporations
  - loans to directors and officers prohibited, 415B-70
  - powers of corporations, 415B-5
- Statute of frauds
  - representation of another's credit, 656-3
  - when writings required, 656-1
- Strategic development corporation
  - see STRATEGIC DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION

## INDEX

### LOANS—cont'd

Student loans for university education  
see UNIVERSITY OF HAWAII  
Veterans loans  
see VETERANS

### LOAN SHARKING

see EXTORTION

### LOBBYISTS

Complaints  
investigation, 97-6  
Contingent fees prohibited, 97-5  
Contributions  
defined, 97-1  
manner of filing, 97-4  
public records, 97-4  
report of contributions required, 97-3  
Definitions, 97-1  
Enforcement of provisions, 97-6  
Ethics commission  
advisory opinions, 97-6  
contributions and expenditures reports, 97-3,  
97-4  
enforcement of provisions, 97-6  
investigations and hearings, 97-6, 97-6.5  
list of lobbyists, 97-4.5  
registration with commission, 97-2  
Expenditures  
defined, 97-1  
manner of filing, 97-4  
public records, 97-4  
report of expenditures required, 97-3  
Hearings  
violations, 97-6.5  
List of lobbyists  
state ethics commission to publish, 97-4.5  
Prohibited activities, 97-5  
Public records  
contributions and expenditures, 97-4  
Registration of lobbyists  
contents of form, 97-2  
exemptions, 97-2  
renewal, 97-2.5  
requirements, 97-2  
Reports  
contributions and expenditures, 97-3  
list of lobbyists, 97-4.5  
Rules, 97-6  
Termination of activities  
notice, 97-2  
Violations of provisions  
hearings, 97-6.5  
penalties, 97-7  
public records, 97-6.5  
referral for prosecution, 97-6.5

### LODGES

see INSURANCE, Fraternal benefit societies

### LODGING HOUSES

see BOARDING HOUSES

### LOITERING

Elections  
persons deemed guilty of misdemeanors,  
19-6  
polling places, 11-132  
Prostitution  
loitering for purpose of engaging in or  
advancing, 712-1206

### LONG ARM STATUTE

Acts submitting to jurisdiction, 634-35  
Associations or organizations, 634-31  
Boat operators, 634-34  
Franchise sale and investment, 482E-5  
Manner of service, 634-36  
Motor vehicle drivers, 634-33

### LONG TERM CARE FACILITIES

Actions  
limitation of actions, 657-7.3  
Adult residential care homes  
building and fire code regulations, 46-15.3  
generally, 321-15.1, 321-15.6  
licensing, 321-15.6  
unlicensed activities, 321-15.7  
Animals  
bringing pets into facility, 323-51  
Care and treatment  
altering physician's orders, 457B-3.2  
Complaints  
duties and responsibilities, 349-12  
retaliatory acts, 349-14  
County zoning, 46-4  
Definitions, 346E-1, 349-12  
Executive office on aging  
access to facilities, 349-13  
duties and responsibilities, 349-12  
Facilities and services approval  
see HEALTH PLANNING AND  
RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT  
Fireworks prohibitions, 132D-5  
Fraud  
defrauding government or others, 457B-3.2  
Hansen's disease patients, 326-3  
Home health care, see Nursing home without  
walls program, below  
Insurance coverage  
see INSURANCE  
Medicaid assistance  
claims against estates, 346-37  
in-home nursing care, see Nursing home  
without walls program, below  
inspection of facilities, 346-41, 346-42  
liens on real property, 346-29.5  
personal care services, 346-64  
Medical research  
providing information, 324-1

## INDEX

### **LONG TERM CARE FACILITIES— cont'd**

Nursing facility tax  
  administration, 346E-13  
  appeal of assessment, 346E-8  
  applicability, 346E-12  
  assessment and collection, 346E-2, 346E-11  
  civil actions, 346E-11  
  definitions, 346E-1  
  excise tax exemption, 237-24.7  
  health care revolving fund, 346E-15  
  medicaid  
    reimbursements, 346E-14  
    withholding from payments, 346E-4  
  medical services excise tax credit, 235-55.9  
  rates, 346E-2  
  recordkeeping, 346E-9  
  returns and payments  
    annual returns, 346E-5  
    audits and investigations, 346E-6  
    confidentiality, 346E-10  
    credits and refunds, 346E-7  
    destruction of returns, 346E-10  
    evasion, 346E-16  
    failure to make return, 346E-6  
    false or fraudulent returns, 346E-6,  
      346E-16  
    overpayment of tax, 346E-7  
    requirements, 346E-3  
    withholding from medicaid payments,  
      346E-4  
  rules, 346E-13  
  statute of limitations, 346E-6, 346E-7  
  tax department assistance, 346E-13  
  termination, 346E-2  
  use of revenues, 346E-15  
  violations  
    confidentiality, 346E-10  
    evasion of tax, 346E-16  
    recordkeeping requirements, 346E-9

Nursing home administrators  
  board of examiners  
    appointment, 457B-4  
    disciplinary actions, 457B-3.2  
    enjoining unlawful practice, 457B-10  
    placement within department of commerce  
      and consumer affairs, 26-9  
    powers and duties, 457B-6  
    qualifications, 457B-4  
    records, 457B-6  
    terms, 457B-4  
  complaints against, 457B-6  
  defined, 457B-2  
  education and training, 457B-3.1  
  fees, 457B-9  
  investigations, 457B-6, 457B-7  
  licenses  
    forfeitures, 457B-9  
    limited and temporary licenses, 457B-3.5  
    qualifications, 457B-3.1, 457B-6  
    renewal, 457B-9

### **LONG TERM CARE FACILITIES— cont'd**

Nursing home administrators—cont'd  
  licenses—cont'd  
    required, 457B-3  
    restoration, 457B-9  
    revocation or suspension  
      grounds, 457B-3.2  
      powers of board, 457B-6  
    unlicensed practice, 457B-10  
  medical torts, 657-7.3  
  prohibited acts, 457B-3.2  
  registration required, 457B-3  
  rules  
    adoption, 457B-6  
    license qualifications, 457B-3.1  
  severability of provisions, 457B-11  
  short title, 457B-1  
  violations  
    cumulative remedies, 457B-13  
    injunctions, 457B-10  
    penalties, 457B-12  
    unlicensed practice, 457B-3

Nursing home without walls program  
  assessment of needs, 346D-3  
  chore services, 346-64.5  
  contracts for services, 346D-4  
  cost-sharing by clients, 346D-5  
  definitions, 346D-1  
  eligibility for participation, 346D-3  
  establishment, 346D-2  
  expenditure ceiling, 346D-2  
  home health agencies, 346D-4  
  periodic evaluation, 346D-3  
  personal care services, 346-64  
  personnel employed for program, 346D-8  
  plan of care, 346D-3  
  purposes, 346D-2  
  rules, 346D-7  
  services provided, 346D-4

Physicians  
  altering physician's orders, 457B-3.2

Records  
  nursing facility tax, 346E-9

Rules  
  adult residential care homes, 321-15.6  
  health department rules, 321-11

Service development fund, 321-22

Services  
  assistance by executive office on aging,  
    321-22

Special purpose revenue bonds  
  see SPECIAL PURPOSE REVENUE  
    BONDS

Staff  
  nurse aide regulation  
    see NURSES  
  training, 321-15.6, 321-22

Taxation  
  medical services excise tax credit, 235-55.9  
  real property tax exemption, 246-32

# INDEX

## LONG TERM CARE FACILITIES-

**cont'd**

- Taxation—**cont'd**
  - transient accommodations tax exemption, 237D-3
- Temporary permits, 321-15.6
- Unclaimed bodies
  - duties of health officer, 327-32

## LOST PROPERTY

- Auctions, 52D-10
- Disposition, 52D-12
- Finders
  - rights and duties, 52D-14
- Retention as evidence, 52D-13
- Unclaimed property
  - see UNCLAIMED PROPERTY

## LOTTERIES

- Gambling
  - see GAMBLING

## MAIL ORDER SALES

*see SALES*

## MANDAMUS

- Circuit court jurisdiction, 603-21.7
- Coastal zone management violations, 205A-6
- Contempt
  - criminal contempt of court, 710-1077
- District court powers, 604-7
- Housing finance and development corporation
  - remedies of obligees, 201E-35
- Insurance holding company violations, 431:11-115
- Oahu land development
  - remedies of obligees, 206-31
- Reapportionment
  - correction in reapportionment plan, St Art IV-10
- Securities violations, 485-18.7

## MANPOWER DEVELOPMENT AND TRAINING

*see JOB TRAINING*

## MANSLAUGHTER

- Crimes against aged, disabled, or minors, 706-662
- Criminal injuries compensation
  - applicable crimes, 351-32
- Elements of crime, 707-702
- Limitation of actions
  - time limitations for prosecution, 701-108
- Mental or emotional disturbances
  - reduction of murder to manslaughter, 707-702
- Probation unavailable, 706-620
- Sentencing, 707-702

## MAPS

- Cemeteries
  - amendments, 441-8
  - consolidation, 441-10
  - filing, 441-3
  - proration, 441-10
  - resurveys, 441-8
  - sale of property, 441-13
- Coastal zone management
  - special management areas, 205A-23
- Conveyances bureau
  - filing maps and plans, 502-17
  - metes and bounds description, 502-18
  - size and scale, 502-19
- Copies, 92-21
- Drainage districts and systems, 322-22
- Eminent domain proceedings
  - description of lands to be acquired, 101-16
- False maps
  - unsworn falsification to authorities, 710-1063
- Geographic names board
  - created, 4E-1
  - designation of official names and spellings of geographic features, 4E-3
  - members, 4E-1
  - officers, 4E-2
- Land court registration
  - maps required by land court, 501-28, 501-51
  - sale of land court maps, 501-219
  - subdivision or consolidation of registered lands, 501-85
- Mines and minerals
  - strip mining, 181-6
- Partition of real estate
  - duties of commissioners, 668-13
- Public lands and improvements
  - county maps, 107-4
  - department powers and duties, 107-3
  - metes and bounds, 171-16
  - requirements, 107-2
  - use classification, 171-16
- Stamping, 464-11
- Subdivisions
  - county central coordinating agency, 46-18
  - master file of land development projects, 46-18
  - registration of subdivision, 484-8.6
- Tax maps, 246-9
- Trails and public accesses, 198D-3

## MARIJUANA

*see DRUGS*

## MARINE RESOURCES

- Aquaculture
  - see AQUATIC LIFE AND RESOURCES
- Business, economic development, and tourism department
  - marine affairs, 201-13
  - powers and duties, 26-18, 201-13

## INDEX

### **MARINE RESOURCES—cont'd**

Coastal zone management  
see COASTAL ZONE MANAGEMENT

Conservation  
generally  
see CONSERVATION

program  
see AQUATIC LIFE AND RESOURCES

Exclusive economic zone  
defined, 205A-61  
state's rights and interests reserved, St Art XI-11

Fish and fisheries  
see FISH AND FISHERIES

Jurisdiction of state, 187A-1.5, 187A-1.6, 188-22.5, 189-1.5, 190-1.5

Management and control, St Art XI-6

Marine and coastal affairs  
advisory group, 205A-3.5  
coordination among state agencies, 205A-62, 205A-63  
definitions, 205A-61  
policies and objectives, 205A-2  
public participation, 205A-64

Ocean and submerged lands leasing  
see SUBMERGED LANDS

Ocean resources management plan  
implementation, 205A-2, 205A-62  
public participation, 205A-64  
updating, 205A-64

State plan  
objectives and policies, 226-11

Submerged lands  
applicability of federal act, Adm. Act 5

Underwater electric cable  
see ENERGY RESOURCES, Geothermal and cable system

### **MARRIAGE**

Actions  
suits by and against spouses, 572-28

Age  
minimum age, 572-1

Annulment  
absent defendants, 580-3.5  
children of illegal marriage, 580-25, 580-27  
collusion, 580-7, 580-8  
complaints  
commencement of actions, 580-2  
service of summons, 580-3

confessions, 580-29

cross-complaints, 580-4

declaratory judgments prohibited, 632-1

evidence required, 580-29

former spouse living, 580-23, 580-24

grounds for annulment, 580-21, 580-22

incompetent defendants, 580-6

jurisdiction of family court, 580-1

legitimacy of issue, 580-27

mental incapacity, 580-26

physical incapacity, 580-28

### **MARRIAGE—cont'd**

Annulment—cont'd  
probate code  
effect of annulment, 560:2-802

proof requirements, 580-5

restraining orders, 580-10

sequestration of property, 580-12, 580-13

summons, 580-2, 580-3

temporary support, 580-9

uncontested annulment, 580-5

Bigamy  
annulment of marriage, 580-21, 580-23  
children of illegal marriage, 580-25  
illegal marrying, 709-900  
prohibited, 572-1, 709-900  
support of deceived spouse, 580-24

Brothers and sisters  
grounds for annulment, 580-21  
invalid marriage, 572-1

Ceremonies  
presumption of validity, 626-1:Rule 304  
records, 572-13, 572-15  
records exempt from hearsay rule, 626-1:Rule 803  
solemnization  
by whom, 572-12  
compensation, 572-12  
license, 572-11  
suspension or revocation of license, 572-13.5

Contracts  
agreements made in consideration of marriage  
when writings required, 656-1  
contracts between spouses, 572-22  
premarital agreements, 572D-3  
requisites, 572-1  
spouses may enter into separately, 572-22  
validity, 572-29  
without the state, 572-3

Counselors  
family court counselors, 571-6

Debts  
liability for community debts, 572-24  
liability for spousal debts, 510-8, 572-23

Definitions  
marriage, 572-1.5  
premarital agreements, 572D-1

Divorce  
see DIVORCE

Domicile  
effect, 572-4

Fair credit extension  
discrimination on basis of marital status, 477E-3

Family and health information  
providing applicants, 572-5

Fees, 92-28, 572-5

Fiduciaries  
spouse may be fiduciary, 572-26

Generally, 572-1

## INDEX

### **MARRIAGE—cont'd**

Guardians  
spouse may be guardian, 572-26

Husband and wife generally  
see HUSBAND AND WIFE

Illegal marrying  
elements of offense, 709-900  
petty misdemeanor, 709-900

Information to marriage applicants, 572-5

Intimidation  
annulment of marriage, 580-21  
marriage contracts, 572-1

Liability  
debts of spouse, 510-8, 572-23  
support, 572-24

Licenses  
agent, 572-5  
application, 572-6  
certificates, 572-13  
expiration, 572-6  
fee, 92-28, 572-5  
information required, 572-6  
issuance, 572-6  
proof of age, 572-10  
records delivered to health department, 572-15  
required, 572-1, 572-1.5  
rules, 572-16

Mental incapacity  
grounds for annulment, 580-26

Minors  
annulment of marriage, 580-21, 580-22  
consent of parent or guardian, 560:5-209, 572-2  
emancipation, 577-25  
family court approval, 572-2  
minimum age for valid contract, 572-1  
proof of age, 572-10  
statement naming guardian required, 572-9

Names of married persons, 574-1, 574-5

Nephews and nieces  
annulment of marriage, 580-21  
invalid marriage, 572-1

Non-marriage relationships  
not unlawful, 572-1.6

Oaths  
administration by agents, 572-5  
required, 572-6

Out of state marriages  
validity, 572-3

Parent and child relationship, 584-2

Personal representatives  
spouse may be personal representative, 572-26

Physical incapacity  
grounds for annulment, 580-28

Premarital agreements  
amendments, 572D-5  
application of chapter, 572D-9  
citation of chapter, 572D-11  
construction of chapter, 572D-9

### **MARRIAGE—cont'd**

Premarital agreements—cont'd  
contents, 572D-3  
definitions, 572D-1  
effect of marriage upon agreement, 572D-4  
enforcement, 572D-6  
limitation of actions, 572D-8  
prior agreements, 572D-10  
revocation, 572D-5  
short title, 572D-11  
terms, 572D-3  
void marriages, 572D-7  
writings required, 572D-2

Presumption of paternity, 584-4

Property  
see HUSBAND AND WIFE

Public health statistics  
report of issuance, 572-6

Real property  
joint tenancy  
see JOINT TENANTS AND TENANTS IN COMMON

Records  
certificates, 572-13  
delivery to health department, 572-15  
evidence of marriage, 572-13

Remarriage  
alimony terminated, 580-51  
effect on property division, 580-56  
right of divorced persons, 580-52

Reports to department of health, 572-6, 572-13

Rules, 572-16

Same-sex relationships, 572-1.6

Separation  
see DIVORCE

Settlements  
recordation, 502-84  
validity, 572-29

Statute of frauds  
agreements made in consideration of marriage  
writings required, 656-1

Suits by and against, 572-28

Surety bonds  
spouse may act as surety, 572-27

### **MARTIN LUTHER KING, JR. DAY**

Designation of holiday, 8-1

### **MASSAGE**

Advertising limitations, 452-23  
Applicability, 452-21  
Apprentices  
defined, 452-1  
permits, 452-2  
qualifications, 452-6  
training programs, 452-6

Board  
assistance, 452-11  
composition, 452-4  
disciplinary actions, 452-24

## INDEX

### MASSAGE—cont'd

- Board—cont'd
  - disclosures, 452-4
  - establishment, 452-4
  - placement within department of commerce and consumer affairs, 26-9
  - powers and duties, 452-6
  - records, 452-9
- Definitions, 452-1, 452-23
- Escort or dating services
  - prohibitions, 452-23
- Establishments
  - defined, 452-1
  - licenses, 452-3, 452-13
  - sanitation, 452-18
  - unlicensed activity, 452-19
- Fees, 452-13, 452-17
- Health department
  - rules, 452-18
- Injunctions, 452-25
- Inspections, 452-11
- Investigations
  - advisory committees, 451D-4
  - assistance, 452-11
  - witnesses, 452-6
- Licenses
  - advisory committees, 451D-4
  - applications, 452-12
  - disciplinary actions, 452-24
  - display, 452-15
  - establishments, 452-3
  - examinations
    - professional testing agency, 452-14
    - requirements for admission, 452-13
    - scope, 452-14
  - exemptions, 452-21
  - expiration, 452-16
  - fees, 452-12
  - forfeiture, 452-16
  - inactive or retired licenses, 451D-3
  - issuance, 452-15
  - qualifications, 452-13
  - refusal, 452-6
  - renewal, 452-16
  - report of disciplinary actions, 451D-3
  - required, 452-2
  - revocation, 451D-1, 452-6, 452-24
  - suspension, 452-6
  - training requirements, 452-13
  - unlicensed activity, 452-19, 452-23
- Massage students
  - defined, 452-1
  - supervision, 452-2
- Mechanical or electrical apparatus
  - approval of device prior to use, 452-1
- Penalties, 452-19, 452-23, 452-24
- Prohibited practices, 452-24
- Remedies
  - cumulative remedies, 452-26
- Rules
  - adoption, 452-6

### MASSAGE—cont'd

- Rules—cont'd
  - apprenticeship and training, 452-6
  - examinations, 452-14
  - fees, 452-17
  - health department powers, 321-11
  - sanitation, 452-18

### MASS TRANSIT

- Counties
  - powers generally, 51-1
- Eminent domain powers, 101-4
- Excise tax exemption, 237-24.7
- Financing acquisition and construction, 51-4
- General excise and use tax surcharge, 46-16.7
- Highway fund expenditures, 249-18
- Jitney services, 46-16.5, 271-5
- Powers of counties generally, 51-1
- Prior franchises
  - effect of amendments, 51-3
  - purchase of property by county, 51-2
- Public passenger vehicle regulation, 46-16.5
- State plan objectives and policies, 226-17
- Statewide transportation plan, 279A-2
- Take-over of facilities and systems by counties, 51-2
- Transit capital development fund
  - adequacy of private sources, 51D-7
  - appropriations, 51D-6
  - definitions, 51D-2
  - development agreements, 51D-5
  - establishment, 51D-3
  - lapsing of funds, 51D-7
  - matching funds, 51D-4
  - purpose, 51D-1
  - reports, 51D-8

### MASTER AND SERVANT

- Agents
  - see AGENTS
- Employers and employees
  - see EMPLOYERS AND EMPLOYEES
- Employment security
  - when not deemed master and servant relationship, 383-6
- Taxation
  - determining employer-employee relationship, 233-1
  - duties and liabilities of employers and employees, 233-2
  - sale of personal property, 233-3

### MATERIAL WITNESSES

*see WITNESSES*

### MATTRESSES

- Definitions, 332-1
- Materials used
  - identification tags, 332-3
  - misleading statements, 332-4
  - second-hand, 332-5

## INDEX

### **MATTRESSES—cont'd**

Materials used—cont'd  
sterilization, 332-2  
Tags  
generally, 332-3  
tampering, 332-6  
word usage, 332-4  
Violations  
penalties, 332-7

### **MAUI**

Boats and boating  
thrill craft, etc. restrictions, 200-37, 200-38  
Cemeteries  
veterans cemeteries, 363-4, 363-5  
Circuit courts  
second judicial circuit, 603-1  
where sessions held, 603-12

Coroner  
chief of police designated coroner, 52D-4,  
841-1  
coroner's physician, 841-18

District courts  
designation, 604-1

Districts  
division of island and county into districts,  
4-1  
taxation district, 231-2

Ferries  
use of Lahaina small boat harbor, 200-9

Fire department  
see FIRE PROTECTION

General provisions  
see COUNTIES

Geothermal and cable system  
see ENERGY RESOURCES

Hawaiian home lands  
designation of available lands, HHCA 203  
Lahaina development project transfer,  
10-13.6, 171-18.5

Improvement by assessment  
see IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS

Kahoolawe island reserve  
see KAHOOOLAE

Lahainaluna high school  
vocational agricultural program, 302A-423

National parks  
establishment, Nat. Park Act  
jurisdiction, St Art XVI-10, Nat. Park Act

Police  
see POLICE

Public lands  
land district, 171-9

Small boat harbors  
ferry system use, 200-9

Veterans  
establishment of cemeteries, 363-4  
responsibility for burial, 363-5

### **MEASUREMENT STANDARDS**

Actions  
enforcement of chapter, 486-36  
odometer accuracy, 486-84  
Administrator  
appointment, 486-4  
powers and duties, 486-5  
Advertising  
Hawaii-made products, 486-119  
island fresh milk, 486-120  
Kona coffee, 486-120.6  
macadamia nuts, 486-120.5  
odometer tampering, 486-77  
packages for sale, 486-114  
petroleum products, 486-52.5, 486-56  
Board of agriculture  
cooperation with other agencies, 486-2  
enforcement of chapter, 486-36  
powers and duties, 486-6, 486-7, 486-55,  
486-132  
uniformity of regulations, 486-2  
Bottled water  
see WATER SYSTEMS AND  
WATERWORKS  
Bulk sales  
delivery tickets to accompany sale, 486-122  
Coffee  
weighing before export, 141-4  
Commodities  
adulterated or mislabeled commodities,  
708-870  
Hawaii-made products, 486-119  
heating fuel, 486-122  
island fresh milk, 486-120  
Kona coffee, 486-120.6  
macadamia nuts, 486-120.5  
method of sale, 486-110  
misbranding, 486-118  
Complaints  
investigations, 486-23  
odometer accuracy, 486-78  
petroleum products, 486-54  
Construction of chapter, 486-3  
Counterfeiting, 486-32  
Deceptive packages, 486-113  
Definitions  
generally, 486-1  
measuremasters, 486-131  
odometers, 486-71  
packaging, 486-101  
petroleum products, 486-50  
Division of measurement standards  
establishment, 486-4  
Enforcement of provisions, 486-31, 486-36,  
486-132  
Evidence  
odometer accuracy violations, 486-81  
presumptive evidence of commonly used  
standards, 486-34  
Exemptions, 486-7

## INDEX

### **MEASUREMENT STANDARDS—cont'd**

Feed  
    see FEED  
Fees, 486-7  
Forgery, 486-30  
Fraud  
    criminal practices, 708-870  
    devices, measures, or standards, 486-30,  
        486-32  
    measuremasters, 486-136  
Gold and silver stamping  
    see METAL AND GEM DEALERS  
Hawaii-made products, 486-119  
Hearings  
    investigation of complaints, 486-23  
    measuremasters, 486-137  
    violations, 486-36  
Injunctions  
    board to enjoin violations, 486-36  
    issuance, 486-33  
Inspections  
    enforcement of provisions, 486-31  
    hindering or obstructing, 486-29  
    measuring standards and devices, 486-105  
    odometer accuracy, 486-78, 486-82, 486-83  
    packages, 486-117  
    petroleum products, 486-51  
    powers and duties of inspectors, 486-5  
Labels  
    alcoholic beverages, 281-3, 281-74  
    criminal mislabeling, 708-870  
    deceptive packages, 486-113  
    exemptions, 486-7  
    Hawaii-made alcoholic beverages, 281-3  
    Hawaii-made products, 486-119  
    island fresh milk, 486-120  
    Kona coffee, 486-120.6  
    macadamia nuts, 486-120.5  
    misbranding, 486-118  
    petroleum products, 486-56  
Liquids  
    method of sale, 486-110  
Measuremasters  
    definitions, 486-131  
    enforcement, 486-132  
    licenses  
        exemptions, 486-134  
        optional licensing, 486-134  
        required, 486-133  
        suspension or revocation, 486-137  
        unlicensed activities, 486-133  
offenses, 486-136  
penalties, 486-136  
reciprocal agreements, 486-135  
rules, 486-132  
Measuring apparatus  
    disposition of incorrect apparatus, 486-108  
    duties of owners or custodians, 486-109  
    false weights and measures, 708-870  
    inspection and testing, 486-105  
    marking after testing, 486-108

### **MEASUREMENT STANDARDS—cont'd**

Measuring apparatus—cont'd  
    penalties for violations, 486-32  
    registration of service personnel and  
        agencies, 486-7  
    specifications, 486-7  
    type evaluations, 486-107  
Metric system  
    recognition, 486-102  
Misbranding, 486-118  
Misrepresentation  
    Hawaii-made products, 486-119  
    island fresh milk, 486-120  
    Kona coffee, 486-120.6  
    macadamia nuts, 486-120.5  
    odometer tampering, 486-77  
    prices, 486-116  
    quantity, 486-121  
Odometer accuracy  
    actions for damages, 486-84  
    confiscation of evidence, 486-81  
    definitions, 486-71  
    impoundment of evidence, 486-80  
    inspections, 486-78, 486-82, 486-83  
    misrepresentation, 486-77  
    penalties for violations, 486-87  
    properly functioning odometer required,  
        486-75  
tampering with odometers  
    citations, 486-79  
    impoundment of evidence, 486-80, 486-81  
    prohibited, 486-77  
Packages for sale  
    advertising, 486-114  
    deceptive packages, 486-113  
    declarations of quantity and origin, 486-111  
    definitions, 486-1  
    inspection, 486-117  
    misrepresenting price, 486-116  
    net measure, 486-115  
    off sale orders, 486-117  
    seizure and disposition, 486-117  
    standard of fill, 486-7, 486-113  
    stop-use, stop-sale, hold, and removal orders,  
        486-24, 486-117  
    unit price on random packages, 486-112  
Petroleum products  
    applicability, 486-51  
    bulk deliveries of heating fuel  
        delivery tickets, 486-122  
    definitions, 486-50  
    inspections, 486-51  
    investigations, 486-54  
    measurement standards  
        liquid state conditions, 486-52  
        temperature compensation devices, 486-52  
        vapor state conditions, 486-52  
    penalties for violations, 486-53  
    powers and duties of board, 486-55  
    price posting by gallon, 486-52.5  
    rules, 486-7, 486-56

## INDEX

### **MEASUREMENT STANDARDS—cont'd**

Petroleum products—cont'd  
stop sale orders, 486-55

Prices  
misrepresentation, 486-116  
unit price on random packages, 486-112

Public utilities  
nonapplicability of part, 486-123

Quantity  
misrepresentation, 486-121

Rules  
gasoline price posting, 486-52.5  
generally, 486-7  
measuremasters, 486-132  
measure of packages, 486-111  
method of sale, 486-110  
misbranding, 486-118  
petroleum products, 486-52, 486-56  
severability of rules, 486-37  
testing and sampling, 486-105

Sales, see Packages for sale, above

State measurement standards  
calibration, 486-103  
conformity with federal measurement standards, 486-103  
secondary standards and equipment, 486-104

Stopping vehicles  
enforcement of provisions, 486-31  
odometer inspections, 486-82

Systems of measurement  
approval of use by division, 486-108  
metric system, 486-102  
recognition of particular systems, 486-102

Testing  
disposition of incorrect apparatus, 486-108, 486-109  
measuring standards and devices, 486-105  
petroleum products, 486-55  
rules, 486-7  
state-supported institutions, 486-106

Type evaluation  
certificate of conformance, 486-107  
defined, 486-1  
rules, 486-7

Uniformity of regulations, 486-2

Units of measure  
recognition, 486-102

Violations  
administrative penalties, 486-36  
bribery, 486-29  
citations, 486-24, 486-31, 486-79  
forgery, 486-30  
general penalties, 486-32  
hindering or obstructing inspectors, 486-29  
injunctions, 486-33  
investigations, 486-23  
measuremasters, 486-136  
notice, 486-36  
odometer accuracy, 486-87  
petroleum products, 486-53

### **MEAT AND MEAT PRODUCTS**

Inspection  
see MEAT INSPECTION

Livestock  
see LIVESTOCK

Processed food  
see FOOD AND FOOD PRODUCTS

Theft  
second degree theft, 708-831  
theft of livestock, 708-835.5

**MEAT INSPECTION**

Adulterated meat or meat products  
ante-mortem inspections, 159-21  
exempt meats, 159-29  
marking and destruction, 159-22  
post-mortem inspections, 159-22  
seizure, 159-52  
transportation and sale prohibited, 159-25  
what constitutes, 159-3

Agriculture department  
administration of chapter, 159-6  
cooperation with federal agencies, 159-51  
delegation of powers, 159-6  
enforcement powers, 159-8  
powers generally, 159-7

Ante-mortem inspections  
adulterated meat or meat products, 159-21  
diseased carcasses or unwholesome meat, 159-7

Appeals  
labeling and packing, 159-23  
license denial, suspension, or revocation, 159-16

Brands  
records maintained by licensees, 159-15

Citation of chapter, 159-1

Compacts  
interstate and federal compacts, 159-51

Conflicting provisions, 159-53

Construction and interpretation, 159-53

Containers  
false or misleading packaging, 159-3  
labeling and packing, 159-23

Counterfeit devices, 159-26

Custom slaughtering  
exemptions from provisions, 159-29  
records, 159-37

Dead and dying animals  
records, 159-37  
registration of dealers, 159-38  
regulation of dealers, 159-39

Definitions, 159-3

Diseased animals  
ante-mortem inspections, 159-7, 159-21  
post-mortem inspections, 159-7, 159-22  
records, 159-37  
registration of dealers, 159-38  
regulation of dealers, 159-39  
violations, 159-52

Exemptions, 159-29

## INDEX

### **MEAT INSPECTION—cont'd**

Exotic animals  
definitions, 159-3  
inspections  
conduct of, 159-33  
exemptions, 159-29  
powers of department, 159-7  
reimbursement for costs, 159-32  
request for, 159-31  
sale, etc. of uninspected meat prohibited,  
159-34  
violations, 159-34

Federal meat inspection act  
adoption of regulations, 159-7  
designation of state agency, 159-51

Fees, 159-14

Findings and declaration of necessity, 159-2

Forgery of marks, brands, or labels, 159-26

Handling of carcasses, 159-30

Hearings  
labeling and packing, 159-23  
license denial, suspension, or revocation,  
159-16  
powers of department, 159-8  
removal or withdrawal of inspection, 159-48

Horses  
meat processing and labeling, 159-26

Household use  
exemptions for slaughtering own animals,  
159-29

Inspectors  
ante-mortem inspections, 159-21  
approval of slaughtering, 159-46  
assaulting, resisting, or intimidating, 159-52  
badges and insignias of office, 159-54  
bribery, 159-28  
duties, 159-27  
employment, 159-6  
enforcement of chapter, 159-54  
failure to have meat inspected, 159-25  
forgery or destroying official marks, 159-26  
gifts, 159-28  
impoundment of meat or meat products,  
159-54  
overtime compensation for inspectors,  
159-46  
post-mortem inspections, 159-22  
refusal to stamp, mark, tag or label  
carcasses, 159-27  
removal or withdrawal, 159-48  
sanitation inspections, 159-24

Interstate commerce  
labeling and packing, 159-23

Intrastate commerce  
minimum sanitary specifications, 159-11  
powers of department to regulate, 159-7

Labels  
contents, 159-23  
counterfeit labels, 159-26  
exemptions, 159-29  
false or misleading labeling, 159-3, 159-23

### **MEAT INSPECTION—cont'd**

Labels—cont'd  
forgery, 159-26  
inspected and passed, 159-22, 159-23  
powers of department, 159-7  
styles and sizes of type, 159-23

Licenses  
applications, 159-13  
bonding of licensees, 159-15  
conditional, 159-16  
denial, suspension, or revocation, 159-16  
fees, 159-14  
recordkeeping requirements, 159-15, 159-17  
renewal, 159-13  
required, 159-12  
rules, 159-7

Meat processors  
ante-mortem inspections, 159-21  
denatured carcasses, 159-36  
exemption from inspection, 159-36  
illegal slaughter and sale, 159-25  
inspections required, 159-46  
labeling and packing, 159-23  
licenses, see Licenses, above  
post-mortem inspections, 159-22  
powers of department, 159-7  
records, 159-37  
registration, 159-38  
reinspection, 159-22  
removal or withdrawal of inspection, 159-48  
sanitation, 159-11, 159-24

Misbranded  
seizure of meat, 159-52  
transportation and sale prohibited, 159-25

Notice  
federal regulations, 159-7  
license denial, suspension, or revocation,  
159-16

Permits  
custom slaughter, 159-29

Post-mortem inspections  
destruction of adulterated carcasses, 159-22  
diseased carcasses and unwholesome meat,  
159-7  
marking of inspected animals, 159-22

Poultry  
see POULTRY

Records  
confidentiality, 159-8  
falsifying, 159-52  
meat processors, renderers, etc., 159-37  
refusal to keep, 159-16  
required records, 159-15, 159-17

Refusal of inspection, 159-48

Reinspections, 159-22

Renderers  
records, 159-37  
registration, 159-38

Reports  
failure to make, 159-52

## INDEX

### **MEAT INSPECTION—cont'd**

- Restaurants
  - exemptions from chapter, 159-29
- Retail stores
  - exemptions from chapter, 159-29
- Rules
  - dead, dying, disabled, or diseased animals, 159-39
  - exemptions, 159-29
  - federal regulations, 159-7
  - inspections, 159-27
  - powers of department, 159-7
  - sanitation certificates, 159-11
  - storage, handling, and transportation, 159-30
- Sanitation
  - certificates, 159-11
  - inspections, 159-24
  - minimum sanitary requirements, 159-11
  - powers of department, 159-7
- Short title, 159-1
- Slaughterhouses
  - see **SLAUGHTERHOUSES**
- Storage
  - records, 159-37
  - registration, 159-38
  - rules, 159-30
- Surety bonds
  - bonding of licensees, 159-15
- Transportation of meat or meat products
  - adulterated or misbranded meat, 159-25
  - dead, dying, disabled, or diseased animals, 159-39
  - denatured carcasses, 159-36
  - false statements in shippers' certificates, 159-26
  - minimum sanitary specifications, 159-11
  - powers of department, 159-7
  - records, 159-37
  - rules, 159-30
- Unfit for human consumption
  - condemnation, 159-22
  - powers of department, 159-7
- Veterinarians
  - ante-mortem inspections, 159-21
  - duties, 159-27
  - employment, 159-6
  - refusal to stamp, mark, tag or label, 159-27
- Violations
  - bribery, 159-28
  - citations, 159-54, 159-55
  - complaints, 159-56
  - enforcement powers, 159-8
  - exotic animals, 159-34
  - failure to appear and answer, 159-57
  - forgery or destroying official marks, 159-26
  - illegal slaughter, sale, or transportation, 159-25
  - penalties for violation, 159-52
  - warrants, 159-54
- Warehouses
  - registration, 159-38

### **MEAT INSPECTION—cont'd**

- Wholesalers
  - registration, 159-38
- Withdrawal of inspection, 159-48

### **MECHANICS' AND MATERIALMEN'S LIENS**

- Actions
  - filing fees, 607-5
- Amounts due
  - retention by owner, 507-48
- Application for lien, 507-43
- Condominium property, 514A-16
- Credit advanced by furnisher of materials, 507-49
- Definitions, 507-41
- Discharge of lien, 507-45
- Disclosure of lien rights, 444-25.5
- Execution, 651-92
- Exemption
  - generally, 507-49
  - housing authority property, 356-11
  - housing finance and development corporation, 201E-20
  - Oahu land development, 206-24
  - unlicensed contractors, 444-22, 507-49
- Foreclosure
  - insufficient funds for satisfaction of lien, 507-47
- Grounds for lien, 507-42
- Judgments against contractor, 444-28
- Licenses
  - unlicensed contractor has no recovery, 444-22, 507-49
- Notice
  - contents, 507-43
  - disclosure of lien rights, 444-25.5
  - filing, 507-43
- Owners
  - retention of amount due, 507-48
- Priority of liens, 507-46
- Record in circuit courts, 507-44
- Registered lands
  - recording lien, 501-142
- Sale of property
  - disposition of proceeds, 507-47
- Satisfaction of liens, 507-46
- Secured transactions
  - rights of lienholders not limited, 490:9-310
- When allowed, 507-42

### **MEDIATION**

*see ARBITRATION*

### **MEDICAID**

*see PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, Medical assistance*

### **MEDICAL CARE DECISIONS**

- Declaration
  - absence, 327D-21

## INDEX

### **MEDICAL CARE DECISIONS—cont'd**

Declaration—cont'd  
conflicting instructions, 327D-26  
delivery, 327D-8, 327D-9  
execution in another state, 327D-25  
form, 327D-4, 551D-2.6  
generally, 327D-3  
liability of health personnel, 327D-18  
medical records, 327D-8  
mental illness treatment and drug therapy,  
  see Psychotic disorders, below  
multiple documents, 327D-26  
patient's wishes supersede, 327D-7  
permanent loss of the ability to communicate  
  concerning medical treatment decisions,  
    327D-2  
pregnant women, 327D-6  
presumptions, 327D-23  
prior declarations, 327D-24  
revocation, 327D-12  
safeguard provisions, 327D-19  
severability of provisions, 327D-4.5  
transfer to another physician, 327D-11  
validity, 327D-4.5, 327D-5  
violations, 327D-17  
  written certification, 327D-10  
Definitions, 327D-2, 327F-2  
Durable power of attorney, 551D-2.5,  
  551D-2.6  
Emergency medical services  
  comfort care only instructions, 321-229.5  
Euthanasia prohibited, 327D-13  
Insurance  
  effect on life insurance policies, 327D-15  
  health insurance requirements, 327D-16,  
    327F-11  
Life-sustaining procedures  
  death, 327D-14  
  defined, 327D-2  
  emergency medical services, 321-229.5  
  preservation of existing rights, 327D-22  
  presumptions, 327D-23  
  safeguard provisions, 327D-19  
  verbal statements, 327D-21  
Mercy killing prohibited, 327D-13  
Organ transplantation  
  prohibitions, 327D-20  
Physicians  
  certification of declarant's condition,  
    327D-10  
  duty to obtain and follow declaration,  
    327D-10, 327D-11  
  liability protection, 327D-18, 327F-13  
  mental illness treatment and drug therapy,  
    see Psychotic disorders, below  
  transfer to another physician, 327D-11  
Power of attorney, 551D-2.5, 551D-2.6  
Pregnancy  
  treatment declarations, 327D-6  
Psychotic disorders  
  appointment of guardian, 327F-14

### **MEDICAL CARE DECISIONS—cont'd**

Psychotic disorders—cont'd  
certification of declarant's condition, 327F-8  
conflicting instructions, 327F-16  
declaration  
  duty to deliver, 327F-7  
  duty to follow declaration, 327F-9  
  execution, 327F-3  
  medical records, 327F-6  
  multiple documents, 327F-16  
  patient's wishes supersede, 327F-5  
  presumptions, 327F-15  
  revocation, 327F-10  
  safeguard provisions, 327F-14  
  validity, 327F-4  
definitions, 327F-2  
health insurance requirements, 327F-11  
health personnel liability protection, 327F-13  
legislative findings, 327F-1  
penalties for violations, 327F-12  
purpose of chapter, 327F-1  
safeguard provisions, 327F-14  
transfer to another physician, 327F-9  
Purpose and legislative findings, 327D-1,  
  327F-1  
Severability, 327D-27  
Suicide, 327D-14  
Verbal statements by patients, 327D-21  
Violations  
  criminal penalties, 327D-17  
  psychotic disorder declarations, 327F-12

### **MEDICAL RECORDS**

Adoption  
  information on natural parents, 578-14.5  
Adult abuse and neglect  
  access to records, 346-226  
Affidavits accompanying records  
  contents, 622-53  
  notarization, 622-53  
Attorneys  
  requests for medical records by attorney of  
    patient, 622-57  
Basic information  
  liability of health care provider for  
    preservation, 622-58  
  retention of basic information after  
    destruction, 622-58  
Birth defects screening and registry, 321-331  
Cancer  
  confidential information, 324-22  
  penalties for violations, 324-24  
  release of information, 324-21  
  use restrictions, 324-23  
Computerization, 622-58  
Confidentiality of information  
  AIDS testing, 325-16, 325-101, 325-102  
  alcoholism, 334-5  
  cancer studies, 321-43, 324-22  
  disclosure to blood banks, 325-4  
  drug addiction, 334-5

## INDEX

### **MEDICAL RECORDS—cont'd**

Confidentiality of information—cont'd  
  health maintenance organizations, 432D-21  
  health surveillance program, 324-31  
investigation of osteopathic physicians,  
  460-20  
investigation of physicians, 453-17  
maternal and perinatal studies, 324-2  
mental illness and mental retardation,  
  324-12, 334-5  
public assistance recipients, 346-40  
syphilis testing, 325-54  
tuberculosis testing, 325-73

#### Copies

  delivery in response to subpoena, 622-52  
  fees, 622-56  
  release to patients, 622-57

#### Coroners

  examination of hospital records, 841-17

#### Data compilation and analysis

  evidence, 622-59

#### Definitions

  622-51

#### Destruction

  622-58

#### Disclosure to malpractice insurance underwriting plan

  435C-8

#### Diseases

  AIDS, 325-101

  release of information, 325-4

  reporting, 325-2

  syphilis testing, 325-52

  tuberculosis, 325-71

#### Evidence

  discovery, 622-59

  exemption from discovery, 624-25.5

  medical claim conciliation panels, 671-13

  privilege from disclosure, 626-1:Rule 504

  subpoena of records, 622-52

#### Fees

  copies released to patients, 622-57

  costs of preparing copies, 622-56

#### Health care providers

  retention of records in original or reproduced form, 622-58

#### Health maintenance organizations

  432D-21

#### Health surveillance program

  confidential information, 324-31

  penalties for violations, 324-34

  release of information, 324-32

  use restrictions, 324-33

#### Hospitals

  community hospitals, 323F-6

#### Immunization

  325-33

#### Incompetent persons

  sterilization, 560:5-611

#### Medical care decisions

  see MEDICAL CARE DECISIONS

#### Mental illness and mental retardation

  confidential information, 324-12

  penalties for violation, 324-14

  release of information, 324-11

  use restrictions, 324-13

### **MEDICAL RECORDS—cont'd**

#### Minors

  retention of records of minors, 622-58

#### Mortality and morbidity studies

  confidential information, 324-2

  maternal and perinatal data, 324-1

  penalties for violations, 324-4

  release of information, 324-1, 324-11

  use restrictions, 324-3

#### Organ transplants

  see ANATOMICAL GIFTS

#### Patients

  availability of copies to patients, 622-57

  protection of specific identifiers, 622-59

#### Prisons and prisoners

  required records, 353-13

#### Psychiatric facilities

  order of admission, 334-59

  state hospital, 334-35

#### Public assistance

  access by department, 346-40

#### Records retention

  minor's records, 622-58

  requirements, 622-58

#### Subpoena

  affidavit accompanying medical records,  
    622-53

  delivery of copies by custodian, 622-52

  investigation of osteopathic physicians,  
    460-20

  investigation of physicians, 453-17

  records exempt from discovery, 624-25.5

  service of more than one subpoena, 622-56

#### X-ray films

  retention of films, 622-58

### **MEDICAL TORTS**

#### Ad damnum clauses prohibited

#### Administration of provisions

#### Admissions

  advance payment not admission, 663-21

#### Advance payments

  effect on insurance, 663-24

  no admission of liability, 663-21

  reduction of award, 663-22

  refund on finding for defendant, 663-23

#### Arbitration, see Medical claim conciliation panels, below

#### Attorneys fees

  663-1.4, 663-1.7, 671D-12

#### Blood banks

  warranty against hepatitis, 325-91

#### Causes of actions

  657-7.3

#### Chiropractors

  peer review committees, 663-1.8

  release of information by insurance companies, 663-1.8

#### Consent

  informed consent standards, 671-3

#### Costs

  medical claim conciliation panels

  assessment of costs, 671-19

## INDEX

### **MEDICAL TORTS—cont'd**

- Costs—cont'd
  - medical claim conciliation panels—cont'd
    - fees, 671-11, 671-11.5
  - peer review
    - assessment of costs, 671D-12
- Cross-claims and counterclaims
  - notice of damages, 671-4
- Damages
  - ad damnum clauses prohibited, 663-1.3
  - conciliation panel decisions, 671-15
  - contents of claim, 671-12
  - notice of damages, 671-4
- Defamation
  - medical claim conciliation panels, 671-17
  - peer review, 663-1.4, 663-1.7, 663-1.8, 671D-10
- Definitions
  - chiropractic society, 663-1.8
  - ethics committee, 663-1.7
  - generally, 671-1
  - hospital or clinic quality assurance committee, 663-1.7
  - peer review, 663-1.7, 663-1.8, 671D-4
  - professional society, 663-1.7
  - relevant, 663-1.8
- Emergency treatment, 663-1.5, 671-3
- Evidence
  - discovery, 624-25.5
  - medical claim conciliation panels, 671-13, 671-16
  - peer review actions, 671D-11
  - standard of care, 671-3
- Health care peer review, see Peer review, below
- Hospitals
  - peer review committees
    - civil liability of members, 663-1.7
    - defined, 663-1.7
  - withdrawing blood to test for alcohol content, 663-1.9
- Immunity
  - chiropractic societies, 663-1.8
  - emergencies, 663-1.5
  - medical claim conciliation panels, 671-17
  - peer review, 663-1.7, 663-1.8, 671D-10
  - professional societies, 451D-3
- Informed consent, 671-3
- Insurance
  - increasing rates due to claims filed, 671-15.5
  - reporting tort claims, 671-5
- Laboratories
  - withdrawing blood to test for alcohol content, 663-1.9
- Limitation of actions
  - generally, 657-7.3
  - medical claim conciliation panels
    - filings of claim tolls statute, 671-18
- Medical care decisions
  - immunity of health personnel, 327D-18
- MEDICAL TORTS—cont'd**
  - Medical claim conciliation panels
    - administration, 453-5
    - advisory opinions, 671-11
    - attorneys at hearings, 671-14
    - bypassing arbitration, 671-16.5
    - claim submitted prior to civil action, 671-12
    - composition, 671-11
    - consultants, 671-11, 671-13
    - cooperation
      - duty of persons to cooperate, 671-19
    - costs
      - assessment of costs, 671-19
      - fees, 671-11, 671-11.5
    - damages
      - economic and noneconomic losses, 671-15
      - power of panel to decide amount, 671-15
    - decisions
      - concurring or dissenting opinions, 671-15
      - filings, 671-11, 671-13
      - findings, 671-11, 671-13
      - time limitation for decision, 671-18
    - established, 671-11
    - expungement of records, 671-15.5
    - fact-finding, 671-13
    - fees, 671-11, 671-11.5
    - functions, 671-11
    - hearings
      - evidence, 671-13
      - persons attending hearings, 671-14
      - procedure, 671-13
      - statements as evidence in subsequent litigation, 671-16
    - immunity of members from liability, 671-17
    - limitation of actions
      - filing of claims to toll statute of limitations, 671-18
      - reports, 671-20
    - request for more definite claim statement, 671-12
    - review of claims prior to action, 671-12
    - slander
      - immunity of members from liability, 671-17
    - stay of proceedings, 671-12
    - subsequent litigation, 671-16
    - voluntary settlement, 671-13
  - Medical records
    - affidavit of custodian, 622-53
    - fees for copies, 622-56
    - service of multiple subpoenas, 622-56
    - subpoena, 622-52
  - Minors
    - limitation of actions, 657-7.3
  - Notice
    - medical claim conciliation panels
      - notice of claim, 671-12
      - peer review actions, 671D-11
  - Patient information, 671-3
  - Peer review
    - arbitration, 671D-11

## INDEX

### **MEDICAL TORTS—cont'd**

Peer review—cont'd  
attorneys fees, 663-1.4, 671D-12  
chiropractic society, 663-1.8  
clinical privileges not extended, 671D-4  
defamation, 663-1.4  
definitions, 624-25.5, 663-1.7, 671D-4  
disciplinary actions reported to other agencies, 451D-3  
discovery of proceedings and records, 453-7.5, 460-19, 624-25.5  
ethics committees, 663-1.7  
frivolous claims, 663-1.4, 663-1.7, 671D-12  
guidelines, 671D-14  
hearings, 671D-11  
legislative findings, 671D-3  
liability of members, 663-1.7, 663-1.8, 671D-10  
malpractice insurance cooperative indemnity, 435E-34  
notice requirements, 671D-11  
other professionals not affected, 671D-14  
patient's right to redress not limited, 671D-14  
professional society, 624-25.5, 663-1.7  
purpose, 671D-2  
quality assurance committees, 624-25.5, 663-1.7  
rights of physician, 671D-11  
rules, 671D-13  
short title, 671D-1  
standards, 671D-11  
subpoena of adverse decisions, 453-17, 460-20

#### **Physicians**

emergencies, 663-1.5  
peer review, see Peer review, above

#### **Pleadings**

ad damnum clauses prohibited, 663-1.3  
notice of damages, 671-4

#### **Professional review, see Peer review, above**

#### **Quality assurance committees**

generally, 624-25.5  
peer review, see Peer review, above

#### **Reports**

claim settlement or arbitration, 463E-6.5  
disciplinary actions, 451D-3  
medical claim conciliation panels, 671-20

#### **Rules**

adoption, 671-6  
peer review, 671D-13

#### **Slander**

medical claim conciliation panels, 671-17  
peer review, 663-1.4, 663-1.7, 663-1.8, 671D-10

### **MEMORIAL DAY**

Designation of holiday, 8-1

### **MEMORIALS**

*see MONUMENTS AND MEMORIALS*

### **MENTAL ILLNESS**

Actions  
children's mental health services, 321-171  
Adult protective services  
see AGED PERSONS  
Adverse possession  
commencement of action, 657-34  
death of person under disability, 657-35, 657-36  
Advocacy agency, 333F-8.5  
Commitment  
appeals  
court determination, 334-84  
detention pending appeal, 334-86  
guardian ad litem, 334-82  
hearings, 334-83  
multiple appeals, 334-85  
order to show cause, 334-82  
right to appeal, 334-81  
status pending appeal, 334-86  
when taken, 334-85  
commitment in lieu of prosecution or sentence, 334-76, 706-607  
dangerous to self or others, 334-1, 334-59  
definitions, 334-1  
duties of department, 334-3  
emergency admission and examination, 334-59  
forensic examiners, 321-12.5  
generally, 334-24  
hearings, 334-60.4, 334-60.5, 334-83  
indigent person's right to counsel, 802-1  
involuntary  
defendant found unfit in penal proceedings, 334-76, 704-406, 704-411  
discharge, 334-60.6  
grounds for civil commitment, 334-60.2  
hearings, 334-60.4, 334-60.5  
notice, 334-60.4, 334-60.7  
order of commitment, 334-60.5  
period of detention, 334-60.6  
procedure in civil commitment, 334-60.3  
sanity examination for penal responsibility, 704-404  
licensing of facilities, 334-21  
outpatient treatment, see Outpatient treatment, below  
suicides, 334-59  
voluntary  
generally, 334-60.1  
Community mental health centers  
children and youth services, 321-173  
defined, 334-1  
establishment, 334-3  
fees for treatment, 334-6  
outpatient treatment, 334-128  
personnel, 334-4  
service area advisory boards, 334-11  
Community residential treatment  
adult residential care homes, 321-15.6  
establishment, 334-101

## INDEX

### **MENTAL ILLNESS—cont'd**

Community residential treatment—cont'd  
evaluation, 334-105  
facilities  
    criteria, 334-102  
    license required, 334-106  
legislative intent, 334-101  
level of service, 334-104  
long-term residential treatment program, 334-103  
program elements, 334-103  
requirements, 334-102  
semi-supervised living arrangements, 334-103  
short-term crisis residential program, 334-103  
staffing, 334-102  
transitional residential program, 334-103  
Confidentiality of information  
investigation of complaints, 334E-3  
records, 334-5  
restrictions on studies of mentally ill, 324-12  
Consent to treatment  
generally, 334-129, 334E-1  
incapacity to consent  
    certification of declarant's condition, 327F-8  
    immunity for health personnel, 327F-13  
    medical care decision declaration  
        duty to deliver and follow, 327F-7, 327F-9  
        execution, 327F-3  
        immunity for health personnel, 327F-13  
        medical records, 327F-6  
        multiple documents, 327F-16  
        presumptions, 327F-15  
        revocation, 327F-10  
        validity, 327F-4  
    patient's wishes supersede, 327F-5  
    safeguard provisions, 327F-14  
    violations, 327F-12  
Crimes  
endangering welfare of incompetent persons, 709-905  
penal responsibility and fitness to proceed  
    see PENAL CODE  
Definitions, 334-1, 334-122, 335-1  
Divorce  
insane spouse support obligation, 580-49  
Elections  
qualifications to vote, St Art II-2  
striking names of disqualified voters, 11-23  
Examinations  
certification of examiners, 321-12.5, 704-404  
future fitness to proceed, 704-406  
sanity examination of penal defendants, 704-404, 704-406  
Extradition of mentally ill persons  
definitions, 337-1  
persons subject to extradition, 337-2  
procedure, 337-3

### **MENTAL ILLNESS—cont'd**

Extradition of mentally ill persons—cont'd  
statute of limitation, 337-4  
Fees  
    adoption of rates, 334-6  
    deposit into special fund, 334-15  
    liability for payment, 334-6  
    outpatient treatment, 334-128  
    return of resident from another state, 336-4  
    voluntary contributions, 334-37  
Firearms  
    see FIREARMS  
Funds  
mental health and substance abuse special fund, 334-15  
Group living facilities, see Community residential treatment, above  
Health department  
    bilingual mental health services, 334-12  
    children's mental health services, 321-171  
    mental health system  
        duties, 26-13, 334-3  
        establishment, 334-2  
Hearings  
appeal of commitment, 334-83  
civil commitment, 334-60.4, 334-60.7  
discharge from commitment, 334-60.7  
outpatient treatment, 334-124, 334-125, 334-126, 334-132  
Hospitals, see Mental institutions, below  
Interstate compact on mental health administrator, 335-2  
consultation with family before transfer, 335-5  
definitions, 335-1  
enactment, 335-1  
payment of state obligations, 335-4  
rules, 335-2  
supplementary agreements, 335-3  
Investigations  
complaints, 334-3, 334E-3  
confidentiality, 334E-3  
hindering, 334E-5  
powers of department, 334E-2  
right of entry, 334E-3  
subpoena of witnesses and records, 334E-4  
Limitation of actions  
adverse possession actions, 657-34, 657-35  
death of person under disability, 657-36  
disability to exist at accrual of action, 657-14  
two or more disabilities existing at accrual of action, 657-15  
when actions brought, 657-13  
workers' compensation claims, 386-84  
Mental health system  
donations and grants, 334-7  
duties of department, 334-3  
elements and services, 334-3  
establishment, 334-2  
state plan, 334-3

## INDEX

### **MENTAL ILLNESS—cont'd**

Mental institutions  
absence from facility  
    authorization, 334-75  
    unauthorized, 335-1  
admission  
    emergency examination and treatment, 334-59  
    generally, 334-24  
    objections, 334-81  
    order to show cause, 334-82  
    presumption of incapacity, 334-61  
    prisoners, 334-74  
    voluntary commitment, 334-60.1  
certification by health department, 431M-1, 431M-6  
contracts for services, 334-8  
definitions, 334-1  
discharge  
    civil commitment, 334-60.6, 334-60.7  
    emergency examination and treatment, 334-59  
    generally, 334-24  
    notice of intent to discharge, 334-60.7  
    order on appeal, 334-84  
    prisoners, 334-76  
    state hospital, 334-35  
    voluntary commitment, 334-60.1  
discrimination, 334E-2  
expenses of treatment  
    outpatient treatment, 334-128  
    payment, 334-6  
    voluntary contributions, 334-37  
federal institutions, 334-72  
grievances against, 334E-2  
licensing  
    operation without license, 334-22  
    required, 334-21  
    revocation or amendment, 334-21  
money belonging to patients, 334-23  
outpatient treatment  
    criteria for order, 334-121  
    definitions, 334-122  
    fees for services, 334-128  
    petition, 334-123  
period of detention, 334-60.6  
prisoners, 334-74  
records, 334-5  
rules, 334-3  
service of process on patients, 334-62  
standards, 334-3  
state hospital  
    administrators, 334-4  
    agricultural production, 334-38  
    care and treatment, 334-35  
    custody of patients, 334-34  
    deportation of aliens, 336-1, 336-5  
    discipline, 334-34  
    escapees, 334-34, 335-1  
    established, 334-31  
    nonresidents, 336-2

### **MENTAL ILLNESS—cont'd**

Mental institutions—cont'd  
    state hospital—cont'd  
        personnel, 334-4  
        private physicians, 334-36  
        revenues, 334-37, 334-38  
        sale of produce, 334-38  
        security services, 26-14.6  
        voluntary contributions, 334-37  
        wards, 334-32  
    transfers between institutions, 334-71  
Mentally ill persons  
    advocacy agency, 333F-8.5  
    defined, 334-1  
    employment programs, 334-3.5  
Minors  
    identification, diagnosis, and rehabilitation, 321-173  
    mental health services  
        community centers, 321-173  
        cooperation with schools, 321-174  
        duties generally, 321-171  
        mental health services branch, 321-172  
        reports, 321-176  
        rules, 321-177  
        statewide plan, 321-175  
Moneys of mentally ill persons  
    deposits for institutionalized persons, 334-23  
    management of personal finances, 334-13  
Motor vehicles  
    persons not to be licensed, 286-104  
Nonresidents  
    cost of return, 336-4  
    deportation, 336-1, 336-5  
    extradition  
        criteria, 337-2  
        definitions, 337-1  
        procedure, 337-3  
        statute of limitation, 337-4  
    reciprocal agreements, 336-2  
    residency determination, 336-3  
    return to home state, 336-2, 336-4  
Outpatient treatment  
    definitions, 334-122  
    discharge  
        continuation of treatment, 334-133  
        early discharge, 334-131  
        generally, 334-130  
        objections, 334-132  
    drugs and medication, 334-129  
    duration of treatment, 334-130  
    failure to comply with treatment plan, 334-129  
    fees for services, 334-128  
    hearings, 334-124, 334-126  
    interstate compact, 335-1  
    involuntary treatment  
        appeals, 334-134  
        continuation, 334-133  
        court order, 334-127  
        criteria, 334-121

## INDEX

### **MENTAL ILLNESS—cont'd**

- Outpatient treatment—cont'd
  - involuntary treatment—cont'd
    - indigent persons, 802-1
    - petition, 334-123
    - notice of hearing, 334-125
- Patients**
  - absence from facility
    - authorization, 334-75
  - appeal of commitment, 334-81
  - confidentiality of records, 334-5
  - consent, see *Consent to treatment*, above
  - fees for treatment
    - deposits, 334-15
    - payment, 334-6
    - voluntary contributions, 334-37
  - money belonging to patients, 334-23
  - nonresidents
    - deportation, 336-1, 336-5
    - residency, 336-3
    - return to home state, 336-2
  - presumption of incapacity, 334-61
  - prisoners, 334-74
  - rights
    - advocacy, 334-3, 334-10
    - appeals, 334-81, 334-85
    - attorneys, 334-59, 802-1
    - civil rights not limited, 334-61
    - enumeration, 334E-2
    - hindering investigations, 334E-5
    - investigations, 334-3, 334E-3
    - powers of department, 334E-4
    - rules, 334-3
    - treatment, 334E-2
      - voluntary commitment, 334-60.1
  - service of process on patients, 334-62
  - state hospital
    - care and treatment, 334-35
    - custody and detention, 334-34
  - transfers
    - committed persons, 334-71
    - interstate compact, 335-1
    - prisoners, 334-74
    - veterans, 334-72
  - Prisons and prisoners**
    - civil actions against providers, 662-16
    - commitment, 334-74, 334-76
    - duty to provide, 353-13.3
  - Programs**
    - bilingual mental health services, 334-12
    - community residential treatment, 334-102
    - donations or grants, 334-7
    - employment programs, 334-3.5
    - generally, 334-3
    - personnel, 334-4
    - representative payee program, 334-13
    - service area advisory boards, 334-11
  - Psychiatric facilities**, see *Mental institutions*, above
  - Psychologists**
    - see **PSYCHOLOGISTS**

### **MENTAL ILLNESS—cont'd**

- Records**
  - confidentiality, 334-5
  - peer review, 334B-5
  - requirements to keep, 334-3
  - service of process on patients, 334-62
  - state hospital, 334-35
- Reports**
  - community residential treatment, 334-105
  - mental health council, 334-10
  - special fund, 334-15
  - utilization review and managed care, 334B-8
- Representative payee program**, 334-13
- Rules**
  - adoption, 334-3, 334-9
  - interstate compact on mental health, 335-2
  - peer review, 334B-3
  - psychiatric facilities, 334-21
  - scope, 334-3
- Sanity examiners**
  - certification by health department, 321-12.5, 704-404
  - future fitness to proceed, 704-406
- Service area boards**
  - members, 334-11
- State council on mental health**, 334-10
- State plan**
  - objectives and policies, 226-20
- Studies**
  - identification of persons studied, 324-12
  - penalties, 324-14
  - release of information, 324-11
  - use restrictions, 324-13
- Treatment**
  - case management, 334-3, 334-102
  - community residential programs, 334-102
  - confidentiality of information, 334-5
  - contracts for services, 334-8
  - definitions, 334-1
  - drugs and medication, see *Consent to treatment*, above
  - emergency intervention, 334-3, 334-103
  - informed consent required, 334E-1
  - insurance
    - see **INSURANCE**
  - outpatient treatment, 334-127
  - payment of fees, 334-6
  - peer review, see *Utilization review and managed care*, below
  - private physicians, 334-36
  - standards, 334-3
- Utilization review and managed care**
  - appeals, 334B-7
  - applicability, 334B-4
  - complaint resolution panel, 334B-3
  - confidentiality of records, 334B-5
  - contracts with federal government, 334B-4
  - definitions, 334B-2
  - penalties for violations, 334B-6
  - purpose of chapter, 334B-1
  - report of director, 334B-8

# INDEX

## **MENTAL ILLNESS—cont'd**

Utilization review and managed care—cont'd  
rules, 334B-3  
standards for review agents, 334B-3  
Workers' compensation  
death benefit payments, 386-44  
time limitations on claims, 386-84

## **MENTAL RETARDATION**

*see DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES*

## **MERCY KILLING**

*see MEDICAL CARE DECISIONS*

## **METAL AND GEM DEALERS**

Criminal simulation, 708-855  
Gold and silver stamping  
actions, 482D-10  
definitions, 482D-1  
falsely marked articles  
contraband, 482D-9  
prohibited, 482D-2  
injunctive relief, 482D-10  
jurisdiction of actions, 482D-11  
plated articles  
identifying words or marks, 482D-5  
quality marks required, 482D-6  
standards of fineness, 482D-3, 482D-4  
trademarks required, 482D-6  
violations  
falsely marked articles, 482D-2  
forfeiture of contraband, 482D-9  
penalties, 482D-7, 482D-8  
standard of fineness and stamping  
requirement, 482D-7  
trademark requirement, 482D-8

## **METROPOLITAN PLANNING ORGANIZATION**

*see TRANSPORTATION PLANNING*

## **MIDWIVES**

Complications during delivery, 321-396  
Definitions, 321-392  
Disciplinary actions, 321-397  
Emergency care plan, 321-396  
Equipment and medication, 321-396  
Licenses  
fees, 321-395  
qualifications, 321-394  
required, 321-393  
Physician protocol for practices, 321-396  
Primary health care  
incentive program, 321-1.5  
Prohibited practices, 321-397  
Purposes, 321-391  
Records and reports  
birth certificates, 338-5  
death certificates, 338-9  
Rules  
powers of department, 321-11

## **MIDWIVES—cont'd**

Rules—cont'd  
scope, 321-396  
Violations  
disciplinary actions, 321-397  
penalties, 321-398

## **MILITARY AFFAIRS**

*see ARMED FORCES*

## **MILITARY JUSTICE**

Abandoned property  
property taken from the enemy, 124A-138  
Absence without leave  
elements of offense, 124A-121  
limitation of actions, 124A-68  
Accessory after the fact, 124A-113  
Active state duty  
applicability of code, 121-31, 122A-6,  
124A-2  
defined, 124A-1  
failure to report to service, 121-28  
Adjutant general  
convening general courts-martial, 124A-41  
discharge of commissioned officers, 124A-4  
Aiding and abetting  
accessory after the fact, 124A-113  
aiding the enemy, 124A-139  
conspiracy, 124A-116  
principals, 124A-112  
Alcoholic beverages  
drunk driving, 124A-145  
drunk on duty, 124A-146  
Appeals  
courts-martial, *see Review of courts-martial,*  
below  
nonjudicial punishment, 124A-21  
Applicability  
generally, 124A-2  
militia and national guard, 121-31  
state defense force, 122A-6  
territorial applicability, 124A-5  
Apprehension and arrest  
custody of offenders, 124A-13  
defined, 124A-11, 124A-13  
deserters, 124A-12  
failure to appear at trial, 124A-71  
hindering, 124A-113  
information as to charges, 124A-14  
persons authorized to apprehend, 124A-11  
probable cause, 124A-13  
punishment prohibited, 124A-17  
reasonable belief, 124A-11  
resisting apprehension or arrest, 124A-130  
unlawful detention of another, 124A-132  
Assault  
striking officers, 124A-125, 124A-126  
Attempted crimes  
elements of offense, 124A-115  
lesser included offense, 124A-114

## INDEX

### **MILITARY JUSTICE–cont'd**

Attorneys  
    civilian counsel, 124A-63  
    right to representation  
        appeals to supreme court, 124A-105  
        pretrial investigation, 124A-53  
        review of courts-martial, 124A-99  
        trials, 124A-63  
    trial and defense counsel  
        appointment, 124A-46  
        duties, 124A-63  
Breach of the peace  
    punishment for persons participating in, 124A-149  
Captured property, 124A-138  
Challenges  
    right to challenge members of court-martial and law officer, 124A-66  
    rulings, 124A-76  
Charges and specifications  
    advising accused of charges, 124A-14, 124A-51  
    contents, 124A-51  
    defects, 124A-55  
    dismissal on review, 124A-97  
    forwarding of charges, 124A-54  
    investigations, 124A-53  
    review by judge advocate, 124A-55  
    service of charges, 124A-56  
Civil authorities  
    delivery of offenders, 124A-18  
    jurisdiction of offenses, 124A-111  
Commissioned officers, see Officers, below  
Complaints of wrongs  
    receipt and forwarding, 124A-164  
Conduct unbefitting an officer, 124A-154  
Confinement  
    confinement instead of fine, 124A-38  
    defined, 124A-13  
    exception for minor offenses, 124A-14  
    execution of confinement, 124A-84  
    jails, 124A-15  
    punishment prohibited, 124A-17  
    receiving prisoners, 124A-16  
    releasing without authority, 124A-131  
    reports to commanding officer, 124A-16  
    restraint of persons charged with offenses, 124A-14  
    state facilities, 124A-15  
    unlawful detention of another, 124A-132  
    when sentences begin, 124A-83  
Conflicts of law  
    conflicts over jurisdiction with civil authority, 124A-111  
Conspiracy, 124A-116  
Construction and interpretation, 124A-172  
Contempt  
    contempt of court, 124A-73  
    use of contemptuous words against officials, 124A-123

### **MILITARY JUSTICE–cont'd**

Continuances  
    granting by court-martial, 124A-65  
Convening authorities  
    detailing members of courts-martial, 124A-44  
    general courts-martial, 124A-41  
    special courts-martial, 124A-42  
    summary courts-martial, 124A-43  
Countersigns  
    improper use, 124A-136  
Courts-martial  
    appeal, see Review of courts-martial, below  
    charges, see Charges and specifications, above  
    coercing or influencing court, 124A-62  
    defense counsel, 124A-63  
    dismissal of commissioned officers  
        convening general court-martial, 124A-4  
    eligibility to serve, 124A-44  
    finality of proceedings, findings, and sentences, 124A-104  
    former jeopardy, 124A-69  
    fraud  
        petition for new trial on grounds of fraud, 124A-101  
    general courts-martial  
        composition, 124A-31  
        detail of trial counsel and defense counsel, 124A-46  
        law officers, 124A-45  
        review of actions, 124A-93  
        time to begin, 124A-56  
        who may convene, 124A-41  
    immunity for action, 124A-169  
    improper actions, 124A-94  
    influencing action of court, 124A-62  
    interpreters, 124A-47  
    jurisdiction  
        general courts-martial, 124A-33  
        generally, 124A-32  
        special courts-martial, 124A-34  
        summary courts-martial, 124A-35  
    kinds, 124A-31  
    membership  
        absent and additional members, 124A-48  
        disqualification, 124A-44  
        reduction below quorum, 124A-48  
        request for enlisted personnel, 124A-44  
    noncompliance with procedural rules, 124A-133  
    no bar to trial by court-martial, 124A-21  
    number of members, 124A-48  
    records, 124A-37  
    rehearings, 124A-95  
    reporters, 124A-47  
    sentences, see Sentences, below  
    special courts-martial  
        appointment of president, 124A-44  
        composition, 124A-31

## INDEX

### **MILITARY JUSTICE—cont'd**

Courts-martial—cont'd  
    special courts-martial—cont'd  
        convening, 124A-42  
        detail of trial counsel and defense counsel, 124A-46  
        review boards, 124A-97  
        time to begin, 124A-56  
        trying commissioned officers prohibited, 124A-42  
statute of limitations, 124A-68  
summary courts-martial  
    composition, 124A-31  
    convening, 124A-43  
    informal proceedings, 124A-43  
    presence of one commissioned officer only, 124A-43  
territorial applicability of chapter, 124A-5  
time to begin, 124A-56  
trial procedure, see Trial, below  
Courts of inquiry  
admissibility of records at trial, 124A-75  
composition, 124A-161  
procedures, 124A-61, 124A-161  
Cowardly conduct, 124A-134  
Cruel and unusual punishment prohibited, 124A-81  
Cruelty, 124A-128  
Damage to property, 124A-165  
Definitions, 124A-1  
Dereliction of duties, 124A-127  
Desertion  
    apprehension of deserters, 124A-12  
    elements of crime, 124A-120  
    jurisdiction to try personnel, 124A-3  
    limitation of actions, 124A-68  
    soliciting desertion, 124A-117  
Discharge  
    administrative form of discharge, 124A-102  
    approval of sentence, 124A-36  
    bad conduct discharge  
        record of proceedings and testimony, 124A-37  
        review of record, 124A-97  
    commissioned officers, 124A-4  
    dishonorable discharge  
        approval by governor, 124A-36  
        general courts-martial, 124A-33  
        record of proceedings and testimony, 124A-37  
    special courts-martial, 124A-34  
fraudulent discharge  
    elements of offense, 124A-118  
    jurisdiction to try personnel, 124A-3  
    restoration of rights, 124A-103  
    unlawful, 124A-119  
Disorderly conduct, 124A-11  
Disrespect towards superior officers, 124A-124  
Double jeopardy, 124A-69  
Drunk on duty, 124A-146  
Dueling, 124A-147

### **MILITARY JUSTICE—cont'd**

Enemy  
    aiding the enemy  
        elements of offense, 124A-139  
        limitation of actions, 124A-68  
    misbehavior before the enemy, 124A-117, 124A-134  
    misconduct of prisoners of war, 124A-140  
    property taken from the enemy, 124A-138  
    subordinate compelling surrender, 124A-135  
Enlisted members  
availability of rules for inspection, 124A-163  
complaint of wrongs, 124A-164  
disciplinary punishment, 124A-21  
explanation of code to, 124A-163  
order into arrest or confinement, 124A-13  
service on courts-martial, 124A-44  
Enlistment  
    fraudulent enlistment, 124A-118  
    unlawful enlistment, 124A-119  
Errors of law  
findings or sentences of courts-martial, 124A-98  
Escape  
allowing escape, 124A-131  
lawfully imposed physical restraints, 124A-130  
Evidence  
burden of proof, 124A-76  
depositions, 124A-74  
newly discovered evidence  
    petition for new trial, 124A-101  
opportunity to obtain, 124A-71  
records of courts of inquiry  
    admissibility, 124A-75  
refusal to provide, 124A-72  
rights of accused, 124A-52  
rules of evidence, 124A-61  
Extradition  
apprehension of deserters, 124A-12  
False imprisonment  
unlawful detention of another, 124A-132  
False official statements, 124A-141  
Flags  
striking the flag without proper authority, 124A-135  
Forcing safeguards, 124A-137  
Forfeitures  
effective date of sentences, 124A-83  
general courts-martial, 124A-33  
nonjudicial punishment, 124A-21  
special courts-martial, 124A-34  
summary courts-martial, 124A-35  
Fraud  
fraud against government, 124A-152  
fraudulent enlistment, appointment, or separation, 124A-3, 124A-118  
petition for new trial on grounds of fraud, 124A-101

## INDEX

### **MILITARY JUSTICE—cont'd**

- General article  
disorders to the prejudice of good order and discipline, 124A-155
- Governor  
delegation of authority, 124A-171  
dismissal of commissioned officers, 124A-4  
restoration of rights, 124A-103  
rulemaking authority, 124A-171  
use of contemptuous words against governor, 124A-123
- Immunities  
actions of military courts or nonjudicial punishment, 124A-169  
immunity of personnel during active duty, 121-26
- Infliction of self-injury, 124A-148
- Inspection of code, 124A-163
- Insubordinate conduct, 124A-126
- Interpreters  
detail or employment of interpreters, 124A-47  
oaths, 124A-67
- Interrogations  
rights of accused, 124A-52
- Investigations  
charges and specifications, 124A-53  
courts of inquiry, 124A-161  
rights of accused, 124A-52
- Judge advocates  
appointment by governor, 124A-6  
assistants, 124A-6  
certifying law officers, 124A-45  
certifying trial and defense counsel, 124A-46  
communications with convening authorities, 124A-6  
conflicts, 124A-6  
defined, 124A-1  
review of charges, 124A-55  
review of courts-martial, 124A-93  
review of record, 124A-97
- Jurisdiction  
conflicts with civil authorities, 124A-111  
general courts-martial, 124A-33  
generally, 124A-32  
presumption of jurisdiction, 124A-170  
special courts-martial, 124A-34, 124A-42  
summary courts-martial, 124A-35  
territorial jurisdiction, 124A-5
- Larceny  
elements of offense, 124A-153
- Law officers  
appointment by governor, 124A-6  
challenges, 124A-66  
conflicts, 124A-6  
defined, 124A-1  
instructions to court, 124A-76  
oaths, 124A-67  
review of record, 124A-97  
rulings on interlocutory questions, 124A-76  
service on general courts-martial, 124A-45
- MILITARY JUSTICE—cont'd**
- Leaving post before relief, 124A-146
- Lesser included offenses  
approval or affirmation of guilty finding, 124A-98  
conviction of lesser included offense, 124A-114
- Limitation of actions, 124A-68
- Malingering  
elements of offense, 124A-148
- Maltreatment of other persons, 124A-128
- Mandamus  
issuance by military courts, 124A-167
- Military property  
damaging, destroying, or losing, 124A-142  
fraud against government, 124A-152  
sale or disposal, 124A-142
- Missing ship, aircraft, or unit movement, 124A-122
- Motor vehicles  
drunken or reckless driving, 124A-145
- Mutiny  
elements of offense, 124A-129  
failure to suppress, 124A-129  
solicitation of mutiny, 124A-117  
statute of limitations, 124A-68
- Neglect to prejudice of good order and discipline, 124A-155
- Nonjudicial punishment  
appeals, 124A-21  
command of commanding officers, 124A-21  
forfeiture of pay and allowances, 124A-21  
immunity for action, 124A-169  
imposition of disciplinary punishment, 124A-21  
limitation of actions, 124A-68  
limitation of jurisdiction, 124A-111
- Oaths  
charges and specifications, 124A-51  
courts of inquiry, 124A-161  
trial procedure, 124A-67  
who may administer, 124A-162
- Officers  
administering oaths, 124A-162  
application for court-martial, 124A-4  
arrest of, 124A-13  
assaulting, 124A-125, 124A-126  
complaint of wrongs, 124A-164  
conduct unbecoming an officer, 124A-154  
convening special courts-martial, 124A-42  
disciplinary punishment, 124A-21  
dismissal, 124A-4  
disobeying orders, 124A-125, 124A-126  
disrespect towards superior officers, 124A-124  
injury to property, 124A-165  
insubordinate conduct toward, 124A-126  
ordering enlisted members into arrest or confinement, 124A-13  
quelling quarrels, affrays, and disorders, 124A-11

## INDEX

### **MILITARY JUSTICE—cont'd**

Officers—cont'd  
service on courts-martial, 124A-44  
summary courts-martial, 124A-43  
trial by special courts-martial prohibited, 124A-42  
wrongful dismissal, 124A-4

Orders  
disobeying general orders, 124A-127  
disobeying officers, 124A-125, 124A-126  
falsifying orders, 124A-141

Pay and allowances  
forfeiture, 124A-21  
when forfeiture begins, 124A-83

Perjury  
giving false testimony in proceedings, 124A-151  
limitation of actions, 124A-68

Pleas of accused, 124A-70

President of United States  
use of contemptuous words against president, 124A-123

Presumptions  
jurisdiction of military courts and boards, 124A-170

Pretrial detention  
punishment prohibited, 124A-17

Prisons and prisoners  
confinement in state correctional facilities, 124A-15  
execution of confinement, 124A-84  
misconduct of prisoners in enemy hands, 124A-140  
order of confinement, 124A-13  
punishment prohibited, 124A-17  
receiving prisoners, 124A-16  
releasing without authority, 124A-131  
reports to commanding officer, 124A-16  
restraint of persons charged with offenses, 124A-14  
when confinement begins, 124A-83

Procuring offenses  
aiding and abetting, 124A-112

Provoking speeches or gestures, 124A-150

Rank  
reduction  
disciplinary punishment, 124A-21  
general courts-martial, 124A-33  
special courts-martial, 124A-34  
summary courts-martial, 124A-35

Records  
complete record of proceedings and testimony in certain cases, 124A-37  
court reporter duties, 124A-47  
courts of inquiry, 124A-75, 124A-161  
errors and omissions, 124A-94  
false official records, 124A-141  
forwarding for review, 124A-92  
requirements, 124A-37, 124A-79  
trial counsel to prepare, 124A-63  
trial record contents, 124A-64

### **MILITARY JUSTICE—cont'd**

Redress of grievances  
complaints of wrongs by members of military forces, 121-26, 124A-164  
injury to property, 124A-165

Regulations  
failure to obey, 124A-127

Reporters  
detail or employment of reporters, 124A-47  
oaths, 124A-67

Reprimands  
disciplinary punishment, 124A-21  
general courts-martial, 124A-33  
special courts-martial, 124A-34

Restraints  
imposition of restraint, 124A-13

Review of courts-martial  
appeal to state supreme court, 124A-105  
approval of sentence, 124A-96  
disapproval of sentence, 124A-95  
error of law, 124A-98  
execution of sentence, 124A-91  
final action on review of record, 124A-97  
finality of proceedings, findings, and sentences, 124A-104  
forwarding records to reviewing authority, 124A-92  
general courts-martial, 124A-93  
petition for new trial, 124A-101  
reconsideration and revision, 124A-94  
rehearings, 124A-95  
representation by counsel, 124A-99  
restoration of rights, 124A-103  
stays pending appeal, 124A-105  
suspension of sentence, 124A-91, 124A-102

Riots  
punishment for riots, 124A-149

Rules  
adoption, 124A-171  
court reporters and interpreters, 124A-47  
evidence, 124A-61  
nonjudicial punishment, 124A-21  
trial procedures, 124A-61

Safeguards  
forcing safeguards, 124A-137

Sedition  
elements of offense, 124A-129  
failure to suppress, 124A-129  
soliciting, 124A-117

Self-incrimination  
compulsory self-incrimination prohibited, 124A-52

Self-inflicted injury, 124A-148

Sentences  
announcement of sentence, 124A-78  
approval by governor, 124A-36  
approval on review, 124A-96  
confinement instead of fine, 124A-38  
cruel and unusual punishment prohibited, 124A-81  
disapproval, 124A-95

## INDEX

### **MILITARY JUSTICE--cont'd**

Sentences--cont'd  
    effective date, 124A-83  
    errors of law, 124A-98  
    execution of confinement, 124A-84  
    execution of sentence, 124A-91, 124A-166  
    finality of sentences, 124A-104  
    fines, 124A-168  
    hard labor, 124A-84  
    interruption by delivery to civil authorities, 124A-18  
    irons  
        use prohibited, 124A-81  
    lesser included offenses, 124A-98  
    maximum limits on punishment, 124A-82  
    number of votes required, 124A-77  
    probation violations, 124A-100  
    reconsideration, 124A-94  
    remission, 124A-102  
    suspension of sentence, 124A-91, 124A-102  
    vacation of suspension, 124A-100  
    voting by secret ballot, 124A-76  
Separation from service  
    fraudulent separation, 124A-118  
    no relief from jurisdiction, 124A-3  
    unlawful separation, 124A-119  
Sleeping on post, 124A-146  
Solicitation, 124A-117  
State defense force  
    nonjudicial punishment, 122A-16  
    punishment by courts-martial, 122A-16  
Summons and process  
    execution of process and sentence, 124A-166  
    process of military courts, 124A-167  
Surrender  
    misbehavior before the enemy, 124A-134  
    subordinate compelling surrender, 124A-135  
Territorial applicability of chapter, 124A-5  
Time  
    effective date of sentences, 124A-83  
Trial  
    announcement of actions, 124A-78  
    burden of proof, 124A-76  
    challenges  
        right to challenge members of court-martial and law officer, 124A-66  
    contempt, 124A-73  
    continuances, 124A-65  
    depositions, 124A-74  
    evidence  
        opportunity to obtain evidence, 124A-71  
        records of courts of inquiry, 124A-75  
        rules of evidence, 124A-61  
    false testimony, 124A-151  
    former jeopardy, 124A-69  
    influencing action of court, 124A-62  
    instructions to court by law officer, 124A-76  
    interlocutory questions, 124A-76  
    new trial  
        order upon review, 124A-95, 124A-97  
        petition for new trial, 124A-101

### **MILITARY JUSTICE--cont'd**

Trial--cont'd  
    noncompliance with procedural rules, 124A-133  
    oaths, 124A-67  
    pleas of accused, 124A-70  
    presence of accused, 124A-64  
    presumption of innocence, 124A-76  
    reconsideration, 124A-94  
    records, 124A-79  
    sessions, 124A-64  
    statute of limitations, 124A-68  
    tie votes, 124A-77  
    trial and defense counsel  
        appointment, 124A-46  
        duties, 124A-63  
        qualifications, 124A-46  
    voting and rulings, 124A-76, 124A-77  
    witnesses  
        examination upon oath, 124A-67  
        opportunity to obtain, 124A-71  
        refusal to appear or testify, 124A-72  
Vessels  
    improper hazarding, 124A-144  
Waste  
    property other than military property, 124A-143  
Weapons  
    drawing weapons against officers, 124A-125  
Witnesses  
    courts of inquiry, 124A-161  
    depositions, 124A-74  
    oaths, 124A-67  
    opportunity of accused to cross-examine, 124A-53  
    perjury, 124A-151  
    refusal to appear or testify, 124A-72  
    subpoena, 124A-71  
Wrongful appropriation  
    elements of offense, 124A-153

### **MILITIA**

Actions  
    civil or criminal actions against members, 121-26, 122A-15  
    civil relief during active duty  
        see NATIONAL GUARD  
    state tort liability, 662-15  
Active service  
    description, 121-29, 122A-6  
    exemptions, 121-2  
    military justice code applies, 121-31, 122A-6  
    order to active service, 121-30, 122A-11  
    pay during active duty, 122A-8, 123-8  
    public officers and employees, 121-3  
    state defense force, 122A-6, 122A-11  
Adjutant general  
    see NATIONAL GUARD  
Age  
    state defense force, 122A-4

## INDEX

### **MILITIA—cont'd**

Arms  
failure to return arms, 121-37  
state defense force, 122A-9

Arrest  
authority to confer police powers, 121-9  
delivery to civilian authority, 124A-18  
exemption from arrest and service, 121-25,  
    122A-15

Civilians  
interference with encampments, 121-33

Classes, 121-1

Commander in chief  
commissioning officers, 123-4  
governor commander in chief, St Art V-5,  
    121-5  
naval militia, 123-3  
president of the United States, US Art II-2

Commissions  
attestation by adjutant general, 121-10  
name and authority of state, 121-13  
recordation, 121-13  
seals, 121-13

Composition, 121-1

Congress of the United States  
powers, US Art I-8

Convoys  
interference, 121-33  
rights-of-way, 121-34

Discharge  
dishonorable discharge  
    approval by governor, 124A-36  
    effect, 121-27  
    general courts-martial, 124A-33  
    special courts-martial, 124A-34  
fraudulent discharge, 124A-3, 124A-118  
granting, 121-21, 122A-7  
honorable discharge, 121-15  
in lieu of dismissal, 124A-4  
reappointment, 124A-4  
state defense force, 122A-7  
unlawful, 124A-119

Encampments  
interference by civilians, 121-33

Enlistment  
fraudulent enlistment, 124A-118  
group enlistment as organization or unit,  
    122A-13  
naval militia, 123-5  
oath of allegiance, 121-23, 121-24  
unlawful, 124A-119

Exemptions from military duty, 121-2

Governor  
aides-de-camp, 121-14  
commander in chief of forces, St Art V-5,  
    121-5

dismissal of officers, 121-15

naval militia, 123-1, 123-3

order to active service  
    generally, 121-30  
    powers, 121-29, 122A-11

### **MILITIA—cont'd**

Governor—cont'd  
order to active service—cont'd  
    public officers and employees, 121-3  
state defense force, 122A-3

Inventories  
adjutant general's duties, 121-10

Liability  
civil relief during active duty  
    see NATIONAL GUARD  
delivery to civilian authority, 124A-18

Military justice  
see MILITARY JUSTICE

National guard  
see NATIONAL GUARD

Naval militia  
battalions, 123-7  
commander in chief, 123-3  
component of militia, 121-1, 123-1  
discharge of personnel, 123-5  
divisions, 123-1, 123-2, 123-7  
enlisted personnel  
    pay on active duty, 123-8  
    requirements for enlistment, 123-5  
    term of service, 123-5

equipment, 123-1

headquarters, 123-1

naval militia board  
    appointment, 123-1  
    powers and duties, 123-1

officers  
    appointment, 123-4  
    enumerated, 123-4  
    grades and ranks, 123-3  
    pay while on active duty, 123-8  
    term of commission, 123-4

organization, 123-1

salaries  
    pay while on active duty, 123-8

vessels  
    loan of vessels, 123-6

Oaths  
administration of oaths, 121-24  
oath of allegiance to state and United States,  
    121-23  
state defense force, 122A-4

Officers  
generally  
    see NATIONAL GUARD

naval militia, 123-4

state defense force  
    appointment, 122A-4, 122A-5  
    dismissal, 122A-7

Orders  
adjutant general's powers, 121-10

Parades  
interference, 121-33  
rights-of-way, 121-34

President of the United States  
active service, 121-29  
commander in chief, US Art II-2

# INDEX

## MILITIA—cont'd

Public officers and employees  
duty of government employees to report for military duty, 121-3

Quartering  
state defense force, 122A-8

Records  
courts-martial, 124A-37  
custodian of military records, 121-10  
naval militia, 123-1

Reports  
report of operations, 121-10

Rules  
authority of adjutant general, 121-10  
naval militia, 123-1

Service of process  
exemption from arrest, 121-25

State defense force  
active service  
order to active service, 122A-11  
training, etc., 122A-10  
when members deemed to be in active service, 122A-6

administration, 122A-3

arms and armories, 122A-9

citation of chapter, 122A-1

civil groups  
enlistment in state defense force, 122A-13

code of military justice applicable, 122A-6

commanding officer, 122A-5

component of militia, 121-1, 122A-2

composition, 122A-4

courts-martial  
authorized, 122A-16  
nonjudicial punishment, 122A-16

discharges  
expiration of term or service, 122A-7  
members entitled to discharge, 122A-7

discipline  
conformance to army national guard, 122A-6  
rules, 122A-3

dismissal  
inefficiency or misconduct, 122A-7

enlistment, 122A-4

equipment  
acceptance of equipment from United States, 122A-9  
rules, 122A-3

established, 122A-2

federal service, 122A-12

gifts and donations, 122A-14

grades and ranks, 122A-5

immunities of members on active service, 122A-15

insignia, 122A-5

jury service, 122A-15

oaths, 122A-4

officers  
appointment by governor, 122A-4  
commanding officer, 122A-5

## MILITIA—cont'd

State defense force—cont'd  
officers—cont'd  
dismissal or discharge, 122A-7  
organization, 122A-3  
pay and allowances, 122A-8  
qualifications of members, 122A-4  
quartering expenses, 122A-8  
recruitment, 122A-3  
rules  
adoption by governor, 122A-3  
enlistment, 122A-4  
short title of chapter, 122A-1  
training  
assembling for training, 122A-10  
attendance of members at service schools, 122A-10  
national guard to train and instruct, 122A-10  
uniforms, 122A-5

State guard, see State defense force, above

State property  
inventory, 121-10  
issuance of property, 121-35  
responsibility for property, 121-36

Uniforms  
failure to return uniforms, 121-37  
state defense force, 122A-5  
wearing for private purposes, 121-38

United States  
acceptance of arms, equipment, and supplies from United States, 122A-9  
federal service by militia, 122A-12  
loan of vessels, 123-6

Units  
disbandment of units, 121-15  
naval militia, 123-2, 123-7

Unorganized militia  
call to duty, 121-1  
component of militia, 121-1  
composition, 121-1

## MILK

Actions  
enforcement of chapter, 157-41

Advertising and marketing  
cooperatives, 157-43  
imitation products, 328-6, 328-10  
island fresh milk, 486-120  
powers of department, 157-13

Agriculture department  
assistance in industry-wide programs, 157-13  
general powers, 157-13

Bottles  
trademarks and trade names, 482-10  
unlawful use, 482-12

Compacts  
interstate and federal milk control compacts, 157-42

Construction and interpretation, 157-43

## INDEX

### **MILK—cont'd**

Cooperative marketing associations  
accounting, 157-17  
exemption from fees, 157-22, 157-23  
relations between members and associations,  
157-43  
Definitions, 157-1  
Distributors  
accounting, 157-17  
audits, 157-15  
bankruptcy or ceasing operations, 157-24  
charges to be disclosed, 157-17  
compensatory payments, 157-35  
deceptive trade practices, 157-24  
licenses, see Licenses, below  
minimum prices paid to producers, 157-13  
powers of department, 157-13  
records, 157-26  
Enforcement of chapter, 157-41  
Fees  
disposition, 157-28  
license fees, 157-22, 157-23  
Fluid consumption milk  
compensatory payments, 157-35  
resale for human consumption, 157-34  
Hearings  
compensatory payments by distributors or  
producer-distributors, 157-35  
license denial, suspension, or revocation,  
157-24  
milk sheds, 157-30  
prices and quotas, 157-31  
Imitation products  
labeling, 328-10  
notice of substitution, 328-6  
Investigations  
enforcement powers, 157-14  
milk sheds, 157-13  
Island fresh milk  
sale requirements, 486-120  
Licenses  
appeals of board actions, 157-25  
applications, 157-22  
denial, suspension, or revocation, 157-24  
disposition of fees, 157-28  
fees, 157-22, 157-23  
license year, 157-22  
reports required, 157-27  
required, 157-21  
Milk sheds  
establishment, 157-30  
fluid consumption milk  
compensatory payments, 157-35  
resale for human consumption, 157-34  
hearings to establish or terminate, 157-30  
investigations, 157-13  
needs served first during shortage, 157-34.5  
powers of department, 157-13  
prices  
based upon quotas, 157-34  
order fixing minimum price, 157-33

### **MILK—cont'd**

Milk sheds—cont'd  
prices—cont'd  
petition to establish, revise, or terminate,  
157-31  
standards for minimum price, 157-32  
quotas  
altering, revising, or adjusting, 157-34  
determination, 157-34  
establishment, 157-13  
investigations, 157-14  
loss from sale of recombined or  
reconstituted milk, 157-35  
petitions to revise, 157-31  
termination, 157-30  
Misbranding  
criteria, 328-10  
island fresh milk, 486-120  
prohibited, 328-10  
Prices  
establishment by department, 157-13  
investigations, 157-14  
milk sheds, see Milk sheds, above  
Producer-distributors, see Distributors, above  
Producers  
bankruptcy or ceasing operations, 157-24  
deceptive trade practices, 157-24  
prices paid to, 157-17  
records, 157-26  
Quotas, see Milk sheds, above  
Records  
audits, 157-15  
failure to keep, 157-24  
inspection by department, 157-14  
licensees, 157-26  
prices paid to producers, 157-17  
Reports  
annual report, 157-18  
licensee's reports, 157-27  
Rules  
agriculture department powers, 157-13  
health department rules, 321-11  
quotas, 157-34  
Salvage value of milk sheds, 157-33  
Shortages  
needs of milk shed served first, 157-34.5  
Strikes  
notice of strikes in dairy industry, 377-12  
Subpoenas  
powers of department, 157-13  
Trademarks and trade names  
registration of name or other device, 482-10  
unlawful use, 482-12  
Transportation  
intrastate shipment, 157-13  
Violations  
grounds for license denial, suspension, or  
revocation, 157-24  
penalties, 157-41  
unlicensed activities, 157-21

## INDEX

### **MINES AND MINERALS**

- Appeals
  - strip mining, 181-6, 181-8
- Auctions
  - exemption, 182-5
  - mining leases on state lands, 182-4
- Boundaries
  - mining leases on state lands, 182-4
- Commercial code
  - secured transactions, 490:9-103, 490:9-402
- Conservation districts
  - prohibitions, 183C-4
- Eminent domain
  - acquisition of rights of way, 182-12
- Exploration
  - permits, 182-6
- Hearings
  - mining leases, 182-4
  - strip mining, 181-7
- Injunctions
  - strip mining, 181-9
- Investigations
  - strip mining, 181-2
- Land and natural resources board
  - powers and duties, 181-2
  - termination of authority, 181-7
- Leases
  - acreage limitations, 182-8
  - adjoining lessees, 182-9.5
  - area covered by lease, 182-8
  - assignment, 182-11
  - deposits prior to auction, 182-9
  - mineral rights reserved, 182-2
  - mining leases on state lands, 171-58, 182-4
  - number of leases, 182-8
  - rents
    - first year's rental, 182-9
  - required provisions, 182-7
  - reserved lands, 182-5
  - revocation, 182-10
  - rights of lessees, 182-7
  - royalties paid to state, 182-7
  - surface uses of land, 182-15
  - surrender, 182-13
  - unitization, 182-9.5
- Mineral rights reserved to state
  - cooperative or unit development plan, 182-9.5
  - damage to crops or improvements
    - duty to restore land after termination of operations, 182-3
  - definitions, 182-1
  - deposits prior to auction, 182-9
  - exploration on state lands, 182-6
  - leases
    - acreage limitations, 182-8
    - area covered by lease, 182-8
    - assignment, 182-11
    - default, 182-10
    - geothermal royalties, 182-7, 182-18
    - mining leases on reserved lands, 182-5

### **MINES AND MINERALS—cont'd**

- Mineral rights reserved to state—cont'd
  - leases—cont'd
    - mining leases on state lands, 182-4
    - number of leases, 182-8
    - payment of advanced rental, 182-9
    - required provisions, 182-7
    - required reservations, 182-2
    - revocation, 182-10
    - surrender, 182-13
    - terms and conditions, 182-7
    - mining leases on state land, 171-58, 182-4
  - occupiers
    - compensation to occupiers, 182-3
  - other surface uses, 182-15
  - purchasers or lessees of state lands, 182-2
  - reclamation
    - duty of lessee, 182-3
  - release, cancellation, or waiver of reservation, 182-2
  - rentals
    - right of occupier to receive, 182-3
  - required reservations, 182-2
  - rights of way, 182-12
  - rules, 182-14
  - surety bonds of operators, 182-3
  - taxation, 182-16
  - violations
    - penalties, 182-17
- Nuisances
  - discharges into streams or shore waters, 181-3
- Permits
  - exploration permits, 182-6
  - strip mining, see Strip mining, below
- Public lands
  - exploration permits, 182-6
  - land use classification, 171-10
  - lease restrictions, 171-36
  - mineral rights reserved, 182-2
  - mining leases on state lands, 171-58, 182-4
  - other use of surface land, 182-15
  - strip mining, 181-2
- Reports
  - geothermal royalty payments, 182-18
- Rights of way
  - acquisition, 182-12
- Royalties
  - geothermal royalties, 182-7, 182-18
  - mining leases, 182-7
- Rules
  - adoption by board, 182-14
  - geothermal royalties, 182-18
- Strip mining
  - abandonment
    - reclamation plan, 181-6
    - when pit deemed abandoned, 181-6
  - appeals of actions by board, 181-8
  - applicability, 181-2
  - definitions, 181-1

## INDEX

### **MINES AND MINERALS—cont'd**

Strip mining—cont'd  
  discharges into streams or shore waters, 181-3  
Disposition of fees and penalties, 181-10  
Forest and water reserves, 181-2, 183-42  
Hearings, 181-7  
Investigations, 181-2  
Land and natural resources board  
  powers generally, 181-2  
  right of entry for investigations, 181-2  
Penalties  
  disposition of fines collected, 181-10  
  violations, 181-9  
Permits  
  appeals, 181-8  
  application, 181-4  
  duration, 181-7  
  fees, 181-4  
  forest reserves, 183-42  
  hearings, 181-7  
  issuance, 181-2, 183-42  
  mining without permit, 181-3  
  renewal, 181-4  
  revocation, 181-2, 181-7  
  surety bonds, 181-5  
Prohibitions, 181-3  
Reclamation  
  action on bond, 181-5  
  submission of plan, 181-6  
Release of land by board, 181-7  
Surety bonds of operators, 181-5  
Water pollution, 181-3  
Subdivisions  
  exempted offers or dispositions, 484-3  
Surety bonds  
  mining operations, 182-3  
  strip mining operators, 181-5  
Taxation  
  excise taxes, 182-16  
Violations

### **MINIMUM WAGE**

*see WAGES AND HOURS*

### **MINISTERS**

*see RELIGION*

### **MINORS**

Abandonment  
  birth registration of foundling child, 338-7  
  complaints, 575-3  
  court jurisdiction, 577-10  
  criminal abandonment, 709-902  
  devolution of guardianship, 577-3  
  evidence, 575-2, 575-4

### **MINORS—cont'd**

Abandonment—cont'd  
  jury trial, 577-9  
  misdemeanor, 709-902  
  neglected children  
    defined, 346-1  
    human services department duties, 346-14  
  parental consent to adoption, 578-2  
  parental rights termination, 571-61  
  sequestration of money for support, 575-2  
  step-parent obligations, 577-4  
Abuse  
  *see CHILD ABUSE*  
Actions  
  arbitration of controversies, 658-2  
  drug dealer liability  
    *see TORTS*  
  medical torts, 657-7.3  
  parents may prosecute and defend, 577-3  
  venue of actions, 603-36  
Adoption  
  *see ADOPTION*  
Adverse possession  
  commencement of action, 657-34  
  death of person under disability, 657-36  
  extension of time by death, 657-35  
Age  
  age of majority, 577-1  
  alcoholic beverages, 281-1, 712-1250.5  
Alcoholic beverages  
  age restrictions generally, 281-1  
  consumption on premises, 281-78  
  counseling services, 577-26  
  definition of minor, 281-1, 712-1250.5  
  driver's license to include date person to become 21, 286-109  
  falsifying identification, 281-101.5  
  possession of liquor, 281-101.5  
  promoting intoxicating liquor to minor, 712-1250.5  
  purchasing for consumption or use by minor, 281-101.5  
  selling to or furnishing, 281-4, 281-78, 712-1250.5  
  service by minors, 281-78, 304-55  
Arrest  
  curfew violations, 577-20  
Bail  
  bonds for minors, 804-12  
Blindness prevention  
  newborn infants, 321-106  
  testing and education program, 321-101  
Child abuse  
  *see CHILD ABUSE*  
Child care facilities  
  *see CHILD CARE FACILITIES*  
Child custody  
  *see CHILD CUSTODY*  
Child labor, *see Employment*, below  
Child placement compact  
  *see FOSTER CARE*

## INDEX

### **MINORS—cont'd**

- Child protective act
  - see CHILD ABUSE
- Children's advocacy program
  - see CHILD ABUSE
- Children's Day, 8-11
- Child support
  - see CHILD SUPPORT
- Civil identification
  - registration, 846-27
- Compensating juveniles for crimes
  - grade or class of offense increased, 709-904.5
- Construction and interpretation
  - words importing adults include youths or children, 1-17
- Crimes
  - compensating juveniles for crimes, 709-904.5
  - corrections
    - see YOUTH CORRECTIONAL FACILITIES
  - criminal justice data center records, 846-2.5, 846-12
  - family court procedure
    - see FAMILY COURTS
  - fingerprinting, 846-2.5
  - graffiti
    - liability of parents or guardians, 577-3.5
    - penalties, 46-1.5
  - immaturity excluding penal responsibility, 704-418
  - juvenile justice information system
    - agency reporting requirements, 846D-3
    - coordinating committee, 846D-2
    - dissemination of information, 846D-4, 846D-6
    - duties of attorney general, 846D-1
    - information to be collected, 846D-1
    - penalties for violations, 846D-7
    - protection of records, 846D-5
  - juvenile justice resource coordination, 28-10.5
  - promoting intoxicating liquor to minor, 712-1250.5
  - sale of tobacco to minors, 709-908
  - young adult defendants, 706-667
- Criminal offenses against
  - abandonment, 709-902
  - abuse of family and household members, 709-906
  - accompanying child witnesses, 621-28
  - concealing corpse of infant, 709-901
  - consent
    - ineffective consent, 702-235
  - endangering welfare of minors, 709-903.5, 709-904
  - extended terms of imprisonment, 706-662
  - incest, 707-741
  - intra-family sexual assault, 706-606.3
  - mandatory imprisonment, 706-660.2

### **MINORS—cont'd**

- Criminal offenses against—cont'd
  - parental kidnapping, 577-27
  - persistent nonsupport, 709-903
  - probation unavailable, 706-620
  - promoting prostitution, 712-1202, 712-1203
  - prosecution stays civil action, 657-23
  - sexual assault, 706-606.3, 707-730, 707-732
  - statute of limitations for prosecution, 701-108
  - testimony, 626-1:Rule 616, 626-1:Rule 804
  - unlawful imprisonment, 707-722
  - use of force by parent or guardian, 703-309
- Curfew
  - arrest for violation, 577-20
  - children prohibited in public places, 577-16
  - counseling as sentence for violation, 577-16.5
  - ordinances, 577-21
  - parents allowing children on streets, 577-18
  - places off-limits, 577-19
- Dance halls
  - attendance, 577-22
  - escort's responsibility, 577-24
  - parent's liability, 577-23
- Day care
  - see CHILD CARE FACILITIES
- Death
  - concealing corpse of infant, 709-901
- Delinquent children
  - interstate compact on juveniles
    - administrator, 582-2
    - amendment of compact, 582-1.5
    - attorneys and guardians, 582-5
    - delinquent juvenile defined, 582-8
    - escapees, 582-1, 582-1.5
    - fees, 582-5
    - financial arrangements, 582-4
    - parole in another state, 582-1
    - probation in another state, 582-1
    - reimbursement of costs, 582-6
    - rules, 582-2
    - runaways, 582-1
    - state departments and agencies to enforce, 582-7
    - supplementary agreements, 582-3
    - treatment and rehabilitation, 582-1
  - programs generally, see Youth services office, below
  - youth challenge program, 121-44
- Drugs
  - counseling services, 577-26
  - distribution to minors, 712-1241, 712-1244
  - drug dealer liability
    - see TORTS
  - glue sniffing
    - see INTOXICATING COMPOUNDS
  - knowledge of transferee's age, 712-1252
  - promoting in or near schools, 712-1249.6
  - promoting intoxicating compounds, 712-1250

## INDEX

### **MINORS—cont'd**

Duties of parents and guardians, 577-7  
Duties to parents and guardians, 577-6  
Education  
    see SCHOOLS  
Educational support, 577-7  
Emancipation upon marriage, 577-25  
Employment  
    child labor  
        certificate of employment, 390-3, 390-4  
        definitions, 390-1  
        enforcement by department, 371-12  
        exceptions, 390-5  
        penalties, 390-7  
        permitted times and places, 390-2  
        rules, 390-6  
    civil service restrictions, 76-7  
    employment agency duties, 373-11  
    enforcement of child labor laws, 371-12  
    exemption from school attendance, 302A-1132  
    home work  
        see GARMENT INDUSTRY  
            HOMEWORK  
    permitted times and places, 390-2  
    prohibited practices  
        penalties, 390-7  
        revocation of certificate, 390-4  
    records, 390-2  
    wage and hours law effect, 387-15  
youth employment program  
    administration of program, 193-22  
    applicability of personnel laws, 193-23  
    authorization, 193-21  
    costs, 193-22  
    job training, 193-22  
    rules, 193-22  
Endangering welfare of minors  
abandonment, 709-902  
court jurisdiction, 577-10  
defenses, 709-903.5  
first degree endangering  
    class C felony, 709-903.5  
    elements of offense, 709-903.5  
jury trial, 577-9  
second degree endangering  
    elements of offense, 709-904  
    misdemeanor, 709-904  
Family courts  
    see FAMILY COURTS  
Family planning services  
consent by minor, 577A-2  
defined, 577A-1  
financial responsibility, 577A-4  
limitation of actions, 577A-5  
release of information, 577A-3  
Financial institutions  
accounts, 412:4-107, 412:10-305  
Firearms  
    see FIREARMS

### **MINORS—cont'd**

Fireworks regulation  
    see FIREWORKS  
Fish and fisheries  
    fishing licenses, 188-50  
Force  
    corporal punishment in schools, 302A-1141  
    use of force by parent or guardian, 703-309  
Foster boarding homes  
    see FOSTER CARE  
Glue sniffing  
    see INTOXICATING COMPOUNDS  
Hawaiian home lands  
    minors as successors, HHCA 209  
Health care services  
adopted children, 578-2  
AIDS or HIV, 325-101  
birth control, see Family planning services, above  
birth defects, 321-331  
blindness prevention, 321-101, 321-106  
children with special health needs  
    administration of program, 321-51  
    eligibility for services, 321-54  
    scope of services, 321-52  
    special fund, 321-53  
consent by guardian, 560:5-209  
definitions, 577A-1  
disclosure of information to parents, 577A-3  
early intervention for infants and toddlers  
council, 321-353  
definitions, 321-351  
department lead agency, 321-352  
rules, 321-354  
emergency medical services, 321-224  
financial responsibility, 577A-4  
hearing loss prevention, 321-362, 321-363  
interdepartmental cluster for services, 321D-1  
legal capacity regarding, 577A-2  
limitation of actions, 577A-5  
maternal and child health programs  
    administration, 321-324  
    contracts for services, 321-325  
    definitions, 321-323  
    federal programs, 321-325  
    mortality and morbidity prevention, 321-322  
    prenatal education and care, 321-322  
    purpose, 321-321  
    rules, 321-326  
    services provided, 321-322  
medical records, 622-58  
medical torts, 657-7.3  
mortality and morbidity studies  
    confidential information, 324-2  
    penalties for violations, 324-4  
    release of information, 324-1  
    use restrictions, 324-3  
newborn hearing screening  
    definitions, 321-361

## INDEX

### **MINORS—cont'd**

Health care services—cont'd  
newborn hearing screening—cont'd  
  duties of department, 321-362  
  monitoring and follow-up, 321-362  
  rules, 321-363  
records retention, 622-58  
sexually-transmitted diseases  
  prevention and education program, 321-111  
  prophylactics, 321-115  
teenage health program, 321-241.5  
vision and hearing screening, 321-101

Hearing aids, 451A-14.1

Hearing loss prevention  
  definitions, 321-361  
  duties of department, 321-362  
  rules, 321-363  
  testing and education program, 321-101

Illegitimate children  
  generally  
    see **ILLEGITIMATE PERSONS**  
  paternity  
    see **PARENT AND CHILD**

Insurance  
  see **INSURANCE**

Limitation of actions  
  adverse possession actions, 657-34  
  death of person under disability, 657-36  
  debts for medical care, 577A-5  
  extension of time by death, 657-35  
  extension while criminal case pending, 657-23, 701-108  
  medical torts, 657-7.3  
  minority at accrual of action, 657-14  
  two or more disabilities existing at accrual of action, 657-15  
  when actions allowed, 657-13

Marriage  
  annulment  
    grounds, 580-21  
    who may bring action, 580-22  
  application statement, 572-9  
  consent of parent or guardian, 560:5-209, 572-2  
  emancipation, 577-25  
  minimum age, 572-1  
  proof of age, 572-10

Mental health services  
  community mental health centers, 321-173  
  cooperation with schools, 321-174  
  health department duties, 321-171, 334-3  
  identification and diagnosis, 321-173  
  interdepartmental cluster for services, 321D-1  
  mental health services branch  
    establishment, 321-172  
    functions, 321-172  
reports, 321-176  
rules, 321-177  
statewide plan, 321-175

### **MINORS—cont'd**

Mental health services—cont'd  
  treatment and rehabilitation, 321-173

Motorcycles and motor scooters  
  helmets, 286-81  
  riders and passengers under seven years of age, 291-11

Motor vehicles  
  child passenger restraints, 291-11.5, 437D-13  
  drivers' licenses and permits  
    see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

Name  
  adopted children, 578-13, 578-14  
  change, 574-5  
  illegitimate children, 574-3  
  legitimate children, 574-2  
  registration, 574-2

National guard youth challenge program, 121-44

Neglect  
  complaints, 575-3  
  evidence, 575-2, 575-4  
  sequestration of money for support, 575-2

Orphans  
  children deemed orphans for certain purposes, 577-15

Parent and child generally  
  see **PARENT AND CHILD**

Partition of real estate  
  power of court to vest title by judgment, 668-7

Partnerships  
  minors as partners, 425-5

Pawnbrokers  
  prohibited transactions, 445-134.13, 486M-3

Pornography  
  child pornography, 707-750, 707-751  
  definition of minor, 712-1210  
  pornographic for minors, 712-1210  
  promoting pornography for minors, 712-1215, 712-1216

Probate code  
  see **PROBATE CODE**

Prostitution  
  promoting prostitution, 712-1202, 712-1203

Runaways  
  reimbursement of costs of return, 582-6  
  return, 582-1

Schools  
  see **SCHOOLS**

Secondhand dealers  
  prohibited to deal with, 445-172

Smoking  
  sales from vending machines or lunch wagons, 328K-7  
  sales to minors, 709-908

Step-parent obligations, 577-4

Taxation  
  child and dependent care tax credit, 235-55.6  
  unearned income attributable to parent, 235-7.5

## INDEX

### **MINORS—cont'd**

Torts  
    drug dealer liability  
        see TORTS  
    liability generally, 577-3, 663-1  
    limitation of actions, 657-23  
    medical torts, 657-7, 3  
    minor employed by state  
        benefits and obligations of parents, 662-17  
Transfers to minors  
    accountings  
        petition for accounting, 553A-19  
    applicability of provisions, 412:4-100,  
        553A-2, 553A-21  
    conservators  
        transfers to custodians, 553A-6  
    construction of chapter, 553A-23  
    court approval of transfers, 553A-6, 553A-7  
    custodial property  
        care of property, 553A-12  
        creation, 553A-9  
        effectuating transfers, 553A-9  
        liability of custodian, 553A-19  
        receipt for delivery, 553A-8  
        termination and transfer, 553A-20  
        third-party claims, 553A-17  
        transfers irrevocable, 553A-11  
        use or expending property for benefit of  
            minor, 553A-14  
    custodians  
        care of property, 553A-12  
        compensation, 553A-15  
        designation, 553A-9  
        liability, 553A-17, 553A-19  
        nomination, 553A-3  
        powers regarding property, 553A-13  
        receipt for property, 553A-8  
        records of transactions, 553A-12  
        removal, 553A-18  
        resignation, 553A-18  
        single custodianship, 553A-10  
        successor custodians, 553A-18  
        surety bonds, 553A-15, 553A-18  
        termination, 553A-20  
        transfer by appointment in favor of,  
            553A-4  
        use of property, 553A-14  
        validity of transfers, 553A-11  
    debtors  
        transfers by, 553A-7  
    definitions, 553A-1  
    effect of transfers, 553A-11  
    existing custodianships, 553A-22  
    fiduciaries  
        transfers authorized by will, 553A-5  
        transfers without condition, 553A-6  
    gifts  
        transfers by gift, 553A-4  
    obligors  
        transfers by, 553A-7  
    receipts for property transferred, 553A-8

### **MINORS—cont'd**

Transfers to minors—cont'd  
    short title, 553A-24  
    single custodianship, 553A-10  
    situs of property, 553A-2  
    third parties  
        claims and torts, 553A-17  
        good faith transactions, 553A-16  
    transition provision, 553A-22  
    trusts  
        transfers authorized by, 553A-5  
        transfers not contained in, 553A-6  
    wills  
        transfers authorized by, 553A-5  
        transfers not contained in, 553A-6  
Unlawful imprisonment  
    affirmative defense, 707-722  
Veterans' benefits  
    minority no bar, 577-2  
Witnesses  
    accompanying children at judicial  
        proceedings, 621-28  
    child protective act, 587-42, 587-43  
    hearsay exceptions, 626-1:Rule 804  
    recording testimony, 587-43  
    televisioning testimony, 626-1:Rule 616  
Workers' compensation  
    time limitations on claims, 386-84  
Young adult defendants  
    defined, 706-667  
    pre-sentence diagnosis, 706-601  
    specialized correctional treatment, 706-667  
    special term, 706-667  
Youth correctional facilities  
    see YOUTH CORRECTIONAL  
        FACILITIES  
Youth services office  
    annual report, 352D-6  
    coordination of programs, 352D-6  
    definitions, 352D-3  
    detention facilities  
        certification and monitoring, 571-32  
    director, 352D-5  
    divisions, 352D-6  
    establishment, 352D-4  
    findings and purpose, 352D-1  
    juvenile corrections functions, 352-1, 352D-4  
    organizational structure, 352D-6  
    policies and objectives, 352D-2  
    purpose, 352D-4  
    regional advisory boards, 352D-9  
    regional directors, 352D-10  
    staff, 352D-5  
        youth service centers, 352D-7

### **MISDEMEANORS**

Abuse of corpse, 711-1108  
Abuse of family and household members,  
    709-906  
Adult abuse and neglect  
    disclosing confidential information, 346-225

## INDEX

### **MISDEMEANORS—cont'd**

- Adult abuse and neglect—cont'd
  - failure or preventing reports, 346-224
  - obstructing investigation, 346-229
- Adult residential care homes
  - unlicensed activities, 321-15.7
- Airports and aviation
  - dangerous flying, 263-9
  - general penalty, 261-21
  - hunting from aircraft, 263-10
  - interisland air carriers, 261C-17
  - operating aircraft under the influence of alcohol or drugs, 263-11
  - violation of citation, 261-17.5
- Alcoholic beverages
  - adulteration of liquor, 281-73
  - aiding and abetting violations, 281-110
  - bartering for liquor, 281-78
  - consuming on highways, 291-3.1, 291-3.2
  - false statements in license applications, 281-53
  - promoting intoxicating liquor to minor, 712-1250.5
  - sale of excepted articles, 281-2
  - violations involving minors, 281-101.5
- Animals
  - cruelty to animals, 711-1109
  - diseased dogs
    - failure to furnish medical treatment, 143-12
  - entry into state, 142-12
  - sale of diseased animals, 142-14
- Assault, 707-712, 707-712.5
- Attorneys
  - unauthorized practice of law, 605-17
- Authorized sentences, 706-605
- Bail jumping, 710-1025
- Boats and boating
  - defacing, etc. identification numbers, 200-74
  - failure to obey summons, 200-26
  - penalty for violation, 200-25
  - trespass to vessels, 200-62
- Burglary, 708-812
- Cable television service fraud, 708-8201
- Child abuse
  - confidentiality, 350-1.4
  - failure to make required report, 350-1.2
- Child support
  - disclosure of records, 576D-12
  - wilful violations, 576E-19
- Civil defense violations, 128-32
- Civil relief for active duty state military
  - action on life insurance, 657D-26
  - eviction for nonpayment of rent, 657D-21
  - foreclosure of mortgaged property, 657D-23
  - rental claims on lease termination, 657D-25
  - repossession of property under installment contract, 657D-22
- Commercial bribery, 708-880
- Commitment in lieu of prosecution or sentence, 706-607

### **MISDEMEANORS—cont'd**

- Compensating juveniles for crimes, 709-904.5
- Compounding, 710-1013
- Condominium property regimes
  - false statements and documents, 514A-98, 514A-134
  - general penalties, 514A-49
  - sales to owner-occupants, 514A-107.6
- Conservation programs violations, 195D-9
- Contempt of court, 710-1077
- Credit cards
  - false statements to procure issuance, 708-8101
  - fraudulent use, 708-8100
  - providing lists of credit cardholders, 708-8105
- Criminal damage to property, 708-822
- Criminal justice data center
  - permitting unauthorized access, 846-16
- Criminal simulation, 708-855
- Criminal tampering, 708-826
- Custodial interference, 707-727
- Deadly weapons violations, 134-51, 134-52
- Deceptive business practices, 708-870
- Defrauding secured creditors, 708-873
- Desecration, 711-1107
- Diseases
  - communicable diseases, 325-14
  - Hansen's disease, 326-39
- District courts
  - criminal jurisdiction, 604-8
- Domestic abuse protective orders, 586-4, 586-11
- Drugs
  - drug product selection, 328-102
  - electronic reporting requirements, 329-101
  - imitation controlled substances, 329C-2
  - promoting detrimental drugs, 712-1248
  - promoting harmful drugs, 712-1246.5
  - promoting intoxicating compounds, 712-1250
- Elections
  - campaign contributions and expenditures, 11-229
  - loitering near polling place, 11-132
  - offenses generally, 19-6
  - voter registration information, 11-14.6
- Emergencies
  - gasoline shortage, 125C-10
  - interruption of commerce, 125-7
- Employers and employees
  - assignment of wages, 571-52, 576E-16
  - family leave rights violations, 398-29
- Employment security
  - false statements to obtain or increase benefits, 383-141
- Endangering welfare of incompetent persons, 709-905
- Endangering welfare of minors, 709-904
- Extortion, 707-767

## INDEX

### MISDEMEANORS—cont'd

- Extradition
  - violating rights of accused persons, 832-11
- Failure to disperse, 711-1102
- False advertising, 708-871
- False reporting to law enforcement authorities, 710-1015
- False swearing in official matters, 710-1061
- Falsifying business records, 708-872
- Family court restraining orders, 580-10, 586-4
- Farm produce and products
  - dealers in farm produce, 145-5, 145-12
  - exports, 147-25
  - flowers and foliage, 147-37
  - grades and standards, 147-2
- Feed distribution, 144-12
- Financial institutions
  - circulating rumors of insolvency, 412:2-607
  - commodities price fixing, 412:5A-213
  - concealing transactions, 412:2-604
  - copying records, 412:2-602
  - disclosing records, 412:2-104, 412:2-603
  - failure to testify or produce records, 412:2-606
  - misapplication of funds, 412:2-608
  - wilful violations, 412:2-601
- Firearms violations, 134-7, 134-8, 134-17, 707-714.5
- Fire protection
  - forest fires, 185-7
- Food and food products
  - processed food, 147-63
- Forest reserves
  - timber trespass, 183-18
- Forgery, 708-853
- Freedom of information
  - disclosure of confidential records, 92F-17
- Gambling
  - offense of gambling, 712-1223
  - possession of gambling devices, 712-1226
  - possession of gambling records, 712-1225
  - promoting gambling, 712-1222
- Gold and silver stamping, 482D-7, 482D-8
- Grades and classes of offenses, 701-107
- Harassment
  - harassment by stalking, 711-1106.5
  - violation of restraining order or injunction, 604-10.5
- Harbors
  - failure to obey citation, 266-24.1
- Health department regulations generally, 321-18
- Health planning and resources development, 323D-50
- Health surveillance studies, 324-34
- Highways
  - roadside vendors, 264-102
- Hindering prosecution, 710-1030
- Homeless assistance
  - failure to heed request to leave facility, 358D-11

### MISDEMEANORS—cont'd

- Hot water heaters
  - violation of energy efficiency, 196-6
- Impersonating law enforcement officers, 710-1016.7
- Impersonating public servants, 710-1016
- Insurance
  - title insurers, 431:20-111
- Intoxicating compounds, 328E-5
- Juvenile justice information system
  - unlawful access or dissemination, 846D-7
- Kahoolawe island reserve, 6K-8
- Limitation of actions
  - time limitations for prosecutions, 701-108
- Long term care facilities
  - retaliatory acts, 349-14
- Maternal and perinatal studies, 324-4
- Measurement standards
  - forgery, 486-30
  - measuremasters, 486-136
  - obstruction, 486-29
- Meat inspection, 159-57
- Medical care decisions
  - penalties for violations, 327D-17
  - psychotic disorders, 327F-12
- Mental health, alcohol, or drug abuse treatment
  - utilization review and managed care, 334B-6
- Mental illness and mental retardation studies, 324-14
- Militia
  - failure to return arms, etc., 121-37
  - interfering or obstructing, 121-33, 121-34
  - wearing uniform for private purposes, 121-38
- Milk control violations, 157-41
- Minors
  - abandonment of child, 709-902
  - concealing corpse of infant, 709-901
- Misapplication of entrusted property, 708-874
- Motor vehicles
  - abandoned vehicles, 290-42
  - disobedience to police officers, 291C-23
  - failure to return rented motor vehicle, 708-837
  - failure to stop following accident, 291C-12.6
  - intoxicating liquor in vehicle, 291-3.1, 291-3.2
  - moped violations, 291C-204, 291C-205
  - odometer accuracy, 486-87
  - resisting order to stop motor vehicle, 710-1027
- Natural area reserves, 195-8
- Negligent homicide, 707-704
- Negligent injury, 707-706
- Negotiating worthless instruments, 708-857
- Obstructing government operations, 710-1010
- Obtaining signature by deception, 708-856
- Open meeting violations, 92-13
- Pawnbrokers and secondhand dealers, 486M-7
- Persistent nonsupport, 709-903
- Pesticide violations, 149A-41

## INDEX

### **MISDEMEANORS—cont'd**

- Petroleum products shortages, 125C-10
- Petty misdemeanors
  - aquatic resources, 187A-5, 187A-6.5, 187A-13, 197-5
  - assault, 707-712
  - authorized sentences, 706-605
  - conservation enforcement, 199-6
  - contempt of court, 710-1077
  - crimes designated as, 701-107
  - criminal damage to property, 708-823
  - criminal littering, 708-829
  - criminal tampering, 708-827
  - criminal use of noxious substance, 708-828
  - desertion of animals, 143-2.6
  - disorderly conduct, 711-1101
  - displaying indecent matter, 712-1211
  - drugs
    - promoting detrimental drugs, 712-1249
  - false swearing, 710-1062
  - fireworks violations, 132D-14
  - fish and fisheries, 188-70, 189-4, 189-14, 189-16
  - grades and classes of offenses, 701-107
  - harassment, 711-1106
  - harassment by stalking, 711-1106.5
  - illegal marrying, 709-900
  - imprisonment, 706-663
  - indecent exposure, 707-734
  - jury
    - juror qualification forms, 612-13
    - protection of jurors' employment, 612-25
  - leased or rented personal property
    - failure to return, 708-837.5
  - lobbyists, 97-7
  - loitering to advance prostitution, 712-1206
  - marine life conservation districts, 190-5
  - massage, 452-19
  - obstructing, 711-1105
  - open lewdness, 712-1217
  - parks violations, 184-5
  - prostitution, 712-1200
  - refusing to aid peace officers, 710-1011
  - refusing to assist in fire control, 710-1012
  - school attendance violations, 302A-1135
  - shoplifting, 708-833.5
  - stadium violations, 109-7
  - theft, 708-833
  - time limitations, 701-108
  - trespass, 708-814
  - victims of crime
    - failure to assist, 663-1.6
  - wildlife, 197-5
  - witnesses
    - protection of witnesses' employment, 621-10.5
- Poison prevention packaging, 330C-7
- Pollution control
  - air pollution, 342B-45
  - asbestos regulations, 342P-25
  - battery disposal, 342I-8

### **MISDEMEANORS—cont'd**

- Pollution control—cont'd
  - hazardous substance releases, 128D-3, 128E-11
  - noise pollution, 342F-10
- Poultry inspection violations, 161-47, 161-52
- Prisons and prisoners
  - correctional industries, 354D-16
  - restricted access to facilities, 353-11.5
- Privacy violations, 711-1111
- Professional and vocational licensing
  - acupuncture practitioners, 436E-12
  - contractors, 444-7.5, 444-9.2, 444-9.3, 444-30
  - massage, 452-19, 452-23
  - midwives, 321-398
- motor vehicle industry licensing, 437-35.5
- motor vehicle repairs, 437B-11.3, 437B-22
- nurses, 457-14
- osteopathic physicians and surgeons, 460-16
- pilotage, 462A-10
- podiatrists, 463E-11
- public accountants, 466-11
- radiologic technology, 466J-9
- real estate brokers and salespersons, 467-20
- speech pathologists and audiologists, 468E-16
- unlicensed activities, 436B-27
- veterinarians, 471-15
- Promoting pornography, 712-1214
- Promoting prostitution, 712-1204
- Public assistance
  - frauds, 346-34
  - inspection of providers, 346-40, 346-41
- Public contracts
  - procurement code violations, 103D-106
- Public utilities
  - motor carriers, 271-8.5, 271-27
  - theft of utility services, 708-839.5
  - water carriers, 271G-19
- Quarantine
  - failure to obey summons, 150A-15
  - violations, 150A-14
- Reckless endangering, 707-714
- Removal of identification marks, 708-838
- Rendering false alarms, 710-1014
- Resident alien and naturalized citizen program, 346-146
- Resisting arrest, 710-1026
- Scrap dealers, 445-235
- Securing proceeds of offense, 710-1018
- Sentences
  - authorized disposition, 706-605
  - commitment in lieu of prosecution or sentence, 706-607
  - fines, 706-640
  - imprisonment, 706-663
  - probation, 706-622, 706-623
- Sexual assault, 707-733
- Sexual offender registration, 707-743
- Shoplifting, 708-833.5

## INDEX

### **MISDEMEANORS—cont'd**

- Sound recordings, 482C-5
- State emblems and symbols
  - commercial use of state seal, 5-6
- Tampering with government records, 710-1017
- Tampering with physical evidence, 710-1076
- Tampering with publicly-exhibited contests, 708-881
- Tampering with witness, 710-1072
- Taxation
  - bulk sales and transfers, 237-43
  - disclosing returns, 231-15.5, 237-34
  - failure to assist tax officers, 231-11
  - failure to keep records or supply information, 231-35
  - failure to make returns, 231-35
  - failure to secure license, 231-35
  - neglect of duty, 231-37
  - nursing facility tax, 346E-9, 346E-10
  - rental and tour vehicle surcharge tax, 251-3
  - return of records of deceased tax officer, 231-5
- S corporations, 235-128
- transient accommodations tax, 237D-4, 237D-13
- vehicular taxes, 249-13
- Telecommunication services fraud, 708-8203
- Terroristic threatening, 707-717
- Theft, 708-832
- Time limitations
  - when action to commence, 701-108
- Trademarks and trade names, 482-3.5
- Trespass, 708-813, 708-816.5
- Unclaimed property violations, 523A-34
- Unlawful assembly, 711-1104
- Unlawful imprisonment, 707-722
- Unlawful possession, 708-839
- Unsworn falsification to authorities, 710-1063
- Vital statistics, 338-30
- Vocational education
  - private trade schools, 302A-428
- Wage and hour law, 387-12
- Wastewater treatment plants, 340B-10, 340F-10
- Widely dangerous means
  - failure to control, 708-824
- Wildlife violations, 183D-5
- Workers' compensation
  - fraud, 386-98
  - security for payment of compensation, 386-121
- Youth correctional facilities
  - harboring or concealing escapee, 352-27

### **MISREPRESENTATION**

- Asbestos regulation, 342P-25
- Charitable organizations
  - fundraising activities, 467B-9
- Collection agencies, 443B-18
- Commercial code
  - general principles of law apply, 490:1-103

### **MISREPRESENTATION—cont'd**

- Credit repair organizations, 481B-12
- Deceptive trade practices, 481A-3
- Escrow depositories, 449-17
- Financial institutions
  - misrepresenting state liability, 412:5A-214
- Fish and fisheries
  - commercial marine dealers, 189-13
- Food and food products
  - misrepresentation of grade, classification, or condition, 147-62
- Foreign money claims
  - supplementary laws applicable, 658B-13
- Fraud
  - see FRAUD
- Grants, subsidies, and purchases of service
  - misrepresenting facts to agencies, 42D-9
- Insurance
  - prohibited practices generally, 431:13-103
- Measurement standards
  - see MEASUREMENT STANDARDS
- Motor vehicles
  - inspection stations, 286-29, 286-213
- Poultry inspection, 161-26
- Professional and vocational licensing
  - cemetery and funeral authorities, 441-23
  - engineers, architects, surveyors, and landscape architects, 464-14
  - mortgage brokers and solicitors, 454-4
  - naturopathic physicians, 455-11
  - osteopathic physicians and surgeons, 460-12
  - physicians and surgeons, 453-8
  - podiatrists, 463E-6
  - public accountants, 466-10
  - radiologic technology, 466J-9
  - real estate brokers and salespersons, 467-14
  - social workers, 467E-12
  - solicitors of funds, 467B-9
  - speech pathologists and audiologists, 468E-13
- State tort liability exception, 662-15

### **MISSING PERSONS**

- Actions
  - venue of actions, 603-36
- Armed forces
  - civil relief, 657D-52
  - powers of attorney, 657D-62
- Escheat of real property, 665-2
- Presumption of death, 560:1-107, 626:1:Rule 304
- Probate of estate, 560:3-108

### **MISTAKE**

- Arbitration and award
  - modifying or correcting award, 658-10
- Commercial code
  - see COMMERCIAL CODE
- Crimes
  - belief that conduct not legally prohibited, 702-220

## INDEX

### MISTAKE—cont'd

- Crimes—cont'd
  - ignorance or mistake as defense, 702-218
  - reduction in grade and class of offense, 702-219
- Foreign money claims
  - supplementary laws applicable, 658B-13
- Fraudulent transfers
  - supplementary provisions, 651C-10
- Military justice
  - defect in charges, 124A-55
  - sentence errors, 124A-94
- Tax assessments not invalidated, 231-9.7, 246-45
- Workers' compensation
  - reopening of cases, 386-89

### MITTIMUS

- Form of mittimus, 805-7

### MOLOKAI

- Cemeteries
  - veterans cemeteries, 363-4
- Circuit courts
  - second judicial circuit, 603-1
- Districts
  - division into districts, 4-1
- Ferries
  - Maui-Molokai service, 200-9
  - small boat harbor use, 200-9
- Fish and fisheries
  - bulldog traps, 188-28.5
- Forest lands management program, 171-121
- Hawaiian home lands
  - designation of available lands, HHCA 203
  - irrigation and water utilization system, HHCA 221
- Irrigation and water utilization project
  - Hawaiian home lands, HHCA 221
  - right to water, 168-4
  - water users advisory board
    - established, 167-23
    - functions, 167-23
- Public lands
  - land district, 171-9
- Veterans
  - establishment of cemeteries, 363-4

### MONETARY LAUNDERING

- Citation of chapter, 708A-1
- Definitions, 708A-2
- Elements of crime, 708A-3
- Exceptions, 708A-3
- Forfeiture of property, 712A-4
- Penalties, 708A-3
- Short title, 708A-1

### MONGOOSE

- see ANIMALS*

### MONOPOLIES

*see ANTITRUST*

### MONUMENTS AND MEMORIALS

- Bishop museum, 6E-40
- Capitol site, 6E-34
- Captain Cook memorial fund, 6E-33
- Cemeteries
  - see CEMETERIES*
- Desecration, 711-1107
- Diamond Head state monument, 6E-32, 26-14.6
- Father Damien memorial chapel, 326-33
- Governor
  - public proclamation, 6E-31
- Iolani palace, 6E-35
- Kohala historical sites state monument, 6E-38.5
- Mount Olomana state monument, 6E-32.5
- National statuary hall
  - Father Damien, 6E-37
  - King Kamehameha I, 6E-38
- Pacific war memorial
  - powers of department of land and natural resources, 6E-51
  - transfer of land, 6E-52
- Relinquishment of private claims, 6E-31
- Reservation of land, 6E-31
- Rules, 184-5
- Sand Island, 6E-36
- Theft or destruction, 806-41
- Veterans memorial
  - commission, 6E-44
  - design and site, 6E-45
  - repairs and maintenance inspections, 363-3
- World War II memorial
  - jurisdiction, 6E-39

### MOPEDS

- Accidents
  - no-fault insurance coverage, 431:10C-304
- Alcoholic beverages
  - consuming or possessing by passenger, 291-3.2
  - consuming or possessing while operating, 291-3.1
  - testing for alcoholic blood content, 286-151, 286-155.5
- Bicycle lanes use, 291C-145, 291C-197
- Clinging to vehicles, 291C-144, 291C-199
- Defined, 249-1, 286-2, 291C-1
- Drivers' licenses
  - exhibiting to police, 291C-194
  - required, 291C-194
- Driving on roadways, 291C-196
- Driving under the influence
  - see MOTOR VEHICLES*
- Equipment
  - requirements, 291C-202
- Federal regulations, 291C-191

# INDEX

## MOPEDS—cont'd

- Identification numbers
  - defacing, 291C-204
  - possession of illegal mopeds and parts, 291C-205
- Inspections
  - safety inspection, 291C-202
- Intersections
  - left turns at intersections, 291C-196
- License tags and emblems
  - failure to obtain, 249-15
  - false tags, 249-17
  - how affixed, 249-14
  - issuance, 249-14
  - replacement for lost tags, 249-16
  - unlawful removal, 249-17
- Lights
  - blue lights, 291-31.5
  - when required, 291C-200
- Method of operation, 291C-195
- Minors
  - persons driving mopeds, 291C-195
  - responsibility for negligence of child, 291C-192
- Motors
  - modifying motors, 291C-206
- Motor scooters
  - see MOTOR VEHICLES
- Mufflers
  - modification, 291-24
- Noise
  - modification of exhaust systems, 291-24
- Passengers
  - carrying other persons, 291C-195
- Permitting unauthorized persons to drive, 286-133
- Registration
  - fees, 249-31
  - new mopeds, 249-14.5
  - requirements, 249-14
  - violations, 249-14.6, 249-15
- Renting
  - liability insurance, 291C-207
  - records, 291C-201
  - regulation of renting, 291C-201
- Sales
  - equipment compliance, 291C-203
  - fees and tags, 249-14.5
  - records, 291C-201
- Seizure
  - unregistered mopeds, 249-15
- Sidewalks
  - driving on sidewalks, 291C-196
- Single file driving on roadways, 291C-196
- Speed
  - maximum speed, 291C-198
  - modifying motors, 291C-206
- Taxation
  - see VEHICULAR TAXES, Bicycle taxes
- Traffic laws applicable, 291-13, 291C-193
- Turn signals, 291C-84

## MOPEDS—cont'd

- Violations
  - liability of parent or guardian, 291C-192
- MORTGAGES
- After-acquired property or fixtures, 506-3
- Agents
  - servicing agents, see Servicing agents, below
- Brokers and solicitors
  - advertising, 454-6
  - bonds
    - requirements, 454-3
  - branch offices, 454-3
  - breach of fiduciary duty, 454-4
  - commissioner
    - powers, 454-5, 454-6
  - commissions and charges, 454-7
  - compliance with federal law, 454-3.1
  - contracts void
    - grounds, 454-8
  - definitions, 454-1, 454-2
  - exemptions, 454-2
  - fees, 454-3, 454-7
  - foreign financial institutions, 412:3-502
  - fraud and deceit
    - action on bonds, 454-3
    - suspension or revocation of license, 454-4
  - investigations, 454-5
  - licenses
    - exemptions, 454-2
    - generally, 454-3
    - suspension or revocation, 454-4
  - misrepresentation or concealment, 454-4
  - place of business, 454-3
  - prohibited practices, 454-4
  - rules, 454-6, 454-7
  - violations
    - injunctions, 454-5
    - penalties, 454-8
    - suspension or revocation of license, 454-4
  - written agreements, 454-3.1
- Business development corporations
  - general powers of corporation, 420-2
- Chattel mortgages, 634-12
- Community development authority
  - see COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY, Reserved housing loan programs
- Condominium apartments
  - foreclosure notices, 667-5.5
- Construction mortgages
  - defined, 490:2A-309, 490:9-313
  - rights when goods become fixtures, 490:2A-309
  - security interest in fixtures, 490:9-313
- Cooperative housing units
  - foreclosure notice, 667-5.5
- Crimes
  - defrauding secured creditors, 708-873
  - suppressing recordable instruments, 708-858

## INDEX

### **MORTGAGES—cont'd**

- Damage or destruction of collateral, 506-7
- Discrimination
  - equal credit opportunity act, 454-3.1
  - real estate transactions, 515-5
- Fair credit extension
  - see CREDIT
- Farm loans
  - see AGRICULTURAL LOANS
- Financial institutions
  - see FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS
- Fixtures, 490:2A-309, 490:9-313
- Foreclosures
  - active duty state military, 657D-23, 657D-61
  - condominium apartments, 667-5.5
  - cooperative housing units, 667-5.5
  - defenses, 667-4
  - dower barred, 667-9
  - housing finance and development corporation, 201E-103, 201E-156
  - joinder of other mortgagees, 667-2
  - joinder of state, 231-29
  - notice
    - description of property, 667-7
    - foreclosure on apartments, 667-5.5
    - foreclosure under power of sale, 667-5
    - notice to creditors, 667-6
  - parties to action, 667-2
  - power of sale
    - evidence of execution, 667-8
    - generally, 667-5
    - notice to mortgage creditors, 667-6
  - powers of attorney unaffected by transfer, 667-10
  - powers of circuit court, 603-21.7, 667-1
  - proceeds, 667-3, 667-10
  - surplus after payment of mortgage, 667-3
- Foreign lenders
  - construction of provisions, 207-16
  - definitions, 207-11
  - exemptions, 207-12
  - immunities, 207-12
  - permitted activities, 207-13
  - statements, 207-14, 207-15
- Fraud
  - defrauding secured creditors, 708-873
  - suppressing recordable instruments, 708-858
- Guarantee of mortgage loans
  - see HOUSING FINANCE AND DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION
- Hawaiian home lands
  - interests in tracts or improvements, HHCA 208
- Hula Mae
  - see HOUSING FINANCE AND DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION
- Individual housing accounts, 235-5.5
- Interest rates, 478-4, 478-5, 478-8
- Land court registration
  - see LAND REGISTRATION

### **MORTGAGES—cont'd**

- Liens
  - after-acquired property or fixtures, 506-3
  - damage or destruction of collateral, 506-7
  - enforceability, 506-2
  - extinguishment of subsequent liens, 667-3
  - fixtures, 506-1
  - interests in recorded mortgages and leases, 506-4
  - possession of mortgaged property, 506-5
  - priority in payments from foreclosure, 667-3
  - real property, 506-1
  - registered land, 506-6
  - release of mortgage, 506-8
  - types of property subject to mortgage, 506-2
  - use of mortgaged property, 506-5
- Life insurance
  - right to cancel, 506-9
- Low income home buyers
  - authorization for loans, 207-1
  - bonds, 207-6
  - contracts with lending institutions, 207-4
  - purpose of loans, 207-3
  - qualification for loans, 207-2
  - rules, 207-5
  - terms of loans, 207-3
- Mortgage loans
  - annual statement of accounts, 454D-5
  - collection agents, see Servicing agents, below
  - when contract void, 454-8
  - written commitment letters, 454-3.1
- Nonprofit corporations
  - mortgaging assets, 415B-108
- Oahu land development
  - powers to mortgage property, 206-9, 206-13
- Purchase-money junior mortgage liens
  - interest rates, 478-8
- Real estate settlement procedures act
  - compliance by brokers and solicitors, 454-3.1
- Recordation
  - generally
    - see CONVEYANCES BUREAU
  - hurricane relief fund special fee, 431P-5, 431P-16
- Release of mortgages of real property or fixtures, 506-8
- Residential leaseholds
  - see RESIDENTIAL LEASEHOLDS
- Securities
  - bonds or notes secured by first mortgages, 485-9
  - exempt transactions, 485-6
- Servicing agents
  - bonds
    - requirements, 454D-3
  - commerce and consumer affairs director
    - powers and duties, 454D-2.5
  - commingling of funds, 454D-10
  - defined, 454D-1

## INDEX

### **MORTGAGES—cont'd**

Servicing agents—cont'd  
exemptions, 454D-2  
fees, 454D-2.5  
fiduciary responsibility, 454D-6  
foreign financial institutions, 412:3-502  
investigations, 454D-2.5  
letters of credit, 454D-3  
place of business  
agent in state, 454D-4  
records  
destruction, 454D-9  
false entries, 454D-9  
maintenance, 454D-5  
registration  
exemptions, 454D-2  
powers of director, 454D-2.5  
suspension, 454D-3  
termination, 454D-3  
trust funds  
commingling funds, 454D-10  
embezzlement, 454D-11  
maintenance, 454D-5  
misappropriation, 454D-11  
violations  
commingling funds, 454D-10  
disciplinary actions, 454D-2.5  
embezzlement, 454D-11  
general penalty, 454D-8  
injunctions, 454D-2.5  
recordkeeping requirements, 454D-9  
remedies cumulative, 454D-7  
written statements of accounts, 454D-5  
Solicitors, see Brokers and solicitors, above  
Subdivisions  
offers or dispositions secured by mortgages, 484-3  
Truth in lending act  
compliance by brokers and solicitors, 454-3.1  
Veterans loans  
see VETERANS

### **MOTION PICTURES**

Commercial exploitation of crime  
see CRIMINAL INJURIES  
COMPENSATION  
Discrimination in theaters  
see DISCRIMINATION  
Firearms and explosives  
carrying firearm props, 134-11  
permits, 134-2.5  
Identifying filming sites, 201-14  
Locality discrimination exemption, 481-1  
Minors  
curfew prohibitions, 577-19  
Permits  
consolidated permit processing, 201-14  
State film facility  
fees and charges, 201-15  
special fund, 201-15

### **MOTION PICTURES—cont'd**

Taxation  
excise tax exemption, 237-28.2  
**MOTOR CARRIERS**  
Abatement orders, 271-27  
Accidents  
investigations, 286-202  
reports, 271-25, 286-205  
Actions  
limitation of actions, 271-24  
Advertising, 271-8.5  
Agreements between carriers, 271-35  
Allowances to shippers, 271-30  
Appeals, 271-27, 271-32, 271-33  
Applicability  
other laws apply, 271-2  
Bills of lading  
contents, 271-23  
form, 271-23  
Certificates of public convenience and necessity  
application, 271-12  
display, 271-26.5  
dual operation of certificates and permits, 271-15  
enforcement, 271-38  
inactive status, 271-19  
issuance, 271-12  
no special rights in use of highways, 271-14  
required, 271-8, 271-12  
suspension or revocation, 271-19  
Classification of carriers, 271-9  
Complaints  
investigations, 271-9  
procedures, 271-31  
rates, 271-20  
Consolidation or merger  
authorization from commission, 271-18  
Definitions  
generally, 271-4, 286-201  
jitney services, 271-5  
Director of transportation  
enforcement powers, 271-38, 286-203  
general duties and powers, 286-202  
Dissolution of corporations or partnerships, 271-19  
Drivers  
driver improvement program, 286-202.5  
licensing  
see MOTOR VEHICLES, Commercial drivers  
qualification standards, 286-202  
safety courses, 286-202.5  
training and evaluation, 286-202  
Enforcement  
attorney general's powers, 271-37  
criminal prosecution, 271-37  
enforcement officers, 271-38  
hazardous materials, 286-203

## INDEX

### **MOTOR CARRIERS—cont'd**

Exemptions  
farm vehicles, 271-7, 286-208  
generally, 271-5, 286-207  
interstate and foreign commerce, 271-3

Fees  
disposition of moneys collected, 286-216  
generally, 271-36  
increase or decrease, 92-28  
modification of vehicles, 286-215  
safety inspections, 286-209

Freight  
flags or lights, 291-28  
liens against shippers, 271-28.5  
oversized and overweight loads, 286-202  
projections, 291-8, 291-28  
size and weight, 286-202, 291-39  
total length, 291-34

Hazardous materials  
explosives  
notice of route when transporting, 286-226  
stopping at railroad crossings, 291C-93

federal rules, 286-222  
inspections, 286-203, 286-224  
penalty, 286-227  
reporting incidents, 286-225  
scope of prohibitions, 286-223  
standards for transportation on highways, 286-202

Hearings  
generally, 271-31  
rates, 271-20  
reports and decisions, 271-10  
witnesses, 271-34

Hours of service  
rules, 286-202

Identification of carriers  
enforcement, 271-38  
numbers to be displayed, 271-29

Inspections  
false inspection certificates, 286-214  
official inspection stations  
improper representation, 286-213  
permits for operation, 286-211  
suspension or revocation of permits, 286-212  
operation without safety inspection, 286-210  
safety inspections, 286-209  
standards, 286-202

Insurance  
application of chapter, 288-1  
bond in lieu of insurance, 288-5  
cancellation, 288-7  
definitions, 288-2  
limits on liability, 288-4  
official inspection stations, 286-211  
operating on highways without insurance prohibited, 288-3  
penalty for violation, 288-8  
policy requirements, 288-4  
prerequisite to license, 288-6

### **MOTOR CARRIERS—cont'd**

Insurance—cont'd  
required, 288-3

Investigations  
powers of commission, 271-9

Lease of equipment from other carriers, 271-18

Legislative declaration, 271-1

Length  
projections beyond length of vehicle, 291-28

Liability  
insurance, 288-4  
surety bonds, 271-17, 288-5

Liens against shippers, 271-28.5

Modification of vehicles, 286-215

Notice  
change of address, 271-26.5  
rates, 271-21, 271-22

Operating expenses and depreciation charges, 271-25

Permits  
applications, 271-13  
contract carriers, 271-13  
display, 271-26.5  
dual operation of permits and certificates, 271-15  
enforcement, 271-38  
inactive status, 271-19  
no special rights in use of highways, 271-14  
official inspection stations, 286-211, 286-212  
oversized and overweight loads, 286-202  
required, 271-8, 271-13  
suspension or revocation, 271-19

Place of business, 271-26, 271-26.5

Public utilities commission  
administration of provisions, 271-2  
powers and duties, 271-9  
ratemaking powers, 271-20  
reports and decisions, 271-10  
rescinding or amending orders, 271-31, 271-32

Rates  
actions for charges, 271-24  
allowances to shippers, 271-30  
changes, 271-21, 271-32  
collection, 271-28  
contract carriers, 271-22  
credit extensions, 271-28  
filing, 271-21, 271-22  
generally, 271-20  
overcharges, 271-24  
rebates, 271-21, 271-27  
records, 271-11  
stay of rate change, 271-32

Records  
bills of lading, 271-23  
keeping records in state, 271-26, 286-204  
rates, 271-11, 271-21, 271-22  
recordkeeping, 271-9, 271-25, 286-202

Reports  
accidents, 271-25, 286-205  
annual report, 271-10

## INDEX

### **MOTOR CARRIERS–cont'd**

Reports—cont'd  
evidentiary value, 286-205  
false reports, 271-27  
hazardous materials releases, 286-225  
reports of carriers, 271-25, 286-204  
Routes  
deviation from routes, 271-12  
specification, 271-12  
Rules  
driver improvement and safety programs, 286-202.5  
establishment, 286-202  
safety inspections, 286-209  
surety bonds, 271-17  
Safety programs, 286-202, 286-202.5  
Service of process, 271-26.5  
Size standards, 286-202  
Surcharge to recover fees, 271-36  
Surety bonds  
bond in lieu of insurance, 288-5  
requirements, 271-17  
Taxation  
see PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANY TAXES  
Temporary authority for services, 271-16  
Violations  
abatement orders, 271-27  
advertising, 271-8.5  
attorney general to prosecute, 271-37  
citations, 271-27  
enforcement officers, 271-38  
enforcement powers, 271-9  
inspection stations, 286-213  
investigations, 271-9  
penalties, 271-27, 286-206  
safety inspection, 286-210, 286-214

### **MOTORCYCLES**

Accidents  
generally  
see MOTOR VEHICLES  
tort liability, 431:10G-105  
Age  
riders and passengers under seven years of age, 291-11  
Antique vehicles, 249-1, 431:10G-102  
Applicability of traffic laws, 291C-151  
Carrying packages, 291C-152  
Clinging to other vehicles, 291C-154  
Defined, 291C-1  
Driver education  
funding programs, 431:10G-107  
insurance rate reduction, 431:10G-201  
Drivers' licenses  
examinations, 286-108  
instruction permits, 286-110  
required, 286-102, 431:10G-104  
suspension for insurance violation, 431:10G-108

### **MOTORCYCLES–cont'd**

Electric vehicles  
helmet not required, 286-81  
mufflers not required, 291-24  
passengers, 291-11  
Equipment  
safety and protective devices, 286-81  
Exhaust systems  
modification, 291-24  
Footrests, 291C-155  
Handlebars, 291C-155  
Headlights  
required, 291-25  
Helmets  
when required, 286-81  
High occupancy vehicle lanes  
use permitted, 291C-53, 291C-222  
Inspections  
vehicle inspections, 286-26  
Insurance for motorcycles and motor scooters  
antique vehicles, 249-1, 431:10G-102  
complaints, 431:10G-203  
coverage  
condition of operation, 431:10G-102  
optional coverage, 431:10G-301  
prerequisites for obtaining coverage, 431:10G-104  
required coverage, 431:10G-301  
definitions, 431:10G-101  
exemptions, 431:10G-102  
fees  
rate filings, 431:10G-202  
underwriters fee, 431:10G-107  
insurance card, 431:10G-106  
liability  
amounts required, 431:10G-301  
tort liability, 431:10G-105  
penalties for violations, 431:10G-108  
rates  
compliance with rating law, 431:10G-206  
correction of noncompliance, 431:10G-204  
filing with commissioner, 431:10G-202  
guidelines, 431:10G-201  
hearings, 431:10G-203  
limitations generally, 431:10G-201  
reduction of premiums, 431:10G-201  
review of rates, 431:10G-203  
rules, 431:10G-109  
self-insurance, 431:10G-103  
temporary binders, 431:10G-104  
verification of insurance, 431:10G-106  
Lanes  
roadways laned for traffic, 291C-153  
two abreast in single lanes, 291C-153  
Lights  
blue lights prohibited, 291-31.5  
tail lights, 291-31  
violations, 291-32  
when lighting required, 291-25, 291-31  
Method of operating, 291C-152

## INDEX

### **MOTORCYCLES --cont'd**

- Minors
  - helmets required, 286-81
  - riders and passengers, 291-11
- Mopeds
  - see MOPEDS
- Motor vehicles and motor scooters
  - see MOTOR VEHICLES
- Mufflers
  - exemptions, 291-24
  - regulation, 291-24
- Noise
  - exhaust systems, 291-24
- Overtaking and passing, 291C-153
- Passengers
  - drivers with instruction permits, 286-110
  - interfering with operation of motorcycle, 291C-152
  - minors, 291-11
  - when permitted, 291C-152
- Police
  - vehicular tax exemption, 249-4
- Registration
  - certificates of registration
    - carrying on cycle, 286-47
    - out of state vehicles, 286-54
- Rentals
  - required safety equipment, 286-81
- Safety equipment
  - penalty for violation, 286-82
  - required equipment, 286-81
  - specifications, 286-81
- Sales
  - see MOTOR VEHICLE INDUSTRY LICENSING
- Tail lights, 291-31
- Theft
  - unauthorized control of propelled vehicle, 708-836

### **MOTOR VEHICLE INDUSTRY LICENSING**

- Advertising
  - contents, 437-4
  - false advertising, 437-4
  - limitations on use of language, 437-4
  - ownership certificate, 437-12
  - requirements generally, 437-4
- Agents
  - liability of principals, 437-15
- Armed forces
  - sales to active duty military
    - removal from island, 476-26
- Auctions
  - defined, 437-1.1
  - licenses, see Licenses, below
  - prohibited acts, 437-3, 437-28
  - surety bonds, 437-21.1
- Board
  - created, 437-5
  - enforcement of provisions, 437-39
- MOTOR VEHICLE INDUSTRY LICENSING--cont'd**
- Board--cont'd
  - injunctions, 437-36
  - members, 437-5
  - placement within department of commerce and consumer affairs, 26-9
  - powers and duties, 437-6, 437-29
- Brokers
  - licenses, see Licenses, below
  - surety bonds, 437-18, 437-27.5
- Certificates of ownership
  - possession and delivery requirements, 437-12
- Construction of provisions
  - liberal interpretation, 437-41
- Consumer's rights, see Warranties, below
- Contracts
  - credit sales contracts
    - coercion of dealers, 437-33
    - discrimination prohibited, 437-32
    - violation of provisions, 437-37
    - when purchase unlawful, 437-34
    - out of state dealers, 437-14
  - Courtesy deliveries, 238-9.5
  - Dealers
    - availability of advertised vehicles, 437-4
    - coercion in credit sales contracts, 437-33, 437-34
    - courtesy deliveries, 238-9.5
    - deceptive or misleading terms in advertising, 437-4
    - defined, 437-1.1
    - display of vehicles at unlicensed premises, 437-4
    - impoundment of vehicles, 437-28
    - liability of principals, 437-15
    - licenses, see Licenses, below
    - out of state dealers
      - contract delivery requirements, 437-14
      - disclosure requirements, 437-13
    - ownership of vehicles, 437-12
    - pricing practices, 437-28
    - prohibited acts, 437-3, 437-28
    - recordkeeping requirements, 437-16
    - registration of vehicles, 286-42, 286-50, 437-12
    - repair facilities and inventory of parts, 437-28
    - sale of special features, accessories, etc., 437-28
    - sale of specific vehicles, 437-4
  - Defective vehicles, see Warranties, below
  - Definitions, 437-1.1
  - Discrimination
    - credit sales contracts, 437-32, 437-33, 437-34
  - Distributors
    - bumper impact notices, 437-4.5
    - coercion unlawful, 437-33

## INDEX

### MOTOR VEHICLE INDUSTRY LICENSING—cont'd

- Fees
  - licenses, 437-7
- Forms
  - prescription by board, 437-6
- Franchises
  - defined, 437-1.1
  - importing unfranchised vehicles, 437-3
  - sale or auction without franchise, 437-28
- Government motor vehicles
  - sales to school for driver education, 302A-415
  - sales to state or county agencies, 437-2
- Hearings
  - denial, suspension, or revocation of license, 437-28
  - license forfeiture, 437-27.5
- Inspections
  - records kept by dealers, 437-16
- Investigations
  - applicants for licenses, 437-7
- Legislative findings and declarations, 437-1
- Lemon law, see Warranties, below
- Liability of principals, 437-15
- Licenses
  - amended licenses, 437-25
  - applications
    - confidentiality of information, 437-40
    - financial review, 437-7
    - preliminary approval, 437-7
    - qualifications, 437-6
  - authorization of holder, 437-2
  - change of status, 437-27
  - duplicate licenses, 437-6
  - expiration, 437-23
  - fines, 437-28
  - issuance
    - applications, 437-7
    - denial, 437-28
    - generally, 437-2
    - reports to county, 437-29
  - line of credit
    - requirements, 437-7
  - nontransferable, 437-26
  - posting requirements, 437-26
  - preliminary approval, 437-7
  - renewal, 437-7, 437-23
  - requirements generally, 437-2
  - sales to state or county agencies, 437-2
  - secondhand dealer's license not required, 437-42
  - site requirements
    - generally, 437-11
  - surety bond requirements, 437-27.5
  - suspension or revocation
    - grounds, 437-27.5, 437-28
    - powers of board, 437-6, 437-29
    - reports to county, 437-29
  - termination
    - expiration, 437-23

### MOTOR VEHICLE INDUSTRY LICENSING—cont'd

- Licenses—cont'd
  - termination—cont'd
    - grounds, 437-24
    - unlicensed activities, 437-35, 437-35.5
- Manufacturers
  - bumper impact notices, 437-4.5
  - coercion unlawful, 437-33
- New motor vehicles
  - bumper impact notices, 437-4.5
  - defined, 437-1.1
  - importing unfranchised vehicles, 437-3
  - license plates, 286-53
  - temporary license plates, 249-7.5
  - vehicular tax exemption, 249-4
- Notice
  - bumper impact notices, 437-4.5
  - change of license status, 437-27
  - reports to county, 437-29
  - transfer of registration, 286-53
  - used vehicle sales warranties, 481J-4, 481J-5
- Premises
  - inspection, 437-7
  - site requirements, 437-11
- Records
  - confidentiality, 437-40
  - dealers to keep records, 437-16
  - license applications, 437-40
- Rules
  - licensing, 437-7
  - powers of board, 437-6
  - surety bonds, 437-21.1
- Sales
  - credit sales contracts
    - insurance provisions, 476-8
    - penalties for violations, 437-37
    - sale of contracts, 437-32, 437-33
    - when purchase unlawful, 437-34
  - defined, 437-1.1
  - liability of principals, 437-15
  - notice to county finance director, 286-53
  - out-of-state sales delivered in state, 238-9.5, 437-13
  - recordkeeping requirements, 437-16
  - removal from state, 476-26
  - sales to school for driver education, 302A-415
  - sales to state or county agencies, 437-2
- Salespersons
  - advertising prohibitions, 437-4
  - licenses, see Licenses, above
  - prohibited practices, 437-28
  - wage and hour exemption, 387-1
- Secondhand dealers licenses
  - not applicable to licensees, 437-42
- Surety bonds
  - auctions, 437-21.1
  - bonds in lieu of line of credit, 437-7
  - brokers, 437-18, 437-27.5
  - required to maintain license, 437-27.5

## INDEX

### **MOTOR VEHICLE INDUSTRY LICENSING—cont'd**

- Surety bonds—cont'd
  - suits on bonds, 437-18
- Used motor vehicles
  - defined, 437-1.1
  - express warranties, see Warranties, below
  - licenses, 437-7
  - line of credit, 437-7
- Violations of provisions
  - credit sales contract violations, 437-37
  - cumulative penalties, 437-37.5
  - damages, 437-36
  - injunctions, 437-36, 437-39
  - misdemeanors, 437-35.5
  - penalties, 437-35
- Warranties
  - arbitration program
    - arbitration mechanisms, 481I-4
    - filings fees, 481I-4
    - requirements, 481I-3
    - subsequent actions, 481I-4
  - consumer's rights, 481I-3, 481J-2, 481J-6
  - definitions, 481I-2, 481J-1
  - legislative intent, 481I-1
  - nonconformity, 481I-3
  - replacement or refund of purchase price, 481I-3, 481J-6
  - used motor vehicles
    - actions, 481J-7
    - consumer's rights, 481J-2
    - definitions, 481J-1, 481J-3, 481J-4
    - disclosure of damage or defect, 481J-4
    - exemptions from requirements, 481J-3
    - notices, 481J-5
    - replacement or refund of purchase price, 481J-6
    - violations, 481J-7
    - waivers or disclaimers, 481J-3
    - warranty requirements, 481J-2

### **MOTOR VEHICLE REPAIRS**

- Abandoned vehicles on premises
  - disposition authorized, 290-21
  - notice to owner, 290-22
  - proceeds of sale, 290-24
  - sale or disposal, 290-23
  - transfer of title on sale, 290-25
  - when deemed abandoned, 290-22
- Accidents
  - duty to report evidence of accident, 291C-19
- Actions
  - enjoining violations, 437B-19
  - no derogation, 437B-21
  - registration as condition precedent, 437B-20
- Advertising
  - dealer requirements, 437B-11.5
- Air conditioning
  - CFCs
    - penalties for violations, 437B-12
    - powers of board, 437B-4

### **MOTOR VEHICLE REPAIRS—cont'd**

- Air conditioning—cont'd
  - CFCs—cont'd
    - prohibited practices, 342C-2, 437B-11
- Apprentices
  - program for certification, 437B-23
  - supervision
    - failure to supervise, 437B-11
    - required, 437B-23.5
- Battery disposal
  - disposition of fines and penalties, 342I-9
  - electrolyte disposal, 342I-1.5
  - enforcement, 342I-5
  - inspection of premises, 342I-3, 342I-7
  - penalties, 342I-8
  - prohibitions, 342I-1
  - records, 342I-6
  - recycling, 342I-2, 342I-2.5
  - retailers, 342I-3, 342I-7
  - wholesalers, 342I-4
- Board
  - classification of mechanics, 437B-8
  - enforcement of provisions, 437B-12
  - establishment, 437B-3
  - members, 437B-3
  - placement within department of commerce and consumer affairs, 26-9
  - powers and duties, 437B-4
- Certification programs
  - classification of mechanics, 437B-8
  - development of, 437B-23
  - powers of board, 437B-4
  - testing, 437B-23, 437B-24
- Crash parts
  - defined, 437B-1
  - identification, 437B-15
  - noted on invoice, 437B-13
- Definitions, 437B-1
- Exempt persons, 437B-2
- Facilities
  - inspection by board, 437B-7.5
  - registration of each facility, 437B-9
  - signs required, 437B-17
  - unregistered facilities, 437B-11
- Fees
  - certification, 437B-23
  - multiple classifications, 437B-8
  - original registration, 437B-9
  - renewal of registration, 437B-9
- Government vehicles
  - exemption, 437B-2
- Invoices
  - contents, 437B-13
  - estimates for labor and parts, 437B-15
- Labor
  - estimated price, 437B-15
  - itemized on invoice, 437B-13
- Liens
  - actions, 507-21
  - enforcement, 507-19
  - lien for work and materials, 507-18

## INDEX

### **MOTOR VEHICLE REPAIRS—cont'd**

- Liens—cont'd
  - registration as condition precedent, 437B-20
  - sale of property, 507-22, 507-23
- Mechanic helpers
  - defined, 437B-1
  - supervision
    - failure to supervise, 437B-11
    - required, 437B-23.5
- Mechanics
  - certification program, 437B-23
  - certification required, 437B-24
  - classification, 437B-8
  - defined, 437B-1
  - prohibited practices, 437B-11
  - qualifications, 437B-4
  - registration
    - classifications, 437B-8
    - fees, 437B-8, 437B-9
    - forfeiture, 437B-9
    - requirements, 437B-7
    - suspension, revocation, and nonrenewal, 437B-12
  - requirement for dealer registration, 437B-7.5
  - supervision of apprentices and helpers, 437B-23.5
  - testing, 437B-23, 437B-24
- Parts
  - estimated price, 437B-15
  - itemized on invoice, 437B-13
  - sale of used parts
    - see MOTOR VEHICLES
- Prohibited practices, 437B-11
- Records
  - dealer to maintain, 437B-16
  - inspection by board, 437B-16
- Registration
  - fees, 437B-9
  - forfeiture, 437B-9
  - powers of board, 437B-4
  - qualifications, 437B-4
  - required, 437B-7
  - revocation and suspension
    - grounds, 437B-11
    - powers of board, 437B-12
- Repair dealers
  - advertising, 437B-11.5
  - defined, 437B-1
  - inspection of facility, 437B-7.5
  - prohibited practices, 437B-11
  - qualifications, 437B-4
  - records, 437B-16
  - registered-certified, 437B-10
  - registration
    - forfeiture, 437B-9, 437B-26
    - requirements, 437B-7, 437B-7.5
    - separate facilities, 437B-9
    - suspension, revocation, and nonrenewal, 437B-12
  - surety bonds, 437B-26

### **MOTOR VEHICLE REPAIRS—cont'd**

- Replaced parts
  - notice of right to return, 437B-17
  - return of, 437B-14
  - use of crash parts, 437B-15
- Restitution, 437B-12
- Rules
  - adoption, 437B-4
  - classification of mechanics, 437B-8
  - fees, 437B-9
  - recordkeeping requirements, 437B-16
- Signs in repair locations
  - requirements, 437B-17
- State vehicles
  - exemption, 437B-2
- Surety bonds
  - work on salvaged, wrecked, or dismantled vehicles, 437B-26
- Tire recovery
  - definitions, 342I-21
  - inspections, 342I-24
  - penalties, 342I-22
  - prohibitions, 342I-22
  - recycling, 342I-23
  - retailers, 342I-23, 342I-24
  - wholesalers, 342I-25
- Used parts
  - noted on invoice, 437B-13
  - sale
    - see MOTOR VEHICLES
- Violations of provisions
  - aiding and abetting, 437B-11.3
  - cumulative penalties, 437B-12.5
  - enforcement actions, 437B-12
  - injunctions, 437B-19
  - misdemeanors, 437B-22
  - prohibited practices, 437B-11
  - restitution, 437B-12
- MOTOR VEHICLES**
  - Abandoned vehicles
    - airport premises, 261-17.6
    - defined, 290-1, 290-10
    - derelict vehicles
      - disposition, 290-9
      - owner leaving vehicle, 290-12
      - removal, 290-8
      - vehicles deemed derelict, 290-8
    - disposal and highway beautification fund, 286-51
    - donations to governmental agencies, 290-3
    - illegally parked vehicles, 290-11
    - junk
      - derelict vehicles, 290-8, 290-9
      - sale of vehicles for junk, 290-3
      - vehicle abandoned on repair business premises, 290-23
      - waiver of auction requirements, 290-5
    - leaving vehicle, 290-12
    - license plates
      - disposition, 290-42

## INDEX

### **MOTOR VEHICLES—cont'd**

Abandoned vehicles—cont'd  
motor vehicle repair business premises  
disposition of vehicles, 290-21  
sales or disposal, 290-23, 290-24  
transfer of title on sale, 290-25  
when vehicle deemed abandoned, 290-22  
notice  
abandonment on repair business premises,  
290-22  
to owner, 290-2  
to police, 290-41  
towing, 290-11  
owners  
notice to owner, 290-2  
payment from sales proceeds, 290-7  
repossession, 290-4  
penalties for violations, 290-45  
repossession  
persons entitled to vehicles, 290-4  
towed vehicles, 290-11  
sales  
authority, 290-1  
illegally parked vehicles, 290-11  
proceeds, 290-7, 290-24  
public auction, 290-3  
repossession prior to, 290-4  
transfer of title, 290-6, 290-25  
vehicle abandoned on repair business  
premises, 290-23  
waiver of auction requirements, 290-5  
towing  
authority, 290-1  
charges by towing companies, 290-11  
illegally parked vehicles, 290-11  
notice to police department, 290-41  
transfer of title, 290-6, 290-11, 290-25  
unclaimed vehicles  
disposition, 290-10  
Absence from state  
renewal of drivers' licenses, 286-107  
Accidents  
adjudication, 291D-3  
alcohol testing of drivers, 286-163  
applicability, 291C-11  
common carrier of passengers, 288-4  
county powers, 291C-163  
damage to vehicle or property, 291C-13  
death of accident victim  
mandatory license revocation, 286-124  
definitions, 291C-1  
drug testing of drivers, 286-163  
duty of driver  
accidents involving death, 291C-12  
accidents involving injury, 291C-12.6  
accidents involving substantial injury,  
291C-12.5  
damage to vehicle or property, 291C-13  
giving aid to victim, 291C-14  
providing information, 291C-14, 291C-15  
unattended vehicles, 291C-15

### **MOTOR VEHICLES—cont'd**

Accidents—cont'd  
failure to stop, 291C-12, 291C-12.5,  
291C-12.6, 291C-13  
inattention to driving, 291-12  
inspection after accident, 286-26  
insurance premium increase, 431:10C-208  
leaving scene of accident  
accident involving death, 291C-12  
accident involving injury, 291C-12.6  
accident involving property damage,  
291C-13  
accident involving substantial injury,  
291C-12.5  
point system assignment, 286-128  
motor carriers, 286-202, 286-205  
motorcycles and motor scooters,  
431:10G-105  
parent or guardian liable for minor, 286-112,  
286-113  
police reports, 287-4, 291C-14, 291C-16  
prevention programs  
county powers, 46-47  
proof of financial responsibility, 287-4,  
287-20  
records, 286-118  
recovery of damages against joint  
tortfeasors, 663-10.9  
reports  
applicability, 291C-11  
duty to report, 287-4, 291C-14, 291C-16  
failure to report, 286-128  
false reports, 291C-18  
garages to report, 291C-19  
release of information, 291C-20  
written reports required, 291C-17  
rules, 286-8  
service of process  
force and validity of summons, 634-33  
manner of service, 634-36  
tort liability, 431:10C-306  
unattended vehicles, 291C-15  
Actions  
actions against sureties, 287-35  
liability of dealer or transferor upon transfer  
of title, 286-52, 286-52.5  
recovery against joint tortfeasors, 663-10.9  
service of process, 634-33, 634-36  
tort liability, 431:10C-306  
Advertising  
advertising on traffic signs or signals,  
291C-36  
advertising on vehicles, 445-112  
Aged persons  
drivers' licenses, 286-106, 286-107  
Aircraft servicing vehicles  
inspection exceptions, 286-26  
registration exceptions, 286-41  
Air pollution  
see AIR POLLUTION

## INDEX

### MOTOR VEHICLES—cont'd

Alarm systems  
defined, 291-24.6  
excessive noise, 291-24.6

Alcoholic beverages  
arrest of drivers, 281-110, 286-151  
commercial drivers  
implied consent to testing, 286-243  
prohibition, 286-242

consuming at scenic lookouts, 291-3.3  
consuming or possessing in vehicle, 291-3.1, 291-3.2

consumption in vehicles for hire, 291-3.4  
driving under the influence, see Driving under the influence of alcohol, below  
evidence of intoxication, 286-160, 286-259, 291-5

open bottles or containers in vehicle, 291-3.1, 291-3.2, 291-3.3

possession by minors, 281-101.5

sale for consumption in vehicles, 281-4, 281-78

search warrants, 281-108

seizure without warrant, 281-109

storage of open containers, 291-3.3

Ambulances, see Emergency vehicles, below

Anatomical gifts  
designation on license, 286-109.5

Animals  
animal-drawn vehicles, 291C-24  
holding animal in driver's lap, 291C-124  
persons riding animals, 291-2, 291C-24

Antique motor vehicles  
inspections, 286-26  
insurance exemption, 431:10C-104, 431:10G-102

motorcycles and motor scooters, 431:10G-102

special number plates, 249-9

Appeals  
administrative revocation of license, 286-260  
commercial drivers, 286-241.6  
court costs, 286-60  
driver's license, 286-104, 286-129  
further appeals, 286-60  
inspections, 286-22  
point system, 286-128  
procedure in district court, 286-59, 286-60  
proof of financial responsibility, 287-2  
registration, 286-58

Armed forces  
cases involving military vehicles, 605-13  
commercial driver licensing exemption, 286-235.5  
courts-martial convictions  
inclusion in point system, 286-128  
drunk or reckless driving, 124A-145  
removal of vehicle from state, 476-26  
renewal of driver's license, 286-107  
special license plates, 249-9.2

### MOTOR VEHICLES—cont'd

Arrest  
bail forfeitures, 291C-171  
issuance of summons or citation, 286-10  
procedure by police officer, 291C-164  
warrants, 291C-169

Attachment  
personal property exemption, 651-121  
tax lien and encumbrance, 286-46

Auctions  
abandoned vehicles, 290-3, 290-5

Auto club memberships  
financial services loan companies may sell, 412:9-201

Backing  
audible signals, 291-35.1  
limitations on backing, 291C-122

Batteries  
disposal  
see MOTOR VEHICLE REPAIRS

purchase and sale by service stations, 486H-5

recycling requirements, 342I-2, 342I-2.5

Blind persons  
caution upon approaching blind person, 347-17

Brakes  
hydraulic brake fluid approval, 286-83  
setting brakes, 291C-121

Bumpers  
defined, 291-35.1  
impact notices, 437-4.5  
regulation of height, 291-35.1

Buses  
articulated buses, 291-34  
defined, 286-2  
inspections, 286-26  
interference with operator, 711-1112  
jitney services, 46-16.5, 271-5  
rental and tour vehicle surcharge tax  
see RENTAL AND TOUR VEHICLE SURCHARGE TAX

sampan buses  
motor carrier exemption, 271-5, 286-207

school buses  
contracts, 302A-407  
driver's licenses, 286-102  
requirements, 286-181  
rules, 286-181  
safety standards, 286-181  
seat belt exemption, 291-11.6  
signals for stop, 291C-95  
signs required, 291C-95  
stopping at railroad crossings, 291C-93  
student conduct and discipline, 286-181  
threat or injury to operator, 711-1112

Carpools  
see RIDESHARING

Child passenger restraints  
income tax credit, 235-15  
notice in rental vehicles, 437D-13

## INDEX

### **MOTOR VEHICLES—cont'd**

- Child passenger restraints—cont'd
  - requirements, 291-11.5
- Citations
  - bail forfeitures, 291C-171
  - driving without insurance, 286-116
  - equipment violations, 286-22
  - failure to appear, 286-10, 291C-161, 291C-169
  - fixing traffic tickets, 286-138
  - form and copies, 286-10, 291C-165
  - high occupancy vehicle lane violations, 291C-223, 291C-224
  - issuance, 286-10, 291C-165
  - littering, 339-4
  - motor carriers, 286-203
  - nonresident violator compact, 291A-1
  - odometer accuracy violations, 486-79
  - parking, standing, and stopping, 291C-111
  - parking violations, 291C-167, 291C-168.5
  - payment condition of transfer or registration, 286-51, 286-52
  - payment condition to licensing, 286-109
  - records, 286-137
  - rental or U-drive vehicles, 291C-168.5, 437D-17.5
  - size and weight restrictions, 291-39
  - traffic violations bureau, 286-137
- Civil defense
  - liability of employees for damages, 128-18
- Coasting
  - attaching coasters to vehicles, 291C-144
  - prohibited, 291C-127
- Commercial drivers
  - alcohol
    - implied consent to testing, 286-243
    - prohibitions, 286-242
  - authority to enter into agreements, 286-247
  - categories, 286-239
  - controlled substances
    - implied consent to testing, 286-243
  - definitions, 286-2, 286-231
  - driver improvement program, 286-202.5
  - driving records, 286-245
  - employers
    - information to be provided, 286-233
    - notice of traffic violations, 286-233
    - responsibilities, 286-234
  - fees, 286-111
  - licenses
    - application, 286-238
    - contents and restrictions, 286-239
    - exemption, 286-235.5
    - expiration and renewal, 286-239
    - instruction permits, 286-236
    - intrastate waivers, 286-236
    - nonresidents, 286-237
    - out of state licenses, 286-105, 286-238
    - qualification standards, 286-236
    - reciprocity, 286-248
    - required, 286-235

### **MOTOR VEHICLES—cont'd**

- Commercial drivers—cont'd
  - licenses—cont'd
    - suspension or revocation
      - appeals, 286-241.6
      - authority of examiner, 286-241.4
      - grounds, 286-240
      - hearing, 286-241.5
      - notification, 286-241
      - period of suspension, 286-240
    - limitation on number of licenses, 286-232
    - notification requirements, 286-233, 286-244
    - penalty for violations, 286-249
    - rules, 286-246
    - traffic violations
      - defined, 286-231
      - duty to report, 286-233
      - furnishing information, 286-245
      - notice to other states, 286-244
      - suspension or cancellation of license, 286-240
  - Common carriers
    - see MOTOR CARRIERS
  - Compacts
    - driver license compact
      - agency and administrator, 286C-2
      - enactment, 286C-1
      - report of convictions, 286C-1
      - suspension or revocation of license, 286C-1
      - withdrawal from compact, 286C-1
    - nonresident violator compact, 291A-1
    - vehicle equipment safety compact
      - commission, 286A-1
      - cooperation with state agencies, 286A-2
      - designation of state representative, 286A-2
      - enactment, 286A-1
      - equipment testing and standards, 286A-1
      - reports, 286A-1
      - withdrawal from compact, 286A-1
  - Consent
    - testing for alcoholic blood content
      - commercial drivers, 286-243
      - consent of person incapable of refusal, 286-154
      - implied consent of drivers, 286-151
  - Controlled-access highways
    - restrictions on use, 291C-52, 291C-53
  - Counties
    - abandoned vehicle disposition, 290-1
    - county vehicles, see Government motor vehicles, below
    - enforcement powers, 286-17
    - highway safety programs, 286-6, 286-7
    - inspection powers, see Inspections, below
    - powers of counties generally, 291C-163
    - regulation of traffic on private streets, 291C-1
    - traffic commissions, 46-5
    - vehicle registration, see Registration, below

## INDEX

### **MOTOR VEHICLES—cont'd**

#### **Crimes**

- decriminalizing offenses, see Traffic infractions, below
  - generally, see Violations, below
- Crosswalks**
- county powers, 291C-163
  - overtaking and passing vehicles stopped at crosswalks, 291C-72
  - pedestrians
    - crossing at other than crosswalks, 291C-73
    - right of way in crosswalks, 291C-72
    - signals, 291C-33, 291C-71
    - using right half of crosswalks, 291C-75
  - traffic lights, 291C-32
  - unmarked crosswalk, 291C-72

#### **Curves**

- speed approaching and going around curves, 291C-101
- turning to proceed in opposite direction, 291C-82

#### **Definitions**

- administrative revocation of license, 286-251
- alarm systems, 291-24.6
- bumper, 291-35.1
- commercial driver's licensing, 286-231
- conviction, 286G-1
- drag racing, 291C-103
- emergency vehicle, 291-11.6
- equipment safety compact, 286A-1
- generally, 286-2
- glazing material, 291-21.3
- litter, 291C-132
- mass transit vehicle, 291-11.6
- muffler, 291-24
- new motor vehicles, 286-53
- nonresident violator compact, 291A-1
- pickup truck, 291-14
- proof of financial responsibility, 287-1
- public street, road, or highway, 291-1
- purposes of human habitation, 291C-112
- scenic lookout, 291-1
- school vehicles, 286-181
- seat belt assembly, 291-11.6
- traffic code, 291C-1
- traffic infractions, 291D-2
- used motor vehicle parts and accessories, 289-1

#### **Derelict vehicles**

- airport premises, 261-17.6
  - disposition, 290-9
  - junkyards, see Junkyard control, below
  - leaving derelict vehicles, 290-12
  - removal, 290-8
  - vehicles deemed derelict, 290-8
- Disabled persons**
- license expiration and renewal, 286-106
  - license plates, 291-51.5
  - parking for disabled persons
    - definitions, 291-51
    - display of placard, 291-54

### **MOTOR VEHICLES—cont'd**

#### **Disabled persons—cont'd**

- parking for disabled persons—cont'd
  - eligibility, 291-51
  - issuance of placard, 291-52
  - out of state placards, 291-51.7
  - parking privileges, 291-55
  - requirements, 291-51
  - rules, 291-56
  - temporary placards, 291-51.6
  - unauthorized use, 291-53
  - violations, 291-53

- pedestrian ramps and facilities, 286-9
- persons not to be licensed, 286-104

#### **Doors**

- freight blocking doors, 291-9
- opening and closing vehicle doors, 291C-125

#### **Drag racing**

- prohibited, 291C-103

#### **Driver education**

- driver retraining
  - court order upon conviction, 286-128
  - education and training fund
    - definitions, 286G-1
    - established, 286G-2
    - fines, 286G-3
    - use of fund, 286G-2
  - funding programs, 431:10C-115, 431:10G-107
  - motor carriers, 286-202.5
  - motorcycle and motor scooter safety, 431:10G-107
- program in schools
  - established, 302A-413
  - instructors, 302A-414
  - scope of duties, 302A-413
  - student fees, 302A-416
  - vehicles, 302A-415

#### **Drivers**

- defined, 286-2
- holding persons, animals, or objects in driver's lap, 291C-124
- identification to police required, 291C-172
- obstruction to driver's view, 291C-124

#### **Drivers' licenses**

- absence from state
  - renewal of license, 286-107
- alteration, 286-131
- applications, 286-111
- change of name or address, 286-116.5
- commercial drivers licenses, see Commercial drivers, above
- compact
  - administrator, 286C-2
  - enactment, 286C-1
- definitions, 286-2
- display upon request by police officer, 286-116
- duplicate licenses, 286-117
- employing unlicensed drivers, 286-134
- enforcement, 286-17

## INDEX

### **MOTOR VEHICLES—cont'd**

Drivers' licenses—cont'd  
    equipment restrictions on license, 286-103  
    examinations, see Examination of drivers, below  
    exemptions, 286-105  
    expiration of license, 286-106  
    facsimile license, 286-131  
    false name or information, 286-131  
    fees, 286-111  
    foreign licenses, 286-102  
    form and content, 286-109  
    fraudulent use, 286-128, 286-131  
    holding more than one valid driver's license at any time, 286-102, 286-232  
    illegibility, 286-117  
    imitation license, 286-131  
    instruction permits  
        applications, 286-110, 286-111  
        commercial drivers, 286-236  
        duplicate permits, 286-117  
        expiration and renewal, 286-110  
        fees, 286-111  
        issuance, 286-110  
        licensed persons to accompany, 286-110  
        minors, 286-112, 286-114  
    issuance, 286-109  
    minors  
        application by minors, 286-112  
        date driver will be 21 years to appear on license, 286-109  
        persons not to be licensed, 286-104  
        request to cancel, 286-113  
        revocation upon death of person signing application, 286-114  
    mopeds, 291C-194  
    nonresidents  
        administrative revocation, 286-262  
        commercial drivers, 286-237  
        foreign license, 286-102  
        minors, 286-112  
        nonresident violator compact, 291A-1  
        operation under foreign license during revocation or suspension, 286-130  
        out of state licenses, 286-105  
        scope of examination, 286-108  
        suspension or revocation, 286-121, 286-128  
    organ donor designation, 286-109.5  
    out of state licenses, 286-105  
    penalties for violations, 286-136  
    permitting another to use, 286-131  
    permitting unauthorized persons to drive, 286-133  
    permitting unlicensed driver to drive, 286-128  
    persons denied license, 286-104, 286-129  
    possession, 286-116  
    records, 286-118, 286-123, 612-11  
    renewals  
        commercial drivers, 286-239

### **MOTOR VEHICLES—cont'd**

Drivers' licenses—cont'd  
    renewals—cont'd  
        procedures, 286-107  
        time to renew, 286-106  
    restrictions on licenses, 286-103  
    rules, 286-18  
    school bus operators, 286-102  
    standards and procedures, 286-16  
    suspension or revocation  
        administrative, see Driving under the influence of alcohol, below  
        appeal, 286-129  
        authority of examiner of drivers, 286-119, 286-120  
        commercial drivers, 286-240, 286-241.4  
        conviction in another state, 286-122  
        court powers, 286-124, 286-125  
        death of accident victim, 286-124  
        driving under the influence of alcohol, 286-253, 291-4  
        driving under the influence of drugs, 291-7  
        driving while license suspended or revoked, 286-122, 286-128, 286-132, 291-4.5  
        driving without insurance, 431:10C-117, 805-13  
        failure to stop following accident, 291C-12  
        moving violations, 286-125, 291C-170  
        new license, 286-104  
        nonresident drivers, 286-121  
        operation under foreign license during revocation or suspension, 286-130  
        period of suspension or revocation, 286-126  
        proof of financial responsibility violation, 287-6, 287-9  
        reports to other states, 286C-1  
        surrender of license, 286-122, 287-41  
        suspension based on point system, 286-128  
        vehicle used in commission of felony, 286-125  
    using another's license, 286-131  
    voter registration at time of license application or renewal, 11-16, 286-108  
    when issuance prohibited, 286-109  
Driveways  
    duty to yield right of way upon emerging from, 291C-64  
    stopping upon emerging from driveway, 291C-94  
Driving under the influence of alcohol  
    accidents  
        police to test drivers, 286-163  
    administrative revocation of license  
        administrative review, 286-258  
        arrest procedures, 286-255  
        computation of time, 286-266  
        conditional permit to drive, 286-264

## INDEX

### **MOTOR VEHICLES—cont'd**

Driving under the influence of alcohol—cont'd  
administrative revocation of license—cont'd  
contested case hearings inapplicable, 286-263  
criminal prosecution, 286-253  
definitions, 286-251  
effect, 286-252  
effective date, 286-261  
hearing, 286-254, 286-259  
judicial review, 286-260  
nonresident drivers, 286-262  
notice, 286-252, 286-254  
period of revocation, 286-261  
procedures, 286-258  
relicensing, 286-265  
restoration of license, 286-256  
reversal, 286-254  
testing for alcoholic content, 286-257  
arrest of drivers, 286-151, 286-255  
commercial drivers, 286-242  
definitions, 286-2, 286-251  
driver education and training fund assessments, 286G-3  
driving after license suspended or revoked, 291-4.5  
elements of offense, 291-4  
evidence of intoxication, 286-160, 286-259, 291-5  
habitual offender  
elements of offense, 291-4.4  
sentencing, 291-4.4  
ignition interlock system, 286-264  
jury trials, 604-8  
military personnel, 124A-145  
negligent homicide, 707-702.5  
nonresidents, 286-262, 286C-1  
notice of laws in rental vehicles, 437D-13  
persons not to be licensed, 286-104  
point system assignment, 286-128  
proof of financial responsibility, 287-20, 291-4  
referral to substance abuse counselors, 291-4  
restitution for costs, 291-4  
revocation of driver's license, 286-253, 291-4  
roadblocks  
authority to establish, 286-162.5  
minimum standards for procedures, 286-162.6  
sentencing, 291-4  
signs at bars and liquor establishments, 281-44  
temporary permit to drive, 286-252, 286-253  
testing for alcoholic content  
additional tests, 286-153  
administration of test, 286-151  
applicable scope of part, 286-163  
availability of test information, 286-153  
commercial drivers, 286-243  
compilation of test data, 286-162

### **MOTOR VEHICLES—cont'd**

Driving under the influence of alcohol—cont'd  
testing for alcoholic content—cont'd  
consent of person incapable of refusal, 286-154  
dead or unconscious persons, 286-154  
evidence of intoxication, 286-160, 286-259, 291-5  
implied consent, 286-151, 286-243  
interpretation of results, 286-158, 291-6  
laboratory standards and procedures, 321-161  
persons qualified to take blood specimens, 286-152, 321-161  
probable cause, 286-255  
procedures, 286-257  
refusal to submit to testing  
commercial drivers, 286-243  
sanctions, 286-155.5, 286-257  
use as evidence, 286-159  
withdrawing blood at police direction, 663-1.9  
Driving under the influence of drugs accidents  
police to test drivers, 286-163  
commercial drivers, 286-243  
definitions, 286-2  
elements of offense, 291-7  
habitual offender  
elements of offense, 291-4.4  
sentencing, 291-4.4  
negligent homicide, 707-702.5  
nonresidents, 286C-1  
presence *prima facie* evidence of possession, 712-1251  
proof of financial responsibility, 287-20  
referral to substance abuse counselors, 291-7  
revocation of driver's license, 291-7  
sentencing, 291-7  
testing blood samples, 286-163  
Emergency vehicles  
contracts for services, 321-228  
crossing fire hoses prohibited, 291C-129  
defined, 291C-1  
duty to drive with due care, 291C-26  
exemptions from certain traffic laws, 291C-26  
following, 291C-128  
privileges of drivers, 291C-26  
right of way, 291C-65  
rules, 321-227  
Equipment  
alarm systems, 291-24.6  
approval for sale, 286-83, 286-84  
blue lights prohibited, 291-31.5  
bumpers, 291-35.1, 437-4.5  
child passenger restraints, 291-11.5  
mopeds, 291C-202  
motor carriers, 286-202  
motorcycles and motor scooters  
helmets, 286-81

## INDEX

### **MOTOR VEHICLES—cont'd**

#### Equipment—cont'd

- motorcycles and motor scooters—cont'd
  - safety and protective devices, 286-81
  - noise volume, 291-22
  - penalty for violation, 286-82
  - performance requirements, 286A-1
  - police may stop and inspect vehicle, 286-22
  - requirements, 286-21
  - restrictions on drivers' licenses, 286-103
  - reverse warning systems, 291-35.1
  - sales, 286-83
  - seat belts, 291-11.5, 291-11.6
  - signal lamps, 291C-85
  - special mechanical control devices, 286-103
  - spotlights, 291-30
  - standards, 286A-1
  - sun screening devices, 291-21.3, 291-21.5
  - testing and research, 286A-1
  - unsafe equipment
    - citation, 286-22
    - employer responsibility, 286-128
    - owner to correct, 286-23, 286-24

vehicle equipment safety compact

- cooperation with agencies, 286A-2
- enactment, 286A-1

#### Examination of drivers

commercial drivers, 286-236

#### denial of license

- appeal, 286-104, 286-129
- grounds, 286-104

examiner of drivers, 286-101

instruction permits, 286-110

license expiration and renewal, 286-106, 286-107

medical and vision qualifications, 286-4.1

proof of insurance, 286-108

records, 286-118

required examination, 286-102

restrictions on licenses, 286-103

road tests, 286-108

scope of examination, 286-108

#### Farm tractors

defined, 286-2

driver's license exemption, 286-105

#### Fees

amateur radio stations, 286-67

certificate of ownership, 286-51

dealer's license plates, 286-53

drivers' licenses, 286-107, 286-111

duplicate certificates, 286-55

fleet vehicles, 286-53.6

highway beautification fund fees, 286-51

inspections, 286-26

instruction permits, 286-111

motor carrier inspections, 286-209

out of state vehicles, 286-54

overweight permits, 291-36

reconstructed vehicles, 286-85

registration, 286-47, 286-50

salvage certificates, 286-44.5

### **MOTOR VEHICLES—cont'd**

#### Fees—cont'd

- towing charges, 290-11
- traffic records, 286-172, 287-3
- used parts and accessories, 289-3

#### Firearms

carrying loaded firearms, 134-6

#### Firehoses

crossing, 291C-129

#### Fireworks

throwing from vehicle prohibited, 132D-5

#### Fleet vehicles

identification on vehicles, 286-53.5

permanent registration, 286-53.5

renewal fees, 286-53.6

#### Foreign governments

registration of vehicles owned by, 286-56

return of driver's licenses, 286-102

special license plates, 286-56.5

#### Forfeitures

criminal forfeitures, 712A-5

property used in illegal gambling, 712-1230

tax delinquencies, 249-10

vehicles with altered identification numbers, 286-44

#### Fraud

drivers' licenses, 286-131

inspection stations, 286-29, 286-213

used parts and accessories, 289-5

#### Freight

blocking doors, 291-9

carrying freight on running board, 291-9

covering and securing, 291C-131

flags or lights, 291-28

gross weight, 291-35

obstruction to driver's view or driving mechanism, 291C-124

overweight permits, 291-36

penalties, 291-10

projections beyond length of vehicle, 291-28

projections beyond width of vehicle, 291-8

size and weight enforcement, 291-39

spilling loads on highways, 291C-131

total length, 291-34

#### Funds

driver education and training fund, 286G-2

highway beautification revolving fund, 286-51

#### Gasoline dealers

see GASOLINE AND PETROLEUM PRODUCTS

#### Government motor vehicles

acquisition, operation, and maintenance

state motor pool revolving fund, 105-11

civil defense use, 128-18

disaster relief use, 127-7

enforcement of provisions, 105-4

inscription on vehicles

character of inscription, 105-8

county vehicles, 105-7

duty of performance, 105-9

## INDEX

### **MOTOR VEHICLES—cont'd**

- Government motor vehicles—cont'd
  - inscription on vehicles—cont'd
    - state vehicles, 105-6
  - insurance on state vehicles, 41D-8
  - motor pool, 26-6, 105-11
  - parking of motor vehicles, 105-10
  - personal use
    - exceptions to personal uses, 105-2
    - permits revocable, 105-3
    - prohibition upon, 105-1
  - public safety department vehicles, 353C-6
  - registration, 249-7, 286-47, 286-56
  - repairs, 437B-2
  - sales to state and county agencies, 437-2
  - shelter of official motor vehicles, 105-10
  - vehicular tax exemption, 249-4
  - violations of provisions
    - penalties, 105-5
- Grades
  - coasting down grades, 291C-127
  - passing and overtaking limited, 291C-46
  - setting brakes upon standing, 291C-121
  - turning to proceed in opposite direction, 291C-82
- Handicapped parking, see Disabled persons, above
- Hearings
  - administrative revocation of license, 286-254, 286-259
  - commercial drivers, 286-241.5
- Height
  - bumper height, 291-35.1
  - overall height requirements, 291-34
- Highways
  - beautification fees, 286-51
  - controlled-access highways
    - backing on shoulders or roadways, 291C-122
  - debris clean up, 286-8
  - defined, 286-2
  - divided highways
    - crossing barriers, 291C-51
  - persons working on highways, 291C-25
  - powers of counties to restrict use, 291C-163
  - spilling loads on highways, 291C-131
- Highway safety
  - citation of chapter, 286-1
  - county powers, 286-7
  - county safety councils, 286-6
  - disabled persons ramps and facilities, 286-9
  - highway safety council
    - counties, 286-6
    - established, 286-5
    - members, 286-5
  - powers of governor, 286-3
  - rules, 286-8
- Hitchhiking prohibited, 291C-77
- Horns
  - duty to warn pedestrians, 291C-74

### **MOTOR VEHICLES—cont'd**

- Housing projects
  - traffic control, 360-38, 360-39, 360-40
- Identification numbers
  - dealer's certificate, 286-50
  - defacing, destroying, or altering, 286-43
  - mopeds and component parts, 291C-204
  - records, 286-45
  - vehicles or parts with altered numbers, 286-44
- Ignition interlock system
  - installation, 286-264
- Imported vehicles
  - courtesy delivery reports, 238-9.5
  - out of state registration, 286-54
  - registration, 286-41
- Impoundment
  - dealer licensing violations, 437-28
  - odometer accuracy violations, 486-80
  - operating vehicle without insurance, 805-13
- Inattention to driving
  - elements of offense, 291-12
  - penalties, 291-12
  - point system, 286-128
  - proof of financial responsibility, 287-20
- Inspections
  - appeals, 286-22
  - certificates of inspection
    - false certificates, 286-30
    - issuance, 286-26
    - lost, stolen, or destroyed stickers, 286-26
    - proof of insurance, 286-26
    - removal by police, 286-22
    - required, 286-25
  - conduct, 286-26
  - enforcement, 286-17
  - equipment required, 286-21
  - exceptions, 286-26
  - fees, 286-26
  - glazing material, 291-21.5
  - hazardous materials transportation, 286-224
  - inspection stations
    - county powers, 46-47
    - liability insurance, 286-27, 286-211
    - misrepresentation as official station, 286-29, 286-213
    - operation, 286-27, 286-211
    - permits to operate, 286-27, 286-211
    - suspension or revocation of permits, 286-28, 286-212
  - insurance requirements, 286-26
  - mopeds, 291C-202
  - motor carriers
    - generally, 286-202
    - hazardous materials, 286-224
    - inspection stations, 286-211, 286-212
    - required, 286-209
    - violations, 286-210
  - owner's responsibility, 286-24
  - police may stop and inspect vehicle, 286-22
  - rebuilt motor vehicles, 286-48

## INDEX

### **MOTOR VEHICLES—cont'd**

Inspections—cont'd  
reconstructed vehicles, 286-85  
rules, 286-18, 286-26  
size and weight, 291-39  
standards and procedures, 286-16  
sun screening devices, 291-21.5  
vehicles required to be inspected, 286-26

#### **Insurance**

actions  
action against insurer, 431:10C-314  
action by uninsured driver, 431:10C-118  
attorneys' fees, 431:10C-211  
insurer's reimbursement, 431:10C-307  
statute of limitations, 431:10C-315  
tort liability, 431:10C-306  
assigned risk plans, 287-43  
benefits  
fees and treatment exceeding guidelines, 431:10C-308.6  
fee schedules, 431:10C-308.5  
frequency of treatment, 431:10C-308.5  
inappropriate or unreasonable treatment, 431:10C-308.6  
insurer's reimbursement, 431:10C-305.5, 431:10C-307  
interest accrues, 431:10C-304  
maximum amounts, 431:10C-103  
medical-rehabilitative limit, 431:10C-308  
notice of available benefits, 431:10C-115.6  
out-of-state accidents, 431:10C-303  
payment, 431:10C-304  
peer review, 431:10C-308.6  
prior approval for treatment, 431:10C-308.6  
right to no-fault benefits, 431:10C-303  
services covered, 431:10C-103  
source of payment, 431:10C-305  
substitute vehicle, 431:10C-313  
cancellation of policies  
grounds for rejection, 431:10C-111  
insured's obligation, 431:10C-114  
insurer ceasing to do business in state, 431:10C-112.5  
notice by insurer, 431:10C-112  
number of non-renewals and conditional renewals limited, 431:10C-111.5  
refusal to renew, 431:10C-111  
return of identification card, 431:10C-109  
violations, 431:10C-113  
captive insurance companies, 431:19-115.5  
challenges to no-fault law  
intervention by attorney general, 431:10C-116  
claims  
action against insurer, 431:10C-314  
arbitration, 431:10C-213  
betterment deductions, 431:10C-313  
denial, 431:10C-212, 431:10C-304  
fee splitting prohibited, 431:10C-308.7  
ineligible persons, 431:10C-305

### **MOTOR VEHICLES—cont'd**

Insurance—cont'd  
claims—cont'd  
loss of use, 431:10C-313  
medical-rehabilitative limit, 431:10C-308  
storage and towing, 431:10C-313  
time to bring, 431:10C-302  
total loss claims  
cash settlement method, 431:10C-311  
disposition of salvage vehicle, 286-48  
generally, 431:10C-309  
replacement method, 431:10C-310  
taxes and fees, 431:10C-312  
who pays claim, 431:10C-305  
collision  
general casualty, 431:1-209  
optional coverage, 431:10C-302  
rental vehicles, see Rentals, below  
common carriers  
see MOTOR CARRIERS  
coverage  
benefit amounts, 431:10C-103  
exceptions, 431:10C-104  
family and household members, 431:10C-103  
mopeds, 431:10C-304  
optional additional insurance, 431:10C-113, 431:10C-302  
out-of-state accidents, 431:10C-303  
pedestrians, 431:10C-304  
required, 431:10C-103, 431:10C-301  
credit sales, 476-8  
deductibles  
disclosures by insurers, 431:10C-302  
right to reimbursement paid, 431:10C-305.5  
definitions, 431:10C-103  
discrimination prohibited, 431:10C-111, 431:10C-207  
driving without insurance  
citations, 286-116  
court procedures, 805-13  
fee in lieu of fine, 431:10C-118  
owner's liability, 286-116  
penalties, 431:10C-117, 805-13  
permission of owner, 431:10C-301  
prohibited, 431:10C-104  
proof of financial responsibility, 287-20  
when allowed, 431:10C-117  
employer sponsorship  
see INSURANCE, Mass merchandising of insurance  
exemptions, 431:10C-104  
family and household members, 431:10C-103  
fees  
action by uninsured driver, 431:10C-118  
no-fault administration, 431:10C-115.5  
peer review, 431:10C-115.5  
provider schedules, 431:10C-308.5  
underwriters' fee, 431:10C-115

## INDEX

### MOTOR VEHICLES—cont'd

Insurance—cont'd  
hearings  
denial of claim, 431:10C-212  
insurance identification card  
contents, 431:10C-107  
fraudulent cards, 431:10C-108  
police may stop and inspect, 286-116  
possession in vehicle, 286-116,  
431:10C-107  
required to ship vehicle, 286-271  
return to insurer after cancellation of  
policy, 431:10C-109  
unlawful use, 431:10C-108  
insurer's records and accounts, 431:10C-215  
joint underwriting plan  
applicants rejected by insurers,  
431:10C-110  
benefits, 431:10C-408  
bureau  
board of governors, 431:10C-405  
establishment, 431:10C-402  
powers, 431:10C-403  
purpose of bureau, 431:10C-402  
claims  
appeals, 431:10C-406  
assignment, 431:10C-403  
cost allocation, 431:10C-404  
eligibility, 431:10C-408  
insurer's powers, 431:10C-403  
classification of persons and uses,  
431:10C-407  
cost allocations, 431:10C-404,  
431:10C-408  
eligible persons, 431:10C-110,  
431:10C-407  
established, 431:10C-401  
optional coverages, 431:10C-411  
participation, 431:10C-110, 431:10C-401  
rates  
adjustments, 431:10C-412  
criteria, 431:10C-409  
establishment, 431:10C-409  
optional coverages, 431:10C-411  
refunds, 431:10C-412  
schedules, 431:10C-410  
rules, 431:10C-402, 431:10C-406  
legislative intent, 431:10C-102  
motorcycles and motor scooters  
see MOTORCYCLES  
mutual insurers, 431:4-305  
no-fault administration revolving fund  
fees and payments, 431:10C-115.5  
notice  
benefit limits and payments,  
431:10C-115.6  
cancellation or non-renewal of policy,  
431:10C-112  
denial of claim, 431:10C-304  
insurer ceasing to do business in state,  
431:10C-112.5

### MOTOR VEHICLES—cont'd

Insurance—cont'd  
patient referrals, 431:10C-308.7  
peer review  
fees and charges, 431:10C-115.5  
policies  
cancellation, see cancellation of policies,  
above  
issuance, 431:10C-120  
licenses of insurers, 431:10C-119  
optional additional insurance,  
431:10C-113, 431:10C-302  
rejection of application, 431:10C-110  
required coverage, 431:10C-301  
required to operate vehicle, 431:10C-104  
self-insurance substitution, 431:10C-105  
proof of financial responsibility, see Proof of  
financial responsibility, below  
purpose of article, 431:10C-102  
rates  
administration, 431:10C-209  
complaints, 431:10C-205  
compliance with rating law, 431:10C-201  
deductibles, 431:10C-302  
disclosures, 431:10C-202  
discriminatory practices, 431:10C-207  
good driver differential, 286-139  
hearings, 431:10C-205  
increase because of accidents prohibited,  
431:10C-208  
joint underwriting plan  
adjustments, 431:10C-412  
establishment, 431:10C-409  
optional coverages, 431:10C-411  
schedules, 431:10C-410  
mandatory reductions, 431:10C-202.5  
procedures, 431:10C-202, 431:10C-214  
publication of rates, 431:10C-210  
rate freeze, 431:10C-202.5  
rebate to policyholders, 431:10C-209  
reference filings by insurers, 431:10C-203  
requirements generally, 431:10C-202  
surcharges and credits identified,  
431:10C-202  
rental vehicles  
application to, 437D-16  
required policy coverage, 431:10C-301  
specialty insurers, 431:10C-106  
reports, 431:10C-215  
review of program, 431:10C-216  
self-insurance, 431:10C-105  
service maintenance  
general casualty, 431:1-209  
severability of provisions, 431:10C-121  
short title of article, 431:10C-101  
state vehicles  
disaster relief use, 127-7  
generally, 41D-8  
substitute vehicle, 431:10C-305  
tort liability, 431:10C-306

## INDEX

### MOTOR VEHICLES—cont'd

- Insurance—cont'd
  - uninsured and underinsured vehicles
    - amnesty period for uninsured motorists, 431:10C-104.5
    - liability, see driving without insurance, above
    - recovery of insurer's payments, 431:10C-305.5
    - required policy coverage, 431:10C-301
    - stacking coverage, 431:10C-301
    - tort action by uninsured driver, 431:10C-118
  - vehicle inspections
    - insurance required, 286-26
  - violations of provisions
    - amnesty period, 431:10C-104.5
    - driving without insurance, 431:10C-117
    - fee in lieu of fine, 431:10C-118
    - owner's liability, 286-116, 431:10C-117
    - penalties generally, 431:10C-117, 805-13
    - rejection, cancellation, or policy nonrenewal, 431:10C-113
  - workers' compensation concurrent benefits, 431:10C-305
- Intersections
  - defined, 291C-1
  - jaywalking, 291C-73
  - mopeds, 291C-196
  - pedestrian-control signals, 291C-33
  - right of way
    - generally, 291C-32
    - pedestrians, 291C-32
    - turning vehicle, 291C-62
  - vehicle approaching or entering, 291C-61
  - vehicle entering stop or yield intersection, 291C-63
  - speed approaching and crossing intersection, 291C-101
  - stop or yield signs, 291C-63
  - turning vehicles
    - duty to yield right of way, 291C-62
    - position and method of turning, 291C-81
- Intoxication
  - driving under the influence, see Driving under the influence of alcohol, above
  - generally, see Alcoholic beverages, above
- Jaywalking
  - crossing at other than crosswalks, 291C-73
- Joyriding
  - repeat offenders, 706-606.5
  - unauthorized control of propelled vehicle, 708-836
- Junk
  - abandoned vehicles, 290-3
  - derelict vehicles, 290-8, 290-9
  - license plates to be removed, 290-42
  - waiver of auction requirements, 290-5
- Junkyard control
  - definitions, 264-83
  - nuisance abatement, 264-88

### MOTOR VEHICLES—cont'd

- Junkyard control—cont'd
  - purposes, 264-82
  - removal or relocation, 264-87
  - screening from public view, 264-84, 264-86
  - short title, 264-81
- Lanes
  - changing lanes
    - crossing lane markings, 291C-38
    - driving on left side of roadway, 291C-41
    - prohibition, 291C-49
    - signals, 291C-84
  - contra-flow lanes, 291C-41
  - driving within lane, 291C-49
  - high occupancy vehicle lanes, 291C-222
  - lane-direction control signals, 291C-35
  - lane markings, 291C-38
  - mopeds, 291C-196
  - motorcycles, 291C-153
  - no-passing zones, 291C-47
- Left side of roadway
  - limitations on driving on left of center, 291C-46
  - no-passing zones, 291C-47
  - passing vehicles on the left, 291C-43, 291C-45
- Lemon law
  - see MOTOR VEHICLE INDUSTRY LICENSING
- Length
  - exceptions, 291-36
  - overall requirements, 291-34
  - penalties, 291-37
  - semitrailers, 291-34
  - truck-tractors, 291-34
- Liability
  - common carrier of passengers, 288-4
  - effect of transfer of title, 286-52, 286-52.5
  - no-fault insurance, see Insurance, above
  - parent or guardian liable for negligence of minor, 286-112, 286-113
  - proof of financial responsibility, see Proof of financial responsibility, below
- Libraries
  - unauthorized vehicles on public library grounds, 302A-1152
- License plates
  - abandoned vehicles
    - disposition of license plates, 290-42
    - boat trailer exemption, 286-53.1
    - dealer's plates, 286-53
    - fleet vehicles, 286-53.5
    - fraudulent plates
      - manufacture, sale, use, etc., 249-11
    - furnishing, 249-7
    - how affixed, 249-7
    - lighting, 291-31
    - lost plates, 249-8
    - new series of plates
      - assessment of costs and fees, 249-7
      - new vehicles, 249-7.5, 286-53

## INDEX

### **MOTOR VEHICLES—cont'd**

- License plates—cont'd
  - out of state vehicles, 286-54
  - purchase of plates, 249-9
  - replacements for lost or damaged plates, 249-8
  - salvage vehicles, 286-48
  - size and style, 249-9, 249-12
  - special license plates
    - amateur radio stations
      - applications, 286-66
      - civil defense administration, 286-66
      - eligibility, 286-62
      - fees, 286-67
      - how affixed, 286-63
      - interpretation, 286-68
      - penalties for violations, 286-69
      - records, 286-66
      - surrender and reissuance of special plates, 286-65
      - surrender of regulation plates, 286-64
    - antique motor vehicles, 249-9
    - disabled persons, 291-51.5
    - fees for application, 249-9.1
    - foreign diplomats and consuls, 286-56.5
    - former prisoner of war, 249-9.2
    - members of Congress, 249-9
    - Pearl Harbor survivor, 249-9.2
    - purple heart recipients, 249-9.2
    - veterans, 249-9.2
  - surrender on cancellation of insurance, 431:10C-114
  - temporary license plates, 249-7.5, 286-53
  - transfer to new vehicle, 249-7
  - uniformity required, 249-9

Liens

  - tax lien and encumbrance record, 286-46

Lights

  - blue lights prohibited, 291-31.5
  - fog lamps, 286-83
  - headlights
    - approval, 286-83, 291-26
    - mounting, 291-25
  - load on vehicles, 291-28
  - mopeds, 291C-200
  - other vehicles, 291-29
  - school buses
    - required visual signals, 291C-95
  - signal lights, 291C-85
  - spotlights, 291-30
  - tail lights, 286-83, 291-31
  - testing lights, 291-26
  - violations, 291-32
    - when lighting required, 291-25, 291-31, 291C-200

Littering

  - throwing litter from vehicles, 291C-132, 339-4

Living in vehicles

  - ordinances, 291C-113
  - prohibited, 291C-112

### **MOTOR VEHICLES—cont'd**

- Medical advisory board
  - duties, 286-4.1
  - establishment, 286-4.1
- Minors
  - accidents
    - liability, 286-112, 286-113
  - age restrictions on licensing, 286-104
  - application for license or permit, 286-112
  - child passenger restraints
    - income tax credit, 235-15
    - rental vehicle notice, 437D-13
    - requirements, 291-11.5
  - date driver will be 21 years to appear on license, 286-109
  - liability of parent or guardian for negligence of minor, 286-112, 286-113
  - license expiration and renewal, 286-106
  - moped operation, 291C-195
  - motorcycles and motor scooters, 291-11
  - persons not to be licensed, 286-104
  - proof of financial responsibility
    - owner giving proof for others, 287-37
    - required upon conviction of certain offenses, 287-20
  - release from liability, 286-113
  - request to cancel license or permit, 286-113
  - revocation of license or permit upon death of person signing application, 286-114
  - seat belts, 291-11.6
  - special licenses, 286-104
  - traffic violations
    - court jurisdiction, 571-41
- Mopeds
  - see MOPEDS
- Motorcades
  - leaving sufficient space between vehicles, 291C-50
- Motor scooters
  - blue lights, 291-31.5
  - defined, 286-2, 291C-1
  - drivers' licensing, 286-102
  - exhaust pipes and mufflers, 291-22, 291-23
  - headlights, 291-25
  - instruction permit, 286-110
  - insurance
    - see MOTORCYCLES
  - lights
    - when lighting required, 291-25
  - minors, 291-11
  - safety and protective devices required, 286-81
  - tail lights, 291-31
- Mufflers
  - motorcycles and mopeds, 291-24
  - motor scooters, 291-22, 291-23
  - motor vehicles, 291-24.5
  - penalties for violations, 291-23, 291-24.5
- Negligent driving
  - inattention to driving, 291-12
  - point system assignment, 286-128

## INDEX

### **MOTOR VEHICLES—cont'd**

- Negligent driving—cont'd
  - proof of financial responsibility, 287-14
- Negligent homicide
  - alcohol testing of drivers, 286-163
  - criminal injuries compensation, 351-32
  - first degree offense, 707-702.5
  - habitually driving under the influence of intoxicating liquor or drugs, 291-4.4
  - license revocation, 286-124
  - repeat offenders, 706-606.5
  - second degree offense, 707-703
  - third degree offense, 707-704
- Negligent injury
  - alcohol testing of drivers, 286-163
  - criminal injuries compensation, 351-32
  - definitions, 707-700
  - first degree offense, 707-705
  - second degree offense, 707-706
- New vehicles
  - defined, 286-53
  - information permitted on temporary plates, 286-53
  - permanent number plate in lieu of registration, 286-53
  - registration, 286-42, 286-50
  - sales
    - see **MOTOR VEHICLE INDUSTRY LICENSING**
  - temporary number plates, 249-7.5, 286-53
- Noise
  - alarm systems, 291-24.6
  - exhaust pipes and mufflers, 291-24.5
  - motorcycles and mopeds, 291-24
  - motor scooters, 291-22, 291-23
  - penalties, 342F-9
  - rules, 342F-31
- Nonresidents
  - commercial drivers, 286-237, 286-244
  - drivers' licenses
    - examination, 286-108
    - holding more than one valid driver's license, 286-102
    - minors, 286-112
    - out of state licenses, 286-105
    - suspension or revocation, 286-121, 286-128
  - driving under the influence of alcohol, 286-262
  - nonresident violator compact, 291A-1
  - operation under foreign license during revocation or suspension, 286-130
  - parking for disabled persons, 291-51.7
  - point system, 286-128
  - proof of financial responsibility
    - applicability, 287-10
    - certificates of insurance, 287-22.1, 287-23
    - nonpayment of judgment, 287-15
    - suspension of privilege, 287-6
  - registration of vehicle, 286-54
  - report of convictions, 286C-1

### **MOTOR VEHICLES—cont'd**

- Nonresidents—cont'd
  - service of process, 634-36
  - subjection to jurisdiction, 634-33
- Notice
  - abandoned vehicles, 290-2, 290-41
  - administrative revocation of license, 286-254
  - change of address or name
    - drivers, 286-116.5
    - owners, 286-47.5
  - commercial drivers
    - traffic violations, 286-233
  - proof of financial responsibility, 287-6, 287-33
  - rental requirements, 437D-13
  - salvage vehicles, 286-48
  - towing vehicles, 290-11
  - traffic infractions, 291D-5
  - transfer of title, 286-52, 286-52.5
- Noxious substances
  - criminal use of noxious substances, 708-828
- Obstruction of ingress or egress
  - penalty for refusal to move when directed, 852-2
  - refusal to provide ingress or egress, 852-1
- Odometers
  - accuracy
    - see **MEASUREMENT STANDARDS**
  - vehicle repair requirements, 437B-11
- One-way roads
  - designation, 291C-48
- Owners
  - change of name or address, 286-47.5
  - consent to ship vehicle, 286-271
  - defined, 286-2
  - joint tenants and tenants in common, 286-49
  - legal owners
    - dealer requirements, 286-53, 437-12
    - permitting operation of uninsured vehicle, 286-116
    - records, 286-45
    - registration of vehicle, see **Registration**, below
    - release of information, 286-172
    - removal of vehicle from state without permission, 286-57
    - responsibility for unsafe condition, 286-24
- Parking
  - accidents involving unattended vehicle, 291C-15
  - airports, 261-17.6
  - county powers, 291C-163
  - disabled persons
    - definitions, 291-51
    - display of placard, 291-54
    - issuance of placard, 291-52
    - out of state placards, 291-51.7
    - parking privileges, 291-55
    - requirements generally, 291-51
    - rules, 291-56
    - special license plates, 291-51.5

## INDEX

### MOTOR VEHICLES—cont'd

Parking—cont'd  
  disabled persons—cont'd  
    temporary placards, 291-51.6  
    unauthorized use of placards, 291-53  
  emergency vehicles, 291C-26, 291C-128  
  illegally parked vehicles  
    disposition as abandoned vehicle, 290-1  
    notice requirements, 290-11  
    rental vehicles, 291C-168.5  
    summons or citations issued, 291C-167  
    towing, 290-1, 290-11  
    when prosecution to begin, 701-108  
living in vehicles, 291C-112, 291C-113  
meters  
  county revenues, 47C-4  
  disabled persons, 291-55  
notice requirements, 290-11  
off-street parking lots  
  acquisition of land, 56-1  
  construction, repair, and operation, 56-1  
  disabled persons, 291-55  
  eminent domain powers, 46-61  
  financing through assessments, 56-2  
  lease of space, 56-3  
  leasing space above or below parking  
    facilities, 56-4  
  state employee parking, 107-11  
public safety department vehicles, 353C-6  
removing key and setting brakes, 291C-121  
restrictions and prohibitions, 291C-111  
sidewalks, 291C-114  
signs, 291C-111  
sleeping in vehicles, 291C-112, 291C-113  
stadium violations, 109-7  
starting parked vehicle, 291C-83, 291C-84  
state employees, 107-11  
state or county vehicles, 105-10  
tickets  
  juror exemption, 612-8  
  rental vehicles, 437D-17.5  
  witness exemption, 621-8  
traffic infractions, 291D-7  
T-shaped intersections, 291C-111  
university of Hawaii, 308-1, 308-3

Parts  
  used parts, see Used parts and accessories,  
    below

Passenger carrying vehicles  
  county regulation, 46-16.5  
  jitney services, 46-16.5, 271-5  
  liability insurance or bond required, 288-6,  
    288-7

Passengers  
  freight blocking doors, 291-9  
  mopeds, 291C-195  
  obstruction to driver's view or driving  
    mechanism, 291C-124  
  opening and closing vehicle doors, 291C-125  
  trucks, 291-14

### MOTOR VEHICLES—cont'd

Passing and overtaking  
  county powers, 291C-163  
  lane marking restriction, 291C-38, 291C-47  
  motorcycles, 291C-153  
  no-passing zones  
    establishment, 291C-47  
    signs or markings, 291C-38, 291C-47  
overtaking vehicles on the left  
  generally, 291C-41, 291C-43  
  limitations, 291C-45, 291C-46  
overtaking vehicles on the right  
  when permitted, 291C-44  
school buses, 291C-95  
signal to pass, 291C-84  
trucks required to leave sufficient space,  
  291C-50  
vehicles proceeding in opposite directions,  
  291C-42  
vehicles stopped at crosswalks to permit  
  pedestrians to cross, 291C-72  
views obstructed by bridges, viaducts, or  
  tunnels, 291C-46

Pedestrians  
accidents  
  insurance coverage, 431:10C-304  
  county powers, 291C-163  
crossing at other than crosswalks, 291C-73  
defined, 291C-1  
disabled persons ramps and facilities, 286-9  
drivers to exercise due care, 291C-74  
hitchhiking, 291C-77  
identification to police required, 291C-172  
jaywalking, 291C-73  
overhead crossing, 291C-73  
pedestrian tunnel, 291C-73  
privileges, 291C-71  
right of way, 291C-32, 291C-72  
safety zones  
  driving through prohibited, 291C-78  
school zones  
  junior police officers, 27-26  
  traffic monitors, 52D-7  
sidewalks  
  right of way on sidewalks, 291C-79  
signals, 291C-33, 291C-71  
using right half of crosswalks, 291C-75  
walking on roads and bicycle lanes, 291C-76  
warnings by drivers, 291C-74

Point system  
enumeration of offenses and points assigned,  
  286-128  
  traffic infractions, 291D-7

Pole trailers  
defined, 286-2  
equipment requirements, 286-21, 286-83  
inspections, 286-26

Police  
order to stop motor vehicle, 710-1027

## INDEX

### **MOTOR VEHICLES—cont'd**

- Private roads
  - regulation of traffic on private streets, 291C-1
  - signs, 291C-36
  - vehicles entering highways from private roads
  - duty to yield right of way, 291C-64
- Probate
  - exempt property, 560:2-403
- Proof of financial responsibility
  - accidents
    - accidents involving death, 287-20
    - furnishing traffic records, 287-3
    - report required, 287-4
    - security for payment of damages, 287-5
    - when proof required, 287-20
  - administrator, 287-2
  - alternate methods of giving proof, 287-21
  - appeals, 287-2
  - applicability
    - administrative revocation of license, 291-4
    - government vehicles, 287-45
    - nonresidents and unlicensed drivers, 287-10
    - other insurance not affected, 287-34
    - when required, 287-20
  - cancellation and return of proof, 287-40
  - construction and interpretation
    - other laws apply, 287-46
    - other relief available, 287-47
  - definitions, 287-1
  - driver's licenses
    - duration of suspension, 287-9
    - failure to provide security, 287-6
    - nonpayment of judgment, 287-16
    - prior suspensions, 287-48
    - reinstatement of suspended license, 287-19
    - surrender upon violation, 287-41
  - duration of proof, 287-40
  - evidence in other proceedings, 287-14
  - exceptions, 287-7, 287-8, 287-45
  - judgments
    - action on bond, 287-35
    - installment payments, 287-19
    - report of nonpayment, 287-15
    - satisfaction, 287-17, 287-18, 287-29
    - suspension of license for nonpayment, 287-16
  - liability insurance
    - alternate methods of giving proof, 287-21
    - assigned risk plans, 287-43
    - authorized liability policies, 287-7
    - binders, 287-32
    - cancellation or termination, 287-29, 287-33
    - certificates of insurance, 287-22, 287-22.1
    - combining policies, 287-32
    - coverage exemptions permitted, 287-28
    - defined, 287-24
    - designation of vehicles, 287-25

### **MOTOR VEHICLES—cont'd**

- Proof of financial responsibility—cont'd
  - liability insurance—cont'd
    - excess coverage, 287-30
    - liability of carrier, 287-29
    - nonresidents, 287-23
    - other policies not affected, 287-34
    - policy requirements, 287-25, 287-26, 287-27, 287-29
    - proration, 287-31
    - reimbursement of insurer, 287-31
    - riders or endorsements, 287-29
    - self-insurers, 287-42
    - substitution, 287-38
  - money or bonds as proof, 287-36
  - nonresidents
    - applicability, 287-10
    - certificates of insurance, 287-22.1, 287-23
    - nonpayment of judgments, 287-15
    - other proof required, 287-39
    - owners giving proof for others, 287-37
    - penalties for violations, 287-44
    - reports of accidents, 287-4
    - rules, 287-2
  - security
    - attachment or execution, 287-12
    - custody and disposition, 287-11
    - form and amount, 287-11
    - liability policies or bonds, 287-7
    - required in absence of insurance, 287-5
    - when proof required, 287-20
  - substitution of proof, 287-38
  - surety bonds
    - actions against sureties, 287-35
    - proof evidenced by bond, 287-21, 287-35, 287-36
    - substitution, 287-38
  - traffic violations bureau
    - furnishing operating records, 287-3
    - waiver of proof, 287-40
  - Prostitution
    - stopping motor vehicle to advance prostitution, 712-1206
  - Public officers and employees
    - fixing traffic tickets, 286-138
  - Railroads
    - approaching grade crossings
      - passing and overtaking limited, 291C-46
      - driving through, around, or under crossing gates or barriers, 291C-91
    - interference with signs or signals, 291C-37
    - speed approaching and crossing grade crossings, 291C-101
    - stopping at crossings, 291C-91, 291C-92, 291C-93
    - unauthorized signs, signals, or markings, 291C-36
  - Rebuilt motor vehicles
    - certificate of ownership, 286-48
    - defined, 286-2
    - inspections, 286-85

## INDEX

### **MOTOR VEHICLES—cont'd**

Rebuilt motor vehicles—cont'd  
registration, 286-41, 286-42, 286-48  
repair requirements, 437B-11, 437B-26

Reckless driving  
military personnel, 124A-145  
penalty, 291-2  
point system assignment, 286-128  
proof of financial responsibility, 287-20

Reconstructed vehicles, see Rebuilt motor vehicles, above

Records  
access to records, 92F-12, 291C-20  
amateur radio station plates, 286-66  
confidentiality, 291C-20  
examiner of drivers, 286-118, 286-123  
fixing traffic tickets, 286-138  
good driving records  
insurance rate differential, 286-139  
inspection stations, 286-28, 286-212  
moped rentals, 291C-201  
motor vehicle insurers, 431:10C-119  
registration records, 286-45  
renting motor vehicles to another, 286-135  
tax lien and encumbrance record, 286-46  
traffic records  
commercial drivers, 286-245  
computer system, 601-3.7  
fees, 286-172  
forwarding to examiner of drivers, 286-123  
furnishing information, 286-172, 287-3, 291C-20  
impact on driver's licensing, 286-118  
statewide system established, 286-171  
traffic violations bureau, 286-137  
transfer of used vehicles between counties or from state, 286-57  
used parts and accessories, 289-6, 289-7

Reflectors  
approval, 286-83

Registration  
appeals, 286-58, 286-59, 286-60  
applications  
contents, 286-41  
examinations, 286-42  
proof of ownership, 286-42

assignment of title or interest, 286-52

boat trailers, 286-53.1

certificates of inspection  
required for registration, 286-26

certificates of registration  
change of address or name, 286-47.5  
dealer requirements, 286-50, 437-12  
denial for lien or encumbrance, 286-46  
duplicate certificates, 286-55  
errors in certificate, 286-47  
expiration and renewal, 286-51  
issuance, 286-47, 286-52  
nonresident owners, 286-54  
owners to keep in vehicle, 286-47

### **MOTOR VEHICLES—cont'd**

Registration—cont'd  
certificates of registration—cont'd  
presentment at request of police officer, 286-47  
proof of ownership, 286-42  
required to ship vehicle, 286-271  
salvage vehicles, 286-48  
state or county vehicles, 286-47  
surrender on cancellation of insurance, 431:10C-114  
trailers, 286-47.2, 286-52.5  
transfer of title, 286-52

conditional registration upon appeal, 286-59

county finance directors  
duties, 249-7, 286-42  
records, 286-45

enforcement, 286-17

exceptions, 286-41

expenses, 286-51

fees, 249-31  
fleet vehicles, 286-53.5, 286-53.6  
foreign government vehicles, 286-56  
imported vehicles, 286-41  
joint owners, 286-49  
lost or mutilated certificates, 286-55  
new vehicles, 249-7.5, 286-42, 286-50, 286-53  
nonresidents, 286-54  
official cars, 286-56  
out of state vehicles, 286-50, 286-54  
penalties for violations, 286-61  
proof of insurance, 286-41  
records, 92F-12, 249-7, 286-45  
registration under two or more names, 286-49  
release of information, 286-172  
required, 286-41  
rules, 286-18, 286-51  
salvaged vehicles, 286-44.5, 286-48  
standards and procedures, 286-16  
tags and emblems  
how affixed, 249-7  
replacements for lost or damaged tags, 249-8  
temporary transfer to another county, 286-41  
traffic infractions  
when issuance prohibited, 291D-10

Removal from state  
unlawful removal, 286-57

Rentals  
advertising disclosure, 437D-7  
applicability of chapter, 437D-2  
charges  
additional mandatory charges prohibited, 437D-6  
fuel charges, 437D-14  
parking ticket liability, 437D-17.5  
child passenger restraints  
notice requirements, 437D-13  
citation of chapter, 437D-1

## INDEX

### **MOTOR VEHICLES—cont'd**

Rentals—cont'd

- collision damage waivers
  - acknowledgment by lessee, 437D-11
  - commissions for sales prohibited, 437D-8.5
  - copy to be delivered to director, 437D-4
  - disclosure of required information, 437D-8.6
  - information to customers, 437D-10
  - not applicable to insurers, 437D-16
  - pamphleting requirements, 437D-10
  - posting, 437D-9
  - rates disclosure, 437D-7, 437D-8
  - recordkeeping, 437D-8.6
  - requirements, 437D-5
  - unfair trade practices, 437D-15
- damage to rental vehicles
  - payment for, 437D-12
  - unfair trade practices, 437D-15
- definitions, 286-1, 437D-3, 437D-8.5
- deposits, 437D-12
- director
  - powers and duties, 437D-18
- drunk driving laws
  - notice requirements, 437D-13
- failure to return rented motor vehicle, 708-837
- fuel charges
  - refueling charges, 437D-14
  - sale by lessor, 437D-14
- high occupancy vehicle lane violations, 291C-226
- insurance
  - application of insurance laws, 437D-16
  - definitions, 431:10C-103
  - required policy coverage, 431:10C-301
  - specialty insurers, 431:10C-106
- mopeds, 291C-201, 291C-207
- nonresident violator compact, 291A-1
- notice
  - exceptions, 437D-17
  - fuel charges, 437D-14
  - pamphleting requirements, 437D-10
  - parking ticket liability, 437D-17.5
  - posting requirements, 437D-9, 437D-17
  - traffic law notice required, 437D-13
- oral or written statements
  - disclosure requirements, 437D-8
- parking citations
  - liability of lessees, 291C-168.5
  - liability of lessors, 437D-17.5
- rates
  - additional mandatory charges prohibited, 437D-6
  - deposit or advance charge prohibited, 437D-12
  - disclosure requirements, 437D-7, 437D-8
  - fuel charges, 437D-14
- records
  - information required to be kept, 286-135

### **MOTOR VEHICLES—cont'd**

Rentals—cont'd

- registration of new vehicles, 286-42
- rental agreements
  - acknowledgment by lessee, 437D-11
  - additional mandatory charges prohibited, 437D-6
  - collision damage waivers, 437D-5, 437D-8.5
  - copy to director, 437D-4
  - disclosure requirements, 437D-5
  - unfair trade practices, 437D-14, 437D-15, 437D-19
  - unpaid parking citations, 437D-17.5
- rules, 437D-18
- seat belt use
  - notice requirements, 437D-13
- short title, 437D-1
- taxation
  - see RENTAL AND TOUR VEHICLE SURCHARGE TAX
- transporting customers, 286-209
- unfair trade practices, 437D-14, 437D-15, 437D-19
- vehicle inspections, 286-26
- vehicle registration, 286-42
- violations of chapter, 437D-19
- Repairs
  - see MOTOR VEHICLE REPAIRS
- Reports
  - accidents, 287-4, 291C-20
  - compacts, 286C-1
  - nonresidents
    - convictions in other states, 286-128
    - license suspension or revocation, 286-121
    - reciprocal agreements on reporting convictions, 286-128
- Repossession
  - transfer of title by operation of law, 286-52
- Ridesharing
  - see RIDESHARING
- Right of way
  - emergency vehicles, 291C-65
  - entering highways from private roads or driveways, 291C-64
  - intersections
    - vehicles approaching or entering, 291C-61
    - military convoys and parades, 121-34
    - overtaking vehicles, 291C-43
  - pedestrians
    - right of way in crosswalks, 291C-72
    - sidewalks, 291C-79
    - stop or yield signs, 291C-63
    - turning vehicles, 291C-62
- Right side of roadway
  - exceptions, 291C-41
  - overtaking vehicles on the right, 291C-44
  - required, 291C-41
  - slow moving vehicles, 291C-41

# INDEX

## MOTOR VEHICLES—cont'd

### Roadblocks

- intoxication control roadblocks
  - authority to establish, 286-162.5
  - minimum standards, 286-162.6

### Roller skates

- attaching to vehicles on roadways, 291C-144

### Rotary traffic islands

- vehicles passing islands driven to right, 291C-48

### Rules

- adoption, 286-18
- child passenger restraints, 291-11.5
- driver's licenses
  - commercial drivers, 286-246
  - license renewals, 286-107
  - restrictions on licenses, 286-103
  - school bus drivers, 286-102
- fleet vehicles, 286-53.5
- highway safety, 286-8
- inspections, 286-26
- moped equipment, 291C-202
- motor carriers
  - driver improvement, 286-202.5
  - generally, 286-202
  - safety inspections, 286-209
- motorcycle and motor scooter protective devices, 286-81
- new vehicle registration, 286-42
- parking for disabled persons, 291-56
- proof of financial responsibility, 287-2
- reconstructed vehicles, 286-85
- registration, 286-51
- rental vehicles, 437D-18
- traffic records system, 286-171
- transportation of students, 286-181
- used parts and accessories, 289-7

### Rules of the road

- applicability, 291C-21
- mopeds, 291C-193
- motorcycles, 291C-151
- uniformity throughout state, 291C-162
- violations of traffic code, 291C-161

### Safety checks, see Inspections, above

### Safety zones

- driving through prohibited, 291C-78

### Sales

- see MOTOR VEHICLE INDUSTRY LICENSING

### Salvage vehicles

- certificates of ownership, 286-48
- operation on highways, 286-48
- recertification, 286-48
- repair requirements, 437B-26
- resale, 286-48
- salvage certificates, 286-44.5
- used parts, see Used parts and accessories, below

### Schools

#### traffic control

- junior police officers, 27-26

## MOTOR VEHICLES—cont'd

### Schools—cont'd

- traffic control—cont'd
  - traffic monitors, 52D-7
- unauthorized vehicles on school grounds, 302A-1152

### Search and seizure

- conservation enforcement, 199-7
- feed violations, 144-9
- hunting violations, 183D-25
- odometer accuracy, 486-82

### Seat belts

- approval, 286-83
- definitions, 291-11.6
- exemptions, 291-11.6
- rental vehicle requirements, 437D-13
- when use mandatory, 291-11.6

### Semitrailers

- defined, 286-2
- equipment requirements, 286-21, 286-83
- inspections, 286-26
- length requirements, 291-34
- safety equipment, 286-83
- spilling loads on highways, 291C-131

### Serial numbers

- dealer's certificate, 286-50
- defacing, destroying, or altering, 286-43
- records, 286-45
- vehicles or parts with altered numbers, 286-44

### Service maintenance

- general casualty insurance, 431:1-209

### Shipping

- armed services personnel, 476-26
- interisland shipping, 286-271
- transfer of registration, 286-41
- unlawful removal of vehicles from state, 286-57

### Shoulder harnesses

- approval, 286-83

### Sidewalks

- defined, 291C-1
- parking on sidewalks, 291C-114
- pedestrians on roadways where no sidewalk, 291C-76
- pedestrian's right of way on sidewalks, 291C-79
- stopping vehicles before crossing, 291C-94

### Signs

- advertising on signs, 291C-36, 445-114
- altering or defacing, 291C-37
- bike lanes and paths, 264-18
- county powers, 46-16
- designated lanes for direction of traffic, 291C-49
- federal aid highways, 264-25
- gross weight of vehicles, 291-35
- high occupancy vehicle lanes, 291C-222
- illegible or improperly positioned, 291C-31
- interference, 291C-37
- no-passing zones, 291C-47

## INDEX

### **MOTOR VEHICLES—cont'd**

Signs—cont'd

- obedience to, 291C-31
- one-way roads, 291C-48
- parking, standing, and stopping, 291C-111
- political campaign signs, 291C-77
- private streets and highways, 291C-36
- removal, 291C-37
- school buses, 291C-95
- slow moving vehicle emblems, 291C-130
- speed limits, 291C-102
- stop signs, 291C-32, 291C-63
- theft or destruction, 806-41
- unauthorized signs, 291C-36
- U-turns, 291C-82
- yield signs, 291C-63

Size of vehicles

- citations, 291-39
- combination of motor vehicles, 291-34
- exceptions, 291-36
- inspections, 291-39
- limitations generally, 291-34
- penalties, 291-37

Sleds

- attaching to vehicles, 291C-144

Slow moving vehicles

- required emblems, 291C-130

Solicitation

- pedestrians soliciting rides, business, or attention of motorists, 291C-77

Special mobile equipment

- registration of vehicle, 286-41

Speeding

- county powers, 291C-163
- driving at safe and appropriate speed, 291C-101
- emergency vehicles, 291C-26
- following too closely, 291C-50
- general rule, 291C-101
- maximum and minimum speed limits, 291C-102
- mopeds, 291C-198
- point system assignment, 286-128
- racing on highways, 291C-103

Standing

- county powers, 291C-163
- emergency vehicles, 291C-26
- removing key and setting brakes, 291C-121
- restrictions and prohibitions, 291C-111
- signs, 291C-111
- unattended vehicles, 291C-121

State vehicles, see Government motor vehicles, above

Stink bombs

- criminal use of noxious substances, 708-828

Stopping

- county powers, 291C-163
- emergency vehicles, 291C-26
- emerging from alleys, driveways, or buildings, 291C-94
- hand signals, 291C-85, 291C-86

### **MOTOR VEHICLES—cont'd**

Stopping—cont'd

- railroad crossings, 291C-91, 291C-92, 291C-93
- restrictions and prohibitions, 291C-111
- school buses
  - duty to stop when bus signals, 291C-95
  - signals, 291C-84
  - signs, 291C-111
  - starting parked vehicle, 291C-83
  - sudden stops
    - giving appropriate signals, 291C-84
    - yielding right of way, 291C-63

Summons, see Citations, above

Tailgating

- caravans or motorcades, 291C-50
- prohibited, 291C-50

Taxation

- fuel taxes
  - see FUEL TAXES
- vehicular taxes
  - see VEHICULAR TAXES

Taxicabs

- see TAXICABS

Theft

- repeat offenders, 706-606.5
- unauthorized control of propelled vehicle, 708-836
- unauthorized entry into vehicle, 708-836.5

Tickets, see Citations, above

Tires

- disposal
  - see MOTOR VEHICLE REPAIRS
- gross weight and wheel load, 291-35
- projections on face of wheels prohibited, 291-33
- purchase and sale by service stations, 486H-5
- snow tires with studs, 291-33

Title

- abandoned vehicles, 290-6, 290-25
- assignment, 286-52
- certificate of ownership
  - change of name or address, 286-47.5
  - contents, 286-47
  - duplicate certificates, 286-55
  - issuance, 286-47
  - lost or mutilated certificates, 286-55
  - salvage vehicles, 286-48
  - transfer of title endorsement, 286-52
  - valid until canceled or transferred, 286-51
- imported vehicles, 286-41
- perfection of security interest, 490:9-302
- proof of ownership, 286-42
- surety bonds, 286-42
- transfer of title
  - dealer requirements, 286-53, 437-12
  - denial for lien or encumbrance, 286-46
  - liability of dealers or transferor, 286-52
  - notice, 286-52
  - procedure, 286-52

## INDEX

### **MOTOR VEHICLES—cont'd**

Title—cont'd

- transfer of title—cont'd
  - trailers, 286-52.5
  - transfer by operation of law, 286-52
  - when title deemed passed, 286-52

Towing

- airport premises, 261-17.6
- authority, 290-1
- charges of towing companies, 290-11
- illegally parked vehicles, 290-11
- notice to police department, 290-41
- unauthorized vehicles at university, 308-3
- unauthorized vehicles on school or public library grounds, 302A-1152

Traffic code

- applicability of rules of road, 291C-21
- construction and interpretation, 291C-173
- definitions, 291C-1
- mopeds, 291C-193
- motorcycles, 291C-151
- obedience to police officers, 291C-23
- severability, 291C-174
- uniformity throughout state, 291C-162
- violations, 291C-161

Traffic-control devices

- advertising on signs or signals, 291C-36, 445-114
- altering or defacing, 291C-37
- controlled-access roadways or highways, 291C-53
- county powers, 46-16, 291C-163
- covering or interference with, 291C-36
- defined, 291C-1
- emergency vehicles, 291C-26
- flashing signals, 291C-34
- highway maintenance or construction, 286-8
- illegible signs, 291C-31
- imitation, 291C-36
- interference, 291C-37
- lane-direction control signals, 291C-35
- obedience to, 291C-31
- one-way roadways, 291C-48
- pedestrians
  - obedience to devices, 291C-32, 291C-71
- private streets and roads, 46-16
- removal, 291C-37
- roadways laned for traffic, 291C-49
- rules, 286-8
- signs in improper position, 291C-31
- traffic-control signals, 291C-32
- traffic lane markings, 291C-38
- traffic lights, 291C-32

- unauthorized signs, signals, or markings, 291C-36

Traffic infractions

- applicability, 291D-3
- community service, 291D-9
- definitions, 291D-2
- driver's license restrictions, 291D-10
- evidence of infraction, 291D-8

### **MOTOR VEHICLES—cont'd**

Traffic infractions—cont'd

- exceptions, 291D-3
- failure to pay assessments, 291D-10
- fines, 291D-9
- hearings, 291D-8
- jurisdiction, 291D-4
- notice
  - answer required, 291D-6
  - contents, 291D-5
  - contesting notice, 291D-7, 291D-8
  - failure to give answer, 291D-7
  - form, 291D-5
  - mitigating circumstances, 291D-7, 291D-8
- parking infractions, 109-7, 291D-7
- points assessed, 291D-7

purpose, 291D-1

rules, 291D-14

time computation, 291D-11

traffic court

- powers, 291D-12
- procedures, 291D-14

trials

- request for trial, 291D-13
- when court may order, 291D-7

vehicle registration restrictions, 291D-10

venue, 291D-4

Traffic tickets, see Citations, above

Traffic violations bureau

duties, 286-137

good driving records

insurance rate differential, 286-139

statewide records system, 286-171

traffic records

computer system, 601-3.7

fees, 287-3

forwarding to examiner of drivers, 286-123

furnishing information, 286-172, 287-3,

291C-20

Trailers

boat trailers, 286-53.1

defined, 286-2

equipment requirements, 286-21, 286-83

inspections, 286-26

load requirements, 291C-131

registration, 286-47.2

riding in house trailers, 291C-126

safety equipment, 286-83

transfer of title, 286-52.5

Trucks

covering and securing freight, 291C-131

defined, 286-2

following too closely, 291C-50

freight on trucks, 291-8, 291-9, 291C-131

inspections, 286-26

lights for loaded vehicles, 291-28

motor carrier exemption, 286-207

passenger in bed or load-carrying area, 291-14

spilling loads on highways, 291C-131

## INDEX

### **MOTOR VEHICLES—cont'd**

Truck-tractors  
length requirements, 291-34

Tunnels  
passing and overtaking limited, 291C-46

Turning  
county powers, 291C-163  
lanes designated for turning, 291C-49  
overtaking vehicles making left turns, 291C-44  
requirements at intersections, 291C-81  
right of way, 291C-62  
signal lamps, 286-83  
signals  
hand or light signals, 291C-85  
method of giving hand and arm signals, 291C-86  
movements and required signals, 291C-84  
traffic lights and turns permitted, 291C-32  
U-turns, 291C-82

U-drive vehicles, see Rentals, above

United States  
employees exempt from licensing requirements, 286-105  
proof of financial responsibility exception, 287-45  
registration of vehicles owned by United States government, 286-56

Used motor vehicles  
sales  
see MOTOR VEHICLE INDUSTRY LICENSING

Used oil disposal  
see HAZARDOUS MATERIALS

Used parts and accessories  
definitions, 289-1  
fraud, 289-5  
licenses  
applications, 289-3  
duration and renewal, 289-4  
fees, 289-3  
issuance, 289-4  
required, 289-2  
suspension or revocation, 289-5

records  
director of finance to maintain, 289-7  
requirements, 289-6

rules, 289-7

scrap dealers  
applicability, 445-234

violations, 289-8

Vehicles for hire  
consumption or possession of intoxicating liquor, 291-3.4

Violations  
abandoned vehicles, 290-12, 290-45  
accidents  
failure to stop, 291C-12, 291C-12.5, 291C-12.6, 291C-13  
false accident reports, 291C-18  
alarm systems, 291-24.6

### **MOTOR VEHICLES—cont'd**

Violations—cont'd  
arrest, 286-10, 291C-164  
breaking into vehicle, 708-836.5  
change of address or name  
failure to notify, 286-47.5, 286-116.5  
child passenger restraints, 291-11.5  
collection of fines and costs, 291C-171.5  
commercial drivers  
driving without commercial license, 286-249  
duty to report, 286-233  
employers, 286-234  
consuming or possessing intoxicating liquor in vehicle, 291-3.1, 291-3.2  
dealer's license plates, 286-53  
disposition of fines, 291C-171  
driver education and training fund assessments, 286G-3  
driver retraining orders, 286-128  
drivers' licenses, 286-131, 286-136  
driving under the influence of alcohol, 291-4, 291-4.4  
driving under the influence of drugs, 291-4.4, 291-7  
driving while license suspended or revoked, 286-132, 291-4.5  
equipment violations, 286-22, 286-82  
failure to return rented motor vehicle, 708-837  
fines, 291C-171.5  
fixing traffic tickets, 286-138  
freight or baggage excess, 291-8, 291-9, 291-10  
highway construction traffic control, 286-8  
inattention to driving, 291-12  
inspections  
false certificates, 286-30  
misrepresentation as inspection station, 286-29  
operation without certificate, 286-25  
joyriding, 708-836  
lights, 291-32  
littering from vehicles, 291C-132  
mopeds, 291-13, 291C-193  
motorcycles, 291C-151  
noxious substances released in vehicle, 708-828  
parking, 291C-167, 291C-168.5  
persons to provide identification to police, 291C-172  
point system, 286-128  
presence of drugs evidence of possession, 712-1251  
proof of financial responsibility, 287-44  
racing on highways, 291C-103  
reckless driving, 291-2  
record of convictions, 286-118, 286-123, 286-137  
registration, 286-61

## INDEX

### **MOTOR VEHICLES—cont'd**

Violations—cont'd

- reports to other states, 286-128, 286C-1, 291A-1
- resisting order to stop motor vehicle, 710-1027
- seat belts, 291-11.6
- size and weight of vehicle, 291-37
- slow moving vehicles, 291C-130
- special license plates, 286-69
- summons or citation, 286-10, 291C-161, 291C-165
- traffic infractions, see Traffic infractions, above
- traffic violations generally, 291-37, 291C-161
- transfer of title, 286-52, 286-52.5
- transportation of students, 286-181
- truck passenger restrictions, 291-14
- unauthorized control of propelled vehicle, 708-836
- unauthorized entry into vehicle, 708-836.5
- used parts and accessories, 289-8
- vehicle used in commission of felony, 286-125

Warranties

see MOTOR VEHICLE INDUSTRY  
LICENSING

Weapons

- carrying concealed deadly weapons within vehicle, 134-51

Weight

- axle loads, 291-35
- citations, 291-39
- definitions, 286-2, 286-201
- exceptions, 291-36
- fines for excess weight, 291-37
- gross weight, 291-35
- inspection, 291-39
- maximum bumper heights, 291-35.1
- motor carriers, 286-202
- overweight permits, 291-36
- signs limiting gross weight, 291-35
- wheel loads, 291-35

Width

- exceptions, 291-36
- freight projecting beyond width of vehicle, 291-8
- overall width requirements, 291-34
- penalties for violations, 291-37

Windshields

- glazing material
  - approval, 286-83
  - defined, 291-21.3
  - regulation, 291-21.5
- stickers, signs, etc., 291-21.5
- sun screening devices
  - defined, 291-21.3
  - regulation, 291-21.5
- tinting, 291-21.5

### **MOUNT OLOOMANA STATE MONUMENT**

Administration, 6E-32.5

### **MUNICIPALITIES**

*see COUNTIES*

### **MURDER**

- Attempted murder
  - fines, 706-640
  - sentences, 706-620, 706-656
  - when bail denied, 804-3
- Bail
  - when bail denied, 804-3
- Concealing corpse of infant, 709-901
- Contract murder
  - first degree murder, 707-701
- Criminal injuries compensation
  - applicable crimes, 351-32
- Defenses
  - extreme mental or emotional disturbance, 707-702
- Electronic eavesdropping
  - investigation of murder, 803-44
- Elements of crime
  - first degree murder, 707-701
  - manslaughter, 707-702
  - negligent homicide, 707-702.5, 707-703, 707-704
  - second degree murder, 707-701.5
- Firearms
  - use of firearm in commission of felony, 706-660.1
- First degree murder
  - elements of crime, 707-701
  - fines, 706-640
  - reduction to manslaughter, 707-702
  - sentence, 706-656, 707-701
- Forfeiture of property, 712A-4
- Hired killers
  - first degree murder, 707-701
- Judges
  - first degree murder, 707-701
- Limitation of actions
  - murder prosecution, 701-108
- Manslaughter, 707-702
- Negligent homicide
  - alcohol testing of drivers, 286-163
  - first degree offense, 707-702.5
  - habitually driving under the influence of intoxicating liquor or drugs, 291-4.4
  - repeat offenders, 706-606.5
  - second degree offense, 707-703
  - third degree offense, 707-704
- Organized crime
  - see ORGANIZED CRIME*
- Peace officers
  - first degree murder, 707-701
- Pleadings
  - deferred acceptance of guilty or nolo contendere plea inapplicable, 853-4

## INDEX

### MURDER—cont'd

- Prisoners
  - first degree murder, 707-701
- Prosecutors
  - first degree murder, 707-701
- Repeat offenders, 706-606.5, 706-657
- Schools
  - reporting crime-related incidents, 302A-1002
- Second degree murder
  - aged, disabled, or minors, 706-660.2
  - elements of crime, 707-701.5
  - enhanced sentence, 706-657
  - fines, 706-640
  - reduction to manslaughter, 707-702
  - repeat offenders, 706-657
  - sentence, 706-656, 706-657, 707-701.5
  - use of firearm, 706-660.1
- Sentences
  - blood and saliva identification of offenders, 706-603
  - crimes against aged, disabled, or minors, 706-660.2, 706-662
  - enhanced sentence, 706-657
  - fines, 706-640
  - first degree murder, 707-701
  - imprisonment, 706-656, 706-657
  - probation unavailable, 706-620
  - repeat offenders, 706-606.5
  - second degree murder, 707-701.5
  - use of firearm in commission of felony, 706-660.1
- Suicide
  - intentionally causing suicide, 707-702
- Wills
  - effect of murder, 560:2-803
- Witnesses
  - first degree murder, 707-701

### MUSIC

- County bands, 46-10
- Minors
  - employment as musicians, 390-2
- Royal Hawaiian Band, 46-10
- Symphonies
  - endowment fund, 40-88

### NAMES

- Agricultural cooperatives, 421-5
- Change of name
  - adopted persons, 578-13, 578-14
  - civil identification, 846-32
  - divorce, 574-5
  - effect, 574-6
  - order of lieutenant governor, 574-5
  - rules, 574-6
  - when change allowed, 574-5
- Charitable organizations
  - solicitation of funds, 467B-9
- Civil identification
  - correction or alteration of records or certificates, 846-32

### NAMES—cont'd

- Consumer cooperatives, 421C-11.5, 421C-34
- Corporations
  - see CORPORATIONS
- Credit sales contracts, 476-3
- Elections
  - see ELECTIONS
- Escrow depositaries, 449-1.6, 449-1.7, 449-5
- Financial institutions
  - banks, 412:5-101
  - credit unions, 412:10-101
  - financial services loan companies, 412:9-100
  - foreign banks, 412:5A-307
  - generally, 412:1-104, 412:3-101
  - name change, 412:3-102
  - savings and loan associations, 412:7-101
  - savings banks, 412:6-101
  - trust companies, 412:8-103
- Geographic names board
  - chairperson, 4E-2
  - composition, 4E-1
  - creation, 4E-1
  - designation of official names and spellings of geographic features, 4E-3
  - secretary, 4E-2
- Limited liability companies
  - see LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES
- Married persons, 574-1
- Minors
  - illegitimate children, 338-21, 574-3
  - legitimate children, 574-2
  - registration, 574-2
- Nonprofit corporations
  - see NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS
- Partnerships
  - see PARTNERSHIPS
- Professional corporations, 415A-8
- Real estate brokers, 467-9
- State popular name, 5-7
- Tax assessments
  - informality or mistake in names, 231-9.7
- Trade names
  - see TRADEMARKS AND TRADE NAMES
- United States surplus goods
  - unauthorized use of terms, 481-22

### NARCOTICS

*see DRUGS*

### NATIONAL GUARD

- Actions
  - civil or criminal actions against members, 121-26, 122A-15
  - immunity during active duty, see Civil relief during active duty, below
  - state tort liability, 662-15
- Active service
  - description, 121-29
  - immunity during active duty, see Civil relief during active duty, below

## INDEX

### **NATIONAL GUARD—cont'd**

Active service—cont'd  
military justice code applies, 121-31  
order to active service, 121-30  
pay  
    enlisted personnel, 121-40  
    officers, 121-39  
    orders required, 121-42  
reporting for service, drills, and exercises, 121-28  
uniform maintenance allowance, 121-41

Adjutant general  
assistant adjutants general, 121-12  
commanding general of militia, 121-7  
deputy adjutant general  
    appointment and removal, 121-11  
military component organization, 121-12  
powers and duties, 26-21, 121-9, 121-10  
rank, 121-8  
salary, 121-8  
use of armories, etc., 121-19

Age  
    officers, 121-14

Air national guard  
composition of national guard, 121-4  
equipment prescribed by secretary of the air force, 121-12  
location of units, 121-6  
organization of units, 121-6

Armories  
rules, 121-19  
state defense force use, 122A-9

Arms  
failure to return arms, 121-37

Army national guard  
composition of national guard, 121-4  
equipment prescribed by secretary of the army, 121-12  
location of units, 121-6  
organization of units, 121-6  
staff for military components, 121-12

Arrest  
authority to confer police powers, 121-9  
delivery to civilian authority, 124A-18  
exemption from arrest, 121-25

Assemblies  
reporting for service, drills, and exercises, 121-28

Boxing contests  
    rules not applicable, 440-35

Citizenship, 121-14

Civilian personnel  
employee retirement system, 88-55

Civil relief during active duty  
actions generally, 121-26, 122A-15  
applicability, 657D-2  
application for relief, 657D-61  
attachment or garnishment stayed, 657D-14  
attorney  
    powers of attorney extended, 657D-62

### **NATIONAL GUARD—cont'd**

Civil relief during active duty—cont'd  
attorney—cont'd  
    representing person on active duty, 657D-11  
codefendants, 657D-15  
contracts  
    penalties for nonperformance, 657D-13  
court jurisdiction, 657D-2  
credit not affected, 657D-7  
definitions, 657D-1, 657D-17, 657D-31  
dependents  
    protections available, 657D-27  
evidence of service or non-service, 657D-52  
exemptions  
    obligations after commencement of service, 657D-6  
    transfers to take advantage of benefits, 657D-51  
fines or penalties not to accrue, 657D-13  
foreclosure  
    mortgages, 657D-23  
    obligations after commencement of service, 657D-6  
    storage of household goods and furniture, 657D-14  
housing  
    appraisal when mortgage foreclosed, 657D-24  
    eviction for nonpayment of rent, 657D-21  
    foreclosure or seizure for nonpayment of mortgage, 657D-23  
    lease terminated by lessee, 657D-25  
    stay of mortgage enforcement, 657D-61  
installment contracts  
    appraisal when contract terminated, 657D-24  
    obligations after commencement of service, 657D-6  
    stay of enforcement, 657D-61  
termination and repossession of property, 657D-22  
insurance, see Insurance, below

interest  
    rate during period of service, 657D-17  
    unpaid taxes, 657D-41, 657D-43

interlocutory orders, 657D-53

judgments  
    default judgment, 657D-11  
    re-opening case, 657D-11  
    stay of execution, 657D-14

leases  
    forfeiture of public lands stayed, 657D-42  
    termination by lessee, 657D-25

liens  
    storage of household goods and furniture, 657D-14

missing in action, 657D-52, 657D-62

mortgages  
    foreclosure and sale, 657D-23

## INDEX

### **NATIONAL GUARD—cont'd**

Civil relief during active duty—cont'd  
mortgages—cont'd  
obligations after commencement of service, 657D-6  
notice of benefits, 657D-4  
remedies  
evidence of service or non-service, 657D-52  
interlocutory orders, 657D-53  
transfers to take advantage of benefits, 657D-51  
statute of limitations  
income tax collection, 657D-43  
period of service not included in, 657D-16  
tax obligations, 657D-18  
stay of proceedings  
action on life insurance, 657D-26  
application for stay, 657D-61  
attachments, garnishments, and judgments, 657D-14  
duration and term, 657D-15  
eviction for nonpayment of rent, 657D-21  
fines and penalties not to accrue, 657D-13  
foreclosure or seizure for nonpayment of mortgage, 657D-23  
forfeiture of lease, 657D-42  
income tax collection, 657D-43  
period of stay, 657D-12  
protection of dependents, 657D-27  
repossession of property for nonpayment of contract, 657D-22  
sale of property for tax collection, 657D-41  
statute of limitations, 657D-16  
third party protections, 657D-3  
storage of goods and furniture, 657D-14  
sureties, guarantors, etc.  
protections available, 657D-3  
taxation  
application for stay, 657D-61  
collection enforcement, 657D-41, 657D-43  
income tax collection deferred, 657D-43  
sale or forfeiture of property stayed, 657D-41  
statute of limitations, 657D-18  
third parties  
protections available, 657D-3  
time  
period of benefits, 657D-5  
stay of proceedings, 657D-12, 657D-15, 657D-61  
Civil service exemptions, 76-16  
Commander in chief  
commissioning of officers, 121-13  
governor commander in chief, St Art V-5, 121-5  
Commissions  
attestation by adjutant general, 121-10  
name and authority of state, 121-13  
recordation, 121-13

### **NATIONAL GUARD—cont'd**

Commissions—cont'd  
seals, 121-13  
Composition, 121-4  
Convoy  
rights-of-way, 121-34  
Death in service  
state employee's death benefits, 88-137, 88-138  
Discharge  
dishonorable discharge  
approval by governor, 124A-36  
effect, 121-27  
general courts-martial, 124A-33  
special courts-martial, 124A-34  
fraudulent discharge, 124A-3, 124A-118  
granting, 121-21  
honorable discharge, 121-15  
in lieu of dismissal, 124A-4  
reappointment, 124A-4  
reenlistment, 121-22  
unlawful, 124A-119  
Drills  
report for drills, 121-28  
Employers and employees  
nonforfeiture for absence from employment, 121-43  
Enlistment  
fraudulent enlistment, 124A-118  
manner, form, and period of time, 121-20  
oath of allegiance, 121-23, 121-24  
unlawful, 124A-119  
Examinations  
officers and warrant officers, 121-16  
Exemptions from military duty, 121-2  
Facilities  
security of, 26-14.6, 121-9  
Governor  
aides-de-camp, 121-14  
commander in chief of forces, St Art V-5, 121-5  
dismissal of officers, 121-15  
order to active service  
generally, 121-30  
powers, 121-29  
organization and reorganization of units, 121-6  
Headquarters staff  
composition, 121-12  
Inactive national guard  
composition, 121-4, 121-12  
personnel, 121-12  
Insurance  
assignment prior to active duty, 657D-14  
definitions, 657D-31  
health insurance coverage reinstatement, 657D-63  
life insurance policies  
applicability, 657D-32  
application, 657D-33  
change in beneficiary, 657D-35

# INDEX

## NATIONAL GUARD—cont'd

Insurance—cont'd  
life insurance policies—cont'd  
    coverages, 657D-32  
    death of insured during active duty, 657D-36  
    dividends and benefits under policy, 657D-35  
    guarantee of payment by state, 657D-37  
    maturity of policy, 657D-36  
    notice of benefits, 657D-32  
    payment of premium and interest by state, 657D-37  
    protection of insured during active duty, 657D-34  
    reports to insurance commissioner, 657D-33  
    rules, 657D-38  
    settlement of claims, 657D-36  
    stay of proceedings against, 657D-26  
    termination during period of active duty, 657D-34  
suspension of payment not to affect insurability, 657D-7  
Invasions and insurrections  
    order to active service, 121-30  
Inventories  
    adjutant general's duties, 121-10  
Investigations  
    commissioned and warrant officers, 121-15  
Leaves of absence  
    nonforfeiture for absence from employment, 79-21, 121-43  
    public employees, 79-20, 79-21, 79-22  
Liability  
    delivery to civilian authority, 124A-18  
    relief during active duty, see Civil relief  
        during active duty, above  
Military justice  
    see MILITARY JUSTICE  
Militia generally  
    see MILITIA  
Oath of allegiance to state and United States, 121-23, 121-24  
Officers  
    appointment, 121-14  
    commissioned by commander in chief, 121-13  
    disbandment of units, 121-15  
    dishonorable discharge, 121-27  
    dismissal, 121-15, 124A-4  
    examinations, 121-16  
    honorable discharge, 121-15  
    investigations, 121-15  
    moral turpitude, 121-15  
    noncommissioned officers, 121-22  
    oaths, 121-23  
    pay on active duty, 121-39  
    physical fitness for service, 121-15  
    qualifications, 121-14  
    resignations, 121-17

## NATIONAL GUARD—cont'd

Officers—cont'd  
    retirement, 121-15, 121-18  
    separation from service, 121-15  
    tenure, 121-14  
    transfer to inactive list, 121-15  
Orders  
    adjutant general's powers, 121-10  
Organizations  
    authority of governor, 121-6  
Parades  
    rights-of-way, 121-34  
Perjury  
    false oaths, 121-23, 121-24  
President of the United States  
    active service, 121-29  
Public officers and employees  
    duty of government employees to report for military duty, 121-3  
    heads of department called to active duty, 26-37  
Records  
    adjutant general custodian of military records, 121-10  
    youth challenge program, 121-44  
Reports  
    adjutant general, 121-10  
    youth challenge program, 121-44  
Reservations  
    renting to nonmilitary groups, 121-19  
    rules, 121-19  
Retirement  
    benefits  
        see RETIREMENT (PUBLIC EMPLOYEES)  
    officers, 121-15, 121-18  
Rifle ranges  
    renting to civic groups, 121-19  
    rules, 121-19  
Riots  
    order to active service, 121-30  
Rules  
    armories, 121-19  
    authority of adjutant general, 121-10  
    tuition assistance, 121-45  
Salaries  
    adjutant general, 121-8  
    allotment for rent payments while on active duty, 657D-21  
    no pay without orders, 121-42  
    pay of enlisted personnel on active duty, 121-40  
    pay of officers and warrant officers on active duty, 121-39  
Service of process  
    exemption from service, 121-25  
Staff for military components, 121-12  
State property  
    issuance of property to guard, 121-35  
    responsibility for property, 121-36  
    state defense force use, 122A-9

## INDEX

### NATIONAL GUARD-cont'd

- Taxation
  - income tax exemption, 235-7
- Uniforms
  - failure to return uniforms, 121-37
  - maintenance allowance, 121-41
  - wearing for private purposes, 121-38
- Units
  - changing location of units, 121-6
  - disbandment of units, 121-15
  - organization and reorganization of units by governor, 121-6
- University of Hawaii
  - tuition assistance, 121-45
- War
  - order to active service, 121-30
- Warrant officers, see Officers, above
- Workers' compensation
  - administration, 386-163
  - appropriations, 386-164
  - definitions, 386-162
  - persons entitled to compensation, 386-161
- Youth challenge program
  - gifts and grants, 121-44

### NATURAL AREA RESERVES

- Acquisition of lands, 195-4
- Alienation of lands prohibited, 195-10

Cattle or horses

- removal, 183-19, 183-20

Commission

- appointment, 195-6
- creation, 195-6
- powers and duties, 195-7

Contracts with government and private agencies, 195-4

Creation, 195-3

Definitions, 195-2

Designation, 195-4

Enforcement, 195-5

Forest fires

- see FIRE PROTECTION

Fund

- conveyance taxes deposits, 247-7
- establishment, 195-9

Heritage program

- biological survey program coordination, 6E-61
- defined, 195-2
- funding, 195-9

Indigenous and endangered species, 195D-5

Land and natural resources department

- hearings, 195-4
- management and administration, 171-3, 195-3
- powers of department, 195-4

Legislative findings, 195-1

Management

- department powers, 195-3
- management plan, 195-11

### NATURAL AREA RESERVES-cont'd

- Partnership program
  - established, 195-6.5
  - funding, 247-7
  - purpose, 195-6.5
  - qualifications of recipients, 195-6.5
  - reports, 195-6.6
  - termination, 195-4
- Private lands
  - conservation easements
    - see EASEMENTS
  - forest stewardship program
    - see FORESTS
  - partnership program, 195-6.5
- Reports, 195-6.5, 195-6.6
- Rules
  - adoption, 195-5
  - partnership program, 195-6.5
- Uses of lands
  - hunting, 195-6.5
  - management plan, 195-11
  - partnership program, 195-6.5
  - rules, 195-5
- Violations
  - arrest of violators, 195-5
  - penalties, 195-8

### NATURAL DISASTERS

*see DISASTERS*

### NATURAL ENERGY LABORATORY AUTHORITY

- Advisory committee
  - membership, 227D-4
- Assistance by state and county agencies, 227D-8
- Board of directors
  - appointment, 227D-2
  - meetings, 227D-6
  - membership, 227D-2
- Business, economic development, and tourism department
  - placement within department, 26-18
- Commercial utilization of research, 227D-3
- Consultant services, 227D-3
- Court actions
  - preferences, 227D-9
- Definitions, 227D-1
- Establishment, 227D-2
- Executive director, 227D-2
- Exemption from certain state laws, 227D-7
- Fund, 227D-5
- Powers, 227D-3
- Projects and facilities
  - fees, 227D-3
  - funding, 227D-5
  - operation, 227D-3
- Proprietary information, 227D-6
- Purposes, 227D-2
- Reports, 227D-3

## INDEX

### **NATURAL ENERGY LABORATORY AUTHORITY—cont'd**

Research and technology parks  
construction and improvements, 227D-3  
fees, 227D-5  
funding, 227D-5  
Rules, 227D-3  
Special purpose revenue bonds  
authorization, 227D-3

### **NATUROPATHS**

Abortions, 455-11  
Actions  
limitation of actions, 657-7.3  
Board of examiners  
appointment, 455-4  
officers, 455-4  
placement within department of commerce  
and consumer affairs, 26-9  
powers and duties, 455-6  
records, 455-6  
Definitions, 455-1  
Disability insurance  
when care required, 392-26  
Disciplinary actions  
grounds, 455-11  
reports, 451D-3  
Drugs  
dispensing prohibited, 455-1  
Education  
requirements, 455-3  
Examinations  
professional testing agency, 455-7  
required for licensing, 455-2  
scope, 455-7  
Fees, 455-2  
Fraud and deceit  
disciplinary actions, 455-11  
penalties, 455-9  
Hearings  
powers of board, 455-6  
Investigations  
advisory committees, 451D-4  
Licenses  
advisory committees, 451D-4  
application, 455-2  
denial, 455-11  
fees, 455-2  
forfeiture, 455-8  
inactive or retired licenses, 451D-3  
issuance, 455-8  
powers of board, 455-6  
qualifications of applicants, 455-3  
renewal, 455-8  
report of disciplinary actions, 451D-3  
revocable privilege, 451D-1  
revocation or suspension, 455-11  
standards, 455-6  
Professional corporations  
see PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS  
Professional misconduct, 455-11

### **NATUROPATHS—cont'd**

Public health  
duties of naturopathic physicians, 455-8  
Reports  
disciplinary actions, 451D-3  
public health requirements, 455-8  
Rules  
adoption, 455-6  
Titles, 455-9, 455-11  
Unlicensed practice  
penalties, 455-9  
Violations  
cumulative remedies, 455-10  
penalties, 455-9  
Workers' compensation  
see WORKERS' COMPENSATION, Health care providers

### **NEGLIGENCE**

Blind persons  
failure to carry cane or use guide dog, 347-19  
Civil defense  
damage to shelters, protective devices, or signal devices, 128-32  
Comparative negligence  
diminution of damages, 663-31  
drug dealer liability, 663D-8  
findings of fact, 663-31  
special verdicts, 663-31  
Contributory negligence  
bars to recovery, 663-31  
diminution of damages, 663-31  
findings of fact, 663-31  
special verdicts, 663-31  
Counties  
liability of county for damages, 46-72  
Drug dealer liability  
comparative responsibility, 663D-8  
Emergency assistance  
exceptions to liability, 663-1.5  
Emotional distress for property damage  
no liability, 663-8.9  
Equine activities, 663B-2  
Evidence  
subsequent remedial measures, 626-1:Rule 407  
Firearms  
negligent storage of firearm, 707-714.5  
Food and food products  
donation of food liability, 145D-2  
Forest fires, 185-7  
Good samaritan law  
liability for damages, 663-1.5  
Homeless assistance  
liability of donors, 358D-6  
Hotels  
liability for loss of valuables, 486K-4  
Medical malpractice insurance  
see INSURANCE

## INDEX

### **NEGLIGENCE—cont'd**

- Medical torts
  - see MEDICAL TORTS
- Negligent homicide or injury
  - see MOTOR VEHICLES
- Negotiable instruments
  - contributing to forgery or alteration, 490:3-406
- Occupational safety and health
  - liability of employees giving first aid, 396-15
- Professional and vocational licensing
  - acupuncture practitioners, 436E-10
  - barbers, 438-15
  - cosmeticians, 439-19
  - electricians, 448E-10
  - electrologists, 448F-7
  - engineers, architects, surveyors, and landscape architects, 464-10
  - general provisions, 436B-19
  - hearing aid dealers and fitters, 451A-13
  - mortgage brokers and solicitors, 454-4
  - motor vehicle repairs, 437B-11
  - naturopathic physicians, 455-11
  - nurses, 457-12
  - opticians, 458-9
  - optometrists, 459-9
  - osteopathic physicians and surgeons, 460-12, 460-18
  - pharmacists, 461-21
  - physical therapists, 461J-12
  - physicians and surgeons, 453-8, 453-8.7
  - pilotage, 462A-8
  - plumbers, 448E-10
  - podiatrists, 463E-6, 463E-6.5
  - psychologists, 465-13
  - public accountants, 466-9
  - tattoo artists, 321-379
  - veterinarians, 471-10
- Professional corporations
  - liability for negligent acts or omissions, 415A-11
- Public officers and employees
  - see TORTS, State tort liability
- Reckless endangering
  - first degree offense, 707-713
  - second degree offense, 707-714
- State of mind for criminal liability
  - see PENAL CODE
- State tort liability
  - see TORTS

### **NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS**

- Acceptance
  - certified checks, 490:3-409
  - defined, 490:3-409
  - drafts, 490:3-415
  - how made, 490:3-409
  - mistake, 490:3-418
  - obligation of acceptor, 490:3-413
  - revocation, 490:3-418
- NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS—cont'd
  - Acceptance—cont'd
    - unaccepted drafts, 490:3-408
    - varying draft, 490:3-410
    - when made, 490:3-409
  - Accommodation parties
    - discharge, 490:3-605
    - instruments signed for accommodation, 490:3-419
  - Obligation of acceptor, 490:3-305
    - recoupment, 490:3-305
    - reimbursement, 490:3-419
  - Accord and satisfaction
    - discharge of claim, 490:3-311
  - Actions
    - breach of presentment warranties, 490:3-417
    - breach of transferor's warranties, 490:3-416
    - consequential damages, 490:3-411
    - dishonored check, draft, or order, 490:3-506
    - notice of right to defend, 490:3-119
    - refusal to pay checks, 490:3-411
    - statute of limitations, 490:3-118
    - validity of signature, 490:3-308
  - Alteration
    - defined, 490:3-407
    - effect of altered instruments, 490:3-302
    - fraudulent alteration, 490:3-407
    - negligence contributing to, 490:3-406
  - Applicability of article, 490:3-102
  - Bankruptcy
    - acquiring rights of holder in due course, 490:3-302
  - Banks
    - collection of certain instruments, 490:3-206
    - generally
      - see BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS
  - Bearers
    - blank indorsements, 490:3-205
    - negotiation by transfer of possession, 490:3-201
    - payable to bearer, 490:3-109
  - Bulk sales
    - acquiring rights of holder in due course, 490:3-302
  - Certificates of deposit
    - defined, 490:3-104
    - limitation of action to enforce, 490:3-118
  - Checks
    - acceptance, 490:3-409
    - altered instruments, 490:3-407
    - authorized persons, 412:4-109
    - bad checks, 708-857
    - cashier's checks
      - obligation to pay, 490:3-412
    - certified checks
      - acceptance, 490:3-409
      - defined, 490:3-409
    - obligation of acceptor, 490:3-413
    - check hold policies, 490:4-215
    - check-writing machines, 490:3-110

## INDEX

### **NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS—cont'd**

Checks—cont'd  
cutoff hour for payment, 490:4-303  
deceased nonresidents, 412:4-111  
definitions, 490:3-104  
discharge of obligation, 490:3-310  
dishonor, see Dishonor, below  
generally, see Drafts, below  
identification of payees, 490:3-110  
intoxicated persons, 412:4-110  
limitation of action to enforce, 490:3-118  
lost, destroyed, or stolen  
    claims, 490:3-312  
    payment, 490:3-312  
negotiating worthless instruments, 708-857  
order in which items charged, 490:4-303  
overdrafts, 490:4-401, 490:4-402  
overdue or outstanding checks, 490:3-304  
payment of sales contracts, 490:2-511  
payments to state  
    dishonored items, 40-35.5  
    paying fines by check, 706-642  
postdated checks, 490:4-401  
refusal to pay, 490:3-411  
return of paid items, 490:4-406  
signature of representative on, 490:3-402  
stale checks, 490:4-404  
stop payment orders, 490:3-411, 490:4-303,  
    490:4-403  
suspension of payment, 490:3-414  
unclaimed property, 523A-5, 523A-15  
when amounts available for withdrawal,  
    490:4-215

Citation of article, 490:3-101

Claims  
    accord and satisfaction, 490:3-311  
    antecedent claims, 490:3-303  
    holders in due course, 490:3-302  
    lost, destroyed, or stolen checks, 490:3-312  
    property or possessory rights in instrument,  
        490:3-306  
    recoupment, 490:3-305

Conflicts with other articles, 490:3-102

Consideration  
    defined, 490:3-303  
    holders in due course, 490:3-302  
    issuance of instrument, 490:3-303

Contribution  
    joint and several liability, 490:3-116

Conversion  
    actions for, 490:3-118, 490:3-420  
    liability, 490:3-420  
    when instrument deemed converted,  
        490:3-420

Defenses  
    consideration, 490:3-303  
    duress, 490:3-305  
    holders in due course, 490:3-302  
    illegal transaction, 490:3-305  
    infancy of obligor, 490:3-305

### **NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS—cont'd**

Defenses—cont'd  
    other agreements affecting instrument,  
        490:3-117  
    recoupment, 490:3-305

Definitions  
    acceptance, 490:3-409  
    acceptor, 490:3-103  
    alteration, 490:3-407  
    anomalous indorsement, 490:3-205  
    blank indorsement, 490:3-205  
    cashier's check, 490:3-104  
    certificate of deposit, 490:3-104  
    certified check, 490:3-409  
    check, 490:3-104, 490:3-312  
    claimant, 490:3-312  
    consideration, 490:3-303  
    declaration of loss, 490:3-312  
    draft, 490:3-104  
    drawee, 490:3-103  
    drawer, 490:3-103  
    employee, 490:3-405  
    fiduciary, 490:3-307  
    fraudulent indorsement, 490:3-405  
    generally, 490:1-201  
    good faith, 490:3-103  
    holder in due course, 490:3-302  
    incomplete instrument, 490:3-115  
    indorsement, 490:3-204  
    indorser, 490:3-204, 490:3-605  
    instrument, 490:3-104  
    issue, 490:3-105  
    issuer, 490:3-105  
    maker, 490:3-103  
    negotiable instrument, 490:3-104  
    negotiation, 490:3-201  
    note, 490:3-104  
    obligated bank, 490:3-312, 490:3-411  
    order, 490:3-103  
    ordinary care, 490:3-103  
    party, 490:3-103  
    person entitled to enforce, 490:3-301  
    presentment, 490:3-501  
    promise, 490:3-103  
    prove, 490:3-103  
    remitter, 490:3-103  
    represented person, 490:3-307  
    responsibility, 490:3-405  
    special indorsement, 490:3-205  
    teller's check, 490:3-104  
    traveler's check, 490:3-104

Discharge  
    accommodation parties, 490:3-605  
    accord and satisfaction, 490:3-311  
    altered instruments, 490:3-407  
    cancellation of indorsement, 490:3-604  
    collateral impairment, 490:3-605  
    due date extension, 490:3-605  
    effect of, 490:3-601  
    holders in due course, 490:3-302, 490:3-601  
    indorsers, 490:3-605

## INDEX

### **NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS—cont'd**

Discharge—cont'd  
joint and several liability, 490:3-116  
obligation, 490:3-310  
payable to two or more persons, 490:3-110  
payment  
    tender of, 490:3-603  
    when obligation discharged, 490:3-602  
renunciation, 490:3-604

Dishonor  
accepted drafts, 490:3-502  
charge back or refund, 490:4-214  
checks or notes, 490:3-310  
damages, 490:3-506  
documentary drafts, 490:4-503  
evidence of, 490:3-505  
how given, 490:3-503  
mistake, 490:3-418  
notes, 490:3-502  
notice  
    delay in giving notice, 490:3-504  
    excused notice, 490:3-504  
    how given, 490:3-503  
obligation of drawer, 490:3-414, 490:3-503  
obligation of indorser, 490:3-415, 490:3-503  
paychecks, 388-5.5  
payments to state  
    dishonored items, 40-35.5  
presentment  
    dishonor without presentment, 490:3-502  
    options of party to whom made, 490:3-501  
presumptions of, 490:3-505  
protest, 490:3-505  
revocation of settlement, 490:4-301  
sales contracts, 490:2-511  
time of dishonor, 490:4-301  
unaccepted drafts, 490:3-502  
varying draft, 490:3-410  
wrongful dishonor, 490:4-402

Drafts  
acceptance, 490:3-409  
agreements affecting, 490:3-117  
altered instruments, 490:3-407  
antedated or postdated instruments, 490:3-113  
conditional issuance, 490:3-105  
contradictory terms, 490:3-114  
defense of nonissuance, 490:3-105  
defined, 490:3-104  
documentary drafts, 490:4-501, 490:4-503  
drawn on drawer, 490:3-412  
identification of payees, 490:3-110  
incomplete instruments, 490:3-115  
issuance for value or consideration, 490:3-303  
liability of drawer, 490:3-414  
lost, destroyed, or stolen instruments, 490:3-309  
obligation of acceptor, 490:3-413  
on arrival drafts, 490:4-502  
overdue instruments, 490:3-304

### **NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS—cont'd**

Drafts—cont'd  
payable to account, trust, etc., 490:3-110  
presentment warranties, 490:3-417  
special purpose issuance, 490:3-105  
unaccepted drafts or checks, 490:3-408  
unconditional promise or order, 490:3-106  
undated instruments, 490:3-113  
unissued or unissued incomplete instruments, 490:3-105  
varying draft, 490:3-410

Drawers  
defined, 490:3-103  
discharge, 490:3-414  
obligation to pay drafts, 490:3-414  
presentment warranties, 490:3-417

Employers and employees  
fraudulent endorsements by employee, 490:3-405

Enforcement  
action to enforce obligation, 490:3-118  
altered instruments, 490:3-407  
defenses, 490:3-305  
incomplete instrument, 490:3-115  
lost, destroyed, or stolen checks, 490:3-312  
lost, destroyed, or stolen instruments, 490:3-309  
person entitled to enforce, 490:3-301  
security interest in instrument, 490:3-302  
transferee rights, 490:3-203  
wrongful possession, 490:3-301

Evidence  
dishonor, 490:3-505  
lost, destroyed, or stolen instruments, 490:3-309  
prove defined, 490:3-103  
signatures on instrument, 490:3-308

Federal reserve system  
regulations supersede inconsistent provisions, 490:3-102

Fiduciaries  
breach of duty, 490:3-307  
checks payable to fiduciary, 556-5  
checks payable to third person, 556-4  
defined, 490:3-307  
endorsements indicating payment to, 490:3-206  
transfers generally, 556-3  
trust accounts, 556-9

Foreign money  
instruments payable in, 490:3-107

Forgery  
contributory negligence, 490:3-406  
criminal forgery, 708-852  
holders in due course  
    effect of forgery on, 490:3-302  
    obtaining signature by deception, 708-856

Fraud  
altered instruments, 490:3-407  
contributory negligence, 490:3-406  
defenses of obligor, 490:3-305

## INDEX

### **NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS—cont'd**

Fraud—cont'd  
    forgery, 708-852  
    impostor of payee, 490:3-404  
    endorsements by employees, 490:3-405  
    negotiating worthless instruments, 708-857  
    negotiation obtained by, 490:3-202,  
        490:3-203  
    obtaining signature by deception, 708-856  
Good faith  
    accord and satisfaction, 490:3-311  
    conversion of instrument, 490:3-420  
    dishonored documents, 490:4-503  
    impostors, 490:3-404  
    mistake, 490:3-418  
    payment of unauthorized checks, 490:4-406  
    presentment warranties, 490:3-417  
    warranties of transferors, 490:3-416  
Holders  
    enforcement of instrument, 490:3-301  
    reacquisition, 490:3-207  
    transfer of possession, 490:3-201, 490:3-204  
Holders in due course  
    claims, 490:3-302, 490:3-306, 490:3-312  
    defined, 490:3-302  
    discharge, 490:3-302, 490:3-601  
    partial performance, 490:3-302  
    priority of secured interest, 490:9-309  
    recoupment, 490:3-305  
    rescinded negotiations, 490:3-202  
    rights of, 490:3-302, 490:3-312  
    transferee rights, 490:3-203  
    validity of signature, 490:3-308  
Impostors  
    endorsements, 490:3-404  
Incomplete instruments, 490:3-115  
Indictments  
    description of instrument, 806-38, 806-39  
Endorsements  
    anomalous indorsement, 490:3-205  
    blank indorsements  
        conversion into special indorsement,  
            490:3-205  
        defined, 490:3-205  
        payable to bearer, 490:3-205  
        payable to identified persons, 490:3-109  
    cancellation, 490:3-207  
    conditions on right to receive payment,  
        490:3-206  
    defined, 490:3-204  
    fictitious payees, 490:3-404  
    fraudulent indorsements, 490:3-404,  
        490:3-405  
    impostors, 490:3-404  
    indorser  
        defined, 490:3-204, 490:3-605  
        discharge, 490:3-605  
        obligation of, 490:3-415  
    instruments payable under different name,  
        490:3-204

### **NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS—cont'd**

    endorsements—cont'd  
        negligence contributing to forgery or  
            alteration, 490:3-406  
        negotiation requiring, 490:3-201, 490:3-203  
        paper affixed to instrument deemed part of  
            instrument, 490:3-204  
        restrictive indorsement, 490:3-206  
        special indorsements  
            conversion of blank indorsement into,  
                490:3-205  
            defined, 490:3-205  
            fictitious payees, 490:3-404  
            payable to identified persons, 490:3-109  
Interest  
    dishonored payments to state, 40-35.5  
    rates, 490:3-112  
    when payable, 490:3-112  
Liability  
    altered instruments, 490:3-407  
    contribution, 490:3-116  
    contributory negligence, 490:3-406  
    conversion of instrument, 490:3-420  
    disclaimer of liability, 490:3-414, 490:3-415  
    drafts drawn without recourse, 490:3-414  
    fraudulent indorsements by employees,  
        490:3-405  
    impostors or fictitious payees, 490:3-404  
    indorser's liability, 490:3-204  
    joint and several liability, 490:3-116  
    signature required, 490:3-401  
    unaccepted drafts, 490:3-408  
    unauthorized signatures, 490:3-403  
Minors  
    defense of obligor based on infancy,  
        490:3-305  
    negotiation obtained from, 490:3-202  
Mistake  
    negotiation obtained by, 490:3-202  
    payment or acceptance by, 490:3-418  
Negotiating worthless negotiable instruments  
    elements of offense, 708-857  
Negotiation  
    blank indorsement, 490:3-205  
    defined, 490:3-201  
    effectiveness of negotiation, 490:3-202  
    indorsements required, 490:3-201  
    obtaining negotiation, 490:3-202  
    partial transfer, 490:3-203  
    reacquisition of instrument, 490:3-207  
    rescission, 490:3-202  
    transfer of possession required, 490:3-201  
Notes  
    defined, 490:3-104  
    discharge of obligation, 490:3-310  
    dishonor, 490:3-502  
    obligations of issuer, 490:3-412  
Notice  
    actions against third parties, 490:3-119  
    breach of fiduciary duty, 490:3-307

## INDEX

### **NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS—cont'd**

Notice—cont'd  
dishonor  
    delay in giving notice, 490:3-504  
    excused notice, 490:3-504  
    failure to give notice, 490:3-415  
    how given, 490:3-503  
holders in due course, 490:3-302  
Obligation  
    accommodation parties, 490:3-419  
    cashier's checks, 490:3-412  
    discharge, 490:3-310, 490:3-601  
    dishonor notice, 490:3-503  
    drafts, 490:3-413  
    drawers, 490:3-414  
    excused presentment, 490:3-504  
    indorsers, 490:3-415  
    issuers, 490:3-412  
    limitation of action to enforce, 490:3-118  
    notes, 490:3-412  
    other agreements affecting obligation to pay, 490:3-117  
    payment, 490:3-602, 490:3-603  
Orders  
    dishonor, 490:3-506  
    payable at definite time, 490:3-108  
    payable on demand, 490:3-108  
    payable to bearer, 490:3-109  
    payable to order, 490:3-109  
    unconditional order, 490:3-106  
Ordinary care  
    defined, 490:3-103  
    failure to exercise, 490:3-404  
    fraudulent indorsements by employees, 490:3-405  
    mistake, 490:3-418  
    negligence contributing to forgery or alteration, 490:3-406  
Other writings, 490:3-106  
Payment  
    accommodation parties, 490:3-419  
    cashier's checks, 490:3-412  
    fictitious payees, 490:3-404  
    foreign money, 490:3-107  
    identification of person to whom payable, 490:3-110  
    identified persons, 490:3-109  
    indorsements restricting, 490:3-204, 490:3-206  
    limitation of action to enforce, 490:3-118  
    lost, destroyed, or stolen checks, 490:3-312  
    mistake, 490:3-418  
    multiple payees, 490:3-110  
    notes, 490:3-412  
    obligation discharged, 490:3-602  
    overdue instruments, 490:3-304  
    payable at definite time, 490:3-108  
    payable on demand, 490:3-108  
    payable to account, 490:3-110  
    payable to bearer, 490:3-109  
    payable to order, 490:3-109

### **NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS—cont'd**

Payment—cont'd  
    payable to trust or estate, 490:3-110  
    place of, 490:3-111, 490:3-501  
    refusal to pay check, 490:3-411  
    stop payment, 490:3-411, 490:4-403  
    tender of, 490:3-603  
Performance  
    partial performance, 490:3-302  
    transfer for value, 490:3-303  
Possession  
    lost, destroyed, or stolen instruments, 490:3-309  
    negotiation or transfer, 490:3-201  
    wrongful possession, 490:3-301  
Presentment  
    defined, 490:3-501  
    dishonor, 490:3-502  
    excused presentment, 490:3-504  
    failure to present  
        discharge of drawer, 490:3-414  
        discharge of indorser, 490:3-415  
    options of party to whom made, 490:3-501  
    requirements of person making, 490:3-501  
    tender of payment, 490:3-603  
    warranties, 490:3-417  
    where made, 490:3-501  
Protest  
    certificate of dishonor, 490:3-505  
    requirements of, 490:3-505  
Reacquisition of instruments, 490:3-207  
Recoupment  
    defense of obligor, 490:3-305  
    proof of, 490:3-308  
Restitution  
    acceptance or payment by mistake, 490:3-418  
Securities  
    see SECURITIES  
Short title of article, 490:3-101  
Signature  
    accommodation parties, 490:3-419  
    authenticity of, 490:3-308  
    countersignatures, 490:3-106  
    deemed indorsement, 490:3-204  
    indorsement, see Indorsements, above  
    issuer's signature, 490:3-110  
    liability on instrument, 490:3-401  
    methods for making, 490:3-401  
    multiple signatures, 490:3-403  
    pleadings, 490:3-308  
    representative's signature, 490:3-402  
    unauthorized signatures, 490:3-403  
Terms  
    contradictory terms, 490:3-114  
    varying draft, 490:3-410  
Third parties  
    actions against, 490:3-119  
Time  
    acceptance of drafts, 490:3-409  
    date of instrument, 490:3-113

## INDEX

### **NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS—cont'd**

Time—cont'd  
    overdue instruments, 490:3-304  
    payable at definite time, 490:3-108  
    presentment, 490:3-501  
Transfer  
    fraud by transferee, 490:3-203  
    instrument transferred for value, 490:3-303  
    negotiation requiring, 490:3-201  
    obtaining through fraud, mistake, etc.,  
        490:3-202  
    partial transfer of instrument, 490:3-203  
    reacquisition of instrument, 490:3-207  
    requirements of, 490:3-203  
    rescission of negotiation, 490:3-202  
    rights of transferee, 490:3-203  
    warranties, 490:3-416  
Value  
    transfer for, 490:3-303  
    valuation of instrument, 708-801  
Warranties  
    breach of  
        limitation of actions, 490:3-118  
        presentment warranties, 490:3-417  
        transferor's warranties, 490:3-416  
    disclaimer, 490:3-416, 490:3-417  
    presentment warranties, 490:3-417  
    transferor's warranties to transferees,  
        490:3-416  
Words and numbers  
    addition to incomplete instrument, 490:3-115  
    alterations, 490:3-407  
    terms of instrument, 490:3-114

### **NEWSPAPERS**

Disclosure  
    definitions, 480B-1  
    income tax returns  
        submittal to attorney general, 480B-2  
    reports  
        report to federal government, 480B-3  
        submittal to attorney general, 480B-2  
Insurance sales  
    promotional inserts, 431:9-214  
Joint operating agreements  
    financial disclosures, see Disclosure, above  
Newspaper delivery  
    child labor exceptions, 390-5  
    temporary disability insurance, 392-5  
    unemployment compensation, 383-7  
Trucking and hauling  
    motor carrier exemption, 271-5

### **NEW YEAR'S DAY**

Bahai, 8-4.5  
Designation of holiday, 8-1  
Fireworks use, 132D-3

### **NEXT FRIEND**

Appointment, 551-2

### **NEXT FRIEND—cont'd**

Guardians generally  
    see GUARDIANS

### **NIGHTCLUBS**

Alcohol and liquor  
    closing time, 281-31  
    hours of consumption, 281-4  
    liquor license, 281-31  
    powers of commissions, 281-17  
    unlicensed premises, 281-4  
Criminal activities on licensed premises,  
    281-61  
Dance partners  
    age limit, 577-22  
    escort's liability for minor, 577-24  
    parent's liability for minor, 577-23  
Discrimination in public accommodations  
    see DISCRIMINATION  
Employees, 281-17  
Fire protection  
    building plans approval, 132-9  
Minors  
    employment, 390-2, 577-22  
Music and dancing in bars, 281-47  
Smoking  
    cigarette vending machines, 328K-7  
    definitions, 328K-1  
Taxation  
    general excise tax, 237-44

### **NIIHAU**

Circuit courts  
    fifth judicial circuit, 603-1  
Districts  
    division into districts, 4-1

### **NOISE POLLUTION**

Actions  
    actions by director, 342F-32  
    against department personnel, 342F-16  
    appeals, 342F-13  
    collection of penalties, 342F-7  
    injunctive relief, 342F-12  
    other actions not barred, 342F-17  
    priority in courts, 342F-21  
Agricultural operations  
    see AGRICULTURE, Right to farm  
Airports and aviation  
    disclosures in real estate transactions,  
        508D-15  
    tour aircraft operations, 261-12  
Alcoholic beverages  
    complaints against premises, 281-17  
    license requirements for premises, 281-51  
    withholding license renewal, 281-61  
Burglar alarms  
    audible alarm systems, 436M-6  
    vehicle alarms, 291-24.6  
Counties  
    ordinances control, 342F-30.5

# INDEX

## NOISE POLLUTION—cont'd

- Counties—cont'd
  - regulation of public nuisances, 46-17
- Definitions, 342F-1
- Director
  - administration of chapter, 342F-2
  - complaints, 342F-32
  - emergency powers, 342F-8
  - other powers not affected, 342F-19
  - powers and duties, 342F-3
- Disorderly conduct
  - unreasonable noise, 711-1101
- Effect of other laws, rules, and ordinances, 342F-20
- Emergency powers of director, 342F-8
- Enforcement, 342F-7, 342F-18
- Fees, 342F-14
- Hearings
  - appointment of masters, 342F-32
  - hearings officers, 342F-3
  - permits, 342F-4
  - rules, 342F-3
  - variances, 342F-5
  - violations, 342F-7
- Inspections
  - authority to inspect, 342F-6
  - obstructing, 342F-9
- Liability of state personnel, 342F-16
- Motor vehicles
  - alarm systems, 291-24.6
  - generally, 291-24.5
  - motorcycles and mopeds, 291-24
  - motor scooters, 291-22, 291-23
  - penalties for violations, 342F-9
  - rules, 342F-31
- Noise code
  - adoption, 342F-30.5
- Notices
  - variances, 342F-5
  - violations, 342F-7
- Nuisance regulations, 46-17
- Permits
  - duration, 342F-4
  - enforcement, 342F-4
  - fees, 342F-14
  - procedure, 342F-4
- Premises
  - inspection, 342F-6
- Records
  - confidentiality, 342F-6, 342F-15
  - public inspection, 342F-15
- Rules
  - adoption, 342F-3
  - noise code, 342F-30.5
  - scope, 342F-31
- Schools
  - control of noise at school facilities, 302A-1501
  - permitted activities, 342F-30
- Study and research, 342F-33
- Training programs, 342F-33

## NOISE POLLUTION—cont'd

- Variances
  - fees, 342F-14
  - procedures, 342F-5
- Violations
  - administrative penalties, 342F-11
  - citation and summons, 342F-10
  - civil penalties, 342F-9
  - compliance orders, 342F-7
  - disclosing confidential information, 342F-15
  - disposition of fines and penalties, 342F-11.5
  - imminent danger, 342F-8
  - injunctions, 342F-12
  - investigation of complaints, 342F-32
  - notice, 342F-7
  - prohibitions generally, 342F-30

## NOLLE PROSEQUI

- Denial of motion by court, 806-56
- Motion of prosecuting attorney, 806-56
- Motor vehicles
  - fixing traffic tickets, 286-138
- Special prosecutors
  - appointment by court, 806-56
  - fees, 806-56

## NOLO CONTENDERE

*see PLEADINGS*

## NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS

- Actions
  - defense of ultra vires, 415B-13
  - effect of amendment to articles, 415B-39
  - effect of merger or consolidation, 415B-85
  - effect of repeal of chapter, 415B-159
  - foreign corporations, 415B-127
  - general powers, 415B-5
  - indemnification of officers, directors, and employees, 415B-6
  - survival of claims after dissolution, 415B-107
- Agents
  - defined, 415B-6
  - foreign corporations, 415B-129, 415B-130
  - indemnification, 415B-6
  - powers of corporation, 415B-5
  - removal, 415B-69
- Alcoholic beverages
  - one-day license, 281-32.3
- Appeals
  - decisions of director, 415B-152
- Applicability of chapter, 415B-3
- Articles of incorporation
  - amendments
    - articles of amendment, 415B-38
    - effectiveness of amendment, 415B-39
    - filing, 415B-38
    - foreign corporations, 415B-131
    - merger or consolidation, 415B-85
    - procedure to amend, 415B-37
    - right to amend, 415B-36

## INDEX

### **NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS—cont'd**

Articles of incorporation—cont'd  
contents, 415B-34  
corporations sole for ecclesiastical purposes,  
419-2, 419-4, 419-7  
delivery to director, 415B-10  
directors' committees, 415B-66  
disapproval by director, 415B-152  
effective date, 415B-10  
effect of filing, 415B-35  
expiration, 415B-98  
filing fees, 415B-155  
filing requirements, 415B-10.5  
foreign corporations, 415B-131  
greater voting requirements, 415B-14  
membership, 415B-31  
procuring articles through fraud, 415B-97  
qualifications of directors, 415B-61  
restated articles, 415B-40  
voting rights, 415B-43

#### **Assets**

corporations sole for ecclesiastical purposes,  
419-6, 419-8  
dissolution  
distribution of assets, 415B-93  
plan of dissolution, 415B-92  
powers of corporation, 415B-5  
sale, lease, exchange, or mortgage of assets,  
415B-108  
unclaimed distributions, 415B-106

#### **Bylaws**

contents, 415B-41  
directors' committees, 415B-66  
initial bylaws, 415B-41  
membership, 415B-31  
powers of corporation, 415B-5  
powers to alter, amend, or repeal, 415B-41  
qualifications of directors, 415B-61  
quorum, 415B-44  
voting rights, 415B-43

#### **Charities**

see CHARITIES

#### **Citation of chapter, 415B-1**

#### **Consent**

action by members or directors without  
meeting, 415B-16

#### **Conservation easements**

acquisition of lands, 198-3

#### **Consolidation, see Mergers and consolidations, below**

#### **Contracts**

foreign corporations, 415B-127  
powers of corporation, 415B-5  
removal of officers or agents, 415B-69

#### **Cooperative organizations**

organization under chapter prohibited,  
415B-4

#### **Corporations sole for ecclesiastical purposes**

applicability, 419-9  
articles of incorporation  
amendment, 419-4

### **NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS—cont'd**

Corporations sole for ecclesiastical purposes—  
cont'd  
articles of incorporation—cont'd  
application, 419-2  
contents, 419-2  
duration, 419-7  
filing with director, 419-2  
books  
inspections, 419-6  
creation of agency, 419-3  
dissolution  
declaration, 419-8  
tax clearance, 419-8  
distribution of assets, 419-6, 419-8  
existing corporations, 419-9  
extending duration of corporation, 419-7  
formation, 419-1  
gifts  
right to receive and take, 419-3  
incumbent  
amendment of articles, 419-4  
change in incumbency, 419-5  
death or vacancy  
effect on agency, 419-3  
dissolution of corporation, 419-8  
name of incumbent, 419-5  
perpetual existence, 419-3  
powers, 419-3  
property  
power to receive and take property, 419-3  
purposes, 419-1  
trust and trustees  
power to be or be made beneficiary, 419-3

#### **Creditors**

creditors under disability, 415B-106

#### **dissolution**

notice to creditors, 415B-91, 415B-98

#### **liquidation**

filings of claims, 415B-102

jurisdiction of court to liquidate assets,  
415B-99

satisfaction of debts, 415B-100

unauthorized assumption of corporate  
powers, 415B-17

unclaimed distributions, 415B-106

unknown creditors, 415B-106

#### **Debt adjusters, 446-3**

#### **Definitions, 415B-2, 415B-6**

#### **Dental service corporations**

formation, 423-1

purposes, 423-1

restrictions, 448-15

#### **Director of commerce and consumer affairs**

administration of chapter, 415B-151

appeals from decision of director, 415B-152

filing documents, 415B-10, 415B-10.5

furnishing forms, 415B-19

interrogatories, 415B-153

powers of director, 415B-151

## INDEX

### **NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS—cont'd**

#### Directors

- action without meeting, 415B-16
- appointment by circuit judge, 415B-65
- bylaws adoption, 415B-41
- committees, 415B-66
- compensation, 415B-46
- consolidation approval, 415B-83
- deadlocks
  - appointment of provisional director, 415B-67
  - grounds for liquidation, 415B-99
- election, 415B-43, 415B-62
- indemnification, 415B-6
- liability, 415B-31, 415B-158.5
- loans to directors, 415B-70
- management of corporate affairs, 415B-61
- meetings generally, 415B-64
- merger approval, 415B-83
- number of directors, 415B-62
- number of votes required to adopt action, 415B-63
- officers ex-officio board members, 415B-68
- organizational meeting, 415B-42
- penalties imposed on directors, 415B-158
- provisional directors
  - appointment, 415B-67
  - rights and powers, 415B-67
- qualifications, 415B-61
- quorum, 415B-63
- removal from office, 415B-62
- residence, 415B-61
- service of process on directors, 415B-9
- terms of office, 415B-62
- vacancies, 415B-65
- voluntary dissolution
  - distribution of assets, 415B-92
  - procedure, 415B-91
  - revocation of proceedings, 415B-96
- waiver of notice, 415B-15

#### Dissolution

- articles of dissolution
  - contents, 415B-94
  - effect, 415B-95
  - effective date, 415B-10
  - filings, 415B-94, 415B-95
  - filings fees, 415B-155
  - requirements, 415B-10.5
- corporations sole for ecclesiastical purposes, 419-8
- distribution of assets, 415B-93, 415B-106
- involuntary dissolution
  - decrees, 415B-104, 415B-105
  - grounds, 415B-97
  - orders by director, 415B-98
  - reinstatement, 415B-98
- notice to creditors, 415B-91
- plan of dissolution, 415B-92
- survival of actions after dissolution, 415B-107
- unclaimed distributions, 415B-106

### **NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS—cont'd**

#### Dissolution—cont'd

- voluntary dissolution
  - adoption of plan, 415B-92
  - procedure, 415B-91
  - revocation of proceedings, 415B-96, 415B-96.5
  - statement of intent to dissolve, 415B-91
  - time limitation, 415B-97

#### Dividends

- distribution of dividends prohibited, 415B-46

#### Documents

- certificates and copies as evidence, 415B-18
- certification and execution, 415B-10
- copies, 415B-156
- correcting filed documents, 415B-10.6
- effective date, 415B-10
- fees, 415B-10, 415B-155, 415B-156
- filings, 415B-10, 415B-10.5
- filings false documents, 415B-157, 415B-158

#### Duration

- extending after dissolution, 415B-107

#### Employees

- indemnification, 415B-6
- liability, 415B-31

#### Endowment funds

- see CHARITIES

#### Evidence

- certificates and copies, 415B-18
- incorporation, 415B-35

#### Existing corporations

- applicability of provisions, 415B-3
- corporations sole for ecclesiastical purposes, 419-9
- effect of chapter, 415B-159

#### Fees

- filings of documents, 415B-10, 415B-155
- miscellaneous charges, 415B-156
- special handling fees, 415B-155

#### Foreign corporations

- actions
  - maintaining without certificate of authority, 415B-127
- annual report, 415B-11, 415B-12
- applicability of provisions, 415B-3
- articles of incorporation, 415B-131
- certificates of authority
  - appealing revocation, 415B-152
  - application, 415B-124, 415B-125
  - conducting affairs in state without certificate, 415B-127
  - effect, 415B-126
  - issuance, 415B-126
  - required, 415B-121
  - revocation, 415B-136, 415B-137, 415B-152

- certificates of good standing, 415B-125
- change of name, 415B-123, 415B-131
- corporate name, 415B-122
- correcting filed documents, 415B-10.6
- defined, 415B-2

## INDEX

### **NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS—cont'd**

- Foreign corporations—cont'd
  - duties, restrictions, and liabilities, 415B-128
  - filing fees, 415B-155
  - merger or consolidation of domestic and foreign corporation, 415B-86
  - mergers, 415B-133
  - powers, 415B-128
  - registered agents
    - change of registered agent, 415B-130
    - duty to maintain, 415B-129
    - resignation, 415B-130
  - registered office
    - change, 415B-130
    - duty to maintain, 415B-129
  - service of process, 415B-9, 415B-86
  - validity of contracts, 415B-127
  - when deemed to be conducting affairs in state, 415B-121
  - withdrawal from state, 415B-134, 415B-135
- Forms
  - annual report, 415B-11
  - director to furnish forms, 415B-19
  - requirements, 415B-10.5
- Fraud
  - false or fraudulent documents, 415B-158
  - procuring articles through fraud, 415B-97
- Fundraising
  - endowment funds
    - see CHARITIES
  - professional fundraisers
    - see SOLICITORS
- Gifts
  - powers of corporation, 415B-5
- Hearings
  - involuntary dissolution, 415B-98
  - liquidation, 415B-100
- Improvement districts
  - exemption from assessments, 46-74.1
  - petition for formation, 46-74
- Injunctions
  - defense of ultra vires, 415B-13
  - procedure in liquidation, 415B-100
- Insurance
  - captive insurance companies, 415B-4
  - indemnification of agents, 415B-6
- Interrogatories
  - authority of director, 415B-153
  - failure or refusal to answer, 415B-157
  - information disclosed by, 415B-154
- Judgments
  - indemnification of officers, directors, and employees, 415B-6
- Labor unions
  - organization under chapter prohibited, 415B-4
- Liabilities
  - dissolution
    - payment of liabilities and obligations, 415B-93
  - effect of amendment to articles, 415B-39

### **NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS—cont'd**

- Liabilities—cont'd
  - effect of merger or consolidation, 415B-85
  - foreign corporations, 415B-127, 415B-128
  - indemnification of officers, directors, and employees, 415B-6
  - liability for corporate obligations, 415B-31
  - officers or directors, 415B-6, 415B-158.5
  - powers of corporation, 415B-5
  - satisfaction under liquidation, 415B-100
  - survival of actions after dissolution, 415B-107
  - unauthorized assumption of corporate powers, 415B-17
- Limited-equity housing cooperatives
  - see HOUSING COOPERATIVES
- Liquidation
  - corporations sole for ecclesiastical purposes, 419-8
  - dismissal of proceedings by court, 415B-103
  - filings of claims, 415B-102
  - grounds for liquidation, 415B-99
  - jurisdiction to liquidate assets and affairs, 415B-99
  - powers of court, 415B-100
  - supervision by court, 415B-99
- Loans
  - loans to directors and officers, 415B-70
  - powers of corporation, 415B-5
- Members
  - action without meeting, 415B-16
  - amending articles of incorporation, 415B-37
  - certificates of membership, 415B-31
  - classes of members, 415B-31
  - compensation, 415B-46
  - consolidation or merger approval, 415B-83
  - corporations without members, 415B-31
  - greater voting requirements, 415B-14
  - initial meeting of members, 415B-42
  - liability, 415B-31
  - meetings required, 415B-32
  - membership list, 415B-45
  - notice of meeting, 415B-15, 415B-33
  - number of votes required to adopt action, 415B-44
  - quorum, 415B-44
  - voluntary dissolution
    - revocation of proceedings, 415B-96
    - vote on dissolution, 415B-91
  - voting rights, 415B-43
  - waiver of notice, 415B-15
- Mergers and consolidations
  - approval, 415B-83
  - articles of merger or consolidation
    - contents, 415B-84
    - effective date, 415B-10
    - filing fees, 415B-155
    - filing requirements, 415B-10.5, 415B-84
  - disapproval by director, 415B-152
  - domestic and foreign corporation, 415B-86
  - effect, 415B-85

## INDEX

### **NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS—cont'd**

Mergers and consolidations—cont'd  
  effective date, 415B-10, 415B-85  
foreign corporations  
  authority to conduct affairs in state, 415B-133  
plan of consolidation, 415B-82  
plan of merger, 415B-81  
procedure, 415B-81, 415B-82  
rights and privileges of surviving corporation, 415B-85

Names  
  change of corporate name, 415B-39  
foreign corporations, 415B-122, 415B-123, 415B-131  
generally, 415B-7  
reservation of corporate name, 415B-8, 415B-155

Notice  
  amendment to articles, 415B-37  
  directors' meetings, 415B-64  
dissolution  
  involuntary dissolution, 415B-98  
  notice to creditors, 415B-91  
  revocation of voluntary dissolution, 415B-96  
foreign corporations  
  resignation of agent, 415B-130  
liquidation, 415B-102  
manner of service, 415B-9  
members' meetings, 415B-33  
merger or consolidation, 415B-83  
organizational meetings, 415B-42  
waiver of notice to members or directors, 415B-15  
withdrawal from state, 415B-134

Officers  
  authority and duties, 415B-68  
  compensation, 415B-46  
  election or appointment, 415B-68  
  enumerated, 415B-68  
  indemnification, 415B-6  
  liability, 415B-31, 415B-158.5  
  loans to officers, 415B-70  
  penalties imposed on officers, 415B-158  
  powers of corporation, 415B-5  
  removal, 415B-69  
  service of process on officers, 415B-9

Offices  
  foreign corporations, 415B-129, 415B-130  
  principal office, 415B-45

Optometric service corporations  
  formation, 424-1  
  purposes, 424-1

Organization  
  corporations sole for ecclesiastical purposes, 419-1  
  organizational meeting, 415B-42  
  persons acting as incorporators, 415B-34

Pensions  
  powers of corporation, 415B-5

### **NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS—cont'd**

Perpetual succession, 415B-5

Powers  
  corporations sole for ecclesiastical purposes, 419-3  
  general powers, 415B-5  
  unauthorized assumption of corporate powers, 415B-17

Public land leases, 171-43, 171-43.1

Purposes, 415B-4, 415B-34

Real property  
  corporations sole for ecclesiastical purposes, 419-3  
  defense of ultra vires, 415B-13  
  general powers, 415B-5  
  low income housing projects, 246-39  
  sale, lease, or mortgage, 415B-108  
  tax exemption, 246-32

Receivers  
  appointment, 415B-100  
  discontinuance of liquidation proceedings, 415B-103  
  qualifications, 415B-101

Records  
  corporations sole for ecclesiastical purposes, 419-6  
  required, 415B-45

Religious corporations, see Corporations sole for ecclesiastical purposes, above

Reports  
  annual reports, 415B-11  
  failure to deliver, 415B-97  
  failure to file, 415B-157  
  filing, 415B-12  
  filing fees, 415B-155  
  forms, 415B-19

Rules  
  adoption, 415B-151

Salaries  
  compensation to members, directors, or officers, 415B-46

Seals  
  general powers, 415B-5

Securities  
  registration exemption, 485-4

Service of process  
  charges for service, 415B-156  
  foreign corporations, 415B-86  
  manner of service, 415B-9

Shares  
  issuance of shares prohibited, 415B-46

Surety bonds  
  liquidating receivers, 415B-101

Taxation  
  real property tax exemption, 246-32, 246-39

Trustees  
  corporations sole for ecclesiastical purposes, 419-8  
  involuntary dissolution  
    petition for appointment of trustee, 415B-98

## INDEX

### **NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS—cont'd**

- Unemployment compensation
  - employer contributions, 383-62
- Winding up affairs
  - procedure for voluntary dissolution, 415B-91

### **NONRESIDENTS**

- Actions against state, US Amd XI
- Arbitration
  - international arbitration
    - see ARBITRATION
- Attachment
  - form of judgment, 634-28
  - service of summons, 634-27
- Aviation
  - revocation of operator privilege, 263A-7
- Boats
  - service on boat operators, 634-34, 634-36
- Diseases
  - cost of care, 336-11, 336-14
  - cost of return, 336-13
  - reciprocal agreements, 336-11
  - residency determination, 336-12
  - return to home state, 336-11
  - rules, 336-15
- Franchise sales
  - exemptions, 482E-4
  - service of process, 482E-5
- Hunting licenses, 183D-34
- Landlord and tenant
  - appointment of agents, 521-43
- Long arm statute
  - acts submitting to jurisdiction, 634-35
  - associations or organizations, 634-31
  - boat operators, 634-34
  - franchise sales, 482E-5
  - manner of service, 634-36
  - motor vehicle operation, 634-33
- Mental illness
  - indigent persons, 336-2
  - reciprocal agreements, 336-2
  - residency determination, 336-3
  - return to home state, 336-2, 336-4
- Motor vehicles and drivers
  - see MOTOR VEHICLES
- Organizations and associations
  - service of process, 634-31
- Real property
  - conveyances bureau recordation
    - authentication of acknowledgment, 502-46
    - court ordered recordation, 502-47
    - instruments executed outside state, 502-45
    - who may take acknowledgment, 502-47
  - land court registration
    - appointment of agent, 501-24
- Ships and shipping
  - service on boat operators, 634-34, 634-36
- Taxation
  - income taxes
    - see INCOME TAXES
  - multistate tax compact, 255-1

### **NONRESIDENTS—cont'd**

- University of Hawaii
  - tuition and fees for nonresident students, 304-4
- Veterans
  - burial of nonresident service members and dependents, 363-7

### **NONSUPPORT**

- Enforcement of support
  - see CHILD SUPPORT
- Generally
  - see SUPPORT AND MAINTENANCE

### **NORTHWESTERN HAWAIIAN ISLANDS**

- Fish and fisheries
  - rules for taking marine life, 188-37

### **NOTARIES PUBLIC**

- Appointment, 456-1
- Authentication, 456-3
- Bonds
  - action on bond, 456-6
  - filings, 456-5
  - liabilities, 456-6
  - requirements, 456-5
  - violations, 456-7
- Civil service exemptions, 76-16
- Commission
  - fees, 456-9
  - filings, 456-4
  - government service, 456-18
  - granting, 456-1
  - qualifications, 456-2, 456-7
  - revocation by attorney general, 456-1
  - rules, 456-8
- Corporations, 456-14
- Counties
  - notarial powers of county officers, 46-29
- Depositions
  - recording, 456-15
- Disabled persons
  - signing for disabled persons, 456-19
- Duties
  - mercantile usage, 456-10
  - misconduct or neglect, 456-6
  - rules, 456-8
- Evidence
  - copies of records, 456-15
  - negotiable instruments, 456-15
- Fees
  - acknowledgments, 456-17
  - certificate of oath, 456-17
  - commissions, 456-9
  - depositions, 456-17
  - government service, 456-18
  - notices, 456-17
  - oaths, 456-17
  - protests, 456-17
- Government service, 456-18

## INDEX

### **NOTARIES PUBLIC—cont'd**

- Hearings, 456-1
- Liabilities limited, 456-6
- Medical records
  - affidavit accompanying records, 622-53
- Negotiable instruments
  - acknowledgment when with corporation, 456-14
  - certification of protest as evidence, 456-12
  - protests, 456-11
- Oaths
  - administration, 456-13
  - employers of notary, 456-14
  - required to take, 456-2
- Official acts, 456-3
- Promissory notes
  - evidence when certified, 456-12
- Qualifications, 456-2, 456-7
- Records
  - copies as evidence, 456-15
  - disposition, 456-16
  - required information, 456-15
- Rules, 456-8
- Seal
  - destruction, 456-3
  - filing of impression, 456-4
  - generally, 456-3
  - violations, 456-7
- Signature
  - filing of specimen, 456-4
  - signing for disabled persons, 456-19
- Tenure, 456-1
- Trust companies, 456-14
- Violations
  - improper disposition of records, 456-16
  - misconduct or neglect, 456-6
  - penalties, 456-7

### **NOTICE**

- Adoption proceedings
  - generally, 578-2
  - natural father, 584-24
  - nonconsenting legal parent, 578-4, 578-6
  - release of information, 578-15
- Agricultural cooperatives
  - amendment to articles, 421-7
  - meetings, 421-12
  - mergers and consolidations, 421-21.6
- Air pollution
  - see AIR POLLUTION
- Animals
  - arrival in state, 142-8
  - trespass and impoundment, 142-71
- Arbitration
  - application for order compelling compliance, 658-3
  - motion to vacate, modify, or correct, 658-11
- Armed forces
  - civil relief during state active duty, 657D-4
  - life insurance of state military on active duty, 657D-32
- NOTICE—cont'd
- Attachment
  - attachment on exempt property, 651-70
  - sale of attached property, 651-13
- Auctions by police
  - unclaimed property, 52D-10
- Bail
  - see BAIL
- Boats and boating
  - see BOATS AND BOATING
- Bond issues
  - general obligation bonds, 39-5
  - revenue bonds, 39-55
- Boundaries
  - commissioners of boundaries hearing, 664-7
- Business development corporations, 420-15
- Cable television operators, 440G-7
- Cemeteries
  - dedication of property, 441-7
  - removal of dedication, 441-16
  - removal or redesignation, 6E-41
- Civil defense
  - governor's proclamations, 128-26
  - requisitions, 128-22
- Civil service
  - see CIVIL SERVICE
- Coastal zone management
  - shoreline setback variance, 205A-43.5
  - special management area use permits, 205A-29
- Collection agencies
  - see COLLECTION AGENCIES
- Commercial code
  - bulk sales
    - see BULK SALES
  - generally
    - see COMMERCIAL CODE
  - leases of goods
    - see LEASES OF GOODS
  - negotiable instruments
    - see NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS
  - sales contracts
    - see SALES CONTRACTS
- Comptroller
  - notice to appear for examination, 40-93
- Contractor's completion or abandonment of construction, 507-43
- Corporations
  - see CORPORATIONS
- Credit sales
  - see CREDIT SALES
- Decedents' estates
  - sale of real property, 531-29
  - unclaimed property, 531-33
- Declaratory judgments
  - further relief upon judgment, 632-3
- Design professional conciliation panel claims, 672-4
- Destroying or defacing official notices, 710-1019
- Dismissal of actions, 635-3

## INDEX

### **NOTICE—cont'd**

- Door-to-door sales
  - buyer's right to cancel, 481C-2
- Eggs
  - grades and size, 147-75
- Elections
  - see ELECTIONS
- Eminent domain proceedings
  - see EMINENT DOMAIN
- Employers and employees
  - business shutdowns or relocation, 394B-9
  - whistleblowers protection, 378-68
- Escape of prisoner
  - notification to victim, 706-673, 801D-4
- Escheats
  - notice of hearing, 665-1
- Escrow depositories
  - cancellation of bond or insurance, 449-13
  - removal of officer or director, 449-23
- Executions
  - execution on exempt property, 651-70
  - postponement of sale, 651-45
  - sale of property, 651-43
- False advertising
  - injunctions, 603-23.5
- Financial institutions
  - see FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS
- Fire protection
  - forest fire danger periods, 185-7
- Fireworks regulations, 132D-15
- Fish and fisheries
  - fishpond repairs and maintenance, 183-44
  - konohiki rights, 187A-23
- Foreclosures
  - foreclosure on apartments, 667-5.5
  - mortgage creditors, 667-6
  - mortgages, 667-5, 667-7
- Forfeitures
  - in rem actions, 712A-12
  - seizure for forfeiture, 712A-8
- Gasoline dealers
  - termination of franchise, 486H-3
- Habeas corpus
  - notice of hearing, 660-25
  - notice to attorney general, 660-26
- Hawaiian home lands
  - cancellation of lease, HHCA 210
- Health clubs
  - right to cancel contract, 486N-6
- Health maintenance organizations
  - see HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS
- Historic property preservation
  - privately owned historic property, 6E-10
  - proposed projects affecting historic property, 6E-42
- Hotels
  - sale of detained baggage, 486K-3
  - security boxes, 486K-4
- Insanitary condition of land, 322-24

### **NOTICE—cont'd**

- Insurance
  - see INSURANCE
- Investment securities
  - staleness as notice of defect or defense, 490:8-203
- Judicial notice
  - see RULES OF EVIDENCE
- Land commission awards
  - commutations, 172-1
  - determination of boundaries, 172-8
  - foreclosure of lien, 172-3
- Land court registration
  - see LAND REGISTRATION
- Landlord and tenant
  - see LANDLORD AND TENANT
- Legislature
  - investigating committees, 21-7, 21-9
  - reapportionment plan hearings, 25-2
- Limited liability companies
  - see LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES
- Mass transit
  - purchase of property of companies holding franchise, 51-2
- Measurement standards, 486-36
- Mechanics' and materialmen's liens, 507-43
- Medical torts
  - health care peer review hearings, 671D-11
  - medical claim conciliation panels, 671-12
- Mines and minerals
  - lease default, 182-10
- Mortgage foreclosures
  - apartments, 667-5.5
  - contents of notice, 667-7
  - notice to mortgage creditors, 667-6
  - under power of sale, 667-5
- Motor vehicles
  - generally
    - see MOTOR VEHICLES
  - sales
    - see MOTOR VEHICLE INDUSTRY LICENSING
- Name change, 574-5
- Natural area reserves, 195-4
- Nonprofit corporations
  - see NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS
- Oahu land development
  - declaration of development area, 206-5
  - sale or lease of lots, 206-9
- Ocean and submerged lands leasing, 190D-11
- Office machine products dealerships
  - termination; cancellation, or nonrenewal, 481G-5
- Official notices
  - destroying or defacing, 710-1019
- Ombudsman
  - decisions of ombudsman, 96-14
  - investigation of complaints, 96-7
- Partition of real estate
  - notice of public auction, 668-14

# INDEX

## NOTICE—cont'd

- Partnerships
  - see PARTNERSHIPS
- Pendency of actions, 634-51
- Pest control or eradication, 141-3.6
- Pesticides, 149A-41
- Private ways and water rights, 664-33
- Probate code
  - see PROBATE CODE
- Professional and vocational licensing
  - action on license application, 436B-9
  - hearing aid dealers and fitters, 451A-11, 451A-14.1
  - licensee address changes, 436B-17
  - mortgage brokers and solicitors
    - bond cancellation, 454-3
  - motor vehicle industry licensing
    - licensee change in status, 437-27
  - motor vehicle rentals
    - collision damage waivers, 437D-9, 437D-10
    - driving under the influence, 437D-13
    - seat belt and child passenger restraints, 437D-13
  - opticians
    - dispensing contact lenses, 458-12.5
  - real estate collection servicing agents
    - bond cancellation, 454D-3
- Professional corporations
  - dissolution, 415A-18
- Publication of notice, 601-13
- Public contracts
  - concession contracts, 102-4
  - invitations to bid, 103D-302
  - procurement code
    - see PROCUREMENT CODE
  - public works employee wages, 104-23
- Public hearings generally
  - adoption, amendment, or repeal of rules, 91-3
  - contested cases, 91-9
  - decisions and orders, 91-12
  - emergency meetings, 92-8
  - how notice given, 91-9.5
  - publication of notice, 92-41
  - videoconference meetings, 92-3.5
  - written notice of meetings, 92-7
- Public lands
  - see PUBLIC LANDS
- Public utilities
  - see PUBLIC UTILITIES
- Quarantine
  - notice of arrival, 150A-5
- Quieting title, 669-3
- Residential leaseholds
  - disclosure of leasehold status
    - condominiums and cooperatives, 516D-11 generally, 516-71
    - notice to lessees of zoning change
      - application, 516-67
    - sale of leased fee interest, 516-29, 516-69

## NOTICE—cont'd

- Search warrants
  - munitions of war, 803-38
  - notice to applicant, 803-36
- Securities
  - cease and desist orders, 485-18.7
  - notice of intent to offer, 485-14
  - notice of stop order, 485-13
- Seeds
  - removal from sale, 150-26
- Self-service storage facility liens, 507-63
- Service of notice by mail, 1-28
- Service of process
  - see SUMMONS AND PROCESS
- Sexual assault
  - expedited sentencing, 706-606.3
  - sexual offender registration, 707-743
- Strikes
  - agriculture or dairy industry, 377-12
  - public utilities, 381-8
- Subdivision of land
  - application for registration, 484-7
- Taxation generally
  - see TAXATION
- Trademarks and trade names
  - exclusive use under certificate, 482-3
- Unclaimed property
  - see UNCLAIMED PROPERTY
- Unemployment compensation
  - see EMPLOYMENT SECURITY
- Urban redevelopment and renewal
  - redevelopment plans, 53-6
  - sale of agency bonds, 53-16
- Victims of crime
  - rights of victims and witnesses in criminal proceedings, 801D-4
- Wage and hour
  - employer's required notices, 387-6, 388-7
- Warrants for the payment of money, 40-65
- Water resources development
  - irrigation projects, 167-16, 167-17
  - water code
    - see WATER RESOURCES
- Weed control and eradication, 152-6
- Workers' compensation
  - see WORKERS' COMPENSATION

## NUISANCES

- Abatement
  - civil defense emergency, 128-8, 128-28
  - entering land or buildings, 322-4
  - health nuisances generally, 322-1, 322-8
  - housing finance and development
    - corporation, 201E-22
    - injunctions, 322-9
  - landlord and tenant, 666-3
  - places of prostitution, obscenity, etc., see Offenses against public health and morals, below
  - private property, 322-2
  - public property, 322-3

## INDEX

### **NUISANCES—cont'd**

- Animals
  - destruction of animals ferae naturae, 142-91
- Beaches
  - cleaning shores and beaches of seaweed and debris, 46-12
- Contempt
  - offenses against public health and morals, 712-1277
- Counties
  - ordinances, 46-17
  - powers regarding, 46-1.5
- Dust
  - regulation of public nuisances, 46-17
- Dwellings unfit for human habitation
  - repair, closing, and demolition, 53-60
- Evidence
  - reputation evidence
    - offenses against public health and morals, 712-1273
- Farming operations
  - declaring farming operation nuisance, 165-4
  - frivolous lawsuits, 165-5
  - what constitutes nuisance, 165-2
- Farm produce and products
  - dealers in farm produce
    - violations declared public nuisance, 145-11
  - exports, 147-25
  - flowers and foliage, 147-37
  - grades and standards, 147-2
- Fish and fisheries
  - non-native species, 187A-6.5
- Health inspections
  - dwellings, 322-52
  - penalties for violations, 322-53, 322-54
  - powers of department, 321-11
  - requirements, 322-42
- Insanitary condition of land
  - county powers, 46-1.5
  - disease prevention
    - duty to report sources, 322-6
    - injunctions, 322-9
    - penalties for violations, 322-8
    - powers of department, 322-1
    - private property, 322-2
    - public property, 322-3
    - right of entry, 322-4
  - drainage
    - acquisition of land, 322-28
    - appeals, 322-25, 322-27
    - construction of improvements, 322-29
    - costs and apportionment, 322-30
    - foreclosure of lien, 322-33, 322-35
    - hearings, 322-26
    - lien for costs, 322-31, 322-32
    - maps and plans, 322-22
    - notice to owners, 322-23, 322-24
    - reports, 322-21
    - satisfaction of lien, 322-34
- Ordinances
  - county regulation of public nuisances, 46-17
- Public lands
  - business, commercial, and industrial uses, 171-41
- Reports of health nuisance, 322-6
- Smoke
  - regulation of public nuisances, 46-17

### **NUISANCES—cont'd**

- Insanitary condition of land—cont'd
  - housing finance and development corporation, 201E-22
  - penalties for violations, 322-8, 322-54
  - rubbish, 322-51
- Junkyard control, 264-88
- Landlord and tenant
  - tenancies subject to forfeiture, 666-3
- Noise
  - regulation of public nuisances, 46-17
- Noxious substances
  - criminal use of noxious substances, 708-828
  - foul or noxious odors
    - county powers, 46-17
    - duty to report, 322-6
    - injunctions, 322-9
    - penalties for violations, 322-8
    - powers of department, 322-1
    - private property, 322-2
    - public property, 322-3
    - right of entry, 322-4
    - stink bombs, 708-828
- Nurses
  - unlicensed practice, 457-15
- Offenses against public health and morals
  - abatement
    - actions to abate, 712-1271
    - citizen suits, 712-1271, 712-1274
    - failure to prosecute, 712-1274
    - fines or costs constitute liens on place, 712-1278
    - injunctions, 712-1272
    - order of abatement, 712-1275
    - places deemed nuisance, 712-1270
    - precedence of actions, 712-1273
    - temporary writ, 712-1272
    - tenant organization actions, 712-1271, 712-1274
  - contempt
    - owners not guilty of contempt, 712-1277
    - eviction of tenant, 712-1275
  - evidence
    - reputation evidence admissible, 712-1273
  - expenses
    - allowance by court, 712-1276
    - failure to prosecute, 712-1274
    - lease termination, 712-1275, 712-1279
  - owners
    - bond, 712-1277
    - termination of lease, 712-1279
  - place defined, 712-1280
  - tenant organizations, 712-1271, 712-1274
- Ordinances
  - county regulation of public nuisances, 46-17
- Public lands
  - business, commercial, and industrial uses, 171-41
- Reports of health nuisance, 322-6
- Smoke
  - regulation of public nuisances, 46-17

# INDEX

## **NUISANCES—cont'd**

- Stalls, structures, and containers on sidewalks and public places, 46-15.6
- Stink bombs
  - criminal use of noxious substances, 708-828
- Strip mining
  - discharges into streams or shore waters, 181-3
- Traffic control
  - prohibited signs, signals, or markings, 291C-36
- Wildlife and game, 183D-21, 183D-61

## **NURSES**

- Actions
  - limitation of actions, 657-7.3
- Adult abuse and neglect
  - duty to report, 346-224
- Advanced practice registered nurses
  - defined, 457-2
  - fees, 457-8.5
  - prescription drugs authorization, 457-8.6
  - qualifications, 457-8.5
  - titles, 457-8.5
  - unlicensed practice, 457-8.5
- Board of nursing
  - membership, 457-3
  - placement within department of commerce and consumer affairs, 26-9
  - powers and duties, 457-5
  - qualifications, 457-4
  - terms of office, 457-3
- Child abuse or neglect
  - examination of child, 587-23
  - required reports, 350-1.1, 587-23
- Definitions, 457-2
- Disciplinary actions
  - advisory committees, 451D-4
  - diversion program, see Diversion program for chemical dependency, below
  - grounds, 457-12
  - reports, 451D-3
- Diversion program for chemical dependency
  - definitions, 334D-2
  - established, 334D-3
  - failure to comply, 334D-3
  - findings and purpose, 334D-1
  - immunities, 334D-4
  - records, 334D-5
  - rules, 334D-3
- Education
  - accreditation of programs, 457-11, 457-14
  - advanced practice registered nurses, 457-8.5
  - clinical training and practice, 304-40, 304-41
  - financial assistance program
    - established, 321-24
    - repayment, 321-25
    - requirements, 321-24
    - rules, 321-26
    - special fund, 321-25
  - fraudulent diploma, 457-14
- NURSES—cont'd
  - Education—cont'd
    - powers of board, 457-5
    - practical nurses, 457-8
    - registered nurses, 457-7
    - standards, 457-11
    - unaccredited programs, 457-14
    - university nursing school
      - curriculum, 304-40, 304-41
      - established, 304-39
  - Emergency assistance
    - exemption from regulations, 457-13
  - Examination
    - nurse aides, 457A-4
    - practical nurses, 457-8
    - registered nurses, 457-7
  - Fees
    - advanced practice registered nurses, 457-8.5
    - nurse aides, 457A-5
    - practical nurses, 457-8
    - registered nurses, 457-7
  - Hearings
    - disciplinary actions, 457-12
    - nursing education programs, 457-11
    - powers of board, 457-5
  - Home health services, 321-91
  - Investigations
    - advisory committees, 451D-4
  - Legislative purpose, 457-1
  - Licensed practical nurses
    - defined, 457-2
    - disciplinary actions, 457-12
    - injunctions, 457-15
    - licenses
      - application, 457-8
      - qualifications, 457-8
      - unlicensed practice, 457-8
      - scope of practice, 457-2
      - title, 457-8
  - Licenses
    - advisory committees, 451D-4
    - denial, 457-12
    - disciplinary actions, 334D-3, 451D-3, 457-12
    - exemptions, 457-13
    - expiration, 457-9
    - forfeiture, 457-9
    - inactive or retired licenses, 451D-3
    - out-of-state licensees, 457-2
    - powers of board, 457-5
    - practical nurses, 457-8
    - proctoring fees, 457-7, 457-8
    - reciprocity, 457-2
    - registered nurses, 457-7
    - required, 457-1
    - revocable privilege, 451D-1
    - revocation or suspension, 457-12
    - unlicensed practice, 457-9, 457-14, 457-15
  - Midwives
    - see MIDWIVES
  - Nurse aides
    - certification requirements, 457A-3

## INDEX

### **NURSES—cont'd**

- Nurse aides—cont'd
  - defined, 457A-1
  - disciplinary actions, 457A-3
  - examinations, 457A-4
  - fees, 457A-5
  - implementation of federal provisions, 457A-2
  - legislative findings, 457A-1
  - powers of director, 457A-3
  - purpose of chapter, 457A-1
  - registry
    - disciplinary actions to be reported, 457A-3
    - establishment, 457A-3
  - rules, 457A-3
    - scope of practice, 457A-1
- Out of state licensees, 457-2
- Primary health care
  - incentive program, 321-1.5
- Public employees
  - collective bargaining
  - bargaining unit, 89-6
  - binding arbitration, 89-11
- Records

diversion program, 334D-5
- Registered nurses
  - defined, 457-2
  - disciplinary actions, 457-12
  - injunctions, 457-15
  - licenses
    - application, 457-7
    - qualifications, 457-7
    - unlicensed practice, 457-7
  - scope of practice, 457-2
  - title, 457-7
- Religious healing

exemption from regulations, 457-13
- Reports

disciplinary actions, 451D-3

drug formularies, 457-8.6

nurse aides, 457A-3

nurse education programs, 457-11
- Rules

adoption, 457-5

advanced practice registered nurses, 457-8.5

diversion program for chemical dependency, 334D-3

educational programs, 457-7

nurse aides, 457A-3
- School health aides

administration of medications, 321-242

employment, 321-245

exemption from regulations, 457-13

salaries, 321-245
- Severability of provisions, 457-16
- Student nurses

exemption from regulations, 457-13

temporary disability insurance, 392-5

unemployment compensation, 383-7

### **NURSES—cont'd**

- Substance abuse

diversion program, see Diversion program for chemical dependency, above
- Temporary permits

exemption from regulations, 457-13

nonrenewable, 457-13

practical nurses, 457-8

registered nurses, 457-7
- Testing for alcoholic blood content

persons qualified to take specimens, 200-86, 263A-2, 286-152
- Titles

advanced practice registered nurses, 457-8.5

practical nurses, 457-8

registered nurses, 457-7
- United States agencies

exemption from regulations, 457-13
- Unprofessional conduct, 457-12
- Violations

cumulative remedies, 457-12

illegal practice, 457-9

injunctions, 457-15

penalties, 457-12, 457-14

### **NURSING HOMES**

*see LONG TERM CARE FACILITIES*

### **NUTS**

- Excise tax exemption

orchard operator disbursements for employees, 237-24.7
- Exports

see FARM PRODUCE
- Grades and standards

see FARM PRODUCE
- Macadamia nuts

labeling requirements, 486-120.5
- Processed food

see FOOD AND FOOD PRODUCTS

### **OATHS**

- Administration of oath in irregular manner, 710-1068
- Armed forces

administration of oaths, 121-24

state defense force, 122A-4

state militia, 121-23
- Attorneys, 605-1
- Boards and commissions

oath of office, 436B-5

power to administer oaths, 92-16, 436B-7, 436B-24
- Boundaries

commissioners of boundaries

power to administer oath, 664-10
- Budget and finance department

administration by director, 36-8
- Circuit courts

power to administer oaths, 603-21.9

# INDEX

## OATHS—cont'd

- Citations
  - oath of officers, 803-6
- Civil defense
  - oath of personnel, 128-21
- Civil identification
  - administration by attorney general, 846-22
- Clerks of court
  - power to administer oaths, 604-20, 606-8
- Coroner's inquest, 841-5
- Counties
  - powers of county officers, 46-29
- Defined, 710-1000
- District courts
  - power to administer, 604-7
- Elections
  - candidate's oath, 12-7
  - precinct officials may administer, 11-74
- False swearing
  - defenses, 710-1068
  - elements of crime, 710-1062
  - false swearing in official matters, 710-1061
  - petty misdemeanor, 710-1062
  - retraction, 710-1064
- Fees for administering oaths, 92-24
- Habeas corpus
  - application for writ, 660-5
  - returns, 660-19
- Inconsistent statements, 710-1065
- Interpreters, 626-1:Rule 604
- Land registration
  - land court registrar may administer oaths, 501-10
- Legislature
  - investigating committees, 21-12
  - legislative auditor, 23-6
- Notaries public
  - administration, 456-13
  - oath of office, 456-2
- Oath includes solemn affirmation, 1-21
- Perjury
  - elements of offense, 710-1060
- Probate code
  - filed documents, 560:1-310
  - self-proved will, 560:2-504
- Professional and vocational licensing
  - general powers, 436B-7, 436B-24
  - oath of board, 436B-5
- Public officers and employees
  - bureau of conveyances registrar, 502-2
  - congress of the United States, US Art VI
  - false oaths, US Amd XIV-3
  - judges and justices, US Art VI
  - president of the United States, US Art II-1
  - retirement system trustees, 88-27
  - state officials, St Art XVI-4
- Reapportionment commission, 25-3
- Retraction
  - defense to prosecution, 710-1064
- Search and seizure
  - constitutional requirements, US Amd IV

## OATHS—cont'd

- Supreme court
  - power of justices to administer oaths, 602-7
- Taxation
  - powers of department, 231-6
- Vital statistics
  - registration, 338-51
- Witnesses
  - administration of oath, 621-12
  - requirement, 626-1:Rule 603
  - validity, 621-13

## OBSCENITY

- Cable television
  - liability of operators, programmers, etc., 440G-17
- Collection practices
  - collection agency practices, 443B-16
  - debt collector practices, 480D-3
- Disorderly conduct, 711-1101
- Displaying indecent matter, 712-1211, 712-1213
- Evidence
  - displaying indecent matter, 712-1213
- Harassment, 711-1106
- Liquor licenses
  - failure to prevent lewd or immoral conduct on premises, 281-78
- Open lewdness
  - elements of offense, 712-1217
  - petty misdemeanor, 712-1217
- Pornography
  - see PORNOGRAPHY

## OBSTRUCTING

- Agreeing not to prosecute for gain, 710-1013
- Animal control officers, 143-17
- Crowds, 711-1105
- Definitions, 710-1000
- Discriminatory practices, 489-5
- Failing to report crime, 710-1013
- Fire protection
  - forest fires, 185-9
  - refusal to aid, 710-1012
- Fishing, 188-71
- Groups and gatherings, 711-1105
- Highways or public passage
  - elements of offense, 711-1105
  - petty misdemeanor, 711-1105
- Hunting, 183D-27.5
- Impersonating public servant, 710-1016
- Ingress or egress
  - failure to disperse, 711-1105
  - obstructing passage to public or private place, 852-1
  - penalty for obstructing, 852-2
  - prosecution of offenders, 28-2
- Interfering or obstructing militia, 121-33, 121-34
- Interfering with government function, 710-1010

## INDEX

### **OBSTRUCTING—cont'd**

- Liquor commission investigators, 281-79
- Measurement standards
  - hindering or obstructing inspectors, 486-29
- Obstructing government operations, 710-1010
- Refusing to aid peace officer, 710-1011
- Refusing to assist in fire control, 710-1012
- Threats to public employees, 710-1010

### **OBSTRUCTION OF PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION OR JUSTICE**

- Bribery
  - see **BRIBERY**
- Compounding
  - affirmative defenses, 710-1013
  - elements of offense, 710-1013
  - misdemeanor, 710-1013
- Contempt
  - see **CONTEMPT**
- Definitions, 710-1000
- Escape
  - see **ESCAPE**
- False alarms
  - rendering false alarms, 710-1014
- False reporting to law enforcement authorities, 710-1015
- Forfeiture of property, 710-1001
- Fugitives
  - see **FUGITIVES**
- Hindering prosecution
  - see **HINDERING PROSECUTION**
- Impersonation
  - see **IMPERSONATION**
- Intimidating or tampering with witnesses
  - see **WITNESSES**
- Obstructing government operations
  - elements of offense, 710-1010
  - misdemeanor, 710-1010
- Official notices
  - destroying or defacing, 710-1019
- Perjury
  - see **PERJURY**
- Promoting prison contraband
  - see **PRISONS AND PRISONERS**
- Refusing to aid peace officers
  - elements of crime, 710-1011
  - liability for damages, 710-1011
  - petty misdemeanor, 710-1011
- Refusing to assist in fire control
  - elements of crime, 710-1012
  - liability for damages, 710-1012
  - petty misdemeanor, 710-1012
- Resisting arrest
  - see **ARREST**
- Securing proceeds of offense
  - class C felony, 710-1018
  - elements of crime, 710-1018
  - misdemeanor, 710-1018
- Tampering with government records
  - elements of crime, 710-1017
  - misdemeanor, 710-1017

### **OBSTRUCTION OF PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION OR JUSTICE—cont'd**

- Threats
  - see **THREATS**

### **OCCUPATIONAL AND CAREER INFORMATION**

- see LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS DEPARTMENT*

### **OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY AND HEALTH**

- Abatement
  - appeal of order, 396-11
  - harm, 396-4
- Actions
  - employees rendering first aid, 396-15
  - powers and duties of department, 396-4
  - records or determinations used in other actions, 396-14
- Appeals
  - administrative review, 396-11
  - amusement rides, 397-9
  - boiler and elevator safety, 397-9
  - judicial review, 396-12, 397-10
  - reports, 396-11
- Atmospheric pollution, 321-71
- Boiler and elevator safety law
  - see **BOILER AND ELEVATOR SAFETY**
- Complaints
  - amusement rides, 397-7
  - appeal of denial, 396-11
  - boiler and elevator safety, 397-7
  - withholding names of complainants from employers, 396-8
- Death
  - investigations, 396-4
- Definitions, 396-3
- Education
  - powers and duties of department, 396-4
  - training and assistance fund, 396-4
  - workshop materials, 396-5.1
- Employees
  - complaints to department, 396-8
  - discrimination or retaliation by employer, 396-8
  - liability for rendering first aid, 396-15
  - refusal to use unsafe equipment or practices, 396-8
  - rights and responsibilities, 396-8
  - toxic materials exposure, 396-7
- Employers
  - appeals, 396-11
  - penalties for violations, 396-10
  - records, 396-6
  - reports, 396-6
  - responsibility for safe place of employment, 396-6
  - retaliation against employees, 396-8
  - safety and health programs, 396-4.5

## INDEX

### OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY AND HEALTH—cont'd

- Employers—cont'd
  - trade secrets, 396-13
- Enforcement
  - powers and duties of department, 396-4
- Explosives
  - requirements, 396-9
- Federal law, 396-16
- Fees, 396-5.1
- First aid
  - liability for rendering first aid, 396-15
- Fumigation
  - improper fumigation, 321-71
- Health department
  - ionized radiation, 321-72
  - occupational diseases, 321-71
- Hearings
  - appeals, 396-11
  - boiler and elevator safety, 397-10
  - judicial review of orders, 396-12
- Inspections
  - amusement rides, 397-4
  - boiler and elevator safety, 397-4
  - employee participation, 396-8
  - powers and duties of department, 396-4
- Investigations
  - health department, 321-71
  - labor and industrial relations department, 396-4
  - witnesses, 396-4
- Labor and industrial relations department
  - powers and duties, 396-4
- Legislative findings, 396-2
- Notice
  - department action on complaint, 396-8
  - fees, 396-5.1
  - posted by employers, 396-6
  - toxic materials, 396-7
  - violations, 396-10
- Permits
  - amusement rides, 397-4
  - boiler and elevator safety, 397-4
  - explosives, 396-9
  - fees, 396-5.1
- Public officers and employees
  - accidental injury leave, 79-15
  - hazard pay differentials, 77-11
  - safety equipment, 78-19
- Purpose of chapter, 396-2
- Radiation
  - ionized radiation, 321-72
- Records
  - admissibility, 396-14
  - confidentiality, 396-13
  - employers, 396-6
  - explosives, 396-9
  - fees, 396-5.1
  - public access, 396-5.1
  - toxic materials, 396-7

### OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY AND HEALTH—cont'd

- Reports
  - appeals, 396-11
  - explosives, 396-9
  - reports to federal agencies, 396-4
  - unsafe women's employment, 396-17
- Rules
  - amusement rides, 397-4
  - boiler and elevator safety, 397-4
  - fees, 396-5.1
  - powers and duties of department, 396-4
  - prevention of pollution, 321-71
  - recordkeeping, 396-6
  - safety and health professionals, 396-4.5
  - toxic materials, 396-7
- Safeguards
  - duty of employer to furnish and use, 396-6
- Safety and health programs
  - certification, 396-4.5
  - state construction jobs, 103D-327, 396-18
- Safety devices
  - duty of employer to furnish and use, 396-6
- Short title, 396-1
- Standards
  - amusement rides, 397-4
  - boiler and elevator safety, 397-4
  - employee compliance, 396-8
  - powers and duties of department, 396-4
  - variances, 396-4
- Toxic materials
  - information to employees, 396-7
- Training programs
  - fees for workshop materials, 396-5.1
  - training and assistance fund, 396-4
- United States
  - federal jurisdiction, 396-16
- Variances, 396-4
- Ventilation
  - inadequate ventilation, 321-71
- Violations
  - abatement, 396-4
  - amusement rides, 397-8
  - boiler and elevator safety, 397-8
  - citations, 396-4
  - complaints, 396-8
  - compliance orders, 396-4
  - criminal offenses, 396-10
  - explosives, 396-9
  - injunctions, 396-4
  - investigations, 396-8
  - notice, 396-10
  - penalties, 396-10
- Women
  - employment predominantly performed by women, 396-17
- Workers' compensation
  - see WORKERS' COMPENSATION
- Wrongful discharge
  - exercise of employee rights, 396-8

## INDEX

### **OCCUPATIONAL THERAPISTS**

Certification  
enjoining unauthorized practice, 457G-3  
examination, 457G-2  
required, 457G-1  
Examinations, 457G-2  
Fraud, 457G-1  
Home health services, 321-91  
Injunctions, 457G-3  
Penalties for violations, 457G-4  
Prohibited practices, 457G-1  
Qualifications, 457G-2  
Therapy assistants, 457G-2  
Title, 457G-1

### **OCEAN RECREATION**

*see BOATS AND BOATING*

### **ODORS**

*see NUISANCES, Noxious substances*

### **OFFICE MACHINE PRODUCTS DEALERSHIPS**

Actions  
actions precluded by arbitration, 481G-6  
wrongful termination of dealership, 481G-4  
Antitrust  
applicability of chapter, 481G-8  
Arbitration of disputes, 481G-6  
Dealerships  
disposition of inventory upon termination, 481G-7  
failure to renew, 481G-4, 481G-6  
notice of termination, cancellation, or nonrenewal, 481G-5  
sale or exchange by distributors to dealers, 481G-3  
summary dealership termination, 481G-5  
wrongful or illegal termination, 481G-4, 481G-6  
Definitions, 481G-1  
Distributors  
liability for wrongful or illegal termination, 481G-4  
sale or exchange of products through dealerships required, 481G-3  
Exemptions, 481G-2  
Franchises, 481G-2  
Inventory  
disposition upon termination of dealership, 481G-7  
Notice  
termination, cancellation, or nonrenewal, 481G-5

### **OFFICE OF HAWAIIAN AFFAIRS**

Accounts, 10-13, 10-14.5  
Actions  
land trust  
*see HAWAIIAN PEOPLE, Native Hawaiian trust relief*

### **OFFICE OF HAWAIIAN AFFAIRS- cont'd**

Actions—cont'd  
office may sue and be sued, 10-16  
quieting title, 669-2  
Administrator  
appointment, 10-10  
assistants, 10-12  
removal, 10-10  
salary, 10-11  
staff, 10-12  
tenure, 10-10  
Appropriations  
audits, 10-14.5, 10-14.55  
budget and expenditures, 10-14.5  
fiscal and budget analysis  
*see LEGISLATURE*  
how money appropriated payable, 10-13  
moneys kept separate from other state funds, 10-13  
use of public land trust proceeds, 10-13.5  
Board of trustees  
chief procurement officer, 103D-203  
composition of board, 13D-1  
elections, *see Elections, below*  
established, St Art XII-5  
expenses and benefits, 10-9  
general duties, 10-6  
implementation of provisions, St Art XVIII-8  
meetings, 10-8  
number of trustees, 13D-1  
organization of board, 10-8  
powers, St Art XII-6, 10-4, 10-5  
project construction or maintenance, 10-23  
qualifications of trustees, St Art XII-5, 13D-2  
quorum, 10-8  
residency, 13D-1  
revenue bond issuance, 10-22  
salaries, 10-9  
salary commission, 10-9.5  
term of office, 13D-5  
vacancies, 10-7, 13D-5, 17-7  
Budgets  
beneficiaries to participate in process, 10-14.5  
legislative review, 10-14.6  
submission of budget to legislature, 10-14.5  
Cooperation of departments and agencies, 10-1  
Declaration of purpose, 10-1  
Definitions, 10-2, 10-13.6, 10-21  
Elections  
ballots, 13D-4  
candidate for other public office, 13D-2  
composition of board, 13D-1  
election of board members, 13D-4  
generally, 10-7  
nomination papers, 12-5, 12-6, 13D-4  
qualifications, 13D-2

## INDEX

### **OFFICE OF HAWAIIAN AFFAIRS- cont'd**

- Elections—cont'd
  - registration of voters
    - application, 11-15
    - challenges, 11-25
    - county clerk's duties, 11-14
    - generally, 13D-3
    - qualifications, 13D-3
  - terms of office, 13D-5
  - vacancies, 13D-5, 17-7
- Employees, 10-12
- Established, St Art XII-5, St Art XVIII-8, 10-4
- Funds
  - accounts, 10-13, 10-14.5
  - revolving and trust funds reviews, 23-12
- Hawaiians
  - defined, 10-2
  - duties of board, 10-6
- Hawaiian sites and monuments
  - access, 6E-3
  - burial sites preservation, 6E-43.5, 6E-43.6
- Kahoolawe island reserve
  - see KAHOOLAWE
- Homestead leases
  - determination of successors, 171-100
  - program, 171-100
- Liability for acts or omissions of office, 10-16
- Native Hawaiians
  - defined, 10-2
  - duties of board, 10-6
  - use of public land trust proceeds, 10-13.5
- Powers
  - board of trustees, 10-5
  - generally, 10-4
- Projects
  - construction or maintenance authorization, 10-23
  - fees, rates, and rentals, 10-31
  - powers of board, 10-4
  - revenue bond issuance, 10-22
  - self-sustaining nature, 10-31
- Public land trust
  - actions for revenues, 673-8
  - annual report, 10-15.5
  - breach of fiduciary duty, 10-16
  - defined, 10-2
- Kealakehe and Lahaina development, 10-13.6
  - management and administration, 10-5
  - revenues, 10-2
  - right to sue
    - see HAWAIIAN PEOPLE, Native Hawaiian trust relief
- transfer to housing finance and development corporation, 10-13.6, 171-18.5
  - use of proceeds, 10-13.5
- Purpose of office, 10-3
- Reports
  - annual reports, 10-15
  - audits, 10-14.55

### **OFFICE OF HAWAIIAN AFFAIRS- cont'd**

- Reports—cont'd
  - budget and expenditures, 10-14.5
  - moneys in trust and revolving funds, 10-13
  - use of land trust proceeds, 10-15.5
- Revenue bonds
  - anticipation notes, 10-24
  - authorization, 10-23
  - bonds as legal investments, 10-25
  - construction of powers conferred, 10-36
  - contents, 10-25
  - covenants in bonds, 10-27
  - CUSIP identification numbers, 10-26
  - definitions, 10-21
  - details of bonds, 10-25
  - form, 10-25
  - issuance, 10-22
  - lien on project revenues, 10-29
  - limitation of authority, 10-36
  - not obligation of state, 10-30
  - other laws applicable, 10-33
  - payment from and secured by revenue, 10-30
  - powers of board, 10-4
  - projects to be self-sustaining, 10-31
  - refunding bonds, 10-34, 10-35
  - sale, 10-25
  - signature requirements, 10-28
  - tax exemption, 10-32
  - validity of bonds, 10-28
- Revenues
  - defined, 10-2
  - deposits into special funds, 10-13
  - management and administration, 10-5
  - transfer to housing finance and development corporation, 10-13.6
  - use of proceeds, 10-13.5, 10-15.5
- OMBUDSMAN**
  - Acting ombudsman, 96-3
  - Actions
    - attorney, 28-8.3
    - bringing suit to enforce powers, 96-10
  - Appeals
    - when allowed, 96-17
  - Appointment, 96-2
  - Attorney, 28-8.3
  - Confidentiality of information
    - investigation of complaints, 96-9
    - letters to ombudsman, 96-18
  - Definitions, 96-1
  - Delegation of duties, 96-3
  - Establishment of office, 96-2
  - Funding, 96-3
  - Immunity from liability, 96-17
  - Investigation of complaints
    - confidentiality of complaints, 96-9, 96-18
    - consultation with agency, 96-11
    - filings and processing complaints, 96-4
    - grounds, 96-6, 96-8

## INDEX

### **OMBUDSMAN—cont'd**

- Investigation of complaints—cont'd
  - judicial review, 96-17
  - jurisdiction, 96-5
  - misconduct by agency personnel, 96-15
  - notice to complainant and agency, 96-7
  - procedures for investigation, 96-9
  - publication of recommendations, 96-13
  - reports, 96-4, 96-12
- Jurisdiction, 96-5
- Legislative management committee
  - see LEGISLATURE
- Liability of ombudsman
  - immunity, 96-17
- Notice
  - complainant to be notified, 96-14
  - investigation of complaints, 96-7
  - when notice not required, 96-15
- Obstruction of actions of ombudsman, 96-19
- Opinions and recommendations
  - consultation with agency, 96-11
  - notice to complainant, 96-14
  - publication, 96-13
  - reports to agencies, 96-12
- Political activities prohibited, 96-2
- Prisons and prisoners
  - visits to correctional facilities, 353-29
- Psychiatric facilities
  - investigation of complaints, 334E-2
- Reports
  - annual reports, 96-16
  - investigation of complaints, 96-4, 96-12
- Salary, 96-2
- Staff, 21E-4, 28-8.3, 96-3
- Tenure, 96-2
- Vacancies in office, 96-2
- Witnesses
  - power to compel attendance, 96-10

### **OMISSIONS**

- Criminal liability
  - see PENAL CODE

### **OPEN MEETINGS**

- Actions
  - enforcement of provisions, 92-12
- Adjudicatory hearings
  - exemption from requirements, 92-6
- Agenda
  - amendment, 92-7
  - notice, 92-7
  - posting, 92-7
- Applicability of provisions, 92-3, 436B-6
- Attendance
  - public permitted to attend meetings, 92-3
- Boards and commissions
  - cancellation of meeting on failure to give timely notice, 92-7
  - consumer complaints, 92-17
  - hearings masters, 92-16
  - investigations, 92-2.5
- OPEN MEETINGS—cont'd
- Boards and commissions—cont'd
  - limited meetings at dangerous locations, 92-3.1
  - number of board votes necessary to validate acts, 92-15
  - private meetings and discussions, 92-2.5
  - quorum, 92-15
  - subpoena of witnesses, 92-16
- Chance meeting
  - deliberation prohibited during, 92-5
- Closed meetings
  - judicial, investigative, or adjudicatory hearings, 92-6
  - limited meetings at dangerous locations, 92-3.1
  - purposes, 92-5
  - subject matters, 92-5
  - vote to close meeting, 92-4
- Definitions, 92-2, 92-8
- Emergency meetings
  - guidelines, 92-8
  - when closed meetings allowed, 92-6
- Enforcement of provisions, 92-12
- Evidence
  - public permitted to present evidence at meetings, 92-3
- Executive meetings, 92-4, 92-5
- Exemptions
  - adjudicatory hearings, 92-6
  - generally, 92-5
  - medical claim conciliation panels, 671-13
  - private meetings and discussions, 92-2.5
  - state agency fees, 92-28
- Judiciary
  - exemption from requirements, 92-6
- Legislative declaration, 92-1
- Legislature, St Art III-12, 92-10
- Limited meetings at dangerous locations, 92-3.1
- Minutes of meetings
  - availability to public, 92-9, 92F-12
  - contents, 92-9
- Notice
  - agenda, 92-7
  - emergency meetings, 92-8
  - exemptions, 92-2.5, 92-28
  - publication, 92-41
  - videoconference meetings, 92-3.5
  - violations, 92-11
  - written public notice of meetings, 92-7
- Private meetings and discussions
  - permissible, 92-2.5
- Professions and occupations
  - licensing authority, 436B-6
- Public records
  - see PUBLIC RECORDS
- Purpose of provisions, 92-1
- Recording meeting by any person, 92-9
- Requirement for open meetings, 92-3

# INDEX

## OPEN MEETINGS—cont'd

- Testimony
  - public permitted to present testimony at meetings, 92-3
- Videoconference meetings, 92-3.5
- Violations
  - actions for enforcement, 92-12
  - board actions void, 92-11
  - penalties, 92-13
- Witnesses
  - power of boards to subpoena, 92-16

## OPTICIANS

- Actions
  - limitation of actions, 657-7.3
- Advertising
  - false advertising, 458-13
- Board of dispensing opticians
  - appointment, 458-2
  - meetings, 458-3
  - members, 458-2
  - placement within department of commerce and consumer affairs, 26-9
  - powers and duties, 458-3
  - witnesses, 458-10
- Certificate for place of business
  - applications, 458-6.8
  - expiration, 458-8
  - issuance, 458-6.8
  - operation without certificate, 458-13
  - qualifications, 458-6.8
  - reinstatement, 458-11
  - renewal, 458-8
  - required, 458-6.8
  - revocation or suspension, 458-9
- Contact lenses
  - notice requirements, 458-12.5
  - prohibited practice, 458-13
- Definitions, 458-1
- Employees
  - supervision of employees, 458-7
- Fraud, 458-9
- Hearings, 458-10
- Licenses
  - applications, 458-6.5
  - examinations, 458-6.5, 458-6.6
  - exemptions, 458-14
  - expiration, 458-8
  - issuance, 458-6.5
  - qualifications for licensure, 458-6.5
  - reinstatement, 458-11
  - renewal, 458-8
  - required, 458-6.5
  - revocation or suspension, 458-9
  - unlicensed practice, 458-13
- Negligence, 458-9
- Notice
  - contact lenses, 458-12.5
- Ocularists
  - exception to provisions, 458-14

## OPTICIANS—cont'd

- Physicians
  - exception to provisions, 458-14
- Place of business
  - certificate required, 458-6.8
  - report of employees, 458-7
  - supervision by licensed optician, 458-7
- Prohibited acts, 458-13
- Rebates, kickbacks, etc., 458-13, 459-9
- Rules, 458-3
- Violations
  - license revocation or suspension, 458-9
  - penalties, 458-15

## OPTOMETRISTS

- Actions
  - limitation of actions, 657-7.3
- Advertising
  - false advertising, 459-9
  - price disclosures, 459-10
  - requirements, 459-10
- Board of examiners
  - disciplinary actions, 459-9
  - members, 459-3
  - placement within department of commerce and consumer affairs, 26-9
  - powers and duties, 459-4
  - qualifications, 459-3
  - records, 459-5
- Child abuse
  - required reports, 350-1.1
- Definitions, 459-1, 459-1.5, 459-2
- Education and training
  - continuing education, 459-7
  - pharmaceutical agents, 459-7.4
  - requirements for licensure, 459-7
- Examinations
  - administration, 459-6
  - conduct, 459-8
  - pharmaceutical agents, 459-7.4, 459-15, 459-16
  - refusal, 459-9
  - requirements, 459-7
- Fees, 459-7
- Kickback from opticians prohibited, 458-13, 459-9
- Licenses
  - applications, 459-7
  - education requirement, 459-7
  - exemptions, 459-2, 459-13
  - fees, 459-7
  - forfeitures, 459-7
  - reciprocity, 459-7.5
  - records, 459-5
  - required, 459-1, 459-2
  - revocation or suspension, 459-9
  - unlicensed practice, 459-9
- Medicaid
  - choice of optometric services, 346-61
  - examination of blind persons, 346-62
  - fee schedule and payment, 346-59

## INDEX

### **OPTOMETRISTS—cont'd**

- Optometric service corporations
  - formation, 424-1
  - purposes, 424-1
- Pharmaceutical agents
  - authorized use, 459-1
  - enumerated, 459-15
  - formulary advisory committee, 459-7.4
  - prohibited practices, 459-9
  - report of adverse effects, 459-16
  - requirements, 459-7.4
- Physicians
  - failure to refer patients, 459-9
  - when referral to physician required, 459-1
- Practice of optometry
  - defined, 459-1
  - exemptions, 459-2
  - license required, 459-2
  - scope of practice, 459-1
- Professional corporations
  - see PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS
- Prohibited practices, 459-9
- Reciprocity
  - licensing, 459-7.5
- Reports, 459-16
- Rules
  - adoption, 459-4
  - continuing education, 459-7
  - fees, 459-7
  - pharmaceutical agents, 459-7.4, 459-16
  - reciprocity, 459-7.5
- Title, 459-2
- Violations
  - cumulative remedies, 459-14.5
  - penalties, 459-14
- Workers' compensation
  - see WORKERS' COMPENSATION, Health care providers

### **ORCHARDS**

*see TREES AND TIMBER*

### **ORDERS**

- Appeals
  - modification of orders, 641-2
  - orders of circuit and district courts, 641-1
- Arbitration
  - see ARBITRATION
- Attachment
  - issuance of order at chambers, 651-1
  - sale of attached property, 651-13
- Bail
  - conditions of release, 804-7.1
- Child support
  - see CHILD SUPPORT
- Circuit courts
  - holding over leased or rented property, 603-29
  - signature by judge inside or outside boundaries of circuit, 603-14

### **ORDERS—cont'd**

- Deposits in court or delivery to party
  - authority of court, 655-1
  - enforcement of order, 655-2
- Destroying or defacing official notices, 710-1019
- District courts
  - powers of court, 604-7
  - temporary restraining orders, 604-10.5
  - violation of restraining order, 711-1106.4
- Electronic eavesdropping
  - see ELECTRONIC EAVESDROPPING
- Grand jury
  - disqualification of grand jury counsel, 612-56
- Habeas corpus
  - disobeying writ or order, 660-22
  - issuance of order in lieu of writ, 660-7
- Personal property
  - actions for immediate possession, 654-2
- Quo warranto
  - see QUO WARRANTO
- Wiretapping
  - see ELECTRONIC EAVESDROPPING
- Witnesses
  - material witness orders
    - see WITNESSES

### **ORDINANCES**

- Billboards, 445-113
- Business licenses, 445-15
- Cemetery development, 441-4
- Charters
  - conflicts with state law, 50-15
- Comprehensive ordinance codes, 46-2.1
- Curfews for children, 577-21
- Declaratory judgments
  - controversies subject to, 632-1
- Development agreements
  - authorization, 46-123
  - effect of later amendments, 46-127
- Dog licenses
  - fees, 143-3
  - other animals may be licensed, 143-2.5
  - requirements, 143-2
- Dwellings unfit for human habitation, 53-60
- Easements
  - dedication of land for public access, 46-6.5
- Emergency seat of government
  - applicability, 130-5
  - effect of official acts, 130-4
- Erosion and sediment control, 180C-2, 180C-3, 180C-4
- Fire code
  - adoption of model fire code, 132-3
- General excise and use tax surcharge
  - establishment, 46-16.7
- General obligation bonds
  - authorization to issue, 47-6
- General powers of counties, 46-1.5

# INDEX

## ORDINANCES—cont'd

- Housing
  - homeless facilities, 46-1.5
- Housing finance and development corporation
  - exemption from ordinances, 201E-210
- Impact fees
  - authorization to impose, 46-142
  - effect on prior ordinances, 46-147
- Improvements
  - community facilities districts, 46-80.1
  - improvement districts, 46-80
- Mass transit
  - county development agreements, 51D-5
- Motor vehicles
  - using vehicles for purposes of human habitation, 291C-113
- Notice
  - manner of publication, 46-2
- Nuisances
  - county regulation of public nuisances, 46-17
- Outdoor advertising
  - licensing and regulation, 445-113
  - posting in public places unlawful, 445-114
- Pollution control
  - air pollution, 342B-5
  - asbestos regulation, 342P-33
  - bond issues, 48E-3
  - hazardous waste, 342J-20
  - noise pollution, 342F-20, 342F-30.5
  - solid waste pollution, 342H-19
  - underground storage tanks, 342L-20
  - water pollution, 342D-19
- Preemption by state law
  - air pollution control, 342B-5
  - asbestos regulation, 342P-33
  - boats and boating, 200-36
  - collective bargaining for public employees, 89-19
  - economic development bonds, 48-7
  - emergency seat of government, 130-5
  - fireworks control, 132D-17
  - hazardous substance releases, 128E-13
  - hazardous waste, 342J-20
  - noise pollution control, 342F-20
  - solid waste pollution control, 342H-19
  - underground storage tanks, 342L-20
  - water code, 174C-4
  - water pollution control, 342D-19
- Publications
  - comprehensive ordinance codes, 46-2.1
  - manner of publication, 46-2
  - supplements, 46-2.2
- Public health
  - duties of agents and inspectors, 321-4
- Rules of evidence
  - judicial notice of law, 626-1:Rule 202
- Salaries
  - county officials, 46-22
  - department heads, deputies, and assistants, 46-23

## ORDINANCES—cont'd

- Sewers and sewage
  - regulation by counties, 46-20
- Smoking restrictions, 328K-6
- State capitol district, 46-4.5
- Subdivisions
  - dedication of land for public access, 46-6.5
  - parks and playgrounds, 46-6
- Tax increment financing
  - bond issuance, 46-106
  - collection of tax increments, 46-105
  - creating districts, 46-103
- Urban redevelopment and renewal
  - dwellings unfit for human habitation, 53-60
- Violations
  - jurisdiction of district courts, 604-11
- Wastewater treatment
  - regulation by counties, 46-20
- Zoning
  - general powers of counties, 46-4
  - group living facilities, 333E-3.5
  - land use powers, 205-5
  - nonsignificant zoning changes, 46-4.2

## ORGANIZED CRIME

- Actions
  - civil remedies, 842-8
  - estoppel
    - final judgments rendered in favor of state, 842-8
  - open or closed proceedings, 842-9
- Attorney general
  - authority to seize and forfeit property, 842-3
  - career criminal prosecution program, 845-2, 845-3
  - civil investigative demands, 842-10
  - civil remedies, 842-8
  - commencement of proceedings, 842-7
  - enjoining business operations, 842-6
  - forfeiture of corporate charters, 842-5
  - organized crime unit, 28-71
  - witness security program, 28-101
- Career criminal prosecution
  - eligibility for procedure, 845-3
- Circuit courts
  - commencement and conduct of proceedings, 842-7
  - jurisdiction, 842-8
  - open or closed proceedings, 842-9
- Civil investigative demands, 842-10
- Civil remedies, 842-8
- Corporations
  - circuit court proceedings, 842-7
  - forfeiture of corporate charters, 842-5
- Damages
  - civil actions for damages, 842-8
- Definitions, 28-71, 842-1
- Electronic eavesdropping
  - see ELECTRONIC EAVESDROPPING
- Enterprises
  - defined, 842-1

# INDEX

## ORGANIZED CRIME—cont'd

Enterprises—cont'd  
enjoining business operations, 842-6  
forfeiture of corporate charters, 842-5  
investments of proceeds of crime, 842-2  
ownership or operation of business by  
certain persons prohibited, 842-2

Estoppel  
final judgments rendered in favor of state,  
842-8

Evidence  
civil actions, 842-9  
documentary evidence, 842-10

Foreign corporations  
forfeiture of registration and license, 842-5

Forfeitures  
commencement of proceedings, 842-7  
corporate charters, 842-5  
property, 842-3

Gambling  
social gambling  
prohibited affirmative defense, 842-4

Income taxes  
failure to report income or pay taxes, 842-11  
inspection of tax records, 842-12

Injunctions  
commencement of proceedings, 842-7  
proceedings to enjoin business operations,  
842-6

Investigations  
powers, 842-10

Joint ventures  
enjoining business operations, 842-6

Monetary laundering  
see MONETARY LAUNDERING

Partnerships  
commencement of proceedings, 842-7  
enjoining business operations, 842-6

Racketeering activity  
defined, 842-1  
documentary evidence, 842-10  
ownership or operation of business  
prohibited, 842-2

Searches and seizures  
eligibility for wiretapping, 803-44  
seizure of property, 842-3

Subpoenas  
civil investigative demands, 842-10

Taxation  
failure to report income or pay taxes, 842-11  
inspection of tax records, 842-12

Unlawful debts  
defined, 842-1  
ownership or operation of business  
prohibited, 842-2

Violations  
failure to report income, 842-11  
forfeitures, 842-3, 842-5  
penalties, 842-3, 842-11

Wiretapping  
see ELECTRONIC EAVESDROPPING

## ORGANIZED CRIME—cont'd

Witnesses  
witness security program, 28-101

## ORGAN TRANSPLANTS

*see ANATOMICAL GIFTS*

## OSTEOPATHS

Abortion requirements, 453-16, 460-12  
Actions

limitation of actions, 657-7.3  
Acupuncture  
license to practice, 436E-3.5

Adult abuse and neglect  
duty to report, 346-224

Advertising  
fraudulent advertising, 460-12, 460-16

Assistants  
rendering of services, 460-1  
supervision by licensee, 460-1

Board of osteopathic examiners  
appointment, 460-4  
disciplinary actions, 460-12  
members, 460-4  
placement within department of commerce  
and consumer affairs, 26-9  
powers and duties, 460-4  
records, 460-17

Child abuse  
required reports, 350-1.1

Complaints  
review by department, 460-19  
subpoena of peer review adverse decision  
report, 460-20

Death  
determination, 327C-1

Definitions, 460-1.3

Disability insurance  
when care required, 392-26

Drugs  
prescription drugs, 460-1.3, 461-1

Education and training  
further training required, 460-14.5  
license requirements, 460-6  
university residency program, 304-66.2,  
304-66.3

Examinations  
exemptions, 460-9  
required, 460-3, 460-6

Fees, 460-5

Fraud and deceit  
disciplinary actions, 460-12  
penalties, 460-16

Hearings  
suspension or revocation of license, 460-14

Informed consent to treatment  
standards, 671-3

Insurance  
see INSURANCE, Medical malpractice  
insurance

## INDEX

### **OSTEOPATHS—cont'd**

- Licenses
  - applications, 460-6
  - disciplinary actions, 460-12, 460-14.5
  - display, 460-10
  - examinations, 460-3
  - exemptions, 460-1
  - fees, 460-5
  - foreign licensees, 460-9
  - issuance, 460-8
  - limitation or restriction, 460-14.5
  - limited and temporary license, 460-1.6
  - prior licensees, 460-2
  - probation, 460-14.5
  - qualifications, 460-6
  - records, 460-17
  - refusal, 460-12
  - renewal, 460-5
  - required, 460-1
  - revocation or suspension
    - grounds, 460-12
    - hearings, 460-14
    - powers of board, 460-14.5
    - records, 460-17
  - unlicensed practice, 460-12, 460-16
  - voluntary limitation, 460-1.5
- Medicaid
  - fee schedule and payment, 346-59
- Medical records
  - see MEDICAL RECORDS
- Nonresident practitioners
  - consultations, 460-1
  - license exemption, 460-1
- Peer review
  - see MEDICAL TORTS
- Penalties
  - cumulative penalties, 460-15
  - failure to report liability, 460-18
  - powers of board, 460-14.5
  - violations, 460-16
- Practice of osteopathy
  - defined, 460-1.3
  - proof of competency, 460-14.5
  - rights and privileges, 460-11
  - scope of practice, 460-8
- Prior licensees
  - applicability, 460-2
- Privileges and obligations, 460-11
- Probation, 460-14.5
- Professional corporations
  - see PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS
- Professional misconduct, 460-12
- Public health
  - duties, 460-11
- Records, 460-17
- Reports
  - claims for damages, 460-18
  - public health requirements, 460-11
- Rules
  - adoption, 460-4
  - supervision of assistants, 460-1

### **OSTEOPATHS—cont'd**

- Title, 460-1
- Workers' compensation
  - see WORKERS' COMPENSATION, Health care providers

### **OUTDOOR ADVERTISING**

*see ADVERTISING*

### **PACIFIC WAR MEMORIAL**

- Powers of department, 6E-51
- Transfer of lands, 6E-52

### **PAIN AND SUFFERING**

- Criminal injuries compensation
  - award of compensation, 351-33, 351-52
- Defined, 663-8.5
- Emotional distress
  - liability arising from property damage, 663-8.9
- Limitation on recovery, 663-8.7
- Noneconomic damages recoverable in tort actions, 663-8.5
- Proximate result of physical injury, 663-8.5

### **PARDONS**

*see PAROLE*

### **PARENT AND CHILD**

- Abandonment
  - see MINORS
- Abuse of family and household members, 709-906
- Adoption
  - see ADOPTION
- Birth certificates and registration
  - see VITAL STATISTICS
- Child abuse
  - see CHILD ABUSE
- Communicable diseases
  - vaccination and immunization, 325-36
- Counseling child regarding drugs and alcohol
  - parent not liable for costs, 577-26
- Crimes
  - abandonment, 709-902
  - abuse of family and household members, 709-906
  - endangering welfare of minors, 709-903.5, 709-904
  - persistent nonsupport, 709-903
  - right to jury trial, 577-9
  - use of force by parents, 703-309
- Curfew for children, 577-16, 577-16.5, 577-18
- Custodial interference, 707-726, 707-727
- Definitions, 584-1
- Desertion and nonsupport
  - complaint, 575-3
  - enforcement of support
    - see CHILD SUPPORT
  - evidence, 575-2, 575-4
  - persistent nonsupport, 709-903

## INDEX

### **PARENT AND CHILD—cont'd**

Educational support for child, 576E-14, 577-7, 584-18  
Endangering welfare of minors, 709-903.5, 709-904  
Family courts  
    jurisdiction, 571-14, 584-8  
    modification of decree, 571-50  
Father and child relationship  
    acknowledgment, 577-14, 584-3.5, 584-4, 584-12  
    action to determine, 584-6  
    adoption consent, 578-2, 584-24  
    appearance bond, 584-6  
    birth certificates as evidence, 338-12  
    blood tests, 584-4, 584-11  
    compromise and settlement, 584-13  
    confidentiality, 571-84, 584-10, 584-20, 584-23  
    court costs and fees, 584-16, 584-19  
    custody or support  
        enforcement, 584-17  
        enforcement agency actions, 576D-3, 576D-4, 584-3.5  
        generally, 577-14  
        hearings, 571-47  
        orders, 584-15  
    dismissal of actions, 584-13  
    establishment, 584-3  
    evidence  
        generally, 584-12  
        genetic tests, 584-11  
        limitation, 584-14  
        sexual access to mother, 584-14  
    guardians ad litem, 571-47, 584-9  
    joinder with other actions, 584-8  
    judgment or order  
        enforcement, 584-17  
        generally, 571-47, 584-15  
        modification, 584-18  
    jurisdiction, 584-8  
    out-of-state determinations, 584-8.5  
    parties, 584-9  
    presumption of nonpaternity of spouse, 584-6  
    presumption of paternity, 578-2, 584-4, 584-12  
    pre-trial proceedings, 584-10  
    pre-trial recommendations, 584-13  
    process, 584-6, 584-9  
    promise to render support, 584-22  
    records, 571-84, 584-10, 584-20, 584-23  
    right to counsel, 584-19  
    rules of procedure, 584-14  
    service of process, 584-8  
    stay of proceedings, 584-6  
    termination of parental rights, 571-61  
    time for bringing action, 584-6  
    uniform application, 584-25  
    venue of action, 584-8  
    waiver of notice to spouse, 584-6

### **PARENT AND CHILD—cont'd**

Father and child relationship—cont'd  
    who may bring action, 584-6  
Force  
    use of force by parents, 703-309  
Guardianship  
    natural guardians of incapacitated children, 551-35  
    natural guardians of person, 577-3  
Illegitimate children  
    acknowledgment, 584-3.5  
    custody or support hearings, 571-47  
    descent of property, 532-6, 532-7, 577-15  
    support and maintenance, 577-14  
    when deemed orphan, 577-15  
Incest, 707-741  
Interstate compact on juveniles, 582-1  
Junior police officer training programs  
    protection from legal liability, 27-26  
Liability for acts of child  
    bicycle violations, 291C-141  
    contribution among tortfeasors  
        see TORTS  
    curfew violations, 577-18  
    damage to school books and equipment, 302A-1130  
    drug and alcohol abuse counseling, 577-26  
    fireworks violations, 132D-13  
    generally, 577-3  
    graffiti damage to property, 577-3.5  
    moped operation, 291C-192  
    motor vehicle accidents and damages, 286-112, 286-113  
    paternity proceedings, 584-15  
    pregnancy or venereal disease treatment, 577A-4  
    restitution for criminal acts, 571-48  
    shoplifting, 663A-2  
    torts  
        generally, 577-3, 663-1  
        minor employed by state, 662-17  
    truancy, 302A-1135  
    underaged dance hall partners, 577-23  
    vandalism to public school property, 302A-1153  
Marriage  
    consent of parents required, 572-2  
    presumption of paternity, 584-4  
Medical care  
    consent, 577A-2  
    information, 577A-3  
Mother and child relationship  
    action to declare, 584-21  
    establishment, 584-3  
    expenses of pregnancy  
        payment, 584-15  
Motor vehicles  
    liability of parents for negligence of child, 286-112  
    proof of financial responsibility  
        owner giving proof for others, 287-37

## INDEX

### **PARENT AND CHILD—cont'd**

Motor vehicles—cont'd  
release of parent from liability, 286-113  
revocation of license or permit upon death  
of person signing minor's application,  
286-114

Names  
adopted children, 578-13  
change, 574-5  
illegitimate children, 574-3  
legitimate children, 574-2  
registration of child's name, 574-2

Notification of parents  
drug and alcohol abuse counseling, 577-26  
pregnancy or venereal disease of minor,  
577A-3

Obedience to parents  
duty of children, 577-6

Parental rights termination  
adoption consent, 578-2, 584-24  
authority of court, 571-61  
grounds, 571-61  
investigation, 571-62  
judgment of termination, 571-63  
reports to court, 571-62  
voluntary relinquishment, 571-61

Parent and child relationship  
acknowledgment, 584-3.5, 584-12  
action to determine father and child  
relationship, 584-6  
court costs and fees, 584-16  
defined, 584-1  
establishment, 584-3  
evidence, 584-11, 584-12  
human services department duties, 346-4.5  
informal recommendations, 584-13  
jurisdiction, 584-8  
marriage of parents not required, 584-2  
mother and child relationship, 584-21  
out-of-state determinations, 584-8.5  
parties to action, 584-9  
presumption of paternity, 584-4, 584-12  
pre-trial proceedings, 584-10  
rebutting parentage, 584-4  
records, 584-20, 584-23  
rules of procedure, 584-14  
service of process, 584-8  
short title, 584-26  
uniform application, 584-25

Parent's control and duties, 577-7, 577-14

Paternity, see Father and child relationship,  
above

Probate code  
see PROBATE CODE

Public assistance  
collection of public assistance debt,  
346-37.2, 346-37.3  
human services department duties, 346-4.5  
payment for child constitutes debt by  
parents, 346-37.1  
right of custody or visitation, 346-55.1

### **PARENT AND CHILD—cont'd**

Statute of limitations  
determination of father and child  
relationship, 584-6

Step-parents  
requirement to support step-child, 577-4

Taxation  
minor's unearned income attributable to  
parent, 235-7.5

Torts  
actions against state, 662-17  
drug dealer liability  
see TORTS  
liability, 577-3  
minor employed by state, 662-17  
wrongful death actions, 663-3

Witnesses  
accompanying children at judicial  
proceedings, 621-28

Wrongful death  
loss of parental care, 663-3

**PARKING**  
*see MOTOR VEHICLES*

**PARKS AND RECREATION**

Acquisition of lands with scenic, recreational,  
or historic value  
see PUBLIC LANDS, Resource value lands

Agricultural parks  
see AGRICULTURAL PARKS

Alcoholic beverages  
possession by minors, 281-101.5

Begging  
impeding or obstructing traffic, 711-1101

Billboards  
see ADVERTISING

Botanical parks  
concessions on public property, 102-2

Campsites  
public land use, 171-10, 171-43  
real property tax exemption, 246-34

City of Refuge national historical park  
acquisition and conveyance of lands, 184-21

Civil defense use, 128-10

Coastal zone management  
policies and objectives, 205A-2  
special management areas, 205A-26

Counties  
contracts for maintenance of state parks,  
27-32  
county contributions to state parks, 184-7  
eminent domain powers, 46-61  
exchanges of park property, 46-65.5  
parks and playgrounds for subdivisions, 46-6  
powers generally, 46-1.5  
transfer of functions to counties, 46-65

Dedications  
real property tax exemption, 246-34

Discrimination in public accommodations  
see DISCRIMINATION

## INDEX

### **PARKS AND RECREATION—cont'd**

- Educational and interpretive programs
  - aina hoomalu program, 184-31
- Fair commission abolished, 46-65.7
- Fees
  - deposits, 184-32
- Fireworks prohibitions, 132D-5
- Hawaiian home lands improvements, HHCA 204.5
- Hazardous conditions
  - landowners liability
    - duty of care limitations, 520-3
    - liability limited, 520-4
    - persons using land, 520-6
    - rights to land, 520-7
    - rules, 520-8
    - trail and access system, 198D-7.5
    - when landowner liable, 520-5
- Housing projects
  - cooperative agreements, 356-12
- Irwin memorial park
  - preservation, 206J-6
- Kapiolani park
  - assessments for improvements, 46-74.2
- Land and natural resources department
  - management and administration, 171-3
  - trail and access program, 198D-2, 198D-9
- Living parks
  - public land leases for recreation-residence use, 171-44
- Military reservation use
  - state facilities, 121-19
- National parks
  - acquisition and conveyance of lands, 184-21
  - establishment, Nat. Park Act
  - jurisdiction, St Art XVI-10, Nat. Park Act, Adm. Act 16
- Natural area reserves
  - see NATURAL AREA RESERVES
- Obstructing highway or public passage, 711-1105
- Ocean recreation
  - see BOATS AND BOATING
- Playgrounds
  - eminent domain powers, 46-61
  - liquor licensees near playgrounds, 281-39.5
  - public land use, 171-10
  - urban redevelopment and renewal, 53-11
- Public access to recreational areas
  - appropriations, 115-8
  - county requirements, 46-6.5
  - development along shoreline restricted, 205A-26
    - eminent domain powers, 115-6
    - harbor leases, licenses, and permits, 266-4.5
    - landowner liability, 520-4
    - legislative findings, 115-1
    - purpose of chapter, 115-1
    - right of transit along shorelines, 115-4, 115-5

### **PARKS AND RECREATION—cont'd**

- Public access to recreational areas—cont'd rights-of-way
  - acquisition of lands, 115-2
  - county restrictions, 115-3.5
  - criteria for distance between rights-of-way, 115-3
  - hotel lease of public lands, 171-42
  - public land lease restrictions, 171-26, 171-35
- state and county co-sponsorship of programs, 115-7
- transit corridors
  - acquisition of lands, 115-2
  - county development and maintenance, 115-7
  - defined, 115-5
  - trespass exemption, 708-816
- Public lands
  - camps and youth activities, 171-43
  - land use classification, 171-10
  - recreation-residence use, 171-44
- Rules
  - trails and accesses, 198D-6, 198D-11
- School property use, 302A-408, 302A-1147, 302A-1148
- Search and rescue, 199-3
- Skating
  - county powers to regulate, 291C-163
- State parks
  - acquisition of lands, 184-2
  - aina hoomalu program
    - establishment, 184-31
    - special fund, 184-32
  - budgetary estimates, 184-8
  - concession leases, 184-32
  - contributions by counties, 184-7
  - county maintenance of state parks, 27-32
  - damage to property, 184-5
  - definitions, 184-1
  - enforcement officers, 184-5, 199-3
  - establishment of new parks, 184-2
  - exchanges with counties, 46-65.5
  - interpretive programs
    - aina hoomalu program, 184-31
    - liability for restitution, 184-5
    - management and administration, 184-3
    - powers of department, 184-3
    - preservation, 184-6
    - public facilities, 184-3
    - user fees, 184-32
- State plan
  - objectives and policies, 226-23
- Subdivisions
  - parks and playgrounds requirement, 46-6
- Thomas square, 46-65.6
- Trails
  - acquisition of lands, 183D-10.5, 198D-2, 198D-8
  - additional rights not conferred, 198D-10
  - advisory councils, 198D-9

## INDEX

### **PARKS AND RECREATION—cont'd**

Trails—cont'd  
agreements to defend owners, 198D-7.5  
applicability of provisions, 198D-10  
classification by type and function, 198D-4  
definitions, 198D-1  
department duties, 198D-9  
funding, 198D-2  
hunting area accesses, 198D-3  
information clearinghouse, 198D-9  
inventory and maps  
existing trails, 198D-3  
potential or needed trails, 198D-5  
liability for use, 198D-7, 198D-7.5  
program established, 198D-2  
public trails, 264-1  
reports, 198D-2, 198D-9, 248-8  
rules, 198D-6, 198D-11  
trespass exemption, 708-816  
use classification, 198D-4  
uses regulated, 198D-6  
Urban redevelopment and renewal  
government agencies to provide, 53-11  
Violations  
arrest, 184-5.1  
citation and summons, 184-5.1, 184-5.2  
failure to appear, 184-5.3  
penalties, 183-4, 184-5

### **PAROLE**

Armed forces  
persons on parole entering military service, 353-70  
Arrest  
escaped prisoners, 353-65  
reimprisonment, 353-66  
Bail  
defendant on parole may be denied bail, 804-3  
Career criminals  
persons subject to career criminal prosecution, 845-3  
Conditions  
education and job training, 353-67  
imposing reasonable conditions, 706-670  
payment of fines, 353-68  
violating terms of parole, 353-66  
Conviction of crime while on parole, 353-66, 845-3  
Correctional industries  
director's recommendations for parole, 354D-11  
Drugs  
substance abuse testing, 329B-2.5  
Eligibility, 353-64  
Escape  
extradition  
see EXTRADITION  
juveniles, 582-1  
leaving state without permission deemed escape, 353-65

### **PAROLE—cont'd**

Escape—cont'd  
suspension of parole, 353-66  
Governor  
power to revoke, 353-68  
Granting  
how parole initiated and granted, 353-68  
when parole granted, 353-69  
Hearings  
procedures, 706-670  
public defender may appear, 802-1  
revocation of parole, 353-66  
Interstate compact on juveniles, 582-1  
Interstate parole and probation compact  
authorization, 353-81  
execution, 353-81  
form of compact, 353-81  
release of parolee or probationer, 353-82  
surety bonds, 353-82  
Investigations  
access to facilities and records, 353-11  
duty of officers, 353-71  
Leaving state without permission, 353-65  
Minors  
interstate compact on juveniles, 582-1  
juvenile parole program, 352-24, 352-26  
power to parole, 352-9, 352-25  
supervision in another state, 582-1  
Notice  
notice to prosecuting attorney, 706-669, 706-670  
notice to victim, 706-670.5, 801D-4  
suspension or revocation of parole, 353-66  
Out-of-state parole, 353-81, 353-82  
Pardons  
applications for pardons, 353-72  
commutation of life imprisonment, 706-656  
criminal justice data center, 846-8  
dishonorable discharges, 121-27  
inadmissible as evidence of prior conviction, 626-1:Rule 609  
power of governor to grant, St Art V-5  
power of president to grant, US Art II-2  
public access to information, 92F-12  
Parole officers  
appointment, 353-71  
juvenile parole program, 352-24  
powers and duties, 353-71  
Parole plan, 706-670  
Paroling authority  
access to facilities and information, 353-11  
alternative to incarceration programs, 353-63.5  
appointment of members, 353-61  
closed meetings, 92-6  
determining minimum term of imprisonment, 706-669  
full-time and part-time service, 353-63  
granting parole, 353-68, 353-69  
hearing on parole, 706-670  
intimidation, 710-1031

## INDEX

### **PAROLE—cont'd**

- Paroling authority—cont'd
  - notice of parole, 706-670.5
  - powers and duties, 353-62
  - records, 353-62
  - reports, 353-62
  - revocation of parole, 353-62, 706-670
  - rules, 353-62
  - salaries, 353-63
  - staff, 353-62
  - terms of office, 353-61
  - vacancies, 353-61
- Place of parole, 353-64, 353-81, 706-670
- Prison population management
  - recommendations, 353F-3
- Records
  - parole officers, 353-71
  - paroling authority, 353-62
- Release
  - final unconditional release, 353-70, 706-670
  - notice of final release, 706-670.5, 801D-4
- Reports
  - parole officers, 353-71
  - paroling authority, 353-62
- Revocation
  - governor's power to revoke, 353-68
  - grounds, 353-66
  - hearings, 353-66, 706-670
  - orders, 353-66
  - powers of paroling authority, 353-62, 353-65
  - recommitment and reparole after revocation, 706-670
- Rules
  - adoption, 353-65
  - enforcement, 353-65
  - paroling authority, 353-62
- Suspension
  - leaving state without permission, 353-66
- Term of parole, 353-66, 706-670
- Victims
  - notice to victim of parole, 706-670.5, 801D-4
- When parole unavailable
  - felonies against aged, disabled, or minors, 706-660.2
  - firearm used in felony, 706-660.1
  - murder, 706-656, 706-657
  - repeat offenders, 706-606.5
- Youth correctional facilities
  - juvenile parole program, 352-24
  - power to parole, 352-9, 352-25
  - violations of terms and conditions, 352-26

### **PAROL EVIDENCE**

- Commercial code
- leases of goods, 490:2A-202
- sales contracts
  - contradicting term of agreement, 490:2-202

### **PARTITION**

- Absent owners
  - protection of interest, 668-9
- Actions
  - attorney's fees, 668-17
  - jurisdiction of court, 603-21.7
  - right of parties to bring action, 668-1
  - venue of actions, 603-36
- Allotment for shares
  - contingent estates, 668-12
  - powers of circuit court, 668-7
  - unknown or absent owners, 668-9
  - unproved ownership, 668-10, 668-15
- Auctions
  - sales of property at public auction, 668-14
- Circuit courts
  - powers, 668-1, 668-7
- Cloud on title
  - adverse claimants, 668-8.5, 668-15
  - power of circuit court to remove clouds, 668-7
  - unproved owners, 668-10
- Commissioners
  - appointment by court, 668-13
  - objections to reports, 668-13
  - powers, 668-13
  - security, 668-13
- Complaints
  - affidavits, 668-3
  - contents, 668-3
- Condominium property regimes, 514A-21
- Conflicting or controverted titles or claims
  - powers of circuit court, 668-7
- Consent
  - parties failing to plead
    - consent presumed, 668-16
- Contingent estates
  - allotment of shares, 668-12
- Conveyances
  - proof of title, 668-15
  - recording transfers, 502-14
- Costs
  - payment of costs of proceedings, 668-17
  - proportion of payment, 668-17
- Decedents' estates
  - partition to satisfy distribution, 560:3-911
- Deeds
  - powers of commissioners, 668-13
- Defaults
  - failure to plead, 668-16
- Dower
  - allotment of shares, 668-12
- Estates for years
  - allotment of shares, 668-12
- Heirs
  - joinder as parties, 668-4
- Joinder
  - heirs, 668-4
  - necessary parties, 668-2
  - unknown owners, 668-2

# INDEX

## PARTITION—cont'd

- Joint tenants
  - actions for partition, 668-1
- Jury trial
  - trial on issue of title, 668-8
- Liens
  - exhaustion of other securities prior to distribution, 668-11
  - partition of property subject to liens, 668-11
  - undivided shares or interest, 668-11
- Life estates
  - actions for partition, 668-1
  - allotment of shares, 668-12
- Minors
  - vesting title by judgment, 668-7
- Notice
  - sales of property, 668-14
- Owners
  - absent owners
    - protection of interest, 668-9
  - adverse claimants, 668-8.5, 668-15
  - necessary parties, 668-2
  - service of process, 668-5
  - shares under unproved ownership, 668-10, 668-15
  - specifying title and rights in complaint, 668-3
  - unknown owners
    - joinder, 668-2
    - protection of interest, 668-9
- Pleadings
  - failure to plead, 668-16
  - source or derivation of title, right, interest, or claim, 668-4
- Registered lands, 501-156, 501-157
- Sales
  - allotment to unknown or absent owners, 668-9
  - allotment to unproved owners, 668-10
  - discharge of lien, 668-11
  - proof of title prior to payment of proceeds, 668-15
  - public auctions, 668-14
  - when land cannot be partitioned, 668-7
- Separate tracts or parcels
  - apportionment of incumbrances, 668-11
  - power of court to set apart shares, 668-7
- Service of process, 668-5
- Subdivisions
  - approval of plan by court, 668-7
  - powers of commissioners, 668-13
- Summons, 668-5
- Tenants in common
  - actions for partition, 668-1
- Title
  - power to vest title by judgments, 668-7
  - proof of title prior to conveyance, 668-15
  - right to trial on title, 668-8
  - unproved owners, 668-10
- Unknown persons
  - joinder, 668-2

## PARTITION—cont'd

- Unknown persons—cont'd
  - protection of interest, 668-9
  - service of process, 668-5
- PARTNERSHIPS**
  - Accounts and accounting
    - duty of partners to render information, 425-120, 425D-305
    - right of partners to formal accounting, 425-122, 425-143
  - Actions
    - foreign limited liability partnerships, 425-173, 425-174
    - foreign limited partnerships, 425D-908
    - joint and several liability, 425-13, 425-115
    - limited liability partnerships, 425-170, 425-175
    - limited partnerships
      - false statements, 425D-207
      - general partner's liability, 425D-403
      - liability, 425D-303, 425D-1108
  - Agents
    - partner deemed agent of partnership, 425-109
  - Agreements between partners, 425-118
  - Alcoholic beverages
    - licenses, 281-41, 281-53
  - Annual statements
    - failure to file, 425-14, 425D-203.6, 425D-906.6
    - filings fees, 425-12
    - foreign limited partnerships, 425D-906.5, 425D-906.6
    - forms, 425-2
    - limited liability partnerships, 425-157, 425-171
    - limited partnerships, 425D-203.5, 425D-203.6
    - required filing, 425-1, 425-1.5
  - Applicability
    - corporations or incorporated companies, 425-15
    - limited liability partnerships, 425-161
    - limited partnerships, 425D-1106
    - other laws apply, 425-104, 425-105
    - uniform partnership act, 425-106
  - Assignment
    - assignment of partner's interest, 425-127
    - dissolution of partnership, 425-132
    - limited partnerships
      - assignee as limited partner, 425D-704
      - rights of partners, 425D-702
      - specific partnership property, 425-125
  - Bankruptcy
    - dissolution of partnership, 425-131
    - fraudulent transfers, 651C-2
    - limited general partners, 425D-402
    - priority of contribution, 425-140
  - Breach of trust by partner, 425-114
  - Citation of part, 425-101

# INDEX

## **PARTNERSHIPS—cont'd**

- Compensation for acting in partnership business, 425-118
- Construction and interpretation
  - uniform partnership act, 425-104
- Contributions
  - contribution after dissolution, 425-134
  - defined, 425D-101
  - enforcing contribution upon dissolution, 425-140
- limited partnerships
  - form of contribution, 425D-501
  - general partners, 425D-404
  - liability for contribution, 425D-502
  - liability for returned contribution, 425D-608
  - limited partners, 425D-304
- rights and duties of partners, 425-118
- Creditors
  - dissolution, see Dissolution, below
  - interest of partners subject to charging order, 425-128
  - liability of persons continuing business, 425-141
  - limited liability partnerships, see Limited liability partnerships, below
  - limited partnerships
    - rights of creditors, 425D-703
  - specific partnership property, 425-125
- Death
  - dissolution of partnership, 425-131
  - liability of deceased partner, 425-136
  - liability of persons continuing business, 425-141
  - limited partnerships
    - general partners, 425D-402
    - liability for contribution, 425D-502
    - rights of estate, 425D-705
  - rights of estate when business continued, 425-142
  - vesting of rights following death, 425-125
- Decision making
  - settling differences by majority rule, 425-118
- Definitions, 425-102, 425-103, 425-106, 425-152, 425D-101
- Dissolution
  - accrual of right to accounting, 425-143
  - applications of partnership property, 425-138
  - assuming liabilities of dissolved partnership, 425-136
  - binding partnership to third persons, 425-135
  - causes of dissolution, 425-131, 425-132
  - contribution for liabilities by act of partner, 425-134
  - court decrees, 425-132
  - defined, 425-129
  - distribution rules, 425-140
  - effect on existing liabilities, 425-136
  - fiduciary duties, 425-121
  - fraud or misrepresentation, 425-139

## **PARTNERSHIPS—cont'd**

- Dissolution—cont'd
  - liens for taxes, fees, and assessments, 425-10, 425-167
  - limited liability partnerships
    - filings fees, 425-169
    - lien for taxes and fees, 425-167
    - statement, 425-166
    - withdrawal of foreign partnership, 425-172
  - limited partnerships, see Limited partnerships, below
  - partner's authority to act terminates, 425-133
  - persons continuing business
    - liability, 425-141
    - rights of estate or retiring partner, 425-142
  - rights of partners to damages or continuation of business, 425-138
  - right to wind up, 425-130, 425-137
  - statement of dissolution
    - certification by partners, 425-9
    - filing, 425-15, 425-9
    - filings fees, 425-12
    - wrongful dissolution, 425-138
- Documents
  - certification fees, 425-12
  - correcting filed documents, 425-1.7
  - duties of director, 425-1.6
  - false or incorrect statements, 425-13
  - forms, 425-1.6
  - limited liability partnerships
    - amendment, 425-154, 425-156
    - correction, 425-177
    - duty of director, 425-159
    - errors, 425-176
    - false records or statements, 425-170
    - filing, 425-153, 425-155, 425-159
    - filings fees, 425-169
    - form, 425-160
    - records, 425-168
    - revocation, 425-179
    - signatures, 425-158
- Duration
  - continuation of partnership beyond fixed term, 425-123
  - limited partnerships, 425D-201, 425D-203
  - termination of partnership, 425-131
- Evidence
  - admissions
    - partnership bound by admission of partner, 425-111
  - continuation of partnership beyond fixed term, 425-123
  - evidence of partnership, 425-4, 425-107
  - sharing profits from business, 425-107
- Executions
  - specific partnership property, 425-125
- Fees
  - collection, 425-16
  - increase or decrease, 92-28
  - limited liability partnerships, 425-169
  - limited partnerships, 425D-1107

## INDEX

### **PARTNERSHIPS—cont'd**

- Fees—cont'd
  - recording documents, 425-12, 425D-1107
  - reservation of name, 425-8
  - withdrawal from state, 425-17
- Foreign limited liability partnerships
  - actions, 425-173, 425-174
  - annual statement, 425-157
  - filing fees, 425-169
  - liability
    - generally, 425-162
    - insurance, 425-178
    - laws of state apply, 425-161
  - names, 425-164, 425-165
  - registration
    - amendment, 425-156
    - correction, 425-177
    - errors, 425-176
    - requirements, 425-155, 425-158
    - transacting business without, 425-173, 425-174
  - rules, 425-164
  - withdrawal from state, 425-172
- Foreign limited partnerships
  - action to restrain from doing business, 425D-908
  - annual statement, 425D-906.5, 425D-906.6
  - defined, 425D-101
  - fees, 425D-1107
  - law governing, 425-162, 425D-901
  - merger into limited liability partnership, 425D-1109
  - name, 425D-904
  - notice of registration cancellation, 425D-906
  - registration
    - amendments, 425D-905
    - cancellation, 425D-906, 425D-906.6
    - contents of registration, 425D-902
    - doing business without registering, 425D-907
    - issuance, 425D-903
    - service of process, 425D-902
  - transaction of business without registration, 425D-907
  - withdrawal from state, 425D-906
- Foreign partnerships
  - fees and special handling charges, 425-12
  - powers and liabilities, 425-3
  - registration, 425-1
  - required filings, 425-1.5
  - reservation of name, 425-8
  - service of process, 425-1, 425-17
  - withdrawal from state, 425-17
- Forms
  - duty of director to furnish, 425-2, 425D-206.5
  - limited partnership, 425D-206.5
  - reservation of name, 425-8
- Fraud
  - dissolution for fraud, 425-139
  - fraudulent transfers, 651C-2

### **PARTNERSHIPS—cont'd**

- Fraud—cont'd
  - limited partnerships
    - false statements, 425D-207
- Indictment and information
  - property owned by more than one person, 806-35
- Interlocking directorates
  - when prohibited, 480-8
- Judgments
  - interest of partners subject to charging order, 425-128
  - rights of creditors of limited partnerships, 425D-703
- Law merchant
  - applicability, 425-105
- Liabilities
  - acts by partner binding partnership, 425-109, 425-113
  - admissions of partner, 425-111
  - breach of trust by partner, 425-114
  - dissolution
    - binding partnership to third persons, 425-135
    - effect on existing liability, 425-136
    - partnership property applied, 425-138
    - persons continuing business, 425-141
    - right to contribution, 425-134
  - distribution rules, 425-140
  - incoming partners, 425-117
  - indemnification of partners, 425-118
  - joint and several liability, 425-13, 425-115
  - knowledge or notice to partner charges
    - partnership, 425-112
  - limited liability partnerships
    - false records, 425-170
    - foreign partnerships, 425-162
    - joint liability of partners, 425-178
    - liability insurance, 425-178
    - limitations, 425-175
    - personal liability of partners, 425-170
    - transacting business without registration, 425-173
  - limited partnerships, see Limited partnerships, below
  - partner by estoppel, 425-116
  - personal liability, 425-13, 425D-1108
- Liens
  - dissolution creates liens, 425-10
  - dissolution for fraud or misrepresentation, 425-139
  - limited liability partnership dissolution, 425-167
- Limited liability partnerships
  - companies generally
    - see LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES
  - conversion to limited liability company
    - authorization to convert, 425-191, 428-902
    - effective date, 428-902
    - effect of conversion, 428-903
    - notice of conversion, 428-908

# INDEX

## PARTNERSHIPS—cont'd

Limited liability partnerships—cont'd  
conversion to limited liability company—  
cont'd  
    requirements, 428-902  
conversion to limited liability partnership,  
    425-173  
creation of limited liability partnership  
    annual statements, 425-157, 425-171  
    certificate  
        amendment, 425-154  
        contents, 425-153  
        filing, 425-153, 425-158  
        form, 425-160  
        restated, 425-154  
citation of part, 425-151  
definitions, 425-152  
dissolution  
    administrative termination, 425-171  
    lien for taxes and fees, 425-167  
    notice, 425-166  
    withdrawal of foreign partnership,  
        425-172  
duty of director, 425-159  
false statements and records, 425-170  
filing fees, 425-169  
laws of state apply, 425-161, 425-162  
liability  
    false records, 425-170  
    foreign partnerships, 425-162  
    insurance, 425-178  
    laws of state apply, 425-161  
    limitations, 425-175  
minors and incompetent persons, 425-163  
names, 425-164, 425-165  
partners  
    liability, 425-170, 425-175  
    minors and incompetents, 425-163  
prohibited activities, 425-180  
records, 425-168  
revocation of filing, 425-179  
rules, 425-164  
registration  
    amendment, 425-156  
    cancellation, 425-171  
    conversions, 425-173  
    errors, 425-176  
    filing fees, 425-169  
    requirements, 425-155, 425-158  
    transacting business without, 425-173,  
        425-174  
merger into limited liability company  
articles of merger, 428-905  
authorization to merge, 425-191,  
    425D-1109  
effective date, 428-904  
effect of merger, 428-906  
notice of merger, 428-908  
plan of merger, 428-904  
requirements, 428-904

## PARTNERSHIPS—cont'd

Limited liability partnerships—cont'd  
termination of partnership upon conversion,  
    428-902  
Limited partnerships  
actions  
    false statements in certificates, 425D-207  
    liability of general partner, 425D-403  
    personal liability, 425D-1108  
    right to distribution, 425D-606  
    when limited partner not liable, 425D-303  
annual statements, 425D-203.5, 425D-203.6  
assignment of partnership interest,  
    425D-702, 425D-704  
certificates  
    amendments, 425D-202  
    cancellation, 425D-203, 425D-203.6  
    contents, 425D-201  
    corrections, 425D-206.6  
    delivery of copy to partners, 425D-209  
    effective date, 425D-206  
    execution by judicial act, 425D-205  
    execution by partners, 425D-204  
    false statements, 425D-207  
    filing, 425D-201, 425D-206  
    forms, 425D-206.5  
    reinstatement, 425D-203.6  
    restated, 425D-202  
contribution  
    enforcement, 425D-502  
    form of, 425D-501  
    general partners, 425D-404  
    liability for contribution, 425D-502  
    liability upon return of, 425D-608  
definitions, 425D-101  
derivative actions  
    costs, 425D-1004  
    pleading, 425D-1003  
    proper plaintiff, 425D-1002  
    right of action, 425D-1001  
dissolution  
    cancellation of certificate, 425D-203  
    distribution of assets, 425D-804  
    judicial decree, 425D-802  
    when partnership dissolved, 425D-801  
    winding up of partnership, 425D-803  
distributions  
    allocation, 425D-504  
    creditor status, 425D-606  
    form of, 425D-605  
    general partners, 425D-404  
    in kind, 425D-605  
    limitations, 425D-607  
    returned contributions, 425D-608  
    upon dissolution, 425D-804  
    upon withdrawal, 425D-604  
    when allowed, 425D-601  
duration  
    contents of certificate, 425D-201  
    extension, 425D-203  
    effective date, 425D-1104

## INDEX

### **PARTNERSHIPS—cont'd**

Limited partnerships—cont'd  
error in being a limited partner, 425D-304  
fees, 425D-1107  
filing documents, 425D-1107  
foreign limited partnerships, see Foreign limited partnerships, above  
formation  
    filing of certificate, 425D-201  
    notice, 425D-208  
liability  
    breach of partnership agreement, 425D-602  
    contribution to partnership, 425D-502  
    false statements in certificates, 425D-207  
    general partners, 425D-403  
    limitations on distributions, 425D-607  
    personal liability of partners, 425D-1108  
    person erroneously believing to be a limited partner, 425D-304  
    return of contribution, 425D-608  
    when limited partner not liable, 425D-303  
losses  
    allocation, 425D-503  
names  
    foreign limited partnerships, 425D-904  
    limitations, 425D-102  
    reservation, 425D-103  
nature of business, 425D-106  
nature of partnership interest, 425D-701  
office location, 425D-104  
partners  
    admission of general partner, 425D-401  
    admission of limited partner, 425D-301  
    assignee of partnership interest, 425D-704  
    assignment of interest, 425D-702  
    bankruptcy, 425D-402  
    creditor status upon entitlement to distribution, 425D-606  
    death or incapacity, 425D-402, 425D-705  
    doing business with partnership, 425D-107  
    error in belief of being a limited partner, 425D-304  
    inspection of records, 425D-305  
    person who is both general and limited partner, 425D-404  
    reorganization or liquidation of individual property, 425D-402  
    right to information, 425D-305  
    voting rights, 425D-302, 425D-405  
winding up of partnership, 425D-803  
withdrawal  
    dissolution, 425D-801  
    distribution upon, 425D-604  
    general partner, 425D-402, 425D-602  
    limited partner, 425D-603  
profits  
    allocation, 425D-503  
records, 425D-105, 425D-305  
rights of creditors, 425D-703  
rules, 425D-102

### **PARTNERSHIPS—cont'd**

Limited partnerships—cont'd  
saving clause, 425D-1105  
severability, 425D-1103  
short title, 425D-1102  
uniform partnership act applies, 425-106, 425D-1106  
Losses  
    conducting business at a loss  
    dissolution of partnership, 425-132  
    contributions toward losses, 425-118  
    limited partnerships, 425D-503  
Management and conduct of partnership business  
    limited partnerships, 425D-303  
    rights and duties of partners, 425-118, 425-124  
Names  
    change of partnership name, 425-7  
    exclusive names, 425-6, 425D-102  
    fees for change of name, 425-12  
    foreign limited partnerships, 425D-904  
    limited liability partnerships, 425-164, 425-165  
    limited partnerships, 425D-102, 425D-103  
    reservation of name, 425-8, 425D-103  
Negligence  
    partnership bound by partner's wrongful act, 425-113  
Notice  
    limited partnerships, 425D-208  
    notice to one partner, 425-112  
    termination of limited liability partnership, 425-166, 425-172  
    withdrawal from state, 425-17, 425D-906  
Organized crime  
    commencement of proceedings, 842-7  
    enjoining business operations, 842-6  
Partners  
    accountable as fiduciary, 425-121  
    acts by partner binding partnership, 425-109, 425-113  
    admissions bind partnership, 425-111  
    agreement between partners, 425-118  
    breach of partnership agreement, 425-132, 425-138  
    breach of trust by partner, 425-114  
    compensation for acting in partnership business, 425-118  
    contributions, 425-118, 425-134  
    conveyance of partnership property, 425-110  
    death of partner, 425-131  
    dissolution, see Dissolution, above  
    duty to render information to other partners, 425-120  
    expulsion of partner, 425-131, 425-138  
    incapacity or insanity of partner, 425-132  
    incoming partners  
        consent to membership, 425-118  
        general partners, 425D-401  
        liability, 425-117

# INDEX

## PARTNERSHIPS—cont'd

- Partners—cont'd
  - incoming partners—cont'd
    - limited partners, 425D-301
  - incompetent persons, 425-5
  - indemnification, 425-118
  - knowledge or notice to partner charges partnership, 425-112
  - limited liability partners, see Limited liability partnerships, above
  - limited partners, see Limited partnerships, above
  - minors, 425-5
  - misrepresenting self as partner, 425-116
  - nature of interest in partnership, 425-126
  - nature of partner's liability, 425-115
  - partner by estoppel, 425-116
  - personal liability, 425-13
  - property rights of partners
    - generally, 425-124
    - specific partnership property, 425-125
  - purchase of debtor partner's interest in partnership, 425-128
  - rights and duties of partners, 425-118
  - right to formal account of partnership affairs, 425-122, 425-143
  - rules for determining existence of partnership, 425-107
- Professional corporations, 415A-5
- Profits
  - limited partnerships
    - general partners, 425D-404
    - sharing profits and losses, 425D-503
  - nature of partner's interest, 425-118, 425-126
  - rules for determining existence of partnership, 425-107
- Property
  - assignment does not dissolve partnership, 425-127
  - conveyance of partnership property, 425-110
  - determination of partnership property, 425-108
  - misapplication of money or property of another
    - partnership bound by act of partner, 425-114
  - nature of partner's interest, 425-126
  - rights and duties of partners, 425-124
  - rules for determining existence of partnership, 425-107
  - specific partnership property, 425-125
- Real property
  - authority of partner to convey title, 425-110
  - conveyance of property acquired in partnership name, 425-108
  - taxation, 246-6, 246-42
- Records
  - access of partners to books, 425-119
  - limited liability partnerships, 425-168, 425-170

## PARTNERSHIPS—cont'd

- Records—cont'd
  - limited partnerships, 425D-105, 425D-305
  - required books, 425-119
  - statements filed with director, 425-11
- Registration
  - cancellation, 425-14, 425-171
  - change of partnership name, 425-7
  - filing fees, 425-12
  - foreign limited partnerships
    - amendments, 425D-905
    - application, 425D-902
    - cancellation, 425D-906, 425D-906.6
    - issuance, 425D-903
  - forms, 425-2
- limited liability partnerships, see Limited liability partnerships, above
- limited partnership certificates, see Limited partnerships, above
- required filing, 425-1, 425-1.5
- Retirement
  - liability of persons continuing business, 425-141
  - rights of retiring partner when business continued, 425-142
- Rules
  - partnership name, 425-6, 425D-102
- Service of process
  - foreign limited liability partnerships, 425-155, 425-157, 425-172
  - foreign limited partnerships, 425D-902
  - foreign partnerships, 425-1, 425-17
  - limited liability partnerships, 425-172
- Taxation
  - additional taxes assessed, 231-9.5
  - dissolution creates liens, 425-10, 425-167
  - filing returns, 231-15.6
  - income taxes
    - see INCOME TAXES
- Winding up
  - continuation to wind up affairs, 425-130
  - limited partnerships, 425D-803
  - right of partners to wind up partnership, 425-137

## PATENTS

- Information network corporation, 206P-9
- Innovation development program
  - see INVENTIONS
- Powers of congress, US Art I-8
- Royalties
  - income taxes, 235-28
  - multistate tax compact
    - division of income, 255-1
- Securities issued for patent rights, 485-18

## PATERNITY

- Father and child relationship
  - see PARENT AND CHILD

# INDEX

## **PAWNBROKERS**

- Applicability, 486M-6
- Compliance with federal law, 445-134.19
- Compliance with other law, 445-134.18
- Construction and interpretation
  - severability of provisions, 486M-8
- Defective goods, 445-134.15
- Definitions, 445-131, 445-134.13, 486M-1
- Disclosure
  - compliance with federal law, 445-134.19
  - requirements, 445-134.11
- Fees
  - licenses, 445-132
- Finance charges
  - computation, 445-134.12
  - disclosure, 445-134.11
  - excessive charges, 445-134.13
- Identification of persons pawning goods, 445-134.13, 486M-2
- Liability, 445-134.16
- Licenses
  - breach of conditions, 445-136
  - fees, 445-132
  - forfeiture, 445-136
  - penalty for action without, 445-135
  - required, 445-135
- Minors
  - prohibited transactions, 445-134.13, 486M-3
- Pawn account
  - maximum amounts, 445-134.13
- Precious or semiprecious gems or metals
  - altering, melting, defacing, etc., 486M-4
- Prohibited practices, 445-134.13, 486M-3
- Records
  - inspections, 445-134.17, 486M-5
  - required records of transactions, 445-134.17, 486M-2
- Recourse
  - defective goods, 445-134.15
  - forfeiture of pledged goods, 445-134.15
- Redemption of pledged goods
  - customer's rights, 445-134.14
  - disclosure, 445-134.11
  - failure to redeem, 445-134.15
  - holding period
    - disclosure, 445-134.11
    - finance charges, 445-134.12
  - time to return goods, 445-134.13
- Stolen goods
  - inspections by chief of police, 486M-5
- Transactions
  - agreements
    - lost, destroyed, or stolen, 445-134.14
    - requirements, 445-134.11
  - disclosures, 445-134.11, 445-134.19
  - extension of time, 445-134.12
  - prohibited practices, 445-134.13, 486M-3
  - required records, 445-134.17, 486M-2
  - retention of items after transaction, 486M-4
- Violations
  - penalties, 486M-7

## **PAWNBROKERS—cont'd**

- Violations—cont'd
  - prohibited practices, 445-134.13, 486M-3
  - unlicensed activities, 445-135

## **PEACE BONDS**

*see BONDS TO KEEP THE PEACE*

## **PEDDLERS**

- Door-to-door sales
  - see DOOR-TO-DOOR SALES
- Sales generally
  - see SOLICITORS

## **PEER REVIEW**

- Accountants
  - firms, 466-13
  - individual practitioners, 466-15
- Engineers, architects, surveyors, and landscape architects
  - see ENGINEERS, Design professional conciliation panels
- Medical malpractice insurance
  - cooperative indemnity, 435E-34
- Medical torts
  - see MEDICAL TORTS
- Mental health and substance abuse treatment insurance
  - see INSURANCE
- Motor vehicle insurance
  - excessive fees and treatment, 431:10C-308.6
  - fees and charges, 431:10C-115.5
- Physicians and osteopathic physicians and surgeons
  - see MEDICAL TORTS
- Workers' compensation
  - complaints against providers, 386-27

## **PENAL CODE**

- Abandonment of child
  - see MINORS
- Accomplices
  - antitrust, 480-18
  - complicity, 702-222, 702-224
  - complicity with respect to result, 702-223
  - defenses unavailable, 702-225
  - degree of offense, 702-226
  - exemption from complicity, 702-224
  - hindering prosecution, 710-1028
  - joinder of defendants, 806-21
  - liability for conduct of another, 702-221
  - securing proceeds of crime, 710-1018
- Acquittal
  - affirmative defense, 701-115
  - bar to prosecution, 701-110
  - former prosecutions for different offense, 701-111
  - former prosecutions in other jurisdictions, 701-112
  - physical or mental disease, disorder, or defect, 704-402, 704-411

## INDEX

### **PENAL CODE—cont'd**

Acquittal—cont'd  
    reasonable doubt of guilt, 701-115  
Acts, see Conduct, below  
Amendments to code  
    effective date, 701-100  
    offenses committed before effective date, 701-101  
Applicability  
    amendments to code, 701-101  
    conduct occurring outside state, 701-106  
    no extension by analogy, 701-104  
    offenses defined by statute, 701-102  
    territorial applicability, 701-106  
Assault  
    see ASSAULT  
Associations  
    authorized sentences, 706-605, 706-608  
    definitions, 702-229  
    penal liability, 702-227  
    persons under duty to act, 702-228  
Attempted crimes  
    aiding another, 705-501  
    complicity  
        liability for conduct of another, 702-222  
        conduct considered substantial step, 705-500  
        conduct occurring outside state, 701-106  
        defenses  
            attempting to aid another, 705-501  
            renunciation of attempt, 705-530  
        elements of criminal attempt, 705-500  
        forfeiture of property, 712A-4  
        grading of criminal attempt, 705-502  
        included offenses, 701-109  
        limitation of actions, 701-108  
        multiple convictions, 705-531  
        renunciation, 705-530  
        robbery, 708-842  
        state of mind, 705-500  
        territorial applicability, 701-106  
Attendant circumstances  
    elements of offenses, 702-205  
    states of mind, 702-206  
Bail jumping  
    see BAIL  
Bribery  
    see BRIBERY  
Burden of proof  
    defenses, 701-115  
    duress, 702-231  
    perjury and falsification, 710-1065  
    physical or mental disease, disorder, or defect  
        commitment or release, 704-411  
        discharge or conditional release, 704-415  
    preponderance of evidence, 701-116  
    proof beyond reasonable doubt, 701-114  
Burglary  
    see BURGLARY  
Cable television crimes  
    see CABLE TELEVISION

### **PENAL CODE—cont'd**

Capacity  
    immaturity of defendant, 704-418  
    incapacity to commit crime, 702-225, 705-511, 705-523  
    penal responsibility and fitness to proceed,  
        see Physical or mental disease, disorder, or defect, below  
Causation  
    absolute liability, 702-217  
    causal relationship between conduct and result, 702-214  
    complicity, 702-223  
    different result from that intended or contemplated, 702-215  
    intentional or knowing causation, 702-215  
    reckless or negligent causation, 702-216  
Child abuse  
    see CHILD ABUSE  
Codification of general principles of penal law purposes of code, 701-103  
Commentary  
    effect of commentary accompanying code, 701-105  
    publication, 701-105  
Commercial bribery  
    see BRIBERY  
Complicity  
    attempted crimes, 705-501  
    complicity with respect to result, 702-223  
    conspiracy, 705-520  
    defenses unavailable, 702-225  
    degree of offense, 702-226  
    exemption from complicity, 702-224  
    generally, 702-222  
    liability for conduct of another, 702-222  
    securing proceeds of crime, 710-1018  
    solicitation, 705-510  
    termination prior to commission of offense, 702-224  
    unknown third persons, 705-521  
Computer crimes  
    see COMPUTERS  
Conduct  
    anti-social conduct not excluding penal responsibility, 704-400  
    attempt  
        when conduct deemed substantial step, 705-500  
        causal relationship between conduct and result, 702-214  
        choice of evils, 703-302  
        complicity, see Complicity, above  
        conduct establishing element of more than one offense, 701-109  
        conduct occurring outside state, 701-106  
        conspiracy, 705-520, 705-521  
        continuing course of conduct, 701-109  
        defined, 701-118  
        degree of offense, 702-226  
        de minimis infractions, 702-236

# INDEX

## **PENAL CODE—cont'd**

Conduct—cont'd  
different result from that intended or contemplated, 702-215  
different result from that within risk, 702-216  
elements of offenses, 702-205  
execution of public duty, 703-303  
intentional act, 702-206  
knowing act, 702-206  
liability for conduct of another, 702-221, 702-222  
negligent act, 702-206  
omission unaccompanied by action, 702-203  
reckless act, 702-206  
voluntary acts  
defined, 702-201  
general requirement, 702-200  
possession deemed voluntary act, 702-202

### Confinement

prevention of suicide or commission of crime, 703-308  
use for protection of property, 703-306  
use of confinement as protective force, 703-304

### Consent

bodily injury, 702-234  
inducement by force, duress or deception, 702-235  
ineffective consent, 702-235  
justification for conduct, 702-234  
minors, 702-235  
when defense available, 702-233

### Conspiracy

see CONSPIRACY

### Construction and interpretation

principles of construction, 701-104

### Corporations

authorized sentences, 706-605, 706-608  
defined, 702-229  
penal liability, 702-227

persons under duty to act, 702-228

### Credit card offenses

see CREDIT CARDS

### Criminal procedure

see CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

### Cruelty to animals

see CRUELTY TO ANIMALS

### Custodial interference

see CUSTODIAL INTERFERENCE

### Dangerous persons

criteria for extended terms of imprisonment, 706-662

### Defenses

#### affirmative defenses

belief that conduct not legally prohibited, 702-220  
compounding, 710-1013  
criminal littering, 708-829  
custodial interference, 707-726  
duress, 702-231

## **PENAL CODE—cont'd**

Defenses—cont'd  
affirmative defenses—cont'd  
entrapment, 702-237  
escape, 703-302  
extortion, 707-769  
impersonating law enforcement officers, 710-1016.9  
military orders, 702-232  
physical or mental disease, disorder, or defect, 704-402  
presentment of evidence, 701-115  
renunciation of attempt, solicitation, or conspiracy, 705-530  
social gambling, 712-1231, 842-4  
unauthorized control of propelled vehicle, 708-836  
unlawful imprisonment, 707-722  
attempted crimes  
renunciation of attempt, 705-530  
attempting to aid another, 705-501  
bribery, 710-1040  
capacity  
legal incapacity, 702-225, 705-511, 705-523  
penal responsibility and fitness to proceed, see Physical or mental disease, disorder, or defect, below  
consent  
bodily injury, 702-234  
ineffective consent, 702-235  
when defense available, 702-233  
conspiracy, 705-523, 705-525, 705-530  
credit card offenses, 708-8106  
custodial interference, 707-726  
defined, 701-115  
de minimis infractions, 702-236  
drug promotion, 712-1240.1  
duress  
affirmative defense, 702-231  
when defense available, 702-231  
elements of offenses which negative defense, 702-205  
endangering welfare of minors, 709-903.5  
entrapment, 702-237  
extortion, 707-769  
failure to prosecute or convict accomplice, 702-225  
ignorance  
belief that conduct not legally prohibited, 702-220  
generally, 702-218  
guilt for intended crime, 702-219  
reduction in grade and class of offense, 702-219  
immunity from prosecution  
defense not allowed, 702-225  
impersonating public servants, 710-1016  
insanity, see Physical or mental disease, disorder, or defect, below

# INDEX

## PENAL CODE—cont'd

Defenses—cont'd  
intoxication  
    requirement of voluntary act or omission, 702-200  
    when defense available, 702-230  
justification, see *Justification*, below  
kidnapping, 707-720  
littering, 708-829  
lottery offenses, 712-1229  
military orders, 702-232  
mistake  
    belief that conduct not legally prohibited, 702-220  
    generally, 702-218  
    guilt for intended crime, 702-219  
    reduction in grade and class of offense, 702-219  
murder, 707-702  
obstructing, 711-1105  
perjury, 710-1060, 710-1068  
possession of gambling records, 712-1227  
presentment of evidence, 701-115  
promoting intoxicating liquor to minor, 712-1250.5  
property crimes  
    value of property, 708-801  
retraction, 710-1064  
solicitation, 705-510, 705-511, 705-530  
theft, 708-834  
trespass, 708-816  
    voluntary acts or omissions, 702-200  
Definitions  
access, 708-890  
access device, 708-8202, 708-8203  
accomplice, 702-222  
act, 701-118  
actions, 701-118  
actor, 701-118  
administrative proceeding, 710-1000  
adulterated, 708-870  
advance gambling activity, 712-1220  
advances prostitution, 712-1201  
affirmative defense, 701-115  
agent, 702-229, 708-880  
agent in charge of employment, 708-880  
agricultural equipment, supplies, or products, 708-800  
animal, 711-1100  
another, 701-118  
apartment building, 708-800  
appraiser, 708-880  
appropriate institution, 704-417  
aquaculture products, 708-800  
believes, 703-300  
benefit, 710-1000  
bodily injury, 707-700  
bookmaking, 712-1220  
building, 708-800  
business record, 708-872  
cable operator, 708-800

## PENAL CODE—cont'd

Definitions—cont'd  
cable television service, 708-800  
cable television service device, 708-800  
cardholder, 708-800  
collect an extension of credit, 707-760  
collection of extensions of credit by extortionate means, 707-763  
community standards, 712-1210  
compensate, 709-904.5  
complete written instrument, 708-850  
compulsion, 707-700  
computer, 708-890  
computer equipment, 708-890  
computer network, 708-890  
computer program, 708-890  
computer services, 708-890  
computer system, 708-890  
conduct, 701-118  
contest of chance, 712-1220  
contest official, 708-881  
contest participant, 708-881  
contraband, 710-1023  
control over property, 708-800  
conviction, 706-625  
corporation, 702-229  
correctional worker, 710-1031  
craft, 712-1222.5  
credit card, 708-800  
creditor, 707-760  
cruelty, 711-1100  
custody, 710-1000  
customer, 708-839.5  
dangerous drugs, 712-1240  
dangerous instruments, 707-700, 708-840, 710-1022  
data, 708-890  
day, 706-600.5  
deadly force, 703-300  
dealer, 708-800  
debtor, 707-760  
deception, 708-800  
defense, 701-115  
desecrate, 711-1107  
detention facility, 710-1000  
detrimental drug, 712-1240  
deviate sexual intercourse, 707-700  
disruption, 708-890  
disseminate, 707-751, 712-1210  
distribute, 708-800, 712-1240  
divert, 708-839.5  
dosage unit, 712-1240  
drugs, 710-1022  
dwelling, 703-300, 708-800  
dwelling place, 706-624  
educational worker, 707-711, 707-716  
elements of offense, 702-205  
encoding, 708-800  
enter or remain unlawfully, 708-800  
enterprise, 708-872  
expired credit card, 708-800

## INDEX

### **PENAL CODE—cont'd**

Definitions—cont'd  
extension of credit, 707-760  
extortionate means, 707-760  
facsimile, 711-1100  
falsely alter, 708-850  
falsely complete, 708-850  
falsely endorse, 708-850  
falsely make, 708-850  
family or household member, 709-906  
fiduciary, 708-874  
financial institution, 708-800  
financing extortionate extensions of credit, 707-762  
firefighter, 710-1012  
force, 703-300  
forged instrument, 708-850  
gambling, 712-1220  
gambling device, 712-1220  
gambling ship, 712-1222.5  
government, 708-800, 710-1000  
governmental function, 710-1000  
government record, 710-1017  
hardware, 708-890  
harm, 710-1000  
harmful drug, 712-1240  
high managerial agent, 702-229  
holder of access device, 708-8202, 708-8203  
hotel, 708-800  
household belongings, 707-769, 708-834  
immediate precursor, 712-1240  
incomplete written instrument, 708-850  
injury, 708-890  
intentionally, 702-206  
intent to defraud, 708-800  
in the course of the same proceeding, 710-1064  
intoxicating compounds, 712-1240  
intoxicating liquor, 712-1240  
intoxication, 702-230  
intra-family sexual assault, 706-606.3  
issuer, 708-800  
juror, 710-1000  
juvenile, 709-904.5  
knowingly, 702-206  
law enforcement officer, 710-1000  
litter, 708-829  
lottery, 712-1220  
marijuana, 712-1240  
marijuana concentrate, 712-1240  
married, 707-700  
master key, 708-800  
material, 707-750, 707-751, 712-1210  
materially false statement, 710-1000  
mentally defective, 707-700  
mentally incapacitated, 707-700  
minor, 707-714.5, 707-750, 707-751, 712-1210, 712-1240, 712-1250.5  
misapply property, 708-874  
mislabeled, 708-870  
misleading statement, 708-871

### **PENAL CODE—cont'd**

Definitions—cont'd  
month, 706-600.5  
mutuel, 712-1220  
negligently, 702-206  
oath, 710-1000  
oath required or authorized by law, 710-1000  
obstructs, 711-1100  
obtain, 708-800  
official proceeding, 710-1000  
omission, 701-118  
ounce, 712-1240  
owner, 708-800  
parolee, 706-670.5  
pathological intoxication, 702-230  
pecuniary benefit, 710-1000  
performance, 707-750, 712-1210  
person, 701-118, 707-700  
physical evidence, 710-1076  
physically helpless, 707-700  
physical or mental disease, disorder, or defect, 704-400  
place, 712-1280  
player, 712-1220  
pornographic, 707-750, 707-751, 712-1210  
pornographic for minors, 712-1210  
practitioner, 712-1240  
premises, 708-800  
prima facie evidence, 701-117  
prisoner, 706-670.5, 706-673  
private place, 711-1100  
proceeds, 708A-2  
profit from gambling activity, 712-1220  
profits from prostitution, 712-1201  
proof of conviction, 706-666  
propelled vehicle, 708-836  
property, 708-800, 708-890, 708A-2  
property of another, 708-800  
public, 711-1100  
publicly-exhibited contests, 708-881  
public place, 711-1100, 712-1206  
public servant, 710-1000, 710-1040  
public transit vehicle, 711-1112  
puffing, 708-800  
reasonable effort, 705-530  
receives, 708-800  
recklessly, 702-206  
reconnection, 708-839.5  
relative, 707-700  
rendering assistance, 710-1028  
repayment of extension of credit, 707-760  
restrain, 707-700  
revoked credit card, 708-800  
sadomasochistic abuse, 707-750, 707-751, 712-1210  
sale, 712-1257  
school vehicle, 712-1249.6  
self-induced intoxication, 702-230  
sell, 712-1240  
semiautomatic firearm, 706-660.1

## INDEX

### **PENAL CODE—cont'd**

#### Definitions—cont'd

- serious bodily injury, 707-700
  - services, 708-800
  - sexual conduct, 707-750, 707-751, 712-1210
  - sexual contact, 707-700
  - sexual excitement, 712-1210
  - sexual penetration, 707-700
  - simple negligence, 707-704
  - social gambling, 712-1231
  - software, 708-890
  - something of value, 712-1220
  - specified unlawful activity, 708A-2
  - state, 701-118
  - statement, 710-1000
  - statute, 701-118
  - stolen, 708-800
  - strong compulsion, 707-700
  - substantial bodily injury, 707-700
  - support, 709-903
  - surviving immediate family member, 706-670.5, 706-673
  - tamper with, 708-825
  - telecommunication service, 708-800
  - telecommunication service device, 708-800
  - telecommunication service provider, 708-800
  - testimony, 710-1000
  - timely warning, 705-530
  - torment, 711-1100
  - torture, 711-1100
  - transaction, 708A-2
  - unauthorized control over property, 708-800
  - unlawful activity, 708A-2
  - unlawful force, 703-300
  - utility, 708-825, 708-839.5
  - utility service, 708-839.5
  - utter, 708-850, 708-855
  - value, 708-801
  - victim, 706-670.5, 706-673
  - voluntary acts, 702-201
  - voluntary and complete renunciation, 705-530
  - widely dangerous means, 708-800
  - without authorization, 708-890
  - written instrument, 708-850
  - year, 706-600.5
  - young adult defendant, 706-667
- De minimis infractions
- dismissal of prosecutions, 702-236
- Disorderly conduct
- see DISORDERLY CONDUCT
- Drug offenses
- see DRUGS
- Duress
- consent induced by duress, 702-235
  - defense of duress, 702-231
- Effective date of amendments, 701-100, 701-101
- Elements of crimes
- abandonment of child, 709-902

### **PENAL CODE—cont'd**

#### Elements of crimes—cont'd

- absolute liability
- causation, 702-217
- reducing grade of offense to violation, 702-213
- abuse of corpse, 711-1108
- abuse of family or household members, 709-906
- aggravated harassment by stalking, 711-1106.4
- assault, 707-710, 707-711, 707-712, 707-712.5
- attempting to aid another, 705-501
- attendant circumstances, 702-205
- bail jumping, 710-1024, 710-1025
- bribery, 710-1040
- bribery of or by juror, 710-1073
- bribery of or by witness, 710-1070
- burglary, 708-810, 708-811
- cable television service fraud, 708-8200, 708-8201
- causation, see Causation, above
- child abuse promotion, 707-750, 707-751
- cigarette sales, 712-1257
- commercial bribery, 708-880
- commercial promotion of marijuana, 712-1249.4, 712-1249.5
- compensating juvenile for crime, 709-904.5
- compounding, 710-1013
- computer fraud, 708-891
- concealing corpse of infant, 709-901
- conduct, 702-205
- conspiracy, 705-520
- contempt of court, 710-1077
- credit card theft or forgery, 708-8102
- criminal attempt, 705-500
- criminal damage to property, 708-820, 708-821, 708-822, 708-823
- criminally negligent storage of firearm, 707-714.5
- criminal simulation, 708-855
- criminal solicitation, 705-510
- criminal tampering, 708-826, 708-827
- custodial interference, 707-726, 707-727
- deceptive business practices, 708-870
- defrauding secured creditors, 708-873
- desecration, 711-1107
- disorderly conduct, 711-1101
- displaying indecent matter, 712-1211
- endangering welfare of incompetent persons, 709-905
- endangering welfare of minors, 709-903.5, 709-904
- escape, 710-1020, 710-1021
- extortion, 707-764, 707-765, 707-766, 707-767
- failure to control widely dangerous means, 708-824
- failure to disperse, 711-1102

## INDEX

### **PENAL CODE—cont'd**

Elements of crimes—cont'd  
failure to return leased or rented personal property, 708-837.5  
failure to return rented motor vehicle, 708-837  
false advertising, 708-871  
false reporting to law enforcement authorities, 710-1015  
false statements to procure credit card, 708-8101  
false swearing, 710-1062  
false swearing in official matters, 710-1061  
falsifying business records, 708-872  
fighting dogs, 711-1109.3  
forgery, 708-851, 708-852, 708-853  
fraud by providers of goods or services, 708-8103  
fraudulent encoding of credit card, 708-8100.5  
fraudulent use of credit card, 708-8100  
gambling, 712-1223  
harassment, 711-1106  
harassment by stalking, 711-1106.5  
hindering prosecution, 710-1029, 710-1030  
illegal marrying, 709-900  
impersonating law enforcement officers, 710-1016.6, 710-1016.7  
impersonating public servants, 710-1016  
incest, 707-741  
indecent exposure, 707-734  
interference with operator of public transit vehicle, 711-1112  
intimidating jurors, 710-1074  
intimidating witnesses, 710-1071  
jury tampering, 710-1075  
kidnapping, 707-720  
littering, 708-829  
manslaughter, 707-702  
misapplication of entrusted property, 708-874  
monetary laundering, 708A-3  
murder, 707-701, 707-701.5  
negligent homicide, 707-702.5, 707-703, 707-704  
negligent injury, 707-705, 707-706  
noxious substances use, 708-828  
obstructing, 711-1105  
obstructing government operations, 710-1010  
obstruction of justice, 710-1072.5  
obtaining signature by deception, 708-856  
open lewdness, 712-1217  
perjury, 710-1060  
persistent nonsupport, 709-903  
possession of burglar's tools, 708-812  
possession of forgery device, 708-854  
possession of gambling devices, 712-1226  
possession of gambling records, 712-1224, 712-1225  
possession of unauthorized credit card machinery or incomplete cards, 708-8104

### **PENAL CODE—cont'd**

Elements of crimes—cont'd  
promoting controlled substances near schools, 712-1249.6  
promoting dangerous drugs, 712-1241, 712-1242, 712-1243  
promoting detrimental drugs, 712-1247, 712-1248, 712-1249  
promoting gambling, 712-1221, 712-1222  
promoting gambling aboard ships, 712-1222.5  
promoting harmful drugs, 712-1244, 712-1245, 712-1246, 712-1246.5  
promoting intoxicating compounds, 712-1250  
promoting intoxicating liquor to minor, 712-1250.5  
promoting pornography, 712-1214  
promoting pornography for minors, 712-1215  
promoting prison contraband, 710-1022, 710-1023  
promoting prostitution, 712-1202, 712-1203, 712-1204  
proof beyond reasonable doubt, 701-114  
prostitution, 712-1200  
providing lists of credit cardholders, 708-8105  
receiving stolen property, 708-830  
reckless endangering, 707-713, 707-714  
refusing to aid peace officer, 710-1011  
refusing to assist in fire control, 710-1012  
removal of identification marks, 708-838  
rendering false alarms, 710-1014  
resisting arrest, 710-1026  
resisting order to stop motor vehicle, 710-1027  
results of conduct, 702-205  
retaliating against juror, 710-1075.5  
retaliating against witness, 710-1072.2  
riot, 711-1103  
robbery, 708-840, 708-841  
securing proceeds of offense, 710-1018  
sexual assault, 707-730, 707-731, 707-732, 707-733  
shoplifting, 708-830  
state of mind, see State of mind, below  
suppressing testamentary or recordable instrument, 708-858  
tampering with government records, 710-1017  
tampering with physical evidence, 710-1076  
tampering with publicly-exhibited contests, 708-881  
tampering with witness, 710-1072  
telecommunication services fraud, 708-8202, 708-8203  
terroristic threatening, 707-715, 707-716, 707-717  
theft, 708-830, 708-830.5, 708-831, 708-832, 708-833

# INDEX

## **PENAL CODE—cont'd**

- Elements of crimes—cont'd
  - theft of livestock, 708-835.5
  - theft of utility services, 708-839.5
  - trespass, 708-813, 708-814, 708-815
  - unauthorized computer use, 708-892
  - unauthorized control of propelled vehicle, 708-836
  - unauthorized entry into motor vehicle, 708-836.5
  - unlawful assembly, 711-1104
  - unlawful imprisonment, 707-721, 707-722
  - unlawful possession, 708-839
  - unsworn falsification to authorities, 710-1063
  - violations of privacy, 711-1111
- Endangering welfare of minors
  - see MINORS
- Entrapment
  - when defense available, 702-237
- Escape
  - see ESCAPE
- Evidence
  - burden of proof, 701-114
  - defenses
    - presentment of evidence, 701-115
    - intoxication, 702-230
    - preponderance of evidence, 701-116
    - prima facie evidence, 701-117
    - proof beyond reasonable doubt, 701-114
- Examinations
  - physical or mental disease, disorder, or defect, 704-404
  - pre-sentence mental and medical examination, 704-404
- Extortion
  - see EXTORTION
- Felonies
  - see FELONIES
- Fines
  - see FINES
- Fitness to proceed, see Physical or mental disease, disorder, or defect, below
- Force
  - confinement, 703-304
  - defined, 703-300
  - escape
    - using force to prevent, 703-307
  - making arrest, 703-307
  - negligent or reckless belief, 703-310
- physicians
  - use of force by doctors, 703-309
  - prevention of suicide or commission of crime, 703-308
- protection of other persons, 703-305
- protection of property, 703-306
- resisting arrest, 703-304
- responsibility for care, discipline, or safety of others, 703-309
- riots, 703-308
- self defense, 703-304

## **PENAL CODE—cont'd**

- Force—cont'd
  - teachers
    - use of force by, 703-309
  - trespass, 703-306
    - use in law enforcement, 703-307
- Forgery
  - see FORGERY
- Fraud
  - see FRAUD
- Fraudulent conveyances
  - see THEFT
- Gambling
  - see GAMBLING
- Grades and classes of offenses
  - absolute liability reduces offenses, 702-213
  - conspiracy, 705-526
  - criminal attempt, 705-502
  - criminal solicitation, 705-512
  - felonies, 706-610
  - generally, 701-107
  - ignorance or mistake reduces offense, 702-219
  - state of mind determines, 702-211
- Harassment
  - see HARASSMENT
- Hindering prosecution
  - see HINDERING PROSECUTION
- Homicide
  - manslaughter
    - see MANSLAUGHTER
  - murder
    - see MURDER
  - negligent homicide
    - see MOTOR VEHICLES
- Ignorance, see Defenses, above
- Imprisonment
  - see IMPRISONMENT
- Incest
  - see INCEST
- Included offenses
  - conviction of offense included in offense charged, 701-109
  - jury charge, 701-109
- Insanity, see Physical or mental disease, disorder, or defect, below
- Intent
  - conditional intent, 702-209
  - conspiracy, 705-520
  - criminal attempt, 705-500
  - criminal damage to property, 708-821
  - grade or class of particular offense, 702-211
  - intentional act, 702-206
  - intentional causation, 702-215
  - possession of burglar's tools, 708-812
  - possession of forgery device, 708-854
  - required states of mind, 702-204
  - substitutes for intention, 702-208
  - value of property, 708-801
- Intimidation
  - see INTIMIDATION

## INDEX

### **PENAL CODE—cont'd**

#### Intoxication

- consent
  - ineffective consent, 702-235
- defined, 702-230
- pathological intoxication
  - admissibility of evidence, 702-230
  - defined, 702-230
- proof of state of mind, 702-230
- use as defense, 702-230

#### Joiner

- multiple offenses, 701-109

#### Judicial decisions, opinions, or judgments

- ignorance or mistake of law
  - belief that conduct not legally prohibited, 702-220

#### Jurisdiction

- conspiracy prosecutions, 705-524
- facts establishing, 701-114
- former prosecution in other jurisdictions, 701-112
- repeat offender criteria, 706-665
- scope of jurisdiction, 701-106

#### Justification

- avoidance of imminent harm or evil, 703-302
- choice of evils, 703-302
- civil remedies unaffected, 703-301
- confinement, 703-304
- consent, 702-234
- court orders, 703-303
- defense to prosecution, 703-301
- definitions, 703-300
- duress
  - defense not precluded, 702-231
  - escape, 703-302
- execution of public duty, 703-303
- force
  - deadly force, 703-303
  - discipline or punishment, 703-309
  - law enforcement, 703-307
  - maintaining safety aboard carriers, 703-309
  - prevention of suicide or commission of crime, 703-308
  - protection of others, 703-305
  - protection of property, 703-306
  - reckless or negligent belief, 703-310
  - self-protection, 703-304
  - treatment of patients, 703-309
  - when unavailable, 703-310
- protection of other persons, 703-305
- protection of property, 703-306
- recklessness or negligence, 703-302
- responsibility for care, discipline, or safety of others, 703-309
- risk of injury to innocent persons, 703-310
- self-protection, 703-304

#### Kidnapping

- see KIDNAPPING

### **PENAL CODE—cont'd**

#### Knowledge

- displaying indecent matter, 712-1213
- drug offenses, 712-1252
- grade or class of particular offense, 702-211
- ignorance of fact of crime, see Defenses, above
- knowing act, 702-206
- knowing causation, 702-215
- possession of forgery device, 708-854
- promoting pornography, 712-1214
- promoting pornography for minors, 712-1215
- required states of mind, 702-204
- substitutes for knowledge, 702-208
- value of property, 708-801
- wilfulness requirement satisfied by acting knowingly, 702-210

#### Larceny

- see THEFT

#### Legislative intent

- commentary not evidence of intent, 701-105

#### Lesser included offenses

- conduct establishing element of more than one offense, 701-109
- when conviction bars prosecution, 701-110

#### Liability

- absolute liability
  - causation, 702-217
  - reducing grade of offense to violation, 702-213
- conduct of another
  - complicity
    - complicity with respect to result, 702-223
    - exemption from complicity, 702-224
    - generally, 702-222
  - conspiracy, 705-523
  - defenses unavailable, 702-225
  - degree of offense, 702-226
  - generally, 702-221
  - solicitation of crime, 705-511
- corporations and associations
  - generally, 702-227
  - persons under duty to act, 702-228
- defense negating liability, see Defenses, above
- omissions, 702-203
- voluntary act or omission requirement, 702-200

#### Limitation of actions

- proof beyond reasonable doubt, 701-114
- when prosecution to begin, 701-108

#### Littering

- see LITTERING

#### Loan sharking

- see EXTORTION

#### Manslaughter

- see MANSLAUGHTER

#### Mens rea, see Physical or mental disease, disorder, or defect, below

## INDEX

### **PENAL CODE—cont'd**

Military orders  
    defense to penal charges, 702-232  
    use of force, 703-303

Minors  
    child abuse  
        see CHILD ABUSE  
    consent  
        ineffective consent, 702-235  
    immaturity excluding penal responsibility, 704-418  
    use of force by parents or guardians, 703-309

Misdemeanors  
    see MISDEMEANORS

Mistake, see Defenses, above

Monetary laundering  
    see MONETARY LAUNDERING

Multiple offenses  
    attempts, solicitation, or conspiracy, 705-531  
    conduct establishing element of more than one offense, 701-109  
    conspiratorial relationship, 705-522  
    criteria for extended terms of imprisonment, 706-662  
    joinder, 701-109  
    probation, 706-629  
    separate trials, 701-109  
    subsequent prosecution, 701-111

Murder  
    see MURDER

Negligence  
    absolute liability determination, 702-213  
    duress  
        when defense unavailable, 702-231  
    grade or class of particular offense, 702-211  
    justification  
        negligent belief, 703-310  
        when defense unavailable, 703-302  
    negligent act, 702-206  
    negligent causation, 702-216  
    required states of mind, 702-204  
    substitutes for negligence, 702-208  
    widely dangerous means  
        failure to control, 708-824

Obscenity  
    see OBSCENITY

Obstructing  
    see OBSTRUCTING

Omissions  
    complicity in crime, 702-222  
    conduct occurring outside state, 701-106  
    corporate liability, 702-227  
    defined, 701-118  
    failure to perform duty, 702-203  
    penal liability based on omission, 702-203  
    voluntary omission requirement, 702-200

Orders  
    ignorance or mistake of law  
        belief that conduct not legally prohibited, 702-220

### **PENAL CODE—cont'd**

Orders—cont'd  
    justification  
        execution of public duty, 703-303

Organized crime  
    see ORGANIZED CRIME

Parole  
    see PAROLE

Penalties  
    power of court to impose, 706-605

Perjury  
    see PERJURY

Physical or mental disease, disorder, or defect  
    acquittal  
        legal effect, 704-411  
        order of court, 704-411  
        post-acquittal hearing, 704-411  
        verdict or judgment, 704-402  
    affirmative defense, 704-402  
    anti-social conduct, 704-400  
    attorneys  
        right to counsel, 704-407  
    capacity  
        determination of competency, 704-405  
        effect of determination, 704-408  
        expert testimony, 704-410  
        hearings, 704-405  
        immaturity of defendant, 704-418  
        inability to appreciate wrongfulness or to conform conduct to law, 704-400  
        incapacity to understand proceedings or assist in defense, 704-403  
        sanity examination report, 704-404  
        state of mind to establish element of offense, 704-404  
    submission of defense to jury, 704-408

commitment  
    authorized sentence, 706-607  
    effect of finding of unfitness to proceed, 704-406  
    following acquittal, 704-411  
    involuntary commitment, 704-406  
    out-of-state institutions, 704-417  
    post-commitment hearing, 704-407  
    recommitment, 704-413  
    report by director of health, 704-406

conditional release  
    application for order, 704-412  
    court order, 704-406, 704-411  
    dangerousness, 704-412  
    discharge from, 704-413  
    disposition of application, 704-415  
    examination, 704-414  
    hearings, 704-415  
    modification, 704-413, 704-414  
    post-conditional release hearing, 704-407  
    procedure upon application, 704-414  
    recommitment upon failure to fulfill conditions, 704-413  
    release by director of health, 704-412  
    review by court, 704-413

## INDEX

### **PENAL CODE—cont'd**

Physical or mental disease, disorder, or defect—  
cont'd  
conditional release—cont'd  
supervision of persons, 704-416.5  
termination, 704-413  
treatment of released person, 704-413  
defined, 704-400  
discharge from commitment  
application for order, 704-412  
dangerousness, 704-412  
discharge by director of health, 704-412  
dismissal of charge, 704-406, 704-407  
disposition of application, 704-415  
examination, 704-414  
hearings, 704-415  
legal effect of acquittal, 704-411  
limitation on applications, 704-412  
notice, 334-76  
procedure upon application, 704-414  
evidence  
admissibility of evidence, 704-401,  
704-416  
examination of defendants  
access to defendant by examiners of  
choice, 704-409  
admissibility of statements into evidence,  
704-416  
appointment of examiners, 704-404  
certification of forensic examiners,  
321-12.5  
cross-examination of examiners, 704-405  
discharge or conditional release, 704-413,  
704-414  
expert testimony, 704-410  
forensic examiners, 321-12.5  
post-acquittal hearings, 704-411  
procedures, 704-404  
records available to examiners, 704-404  
reports, 704-404  
scope of examination, 704-404  
suspension of proceedings, 704-404  
unwillingness of defendant to participate,  
704-404  
family courts  
transfer of proceedings to, 704-418  
fitness to proceed  
defendant regaining fitness, 704-406  
determination of issue by court, 704-405  
effect of finding of unfitness, 704-406  
stay of trial, conviction, or sentencing,  
704-403  
submission of defense to jury or trier of  
fact, 704-408  
hearings  
conditional release, 704-415  
determination of fitness to proceed,  
704-405  
discharge from commitment, 704-415  
expert testimony, 704-410

### **PENAL CODE—cont'd**

Physical or mental disease, disorder, or defect—  
cont'd  
hearings—cont'd  
post-acquittal hearing for determining risk  
of danger, 704-411  
ineffective consent, 702-235  
intoxication, 702-230  
jury instructions, 704-402  
minors  
immaturity excluding penal responsibility,  
704-418  
out-of-state institutions  
utilization of institutions outside state,  
704-417  
probation officers  
supervision of person on conditional  
release, 704-416.5  
reports to county clerk of conviction and  
acquittal, 806-76  
state of mind  
admissibility of evidence relevant to,  
704-401  
verdict of acquittal, 704-402  
voluntary act or omission requirement,  
702-200  
Pornography  
see PORNOGRAPHY  
Possession  
voluntary act includes possession, 702-202  
Pre-sentence diagnosis and reports  
see SENTENCING  
Presumptions  
innocence of defendant presumed, 701-114  
Probation  
see PROBATION  
Professional criminals  
criteria for extended terms of imprisonment,  
706-662  
Promoting prison contraband  
see PRISONS AND PRISONERS  
Proof beyond reasonable doubt  
burden of proof in criminal cases, 701-114  
Property  
use of force to defend, 703-304, 703-306  
Prosecutions  
barred by former prosecution, 701-110  
conduct establishing element of more than  
one offense, 701-109  
courts lacking jurisdiction, 701-113  
de minimis infractions, 702-236  
dismissal upon commitment, 706-607  
former prosecution for different offense,  
701-111  
jurisdiction fraudulently procured by  
defendant, 701-113  
other jurisdictions, 701-112  
suspension for mental and medical  
examination, 704-404  
transfer to family court, 704-418  
when improperly terminated, 701-110

## INDEX

### **PENAL CODE—cont'd**

Prosecutions—cont'd  
when properly terminated, 701-110  
when prosecution to begin, 701-108

Prostitution  
see PROSTITUTION

Public officers and employees  
justification  
execution of public duties, 703-303  
power of court to remove from office,  
706-605

Purposes of code, 701-103

Reckless endangering  
see RECKLESS ENDANGERING

Recklessness  
corporations  
persons under duty to act, 702-228  
reckless toleration of offense by directors,  
702-227

criminal damage to property, 708-820,  
708-822

duress  
when defense unavailable, 702-231

grade or class of particular offense, 702-211

justification  
reckless belief, 703-310  
when defense unavailable, 703-302

reckless act, 702-206

reckless causation, 702-216

required states of mind, 702-204

substitutes for recklessness, 702-208

value of property, 708-801

Repeat offenders  
conviction in another jurisdiction, 706-665

extended terms of imprisonment, 706-662

firearm used in felony, 706-660.1

probation unavailable, 706-620

proof of prior conviction, 706-666

sentencing, 706-606.5

shoplifting, 708-833.5

Resisting arrest  
see ARREST

Responsibility  
penal responsibility and fitness to proceed,  
see Physical or mental disease, disorder, or  
defect, above

Results  
causal relationship between conduct and  
result, 702-214

complicity with respect to result, 702-223

conduct occurring outside state, 701-106

intentional or knowing causation  
different result from that intended or  
contemplated, 702-215

offenses of absolute liability, 702-217

reckless or negligent causation  
different result from that within risk,  
702-216

substantial step constitutes attempt, 705-500

Riots  
see RIOTS

### **PENAL CODE—cont'd**

Robbery  
see ROBBERY

Self-protection  
choice of evils, 703-302  
use of force, 703-304  
use of force in protecting other persons,  
703-305

Sentences  
generally  
see SENTENCING

imprisonment  
see IMPRISONMENT

Sexual assault  
see SEXUAL OFFENSES

Shoplifting  
see SHOPLIFTING

Short title, 701-100

Solicitation  
see SOLICITATION

State of mind  
causation, see Causation, above  
complicity with respect to result, 702-223  
conditional intent, 702-209  
criminal attempt, 705-500  
definitions, 702-206

grade or class of particular offense, 702-211

ignorance or mistake as defense, 702-218

intoxication, 702-230

justification, see Justification, above

liability for conduct of another, 702-221

penal responsibility and fitness to proceed,  
see Physical or mental disease, disorder, or  
defect, above

proof beyond reasonable doubt, 701-114

required states of mind, 702-204

specified state applies to all elements,  
702-207

substitutes for negligence, recklessness, and  
knowledge, 702-208

when requirements inapplicable, 702-212

wilfulness satisfied by acting knowingly,  
702-210

Statute  
ignorance or mistake of law  
belief that conduct not legally prohibited,  
702-220

offenses defined by statute, 701-102

Tampering with publicly-exhibited contests  
see TAMPERING

Telecommunication service crimes  
see TELECOMMUNICATION SERVICES

Terroristic threatening  
see THREATS

Theft  
see THEFT

Time  
offenses committed after effective date,  
701-102

offenses committed before effective date of  
amendments, 701-101

## INDEX

### **PENAL CODE—cont'd**

- Time—cont'd
  - when crime occurs, 701-108
  - when prosecution to begin, 701-108
- Trespass
  - see **TRESPASS**
- Unlawful imprisonment
  - see **KIDNAPPING**
- Uttering
  - forgery
    - see **FORGERY**
- Violations
  - absolute liability
    - reducing grade of offense to violation, 702-213
  - authorized sentences, 706-605
  - crimes designated as, 701-107
  - simple trespass, 708-815
  - state of mind
    - when requirements inapplicable, 702-212
- Voluntary acts
  - defined, 702-201
  - possession included in voluntary act, 702-202
  - voluntariness of relevant acts or omissions, 702-200

### **PENDENCY OF ACTIONS**

- Dwellings unfit for human habitation, 53-60
- Land registration
  - recording of pending actions, 501-151, 501-171
- Lien for estate and transfer taxes, 236D-11
- Mechanics' and materialmen's liens, 507-47
- Notice
  - constructive notice to purchasers, 634-51

### **PENSIONS**

- Attachment or execution
  - pension money exempt, 651-124
- Corporations
  - powers to pay pensions, 415-4
- Employee benefit plans
  - foreign lender mortgage loans
    - see **MORTGAGES**
- Employee trusts, 555-1, 555-2
- Garnishment
  - annuities subject to garnishment, 652-1
- Hansen's disease patients
  - employees, 326-23
- Income taxes
  - allocation of income, 235-5
  - deductions, 235-7
- Insurance companies
  - life insurance plans, 431:6-323
- Labor and industrial relations department
  - assistance, 371-11
- Nonprofit corporations
  - powers of corporations, 415B-5

### **PENSIONS—cont'd**

- Public employees
  - see **RETIREMENT (PUBLIC EMPLOYEES)**
- Rule against perpetuities
  - exclusions, 525-4
- Securities
  - investment contracts, 485-4
- Unemployment compensation
  - deductions from benefits, 383-23.5
  - payments excluded from wages, 383-11

### **PERJURY**

- Armed forces
  - military justice proceedings, 124A-151
  - state military personnel, 121-23, 121-24
- Bail
  - sureties convicted of perjury, 804-10.5
- Boards and commissions
  - perjury by witness, 92-16
- Corroboration, 710-1067
- Defenses
  - irregularities, 710-1068
  - mistaken belief in false statements, 710-1060
  - retraction, 710-1064
- Definitions, 710-1000
- Double jeopardy
  - prosecution based on previous denial of guilt, 710-1066
- Elements of crime, 710-1060
- Evidence
  - inadmissible statements, 710-1068
- False certification of Hawaiian birth application, 338-43
- False charges filed against public official or employee, 84-31.3
- False swearing, 710-1061, 710-1062
- Family courts
  - documents and pleadings, 571-55
  - false statements, 571-56
- Forfeiture of property, 710-1001
- Fraudulent claims to government, 710-1063
- Incompetent persons
  - defenses, 710-1068
- Inconsistent statements
  - conviction for lesser offenses, 710-1065
  - indictment, 710-1065
  - proof, 710-1065
- Irregularities no defense, 710-1068
- Labor and industrial relations department
  - witnesses at hearings or investigations, 371-6
- Liquor commissions
  - false statements in license applications, 281-53
  - investigations and hearings, 281-19
- Penalties, 710-1060
- Professional and vocational licensing
  - chiropractic examiners board, 442-10
  - medical examiners board, 453-12, 463E-10
  - nursing home administrators proceedings, 457B-7

## INDEX

### **PERJURY—cont'd**

- Professional and vocational licensing—cont'd
  - osteopathic examiners, 460-14
- Public utilities commission
  - witnesses, 269-29
- Retraction
  - defenses to prosecution, 710-1064
- Unsworn falsification to authorities
  - elements of crime, 710-1063
  - misdemeanor, 710-1063
- Witnesses
  - corroboration, 710-1067

### **PERMITS**

- Amusement rides
  - required permits, 397-4
- Animals
  - importing restricted articles, 150A-6
  - keeping or breeding mongoose, 142-92
- Aquatic resources
  - marine life conservation program, 190-4
  - taking for scientific, educational, or propagation purposes, 187A-6
- Aviary game birds, 142-112
- Boats
  - see BOATS AND BOATING
- Business permits service center
  - agency permit requirements, 201D-5
  - cooperation by agencies, 201D-4
  - definitions, 201D-1
  - established, 201D-2
  - immunity from liability, 201D-6
  - powers and duties, 201D-3
  - reports, 201D-7
- Conservation districts, 183C-6
- Consolidated application process
  - agency participation, 201-62
  - business permits service center duties, 201D-3
  - county plan and map amendments, 46-15.7
  - county public hearings, 46-18
  - definitions, 201-61
  - film permit processing, 201-14
  - geothermal and cable system development, 196D-4, 196D-5
  - information services, 201-63, 201D-2
  - procedures, 201-62, 201D-4
  - reports, 201-65
  - streamlining activities, 201-64, 201D-5
- Development without permit or approval
  - court costs and fees, 607-25
- Firearms
  - see FIREARMS
- Fire protection
  - burn permits
    - authority to issue, 185-3
    - issuance, 185-7
    - restrictions, 185-7
- Fireworks
  - see FIREWORKS

### **PERMITS—cont'd**

- Fishing
  - see FISH AND FISHERIES
- Geothermal and cable system
  - see ENERGY RESOURCES
- Pesticides
  - see PESTICIDES
- Petroleum products
  - gasoline dealers, 243-3
- Pigeons, 142-102
- Public lands
  - see PUBLIC LANDS
- Strip mining
  - see MINES AND MINERALS
- Water code
  - see WATER RESOURCES
- Wildlife
  - see WILDLIFE

### **PERSONAL INJURY**

- Admissions
  - advance payments not admission, 663-21
- Advance payments
  - advance payments not admission, 663-21
  - effect on insurance, 663-24
  - evidence of payment admissible, 663-21
  - reduction of award, 663-22
  - refunds, 663-23
- Assault
  - see ASSAULT
- Counties
  - liability for damages, 46-72
- Damages
  - address to the jury
    - suggested formulas for computation of damages, 635-52
  - complaint specifying amount prohibited, 663-1.3
- Equine activities, 663B-2
- Evidence
  - advance payments, 663-21
- Limitation of actions
  - action for damages, 657-7
  - damages arising in construction, 657-8
- Negligent injury
  - first degree offense, 707-705
  - second degree offense, 707-706
- Reckless endangering
  - first degree offense, 707-713
  - second degree offense, 707-714
- Terroristic threatening
  - elements of crime, 707-715
  - first degree offense, 707-716
  - second degree offense, 707-717
- Tort actions generally
  - see TORTS
- Workers' compensation
  - see WORKERS' COMPENSATION

## INDEX

### **PERSONAL PROPERTY**

Actions for immediate possession  
affidavits, 654-1  
complaints  
    required information, 654-1  
concealment or disposal of property, 654-4  
contempt  
    obstructing or disobeying court orders, 654-4  
delivery  
    duty of officer to deliver to plaintiff, 654-5  
detention of property  
    damages for wrongful detention, 654-7  
examination of defendant, 654-4  
execution for delivery of specific property, 654-8  
hearings, 654-2  
judgments  
    awarding judgment for damages, 654-7  
    determination of right to possession of property, 654-7  
other remedies not affected, 654-9  
police or sheriff  
    delivery of property to plaintiff, 654-5  
    obstruction, 654-4  
    order to seize and deliver property, 654-2  
    returns, 654-6  
    right of entry to execute order, 654-3  
remedies unaffected by chapter, 654-9  
return of officer, 654-6  
right of entry  
    execution of order by officers, 654-3  
seizure of property, 654-3  
surety bonds  
    bond of defendant, 654-5  
    execution by plaintiff, 654-2

Attachment  
    exemption from attachment  
        see EXEMPTION FROM ATTACHMENT OR EXECUTION  
        how writ executed, 651-9

Corporations  
    defense of ultra vires, 415-7

Crimes against property  
    criminal damage to property  
        see PROPERTY DAMAGE  
    noxious substances use, 708-828  
    robbery  
        see ROBBERY  
    shoplifting  
        see SHOPLIFTING  
    theft  
        see THEFT  
    valuation of property, 708-801

Execution  
    exemption from execution  
        see EXEMPTION FROM ATTACHMENT OR EXECUTION

Judgments  
    actions for immediate possession, 654-7

### **PERSONAL PROPERTY—cont'd**

Labor unions  
    rights in property, 513-1

Liens  
    complaints in action, 507-21  
    defense to lien by claimants, 507-20  
    enforcement, 507-19  
    jurisdiction of district courts, 507-22  
    proceeds of sale disputes, 507-22  
    sale of property by lien holder, 507-23  
    storage facilities  
        contract provisions, 507-70  
        default in rent, 507-63  
        lien for rent, labor, and charges, 507-62  
        notice of lien, 507-64, 507-65  
        redemption of property, 507-68  
        rights of secured holders, 507-67  
        sale to satisfy lien, 507-66, 507-69  
        work done and materials furnished, 507-18

Limitation of actions  
    damages arising in construction, 657-8

Nonprofit corporations  
    defense of ultra vires, 415B-13

Noxious substances  
    criminal use, 708-828

Possession, see Actions for immediate possession, above

Probate code  
    see PROBATE CODE

Storage facilities, see Liens, above

Unclaimed property  
    see UNCLAIMED PROPERTY

### **PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVES**

Circuit courts  
    power to appoint, 603-21.6

Commissions  
    allowances on principal of estate, 607-18

Contracts  
    when writings required, 656-1

Crimes  
    misapplication of entrusted property, 708-874

Expenses  
    allowances for services performed, 607-18

Joint and several liability  
    death of joint obligor in contract  
        personal representatives bound, 483-6

Misapplication of entrusted property, 708-874

Power to sell property  
    confirmation of sale, 531-29  
    sale of decedent's real property, 531-28.5

Probate code  
    see PROBATE CODE

Safety deposit boxes  
    access to, 412:3-115

Statute of frauds  
    when writings required, 656-1

Surety bonds  
    expense of bond chargeable, 607-21

## INDEX

### **PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVES— cont'd**

#### Taxation

- filing returns, 231-15.7, 235-94
- liability for payment of taxes, 231-9.6
- return of records of deceased tax officer, 231-5

### **PERSONNEL SERVICES DEPARTMENT**

*see HUMAN RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT  
DEPARTMENT*

### **PEST CONTROL**

#### Definitions, 460J-1

#### Eradication

- agriculture department duties, 141-1, 141-3
- designation of pests, 141-3
- entry to control, 141-3.6
- implementation of programs, 141-3.5
- penalties for violations, 141-7

#### Fumigation

- classification of licensees, 460J-12
- defined, 460J-1
- insurance required, 460J-25
- logs of jobs to be maintained, 460J-22
- records, 460J-22
- subcontracting, 460J-23.5
- supervision by certified applicator, 460J-21

#### Household pests

- classification of licensees, 460J-12
- defined, 460J-1

#### Nonchemical devices

- defined, 460J-1
- examination and approval, 460J-24.5

#### Pest control operators

- board
  - appointment, 460J-2
  - disciplinary actions, 460J-15
  - investigation of license applicants, 460J-7
  - placement within department of commerce and consumer affairs, 26-9
  - powers and duties, 460J-3
- branches of pest control, 460J-12
- building, safety, and labor law violations, 460J-15
- contractor's license exemption, 460J-6
- contracts
  - soil treatment, 460J-24
  - subcontractors, 460J-23.5
  - termite control, 460J-19, 460J-20
  - violations, 460J-15
- death of licensee
  - effect upon business, 460J-17
- definitions, 460J-1, 460J-19
- dissociation of licensee, 460J-17
- employees, 460J-23
- evidence of infestation
  - contents of reports, 460J-20
- examinations
  - procedure, 460J-12

### **PEST CONTROL—cont'd**

#### Pest control operators—cont'd

- examinations—cont'd
  - required for licensing, 460J-8
  - scope, 460J-13
  - exemptions, 460J-26
  - fees, 460J-9, 460J-14
  - fraud and deceit, 460J-15
  - fumigation, 460J-21, 460J-22
  - hearings
    - powers of board, 460J-16
  - inspections
    - termites, 460J-19, 460J-20
  - insurance
    - powers of board, 460J-3
    - proof, 460J-8
    - requirements, 460J-25
  - licenses
    - application, 460J-9
    - classification of branches, 460J-12
    - combination license, 460J-12
    - examinations, 460J-12, 460J-13
    - fees, 460J-9, 460J-14
    - forms, 460J-10
    - investigation of applicants, 460J-7
    - posting at place of business, 460J-11
    - powers of board, 460J-3
    - prior licensees, 460J-12
    - qualifications, 460J-8
    - refusal to renew, 460J-15
    - renewal, 460J-14
    - required, 460J-6
    - revocation or suspension, 460J-15
    - unlicensed personnel, 460J-23
  - penalties
    - administrative penalties, 460J-28
    - cumulative, 460J-30
    - disciplinary actions, 460J-15
    - penal sanctions, 460J-29
    - unlicensed acts, 460J-27
  - permissible work, 460J-23
  - place of business required, 460J-11
  - prohibited practices, 460J-15
  - records
    - failure to keep, 460J-15
    - fumigation job logs, 460J-22
    - termite control, 460J-20
  - reports
    - powers of board, 460J-3
    - termite control, 460J-19, 460J-20
  - rules
    - adoption, 460J-3
    - examinations, 460J-12
    - nonchemical devices, 460J-24.5
  - subcontracting
    - fumigation, 460J-23.5
  - taxation
    - general excise taxes, 237-6
  - unlicensed personnel
    - employment by licensed operator, 460J-23

## INDEX

### **PEST CONTROL—cont'd**

Pest control operators—cont'd  
workers' compensation  
proof of insurance, 460J-8  
violations, 460J-15

Rules  
health department rules, 321-11  
nonchemical devices, 460J-24.5  
pest control operators, 460J-3

#### **Soil treatment**

requirements, 460J-24

Termites  
classification of licensees, 460J-12  
control services, 460J-19  
inspection procedure and reports, 460J-19,  
460J-20  
nonchemical devices, 460J-24.5  
reinspection, 460J-19  
subcontracting fumigation, 460J-23.5

### **PESTICIDES**

#### **Actions**

collection of civil penalties, 149A-41  
liability of employers, 149A-41  
prosecutions for violations, 149A-21  
publication of judgments, 149A-21

#### **Adulteration**

prohibited acts, 149A-11

#### **Advisory committee**

established, 149A-51  
powers and duties, 149A-32.5

#### **Agriculture department**

cooperative agreements, 149A-23  
delegation of duties, 149A-3

#### **Aircraft used to apply pesticides, 149A-33**

#### **Antidotes**

labeling requirements, 149A-11  
revealing information relative to formulas,  
149A-11

#### **Applicators**

certified pesticide applicators  
conditions and standards, 149A-33  
denial, suspension, or revocation of  
certificate, 149A-34  
restricted use pesticides, 149A-11  
structural fumigation, 460J-21  
penalties for violations, 149A-41

prohibited acts, 149A-31

records, 149A-33

#### **Citation of chapter, 149A-1**

#### **Coloration**

required for certain pesticides, 149A-11,  
149A-16  
standards, 149A-19

#### **Construction and interpretation**

severability of provisions, 149A-52

#### **Containers**

labels, 149A-11, 149A-15  
use, storage, and disposal, 149A-31

#### **Definitions, 149A-2**

### **PESTICIDES—cont'd**

Devices  
rules, 149A-19  
seizure and destruction, 149A-20

#### **Disposal**

adverse effects on environment, 149A-31  
nonconforming pesticides and devices,  
149A-20  
rules, 149A-19

#### **Distribution**

discontinuance, 149A-13  
licensing pesticides required, 149A-13  
nonconforming pesticides and devices,  
149A-20  
penalties for violations, 149A-41  
permit required, 149A-17  
prohibited acts, 149A-11  
rules, 149A-19

#### **Dosage**

use of pesticide inconsistent with label,  
149A-31

#### **Education programs, 149A-13.5, 149A-35**

#### **Employers and employees**

abilities, 149A-41

#### **Equipment**

conditions for use, 149A-33  
examination and inspection, 149A-36

#### **Experimental use**

exemptions from requirements, 149A-12,  
149A-37  
manufacturers or shippers, 149A-12  
permits, 149A-22  
rules, 149A-19

#### **Exports**

applicability of provisions, 149A-12

#### **Feed**

when feed deemed adulterated, 144-6

#### **Fees**

deposit into special fund, 149A-13.5  
licenses, 149A-13  
rules, 149A-19, 149A-33  
training fees, 149A-13.5

#### **Fertilizers**

mixing pesticide with fertilizers, 149A-31

#### **Food, drugs, and cosmetics**

definitions, 328-1  
foods deemed adulterated, 328-9  
labeling, 328-10

#### **Foreign countries**

articles intended solely for export  
applicability of provisions, 149A-12

#### **Formulas**

change in formula, 149A-11  
submission of complete formula by licensee,  
149A-13  
using or revealing privileged information,  
149A-11

#### **Funds**

pesticide use revolving fund, 149A-13.5

#### **Health department**

cancellation or suspended use, 149A-32.5

## INDEX

### **PESTICIDES—cont'd**

- Health department—cont'd
  - powers and duties, 149A-4
- Hearings
  - assessment of civil penalties, 149A-41
  - cancellation of licenses, 149A-14
  - certification denial, suspension, or revocation, 149A-34
  - permit suspension, revocation, or denial, 149A-18
  - rules, 149A-19
- Imitations
  - prohibited acts, 149A-11
- Imminent hazards
  - suspension of licenses, 149A-14
- Ingredient statements
  - defined, 149A-2
  - labeling requirements, 149A-15
  - misrepresentation, 149A-11
  - when required, 149A-2
- Inspections
  - application methods and equipment, 149A-36
  - collection of samples, 149A-36
  - right of entry on public or private property, 149A-36
- Labels
  - change in labeling, 149A-11
  - claims
    - false or misleading, 149A-14
    - inconsistent with label, 149A-11
  - containers, 149A-11
  - correcting improper labels, 149A-11
  - defined, 149A-2
  - detaching, altering, or destroying, 149A-11
  - emergency medical treatment or antidote, 149A-11
  - misbranding, 149A-2
  - relabeling of nonconforming pesticides, 149A-20
  - required information, 149A-2, 149A-15
  - submission with license application, 149A-13
  - target pests
    - application against pests not specified on label, 149A-31
  - toxic substances, 149A-11
  - use inconsistent with label, 149A-31, 149A-33
- Licenses
  - discontinuance of distribution, 149A-13
  - exemptions, 149A-12, 149A-13
  - expiration, 149A-13
  - fees, 149A-13
  - procedure for licensing, 149A-13
  - prohibited acts, 149A-11
  - refusal, cancellation, or suspension, 149A-14
  - rules, 149A-19
  - term of license, 149A-13
- Meat and meat products
  - see MEAT INSPECTION

### **PESTICIDES—cont'd**

- Misbranded
  - prohibited acts, 149A-11
- Mist blowers
  - application by mist blowers, 149A-33
- Nuisance complaints
  - see AGRICULTURE, Right to farm
- Permits
  - denial, suspension, or revocation, 149A-18
  - experimental use permit, 149A-12, 149A-22
  - operating without permit, 149A-11
  - required, 149A-17
  - sellers or distributors, 149A-17
- Pest control operators
  - see PEST CONTROL
- Power rigs
  - application by, 149A-33
- Prohibited acts
  - exemptions, 149A-12
  - generally, 149A-11
  - pesticide use, 149A-31
- Records
  - confidentiality, 149A-11
  - falsification, 149A-31
  - pesticide use by applicators, 149A-33
  - sale of restricted use pesticides, 149A-17
- Registration
  - labeling requirements, 149A-15
  - penalties for violations, 149A-41
  - powers of board, 149A-22
  - rules, 149A-19
- Reports
  - falsification, 149A-31
- Restricted use pesticides
  - designation, 149A-19
  - permits for sellers or distributors, 149A-17
  - persons permitted to use, 149A-33, 149A-34
  - prohibited acts, 149A-11
  - records, 149A-17
  - sales restrictions, 149A-11
  - special local needs, 149A-22, 149A-32.5
  - use by uncertified persons, 149A-31
- Rules
  - adoption, 149A-19, 149A-53
  - coloration, 149A-16
  - experimental use permits, 149A-22
  - permits, 149A-17
  - registration, 149A-22
  - scope, 149A-33
- Sales
  - licensing pesticides required, 149A-13
  - permits, 149A-17, 149A-18
  - prohibited acts, 149A-11
  - removal from sale orders, 149A-20
  - rules, 149A-19
  - seizure of pesticides or devices, 149A-20
  - stop-sale orders, 149A-20
- Samples
  - collection and examination of samples, 149A-19

## INDEX

### **PESTICIDES—cont'd**

- Samples—cont'd
  - inspections for collection of samples, 149A-36
- Seizures
  - nonconforming pesticides or devices, 149A-20
- Severability of provisions, 149A-52
- Short title, 149A-1
- Soil
  - collection of soil samples, 149A-36
- State departments and agencies
  - cooperative agreements, 149A-35
  - exemptions from requirements, 149A-37
- Target pests
  - application against pests not specified on label, 149A-31
- Toxic substances
  - coloration required, 149A-16
  - label requirements, 149A-11
- Training and education
  - educational programs, 149A-35
  - fees, 149A-13.5
  - revolving fund, 149A-13.5
- Transportation
  - permitted acts, 149A-12
  - prohibited acts, 149A-11
  - stop-sale and removal from sale orders, 149A-20
- United States
  - cooperative agreements, 149A-23, 149A-35
  - exemptions for federal agencies, 149A-37
- University of Hawaii
  - cooperative educational programs, 149A-35
  - exemptions from requirements, 149A-37
- Unreasonable adverse effects on environment
  - cancellation or suspension of uses, 149A-32.5
  - prohibited uses, 149A-31
  - refusal or cancellation of pesticide license, 149A-14
  - standards and guidelines, 149A-33
- Violations
  - penalties, 149A-41
  - prohibited acts, 149A-11, 149A-31
  - prosecutions, 149A-21
  - warning notice, 149A-21
- Warning statements
  - labeling requirements, 149A-15
- Water supply
  - contamination, 149A-31, 149A-32.5

### **PETROLEUM PRODUCTS**

*see GASOLINE AND PETROLEUM PRODUCTS*

### **PETS**

- Apartment owners, 514A-82.5, 514A-82.6
- Desertion of animals, 143-2.6
- Hospital visits, 323-51

### **PETS—cont'd**

- Licenses
  - see DOGS
- Lost or rescued animals, 142-99
- Motor vehicles
  - holding in driver's lap, 291C-124

### **PETTY MISDEMEANORS**

*see MISDEMEANORS*

### **PHARMACISTS**

- Adult abuse and neglect
  - duty to report, 346-224
- Board of pharmacy
  - appointment, 461-2
  - disciplinary actions, 461-21
  - placement within department of commerce and consumer affairs, 26-9
  - powers and duties, 461-4.5
  - qualifications, 461-2
  - records, 461-3
- Child abuse or neglect
  - required reports, 350-1.1
- Clinic affiliated pharmacy, 329-31.5
- Definitions, 461-1
- Drugs generally
  - see DRUGS
- Education and experience
  - foreign pharmacy schools, 461-5
  - license qualifications, 461-5
- Equipment requirements, 461-12
- Examinations
  - foreign pharmacy school graduates, 461-5
  - requirements, 461-6
- Exemptions, 461-19
- Fees
  - examinations, 461-6
  - failure to pay, 461-8
  - license renewal, 461-8
  - permits, 461-16
  - temporary licenses, 461-7
- Foreign pharmacy school graduates
  - license qualifications, 461-5
- Hearings
  - disciplinary actions, 461-21
  - permit denial, 461-15
- Injunctions, 461-18
- Inspections
  - premises, 461-4.5
- Interns
  - defined, 328-1
  - dispensing prescription drugs, 328-16
  - employment, 461-9
- Investigations
  - advisory committees, 451D-4
- Licenses
  - advisory committees, 451D-4
  - denial of issuance, 461-21
  - display, 461-16
  - examinations, 461-6
  - exemptions, 461-19

## INDEX

### **PHARMACISTS—cont'd**

Licenses—cont'd  
fees, 461-16  
forfeiture, 461-8  
inactive or retired licenses, 451D-3, 461-8  
powers of board, 461-4.5  
qualifications, 461-5  
reciprocity, 461-8.5  
reinstatement of expired license, 461-8  
renewal, 461-8, 461-16  
report of disciplinary actions, 451D-3  
revocable privilege, 451D-1  
suspension or revocation, 461-21  
temporary licenses, 461-7, 461-8.5  
unlicensed activities, 461-21  
wholesale prescription drug distributors, 461-8.6

#### Nonresident pharmacists

temporary licenses, 461-7  
Out-of-state dispensers, 329-32, 461-15

#### Over-the-counter drugs

generally

see FOOD, DRUGS, AND COSMETICS

#### Patent medicine

defined, 461-1

#### Permits

display, 461-16

fees, 461-16

interns, 461-9

miscellaneous permits, 461-15

renewal, 461-16

required, 461-14

#### Place of business

advertisements and signs, 461-1

changes to be reported, 461-11

compounding prescriptions or sale of drugs without pharmacist present, 461-10

equipment requirements, 461-12

inspections, 461-4.5

permits, 461-14

pharmacist in charge, 461-9

pharmacy defined, 461-1

registration, 329-32

supervision requirements, 461-9, 461-10

#### Poisons, 461-20

#### Prescriptions

as needed refills, 328-16

defenses to promoting drugs, 712-1240.1

defined, 461-1

official compendium, 328-1

out-of-state prescriptions, 328-17.6

records, 461-13, 622-58

regulations generally

see DRUGS

requirements, 329-38

who may issue, 461-1

#### Professional corporations

see PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS

#### Records

drug product selection, 328-92, 328-94

out-of-state prescriptions, 328-17.6

### **PHARMACISTS—cont'd**

#### Records—cont'd

poisonous or harmful substances, 328-17.7  
requirements, 329-36, 461-13, 622-58

#### Registered pharmacists

duties, 461-11

limitation on authority, 329-33

pharmacist in charge, 461-9, 461-10

requirements, 329-32

supervision requirements, 461-9, 461-10

#### Rules

adoption, 461-4.5

equipment requirements, 461-12

inactive licensees, 461-8

pharmacy interns, 461-9

technicians, 461-9

#### Scope of practice, 461-1

#### Signs

posting of drug substitution information, 328-97

#### Technicians

employment, 461-9

#### Violations

compounding prescriptions or sale of drugs without pharmacist present, 461-10

cumulative remedies, 461-22

disciplinary actions, 461-21

injunctions, 461-18

penalties, 461-17

prohibited practices, 461-21

report of disciplinary actions, 451D-3

## **PHOTOGRAPHS**

#### Child abuse or neglect

child protective act, 587-23

#### Drug offenses

marijuana seized as evidence, 712-1247, 712-1249.4, 712-1249.5

#### Evidence

see RULES OF EVIDENCE

#### Firearms permit, 134-2

#### Hansen's disease patients

permission required, 326-30

#### Police records

restrictions concerning children, 571-74, 571-84

#### Pornography

displaying indecent matter, 712-1211

#### Sexual offender registration, 707-743

#### Shoplifting

goods or merchandise involved, 708-830

#### Theft and burglary

identification of items recovered, 708-802, 708-830

## **PHYSICAL FITNESS CLUBS**

see HEALTH CLUBS

## **PHYSICAL THERAPISTS**

#### Actions

limitation of actions, 657-7.3

## INDEX

### **PHYSICAL THERAPISTS—cont'd**

- Assistants and support personnel, 461J-3
- Board of physical therapy
  - appointment, 461J-4
  - establishment, 461J-4
  - placement within department of commerce and consumer affairs, 26-9
  - powers and duties, 461J-5
- Definitions, 461J-1, 461J-2.5
- Education and training
  - prior licensees, 461J-8
  - requirements, 461J-6
- Examinations
  - requirements, 461J-6
  - waivers, 461J-7, 461J-8
- Fees, 461J-10
- Home health services, 321-91
- Invasive procedures, 461J-2.5
- Licenses
  - applications, 461J-6
  - exemptions, 461J-3
  - license without examination, 461J-7
  - prior licensees, 461J-8
  - probation of licensee, 461J-12
  - renewal, 461J-10
  - required, 461J-2
  - revocation or suspension, 461J-12
  - temporary licenses, 461J-9
- Prohibited practices, 461J-2.5, 461J-12
- Rules
  - adoption, 461J-5
  - assistants and support personnel, 461J-3
  - examinations, 461J-6
  - temporary licenses, 461J-9
- Scope of practice, 461J-1
- Titles, 461J-2
- Violations of provisions
  - disciplinary actions, 461J-12
  - penalties, 461J-13

### **PHYSICIANS**

- Abortions
  - requirements, 453-16
- Actions
  - correctional facilities service providers, 662-16
  - limitation of actions, 657-7.3
  - torts
    - see MEDICAL TORTS
    - use of force, 703-309
- Acupuncture
  - license to practice, 436E-3.5
- Adult abuse and neglect
  - duty to report, 346-224
  - physician-patient privilege, 346-244
- Advertising
  - license required, 453-2
- Assistants
  - advisory committee, 453-5.4
  - certification, 453-5.3
  - complaints, 453-5.4
- Physicians—cont'd
  - Assistants—cont'd
    - exceptions, 453-5.3
    - primary health care incentive program, 321-1.5
    - rendering of services, 453-2
    - responsibility of physician, 453-2, 453-5.3
    - review of regulations, 453-5.4
    - supervision, 453-2, 453-5.3
    - temporary certification, 453-5.3
  - Board of medical examiners
    - appointment, 453-5
    - disciplinary action, 453-8, 453-8.2
    - emergency medical service personnel certification, 453-31
    - committee, 453-32.6
    - qualifications, 453-32
    - rules, 453-33
    - temporary certification, 453-32.5, 453-32.51
  - enforcement powers, 453-5.1
  - executive secretary, 453-5
  - informed consent standards, 671-3
  - nurse prescriptive authority, 457-8.6
  - physician assistant representative, 453-5.4
  - placement within department of commerce and consumer affairs, 26-9
  - podiatry regulation
    - see PODIATRISTS
  - powers and duties, 453-5.1
  - qualifications, 453-5
  - witnesses, 453-10
- Boxing contests
  - duties of physicians, 440-21
  - examination of contestants, 440-9
  - licenses, 440-12, 440-13
- Bribery
  - commercial bribery, 708-880
- Child abuse or neglect
  - examination of child, 587-23, 587-24
  - physician-patient privilege, 350-5, 587-44
  - required reports, 350-1.1, 587-23
- Complaints
  - review by department, 453-7.5
  - subpoena of peer review records, 453-17
- Coroners
  - see CORONERS
- Death
  - determination, 327C-1
  - postmortem examinations, 453-15
- Disability insurance
  - care required for receiving benefits, 392-26
- Disciplinary actions
  - authorization, 453-8, 453-8.2
  - hearings, 453-10
  - reports, 451D-3
- Diseases
  - immunizations
    - see VACCINATIONS
  - infected health care workers, 325-18
  - infection waste disposal, 321-21

## INDEX

### **PHYSICIANS—cont'd**

- Diseases—cont'd
  - reporting requirements generally  
see DISEASES
- Drugs
  - defenses to promoting, 712-1240.1
  - dispensing, 329-38
  - notice of conviction, 329-44
  - prohibited practices, 329-38
  - visiting more than one practitioner to obtain multiple prescriptions, 329-46
- Education
  - continuing education requirement, 453-6
  - further education, 453-8.2
  - medical school
    - see UNIVERSITY OF HAWAII
  - out-of-state physician license, 453-3.2
  - physician assistants, 453-5.3
  - required for licensure, 453-4
  - residency requirements, 453-4
  - western regional education compact, 310-2
- Emergency assistance
  - liability for damages, 663-1.5
- Emergency medical services
  - see EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES
- Environmentally-related illness or injury
  - immunity for information release, 321-316
  - reports, 321-314
- Examinations
  - fees, 453-6
  - foreign medical school graduates, 453-4.5
  - mental, physical, or medical competency, 453-10
  - out-of-state licensees, 453-4
  - physician assistants, 453-5.3
  - required for licensure, 453-4
  - residency requirements, 453-4
- Family practitioners
  - incentive program, 321-1.5
  - residency program, 304-67
- Fees, 453-6
- First aid
  - publishing first aid information
    - liability for damages, 663-1.5
- Force
  - use of force by physicians, 703-309
- Foreign medical graduates
  - alternative qualifications, 453-4.5
  - requirements for examination and licensure, 453-4
- Good samaritan law
  - liability for damages, 663-1.5
- Government physicians, 453-3
- Health care cost control
  - new facilities, equipment, and services
    - see HEALTH PLANNING AND RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT
- Hearing aids
  - authorization for purchase, 451A-14.1
- Hearings
  - license suspension or revocation, 453-10

### **PHYSICIANS—cont'd**

- Hearings—cont'd
  - perjury, 453-12
  - refusal to testify, 453-11
- Informed consent to treatment
  - minors, 577A-1, 577A-2
  - standards, 671-3
  - sterilization of incapacitated person, 560.5-608
- Insurance
  - malpractice insurance
    - see INSURANCE
- Investigations
  - advisory committees, 451D-4
- Jury duty exemption, 612-6
- Licenses
  - advisory committees, 451D-4
  - conditions of licensure, 453-8
  - denial, 453-8
  - disciplinary actions, 451D-3, 453-8.2
  - educational teaching licenses, 453-3.2
  - exemptions, 453-2
  - fees, 453-6
  - forfeiture, 453-6
  - forms, 453-7
  - hearings, 453-10
  - inactive or retired licenses, 451D-3
  - limitations, 453-8, 453-8.1, 453-8.2
  - limited and temporary, 453-3
  - out-of-state licensees, 453-4
  - qualifications, 453-4
  - reciprocity, 453-4
  - renewal, 453-6
  - required, 453-2
  - revocable privilege, 451D-1
  - revocation or suspension, 453-8, 453-8.2
  - unlicensed practice, 453-13
- Liens
  - services in personal injury cases, 507-4
- Malpractice insurance
  - see INSURANCE
- Medicaid
  - examination of blind persons, 346-62
  - fee schedule and payment, 346-59
- Medical care decisions
  - see MEDICAL CARE DECISIONS
- Medical claim conciliation panels
  - see MEDICAL TORTS
- Medical records
  - see MEDICAL RECORDS
- Medical torts
  - see MEDICAL TORTS
- Minors
  - consent by minor to treatment, 577A-2
  - financial responsibility for care, 577A-4
  - information on treatment, 577A-3
  - medical care and services, 577A-1
- Motor vehicle insurance
  - fee splitting prohibited, 431:10C-308.7
  - financial interest disclosures, 431:10C-308.7
  - patient-client referrals, 431:10C-308.7

## INDEX

### PHYSICIANS—cont'd

- Negligence
  - emergency assistance, 663-1.5
  - limitation of actions, 657-7.3
  - professional corporations, 415A-11
- Nonresident physicians
  - educational teaching licenses, 453-3.2
  - examination, 453-4
  - licensure, 453-4
  - limited and temporary licenses, 453-3
  - when exempt from licensing, 453-2
- Nursing homes
  - altering physician's medical orders, 457B-3.2
- Optometrists
  - applicability of provisions, 459-13
- Osteopathic physicians and surgeons
  - see OSTHEOPATHS
- Peer review
  - see MEDICAL TORTS
- Penalties
  - abortions, 453-16
  - failure to report liability, 453-8.7
  - failure to report suspicious wounds, 453-14
  - generally, 453-13
  - remedies cumulative, 453-8.2
- Physician-patient privilege
  - child abuse disclosure, 350-5, 587-44
  - dependent adult protection, 346-244
  - disclosure to malpractice insurance underwriting plan, 435C-8
  - professional corporations, 415A-12
  - rules of evidence, 626-1:Rule 504
- Practice defined, 453-1
- Primary health care
  - incentive program, 321-1.5
- Prisons and prisoners
  - civil actions against providers, 662-16
  - private medical care, 353-13.5
  - university medical school residency program, 304-66.3
- Professional corporations
  - see PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS
- Proof of competency
  - board may require, 453-8, 453-8.2
  - examinations, 453-10
- Quality assurance committees
  - see MEDICAL TORTS
- Reports
  - claims for damages, 453-8.7
  - disciplinary actions, 451D-3
  - suspicious wounds, 453-14
- Rules
  - adoption, 453-5.1
  - physician assistants, 453-5.3
- Shortages
  - family practice residency program, 304-67
  - limited and temporary licenses, 453-3
  - primary health care incentive program, 321-1.5
  - rural areas residency program, 304-66.3

### PHYSICIANS—cont'd

- Testing for alcoholic blood content
  - persons qualified to take specimens, 200-86, 263A-2, 286-152
- Titles, 453-2
- Volunteer services to state, 90-1
- Workers' compensation
  - see WORKERS' COMPENSATION, Health care providers
- X-rays
  - radiologist license exemption, 466J-6

### PIGS AND SWINE

- Animals generally
  - see ANIMALS
- Brands
  - see LIVESTOCK
- Garbage
  - feeding garbage to swine, 142-23.5
- Health department
  - rules, 321-11
- Hog cholera
  - indemnity for slaughtered hogs, 142-23.1
- Livestock generally
  - see LIVESTOCK
- Meat inspection
  - see MEAT INSPECTION
- Nuisance complaints
  - see AGRICULTURE, Right to farm
- Pork
  - grades and standards
    - advertising, 147-95
    - cooperation with federal government, 147-93
    - federal standards, 147-92
    - fees, 147-91, 147-97
    - grading voluntary, 147-94
    - hearings, 147-96
    - inspections, 147-91, 147-93
    - rules, 147-91
    - standard grades, 147-91
  - island produced pork, 148-31

### PILOTAGE

- Accidents
  - failure to report, 462A-8
- Appeals, 462A-11
- Deceptive practices, 462A-8
- Definitions, 462A-1
- Director of commerce and consumer affairs
  - powers and duties, 462A-3
- Federal pilots license
  - failure to maintain, 462A-8
- Hearings, 462A-11
- Incapacity of pilot, 462A-8
- Licenses
  - denial, 462A-8
  - duration, 462A-6
  - exhibition by pilot, 462A-9
  - piloting without license, 462A-10
  - powers of director, 462A-3

## INDEX

### **PILOTAGE—cont'd**

- Licenses—cont'd
  - renewal, 462A-6
  - revocation or suspension, 462A-8
- Negligence, 462A-8
- Pilotage fees
  - establishment, 462A-11
  - liens, 462A-14
- Pilotage waters
  - description, 462A-17
- Pilot association, 462A-15
- Purpose, 462A-3
- Rules
  - license renewal, 462A-6
  - powers of director, 462A-3
- Towing of vessel in absence of pilot, 462A-10
- Transportation department
  - additional pilotage requirements, 462A-19
- Unlawful practices, 462A-8, 462A-10
- Vessels
  - exemptions, 462A-19
  - required to take pilot, 462A-17, 462A-18
  - towing, 462A-10

### **PINEAPPLES**

- Exports
  - grades and standards, 147-22
- Public lands
  - land use classification, 171-10
  - negotiation of lease, 171-59
- State plan
  - objectives and policies, 226-7
  - priority guidelines, 226-103
- Taxation
  - lands dedicated to cultivation, 246-12
- Trucking and hauling
  - motor carrier exemption, 271-5

### **PISTOLS**

*see FIREARMS*

### **PLAIN LANGUAGE**

- Consumer transactions
  - see CONSUMER PROTECTION

### **PLANNING**

- Business and economic development
  - see BUSINESS, ECONOMIC
  - DEVELOPMENT, AND TOURISM
  - DEPARTMENT
- State planning
  - see STATE PLANNING
- Transportation planning
  - see TRANSPORTATION PLANNING

### **PLANTS**

- Biological survey program, 6E-61
- Botanical parks
  - concessions on public property, 102-2

### **PLANTS—cont'd**

- Conservation of plants, animals, and ecosystems
  - generally
    - see CONSERVATION
- Diseases
  - agriculture department duties, 141-1
  - entry to control, 141-3.6
  - eradication program, 141-3, 141-3.5
  - penalties for violations, 141-7
  - rules, 141-2
- Exports
  - definitions, 147-31
  - grades and standards, 147-32
  - inspections, 147-34
  - nursery stock, 150A-21, 150A-22, 150A-23
  - violations, 147-33, 147-37
- Flowers and foliage
  - definitions, 147-31
  - exports, 147-32
  - inspections, 147-34
  - violations, 147-33, 147-37
- Importation
  - restrictions
    - see QUARANTINE
    - rules, 141-2
- Indigenous and Polynesian introduced plants
  - use in public landscaping, 103-24.6
- Parks
  - illegal removal from state parks, 184-5
- Weeds
  - see WEEDS
- PLEADINGS**
  - Ad damnum clauses prohibited, 663-1.3
  - Aliens
    - court advisement of aliens entering plea
      - failure to advise, 802E-3
    - legislative findings and intent, 802E-1
    - requirements generally, 802E-2
    - vacation of judgment, 802E-3
  - Arraignment
    - plea at arraignment, 805-6
  - Autrefois convict or acquit, 806-51
  - Circuit courts
    - filing fees, 607-5
  - Damages
    - ad damnum clauses prohibited, 663-1.3
  - Declaratory judgments
    - see JUDGMENTS
  - Deferred acceptance of guilty or nolo contendere plea
    - convictions
      - discharge and dismissal no conviction, 853-1
    - court may defer proceedings, 853-1
    - denial of motion, 853-2
    - discharge and dismissal of defendant, 853-1
    - duration of deferral, 853-1
    - expungement of records
      - application for, 853-1

## INDEX

### **PLEADINGS—cont'd**

Deferred acceptance of guilty or nolo contendere plea—cont'd  
expungement of records—cont'd  
    issuance of order, 831-3.2  
offenses for which chapter inapplicable, 853-4  
prostitution offenses, 712-1200  
regimental discipline program, 706-605.5  
violation of terms and conditions during deferment, 853-3

Evidence  
    pleas, plea discussions, and statements, 626-1:Rule 410

Fees, 92-25

Guilty pleas  
    aliens, see Aliens, above  
    bar to new prosecution, 701-110  
    deferred acceptance, see Deferred acceptance of guilty or nolo contendere plea, above  
    military justice, 124A-70  
    withdrawal of plea, 853-2

Insanity  
    see PENAL CODE, Physical or mental disease, disorder, or defect

Medical torts  
    notice of damages, 671-4

Military justice  
    irregular pleadings, 124A-70

Nolo contendere  
    aliens, see Aliens, above  
    antitrust, 480-22  
    bar to new prosecution, 701-110  
    deferred acceptance, see Deferred acceptance of guilty or nolo contendere plea, above  
    prostitution offenses, 712-1200  
    withdrawal of plea, 853-2

Not guilty pleas  
    standing mute, 806-50  
    trial of person pleading not guilty, 806-49

Partition of real estate  
    answers, 668-4  
    source of title, right, or interest, 668-4

Postponement for time to plead, 806-48

Standing mute, 806-50

Third-party defendants  
    contribution among joint tortfeasors, 663-17  
    time in which plaintiff may assert claim, 657-7.5

Torts  
    ad damnum clause in complaint prohibited, 663-1.3  
    service of copies, 662-6  
    third-party defendants, 663-17

### **PLUMBERS**

*see ELECTRICIANS AND PLUMBERS*

### **PODIATRISTS**

Actions  
    limitation of actions, 657-7.3

### **PODIATRISTS—cont'd**

Actions—cont'd  
    torts  
        see MEDICAL TORTS  
Adult abuse and neglect  
    duty to report, 346-224

Board of examiners  
    delegation of duties, 463E-12.5  
    perjury before board, 463E-10  
    subpoena powers, 463E-8  
    witnesses, 463E-8, 463E-9

Child abuse or neglect  
    required reports, 350-1.1

Definitions, 463E-1

Disciplinary actions  
    authorization, 463E-6  
    reports, 451D-3

Discrimination  
    prohibited, 463E-14, 463E-15

Drugs  
    notice of conviction, 329-44

Education and training  
    continuing education, 463E-5  
    requirements, 463E-3

Examinations  
    fees, 463E-5  
    qualifications to take, 463E-3  
    required for licensing, 463E-3  
    scope, 463E-4

False advertising  
    disciplinary actions, 463E-6

Fees, 463E-5

Hearings  
    perjury, 463E-10  
    powers of board, 463E-8  
    refusal to testify, 463E-9

Informed consent to treatment  
    standards, 671-3

Insurance  
    freedom to choose podiatric services, 463E-14, 463E-15  
    malpractice insurance  
        *see INSURANCE, Medical malpractice insurance*

Investigations  
    advisory committees, 451D-4

Licenses  
    advisory committees, 451D-4  
    disciplinary actions, 451D-3, 463E-6  
    examination required, 463E-3  
    fees, 463E-5  
    forfeiture, 463E-5  
    hearings, 463E-8  
    inactive or retired licenses, 451D-3  
    limitation on practice, 463E-6  
    registration, 463E-5  
    required, 463E-2  
    revocable privilege, 451D-1  
    revocation or suspension, 463E-6

Medicaid  
    fee schedule and payment, 346-59

## INDEX

### **PODIATRISTS—cont'd**

- Medical records
  - see MEDICAL RECORDS
- Medical torts
  - see MEDICAL TORTS
- Peer review
  - see MEDICAL TORTS
- Penalties
  - cumulative remedies, 463E-11
  - violations, 463E-6, 463E-11
- Podiatric medicine defined, 463E-1
- Professional competency
  - evaluation, 463E-6
  - prohibited practices, 463E-6
- Professional corporations
  - see PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS
- Reports
  - claims for damages, 463E-6.5
  - disciplinary actions, 451D-3
- Rules, 463E-12
- Titles, 463E-2
- Workers' compensation
  - see WORKERS' COMPENSATION, Health care providers
- X-rays
  - radiologist license exemption, 466J-6

### **POISONS**

- Alcoholic beverages
  - adulteration with poisons, 281-73
- Containers
  - health department rules, 330-2
- Cosmetics
  - adulteration, 328-18
- Definitions, 330-1, 330C-3
- Drugs
  - adulteration, 328-14
- Feed
  - when deemed adulterated, 144-6
- Fish and fisheries
  - possession or use in state waters, 188-23
- Food products generally
  - additives, 328-13
  - adulteration, 328-9
  - food safety and education program
    - see FOOD AND FOOD PRODUCTS
- Health department
  - rules, 321-11
- Inhalants
  - use of chemical substances for intoxication, 330-8, 330-9
- Meat and meat products
  - meat inspection
    - see MEAT INSPECTION
- Medicines
  - poisonous or harmful substances used as medicine, 328-17.7
- Pesticides
  - see PESTICIDES
- Pharmacists
  - applicability of provisions, 461-20

### **POISONS—cont'd**

- Prevention packaging
  - administration, 330C-4
  - definitions, 330C-3
  - exemptions, 330C-3, 330C-5
  - federal standards
    - adoption as state standards, 330C-6
    - legislative purpose, 330C-2
    - penalties, 330C-7
    - rules, 330C-4, 330C-6
    - short title, 330C-1
    - special packaging
      - exceptions, 330C-5
      - hearings, 330C-5
      - standards, 330C-4, 330C-6
- Sales
  - container regulation, 330-2
  - inhalants, 330-8
  - penalties for violations, 330-3
  - prescriptions, 328-17.7
  - rules, 330-2
- Violations
  - penalties, 330-3, 330-10, 330C-7
- Widely dangerous means
  - failure to control, 708-824

### **POLICE**

- Abuse of family and household members
  - domestic abuse protective orders
    - assistance of police, 586-7
    - copies to, 586-10
  - duties of police, 709-906
  - restraining order pending annulment, separation, or divorce, 580-10
- Actions
  - counsel for, 52D-8
  - scope of duty, 52D-9
- Adult abuse and neglect
  - duty to report, 346-224
- Animals
  - diseased dog seizure and disposal, 143-12
  - impounding rabbits, 142-94
  - impounding stray animals, 142-66
  - impounding unlicensed dogs, 143-8
  - livestock brands, 142-41
- Appropriations
  - highway fund expenditures, 249-18
- Arrest
  - see ARREST
- Assault against, 707-712.5
- Attachment
  - see ATTACHMENT
- Auctions
  - unclaimed property, 52D-10
- Badges
  - impersonating officer, 710-1016.8
  - private investigator or guard
    - misrepresentation, 463-11
- Bail
  - arrest for violation of bail conditions, 804-7.2

## INDEX

### **POLICE—cont'd**

Bail—cont'd  
    by whom bail allowed, 804-5, 804-9  
    revocation, 804-7.1

Boats and boating  
    reports of accidents, theft, etc., 200-27  
    trespass, 200-63

Burglar alarms  
    automatic telephone dialers, 436M-7  
    false alarms, 436M-4, 710-1014  
    reports of activation, 436M-3

Business licenses  
    county license inspections, 445-13

Chaplains  
    volunteer police chaplains, 386-181

Chief  
    appointment, 52D-2  
    compensation, 77-35  
    employees, 52D-6  
    jurisdiction, 52D-5  
    powers and duties, 52D-3  
    powers outside own county, 52D-5

Child abuse or neglect  
    evidence of abuse, 587-23  
    investigation of abuse, 587-21  
    protective custody of child, 587-22, 587-31  
    required reports, 350-1.1

Civil defense  
    powers during emergency, 128-8

Collective bargaining  
    bargaining unit, 89-6  
    binding arbitration, 89-11

Commission  
    appointment of chief, 52D-2  
    creation, 52D-1  
    scope of officer's duty determined by, 52D-9

Conservation programs and enforcement  
    arrest of offenders, 195D-7  
    search and seizure, 199-7

Coroners of county, 52D-4, 841-1

County powers generally, 46-1.5

Death  
    off-duty police officers, 52D-15

Emergencies  
    enhanced 911 service, 269-16.95

Employees  
    appointment, 52D-6

Entrapment  
    defense to prosecution, 702-237

Evidence  
    retention of property, 52D-13

Execution  
    see EXECUTIONS

False alarms, 710-1014

Fees  
    service of process, 607-4, 607-8

Firearms control  
    see FIREARMS

Fire control  
    disobeying orders at scene of fire, 710-1012

### **POLICE—cont'd**

Force  
    forcible entry to make arrest, 803-11  
    forcible entry under search warrant, 803-37  
    use of force in law enforcement, 703-307  
    use of force in making arrest, 703-304,  
        803-7  
    use of force to suppress riots, 703-308

Habeas corpus  
    holding person until writ issues, 660-16

Highway safety  
    see MOTOR VEHICLES

Impersonating law enforcement officers  
    defenses, 710-1016.9  
    first degree impersonation, 710-1016.6  
    presumptions  
        wearing uniform, badge, or displaying  
            identification card, 710-1016.8

private investigator or guard  
    misrepresentation, 463-11  
    second degree impersonation, 710-1016.7

Injury  
    accidental injury leave, 79-15  
    off-duty police officers, 52D-15

Junior police officer training program  
    generally, 27-26  
    traffic control surrounding schools, 52D-7

Jury duty exemption, 612-6

Juvenile crime prevention bureau  
    generally, 571-71, 571-73  
    powers and duties, 571-72  
    reports, 571-72, 571-74

Juvenile justice information system  
    see ATTORNEY GENERAL

Leaves of absence  
    accidental injury leave, 79-15

Litter control  
    enforcement, 339-2

Lost property  
    auctions, 52D-10  
    disposition, 52D-12  
    finders rights and duties, 52D-14  
    retention as evidence, 52D-13

Minors in custody  
    detention facilities, 571-32  
    notice to parent or guardian, 571-31  
    records, 571-84

Motorcycles  
    operating between lanes of traffic, 291C-153  
    overtaking and passing, 291C-153  
    vehicular tax exemption, 249-4

Motor vehicles  
    blue lights, 291-31.5  
    privileges of drivers, 291C-26  
    resisting order to stop motor vehicle,  
        710-1027  
    right of way, 291C-26, 291C-65  
    use of county vehicles, 105-2  
    vehicular tax exemption, 249-4  
    waiver of certain traffic laws, 291C-26

# INDEX

## POLICE—cont'd

- Murder
  - murder of police officer, 707-701
- Obstruction of ingress or egress
  - failure to move when directed by officer, 852-1
- Officers
  - appointment, 52D-6
  - disclosure of misconduct, 92F-14
- Organized crime
  - assistance from attorney general, 28-71
- Pensions
  - see RETIREMENT (PUBLIC EMPLOYEES)
- Police stations
  - eminent domain powers, 46-61
- Prisons and prisoners
  - duty to provide information, 353-11
  - notice of conditional release, 353-8
- Prostitution offenses
  - exemption for actions in course and scope of duties, 712-1200
- Records
  - criminal history record information
    - see CRIMINAL JUSTICE DATA CENTER
- Refusing to aid peace officers, 710-1011
- Reports
  - annual reports, 52D-2
  - boating accidents, theft, etc., 200-27
  - criminal justice data center reports, 846-3
  - failing to report crime, 710-1013
  - false reporting to law enforcement authorities, 710-1015
  - juvenile offenders, 571-74
  - lost property finders, 52D-14
  - missing child reports, 577-27
  - property held, 52D-11
  - sanity examiners access to records, 704-404
  - traffic accident reports disclosures, 291C-20
- Reserve police officers
  - workers' compensation, 386-181
- Residence address and telephone number
  - confidentiality of voter registration information, 11-14.5
- Riot control
  - obstructing, 711-1105
  - order to disperse, 711-1102
  - use of force, 703-308
- Roadblocks
  - intoxication control roadblocks
    - authority to establish, 286-162.5
    - standards for procedures, 286-162.6
- Scope of duty
  - determination, 52D-9
- Scrap dealers
  - examination of records, 445-233
- Search and seizure
  - criminal forfeitures, 712A-6
  - devices to intercept communications, 803-43
  - execution of warrants, 803-35, 803-37

## POLICE—cont'd

- Search and seizure—cont'd
    - powers of officers, 803-37
  - Sexual offender registration, 707-743
  - Stolen property
    - auctions, 52D-10
    - disposition, 52D-12
    - finders rights and duties, 52D-14
    - retention as evidence, 52D-13
  - Taxation department
    - assistance in collection, 231-11
    - execution on levied property, 231-25
  - Traffic control generally
    - see MOTOR VEHICLES
  - Traffic monitors
    - defined, 52D-7
    - schools, 52D-7
  - Unclaimed property
    - auctions, 52D-10, 805-12
    - finders rights and duties, 52D-14
    - reports of property held, 52D-11
    - retention as evidence, 52D-13
  - Uniforms
    - impersonating officer, 710-1016.8
    - private investigator or guard
    - misrepresentation, 463-11
  - Witnesses
    - compensation for court appearance on day off, 80-10
    - travel and mileage fees, 621-7
  - Workers' compensation
    - police chaplains, 386-181
    - reserve police officers, 386-181
- ## POLITICAL PARTIES
- see ELECTIONS*
- ## POLLUTION CONTROL
- Air pollution
    - see AIR POLLUTION
  - Asbestos
    - see ASBESTOS
  - Emergency planning and right to know
    - see HAZARDOUS MATERIALS
  - Environmental response
    - see HAZARDOUS MATERIALS
  - Hazardous materials
    - see HAZARDOUS MATERIALS
  - Noise pollution
    - see NOISE POLLUTION
  - Pollution control bonds
    - see SPECIAL PURPOSE REVENUE BONDS
  - Solid waste pollution
    - see SOLID WASTE POLLUTION
  - Underground storage tanks
    - see UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS
  - Used oil disposal
    - see HAZARDOUS MATERIALS
  - Water pollution
    - see WATER POLLUTION

## INDEX

### **POLYGRAPHS**

Employer practices  
see EMPLOYERS AND EMPLOYEES

### **POPULATION**

Census, US Art I-2, US Art I-9  
Data collection  
business, economic development, and tourism department, 201-13.8  
planning office, 225M-2  
Management of state growth, St Art IX-6  
Quality growth policy  
development, 223-2  
purpose of provisions, 223-1  
strategic plan, 223-3  
State plan  
county general plans, 226-58  
objectives and policies, 226-5  
priority guidelines, 226-104

### **PORK**

see *PIGS AND SWINE*

### **PORNOGRAPHY**

Actions  
abatement of nuisance, 712-1271  
Child pornography  
dissemination, 707-751  
first degree promoting child abuse, 707-750  
second degree promoting child abuse, 707-751  
Community standards  
defined, 712-1210  
Definitions, 712-1210  
Displaying indecent matter  
abatement of nuisance, see Nuisances, below  
elements of offense, 712-1211  
petty misdemeanor, 712-1211  
prima facie evidence, 712-1213  
Evidence  
displaying indecent matter, 712-1213  
promoting pornography, 712-1216  
Forfeiture of property, 712A-4  
Highways  
displaying indecent matter along highways, 712-1211  
Injunctions  
abatement of nuisance, 712-1272  
Lewdness  
abatement of nuisance, see Nuisances, below  
Minors  
admission to pornographic film or performance, 712-1215  
child pornography, 707-750, 707-751  
defined, 712-1210  
pornographic for minors defined, 712-1210  
prima facie evidence, 712-1216  
promoting pornography for minors, 712-1215

### **PORNOGRAPHY—cont'd**

Nuisances  
abatement  
action to abate, 712-1271  
bond of owner, 712-1277  
costs and expenses, 712-1276  
failure to prosecute action, 712-1274  
order of abatement, 712-1275  
precedence of actions, 712-1273  
reputation evidence, 712-1273  
citizen suits, 712-1274  
injunctions, 712-1272  
liens  
fines and costs deemed lien, 712-1278  
places deemed nuisance  
authority to abate, 712-1270  
court ordered closing, 712-1275  
defined, 712-1280  
re-opening, 712-1277  
termination of lease, 712-1279  
Performances  
child pornography, 707-750, 707-751  
defined, 712-1210  
producing or participating in performance, 712-1214  
Photographs  
displaying indecent matter, 712-1211  
Privacy rights, St Art I-6  
Promoting pornography  
abatement of nuisance, see Nuisances, above  
child pornography, 707-750, 707-751  
elements of offense, 712-1214  
misdemeanor, 712-1214  
prima facie evidence, 712-1216  
promoting for minors  
class C felony, 712-1215  
elements of offense, 712-1215  
Sale or distribution, 712-1214  
Signs  
displaying indecent matter, 712-1211

### **POULTRY**

Adulteration  
ante-mortem inspections, 161-21  
applicability to exempt poultry, 161-29  
marking of adulterated poultry, 161-22  
post-mortem inspections, 161-22  
refusal to allow labeling, 161-24  
sale or transportation prohibited, 161-25  
seizure, 161-47  
what constitutes, 161-3  
Agricultural parks  
see *AGRICULTURAL PARKS*  
Agriculture department  
administration, 161-6  
delegation of powers, 161-6  
powers and duties, 161-7, 161-8  
Animal food manufacturers  
registration, 161-39

## INDEX

### **POULTRY—cont'd**

Bribery  
inspectors or employees, 161-28

Carcasses  
carcasses not intended as human food, 161-37  
duty to examine and inspect, 161-27  
registration of brokers, renderers, or wholesalers, 161-39

Citation of chapter, 161-1

Compacts  
interstate and federal compacts, 161-46

Condemned carcasses  
labeling, 161-22  
seizure, 161-47

Conflicting provisions, 161-48

Construction and interpretation, 161-48

Containers  
labels, 161-23  
misleading form or size, 161-23

Counterfeit marks, brands, or labels, 161-26

Custom slaughtering  
exemptions, 161-29

Dead or dying poultry  
records, 161-36  
registration of dealers, 161-39  
sale or transportation, 161-38

Dealers in farm produce  
see FARM PRODUCE

Definitions, 161-3

Disabled poultry  
records, 161-36  
registration of dealers, 161-39  
sale or transportation, 161-38

Diseased poultry  
ante-mortem inspections, 161-21  
post-mortem inspections, 161-22  
powers of department, 161-7  
records, 161-36  
registration of dealers, 161-39  
sale or transportation, 161-38  
violations, 161-47

Eggs  
advertisements, 147-76, 147-77  
bad eggs  
eggs unfit for human food, 147-72  
sales, 147-72  
balut, 147-75  
definitions, 147-71  
eggs deemed unfit for human food, 147-72  
enforcement powers of department, 147-73  
imported eggs  
advertisement, 147-76  
designation of origin, 147-75  
marking, 147-75  
removal from dock or landing, 147-75  
rules, 147-74  
signs and labels on cartons, crates, and cases, 147-77  
inspections, 147-74

### **POULTRY—cont'd**

Eggs—cont'd  
labels  
attachment to cartons, crates, and cases, 147-77  
grade, size, and origin, 147-75  
rules, 147-74

sales  
advertisement of origin and price, 147-76  
eggs unfit for human food, 147-72  
invoice requirements, 147-78  
notice of grade, size, and origin, 147-75  
rules, 147-74

size and weight  
labeling cartons, crates, and cases, 147-77  
notice at sale site, 147-75  
rules, 147-74

violations  
penalties, 147-79, 147-80  
penalties not exclusive, 147-81

Exemptions, 161-29

Fees  
license fees, 161-14

Findings and declaration of necessity, 161-2

Forgery of marks, brands, or labels, 161-26

Fraud, 161-47

Freezing  
conditions for freezing, 161-30

Hearings  
labeling and packing, 161-23  
license suspension, revocation, or denial, 161-15  
power to hold hearings, 161-8  
removal or withdrawal of inspection, 161-42

Home slaughtering  
exemptions, 161-29

Impoundment  
powers of inspectors, 161-49  
seizure of condemned carcass, 161-47

Inspections  
ante-mortem inspections  
conduct, 161-21  
rules, 161-7  
exemptions, 161-29, 161-37  
misrepresentation of poultry as inspected and passed, 161-26  
post-mortem inspections  
adulterated poultry, 161-22  
rules, 161-7  
unadulterated poultry, 161-22

powers of department, 161-7

refusal of board to provide, 161-42

sanitation, 161-24

withdrawal of inspection, 161-22, 161-42

Inspectors  
accepting money, gifts, etc., 161-28  
ante-mortem inspections, 161-21  
assaulting or obstructing, 161-47  
authority, 161-41  
badges or insignia of office, 161-49  
bribery, 161-28

## INDEX

### **POULTRY—cont'd**

Inspectors—cont'd  
duty to examine and inspect, 161-27  
employment, 161-6  
enforcement of chapter and rules, 161-49  
impoundment of poultry, 161-49  
overtime inspection services, 161-41  
post-mortem inspections, 161-22  
refusal to stamp, mark, tag, or label, 161-27  
sanitation inspections, 161-24  
Intrastate commerce  
false or misleading marking or labeling, 161-23  
powers of department, 161-7  
records, 161-36  
Investigations  
powers of department, 161-8  
Labels  
attachment, 161-23  
condemned carcasses, 161-22  
contents, 161-23  
counterfeit labels, 161-26  
false or misleading labeling, 161-3, 161-23  
forgery, 161-26  
inspected and passed, 161-22  
powers of department, 161-7  
requirements, 161-3  
styles and size of type, 161-23  
trade names, 161-23  
Licenses  
applications, 161-13  
fees, 161-14  
recordkeeping requirements, 161-16  
renewal, 161-13  
required, 161-12  
rules, 161-7  
suspension, revocation, or denial, 161-15  
Marks  
condemned carcasses, 161-22  
counterfeit marks, 161-26  
forgery, 161-26  
inspected and passed, 161-22  
removal, 161-47  
Misbranded  
sale or transportation prohibited, 161-25  
seizure of poultry, 161-47  
Nuisance complaints  
see AGRICULTURE, Right to farm  
Official devices  
counterfeit devices, 161-26  
forgery, 161-26  
Permits  
custom slaughter, 161-29  
Poultry brokers  
records, 161-36  
registration, 161-39  
Poultry processors  
ante-mortem inspections, 161-21  
denatured carcasses, 161-37  
illegal slaughter and sale, 161-25  
inspections, 161-24, 161-41

### **POULTRY—cont'd**

Poultry processors—cont'd  
labeling and packing, 161-23  
post-mortem inspections, 161-22  
powers of department, 161-7  
records, 161-16, 161-36  
removal or withdrawal of inspection, 161-42  
sale or transfer of business, 161-11  
sanitation certificates, 161-11  
Poultry products inspection act  
adoption of federal regulations, 161-7  
cooperation with federal agencies, 161-46  
exemption of operations by regulation, 161-29  
labeling of containers, 161-23  
Records  
confidentiality, 161-8  
false entries or statements, 161-47  
licensees, 161-16, 161-36  
Renderers  
records, 161-36  
registration, 161-39  
Reports  
failure to file, 161-47  
false entries or statements, 161-47  
Restaurants  
exemptions, 161-29  
Retail stores  
exemptions, 161-29  
Rules  
dead, dying, disabled, or diseased poultry, 161-38  
eggs, 147-74  
exemptions, 161-29  
federal regulations, 161-7  
inspections, 161-27  
labeling and packing, 161-23  
powers of department, 161-7  
recordkeeping, 161-36  
sanitation, 161-11  
storage, handling, and transporting, 161-30  
Sales  
adulterated or misbranded poultry, 161-25  
carcasses not intended as human food, 161-37  
conditions for sale, 161-30  
dead or dying poultry, 161-38  
diseased poultry, 161-38  
eggs unfit for human food, 147-72  
inspections, 161-41  
violations, 161-47  
Sanitation  
certificate of sanitation, 161-11  
inspections, 161-24  
minimum sanitary specifications, 161-11  
Short title, 161-1  
Slaughterhouses  
see SLAUGHTERHOUSES  
Storage  
conditions of storage, 161-30  
powers of department, 161-7

## INDEX

### **POULTRY--cont'd**

- Storage--cont'd
  - records, 161-36
  - registration, 161-39
- Transportation
  - adulterated or misbranded poultry, 161-25
  - carcasses not intended as human food, 161-37
  - conditions of transporting, 161-30
  - dead, dying, disabled, or diseased poultry, 161-38
  - false shipper's certificate, 161-26
  - good faith receiving of poultry, 161-47
  - inspections, 161-41
  - powers of department, 161-7
  - records, 161-36
  - transportation without inspection, 161-29
- Veterinarians
  - ante-mortem inspections, 161-21
  - assaulting or obstructing, 161-47
  - duty to examine and inspect, 161-27
  - employment, 161-6
  - post-mortem inspections, 161-22
  - refusal to stamp, mark, tag, or label, 161-27
  - sanitation inspections, 161-24

### Violations

- bribery, 161-28
- citations, 161-49, 161-50
- complaints, 161-51
- enforcement powers, 161-8
- failure to appear and answer, 161-52
- forgery or destroying official marks, 161-26
- illegal slaughter, sale, or transportation, 161-25
- mandamus, 161-8
- penalties for violation, 161-47
- warrants, 161-49

### Wholesalers

- records, 161-36
- registration, 161-39

### **POWERS OF ATTORNEY**

- Armed forces
  - active duty state military
    - extension where person missing in action, 657D-62
- Conveyances bureau recordation, 502-84
- Credit sales
  - enforceability of contract provisions, 476-15
- Disability or incapacity of principal, see
- Durable power of attorney, below
- Durable power of attorney
  - accountability, 551D-3
  - acts bind principal and successors, 551D-2
  - applicability, 412:4-100, 551D-6
  - appointment of guardians, 551D-3
  - death of principal, 551D-4
  - definition, 551D-1
  - designation, 551D-1
  - effect of acts, 551D-2
  - form of writing, 551D-1, 551D-2.6

### **POWERS OF ATTORNEY--cont'd**

- Durable power of attorney--cont'd
  - health care decisions, 551D-2.5, 551D-2.6
  - notice of death, disability, or incapacity of principal, 551D-4, 551D-5
  - proof of continuance of powers, 551D-5
  - revocation, 551D-4
  - short title, 551D-7
  - successors in interest, 551D-4
- Mortgages
  - powers under mortgage, 667-10
- Registered lands, 501-174
- Release of powers
  - method of release not exclusive, 512-3
  - prior releases validated, 512-2
  - written instruments, 512-1

### **PREGNANCY**

- Generally
  - see BIRTHS
- Midwives
  - see MIDWIVES

### **PREMARITAL AGREEMENTS**

- see MARRIAGE

### **PREPAID HEALTH CARE**

- Administration of chapter, 393-31
- Advisory council
  - appointment, 393-7
- Alcoholism
  - substance abuse benefits, 393-7
- Benefits
  - collective bargaining agreements, 393-19
  - commencement of coverage, 393-14
  - continuation of coverage in case of inability to earn wages, 393-15
  - out of state plans, 393-20
  - required benefits, 393-7
  - workers' compensation coverage, 386-21.5
- Collective bargaining
  - benefits under, 393-19
  - right to, 393-2

### Contractors

- pooled insurance, 431:10-222.5
- Definitions, 393-3, 393-46

### Dependents

- coverage, 393-21
- Diagnostic laboratory services
  - required benefits, 393-7

- Director of labor and industrial relations
  - enforcement of provisions, 393-31
  - powers and duties, 393-32

### Domestic services

- excluded services, 393-5

### Drug addiction

- substance abuse benefits, 393-7

### Eligibility

- excluded services, 393-3, 393-5
- exemptions, 393-17
- individual employee waiver, 393-21

## INDEX

### **PREPAID HEALTH CARE—cont'd**

- Eligibility—cont'd
  - religious exemption, 393-22
  - termination of exemption, 393-18
- Employees
  - continuation of coverage during sickness or disability, 393-15
  - coverage, 393-11, 393-14
  - dependents, 393-21
  - exemptions, 393-17, 393-18
  - multiple employers, 393-6
  - waiver of coverage, 393-21
  - withholding of premiums, 393-13, 393-21
- Employers
  - bankruptcy, 393-48
  - joint provision of coverage, 393-23
  - multiple employers, 393-6, 393-16
  - small businesses
    - determination, 393-46
    - premium supplementation, 393-45, 393-47
  - violations, 393-24, 393-33
- Employment
  - excluded services, 393-3, 393-5
  - place of performance of employment, 393-4
- Enforcement of provisions, 393-31
- Funds
  - premium supplementation fund, see Premium supplementation fund, below
- Health maintenance organizations (HMOs)
  - see **HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS**
- Hospital benefits
  - required benefits, 393-7
- Insurance agents or solicitors
  - excluded services, 393-5
- Legislative findings, 393-2
- Maternity benefits
  - required benefits, 393-7
- Medical benefits
  - required benefits, 393-7
- Notice
  - employer liability, 393-16, 393-18
- Penalties
  - employer violations, 393-33
  - general penalty, 393-34
  - interfering with or coercing employees, 393-6
- Place of performance of employment, 393-4
- Premiums
  - dependents, 393-21
  - payment, 393-13
  - recovery of premiums, 393-13
- Premium supplementation fund
  - amount of supplementation, 393-45
  - claims for supplementation, 393-47
  - deposit of moneys, 393-34, 393-42
  - disbursements, 393-43
  - entitlement to supplementation, 393-46
  - established, 393-41
  - insolvent or noncomplying employers, 393-48

### **PREPAID HEALTH CARE—cont'd**

- Premium supplementation fund—cont'd
  - investments, 393-44
  - management, 393-42
  - payment of premium from fund, 393-41
  - recovery of benefits, 393-48
- Prepaid health care plans
  - choice of plan type, 393-12
  - commencement of coverage, 393-14
  - defined, 393-3
  - employee coverage, 393-11
  - employer groups, 393-23
  - employer-sponsored plans, 393-20
  - failure to provide, 393-24, 393-33
  - group plans, 393-11
  - out of state plans, 393-20
  - required benefits, 393-7
- Purpose of chapter, 393-2
- Real estate salespersons or brokers
  - excluded services, 393-5
- Rules, 393-32
- Short title, 393-1
- Sunset provisions, 393-51
- Surgical benefits
  - required benefits, 393-7
- Termination of chapter, 393-51
- Voluntary employees' beneficiary associations
  - excluded services, 393-5
- Workers' compensation
  - fee schedule, 386-21.5

### **PREPAID LEGAL SERVICES**

- Accumulated funds
  - requirements, 488-4
- Annual statement, 488-5
- Applicability of chapter, 488-2
- Benefits
  - disclosures in filings, 488-3
  - family members and dependents, 488-3
- Cancellation
  - terms and requirements, 488-3
- Definitions, 488-1
- Dispute resolution, 488-3
- Insurance code exemption, 431:1-201
- Penalty for violations, 488-7
- Plan administrator
  - defined, 488-1
  - surety bonds, 488-4
- Premiums
  - disclosures in filings, 488-3
- Prepaid legal service plans
  - annual exhibits, 488-5
  - defined, 235-1, 237-1, 488-1
  - exemptions, 488-2
  - failure to comply with chapter, 488-7
  - filings requirements, 488-3
  - financial reports, 488-5
  - investments, 488-6
  - other laws apply, 488-2
  - powers of director, 488-5

## INDEX

### **PREPAID LEGAL SERVICES—cont'd**

Rules of court  
contravention prohibited, 488-2  
Taxation  
definitions, 235-1, 237-1  
excise tax exemption, 237-23  
income tax exemption, 235-7  
Violations, 488-7

### **PRESCRIPTION DRUGS**

*see DRUGS*

### **PRESIDENT'S DAY**

Designation of holiday, 8-1

### **PRESUMPTIONS**

Bail  
serious risk, 804-3  
Commercial code  
investment securities, 490:8-105  
Credit cards  
knowledge of revocation of credit card,  
708-8100  
Credit sales  
buyer's acknowledgment of contract  
delivery, 476-10  
Criminal procedure  
innocence of defendant, 701-114  
Defined, 626-1:Rule 301  
Escheats, 665-2  
Firearms  
alteration of identification marks, 134-10  
Forfeitures  
state's burden of proof in judicial forfeitures,  
712A-11  
Impersonating law enforcement officers  
wearing uniform, badge, or displaying  
identification card, 710-1016.8  
Insurance  
prohibited practices generally, 431:13-103  
Marriage  
presumption of separate property, 572-21  
Medical torts  
peer review actions, 671D-11  
Military justice  
courts-martial, 124A-76  
jurisdiction of military courts and boards,  
124A-170  
Psychiatric facilities  
admissions, 334-61  
Rules of evidence  
*see RULES OF EVIDENCE*  
Torts  
equine activities, 663B-2  
Unclaimed property  
*see UNCLAIMED PROPERTY*  
Workers' compensation  
claims for compensation, 386-85

### **PRICE-FIXING**

*see ANTITRUST*

### **PRINCE JONAH KUHIO KALANIANAOLE DAY**

Designation of holiday, 8-1

### **PRINCIPAL AND INCOME**

*see TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES*

### **PRINCIPAL AND SURETY**

*see SURETY BONDS*

### **PRINT SALES**

Actions  
damage action by purchaser, 481F-7  
violations, 481F-8  
Advertisements  
required disclosures, 481F-3, 481F-4  
Artists  
defined, 481F-1  
disclosures prior to sale, 481F-4  
Buyer's right to action, 481F-7  
Construction of chapter, 481F-9  
Definitions, 481F-1  
Editions  
disclosures prior to sale, 481F-4  
Exemptions  
print multiples, 481F-2  
Express warranties  
warranties of sellers of print multiples,  
481F-5  
Information detail  
contents, 481F-4  
disclosures prior to sale, 481F-3, 481F-4  
express warranty, 481F-5  
failure to disclose, 481F-7  
false information, 481F-7  
Injunctions, 481F-8  
Limited editions  
applicability of chapter, 481F-2  
defined, 481F-1  
disclosures prior to sale, 481F-3, 481F-4  
Penalties  
civil penalties, 481F-8  
Print multiples  
applicability of chapter, 481F-2  
defined, 481F-1  
disclosures prior to sale, 481F-3, 481F-4  
express warranty, 481F-5  
Prohibited acts, 481F-3  
Seller of print multiples  
defined, 481F-1  
disclosures, 481F-3, 481F-4  
express warranties, 481F-5  
liability to purchasers, 481F-7  
penalties for violations, 481F-8  
signs required, 481F-6  
Signs  
required signs, 481F-6

### **PRISONS AND PRISONERS**

Access to facilities and records  
official visits, 353-29

## INDEX

### **PRISONS AND PRISONERS—cont'd**

Access to facilities and records—cont'd  
    required access, 353-11  
    restricted access, 353-11.5  
    unauthorized communications, messages, or visiting, 353-30

Accounts  
    correctional industries wages, 354D-12  
    garnishment of inmate income and wages, 353-22, 353-22.5  
    moneys earned through labor, 353-20  
    victim restitution orders, 353-22.6  
    withdrawals, 353-21

Actions  
    actions against prisoners  
        guardian's powers, 353-25  
        property subject to damages, 353-23  
    actions by prisoners  
        reimbursement of facility expenses, 353-22.5  
        rights, 831-3

    habeas corpus  
        bringing prisoner as witness in civil or criminal action, 660-4  
        rights retained by convicted persons, 831-3

Administration  
    public safety department, 26-14.6, 353-6

Adverse possession  
    commencement of action, 657-34  
    death of person under disability, 657-36  
    extension of time by death, 657-35

Alcoholic beverages  
    liquor license denial to persons convicted of felony, 281-45, 831-3.1

Alternatives to incarceration  
    eligibility, 353-10.5, 706-605.1  
    implementation, 353-63.5  
    programs, 353-10.5, 353-63.5, 706-605.1  
    requirements, 353-10.5, 706-605.1

Armed forces, see Military personnel, below

Arrest  
    furloughed persons, 353-17

Child support  
    earnings subject to child support payments, 353-22.5, 353-22.8

Civil identification  
    special registration provisions for prisoners, 846-29

Civil rights  
    certificate of discharge, 831-5  
    criminal records  
        restrictions on use or distribution, 831-3.1  
        denial of employment, license, etc., 831-3.1  
        disqualification for jury service, 612-4  
        loss of certain rights upon conviction for felony, 831-2  
        restoration, 831-3.2, 831-5  
        rights retained by convicted persons, 831-3

Commitment  
    custody following sentencing, 806-71  
    documents, 353-12

### **PRISONS AND PRISONERS—cont'd**

Commitment—cont'd  
    interstate compacts, 355-2, 355D-2  
    place of imprisonment, 706-672

Community correctional centers  
    conditional release centers, 353-8  
    official visits, 353-29

Conditional release  
    conditional release centers, 353-8  
    notice, 353-5, 353-8, 801D-4

Contraband  
    defined, 710-1023  
    promoting prison contraband  
        deferred acceptance of guilty or nolo contendere plea inapplicable, 853-4

first degree promoting  
    class B felony, 710-1022  
    elements of offense, 710-1022

second degree promoting  
    class C felony, 710-1023  
    elements of offense, 710-1023

Contracts  
    federal and military prisoners, 353-101, 353-103  
    interstate compacts, 355-5, 355D-5  
    services for Pacific islands residents, 323-1

Correctional industries  
    administrator  
        appointment, 354D-3  
        powers and duties, 354D-4  
    advisory committee, 354D-5  
    assignments, 354D-11  
    budget, 354D-8  
    business operations, 354D-8  
    compensation of inmates, 354D-11  
    criminal injuries compensation fund deposits, 351-62.5, 354D-12  
    definitions, 354D-2  
    disclosure of interests, 354D-14  
    findings and purpose, 354D-1  
    pricing of goods and services, 354D-7  
    proceeds and wages, 354D-12  
    program established, 354D-3  
    purchases of supplies, equipment, and services, 354D-8  
    reduction in term of imprisonment, 354D-11  
    reports, 354D-3.5, 354D-8, 354D-12  
    required programs, 354D-6  
    revolving fund, 354D-10  
    rules, 354D-9, 354D-11  
    sale of goods on open market, 354D-15  
    staff, 354D-3  
    state agencies and departments  
        purchase of goods by state agencies, 354D-6  
        training and employment, 354D-12  
        venture agreements, 354D-5, 354D-13  
        violations, 354D-16

Correctional workers  
    assault on, 707-711

## INDEX

### **PRISONS AND PRISONERS—cont'd**

Correctional workers—cont'd  
collective bargaining  
bargaining unit, 89-6  
binding arbitration, 89-11  
criminal history record checks, 353C-5  
defined, 710-1031  
intimidating correctional workers, 706-606.5,  
710-1031  
uniforms  
  reimbursement for damage, 78-22  
Crimes  
  assaulting correctional workers, 707-711  
  escape, 710-1020, 710-1021  
  intimidating correctional workers, 710-1031  
  murder of prisoner, 707-701  
  promoting prison contraband, 710-1022,  
    710-1023  
  sexual assault of prisoner, 707-731, 707-732  
Criminal records  
  expungement orders, 831-3.2  
  facility staff criminal history record checks,  
    353C-5  
  restrictions on use or distribution of criminal  
    records, 831-3.1  
Custody  
  following sentencing, 806-71  
  place of imprisonment, 706-672  
Damage to facility  
  garnishment of prisoner income for  
    replacement costs, 353-22.5  
Dangerous instruments  
  prison contraband, 710-1022  
Death  
  disposition of properties subject to damage  
    action, 353-23  
  distribution of moneys earned, 353-21  
  furloughs for death or illness in family,  
    353-17  
  investigation by coroner, 841-3  
  medical records, 327-32  
  reports, 338-22  
  unclaimed bodies  
    duties of health officer, 327-32  
Definitions, 353-1  
Detainers  
  agreement on detainers  
    see DETAINERS  
Discharge  
  cash and clothing furnished discharged  
    persons, 353-14  
  distribution of moneys earned, 353-21  
  guardianship over prisoner revoked, 353-24  
  notice to victim, 706-670.5, 801D-4  
Diseases  
  transfer of persons with communicable  
    disease, 353-15  
Drugs  
  prison contraband, 710-1022  
  substance abuse testing of inmates,  
    329B-2.5, 353-13.4

### **PRISONS AND PRISONERS—cont'd**

Elections  
  loss of right to vote in election, 831-2  
Employment  
  compensation for committed persons,  
    353-18, 353-19  
  correctional industries, see Correctional  
    industries, above  
  custody of moneys earned, 353-20  
  deductions for child support payments,  
    353-22.5, 353-22.8  
  distribution of moneys earned, 353-21  
  earnings exempt from garnishment, 353-22  
  earnings subject to garnishment, 353-22.5  
  furloughs, 353-17  
  prior convictions  
    disqualification from practicing businesses,  
      trades, etc., 831-3.1  
  work release program  
    restitution orders, 706-624  
Escape  
  agreement on detainees, 834-4  
  defense to prosecution, 703-302  
  first degree escape, 710-1020  
  notice to victim, 706-673, 801D-4  
  second degree escape, 710-1021  
  secreting prisoners on board vessel, 803-22  
  use of force to prevent, 703-307  
Establishment, 353-6  
Examinations  
  medical examinations, 353-13  
  substance abuse testing, 329B-2.5, 353-13.4  
Extradition  
  see EXTRADITION  
Facilities generally  
  access, 353-11, 353-11.5  
  community correctional centers, 353-6  
  high security facilities, 353-7  
  inmate programs, 353-6, 353-33  
  official visits, 353-29  
  population limits, 353F-2  
  population management recommendations,  
    353F-3  
  services provided, 353-6, 353-7  
  stores, 353-31  
  temporary facilities, 353-9  
Family service centers  
  additional programs, 353D-8  
  advisory council, 353D-4  
  contracts for services, 353D-3, 353D-6  
  definitions, 353D-2  
  established, 353D-3  
  legislative findings, 353D-1  
  other provisions, 353D-8  
  purposes, 353D-1, 353D-5  
  reports, 353D-7  
    services to be provided, 353D-5  
Federal and military prisoners  
  contracts for imprisonment, 353-101,  
    353-103

## INDEX

### **PRISONS AND PRISONERS—cont'd**

Federal institutions  
    transfer of committed felons, 353-16  
Force  
    preventing escape, 703-307  
    use of force by wardens or other officials, 703-309  
Foreign countries  
    transfer of offenders under treaty, 353-16.5  
Funds  
    correctional industries revolving fund, 354D-10  
    program revolving fund, 353-33  
    revolving funds for correctional facilities stores, 353-31  
Furloughs  
    alternative to incarceration programs, 353-10.5  
    authority to grant, 353-17  
    notice to police and prosecutors, 353-8  
    notice to victim, 353-8, 801D-4  
    out of state furloughs, 353-17  
    violations, 353-17  
Gifts to public safety department, 353-32  
Guardians  
    compensation and expenses, 353-27  
    guardians of committed persons, 353-24  
    powers and duties, 353-25  
    removal, 353-26  
    vesting of property, 353-28  
Habeas corpus  
    bringing prisoner for trial or testimony, 660-4  
Hearings  
    interstate compacts, 355-4, 355D-4  
High security correctional facility  
    establishment and maintenance, 353-7  
Hospitals  
    commitment to psychiatric facility, 334-74  
    transfer of person with communicable disease, 353-15  
Intake service centers  
    coordination with criminal justice data center, 846-11  
    establishment, 353-10  
    functions, 353-10  
    notice of release, 353-5  
    pre-sentence diagnosis and reports, 706-602  
    staff, 353-10  
Interstate corrections compact  
    commitment or transfer of inmate, 355D-2  
    contracts, 355D-5  
    enforcement of compact, 355D-3  
    hearings, 355D-4  
    terms of compact, 355D-1  
    western interstate compact, see Western interstate corrections compact, below  
Investigations  
    access to facilities and information, 353-11  
Labor, see Employment, above

### **PRISONS AND PRISONERS—cont'd**

Limitation of actions  
    adverse possession actions, 657-34  
    death of person under disability, 657-36  
    extension of time by death, 657-35  
    incarceration at accrual of action, 657-14  
    two or more disabilities existing at accrual of action, 657-15  
    when actions by prisoners brought, 657-13  
Mail  
    delivering or receiving by visitors, 353-30  
    unauthorized communications, 353-30  
Medical care and treatment  
    civil actions against providers, 662-16  
    communicable diseases, 353-15  
    county functions, 27-21.6  
    examination by facility medical officer, 353-13  
    private medical care, 353-13.5  
    public assistance eligibility, 346-29  
    university medical school residency program, 304-66.3  
Mental health services  
    civil actions against providers, 662-16  
    commitment to psychiatric facility, 334-74  
    duties of department, 353-13.3  
    private psychological care, 353-13.5  
Military personnel  
    confinement in state facilities  
        authority, 124A-15  
        discipline and treatment, 124A-84  
        receiving prisoners, 124A-16, 124A-84  
        reports, 124A-16  
    contracts for care and services, 353-101, 353-103  
    sentencing  
        see MILITARY JUSTICE  
Minors  
    see YOUTH CORRECTIONAL FACILITIES  
Murder of prisoner  
    first degree murder, 707-701  
Out-of-state institutions  
    interstate compacts, 355-1, 355D-1  
    state facilities, 353-16.3  
    transfer of committed felons, 353-16.2  
Parole  
    see PAROLE  
Place of imprisonment, 706-672  
Population management commission  
    annual report, 353F-5  
    composition, 353F-4  
    establishment, 353F-1  
    executive secretary, 353F-6  
    expenses, 353F-4  
    inmate population limits, 353F-2  
    purpose, 353F-1  
    recommendations, 353F-3  
    staff, 353F-6  
Pre-sentence reports  
    transmission to institution, 706-604

## INDEX

### **PRISONS AND PRISONERS—cont'd**

Prison-made goods, see Correctional industries, above  
Probation officers  
    assignment to correctional facilities, 806-72  
Programs  
    fee for participation, 353-33  
    high security facilities, 353-7  
    requirements, 353-6  
    revolving fund, 353-33  
Property  
    right to hold, receive, and transfer property  
        rights retained by convicted persons, 831-3  
Public assistance  
    medical assistance eligibility, 346-29  
Public safety department  
    see PUBLIC SAFETY DEPARTMENT  
Records  
    access to facilities and information, 353-11  
    gifts to department, 353-32  
    medical records  
        deceased inmates, 327-32  
        generally, 353-13  
    prisoner trust accounts, 353-20  
    required records, 353-12  
    sex offender treatment program, 353E-1  
Release  
    cash and clothing furnished upon discharge, 353-14  
    conditional release centers, 353-8  
    notice to police and prosecutors, 353-8  
    notice to victim, 353-8, 706-670.5, 801D-4  
    recommendations to court, 353-5  
    satisfaction of parole, 706-670  
    sexual offender registration after release, 707-743  
    time of release, 706-600.6  
Reports  
    correctional industries, 354D-3.5, 354D-8  
    correctional program revolving fund, 353-33  
    corrections population management commission, 353F-5  
    family service centers, 353D-7  
    gifts to department, 353-32  
    interstate compacts, 355-1, 355D-1  
    vital statistics, 338-22  
Restitution  
    damage to facilities, 353-22.5  
    earnings subject to restitution, 353-22.5  
    victim restitution orders, 353-22.6  
Rules  
    compensation for labor, 353-18, 353-19  
    correctional industries, 354D-9, 354D-11  
    inmate population limits, 353F-2  
Sentencing  
    concurrent sentences, 706-668.5  
    consecutive sentences, 706-668.5  
    credit for prior imprisonment or detention, 706-671  
    extended terms of imprisonment  
        conviction of felony, 706-661

### **PRISONS AND PRISONERS—cont'd**

Sentencing—cont'd  
    extended terms of imprisonment—cont'd  
        criteria, 706-662  
        dangerous persons, 706-662  
        former conviction in another state, 706-665  
        hearing, 706-664  
        minimum term of imprisonment, 706-669  
        multiple offenses, 706-662  
        offenses against aged, disabled, or minors, 706-662  
        persistent offenders, 706-662  
        procedure, 706-664  
        proof of prior convictions, 706-666  
fines  
    contumacious nonpayment, 706-644  
indeterminate sentences  
    minimum term of imprisonment, 706-669  
    parole procedure, 706-670  
    young adult defendant, 706-667  
life imprisonment  
    extended terms, 706-661  
    murder, 706-656, 706-657  
maximum length of imprisonment  
    extended terms, 706-661  
    felonies, 706-659, 706-660  
    firearm used in felony, 706-660.1  
    misdemeanor or petty misdemeanor, 706-663  
    young adult defendant, 706-667  
minimum term of imprisonment  
    felonies, 706-659, 706-660, 706-661  
    firearm used in felony, 706-660.1  
    murder and attempted murder, 706-656  
    notice to prosecuting attorney, 706-669  
    offenses against aged, disabled, or minors, 706-660.2  
    procedure for determining, 706-669  
    young adult defendant, 706-667  
misdemeanors and petty misdemeanors  
    term of imprisonment, 706-663  
multiple sentences, 706-668.5  
young adult defendants  
    defined, 706-667  
    special terms, 706-667  
Services  
    high security facilities, 353-7  
    requirements, 353-6  
Sex offender treatment program  
    establishment, 353E-1  
    interagency coordination, 353E-2  
    lead agency, 353E-2  
    master plan, 353E-1  
Sexual assault  
    sexual assault on imprisoned persons, 707-731, 707-732  
Signs  
    restricted access to facilities, 353-11.5  
State plan  
    objectives and policies, 226-26

## INDEX

### **PRISONS AND PRISONERS—cont'd**

- State plan—cont'd
  - priority guidelines, 226-105
- Status of convicted persons
  - certificate of discharge, 831-5
  - citation of chapter, 831-7
  - construction and interpretation, 831-6
  - criminal records dissemination and use, 831-3.1
  - definitions, 831-1
  - disqualification from public office or employment, 831-3.1
  - expungement orders, 831-3.2
  - other powers and duties not affected, 831-4
  - rights
    - loss of rights, 831-2
    - retention of rights by convicted persons, 831-3
- Stores
  - revolving funds for correctional facilities stores, 353-31
- Temporary correctional facilities
  - establishment, 353-9
- Threats
  - against prisoners, 703-302
  - intimidating correctional workers, 710-1031
- Transfers
  - communicable diseases, 353-15
  - exchange of offenders under treaty, 353-16.5
  - interstate compacts, 355-1, 355-2, 355D-1, 355D-2
  - out-of-state Hawaii facilities, 353-16.3
  - transfer to federal institutions, 353-16
  - transfer to out-of-state institutions, 353-16.2
- Visitor centers, see Family service centers, above
- Western interstate corrections compact
  - commitment or transfer of inmates, 355-2
  - contracts, 355-5
  - enforcement of compact, 355-3
  - hearings, 355-4
  - interstate compact, see Interstate corrections compact, above
  - terms of compact, 355-1
- Witnesses
  - bringing prisoners for trial or testimony, 660-4
- Youth correctional facilities
  - see YOUTH CORRECTIONAL FACILITIES

### **PRIVACY**

- Access to records
  - see INFORMATION
- Cable television
  - liability of operators, programmers, etc., 440G-17
- Elections
  - political party preference, St Art II-4
  - secrecy of voting, St Art II-4, 11-137, 626-1:Rule 507

### **PRIVACY—cont'd**

- Hansen's disease patients
    - photographs or filming restricted, 326-30
  - Invasions of privacy
    - civil actions, 378-3, 386-5
    - criminal violation, 711-1111
    - limits of third party liability, 386-8.5
    - penalties, 711-1111
    - right of people, St Art I-6, St Art I-7
  - Mail interception, 711-1111
  - Photographing, observing, or recording, 711-1111
  - Pornographic material
    - see PORNOGRAPHY
  - Public accommodations
    - discriminatory practices to preserve privacy, 489-4
  - Right to privacy, St Art I-6
  - Violation of privacy
    - elements of offense, 711-1111
    - misdemeanor, 711-1111
  - Wiretapping
    - see ELECTRONIC EAVESDROPPING
- ### **PRIVATE INVESTIGATORS AND GUARDS**
- Agencies
    - defined, 463-1
    - employees, 463-6, 463-8
    - licenses required, 463-5, 463-7
  - Badges
    - restrictions, 463-11
  - Board of private detectives and guards
    - appointment, 463-2
    - placement within department of commerce and consumer affairs, 26-9
    - powers and duties, 463-3
    - qualifications, 463-2
  - Compensation, 463-14
  - Confidentiality
    - divulging information, 463-15
  - Definitions, 463-1
  - Detectives
    - defined, 463-1
    - licenses
      - qualifications, 463-6
      - required, 463-5
    - principal detective, 463-5, 463-6
  - Divulging of information
    - penalties, 463-15
  - Employees
    - registration with board, 463-6, 463-8
  - Exemptions, 463-13
  - Fingerprinting, 463-9
  - Guards
    - concurrent work, 463-8.5
    - defined, 463-1
    - licenses
      - qualifications, 463-8
      - required, 463-7
    - principal guard, 463-7, 463-8

## INDEX

### **PRIVATE INVESTIGATORS AND GUARDS—cont'd**

Hearings, 463-4  
Investigations  
    powers of board, 463-9  
Licenses  
    applications, 463-9  
    contents, 463-10  
    exemptions, 463-6, 463-8, 463-13  
    fees, 463-10  
    powers of board, 463-3  
    qualifications, 463-3, 463-6, 463-8  
    renewal, 463-10  
    required, 463-5, 463-7  
    restoration, 463-10  
        suspension or revocation, 463-4  
Misrepresentation as law enforcement officer, 463-11  
Penalties for violations, 463-15  
Policy of state, 463-3  
Principal detective  
    residency, 463-5  
        responsibility for employees, 463-6  
Principal guard  
    residency, 463-7  
        responsibility for employees, 463-8  
Rules, 463-3  
Severability of provisions, 463-17  
Surety bonds, 463-12

### **PRIVATE WAYS AND WATER RIGHTS**

Appeals  
    persons aggrieved by judgment of court, 664-36  
Applications for settlement of rights  
    complaints, 664-33  
    issuance of summons, 664-33  
Circuit courts  
    court costs, 664-35  
    decisions, 664-34  
    jurisdiction to hear cases, 664-32  
    procedure, 664-33  
    visits to locality, 664-34  
Controversies  
    circuit court jurisdiction, 664-32  
    court to hear evidence, 664-34  
Definitions, 664-31  
Findings of fact, 664-34  
Jurisdiction, 664-32  
Notice  
    pending actions, 664-33  
Summons and process  
    application for settlement of rights, 664-33

### **PRIVILEGE**

Attorney-client privilege  
    prepaid legal services, 488-5  
    professional corporations, 415A-12  
    rules of evidence, 626-1:Rule 503

### **PRIVILEGE—cont'd**

Child abuse or neglect  
    admissibility, 350-5  
    child protective act disclosure, 587-44  
Clergy  
    privileged communications, 626-1:Rule 506  
Congress of the United States  
    privileges of members, US Art I-6  
Elections  
    voter's privilege from arrest on election day, 11-94  
Legislature  
    privileges of members, St Art III-7  
Limitations on special privileges, St Art I-21  
Physician-patient privilege  
    adult abuse or neglect, 346-244  
    child abuse or neglect, 350-5  
    disclosure to malpractice insurance  
        underwriting plan, 435C-8  
    penal fitness examinations, 704-416  
    professional corporations, 415A-12  
    rules of evidence, 626-1:Rule 504  
Professional corporations, 415A-12  
Psychologist-client privilege  
    adult abuse or neglect, 346-244  
    child abuse or neglect, 350-5  
    penal fitness examinations, 704-416  
    professional corporations, 415A-12  
    rules of evidence, 626-1:Rule 504.1  
Rules of evidence generally  
    see RULES OF EVIDENCE  
Self-incrimination  
    see SELF-INCRIMINATION  
Spousal privilege  
    adult abuse or neglect, 346-244  
    child abuse or neglect, 350-5  
    enforcement of support, 576-39  
    evidence of desertion or nonsupport, 575-4  
    rules of evidence, 626-1:Rule 505  
Victim-counselor privilege  
    adult abuse or neglect, 346-244  
    child abuse or neglect, 350-5  
    rules of evidence, 626-1:Rule 505.5  
Wiretapping  
    interception of privileged communications, 803-45, 803-46

### **PRIZES**

Alcoholic beverages, 281-85  
Prize offered to solicit sale or lease, 481B-1.6

### **PROBABLE CAUSE**

Arrest  
    arrest by police officer without warrant, 803-5  
    federal officers, 803-16  
Aviation  
    alcohol testing of operators  
        probable cause required, 263A-1  
Criminal forfeitures, 712A-6

# INDEX

## PROBABLE CAUSE—cont'd

- District courts
  - mittimus, 805-7
- Elections
  - campaign contributions and expenditures
  - complaints of violations, 11-216
- Organized crime
  - inspection of tax records, 842-12
- Probation
  - arrest of defendant, 706-626
- Search warrants
  - constitutional requirements, US Amd IV, St Art I-7

## PROBATE CODE

- Accounts and accounting
  - guardian of incapacitated person, 560:5-306, 560:5-312
  - guardian of minor, 560:5-210
  - guardian of property, 560:5-419
  - multiple party accounts, see Multiple party accounts, below
  - payable on death accounts, see P.O.D. accounts, below
  - trustees, 560:7-303
- Actions
  - appeal procedure, 560:1-308
  - claims against estate, 560:3-804, 560:3-1004
  - court costs, 560:3-720, 607-5
  - decedent's cause of action, 560:3-109
  - failure to deliver will by custodian, 560:2-516
  - jurisdiction of court, 560:1-302, 560:3-105, 603-21.6
  - jury trials, 560:1-306
  - personal representatives, 560:3-703, 560:3-808
  - pleadings, 560:1-403
  - registered trusts, 560:7-204
  - surety on bond, 560:3-606
  - transfer of proceedings, 560:1-303, 560:3-201
  - venue, 560:1-302
- Administration of estates
  - claims, see Claims against decedents' estates, below
  - nonresidents, see Ancillary administration, below
  - payment of expenses, 560:3-805
  - personal representatives, see Personal representatives, below
  - subsequently discovered property, 560:3-1008
- Adoption
  - effect of adoption, 578-16
  - guardian of minor
    - consent by, 560:5-209
    - termination by adoption, 560:5-210
  - intestate succession, 560:2-114
  - wills, 560:2-705
- PROBATE CODE—cont'd
- Advancements
  - intestate estates, 560:2-109
- Affidavits
  - formal proceedings, 560:3-405, 560:3-406
  - informal proceedings, 560:3-303
  - self-proved will, 560:2-504
  - small estate collection, 560:3-1201, 560:3-1202
- Age
  - minor defined, 560:1-201
  - personal representatives, 560:3-203
  - testator, 560:2-501
- Ancillary administration
  - administration generally, 560:4-207
  - barred by nonclaim, 560:3-803
  - court jurisdiction, 560:4-301, 560:4-302
  - creditors' claims
    - payment of, 560:3-815
    - presentation, 560:3-803
  - debts and property due decedent
    - creditor's notice for nonpayment, 560:4-203
    - discharge, 560:4-202
    - payment, 560:4-201
  - definitions, 560:4-101
  - estate tax apportionment, 560:3-916
  - foreign personal representative
    - bond, 560:4-204
    - powers, 560:4-205, 560:4-206
    - proof of authority, 560:4-204
  - judgments bind, 560:4-401
  - local personal representative
    - defined, 560:4-101
    - judgments bind, 560:4-401
    - petition, 560:4-206
    - removal of, 560:3-611
  - petition for local administration, 560:4-206
  - service of process, 560:4-303
- Appeals
  - allowances, 560:2-405
  - claims against estates, 560:3-806
  - formal proceedings, 560:3-412, 560:3-413
  - guardian of the property accounts, 560:5-419
  - rules of procedure, 560:1-308
  - sterilization of ward, 560:5-609
  - testacy order, 560:3-412
- Applicability
  - choice of law, 560:2-703
  - exempt property and allowances, 560:2-401
  - principles of law and equity apply, 560:1-103
  - territorial applicability, 560:1-301
- Appraisers and appraisals
  - valuation of decedents' estates, 560:3-706, 560:3-707, 560:3-906
- Assignments
  - disclaimer of property interest, 560:2-801
- Audits
  - accounts of clerks, 560:3-1214
  - small estates, 560:3-1214

## INDEX

### PROBATE CODE—cont'd

Beneficiaries, see Heirs, below  
Circuit courts  
    appeal procedure, 560:1-308  
    guardianship proceedings, 560:5-102  
    jurisdiction, 560:1-302, 560:3-105  
    powers, 560:1-307  
    registered trusts, 560:7-103  
    rules of proceedings, 560:1-304  
Claims against decedents' estates  
    actions  
        against distributee, 560:3-1004  
        disallowance of claim, 560:3-806  
        time to commence, 560:3-804  
        venue, 560:3-804  
    administration  
        expenses, 560:3-805  
        more than one state, 560:3-815  
        necessity of, 560:3-104  
    allowance of claim, 560:3-806  
    burial costs, 560:3-1201  
    claims in foreign states, 560:3-803,  
        560:3-815  
    claims not due, 560:3-810  
    classification of claims, 560:3-805  
    compromise of claims, 560:3-813  
    contingent claims, 560:3-810  
    counterclaims, 560:3-811  
    debts with preference under other laws,  
        560:3-805  
    definitions, 560:1-201  
    demand for bond of personal representative,  
        560:3-605  
    disallowance of claim, 560:3-806  
    distributee's liability, 560:3-1004,  
        560:3-1006  
    enforcement generally, 560:3-104  
    execution prohibited, 560:3-812  
    expenses of administration, 560:3-805  
    expenses of last illness, 560:3-805  
    funeral expenses, 560:3-805  
    improper payment of claim, 560:3-909  
    insufficiency of local assets, 560:3-815  
    interest allowed, 560:3-806  
    levy prohibited, 560:3-812  
    liability of personal representative,  
        560:3-808  
    liens, 560:3-814  
    limitation of actions  
        against distributees, 560:3-1006  
        against personal representative, 560:3-1005  
    notice to creditors, 560:3-801  
    presentation of claims, 560:3-803,  
        560:3-806  
    proceedings for payment, 560:3-804  
    small estates, 560:3-1208  
    suspension, 560:3-802  
    waiver, 560:3-802  
modification of claim, 560:3-806  
mortgages, 560:3-803, 560:3-814  
nonclaim provisions, 560:3-803

### PROBATE CODE—cont'd

Claims against decedents' estates—cont'd  
    nonresident decedent, 560:3-816  
    notice  
        creditors, 560:3-801  
        disallowance of claim, 560:3-806  
        waiver, 560:1-402  
    payment  
        by personal representative, 560:3-807  
        claims not due, 560:3-810  
        classification of claims, 560:3-805  
        contingent claims, 560:3-810  
        counterclaims, 560:3-811  
        from local assets, 560:3-815  
        insufficient estate, 560:3-815  
        order of priority, 560:3-805  
        petition to court for, 560:3-807  
        secured claims, 560:3-809  
        set-offs, 560:3-811  
        small estates, 560:3-1209  
        time, 560:3-807  
        unliquidated claims, 560:3-810  
pledges, 560:3-803, 560:3-814  
presentation  
    allowance and disallowance, 560:3-806  
    manner, 560:3-804  
    small estates, 560:3-1207  
    time, 560:3-801, 560:3-803  
recovery by personal representative,  
    560:3-710  
recovery from distributee, 560:3-104  
secured claims  
    description, 560:3-804  
    payment, 560:3-809, 560:3-814  
taxes, 560:3-805  
transfer of claims, 560:3-801  
undischarged claim  
    proceeding after distribution, 560:3-1004  
    unliquidated claims, 560:3-810  
Clerks of court  
    audit of accounts, 560:3-1214  
    persons without known relatives, 560:3-1212  
    private practice of law prohibited,  
        560:3-1215  
    records, 560:1-305  
    registrar, 560:1-307  
    small estates, 560:3-1205  
Closing estates  
    distributees  
        liability for improper distributions,  
            560:3-1006  
        liability for undischarged claims,  
            560:3-1004  
    formal proceedings, 560:3-1001, 560:3-1002  
    informal proceedings, 560:3-1003  
    order of general protection  
        formal proceedings, 560:3-1001  
        informal proceedings, 560:3-1003  
personal representatives  
    fiduciary obligation, 560:3-1007  
    formal proceedings, 560:3-1001

## INDEX

### **PROBATE CODE—cont'd**

Closing estates—cont'd  
personal representatives—cont'd  
    informal proceedings, 560:3-1003  
    liability to creditors and successors,  
        560:3-1005  
small estates, 560:3-1203, 560:3-1204  
subsequently discovered estate, 560:3-1008

Compensation  
agents and employees, 560:3-721  
attorneys, 560:5-414  
court review, 560:3-721  
excessive compensation, 560:3-721  
guardians  
    incapacitated person, 560:5-312  
    minor, 560:5-209  
    property, 560:5-414  
guardians ad litem, 560:5-105  
personal representatives, 560:3-719  
small estates, 560:3-1211  
trustees, 560:7-205  
trust estate, 560:7-205

Compromise and settlement  
binding on parties, 560:3-1101  
claims against decedents' estates, 560:3-813  
execution of agreement, 560:3-1102  
findings and order, 560:3-1102  
guardian of the property, 560:5-424  
judicial approval, 560:3-1102  
notice, 560:3-1102  
personal representative, 560:3-715  
secured claims, 560:3-809

Conflicts of interest  
    guardian of the property, 560:5-422  
    personal representatives, 560:3-713

Construction of code  
general rules, 560:1-102  
implied repeals, 560:1-105  
purposes, 560:1-102  
severability, 560:1-104  
territorial application, 560:1-301  
wills  
    appointments, 560:2-704  
    beneficiary designation, 560:2-706  
    beneficiary's heirs, 560:2-711  
    choice of law, 560:2-703  
    class gifts, 560:2-705, 560:2-708  
    foreign orders, 560:3-408  
    future interest, 560:2-707  
    generally, 560:2-601  
    governing instruments, 560:2-701  
    representation, 560:2-709  
    survivorship, 560:2-702  
    worthier title doctrine, 560:2-710

Contempt  
failure to deliver will, 560:2-516  
guardianship proceedings, 560:5-307

Contracts  
agreement among successors, 560:3-912  
disclaimer of property interest, 560:2-801  
guardian of the property, 560:5-429

### **PROBATE CODE—cont'd**

Contracts—cont'd  
    husband and wife, 560:2-213  
personal representatives, 560:3-715  
succession, 560:2-514

Coroners  
decedents without known relatives  
    disposition of small estate, 560:3-1212

Custodial trusts  
    see TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES

Death  
alleged decedent not dead, 560:3-412  
burden of proof, 560:3-407  
burial instructions, 560:3-701  
conclusiveness of determination, 560:3-412  
contracts, 560:2-514  
devolution of property, 560:3-101  
doubt as to decedent's death, 560:3-403  
evidence, 560:1-107  
heirs, 560:2-104, 560:2-603, 560:2-706  
homicide, 560:2-803  
payable on death accounts, see P.O.D.  
    accounts, below  
payment from joint accounts, 560:6-109  
payment of expenses, 560:3-805  
presumption of death, 560:1-107  
simultaneous death, 560:2-104, 560:2-702

Debtors  
discharge, 560:3-1202  
nonresident decedents  
    creditor's notice for nonpayment,  
        560:4-203  
    discharge, 560:4-202  
    payment, 560:4-201  
payments to successors, 560:3-1201  
refusal to pay, 560:3-1202  
set-offs against claim on estate, 560:3-811  
set-offs against successor, 560:3-903  
small estates, 560:3-1201

Decedents' estates  
appraisal, 560:3-707  
compromise of controversies, 560:3-1101,  
    560:3-1102  
control by personal representative, 560:3-709  
decedent's cause of action, 560:3-109  
demand for notice, 560:3-204  
devolution at death, 560:3-101  
generally  
    see DECEDENTS' ESTATES  
inventory, 560:3-706, 560:3-708  
subsequently discovered estate, 560:3-1008

Definitions  
ancillary administration, 560:4-101  
beneficiary designations, 560:2-706  
disclaimer of property interest, 560:2-801  
divorce or annulment, 560:2-804  
elective share, 560:2-201  
estate tax apportionment, 560:3-916  
future interest under trust, 560:2-707  
generally, 560:1-201  
homicide effect, 560:2-803

## INDEX

### **PROBATE CODE—cont'd**

Definitions—cont'd  
natural parent, 560:2-114  
representation, 560:2-106, 560:2-709  
wills, 560:2-603  
Disabled persons  
distributions to, 560:3-915  
guardian of incapacitated persons, 560:5-301  
guardian of property, 560:5-401  
Disclaimer of property interest, 560:2-801  
Distribution of decedents' estates  
abatement order, 560:3-902  
agreement among successors, 560:3-912  
appraisal of property, 560:3-906  
class gifts, 560:2-708  
compromise approved by court binds parties, 560:3-1101  
court determinations, 560:3-1001, 560:3-1002  
definitions, 560:1-201  
devolution of estate, 560:3-101  
disabled persons  
distribution to, 560:3-915  
disclaimer of property interest, 560:2-801  
dispute resolution, 560:3-704  
distribution by representation or per stirpes, 560:2-709  
distribution to beneficiary's heirs, 560:2-711  
distribution where no administration, 560:3-901  
domiciliary personal representative  
distribution to, 560:3-816  
estate tax apportionment, 560:3-916  
evidence  
distributee's title, 560:3-907, 560:3-908  
family allowance, 560:3-906  
future payment of claims, 560:3-810  
homestead allowance, 560:3-906  
improper distribution  
liability of distributee, 560:3-909  
limitation of actions, 560:3-1006  
protection of third parties, see Transfers, below  
purchasers from distributees, 560:3-910  
recovery of assets, 560:3-908  
in kind distributions  
evidence of distributee's title, 560:3-907  
method, 560:3-906  
interest, 560:3-904  
jurisdiction, 560:3-105  
missing persons, 560:3-914  
no-contest of will clause, 560:2-517, 560:3-905  
nonresident estate, 560:3-816  
partition of property, 560:3-911  
personal representative  
powers and duties, 560:3-703, 560:3-715  
persons without known relatives, 560:3-1212  
proposal for distribution  
notice, 560:3-906  
objections, 560:3-906

### **PROBATE CODE—cont'd**

Distribution of decedents' estates—cont'd  
recovery of assets  
by alleged decedents, 560:3-412  
improper distribution, 560:3-908, 560:3-909  
representation  
distribution by representation, 560:2-709  
residuary estate  
distribution in kind, 560:3-906  
restraining order against, 560:3-607  
retainer, 560:3-903  
right or title of distributee, 560:3-908  
small estates, 560:3-1209, 560:3-1210  
specific devisee  
distribution in kind, 560:3-906  
substitute gifts, 560:2-706  
successor's rights, 560:3-901  
title to property  
establishment, 560:3-901  
trustees  
agreement among successors, 560:3-912  
distribution to, 560:3-913  
unclaimed distributions, 560:3-914  
undistributed proceeds, 560:3-1210  
validity of will, 560:3-102  
valuation of assets, 560:3-906  
worthier title doctrine, 560:2-710  
Domicile  
applicability of exempt property and allowances, 560:2-401  
conflicting claims of, 560:3-202  
determinations, 560:3-409  
venue of proceeding, 560:3-201  
Effective date of code, 560:8-101  
Elective share  
amount, 560:2-202  
augmented estate, 560:2-203, 560:2-207  
definitions, 560:2-201  
exemptions  
nonprobate transfers, 560:2-208  
exempt property  
additional, 560:2-403  
effect of election on, 560:2-202  
family allowance  
additional, 560:2-404  
effect of election on, 560:2-202  
homestead allowance  
additional, 560:2-402  
effect of election on, 560:2-202  
liability for share, 560:2-210  
net estate, 560:2-204  
nonresident decedent, 560:2-202  
notice, 560:2-211  
proceeding, 560:2-211  
right of election  
available when, 560:2-202  
exercise by protected person, 560:2-212  
living spouse, 560:2-212  
satisfaction of claim, 560:2-209, 560:2-210  
sources from which payable, 560:2-209

# INDEX

## PROBATE CODE—cont'd

- Elective share—cont'd
  - spouse's property, 560:2-207
  - third party protections, 560:2-214
  - transfers
    - exclusions, 560:2-208
    - nonprobate transfers, 560:2-205
    - spouse's transfers to others, 560:2-207
    - third party protections, 560:2-214
  - waiver, 560:2-213
  - withdrawal of demand for, 560:2-211
- Equity
  - principles of law and equity apply, 560:1-103
- Escheat
  - intestate estates, 560:2-105
  - kuleana lands, 560:2-105.5
- Evidence
  - absence, 560:1-107
  - applicability of general rules, 560:1-107
  - burden of proof, 560:3-407
  - closing estates, 560:3-1001
  - contract concerning succession, 560:2-514
  - death or other status, 560:1-107
  - disclaimer of property interest, 560:2-801
  - distributee's title, 560:3-907
  - execution of will, 560:3-405
  - homicide, 560:2-803
  - missing persons, 560:1-107
  - proof of descent of title, 560:3-908, 622-43
  - simultaneous deaths, 560:1-107, 560:2-104
  - successor's title, 560:3-901
  - survivorship, 560:2-702
- Execution
  - claims against decedents' estates, 560:3-812
- Exempt property
  - additional to other benefits, 560:2-403
  - amount, 560:2-403
  - applicability, 560:2-401
  - defined, 560:1-201
  - devolution of estate, 560:3-101
  - effect of elective share, 560:2-202
  - establishing title, 560:3-901
  - judicial relief, 560:2-405
  - persons entitled to, 560:2-403
  - priority, 560:2-403
  - selection of property, 560:2-405
  - waiver, 560:2-213
- Family allowance
  - additional to other benefits, 560:2-404
  - amount, 560:2-404, 560:2-405
  - applicability, 560:2-401
  - devolution of estate, 560:3-101
  - distribution in kind, 560:3-906
  - effect of elective share, 560:2-202
  - judicial relief, 560:2-405
  - persons entitled to, 560:2-404
  - priority, 560:2-404
  - waiver, 560:2-213
- Family courts
  - jurisdiction, 560:1-302, 571-11

## PROBATE CODE—cont'd

- Family courts—cont'd
  - protective proceedings, 560:5-102
  - rules of proceedings, 560:1-304
- Fiduciaries
  - breach of duty, 560:3-712
  - guardian as fiduciary, 560:1-201
  - guardian of the property, 560:5-417
  - personal representative, 560:3-703
  - trustee, 560:1-201
- Financial institutions
  - multiple party accounts, see Multiple party accounts, below
- Foreign personal representatives
  - acts of decedent
    - jurisdiction by, 560:4-302
  - acts of foreign representatives
    - binds local personal representative, 560:4-206
    - jurisdiction by, 560:4-301
  - appointment
    - effect of, 560:3-308
    - proof of authority, 560:4-204
  - claims against, 560:3-815
  - definitions, 560:1-201, 560:4-101
  - judgments bind local personal representative, 560:4-401
  - jurisdiction over, 560:4-301, 560:4-302
  - powers and duties, 560:4-205
  - provisions governing ancillary administration, 560:4-207
  - service of process on, 560:4-303
- Formal testacy proceedings
  - adjudication of intestacy, 560:3-402
  - appointment of personal representatives
    - effect, 560:3-414
    - generally, 560:3-409
    - petition, 560:3-402
    - procedure, 560:3-414
  - burdens in contested cases, 560:3-407
  - capacity of testator, 560:3-407
  - collateral estoppel, 560:3-408
  - commencement, 560:3-401
  - conclusiveness, 560:3-412
  - contested cases
    - burden of proof, 560:3-407
    - proof of execution of will, 560:3-406
  - death of decedent
    - conclusiveness, 560:3-412
  - decedent's domicile, 560:3-202, 560:3-409
  - defined, 560:1-201
  - determinations, 560:3-409
  - effect, 560:3-412
  - execution of wills
    - burden of proof, 560:3-407
    - proof in contested case, 560:3-406
    - proof in uncontested case, 560:3-405
  - foreign orders, 560:3-408
  - foreign will, 560:3-409
  - guardian ad litem, 560:1-403

## INDEX

### **PROBATE CODE—cont'd**

Formal testacy proceedings—cont'd  
hearings  
    generally, 560:3-403  
    uncontested cases, 560:3-405  
heirs  
    burden of proof, 560:3-407  
    determination, 560:3-409  
    reconsideration of order, 560:3-412  
informal proceedings  
    resolving disputes, 560:3-401  
        setting aside, 560:3-401  
interests affected, 560:1-403  
jurisdiction, 560:3-105  
jury trials, 560:1-306  
limitation of actions, 560:3-108  
modification, 560:3-413  
nature, 560:3-401  
notice, 560:1-403, 560:3-106  
objections, 560:3-404  
partial intestacy, 560:3-411  
persons bound, 560:1-403, 560:3-106  
petition  
    amendment or dismissal, 560:3-409  
    contents, 560:3-402  
    filing, 560:3-401  
        right of interested parties, 560:3-105  
pleadings, 560:1-403  
purposes, 560:3-401  
search for decedent, 560:3-403  
special administrator, 560:3-401, 560:3-614, 560:3-617  
state of testacy  
    determination, 560:3-409  
    reconsideration of order, 560:3-412  
supervised administration, 560:3-502  
uncontested cases, 560:3-405  
vacation of order, 560:3-412, 560:3-413  
venue, 560:3-201, 560:3-407  
whether maintainable, 560:3-409  
wills, see Wills, below

Fraud  
    applications, 560:3-301  
    personal representatives, 560:3-611  
    relief, 560:1-106

Gifts  
    advancements, 560:2-109

Guardians ad litem  
    appointment, 551-2, 560:1-403  
    compensation, 560:5-105  
    guardianship proceedings  
        incapacitated persons, 560:5-303  
        minors, 560:5-207  
        property, 560:5-407  
    notice waiver, 560:1-402  
    order binding guardian, 560:1-403  
    protective proceedings, 560:5-407  
    sterilization of ward, 560:5-604

Guardians of property  
    accounting  
        petition, 560:5-416

### **PROBATE CODE—cont'd**

Guardians of property—cont'd  
    accounting—cont'd  
        requirements, 560:5-419  
    actions  
        fiduciary capacity, 560:5-429  
        prosecution, 560:5-424  
    appointment  
        cause, 560:5-401  
        notice, 560:5-405  
        petition for, 560:5-404  
        priorities, 560:5-410  
        procedure, 560:5-407  
        qualifications, 560:5-410  
        title as trustee, 560:5-420  
    business transactions, 560:5-424  
    clerks of court, 551-21  
    compensation, 560:5-414  
    conflict of interest, 560:5-422  
    consent to jurisdiction, 560:5-413  
    consolidation with protective proceedings, 560:1-302, 560:5-102  
    contracts of guardian, 560:5-429  
    contracts of protected person, 560:5-427  
    creditors' claims  
        generally, 560:5-428  
        liability of guardian, 560:5-429  
    death of guardian, 560:5-415  
    death of protected person, 560:5-425  
    definitions, 560:5-101  
    dependents of protected person, 560:5-425  
    disability, 560:5-425  
    disabled person  
        appointment of guardian, 560:5-401  
        examination by physician, 560:5-407  
        hearing on incapacity, 560:5-407  
        dissipation of property, 560:5-401  
        distribution of property, 560:5-416, 560:5-425  
        distribution to protected person, 560:3-915  
        education expenditures, 560:5-425  
        effective date of code, 560:8-101  
        estate plan of protected person, 560:5-427  
        fiduciary responsibilities, 560:5-417  
        gifts to charity, 560:5-425  
        guardian ad litem, 560:5-407  
        interested persons  
            governmental agency, 560:5-406  
            petition for appointment, 560:5-404  
            request for notice, 560:5-406  
        inventory of protected person's estate, 560:5-418  
        investment of assets, 560:5-424  
        letters of guardianship  
            evidence of transfer of assets, 560:5-421  
            limitation of powers, 560:5-426  
        liability, 560:5-429  
        management of property and affairs, 560:5-408  
        minor  
            appointment of guardian, 560:5-401

# INDEX

## PROBATE CODE—cont'd

Guardians of property—cont'd  
minor—cont'd  
attaining majority, 560:5-425  
hearing on incapacity, 560:5-407  
payments to minor, 560:5-103  
notice  
appointment or removal, 560:5-405  
request for, 560:5-406  
service on guardian, 560:5-413  
service on surety on bond, 560:5-412  
waiver, 560:1-402  
order binding guardian, 560:1-403  
powers and duties  
court, 560:5-408  
distributive powers, 560:5-425  
enlargement, 560:5-426  
fiduciary duty, 560:5-417  
limitation, 560:5-426  
orders subsequent to appointment, 560:5-416  
powers over property, 560:5-420, 560:5-424  
preservation of property, 560:5-408  
records of administration, 560:5-418  
removal  
cause, 560:5-415  
notice, 560:5-405  
petition, 560:5-416  
resignation, 560:5-415  
small estates, 551-21  
special guardian, 560:5-414  
standard of care, 560:5-417  
successor guardian  
action on bond of prior guardian, 560:5-412  
appointment and powers, 560:5-415  
surety bonds  
amount, 560:5-411  
terms and conditions, 560:5-412  
termination of guardianship, 560:5-430  
title to property  
evidence, 560:5-421  
termination of guardianship, 560:5-430  
vesting, 560:5-420  
tort liability, 560:5-429  
transactions  
conflicts of interest, 560:5-422  
powers of guardian, 560:5-424  
protection of third parties, 560:5-423  
venue, 560:5-403  
Guardians of the person of incapacitated persons  
accounts, 560:5-312  
appointment  
family court, 560:5-301  
priority, 560:5-311  
procedure, 560:5-303  
qualifications, 560:5-304, 560:5-311  
temporary guardian, 560:5-310  
venue, 560:5-302

## PROBATE CODE—cont'd

Guardians of the person of incapacitated persons—cont'd  
care and maintenance of ward, 560:5-312  
compensation, 560:5-312  
consent to jurisdiction, 560:5-305  
consolidation with protective proceedings, 560:1-302, 560:5-102  
custody of ward, 560:5-312  
death of guardian or ward, 560:5-306  
definitions, 560:1-201, 560:5-101  
education of ward, 560:5-312  
guardian ad litem, 560:5-303  
incapacitated person  
examination by physician, 560:5-303  
hearing on incapacity, 560:5-303  
rights, 560:5-303  
termination of incapacity, 560:5-307  
incapacity of guardian, 560:5-306  
liability to third persons, 560:5-312  
notice  
proceedings, 560:5-309  
service on guardian, 560:5-305  
parental powers, 560:5-312  
personal representatives, 560:3-203  
pleadings, 560:1-403  
powers and duties, 560:5-304, 560:5-312  
public guardian appointed, 551A-2, 560:5-307  
removal, 560:5-307  
reports  
required, 560:5-312  
status of ward, 560:5-308A  
resignation, 560:5-307  
successor guardian, 560:5-307  
temporary guardian, 560:5-307, 560:5-310  
termination of authority, 560:5-306  
transfer of proceedings, 560:5-313  
Guardians of the person of minors  
accounts, 560:5-210  
adoption of ward, 560:5-209, 560:5-210  
appointment  
family court, 560:5-201  
minor's nominee, 560:5-206  
priority, 560:5-206  
procedure, 560:5-207  
qualifications, 560:5-204  
temporary guardian, 560:5-207  
termination, 560:5-212  
venue, 560:5-205  
attainment of majority, 560:5-210  
compensation, 560:5-209  
consent to jurisdiction, 560:5-208  
consolidation with protective proceedings, 560:1-302, 560:5-102  
death of minor, 560:5-210  
definitions, 560:5-101  
education of ward, 560:5-209  
exempt property, 560:2-405  
family court, 560:5-102, 571-11  
guardian ad litem, 560:5-207

## INDEX

### **PROBATE CODE—cont'd**

Guardians of the person of minors—cont'd  
homestead allowance, 560:2-405  
letters of guardianship, 560:5-204  
liability to third persons, 560:5-209  
marriage of ward, 560:5-209, 560:5-210  
medical care of ward, 560:5-209  
money for ward, 560:5-103, 560:5-209  
notice  
    appointment proceedings, 560:5-207  
    service on guardian, 560:5-208  
    termination proceedings, 560:5-212  
    waiver, 560:1-402  
order binding guardian, 560:1-403  
personal representative, 560:3-203  
powers and duties, 560:5-209  
property of ward, 560:5-209  
removal  
    petition, 560:5-212  
    venue, 560:5-211  
reports, 560:5-209  
resignation  
    approval required, 560:5-210  
    petition, 560:5-212  
    venue, 560:5-211  
service of process, 560:5-208  
successor guardian, 560:5-212  
temporary guardian, 560:5-207  
termination of authority, 560:5-210  
ward  
    nomination of guardian, 560:5-206  
    petition to remove guardian, 560:5-212  
    powers and duties of guardian, 560:5-209

Heirs  
advancements, 560:2-109  
afterborn heirs, 560:2-108  
alienage, 560:2-111  
death  
    generally, 560:2-104  
    insurance and pension benefits, 560:2-706  
    survivorship, 560:2-702  
    trust proceeds, 560:2-707  
debts owed decedent, 560:2-110, 560:3-903  
definitions, 560:1-201, 560:2-106  
determination, 560:3-409, 560:3-412  
devolution of property to, 560:3-101  
disabled persons, 560:3-915  
disclaimer of property interest, 560:2-801  
distributions to beneficiary's heir, 560:2-711  
express exclusion, 560:2-101  
half blood, 560:2-107, 560:2-705  
homicide by, 560:2-803  
intestate share, 560:2-103  
liability after distribution, 560:3-1004  
missing persons, 560:3-914  
notice of formal proceedings, 560:3-403  
notice of informal proceedings, 560:3-306  
orders bind, 560:1-403, 560:3-106  
simultaneous death, 560:2-104  
successor's rights, 560:3-901

### **PROBATE CODE—cont'd**

Homestead allowance  
    additional to other benefits, 560:2-402  
    amount, 560:2-402  
    applicability, 560:2-401  
    devolution of estate, 560:3-101  
    effect of elective share, 560:2-202  
    establishing title, 560:3-901  
    judicial relief, 560:2-405  
    persons entitled to, 560:2-402  
    priority, 560:2-402  
    selection of property, 560:2-405, 560:3-906  
    waiver, 560:2-213

Homicide  
    effect, 560:2-803

Husband and wife  
annulment of marriage  
    effect of, 560:2-802  
    revocation of will by, 560:2-804

divorce  
    effect of, 560:2-802  
    revocation of will by, 560:2-804  
omission from will, 560:2-301  
rights in property or estate  
    waiver, 560:2-213  
transfers, 560:2-205, 560:2-206

Illegitimate persons  
intestate succession, 560:2-114  
wills, 560:2-705

Incapacitated persons  
defined, 560:5-101  
sterilization  
    criteria, 560:5-608  
    definitions, 560:5-601  
    guardian ad litem, 560:5-604  
    hearings, 560:5-607  
    informed consent, 560:5-608  
    limitation of liability, 560:5-612  
    notice of petition, 560:5-605  
    petition, 560:5-603  
    records, 560:5-611  
    reproductive rights protection committee  
        creation, 560:5-610  
    powers and duties, 560:5-610  
        review of petition, 560:5-606  
    requirements generally, 560:5-602  
    stay pending appeal, 560:5-609

Informal probate proceedings  
application  
    contents, 560:3-301  
    denial, 560:3-303, 560:3-305  
    right of interested parties, 560:3-105  
conclusiveness, 560:3-302  
conflicting claims of domicile, 560:3-202  
definitions, 560:1-201  
findings required, 560:3-303  
formal testacy proceeding  
    effect, 560:3-401  
jurisdiction, 560:3-105  
limitation of actions, 560:3-108  
notice requirements, 560:3-204, 560:3-306

## INDEX

### **PROBATE CODE—cont'd**

Informal probate proceedings—cont'd  
personal representative, 560:3-302  
registrar  
    duty, 560:3-302  
    findings, 560:3-303  
series of testamentary instruments  
    declining probate, 560:3-304  
statement of informal probate, 560:3-302  
supervised administration, 560:3-503  
transfer of proceedings, 560:3-706  
unavailability, 560:3-304  
venue, 560:3-201  
wills, see Wills, below

Insurance  
beneficiary designation, 560:2-706  
guardians of property, 560:5-424  
murder by beneficiary, 560:2-803  
personal representative's powers and duties, 560:3-715  
specifically devised property, 560:2-606

Intestate succession  
accrued rights  
    effect of code, 560:8-101  
adopted persons, 560:2-114  
advancements, 560:2-109  
agreement among successors, 560:3-912  
alienage, 560:2-111  
annulment or divorce  
    effect on succession rights, 560:2-802  
burden of proof, 560:3-407  
collateral relatives' share, 560:2-103  
compromise of controversies, 560:3-1101, 560:3-1102  
contracts concerning, 560:2-514  
courtesy abolished, 560:2-112  
debts owed decedent, 560:2-110  
definitions, 560:1-201, 560:2-106  
devolution of property, 560:3-101  
disclaimer of property interest, 560:2-801  
dower abolished, 560:2-112  
escheat, 560:2-105  
exempt property, 560:2-403  
family allowance, 560:2-404  
grandparents and great grandparents  
    share of, 560:2-103  
heirs  
    afterborn heirs, 560:2-108  
    determination, 560:3-409, 560:3-412  
    express exclusion, 560:2-101  
    half blood, 560:2-107  
    posthumous heirs, 560:2-108  
    share of, 560:2-103  
homestead allowance, 560:2-402  
homicide of decedent  
    effect of causing, 560:2-803  
informal proceedings  
    application, 560:3-301, 560:3-308  
    denial, 560:3-309  
    findings, 560:3-308  
    notice, 560:3-310

### **PROBATE CODE—cont'd**

Intestate succession—cont'd  
informal proceedings—cont'd  
    personal representatives, 560:3-307  
    special administrator, 560:3-614, 560:3-616  
    when unavailable, 560:3-311  
intestate estate, 560:2-101  
kuleana lands, 560:2-105.5  
limitation of actions, 560:3-108  
parents  
    parent and child relationship, 560:2-114  
    share of, 560:2-103  
partial intestacy, 560:2-101, 560:3-411  
persons related through two lines, 560:2-113  
pretermitted child, 560:2-302  
proof of descent of title, 622-43  
representation  
    taking by, 560:2-106  
successor's rights, 560:3-901  
surviving spouse  
    omitted from will, 560:2-301  
    share of, 560:2-102  
    waiver of rights, 560:2-213

Inventory  
decedent's estate, 560:3-706, 560:3-708  
protected person's estate, 560:5-418

Joint accounts  
change in form or terms, 560:6-105  
definitions, 560:6-101  
discharge of financial institution, 560:6-112  
homicide effect, 560:2-803  
liability for probate expenses and taxes, 560:6-107  
ownership  
    between parties and others, 560:6-102  
    during lifetime of parties, 560:6-103  
payment after death or disability, 560:6-109  
set-off by financial institution, 560:6-113  
signature of one party, 560:6-108  
survivorship, 560:2-702, 560:6-104  
transfers nontestamentary, 560:6-106

Joint tenancies  
definitions, 560:1-201  
homicide effect, 560:2-803  
survivorship, 560:2-702

Letters  
certified copies, 560:1-305  
defined, 560:1-201  
general letters, 560:3-702  
letters of administration, 560:3-103  
letters of guardianship, 560:5-204

Liens  
claims against decedents' estates, 560:3-803, 560:3-814  
discharging lien securing performance, 560:3-1007  
disclaimer of property interest, 560:2-801  
inventory of claims, 560:3-706  
personal representative's powers and duties, 560:3-715

# INDEX

## **PROBATE CODE—cont'd**

- Limitation of actions
  - actions against trustees, 560:7-307
  - appeal of formal proceedings, 560:3-412
  - claims against protected persons, 560:5-428
  - claims against small estates, 560:3-1208
  - creditor's claims, 560:3-802, 560:3-803
  - decedent's cause of action, 560:3-109
  - elective share proceeding, 560:2-211
  - fraud, 560:1-106
  - objection to distribution proposal, 560:3-906
  - personal representatives, 560:3-1005
  - probate proceedings, 560:3-108
  - recovery of improper distributions, 560:3-1006
  - supervised administration, 560:3-108
  - testacy proceedings, 560:3-108
- Minors
  - adopted, 560:2-114
  - compromise of controversies, 560:3-1102
  - defined, 560:1-201
  - exempt property, 560:2-403
  - family allowance, 560:2-404
  - guardian of property, 560:5-401
  - guardians ad litem, 560:1-403
  - homestead allowance, 560:2-402
  - illegitimate, 560:2-114
  - money
    - distributions to, 560:3-915
    - facility of payment, 560:5-103
  - notice, 560:1-403
  - orders of court, 560:1-403
  - pretermitted, 560:2-302
  - property
    - distributions to, 560:3-915
    - facility of delivery, 560:5-103
- Missing persons
  - compromise binds parties, 560:3-1101
  - death, 560:1-107
  - guardian of property, 560:5-401
  - heirs and distributees, 560:3-914
  - notice, 560:3-403
  - probate proceedings, 560:3-108
- Mortgages
  - claims against decedents' estates, 560:3-803, 560:3-814
  - personal representative's powers and duties, 560:3-715
- Motor vehicles
  - exempt property, 560:2-403
- Multiple party accounts
  - change in form or terms, 560:6-105
  - definitions, 560:6-101
  - discharge of institution, 560:6-112
  - liability for probate expenses and taxes, 560:6-107
  - ownership, 560:6-102, 560:6-103
  - payment after death or disability, 560:6-109, 560:6-110
  - payment to beneficiaries, 560:6-111
  - set-offs, 560:6-113
- PROBATE CODE—cont'd
  - Multiple party accounts—cont'd
    - signature of one party, 560:6-108
    - survivorship, 560:2-702, 560:6-104
    - transfers nontestamentary, 560:6-106
  - Nonresidents
    - administration of estates, see Ancillary administration, above
    - claims against estate, 560:3-806, 560:3-815
    - determinations in other states, 560:3-408
    - distributions, 560:3-816
    - estate tax apportionment, 560:3-916
    - law applied to property, 560:1-301
    - personal representatives, 560:3-203, 560:3-307, 560:3-308
    - surviving spouse, 560:2-202
    - venue of proceedings, 560:3-201, 560:3-202
  - Notice
    - claims against estates, 560:3-806
    - compromise of controversies, 560:3-1102
    - creditors of estate, 560:3-801
    - delivery, 560:1-401
    - demand for notice, 560:3-204
    - foreign personal representative, 560:4-303
    - formal proceedings, 560:3-106, 560:3-403
    - guardianship proceedings
      - incapacitated persons, 560:5-305, 560:5-309
      - minors, 560:5-207
      - property, 560:5-405, 560:5-406, 560:5-413
    - informal proceedings, 560:3-306, 560:3-310
    - lack of entitlement, 560:2-702
    - personal representative
      - notice of appointment, 560:3-705
      - notice of proceedings, 560:3-602
      - petition for removal, 560:3-611
      - resignation, 560:3-610
      - restraining order against, 560:3-607
    - proceeding for elective share, 560:2-211, 560:2-214
    - proof of notice, 560:1-401
    - protective proceedings, 560:5-405, 560:5-406
    - publication, 560:1-401
    - settlement of estate, 560:3-1001
    - small estates, 560:3-1206
    - sterilization of ward, 560:5-605
    - substitute gift, 560:2-706
    - supervised administration, 560:3-502
    - sureties, 560:5-412
    - time of notice, 560:1-401
    - trust proceedings, 560:7-103, 560:7-206
    - unborn or unascertained persons, 560:1-403
    - waiver, 560:1-402
  - Personal property
    - collection by affidavit, 560:3-1201
    - partition and sale to satisfy distribution, 560:3-911
    - transfer of title, 560:3-1201
  - Personal representatives
    - acts by holder of general power, 560:1-108

## INDEX

### **PROBATE CODE—cont'd**

Personal representatives—cont'd  
    appointment  
        acceptance, 560:3-602  
        commencement of probate proceedings, 560:3-107  
        informal proceedings, 560:3-307  
        letters of appointment, 560:3-103, 560:3-702  
        notice to heirs and devisees, 560:3-705  
        objections, 560:3-203  
        petition, 560:3-402  
        probate of will as condition precedent, 560:3-102  
        procedure, 560:3-414  
        qualifications, 560:3-203, 560:3-601  
        renunciation, 560:3-203  
    authorized transactions, 560:3-715  
    breach of fiduciary duty, 560:3-712  
    business transactions, 560:3-715  
    claims against estate, 560:3-104, 560:3-801  
    conflict of interest, 560:3-713  
    contracts of decedent, 560:3-715  
    corepresentatives  
        joint actions, 560:3-717  
        nonappointment, 560:3-718  
        termination, 560:3-718  
    court orders, 560:3-704  
    death, 560:3-609  
    debts to estate, 560:3-715  
    defined, 560:1-201  
    disability, 560:3-609  
    discharge  
        closing estate, 560:3-1001, 560:3-1003  
        effect, 560:3-608  
    employment of personnel, 560:3-715, 560:3-721  
estate of decedent  
    administration, 560:3-703  
    appraisal, 560:3-706, 560:3-707  
    closing estate, 560:3-1001, 560:3-1003  
    distribution, 560:3-703  
    expeditious settlement, 560:3-704  
    inventory, 560:3-706, 560:3-708  
    possession and control, 560:3-709  
    power over title, 560:3-711  
    recovery from creditors, 560:3-710  
    specific powers, 560:3-715  
exoneration, 560:3-715  
fees  
    court cost in defending estate, 560:3-720  
    employees of estate, 560:3-721  
    entitlement, 560:3-719  
    renunciation, 560:3-719  
    review by court, 560:3-721  
foreign representatives, see Foreign personal representatives, above  
informal proceedings  
    applications, 560:3-301  
    appointment, 560:3-302, 560:3-307  
    denial, 560:3-309, 560:3-311

### **PROBATE CODE—cont'd**

Personal representatives—cont'd  
    informal proceedings—cont'd  
        notice, 560:3-306, 560:3-310  
        joint accounts, 560:6-109  
        liability  
            breach of duty, 560:3-712  
            contractual obligations, 560:3-808  
            fiduciary, 560:3-703  
            improper payment of claims, 560:3-807  
            limitations on actions against, 560:3-1005  
            personal liability, 560:3-808  
            third parties, 560:3-714  
            torts, 560:3-808  
        local personal representatives, 560:3-611, 560:4-101  
        misrepresentation, 560:3-611  
        notice  
            creditors, 560:3-801  
            formal testacy proceeding, 560:3-403  
            heirs and devisees, 560:3-705  
            how given, 560:3-602  
            informal proceedings, 560:3-306, 560:3-310  
            restraining order, 560:3-607  
            waiver, 560:1-402  
        order binding representative, 560:1-403  
        order of priority, 560:3-203  
        payable on death accounts, 560:6-110  
        possession of estate, 560:3-709  
        powers and duties  
            bound by agreement among successors, 560:3-912  
            commencement, 560:3-701  
            effect of formal proceeding, 560:3-401, 560:3-612  
            effect of termination, 560:3-608  
            general duties, 560:3-703  
            general powers, 560:3-711  
            improper exercise, 560:3-712  
            restraining orders, 560:3-607  
            specific powers, 560:3-715  
        protection of third parties, 560:3-714  
        ratification of acts of others, 560:3-701  
        removal  
            generally, 560:3-611  
            resignation, 560:3-610  
            restraining order, 560:3-607  
        small estates, 560:3-1203, 560:3-1204  
        special administrator  
            defined, 560:1-201  
            formal proceeding, 560:3-614, 560:3-617  
            informal proceeding, 560:3-614, 560:3-616  
            named executor, 560:3-615  
            powers and duties, 560:3-616, 560:3-617  
            qualifications, 560:3-615  
            termination, 560:3-618  
        standard of care, 560:3-703  
        submission to court jurisdiction, 560:3-602  
        successor representatives  
            appointment, 560:3-203, 560:3-613

## INDEX

### **PROBATE CODE—cont'd**

Personal representatives—cont'd  
successor representatives—cont'd  
defined, 560:1-201  
powers and duties, 560:3-613, 560:3-716  
substitution, 560:3-613  
supervised administration, see Supervised administration, below  
surety bonds  
amount, 560:3-604  
certificate discharging lien, 560:3-1007  
demand by interested person, 560:3-605  
exceptions, 560:3-603  
filing, 560:3-601  
formal proceedings, 560:3-603  
informal proceedings, 560:3-603  
obligee, 560:3-606  
security for bond, 560:3-604  
substitution, 560:3-604  
terms and conditions, 560:3-606  
waiver, 560:3-603, 560:3-604  
when required, 560:3-603  
termination of appointment  
change in testacy status, 560:3-612  
death or disability, 560:3-609  
effect, 560:3-608  
order closing estate, 560:3-610  
removal, 560:3-611  
resignation, 560:3-610  
successor representatives, 560:3-613  
transfers of property, 560:3-710  
P.O.D. (payable on death) accounts  
change in form or terms, 560:6-105  
definitions, 560:6-101  
discharge of institution, 560:6-112  
during lifetime of parties, 560:6-103  
liability for probate expenses and taxes, 560:6-107  
ownership, 560:6-102, 560:6-103  
payment to heirs, 560:6-110  
payment to original parties, 560:6-110  
set-offs, 560:6-113  
signature of one party, 560:6-108  
survivorship, 560:6-104  
transfers nontestamentary, 560:6-106  
Power of attorney  
durable power of attorney  
see POWERS OF ATTORNEY  
Powers of appointment  
construction, 560:2-704  
order binding holder, 560:1-403  
revocation of will, 560:2-804  
rule against perpetuities  
see RULE AGAINST PERPETUITIES  
wills, 560:2-608  
Presumptions  
death, 560:1-107  
subsequent will, 560:2-507  
Proceedings  
amendment, 560:3-202  
commencement, 560:3-107

### **PROBATE CODE—cont'd**

Proceedings—cont'd  
consolidation, 560:1-302, 560:3-107  
defined, 560:1-201  
demand for notice of order or filing, 560:3-204  
dismissal, 560:3-202  
domicile, 560:3-202  
independent proceedings, 560:3-107  
multiple proceedings, 560:1-303, 560:3-107  
oaths, 560:1-310  
rules of procedure, 560:1-304  
stay, 560:3-202  
time limit, 560:3-108  
venue, 560:1-302, 560:3-201  
Protective proceedings  
accounting, 560:5-419  
cause for, 560:5-401  
compensation and expenses, 560:5-414  
consolidation with guardianship proceedings, 560:1-302, 560:5-102  
court jurisdiction, 560:5-102  
creditors' claims, 560:5-428  
definitions, 560:5-101  
disabled persons  
examination by physician, 560:5-407  
hearing on incapacity, 560:5-407  
protective orders, 560:5-401  
representation by attorney, 560:5-407  
dissipation of property as cause, 560:5-401  
estate plan of protected person  
preservation of, 560:5-427  
guardian ad litem, 560:1-403  
incapacity as cause, 560:5-401  
interested persons  
governmental agency, 560:5-406  
petition by, 560:5-404  
request for notice, 560:5-406  
management of property and affairs, 560:5-408  
minor  
hearing, 560:5-407  
protective orders, 560:5-401  
notice  
request for, 560:5-406  
requirements of, 560:5-405, 560:5-413  
waiver, 560:1-402  
order of court  
effect on capacity of protected person, 560:5-408  
powers of court, 560:5-408  
preservation of property, 560:5-408  
protective arrangements and transactions  
authorized, 560:5-409  
protective orders  
causes for, 560:5-401  
petition for, 560:5-404  
procedure, 560:5-407  
rules of procedure, 560:1-304  
single transactions  
authorized, 560:5-409

## INDEX

### **PROBATE CODE—cont'd**

Protective proceedings—cont'd  
  special guardian, 560:5-409  
  support of protected person, 560:5-401  
  termination, 560:5-430  
  venue, 560:5-403  
Real property  
  partition to satisfy distribution, 560:3-911  
Records  
  certified copies, 560:1-305  
  guardian of property, 560:5-418  
  maintenance, 560:1-305  
  sterilization of ward, 560:5-611  
Registrars  
  appointment of personal representative, 560:3-307  
  duties performed by court, 560:1-307  
  informal proceedings, 560:3-303, 560:3-308  
  special administrator, 560:3-614  
Restitution  
  fraud or evasion, 560:1-106  
Rule against perpetuities  
  see RULE AGAINST PERPETUITIES  
Securities  
  increase of devise, 560:2-605  
  valuation of distribution, 560:3-906  
Set-offs  
  claims against decedents' estates, 560:3-811  
  debts due decedents, 560:3-903  
  financial institutions, 560:6-113  
Short title, 560:1-101  
Small estates  
  administration by clerk of court, 560:3-1205  
  attorneys, 560:3-1215  
  audit, 560:3-1214  
  barring of claims, 560:3-1208  
  closing estates, 560:3-1203, 560:3-1204  
  collection by affidavit  
    applicability, 560:3-1201  
    debts, 560:3-1201  
    effect, 560:3-1202  
  duties of clerk, 560:3-1209  
  expenses and fees, 560:3-1211  
  notice, 560:3-1206  
  persons without known relatives, 560:3-1212  
  presentation of claims, 560:3-1207  
  summary procedure, 560:3-1203  
  undistributed proceeds, 560:3-1210  
State of Hawaii  
  escheat, 560:2-105  
Suicide, 560:2-803  
Supervised administration  
  closing orders, 560:3-505  
  defined, 560:3-501  
  distribution of estate  
    interim orders, 560:3-505  
    order of court, 560:3-504, 560:3-505  
  effect on other proceedings, 560:3-503  
informal proceedings  
  effect on, 560:3-503  
  petition for supervision, 560:3-502

### **PROBATE CODE—cont'd**

Supervised administration—cont'd  
  informal proceedings—cont'd  
    stay, 560:3-503  
  nature of proceedings, 560:3-501  
  notice requirements, 560:3-502  
  personal representative  
    power of previously appointed, 560:3-503  
    powers and duties, 560:3-501, 560:3-504  
  petition, 560:3-502  
  required when, 560:3-502  
  termination, 560:3-505  
  will  
    effect on previously probated, 560:3-503  
Surety bonds  
  guardians of property, 560:5-411, 560:5-412  
  personal representatives, see Personal  
    representatives, above  
  trustees, 560:3-913, 560:7-304  
Surviving spouses  
  annulment or divorce  
    exclusion from succession, 560:2-802  
    revocation of will, 560:2-804  
  defined, 560:2-802  
  dower and curtesy abolished, 560:2-112  
  elective share, see Elective share, above  
  family allowance, 560:2-404  
  homestead allowance, see Homestead  
    allowance, above  
  homicide, 560:2-803  
  incapacitated spouse, 560:2-212, 560:2-405  
  interested person, 560:1-201  
  intestate share, 560:2-102  
  notice of formal proceedings, 560:3-403  
  omission from will, 560:2-301  
  personal representative, 560:3-203  
  rights of succession, 560:3-901  
  transfers to, 560:2-206  
  waiver of rights, 560:2-213  
Taxation  
  claim against decedents' estates, 560:3-805  
  estate tax apportionment, 560:3-916  
  personal representatives, 560:3-709  
Tenancies by the entirety  
  disclaimer of property interest, 560:2-801  
  homicide, 560:2-803  
Territorial application, 560:1-301  
Torts  
  guardian of the property, 560:5-429  
  personal representative, 560:3-808  
  trustees, 560:7-306  
Transfers  
  conflict of interest voids, 560:3-713  
  definitions, 560:2-201  
  exclusions, 560:2-208  
  nonprobate transfers, 560:2-205, 560:2-206  
  probated transfers, 560:2-205  
  property owned by decedent, 560:2-205  
  recovery by personal representative,  
    560:3-710  
  spouse's transfers to others, 560:2-207

## INDEX

### **PROBATE CODE—cont'd**

Transfers—cont'd  
third-party protections  
dealing with co-representatives, 560:3-717  
dealing with personal representative, 560:3-712, 560:3-714  
divorce, annulment, or remarriage, 560:2-804  
elective share distributions, 560:2-214  
homicide termination of benefits, 560:2-803  
purchasers from distributees, 560:3-910  
substitute gifts, 560:2-706  
survivorship, 560:2-702  
transfers during marriage, 560:2-205  
transfers to surviving spouse, 560:2-206

Trust accounts  
change in form or terms, 560:6-105  
death of trustee, 560:6-111  
definitions, 560:6-101  
discharge of financial institution, 560:6-112  
liability for probate expenses and taxes, 560:6-107  
ownership  
between parties and others, 560:6-102  
during lifetime of trustees, 560:6-103  
irrevocable trust, 560:6-103  
payment to beneficiaries, 560:6-111  
payment to trustee, 560:6-111  
set-off by financial institution, 560:6-113  
signature of one party, 560:6-108  
survivorship, 560:6-104  
transfers nontestamentary, 560:6-106

Trusts and trustees  
accounts and accounting  
final accounting, 560:7-307  
information to beneficiaries, 560:7-303  
acts by holder of general power, 560:1-108  
appointment of trustee, 560:7-201  
beneficiaries  
agreement among successors, 560:3-912  
consideration of views, 560:7-305  
death of beneficiary, 560:2-707  
determination, 560:7-201  
order binding trustee, 560:1-403  
trustee to inform and account, 560:7-303  
compensation  
denial, 560:7-104  
review by court, 560:7-205  
compromise of controversies, 560:3-1101  
conflict of interest, 560:3-713  
co-trustees, 560:7-101  
creditors of trusts, 560:7-204  
custodial trust of incapacitated surviving spouse  
allowances, 560:2-405  
elective share, 560:2-212  
debtors of trust, 560:7-204  
definitions, 560:1-201

### **PROBATE CODE—cont'd**

Trusts and trustees—cont'd  
duties and liabilities of trustees  
account to beneficiaries, 560:7-307  
administration of trust, 560:7-305  
general duty not limited, 560:7-301  
information to beneficiaries, 560:7-303  
personal liability, 560:7-306  
standard of care, 560:7-302  
employment of agents, 560:7-205  
existence of trust, 560:7-204  
foreign trusts, 560:7-203  
guardian of property, 560:5-401  
jurisdiction, 560:7-103  
notice  
creditors of estate, 560:3-801  
initiation of proceedings, 560:7-206  
registered trusts, 560:7-103  
waiver, 560:1-402  
order binding trustee, 560:1-403  
powers of trustees, 560:7-401  
principal place of administration  
change, 560:7-305  
registration, 560:7-101  
proceedings  
claims against trustee, 560:7-307  
contract claims, 560:7-306  
dismissal, 560:7-203  
foreign trusts, 560:7-203  
notice, 560:7-206  
stay, 560:7-203  
subject matter, 560:7-201  
tort claims, 560:7-306  
venue, 560:7-202  
registration  
duty to register, 560:7-101  
effect, 560:7-103  
failure to register, 560:7-104  
foreign registration, 560:7-102  
procedures, 560:7-102  
release, 560:7-106  
relief from trustee's failure, 560:1-108  
removal of trustee, 560:7-104  
standard of care, 560:7-302  
supervision of court, 560:7-201  
surcharge of trustee, 560:7-104  
surety bonds, 560:3-913, 560:7-304  
termination of trust, 560:7-106  
testamentary additions to trusts, 560:2-511, 560:3-913  
venue  
generally, 560:7-202  
trust proceedings, 560:7-204  
Unborn persons, 560:1-403  
Unclaimed property  
persons leaving no known relatives, 560:3-1212  
undistributed proceeds, 560:3-914, 560:3-1210  
Unknown persons  
notice of formal proceeding, 560:3-403

## INDEX

### **PROBATE CODE—cont'd**

Unknown persons—cont'd  
orders of court, 560:1-403  
persons without known relatives, 560:3-1212

Venue  
claims against estate, 560:3-804  
conflicting claims, 560:3-202  
formal proceedings in another jurisdiction, 560:3-408  
guardianship proceedings  
incapacitated persons, 560:5-302, 560:5-313  
minors, 560:5-205, 560:5-211  
property, 560:5-403  
multiple proceedings, 560:1-303  
probate proceedings, 560:3-201  
proceedings generally, 560:1-302  
protective proceedings, 560:5-403  
small estates, 560:3-1205  
transfer, 560:1-303  
trust proceedings, 560:7-202

Waiver

disclaimer of property interest, 560:2-801  
notice, 560:1-402  
statute of limitations, 560:3-802  
surviving spouse's rights, 560:2-213

Wills

abatement  
distribution, 560:3-902  
omitted child, 560:2-302  
omitted spouse, 560:2-301  
ademption  
satisfaction, 560:2-609  
specific devises, 560:2-606  
adopted persons, 560:2-705, 578-16  
after-acquired property, 560:2-602  
agreement among successors, 560:3-912  
alterations  
unexecuted writings, 560:2-503  
annulment of marriage  
effect, 560:2-802  
revocation by, 560:2-804  
appointments  
construction, 560:2-704  
guardian of incapacitated person, 560:5-301  
guardian of minors, 560:5-204  
personal representative, 560:3-203  
power of appointment, 560:2-608, 560:2-704  
special administrator, 560:3-615  
cancellation revokes, 560:2-507  
capacity to make wills, 560:2-501  
certified copies, 560:1-305  
changes in circumstances  
effect on will, 560:2-508  
class gifts  
anti-lapse, 560:2-603  
beneficiary designations, 560:2-706  
determining relationship for, 560:2-705  
distribution where not specified, 560:2-708

### **PROBATE CODE—cont'd**

Wills—cont'd  
codicil as, 560:1-201  
compromise of controversies, 560:3-1101, 560:3-1102  
condemnation award, 560:2-606  
contest of will  
burden of proof, 560:3-407  
limitation of actions, 560:3-108  
objections to probate, 560:3-404  
penalty clause, 560:2-517, 560:3-905  
contracts concerning succession, 560:2-514  
custodian to deliver, 560:2-516  
definitions, 560:1-201, 560:2-603  
delivery for probate, 560:2-516  
destruction revokes, 560:2-507  
devisees  
deceased, 560:2-603  
defined, 560:1-201, 560:2-603  
devolution of property to, 560:3-101  
disclaimer of property interest, 560:2-801  
homicide by, 560:2-803  
notice of formal proceeding, 560:3-403  
omission from proceedings, 560:3-1001  
rights, 560:3-901  
survivorship, 560:2-702  
worthier title doctrine, 560:2-710  
devises  
ademption by satisfaction, 560:2-609  
alternative devise, 560:2-603  
anti-lapse, 560:2-603  
contracts concerning, 560:2-514  
defined, 560:1-201, 560:2-603  
distribution by representation, 560:2-709  
distribution in kind, 560:3-906  
distribution per stirpes, 560:2-709  
distribution to beneficiary's heir, 560:2-711  
failure of provisions, 560:2-604  
interest, 560:3-904  
mortgage interest in, 560:2-607  
nonademption of, 560:2-606  
nonexoneration, 560:2-607  
priority of, 560:3-902  
residuary clauses, 560:2-604  
right to general pecuniary, 560:2-606  
securities, 560:2-605  
separate writing as, 560:2-513  
specific devises, 560:2-606, 560:3-902, 560:3-906  
substitute gift, 560:2-603, 560:2-706, 560:2-707  
trust, 560:2-511  
valuation, 560:3-906  
will as proof of, 560:3-102  
devolution of property at death, 560:3-101  
disclaimer of property interest, 560:2-801  
divorce  
effect, 560:2-802  
revocation by, 560:2-804  
estate tax apportionment, 560:3-916

## INDEX

### **PROBATE CODE—cont'd**

Wills—cont'd

- events of independent significance
  - disposition by reference to, 560:2-512
- evidence
  - burden of proof, 560:3-407
  - contested cases, 560:3-406
  - execution, 560:3-405
  - extrinsic evidence, 560:2-502
  - proof of will, 560:3-303
  - self-proved will as, 560:3-406
  - writings intended as will, 560:2-503
- execution
  - burden of proof, 560:3-407
  - choice of law, 560:2-506
  - evidence of, 560:3-405, 560:3-406
  - generally, 560:2-502
  - prima facie proof, 560:3-1001
  - writings intended as will, 560:2-503
- executor
  - coexecutors, 560:3-718
  - funeral arrangements, 560:3-701
- exempt property, 560:2-403
- failure of testamentary provisions, 560:2-604
- failure or insufficiency of property, 560:3-902
- family allowance, 560:2-404
- foreign determination, 560:3-408
- foreign wills
  - probate of, 560:3-303, 560:3-409
- halfblood, 560:2-705
- holographic wills, 560:2-502
- homestead allowance, 560:2-402
- illegitimates, 560:2-705
- incorporation by reference, 560:2-510
- insurance proceeds, 560:2-606, 560:2-706
- joint wills
  - presumption, 560:2-514
- lapse
  - anti-lapse provisions, 560:2-603
  - testamentary additions to trusts, 560:2-511
- law applicable to, 560:2-506, 560:2-703
- lifetime gifts
  - treatment of, 560:2-609
- multiple-party accounts
  - change by will, 560:6-104
- multiple wills
  - later-offered will, 560:3-412
  - more than one instrument, 560:3-410
- murder
  - effect, 560:2-803
- mutual wills
  - presumption, 560:2-514
- objection to probate, 560:3-404
- omitted children, 560:2-302
- omitted spouse, 560:2-301
- partition of property, 560:3-911
- passing all property, 560:2-602
- pension proceeds, 560:2-706
- personal representative
  - duty to follow terms of will, 560:3-703

### **PROBATE CODE—cont'd**

Wills—cont'd

- personal representative—cont'd
  - nomination, 560:3-203
  - provisions limiting power of, 560:3-714
- pretermitted child, 560:2-302
- prior probate of will, 560:3-303
- property obtained by foreclosure, 560:2-606
- revival
  - remarriage, 560:2-804
  - revoking subsequent will, 560:2-509
  - unexecuted writings, 560:2-503
- revocation
  - annulment, 560:2-804
  - burden of proof, 560:3-407
  - change in circumstances, 560:2-508
  - divorce, 560:2-804
  - how will revoked, 560:2-507
  - second will, 560:2-509
  - unexecuted writings, 560:2-503
- securities
  - increase of devise, 560:2-605
  - specific devise, 560:3-906
- self-proved will
  - evidence of execution, 560:3-406
  - generally, 560:2-504
  - signatures, 560:2-502
- subsequent will, 560:2-507, 560:2-509
- suicide of decedent
  - effect of causing, 560:2-803
- supervised administration, 560:3-502, 560:3-503
- surviving spouse
  - defined, 560:2-802
  - omitted, 560:2-301
  - renunciation of rights, 560:2-213
- survivorship, 560:2-702
- testator
  - age, 560:2-501
  - capacity, 560:3-407
  - competency of, 560:2-501
  - intent, 560:3-407
  - undue influence, 560:3-407
- trusts
  - addition to, 560:2-511, 560:3-913
  - survivorship of beneficiary, 560:2-707
- validity
  - applicable law to determine, 560:2-506
  - effect of foreign orders, 560:3-408
  - proof, 560:3-102
- witnesses
  - affidavits of, 560:2-504
  - competency, 560:2-505
  - formal proceedings, 560:3-405, 560:3-406
  - necessity, 560:2-502
  - self-proved will, 560:2-504
- worthier title doctrine abolished, 560:2-710
- writing
  - necessity, 560:2-502
  - revocation of will, 560:2-507

## INDEX

### **PROBATE CODE—cont'd**

Wills—cont'd  
writing—cont'd  
separate writing identifying bequest,  
560:2-513

### **PROBATION**

Alcoholic beverages  
refraining from use, 706-624

Arrest  
duty to notify probation officer, 706-624  
issuance of warrant for arrest, 706-626

Authorized sentences, 706-605, 706-620

Bail  
defendants on probation may be denied bail,  
804-3

Career criminals  
persons subject to career criminal  
prosecution, 845-3

Community service  
conditions of probation, 706-624

Conditions of probation  
arrest for violation, 706-626  
discretionary conditions, 706-624  
fines, 706-642  
harassment offense, 711-1106.4  
intra-family sexual assault, 706-606.3  
mandatory conditions, 706-624  
modification of conditions, 706-625  
reduction or enlargement, 706-625  
regimental discipline program, 706-605.5  
violations, 706-625, 706-626  
written statement of conditions, 706-624

Confidentiality of records, 806-73

Conviction of crime while on probation  
arrest without bail, 706-626, 804-3  
calculation of multiple dispositions, 706-629  
revocation of probation, 706-625

Corporations and associations  
order of probation, 706-608

Discharge of defendants  
early discharge, 706-623  
effect, 706-630  
order of court, 706-623

Drugs  
conditional discharge, 712-1255  
refraining from use, 706-624

Employment  
conditions of probation, 706-624

Escape  
extradition  
see EXTRADITION  
generally  
see ESCAPE

Factors considered in imposing probation,  
706-621

Fines  
conditions of probation, 706-624, 706-642  
criteria for imposing, 706-641  
default in payment, 706-643

### **PROBATION—cont'd**

Firearms  
refraining from possession, 706-624

Hearings  
revocation of probation, 706-625  
tolling of probation period, 706-627

Imposition  
factors considered in imposing term,  
706-621  
felonies, 706-622  
final judgment for other purposes, 706-631  
probation and imprisonment, 706-629

Interstate compact on juveniles, 582-1

Interstate parole and probation compact  
authority of governor, 353-81  
execution, 353-81  
form of compact, 353-81  
release of parolee or probationer, 353-82  
surety bonds, 353-82

Minors  
interstate compact on juveniles, 582-1  
juvenile offenders, 571-48  
probation officers, 571-6, 571-85  
supervision in another state, 582-1

Multiple offenses, 706-629

Notice  
notice to victims, 706-624.5, 801D-4  
revocation hearing, 706-625

Out-of-state probation, 353-81, 353-82

Period of probation  
felony convictions, 706-623  
misdemeanor convictions, 706-623  
multiple sentences, 706-629  
petty misdemeanor convictions, 706-623  
tolling of period, 706-627

Physical or mental disease, disorder, or defect  
supervision of persons on conditional  
release, 704-416.5

Presentence imprisonment credit, 706-623

Prison population management  
recommendations, 353F-3

Probation officers  
arrest of defendant, 706-626  
assignment to correctional facilities, 806-72  
default in fine payment, 706-643  
family courts, 571-6, 571-85  
instructions regarding terms and conditions  
of probation, 806-73  
intimidation, 710-1031  
investigations, 806-73  
powers and duties, 806-73  
records, 806-73  
reports to probation officers, 706-624  
revocation of probation, 706-625

Records  
confidentiality, 806-73  
when release allowed, 806-73

Residence  
conditions of probation, 706-624

Restitution  
conditions of probation, 706-624

## INDEX

### **PROBATION–cont'd**

- Revocation of probation
  - authority of court, 706-625
  - hearings, 706-625
  - imposition of original sentence, 706-625
  - tolling of period, 706-627
- Sexual assault
  - expedited sentencing, 706-606.3
  - sexual offender registration, 707-743
- Summons
  - authority to summon defendant before court, 706-626
- Termination
  - discharge of defendant, 706-630
- Terms of probation, 706-623
- Tolling of probation
  - when period of probation tolled, 706-627
- Treatment
  - conditions of probation, 706-624
- When probation unavailable
  - driving under the influence of alcohol, 291-4
  - driving under the influence of drugs, 291-7
  - felonies, 706-659
  - firearm used in felony, 706-660.1
  - generally, 706-620
  - organized crime, 842-3

### **PROCESS**

*see SUMMONS AND PROCESS*

### **PROCUREMENT CODE**

- Advertisement for bids, *see Invitations to bid, below*
- Applicability
  - generally, 103D-102
  - other procurement laws, 103D-111
- Appropriations
  - contract modifications or changes, 103D-326
  - contract not binding unless funding available, 103D-309
  - lapse of inactive contracts, 40-90
  - multi-term contracts, 103D-315
- Attorney general
  - anti-competitive practices, 103D-319
- Attorneys
  - contracts for services, 28-8.3, 103D-304
  - employment by state agencies
    - see ATTORNEYS*
- Bids and bidding
  - administrative hearing, 103D-709.
  - anti-competitive practices, 103D-319
  - bidder qualifications, 103D-310
  - bid security, 103D-323
  - cancellation, 103D-308
  - competitive bidding
    - cancellation, 103D-308
    - exceptions, *see Exemptions, below*
    - requirements, 103D-301, 103D-302
    - sealed proposals, 103D-303
  - correction, 103D-302
  - cost or pricing data, 103D-312
- Collusion
  - reporting required, 103D-319
- Compliance audit unit
  - cooperation with, 103D-109
  - duties, 103D-108
  - established, 103D-107
  - purpose, 103D-107
  - responsibilities, 103D-108
- Computer software development
  - preference, 103D-1006
- Contracts
  - accounting system, 103D-314
- Emergency procurement, 103D-307, 103D-321
- Evaluation criteria, 103D-302
- Illegal solicitations or awards, 103D-705
- Manuals and guides, 103D-206
- Parceling prohibited, 103D-305
- Preferences, *see Preferences, below*
- Professional services, 103D-304
- Protests, 103D-701, 103D-709
- Public access to information, 92F-12, 103D-105
- Rejection of bids, 103D-308, 103D-323
- Small business assistance, 103D-904
- Small purchases, 103D-305
- Sole source procurement, 103D-306, 103D-321
- Soliciting bids, *see Invitations to bid, below*
- Supplier prequalification, 103D-311
- Surety bond requirements, 103D-323
- Withdrawal of bid, 103D-302

### **PROCUREMENT CODE–cont'd**

- Bonds
  - alternatives, 103D-903
  - forms and copies, 103D-325
  - payment bonds, 103D-324
  - performance bonds, 103D-324
  - surety bonds on bids, 103D-323
- Chief procurement officers
  - advisory groups, 103D-213
  - authority
    - centralization, 103D-207
    - delegation, 103D-208
    - generally, 103D-205
  - award of contract, *see Bids and bidding, above*
  - Contract requirements, *see Contracts, below*
  - Data collection, 103D-212, 103D-809
  - Debarment or suspension of contractors, 103D-702
  - Designation, 103D-203
  - Duties, 103D-205, 103D-402
  - Informational and technical services, 103D-806
  - Inventory of state and county property, 103D-1206
  - Protests, 103D-701
  - Small business assistance, 103D-903
- Collusion
  - reporting required, 103D-319
- Compliance audit unit
  - cooperation with, 103D-109
  - duties, 103D-108
  - established, 103D-107
  - purpose, 103D-107
  - responsibilities, 103D-108
- Computer software development
  - preference, 103D-1006
- Contracts
  - accounting system, 103D-314

## INDEX

### **PROCUREMENT CODE—cont'd**

#### Contracts—cont'd

- Aloha Tower development corporation, 206J-9
- award of contract, see Bids and bidding, above
- breach of contract, 103D-703, 103D-711
- civil defense emergencies, 128-10, 128-13
- community development authority, 206E-11
- cost or pricing data, 103D-312, 103D-314
- cost-reimbursement and cost-plus contracts, 103D-313, 103D-601
- criminal convictions of contractors, 103D-702
- debarment or suspension of contractors, 103D-702
- determinations, 103D-318
- emergency procurement, 103D-307, 103D-321
- energy conservation, 36-41, 103-71
- grievances, 103D-701, 103D-703
- hearing on protests, 103D-709
- housing finance and development corporation, 201E-33, 201E-202, 201E-211
- judicial review, 103D-710
- lapse of inactive contracts, 40-90
- modification
  - cost or pricing data, 103D-312, 103D-501
  - effect on project budget, 103D-326
  - records, 103D-317
  - scope of modifications, 103D-501
- multiple awards, 103D-322
- multi-term, 103D-315
- not binding unless funds available, 103D-309
- payment bonds, 103D-324
- payment warrants, 40-57
- performance bonds, 103D-324
- plant inspections, 103D-316
- protesting award, 103D-701
- records
  - public access to information, 92F-12, 103D-105
  - retention, 103D-103, 103D-317, 103D-320
  - right to audit, 103D-317
- renewals or extensions, 103D-315
- safety and health programs, 103D-327
- sole source contracts, 103D-306, 103D-321
- specifications
  - architects and engineers, 103D-406
  - chief procurement officer duties, 103D-402
  - competition to be promoted, 103D-405
  - energy efficiency, 36-41, 103-71
  - exempted items, 103D-403
  - pollution control, 103-61
  - preferences, see Preferences, below
  - preparation, revising, and monitoring, 103D-402, 103D-404
  - requirements, 103D-405
  - road construction, 103D-407

### **PROCUREMENT CODE—cont'd**

#### Contracts—cont'd

- specifications—cont'd
  - rules, 103D-401
  - subcontractors, 103D-501
  - termination, 103D-501, 103D-706, 103D-707
  - types, 103D-313
- urban redevelopment and renewal, 53-9
- warrants for payment, 40-57
- Cooperative purchasing, 103D-802, 103D-808
- Counties
  - applicability, 46-56
- Data collection, 103D-212, 103D-809
- Definitions
  - cooperative purchasing, 103D-801
  - generally, 103D-104
  - preferences, 103D-1001
  - property inventory, 103D-1201
  - small business assistance, 103D-901
  - soil enhancement products, 103D-1002
  - surplus property, 103D-1101
- Emergency procurement, 103D-307, 103D-321
- Exemptions
  - agribusiness development corporation, 163D-17
  - emergency procurement, 103D-307
  - generally, 103D-102, 103D-301
  - health systems corporation, 323F-7
  - housing projects, 356-15.5
  - natural energy laboratory authority, 227D-7
  - records, 103D-321
  - sealed proposals, 103D-303
  - sole source procurement, 103D-306
  - university of Hawaii foundation, 304-16.5
  - university research corporation, 307-4
- Facilities or equipment
  - joint use, 103D-805
- Federal aid
  - conflicts between federal and state contract requirements, 29-15
- Funding
  - contract modifications or changes, 103D-326
  - contract not binding unless available, 103D-309
  - multi-term contracts, 103D-315
- Good faith required, 103D-101
- Goods
  - cooperative purchasing, 103D-802
  - cooperative use, 103D-804
  - data collection, 103D-809
  - sale, acquisition, or use by another agency, 103D-803
- Hawaii products
  - computer software development, 103D-1006
  - defined, 103D-1001
  - printing, binding, and stationery work, 103D-1003
  - reciprocity, 103D-1004
  - soil enhancement products, 103D-1002
  - specifications in public contracts, 103D-1002

## INDEX

### **PROCUREMENT CODE—cont'd**

Hearings  
    appeal of decision, 103D-710  
    proceedings, 103D-709

Intergovernmental relations  
    compliance with procurement law, 103D-808  
    cooperative purchasing, 103D-802,  
        103D-808  
    cooperative use, 103D-804  
    data collection, 103D-809  
    definitions, 103D-801  
    joint use of facilities, 103D-805  
    public procurement units  
        controversies, 103D-810  
        information, 103D-806  
        payments received, 103D-807  
        personnel, 103D-806  
        technical services, 103D-806  
    sale, acquisition, or use of supplies,  
        103D-803

Inventory of state and county property  
    accountability, 103D-1204  
    annual inventory  
        county property, 103D-1207, 103D-1208  
        examinations, 103D-1212  
        forms, 103D-1211  
        state property, 103D-1206  
    charges to accounts, 103D-1212  
    counties  
        report to council, 103D-1208  
        responsibilities, 103D-1207  
    definitions, 103D-1201  
    duties of administrator, 103D-1203  
    internal control systems, 103D-1205  
    lost, damaged, etc., 103D-1202  
    property inventory record file, 103D-1203  
    responsibilities of departments, agencies,  
        etc., 103D-1204  
    rules, 103D-1202  
    sale, lease, disposal, etc., 103D-1202  
    sale of produce, etc., 103D-1213, 103D-1214  
    transfer, 103D-1202  
    valuation of property, 103D-1212  
    violations  
        failure to file inventory, 103D-1209  
        penalties, 103D-1210

Invitations to bid  
    cancellation, 103D-308  
    exceptions, 103D-303  
    illegal solicitation or award, 103D-705  
    professional services, 103D-304  
    requirements, 103D-302

Multiple contract awards, 103D-322

Notice  
    cost-plus contracts, 103D-313  
    intention to bid, 103D-310  
    invitations to bid, 103D-302  
    professional services bids, 103D-304  
    sole source procurement, 103D-306

Office paper and supplies  
    recycled products preference, 103D-1005

### **PROCUREMENT CODE—cont'd**

Parceling prohibited, 103D-305

Penalties, see Remedies, below

Policy office  
    competitive bidding, 103D-302  
    contract clauses, 103D-501  
    cost-plus contracts, 103D-313  
    cost principles, 103D-601  
    established, 103D-201  
    forms and copies of bonds, 103D-325  
    inventory of state and county property,  
        103D-1202  
    members, 103D-201  
    multiple awards, 103D-322  
    qualifications of bidders, 103D-310  
    rules, 103D-202, 103D-211  
    sealed proposals, 103D-303  
    small business assistance, 103D-902  
    small purchases, 103D-305  
    sole source procurement, 103D-306  
    specifications, 103D-401  
    staff, 103D-201  
    supplier prequalification, 103D-311

Preferences  
    computer software development, 103D-1006  
    definitions, 103D-1001  
    handicapped products and services, 103-22.1,  
        103-82  
    Hawaii products, 103D-1002  
    Hawaii residents, 103-45.5  
    printing, binding, and stationery work,  
        103D-1003  
    reciprocity, 103D-1004  
    recycled products, 103D-1005  
    soil enhancement products, 103D-1002

Prison-made goods, 354D-6, 354D-7

Procurement office  
    administrator  
        appointment, 103D-204  
        duties, 103D-204, 103D-206  
    Hawaii products list, 103D-1002  
    recycled product procurement program,  
        103D-1005  
    surplus property agency, 103D-1102

Professional services  
    authority to contract for, 103D-209  
    contract specifications, 103D-403, 103D-406  
    records, 103D-321  
    selection of vendor, 103D-304  
    statements of qualifications, 103D-304

Property inventory, see Inventory of state and  
    county property, above

Public employees  
    compliance audit unit cooperation, 103D-109  
    education and training, 103D-110, 103D-903  
    sharing personnel, 103D-806

Records  
    compliance audit unit, 103D-107  
    confidentiality, 103D-310  
    data collection, 103D-212  
    goods and services, 103D-321

## INDEX

### **PROCUREMENT CODE—cont'd**

Records—cont'd  
hearings, 103D-709  
professional services, 103D-321  
public access, 92F-12, 103D-105  
retention, 103D-103, 103D-320  
right to audit, 103D-317  
sole source and emergency contracts,  
    103D-321  
Recycled materials  
generally  
    see RECYCLING  
preferences, 103D-1005  
road construction, 103D-407  
Remedies  
administrative hearing, 103D-709  
after award of contract, 103D-707  
breach of contract, 103D-703, 103D-711  
contested case proceedings inapplicable,  
    103D-704  
contract clauses, 103D-501  
debarment, 103D-702  
exclusivity, 103D-704  
Hawaii products preference, 103D-1002  
illegal solicitation or award, 103D-705  
interest, 103D-708  
judicial review, 103D-710  
penalties generally, 103D-106  
printing, binding, and stationery work,  
    103D-1003  
prior to award of contract, 103D-706  
protest of solicitation or award, 103D-701  
public procurement units, 103D-810  
statute of limitations, 103D-712  
suspension, 103D-702  
Reports  
compliance audit unit, 103D-108  
sole source and emergency contracts,  
    103D-321  
Rules  
bond forms, 103D-325  
cancellation of bidding, 103D-308  
competitive bidding, 103D-302  
computer software preference, 103D-1006  
contract modifications, 103D-501  
contract specifications, 103D-401  
cost or pricing data, 103D-312  
cost-plus contracts, 103D-313  
costs allowed, 103D-601  
Hawaii products list, 103D-1002  
hearings, 103D-709  
interim rules, 103D-202  
multiple awards, 103D-322  
performance and payment bonds, 103D-324  
policy office powers, 103D-202, 103D-211  
prequalification of vendors, 103D-311  
printing, binding, and stationery work,  
    103D-1003  
property inventory, 103D-1202  
reciprocity in preferences, 103D-1004  
recycled products, 103D-1005

### **PROCUREMENT CODE—cont'd**

Rules—cont'd  
rejection of bids, 103D-308  
sealed proposals, 103D-303  
small business assistance, 103D-902  
small purchases, 103D-305  
sole source procurement, 103D-306  
surety bonds, 103D-323  
surplus property, 103D-1105  
Sale of state property  
agricultural produce, animal husbandry, etc.,  
    103D-1213  
deposits of proceeds of sales, 103D-1214  
manufactured articles, 103D-1213  
transfers between agencies, 103D-1213  
Small business assistance  
chief procurement officer duties, 103D-903  
definitions, 103D-901  
geographic bidding, 103D-904  
rules, 103D-902  
Small purchases, 103D-305  
Sole source procurement, 103D-306, 103D-321  
Specifications, see Contracts, above  
Suppliers  
accounting systems, 103D-314  
action for payment for labor or materials,  
    103D-324  
cost or pricing data, 103D-312  
inspection of place of business, 103D-316  
payment of subcontractors, 103D-501  
prequalification, 103D-311  
Surety and fidelity bonds, see Bonds, above  
Surplus property  
acquisition of surplus property, 103D-1103  
administrative costs, 103D-1106  
charges and fees, 103D-1106  
clearinghouse for surplus property,  
    103D-1103  
counties, 46-64  
definitions, 103D-1101  
delegation of authority, 103D-1104  
distribution of property, 103D-1103  
duties of agency, 103D-1103  
inventories, see Inventory of state and  
    county property, above  
procurement office administration,  
    103D-1102  
revolving fund, 103D-1107  
securing federal property, 103D-1105  
transfer of property, 103D-1105  
Technical services, 103D-806

### **PRODUCTS LIABILITY**

Defined, 431K-1  
Evidence  
    subsequent remedial measures, 626-1:Rule  
        407  
Insurance  
    see INSURANCE, Risk retention  
Joint tortfeasors  
    recovery of damages, 663-10.9

## INDEX

### **PRODUCTS LIABILITY--cont'd**

Motor vehicles  
tort liability in accidents, 431:10C-306  
Torts generally, 663-1

### **PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS**

Articles of incorporation  
amendment, 415A-15, 415A-17  
contents, 415A-14.6  
effective date, 415A-14.7  
effect of repeal of prior laws, 415A-30  
expiration, 415A-18  
fraud, 415A-18  
incorporators, 415A-14.5  
termination of professional activities,  
415A-17

Bylaws  
effect of repeal of prior laws, 415A-30

Citation of chapter, 415A-1

Consolidation  
authority to consolidate, 415A-16

Corporation laws applicable, 415A-27

Death  
amendment to articles, 415A-15  
transfer of shares upon death of shareholder,  
415A-10

Definitions, 415A-2

Dental service corporations  
formation, 423-1  
purposes, 423-1  
restrictions, 448-15

Directors  
completion of organization, 415A-14.8  
failure or refusal to answer interrogatories,  
415A-25  
qualified persons, 415A-14  
residence, 415A-14

Dissolution  
death of sole shareholder, 415A-10  
involuntary dissolution, 415A-18  
reinstatement, 415A-18

Documents  
effective date, 415A-14.7  
filing false documents, 415A-25  
filing required documents, 415A-14.7

Existing corporations  
applicability, 415A-28

Incorporation  
completion of organization, 415A-14.8  
persons acting as incorporators, 415A-14.5  
purposes of incorporation, 415A-3

Insurance  
liability insurance, 415A-11

Interrogatories  
failure or refusal to answer, 415A-25  
powers of director, 415A-24

Investments permitted, 415A-4

Joint ventures, 415A-5

Legislature  
reservation of power, 415A-29

### **PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS--cont'd**

Liability  
limited liability companies  
see LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES

medical malpractice insurance  
see INSURANCE

responsibility for professional services,  
415A-11

Licenses  
rendering professional services, 415A-6

Mergers  
authority to merge, 415A-16

Names, 415A-8

Notice  
dissolution, 415A-18

Officers  
failure or refusal to answer interrogatories,  
415A-25  
qualified persons, 415A-14

Optometric service corporations  
formation, 424-1  
purposes, 424-1

Powers generally, 415A-5

Prior laws  
effect of repeal, 415A-30

Privileged communications  
relationship between employees of  
corporation and client or patient, 415A-12

Professional services  
defined, 415A-2  
engaging in other activities prohibited,  
415A-4  
liability for negligent or wrongful acts or  
omissions, 415A-11  
merger or consolidation, 415A-16  
privileged communications, 415A-12  
purposes of incorporation, 415A-3  
relationship between employees of  
corporation and client or patient, 415A-12  
rendering professional services, 415A-6  
termination of professional activities,  
415A-17

Prohibited activities, 415A-4

Purposes, 415A-3

Reports  
annual report, 415A-22

Severability, 415A-31

Shareholders  
death, 415A-10, 415A-15  
disqualification, 415A-10  
mergers or consolidations, 415A-16  
qualifications, 415A-9

Shares  
acquiring from disqualified person, 415A-7  
appraisal of fair value, 415A-10  
death or disqualification of shareholders,  
415A-10  
fractional shares, 415A-9  
issuance, 415A-9  
options to purchase, 415A-9

## INDEX

### **PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS— cont'd**

- Shares—cont'd
  - proxies, 415A-13
  - redemption, 415A-10
  - right to acquire own shares, 415A-7
  - transfer, 415A-9, 415A-10
  - voting, 415A-13
- Surety bonds
  - security for professional responsibility, 415A-11
- Taxation
  - income taxes
    - see INCOME TAXES, Corporations
- Trustees
  - settling affairs of dissolved corporation, 415A-18
- Trusts
  - transfer of shares to trust, 415A-9
- Violations of ethical standards
  - restrictions on issuance of shares, 415A-9
- Voting trusts, 415A-13

### **PROFESSIONS AND OCCUPATIONS**

- Accountants
  - see ACCOUNTANTS
- Actions
  - consumer protection office, 487-13
  - failure to maintain license precludes recovery, 436B-26
- Acupuncture practitioners
  - see ACUPUNCTURE
- Architects
  - see ARCHITECTS
- Attorneys
  - see ATTORNEYS
- Barbers
  - see BARBERS
- Beauticians
  - see COSMETICIANS
- Boxing
  - see BOXING
- Cable television
  - see CABLE TELEVISION
- Cemetery and funeral authorities
  - see CEMETERIES
- Chiropractors
  - see CHIROPRACTORS
- Collection agencies
  - see COLLECTION AGENCIES
- Contractors
  - see CONTRACTORS
- Contracts
  - failure to maintain license precludes recovery, 436B-26
- Cosmeticians
  - see COSMETICIANS
- County power to regulate business activity, 46-1.5
- Dental hygienists
  - see DENTISTS

### **PROFESSIONS AND OCCUPATIONS— cont'd**

- Dentists
  - see DENTISTS
- Discrimination in public accommodations
  - see DISCRIMINATION
- Electricians
  - see ELECTRICIANS AND PLUMBERS
- Electrologists
  - see ELECTROLOGISTS
- Elevator mechanics
  - see ELEVATORS
- Engineers
  - see ENGINEERS
- Escrow depositaries
  - see ESCROW
- Harbor pilots
  - see PILOTAGE
- Hearing aid dealers and fitters
  - see HEARING AIDS
- Insurance
  - group life insurance plans, 431:10D-209, 431:10D-210
- Landscape architects
  - see LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTS
- Massage
  - see MASSAGE
- Mortgage brokers and solicitors
  - see MORTGAGES
- Motor vehicle dealers and salespersons
  - see MOTOR VEHICLE INDUSTRY LICENSING
- Motor vehicle rental industry
  - see MOTOR VEHICLES
- Motor vehicle repairs
  - see MOTOR VEHICLE REPAIRS
- Naturopathic physicians
  - see NATUROPATHS
- Notaries public
  - see NOTARIES PUBLIC
- Nurses
  - see NURSES
- Nursing home administrators
  - see LONG TERM CARE FACILITIES
- Opticians
  - see OPTICIANS
- Optometrists
  - see OPTOMETRISTS
- Osteopathic physicians and surgeons
  - see OSTEOPATHS
- Pest control operators
  - see PEST CONTROL
- Pharmacists
  - see PHARMACISTS
- Physical therapists
  - see PHYSICAL THERAPISTS
- Physicians
  - see PHYSICIANS
- Plumbers
  - see ELECTRICIANS AND PLUMBERS

# INDEX

## **PROFESSIONS AND OCCUPATIONS –**

**cont'd**

Podiatrists

see PODIATRISTS

Private investigators and guards

see PRIVATE INVESTIGATORS AND GUARDS

Professional and vocational licensing

actions

consumer protection office, 487-13

failure to maintain license precludes recovery, 436B-26

address of licensee

change of address, 436B-17

filing with authority, 436B-17

applicability of chapter, 436B-3

applications for licenses

abandoned application, 436B-9

actions on, 436B-9

criminal convictions, 436B-12, 831-3.1

fees, 436B-15

following revocation, 436B-21

forms, 436B-10

powers and duties, 436B-7

required information, 436B-10

review of failed examination, 436B-8.5

auditor's evaluation and report, 26H-5,

26H-6

automatic sunset of new programs, 26H-4  
boards

compensation, 436B-5

consumer complaints, 92-17

defined, 436B-2

delegation of authority to department, 436B-8

judicial review of decisions or orders, 436B-25

meetings, 436B-6

officers, 436B-6

organization, 436B-6

powers and duties, 436B-7

relinquishment of license no bar to action, 436B-22

selection of members, 436B-5

citation of chapter, 436B-1

conditions or limitations on licensee

grounds, 436B-19

powers of board to impose, 436B-7

violations of, 436B-18

construction of chapter, 436B-3

definitions, 436B-2

department jurisdiction, 26-9, 26H-2.5, 26H-3

disciplinary actions against licensees

grounds, 436B-19

hearings, 436B-24

orders of boards, 92-17

procedures, 436B-18

examinations

applicant may review own examination, 436B-8.5

## **PROFESSIONS AND OCCUPATIONS –**

**cont'd**

Professional and vocational licensing—cont'd

examinations—cont'd

professional testing services, 26-9, 436B-7

fees

amount, 26H-2

increase or decrease, 92-28

reinstatement of license, 436B-20

set by rule, 436B-15

forfeiture

defined, 436B-2

forfeiture of tools, implements, etc., 436B-27

grounds for license forfeiture, 436B-13

no bar to action by authority, 436B-22

restoration of forfeited license, 436B-14

hearings, 26-9, 92-17, 436B-24, 436B-26.5

injunctions

compliance with board orders, 92-17

unlicensed activities, 436B-27

judgments against licensee

notice to authority, 436B-16

judicial review of board decisions, 92-17, 436B-25

legislative policy, 26H-2, 26H-7

licensing authority

applications for licenses

action by authority, 436B-9

defined, 436B-2

delegation of powers, 436B-8

enforcement powers, 436B-26.5

hearings, 436B-24, 436B-26.5

powers and duties, 436B-7, 436B-8

relinquishment of license no bar to action, 436B-22

rules, 436B-4

summary suspensions, 436B-23

penalties

cumulative, 436B-28

notice of judgments to licensing authority, 436B-16

relinquishment of license no bar to action, 436B-22

unlicensed activities, 436B-26.5, 436B-27

violations generally, 436B-18

public access to information, 92F-12

purposes of regulation and licensing, 26H-2, 26H-7

record retention, 94-5

remedies cumulative, 436B-28

renewal of licenses

grounds for refusal, 436B-19

responsibility of licensee, 436B-13

requirements generally, 436B-10, 436B-11

revocation, suspension, or denial of license

administrative review, 91-13.1

application for license following

revocation, 92-17, 436B-21

criminal record, 831-3.1

grounds, 436B-19

## INDEX

### **PROFESSIONS AND OCCUPATIONS— cont'd**

Professional and vocational licensing—cont'd  
revocation, suspension, or denial of license—  
cont'd  
    hearings, 436B-24  
    period of revocation, 436B-21  
    period of suspension, 92-17, 436B-20  
    powers of licensing authority, 436B-7  
    reinstatement of suspended license, 92-17,  
        436B-20  
    relinquishment no bar to action, 436B-22  
    summary suspensions, 436B-23  
rules  
    adoption by licensing authority, 436B-4,  
        436B-7  
    fees, 436B-15  
    licensing qualifications, 436B-11  
    unlicensed activities, 436B-26.5  
severability of provisions, 436B-29  
short title, 436B-1  
specific provisions prevail, 436B-3  
unlicensed activities  
    abatement orders, 436B-26.5  
    actions for penalties, 487-13  
    civil and criminal penalties, 436B-26.5,  
        436B-27  
    failure to maintain license precludes  
        recovery, 436B-26  
Psychologists  
    see PSYCHOLOGISTS  
Radiologists  
    see RADIOLOGISTS  
Real estate appraisers  
    see REAL PROPERTY  
Social workers  
    see SOCIAL WORKERS  
Solicitation of funds  
    see SOLICITORS  
Speech pathologists and audiologists  
    see SPEECH PATHOLOGISTS AND  
        AUDIOLOGISTS  
Sunset law  
    automatic sunset of new programs, 26H-4  
    citation of chapter, 26H-1  
    definitions, 26H-3  
    jurisdiction, 26H-2.5  
    legislative auditor  
        evaluation of new programs, 26H-4,  
            26H-6  
        report, 26H-5  
    legislative policy, 26H-2  
    purposes of regulation and licensing, 26H-2  
    repeal and waiver of requirements, 26H-7  
Surveyors  
    see SURVEYS AND SURVEYORS  
Teachers  
    see TEACHERS  
Torts  
    see TORTS

### **PROFESSIONS AND OCCUPATIONS— cont'd**

Travel agencies  
    see TRAVEL AGENCIES  
Undertakers and embalmers  
    see FUNERALS  
Veterinarians  
    see VETERINARIANS

### **PROFIT-SHARING PLANS**

Employee trusts, 555-1, 555-2  
Foreign lender mortgage loans  
    see MORTGAGES  
Insurance companies  
    life insurance plans, 431:6-323  
Securities  
    investment contracts, 485-4

### **PROMISSORY NOTES**

Attorneys' fees  
    assessment, 607-14  
Interest  
    computation of legal rate, 478-2

### **PROPERTY**

Community property  
    see HUSBAND AND WIFE, Property  
Personal property  
    see PERSONAL PROPERTY  
Real property  
    see REAL PROPERTY  
Unclaimed property  
    see UNCLAIMED PROPERTY

### **PROPERTY DAMAGE**

Arson  
    criminal offense, 708-821, 708-822  
    fire department investigation, 132-4, 132-4.5  
Cable television operators, 440G-8.2  
Computer disruption, damage, or alteration,  
    708-892  
Criminal property damage  
    first degree offense  
        class B felony, 708-820  
        elements of offense, 708-820  
    fourth degree offense  
        elements of offense, 708-823  
        petty misdemeanor, 708-823  
    second degree offense  
        class C felony, 708-821  
        elements of offense, 708-821  
    third degree offense  
        elements of offense, 708-822  
        misdemeanor, 708-822  
Death or bodily injury, 708-820  
Definitions, 708-800  
Emotional distress damages, 663-8.9  
Failure to control widely dangerous means  
    elements of offense, 708-824  
    misdemeanor, 708-824  
Fire, explosives, etc. used, 708-821, 708-822

## INDEX

### **PROPERTY DAMAGE—cont'd**

Forfeiture of property, 712A-4  
Graffiti  
    liability of parents or guardians, 577-3.5  
    penalties, 46-1.5  
    vandalism to school property, 302A-1153  
Limitation of actions  
    action for damages, 657-7  
    construction or improvement to property, 657-8  
Littering, 708-829  
Noxious substances  
    criminal use, 708-828  
Schools  
    reporting crime-related incidents, 302A-1002  
    vandalism to school property, 302A-1153  
State property  
    liability of employee for negligence, 78-21  
Stink bombs  
    criminal use, 708-828  
Tampering, 708-826, 708-827  
Utilities  
    liability for property damage, 269-32  
    tampering, 269-71, 708-826  
    theft of utility services, 708-839.5  
Value of property  
    assessment, 708-801  
Widely dangerous means, 708-821, 708-822, 708-824

### **PROSTHETIC DEVICES**

Excise taxes  
    exemption, 237-24.3  
    tax on manufacture, 237-15  
Workers' compensation  
    duty of employer to furnish devices, 386-22

### **PROSTITUTION**

Actions  
    abatement of nuisance, 712-1271  
Arrest record  
    expungement, 712-1200  
Bars, nightclubs, etc.  
    criminal activities on liquor licensee's premises, 281-61  
Coercion to engage in prostitution, 712-1202  
Definitions, 712-1200, 712-1201  
Elements of offense, 712-1200  
Forfeiture of property, 712A-4  
Hotels, boarding houses, etc.  
    prohibited activities, 445-95

Injunctions  
    abatement of nuisances, 712-1272  
Loitering for purpose of engaging in or advancing, 712-1206  
Nuisances  
    abatement  
        action to abate, 712-1271  
        bond of owner, 712-1277  
        costs and expenses, 712-1276, 712-1278  
        failure to prosecute action, 712-1274

### **PROSTITUTION—cont'd**

Nuisances—cont'd  
    abatement—cont'd  
        order of abatement, 712-1275  
        precedence of actions, 712-1273  
        reputation evidence, 712-1273  
    citizen suits, 712-1274  
    injunctions, 712-1272  
    liens  
        fines and costs deemed lien, 712-1278  
    owners  
        bond, 712-1277  
        re-opening, 712-1277  
        termination of lease, 712-1279  
    places deemed nuisance, 712-1270, 712-1280  
Organized crime  
    see ORGANIZED CRIME  
Places of prostitution  
    actions to close, see Nuisances, above  
    advancing prostitution, 712-1201  
    court ordered closing, 712-1275  
    ownership, management, or control, 712-1203  
Promoting prostitution  
    abatement of nuisance, see Nuisances, above  
    deferred acceptance of guilty or nolo contendere plea inapplicable, 853-4  
    definitions, 712-1201  
    first degree promoting  
        class B felony, 712-1202  
        elements of offense, 712-1202  
    second degree promoting  
        class C felony, 712-1203  
        elements of offense, 712-1203  
    third degree promoting  
        elements of offense, 712-1204  
        misdemeanor, 712-1204

Repeat offenders  
    sentencing, 706-606.5

Sentences  
    penalties for prostitution, 712-1200  
    promotion, 712-1202, 712-1203, 712-1204  
    repeat offenders, 706-606.5  
Sexual conduct  
    defined, 712-1200  
    elements of offense, 712-1200

### **PROTECTIVE PROCEEDINGS**

Domestic abuse protective orders  
    see DOMESTIC ABUSE  
Probate code  
    see PRÖBATE CODE

### **PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES**

    see MENTAL ILLNESS

### **PSYCHOLOGISTS**

Actions  
    medical torts, 657-7.3

## INDEX

### **PSYCHOLOGISTS—cont'd**

Adult abuse and neglect  
duty to report, 346-224  
psychologist-client privilege, 346-244

Advertising, 465-15

Assistants, interns, etc., 465-3

Board of psychology  
appointment, 465-4  
placement within department of commerce and consumer affairs, 26-9  
powers and duties, 465-6  
qualifications, 465-4

Catastrophic and traumatic emergency response, 321-23

Child abuse or neglect  
psychologist-client privilege, 350-5  
required reports, 350-1.1, 587-44

Confidential information  
child abuse disclosure, 350-5, 587-44  
dependent adult protection, 346-244  
psychologist-client privilege, 415A-12, 626-1:Rule 504.1

Definitions, 465-1

Disciplinary actions  
grounds, 465-13  
reports, 451D-3

Drugs  
prescription not authorized, 465-3

Education and training  
definitions, 465-1  
foreign graduates, 465-7.5  
license requirements, 465-7

Examinations  
license requirements, 465-7  
powers of board, 465-6  
waivers, 465-10

Exercising undue influence, 465-13

Foreign graduates  
licensing, 465-7.5

Fraud and deceit, 465-13

Government employment, 465-3.5, 465-7.6

Group therapy  
public assistance recipients, 346-60

Harassment, intimidation, or abuse of client, 465-13

Industrial or organizational psychologists, 465-3

Insurance coverage for treatment  
*see INSURANCE*

Investigations  
advisory committees, 451D-4

Licenses  
advisory committees, 451D-4  
display, 465-8  
exemptions, 465-3, 465-3.5  
fees, 465-12  
foreign graduates, 465-7.5  
inactive or retired licenses, 451D-3, 465-11  
issuance, 465-8  
powers of board, 465-6  
probation, 465-13

### **PSYCHOLOGISTS—cont'd**

Licenses—cont'd  
qualifications, 465-7  
reciprocity, 465-10  
renewal, 465-11  
report of disciplinary actions, 451D-3  
required, 465-2  
revocable privilege, 451D-1  
revocation, suspension, or denial, 465-13  
state employed clinical psychologists, 465-7.6  
unlicensed activities, 465-13, 465-15

Medicaid  
fee schedule and payment, 346-59  
group therapy services, 346-60  
requiring referral prohibited, 346-66

Misconduct or unethical practices, 465-13

Nonresident psychologists  
temporary permits, 465-9

Peer review  
*see MEDICAL TORTS*

Penalties for violations, 465-15

Permits  
fees, 465-12  
temporary permits, 465-9

Practice of psychology defined, 465-1

Prisons and prisoners  
private psychological care, 353-13.5

Professional corporations  
*see PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS*

Prohibited acts  
disciplinary actions, 465-13  
penalties, 465-15

Rules  
adoption, 465-6  
fees, 465-12

School psychologists, 465-3

Scope of practice, 465-1

Senior psychologists, 465-7

Titles, 465-1, 465-3

Workers' compensation  
*see WORKERS' COMPENSATION, Health care providers*

### **PUBLIC ACCOMMODATIONS**

Discrimination in public accommodations  
*see DISCRIMINATION*

### **PUBLIC AGENCY MEETINGS**

*see OPEN MEETINGS*

### **PUBLIC ARCHIVES**

Access to restricted records, 94-7

Administration  
department of accounting and general services, 26-6, 94-1

Attorney general opinions filed with, 28-3

Captain Cook memorial collection, 6E-33

Court records  
disposition of judiciary records, 602-5.5

# INDEX

## PUBLIC ARCHIVES—cont'd

- Fees
  - assessment, 94-4
  - increase or decrease, 92-28
- Government publications
  - sale, 94-2
- Government records
  - certification of authenticity, 94-4
  - collection, inventory, and safekeeping, 94-1
  - copies, 94-4
  - disposition, 26-6, 94-3
  - examination records, 94-5
  - restrictions on access, 94-7
  - studies, 94-6
  - title to records, 94-7
- Real property conveyances
  - conveyances bureau records, 502-92
- Rules
  - adoption, 94-1
- Studies
  - index of studies to be maintained, 94-6

## PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

- Adoption
  - insurance coverage for children, 431L-6
- Adult residential care homes
  - allowances, 346-53
  - generally, 346-53
- Aged persons generally
  - see AGED PERSONS
- Allowances
  - amount of allowance, 346-53
  - basic needs allowance, 346-53
  - cancellation or revision, 346-35
  - cost control, 346-54
  - definitions, 346-1
  - disaster assistance, 346-53
  - domiciliary care, 346-53
  - exclusivity, 346-30
  - exemption from attachment or execution, 346-33
  - incompetent recipients, 346-38
  - legislative amendments, 346-36
  - lien on property of recipient, 346-29.5
  - other or supplemental assistance, 346-30
  - recovery of overpayments, 346-44
  - reduction, 346-53
  - report to legislature, 346-54
  - standard of need, 346-53
  - work projects, 346-31
- Applications
  - appeal of denial, 346-12
  - determining needs of applicants, 346-29
  - examination of blind persons, 346-62
  - financial records, 346-13
  - general assistance, 346-72
  - manner, place, and form, 346-29
- Appropriations
  - general assistance allotments, 346-53
- Blind persons
  - examination of blind persons, 346-62

## PUBLIC ASSISTANCE—cont'd

- Blind persons—cont'd
  - optometric services, 346-61
  - payments inalienable, 346-33
- Boarding houses
  - prohibited practices, 445-95.2
- Burial
  - claims against estates, 346-37, 560:3-1201
  - deceased public assistance recipients or unclaimed corpses, 346-15
- Child abuse and neglect
  - emergency assistance funds, 346-65
  - protective child care payment, 346-53
- Child support
  - collection of public assistance debt, 576D-8
  - investigations, 346-4.5
  - lien for public assistance debt, 576D-10.5
- Chore services
  - defined, 346-64.5
  - eligibility, 346-64.5
- Definitions, 346-1
- Dentists
  - rates of payment, 346-59
- Disabled persons
  - chore services, 346-64.5
  - developmentally disabled, 333F-13
  - eligibility for assistance, 346-52, 346-71
  - personal care services, 346-64
  - time limit on assistance, 346-71
- Disasters
  - petitions for additional assistance, 346-53
- Domiciliary care
  - rate of payment, 346-53
- Eligibility
  - adult's failure to comply with requirements, 346-71
  - cost control measures, 346-54
  - determination of amount of assistance, 346-53
  - disabled persons, 346-71
  - disqualification, 346-71, 346-104
  - families with dependent children, 346-71
  - federal supplemental security income program, 346-52
  - furnishing records of applicants, 346-13
  - income
    - general requirements, 346-71
    - new income or property, 346-35
    - transfer of assets, 346-29, 346-34
  - legislative amendments, 346-36
  - residency, 346-71
  - social security number, 346-71
  - time limit on assistance, 346-71
- Elimination of need
  - prevention and treatment of conditions giving rise to need, 346-26
- Emergencies
  - child abuse and neglect funds, 346-65
  - emergency funds, 40-85
  - petitions for additional assistance, 346-53

## INDEX

### **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE—cont'd**

Employment  
job opportunities and basic skills (JOBS) program  
assessment of participants, 346-264  
case management, 346-267  
child care, 346-268  
contract for services, 346-274  
coordination with other programs, 346-273  
counseling, 346-270  
eligibility, 346-262  
emergency funds, 346-270  
employability plan, 346-266  
establishment, 346-261  
evaluation and report, 346-276  
identification of needs, 346-264  
purpose of program, 346-261  
rules, 346-275  
services provided, 346-263  
support services plan, 346-265  
target groups, 346-262  
training and work-related expenses, 346-270  
transitional benefits, 346-272  
transportation assistance, 346-269  
work incentives, 346-271  
legislative findings, 346-101  
public service employment  
authorization, 394-2  
benefits, 346-102  
criteria, 346-102  
eligibility, 346-102  
purpose, 346-101  
refusal to work, 346-104, 394-2  
wages, 346-103  
public works projects  
defined, 346-71  
establishment, 346-31, 346-102  
payments, 346-31  
wages, 346-103  
workers' compensation, 346-32  
requirements for assistance, 346-71, 346-104  
rules, 346-102  
work related expenses, 40-85  
workshop and home labor program, 346-9  
Exempt households  
allowances, 346-53  
defined, 346-1  
Federal aid  
acceptance, 346-7  
compliance with federal requirements, 346-56  
federal programs reimbursements, 29-24  
transfer of funds to qualify for aid, 29-14  
Federal supplemental security income program  
administration, 346-51  
amount of assistance, 346-53  
eligibility, 346-52  
loans to applicants, 346-57  
Financial assistance  
applications, 346-72

### **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE—cont'd**

Financial assistance—cont'd  
child abuse and neglect, 346-65  
constitutional provisions, St Art IX-3  
cost control measures, 346-54  
defined, 346-1  
eligibility, 346-71  
general assistance, 346-71  
rent and utilities assistance, 346-53  
Food distribution program  
fraud, 346-34  
Food stamps  
boarding house prohibitions, 445-95.2  
claims against estates, 346-37  
excise tax exemption, 237-24.3  
fraud, 346-34  
Fraud  
acts deemed fraud, 346-34  
food stamps, 346-34  
investigations, 28-91, 346-4.5  
medical assistance, 346-43.5  
penalties, 346-34, 346-43.5  
psychologists, 465-13  
recovery fund, 28-91.5  
recovery of payments, 346-37  
transfer of assets, 346-34  
Funds  
emergency fund, 40-85, 346-53  
imprest fund, 40-85  
General assistance  
allotments, 346-53  
amount of assistance, 346-53  
applications, 346-72  
constitutional provisions, St Art IX-3  
eligibility, 346-71  
persons with dependent children in home, 346-71  
registration for work on public work projects, 346-71  
time limit on assistance, 346-71  
Health maintenance organizations  
defined, 346-59  
payments on prepaid basis, 346-59  
Hearings  
appeals, 346-12  
witnesses and records, 346-13  
Household appliances  
additional assistance for repairs, 346-53  
Human services department  
administration, 346-51  
powers and duties, St Art IX-3, 26-14, 346-14  
Income  
amounts counted as assets, 346-29  
income disregards, 346-29  
new income or property  
cancellation or revision of allowances, 346-35  
requirements for assistance, 346-71  
transfer of assets  
fraudulent transfers, 346-34

## INDEX

### **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE—cont'd**

Income—cont'd

    transfer of assets—cont'd  
        lookback period, 346-29

Incompetent recipients

    payments to guardians, 346-38

Inspections

    general powers, 346-42

    medicaid facilities, 346-41

    records, 346-42

Insurance

    adopted children, 431L-6

    coverage of children, 431L-3, 431L-4

    effect of assistance on enrollment or claims,  
        431L-1

    motor vehicle insurance coverage,  
        431:10C-407

    recoupment by state, 431L-5

    state's right to third party payment, 431L-2

Liens

    assistance payments constitute lien, 346-29.5

    recovery of overpayments, 346-44

    third party liability, 346-37

Medical assistance

    chore services, 346-64.5

    claims against estates, 346-37

    constitutional provisions, St Art IX-3

    cost control measures, 346-54

    definitions, 346-1

    eligibility

        generally, 346-14

        income and assets, 346-29

        spousal assets and support, 346-29

    fraud

        false statements or representations,  
            346-43.5

        investigation, 28-91, 346-4.5

        psychologists, 465-13

        recovery fund, 28-91.5

    general powers, 346-14

    in-home nursing care

        see LONG TERM CARE FACILITIES,

        Nursing home without walls program

    inspections of facilities, 346-41, 346-42

    payment of vendors, 40-57.5

    personal care services, 346-64

    podiatric services, 463E-14, 463E-15

    prisoners, 346-29

    private insurance enrollment or claims

        effect of assistance, 431L-1

        minors, 431L-3, 431L-4, 431L-6

        recoupment by state, 431L-5

        state reimbursements, 431L-2

    qualified health centers, 321-1.6, 346-41.5

    recordkeeping, 346-40

    recovery of overpayments, 346-44

    state health insurance program, 431N-4

    vaccinations against communicable diseases,  
        325-38

Medical care providers

    demonstration project, 346-59

### **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE—cont'd**

Medical care providers—cont'd

    fee schedule and payment, 346-59

    group therapy services, 346-60

    health maintenance organizations, 346-59

    inspections, 346-41

    optometric services, 346-61

    podiatrists, 463E-14, 463E-15

    psychologists, 346-66, 465-13

    records, 346-40

    reports, 346-59

Optometrists

    choice of optometric services, 346-61

    examination of blind persons, 346-62

    rates of payment, 346-59

Osteopaths

    rates of payment, 346-59

Parent and child

    collection of debt, 346-37.2

    locating absent parents, 346-4.5

    notice of debt, 346-37.3

    payment for child constitutes debt by

        parents, 346-37.1

    private insurance enrollment or claims,  
        431L-3, 431L-4, 431L-6

    visitation, custody, and support when public  
        assistance paid, 346-55.1

Payments

    assistance payments inalienable, 346-33

    collection of debt, 346-37.2

    electronic funds transfers, 40-51

    incompetent recipients, 346-38

    lien on property of recipient, 346-29.5

    notice of debt, 346-37.3

    payment for child constitutes debt by  
        parents, 346-37.1

    recovery by state, 346-37

    recovery of overpayments, 346-44

Penalties

    other penalties apply, 346-43

Personal care services

    defined, 346-64

    limitations on payments, 346-64

Physicians

    examination of blind persons, 346-62

    rates of payment, 346-59

Podiatrists

    freedom of choice, 463E-14, 463E-15

    rates of payment, 346-59

Psychologists

    fraudulent acts, 465-13

    group therapy services, 346-60

    rates of payment, 346-59

    requiring referral prohibited, 346-66

Records

    confidentiality, 346-10, 346-11

    financial records of applicants, 346-13

    inspection, 346-42

    medical assistance

        access by department, 346-40

        retention requirements, 346-40

## INDEX

### PUBLIC ASSISTANCE—cont'd

- Rent
  - payment due date, 521-21
  - payments by department, 346-53
- Reports
  - basic needs allowance, 346-54
  - confidentiality, 346-10
- Representative payee program, 346-74
- Rules
  - assistance allowance, 346-53
  - general assistance, 346-71
  - powers of department, 346-14
  - scope, 346-14
  - work projects, 346-102
- Security net
  - defined, 346-1
  - general powers, 346-14
- Social services
  - adult day care, 346-84
  - providers of services, 346-63
- Standard of need
  - countable income subtracted, 346-53
- State plan
  - objectives and policies, 226-22
- Substance abuse
  - representative payee program, 346-74
- Work projects, see Employment, above

### PUBLIC BROADCASTING AUTHORITY

- Air time
  - allocations, 314-8
  - charges, 314-8
- Board
  - appointment of members, 314-2
  - chairperson, 314-5
  - compensation and expenses, 314-4
  - establishment, 314-2
  - meetings, 314-6, 314-7
  - powers and duties, 314-8, 314-9
  - quorum, 314-7
  - term of members, 314-3
- Employees
  - categories, 314-15
  - compensation, 314-17
  - employment status, 314-16
  - engineers, 314-10
  - funding temporary positions, 314-13.5
  - transfer from University of Hawaii, 314-14
- Establishment, 314-1
- Executive director, 314-10
- Facilities
  - establishment and operation, 314-8
  - general manager, 314-9
- Fees and charges, 314-8
- Funds
  - revolving fund, 314-13
- Programs
  - production and procurement, 314-8
  - standards, 314-9
- Purpose, 314-1

### PUBLIC BROADCASTING AUTHORITY—cont'd

- Records, 314-6
- Reports
  - annual report, 314-12
  - revolving fund, 314-13
- Rules, 314-8
- University of Hawaii
  - transfer of educational television functions, 314-11, 314-14

### PUBLIC BUILDINGS

- Accounting and general services department
  - maintenance and operation, 26-6
- Art in public buildings
  - special fund, 103-8.5
  - student art work program, 9-4
- Blind persons
  - right to full and free use, 347-20
  - vendor facilities, 102-14, 302A-412
- Civil defense shelters, 128-8
- Concessions on public property
  - see CONCESSIONS ON PUBLIC PROPERTY
- Construction and maintenance
  - duties of department, 26-6
  - office space acquisition, 171-30
  - professional engineers, architects, surveyors, and landscape architects, 464-4, 464-11
  - vendor facilities, 102-14
  - wages and payroll
    - see WAGES AND HOURS, Public works employees
- Counties
  - eminent domain powers, 46-61
- Desecration, 711-1107
- Disabled persons
  - design standards, 103-50, 103-50.5
  - rules, 348E-7
- Energy conservation
  - energy performance contracts, 36-41
  - procurement standards, 103-71
- Fire protection
  - annual inspection of state and county buildings, 132-5
  - building plans approval, 132-9
- Graffiti
  - liability of parents or guardians, 577-3.5
  - penalties, 46-1.5
- Indoor air quality
  - see AIR POLLUTION
- Landscaping
  - indigenous and Polynesian introduced plants used, 103-24.6
- Lease purchase agreements
  - see FINANCING AGREEMENTS
- Rules, 26-6
- School buildings
  - see SCHOOLS
- Security for state buildings
  - public safety department, 26-14.6

# INDEX

## PUBLIC BUILDINGS—cont'd

- Smoking
  - office workplace
    - definitions, 328K-12
    - enforcement, 328K-15
    - exceptions, 328K-14
    - policies, 328K-13
    - private offices, 328K-14
    - violations, 328K-15
    - when smoking prohibited or allowed, 328K-13
  - public areas restricted, 328K-2
- Vendors on public property
  - requirements, 102-14
  - school premises, 302A-412

## PUBLIC CONTRACTS

- Actions by and against the state
  - claims on contracts with state, 661-1
  - unauthorized contracts, 661-1
- Aloha Tower development corporation
  - construction contracts, 206J-9
- Appropriations
  - lapse, 40-66, 40-90
- Bids and bidding
  - citizenship requirements, 103-57
  - debarment or suspension of contractors, 104-25
  - energy efficiency standards, 103-71
  - energy performance contracts, 36-41
  - handicapped persons
    - definitions, 103-81
    - exemption from bidding, 103-82
    - proposal to sell products and services, 103-83
  - out-of-state vendors, 103-53.5
  - publication of laws, 23G-17
  - tax exempt businesses, 103-53.5
- Business, economic development, and tourism department
  - conflicts of interest, 201-6
  - contracts for services, 201-4
  - financial mall development, 201C-2
  - tourism marketing and promotion, 201-95
- Capital improvements
  - art in public places deductions, 103-8.5
- Civil defense
  - emergency powers, 128-10, 128-13
  - powers of governor, 128-10
- Computer software contracts
  - software service center duties, 206M-33
  - state copyright, 206M-34
- Concessions on public property
  - see CONCESSIONS ON PUBLIC PROPERTY
- Conflicts of interest, 84-15, 84-16, 103-58, 103-59, 103-60
- Contract specifications
  - change orders to effect cost reduction, 103-49
  - energy efficiency standards, 103-71

## PUBLIC CONTRACTS—cont'd

- Contract specifications—cont'd
  - hours and working conditions of employees, 103-55, 104-2
  - paydays, 104-2
  - pollution control, 103-61
  - wages of laborers, 103-54, 103-56
- Definitions, 103-21, 103-81
- Discriminatory practices
  - real estate transactions, 515-13, 515-19
- Education department
  - school construction, renovation, or repair, 103-39.5
  - transcription of instructional materials, 103-72
- Elections
  - campaign contributions by contractors, 11-205.5
- Energy performance contracts, 36-41
- Federal aid
  - conflicts between federal and state contract requirements, 29-15
- Ferry system, 268-1.5
- Grants, subsidies, and purchases of service
  - see GRANTS, SUBSIDIES, AND PURCHASES OF SERVICE
- Handicapped persons
  - building designs to consider needs, 103-50, 103-50.5
  - products and services of handicapped
    - definitions, 103-81
    - exemption from bidding, 103-82
    - preferences, 103-22.1
    - proposal to sell products and services, 103-83
- High technology development corporation
  - exemptions, 206M-16
  - powers, 206M-3
- Highways
  - federal-aid highway contracts, 103-40
- Housing finance and development corporation
  - exemption from competitive bidding, 201E-211
  - public works contracts, 201E-33
- Landscaping
  - indigenous and Polynesian introduced plants used, 103-24.6
- Natural energy laboratory authority
  - contracts, 227D-7
- Oahu land development
  - powers of board, 206-4, 206-21
  - private development, 206-8
- Payment for goods and services
  - cost reduction proposals, 103-49
  - interest on late payment, 103-10
  - retainage provision in contract, 103-32.1, 103-32.2
- subcontractors, 103-10.5, 103D-501
- tax clearance requirement, 103-53, 237-45
- when payment due, 103-10

## INDEX

### **PUBLIC CONTRACTS—cont'd**

#### Penalties

conflicts of interest, 103-60

#### Performance of contract

portion of payment retained to insure performance, 103-32.1, 103-32.2

#### Preferences

computer software development, 103D-1006

Hawaii products, 103D-1002

printing, binding, and stationery work, 103D-1003

products and services of handicapped, 103-22.1, 103-82

recycled products, 103D-1005

residents, 103-45.5

tax adjustment for out of state vendors, 103-53.5

#### Prison-made goods and services

catalogs and price lists, 354D-7

exemptions, 354D-6

when purchase required, 354D-6

#### Procurement code

see PROCUREMENT CODE

#### Public officers and employees

conflicts of interest, 84-15, 84-16, 103-58, 103-59

#### Public works projects

airports, 261-9

art in public places deductions, 103-8.5

assessment fund, 107-1.5

bond as bid security, 103D-323

bond form and copies, 103D-325

citizenship requirements, 103-57

commercial harbors, 266-2

community development authority, 206E-11

debarment or suspension of contractors, 104-25

disqualification, 396-18

duties of department, 26-6, 107-1.5

energy efficiency standards, 103-71

expenses, 107-1.5

housing finance and development corporation, 201E-33

housing projects, 356-22, 359-174

insurance

pooled insurance, 431:10-222.5

joint contractors and subcontractors, 103D-302

liability insurance, 431:10-222.5

Oahu land development, 206-17

paydays, 103-54, 103-56

performance and payment bonds, 103D-324

pollution control requirements, 103-61

professional engineers, architects, surveyors, and landscape architects, 464-4

resident preference, 103-45.5

safety and health plan

certification, 396-18

requirements, 103D-327, 396-18

suspension of wage requirements during emergencies, 104-32

### **PUBLIC CONTRACTS—cont'd**

#### Public works projects—cont'd

termination of contract, 104-4

urban redevelopment and renewal, 53-9

wage records, 104-3

wages and hours, 104-2

#### Records

public works employee wages, 104-3

retention, 103D-317, 103D-320

right to audit, 103D-317

sole source and emergency procurement, 103D-321

#### Research corporation of the university of Hawaii

exemption from requirements, 307-4

state contracts, 307-10

#### Resident contractors

computer software development, 103D-1006

preferences, 103-45.5, 103D-1002

printing, binding, and stationery work, 103D-1003

tax adjustment for out of state vendors, 103-53.5

tax clearance, 103-53, 237-45

#### Rules

indigenous and Polynesian introduced plants in landscaping, 103-24.6

preferences for handicapped, 103-22.1

value engineering clauses, 103-49

#### Space industry development

#### Strategic development corporation

#### Subcontractors

disclosure, 103D-302

prompt payment, 103-10.5, 103D-501

records, 103D-317

#### Taxation

tax adjustment for out of state vendors, 103-53.5

tax clearance requirement, 103-53, 237-45

tax exempt bidders, 103-53.5

#### Traffic congestion

contract provisions to consider traffic, 103-15

#### Urban redevelopment and renewal

work on acquired areas, 53-9

#### Warrants for the payment of money

warrants on account of contracts, 40-57

### **PUBLIC DEFENDERS**

#### Appointment, 802-5

#### Assistant public defenders, 802-12

#### Budget and finance department

office of public defender created within, 802-8

#### Budgets

annual budget request, 621-9, 802-5

#### Compensation, 802-5

#### Creation of office, 802-8

#### Defendant's ability to pay for counsel, 802-6

#### Defender council

appointment, 802-9

## INDEX

### **PUBLIC DEFENDERS—cont'd**

Determination of indigency, 802-4  
Litigation expenses, 802-7  
Notification of right to representation, 802-2  
Organization of office, 802-12  
Request for appointment of counsel, 802-3  
Right to representation by public defender, 802-1, 802-2  
State public defender  
    appointment, 802-11  
    qualifications, 802-11  
    salary, 802-11  
    term of office, 802-11  
Termination of services, 802-6  
Witnesses  
    annual budget requests, 621-9

### **PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' HEALTH FUND**

Board of trustees  
    administration of fund, 87-21  
    appointment and removal, 87-12  
    compensation and expenses, 87-15  
    composition, 87-11  
    indemnity bond, 87-29  
    legal adviser, 87-16  
    meetings, 87-31, 87-32  
    minutes, 87-34  
    officers, 87-14  
    powers and duties, 87-28  
    quorum, 87-32  
    records and accounts, 87-29  
    reports, 87-29  
    terms of office, 87-13  
    vacancies, 87-13  
    voting power, 87-33

Cafeteria plans  
    contributions to fund, 87-4, 87-6  
    establishment, 78-61  
    responsible agency, 78-62  
    rules, 78-62

Carriers  
    contracts for services, 87-22  
    defined, 87-1  
    long term care benefits, 87-23.5  
    rate credit or reimbursement, 87-3  
    selection by board, 87-24  
    third party administrator, 87-24

Contributions to fund  
    collective bargaining, 89-9  
    employee-beneficiary contributions, 87-6, 87-23.6  
    employees excluded from collective bargaining, 89C-2, 89C-3  
    employees with less than ten years service, 87-4.5  
    employees with less than twenty-five years service, 87-4.6  
    long term care benefits plan, 87-23.6  
    payroll deductions, 40-54  
    pension withholding, 88-95

### **PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' HEALTH FUND—cont'd**

Contributions to fund—cont'd  
    reimbursements from special funds, 87-5  
    state and county contributions, 87-4, 87-4.5, 87-4.6  
Control of fund, 87-2, 87-21  
Coverage  
    coverage through employee organization, 87-22.3, 87-22.5, 87-23  
    covered services, 87-1  
    dental benefits plans, 87-22.5  
    eligible employees and dependents, 87-1, 87-25  
    enrollment information, 87-26  
    health benefits plans, 87-22.3  
    life insurance, 87-23  
    long term care benefits, 87-23.5  
    medicare supplemental plan, 87-27  
Definitions, 87-1  
Dental benefits  
    state and county contributions, 87-4, 87-4.5, 87-4.6  
    union and non-union employees, 87-22.5  
Establishment of fund, 87-2  
Health benefits plan  
    contracts with carriers, 87-22  
    medicare supplemental plan, 87-27  
    selection of carriers, 87-24  
    state and county contributions, 87-4, 87-4.5, 87-4.6  
    transfers between plans, 87-26  
    union and non-union employees, 87-22.3  
Information from employees retirement system, 88-103.5  
Life insurance  
    authorized plans, 431:10D-207  
    selection of carriers, 87-24  
    state and county contributions, 87-4, 87-4.5, 87-4.6  
    union and non-union employees, 87-23

Long term care benefits plan  
    defined, 87-1  
    eligibility, 87-23.5  
    employee contributions, 87-23.6  
    selection of carriers, 87-24

Purpose of fund, 87-3

Retired employees  
    contributions to fund, 87-6, 88-95  
    eligibility, 87-25  
    medicare supplemental plan, 87-27  
    retiree with less than ten years of service, 87-4.5  
    retiree with less than twenty-five years of service, 87-4.6

Rules, 87-30

### **PUBLIC HEARINGS**

*see HEARINGS*

# INDEX

## PUBLIC LANDS

- Abandoned property
- dispositions, 171-31.5
- Access and egress
- landlocked public lands, 171-50
- Acquisition of lands
- agricultural parks, 171-112
- appraisals, 171-30
- approval requirements, 107-10
- depository for documents, 171-31
- disaster relief purchase, 171-88
- eminent domain powers, 101-2
- exchanges, 171-50
- housing finance and development corporation, 201E-31
- industrial parks, 171-139
- land banking, St Art XI-4
- natural area reserves, 195-4
- powers of board, 171-30
- protecting endangered species, 195D-5
- residential leasehold conversion, 171-50.1
- resource value lands, 173A-4, 173A-6
- state parks, 184-2
- urban redevelopment and renewal, 53-8
- watersheds, 183-32
- Actions
- duties of board, 171-7
- encroachment, 171-6
- Admission Act
- title to territorial lands, Adm. Act 5
- Agents
- land agents, 171-8
- Agribusiness development corporation use of lands, 163D-16
- Agricultural land
- agricultural parks
  - acquisition of private property, 171-112
  - designation and set-aside of acquired property, 171-112
  - disposition of revenues received, 171-117
  - land set aside, 171-11
- alternative uses, 171-36
- conditions for disposition, 171-67
- crops and improvements when lease condemned, 171-38
- eligibility, 171-14.5, 171-68
- holdover lessees, 171-40
- inspection, 171-34
- intensive agricultural and pasture uses, 171-34, 171-37
- land use classification, 171-10
- leases
  - authority and procedure, 171-59, 171-65
  - conversion of revocable permits, 166-11
  - leases with option to purchase, 171-65
  - qualifications and eligibility, 171-14.5, 171-68
  - restrictions, 171-37, 171-67
- minimum economic unit, 171-66
- planning prior to disposition, 171-34, 171-66
- preferences in drawing for farm lots, 171-69

## PUBLIC LANDS—cont'd

- Agricultural land—cont'd
  - qualifications of applicants, 171-14.5, 171-68
  - restrictions on disposition, 171-67
  - sales, 171-65
  - water rights leases, 171-58
- Agriculture department
  - exemption, 171-2
- Aloha Tower development corporation
  - exemption, 171-2
- Apartments
  - land use classification, 171-10
- Applicants for public lands
  - agricultural land
    - generally, 171-65
    - preferences, 171-69
    - qualifications, 171-14.5, 171-68
  - disaster relief leases, 171-90
  - disqualification, 171-13
  - drawings, 171-15
  - industrial parks
    - displaced businesses, 101-3.5, 171-142
    - existing permittees, 171-141
    - small business preference, 171-137
  - private developers, 171-60
  - register, 171-12
  - residential leases
    - preferences, 171-76
    - qualifications, 171-74, 171-75
    - residential lots, 171-48
- Appraisals
  - agricultural leases, 166-11
  - board employees, 171-17
  - drawing or negotiation, 171-17
  - exchanges, 171-50
  - independent appraisals, 107-9, 171-17, 171-30
  - lease rent renegotiation, 171-17
  - public auction, 171-17
  - purchase of private lands, 171-30
  - remnants, 171-52
  - reopening, 171-17
  - repurchase, 171-17
  - transfer of Hawaiian home lands, 171-18.5
  - transfer of public land trust lands, 10-13.6
- Aquaculture operations
  - disposition by negotiation, 171-59
- Arbitration
  - appraisal disputes, 171-17
  - homestead leases, 171-100
- Assessments
  - improvement districts, 171-47
  - industrial parks, 171-136
  - irrigation projects, 171-25
- Auctions
  - abandoned or seized property, 171-31.5
  - agricultural park lots, 166-6
  - agricultural use exempt from auction, 171-65
  - appraisals, 171-17
  - bidders, 171-14.5

## INDEX

### **PUBLIC LANDS—cont'd**

Auctions—cont'd  
disposition by public auction, 171-14,  
171-32  
duties of board, 171-7  
exchanges exempt from auction, 171-50  
land commission awards, 172-5  
land licenses, 171-54  
mining leases, 182-4  
notice, 171-14, 171-16  
procedure, 171-16  
remnants exempt from auction, 171-52  
residential leases exempt from auction,  
171-72  
residential lots, 171-45  
water rights, 171-58

Aviation  
disposition by negotiation, 171-59

Beaches  
contents of lease, 171-35  
hotel and resort development, 171-42  
public access preserved, 171-26  
reclamation and disposition of submerged  
lands, 171-53

Board of land and natural resources  
appraisers, 171-17  
enforcement of provisions, 171-7  
management and administration, 171-3  
meetings, 171-5  
powers, 26-15, 171-3  
staff, 171-8  
terms and qualifications, 171-4

Boundaries  
exchanges to straighten boundaries, 171-50

Breach of covenant or restriction  
agricultural lands, 171-67  
forfeiture of lease, 171-39  
irrigation projects, 171-25  
notice, 171-20  
residential leases, 171-80  
rights of holder of security interest upon,  
171-21

Camps and camping  
land use classification, 171-10  
lease of sites, 171-43  
youth athletic activities, 171-43

Cattle feed production  
disposition by negotiation, 171-59

Ceded lands  
Admission Act, Adm. Act 5  
exemption, 171-2  
native Hawaiian trusts relief  
see HAWAIIAN PEOPLE

proceeds from sale, lease, or exchange, St  
Art XII-3, 10-13.5, 171-18  
public land trust lands, 10-2

Commercial uses  
amendment of lease, 171-41.5  
developer agreements, 171-60  
disaster relief leases, 171-87  
land use classification, 171-10

### **PUBLIC LANDS—cont'd**

Commercial uses—cont'd  
leases for commercial uses, 171-41

Community development authority  
exemption, 171-2

Commutation liens  
appraisal of lands, 172-2  
boundaries  
determination at owner's expense, 172-9,  
172-10  
determination by owners, 172-8  
listing of unsurveyed lands, 172-7  
default judgments, 172-4  
determination of commutation, 172-2  
evidence  
proof of government's rights to  
commutation, 172-6

foreclosure  
action by attorney general, 172-3  
hearing on foreclosure, 172-5

hearings, 172-5

interest, 172-2

lands on which commutation payable, 172-1

notice to pay, 172-1

patent issued upon payment, 171-23

unsurveyed lands, 172-7

Concessions  
see CONCESSIONS ON PUBLIC  
PROPERTY

Conservation districts  
see CONSERVATION DISTRICTS

Contracts  
concession or concession space, 171-56  
default on agreement of sale, 171-62  
notice of breach, 171-20  
private developers, 171-60  
rights of holder of security interest, 171-21

Coral  
prohibitions upon taking, 171-58.5

Counties  
setting aside lands for counties, 171-11

Covenants  
anti-discrimination, 171-64  
breach or default, 171-20, 171-39  
disaster relief relocation, 171-87, 171-93  
homestead leases and patents, 171-98  
private developer agreements, 171-60  
residential leases, 171-73, 171-80  
resource value lands, 173A-4  
rights of holder of security interest, 171-21  
waiver, 171-63  
water rights, 171-58

Crown lands  
deemed public lands, 171-2

Dairies  
disposition by negotiation, 171-59  
land use classification, 171-10

Dedications  
acquisition of real property by dedication,  
171-30

depository for documents, 171-31

## INDEX

### **PUBLIC LANDS—cont'd**

#### Dedications—cont'd

real property tax exemption, 246-32

#### Deeds, see Land patents, below

#### Definitions

agricultural leases, 171-14.5

agricultural processing, 171-59

disaster relief, 171-85

dislocated lessee, 171-142

fair market value, 10-13.6, 171-18.5

generally, 171-1

highest and best use, 10-13.6, 171-18.5

homestead leases, 171-97

industrial parks, 171-131, 171-141

lease, 171-36

public lands, 171-2

public utility, 171-95

remnant, 171-52

residential leases, 171-71

tree crop, 171-37

#### Disabled persons

covenants against discrimination, 171-64

#### Disasters

definitions, 171-85

dispossessed or displaced persons, 171-94

leases

applications, 171-89

eligibility, 171-90

existing public leases, 171-92

notice of availability, 171-91

preferential right to residential lease, 171-76

rent, 171-87

selection of lessees, 171-91

terms and conditions, 171-87

unfit property, 171-90

waiver of rental, 171-88

option to purchase, 171-88

purpose of part, 171-86

rebuilding on existing leased lands, 171-92

relocating disaster victims on public lands, 171-86

residential lots

dispossessed or displaced persons, 171-94

terms and conditions, 171-93

unfit property, 171-94

#### Discrimination

covenants against, 171-64

#### Disposition

abandoned property, 171-31.5

agricultural land, 171-34, 171-65

aquaculture operations, 171-59

auctions, see Auctions, above

cancellation, 171-61

cattle feed production, 171-59

determination of specific uses, 171-33

development prior to disposition, 171-19

discouraging speculation, 171-33

foreign governments, 171-96

generally, 171-13

government agencies and utilities, 171-95

### **PUBLIC LANDS—cont'd**

#### Disposition—cont'd

leases, see Leases, below

licenses, see Licenses, below

marine and maritime operations, 171-59

mineral rights, 171-58

negotiations, 171-59

parceling lands into units, 171-33

permits, see Permits, below

policy, 171-32

powers of board, 171-6, 171-13

preparation of documents, 171-33

remnants, 171-52

reports to legislature, 171-29

repossession and cancellation, 171-61

requirements, 171-33

reserved rights and easements, 171-57

resource value lands, 173A-4, 173A-10

rights of way, 171-26

sales, see Sales, below

seized property, 171-31.5

submerged lands, 171-53

victims of natural disaster, 171-87

water rights, 171-58

#### Drawings for lots

agricultural land, 171-65, 171-69

apraisals, 171-17

awards, 171-15

notice, 171-15, 171-16

procedure, 171-16

qualifications of applicants, 171-15

residential leases, 171-76, 171-78

residential lots, 171-45, 171-48

#### Easements

disposition, 171-13, 171-57

government agencies and utilities, 171-95

notice, 171-16

submerged lands, 171-53

unauthorized use, 171-6

#### Education

lease for educational activities, 171-43

#### Eminent domain

acquisitions, see Acquisition of lands, above

setting aside for public purpose, see Public

purpose, below

#### Encroachment

penalties, 171-6

#### Escheats

duties of board, 171-7

#### Exceptions

land denied status of public lands, 171-2

#### Exchanges

access for landlocked lands, 171-50

acquisition by negotiated purchase, 171-50.1

ceded lands, 171-18

consolidation of holdings, 171-50

conversion of leasehold lands to fee simple

ownership, 171-50.2, 516-24.5

exceptions, 171-50

exchange with governments and agencies, 171-95

## INDEX

### **PUBLIC LANDS—cont'd**

Exchanges—cont'd  
fair market value determination, 171-50  
Hawaiian home lands, HHCA 204  
industrial parks, 171-139  
legislative approval, 171-50  
natural area reserves, 195-4  
notice of exchange, 171-16, 171-50  
purposes, 171-50  
quitclaim deeds, 171-51  
reports, 171-29  
residential leaseholds, 171-50.2, 516-24.5  
residential use, 171-50  
straightening of boundaries, 171-50  
university of Hawaii West Oahu campus,  
  304-1.5  
watersheds, 183-32

Fees  
increase or decrease, 92-28  
power to set, 171-6

Fences  
actions to compel government to join in  
cost, 664-26  
electrically charged fences, 142-61  
requirements, 142-61

Fishponds  
government owned fishponds, 171-28  
repairs and maintenance, 183-44

Foreign governments  
leases to, 171-96

Forests  
set aside of public lands, 183-11  
vested rights, 183-14

Forfeitures  
agricultural lands, 171-67  
breach of covenant or restriction, 171-21  
default on sales agreements, 171-62  
disaster relief leases, 171-87  
duties of board, 171-7  
lease violations, 171-21, 171-39

Funds  
fund for the environment, 173A-5  
industrial park special fund, 171-138  
special land and development fund  
  creation, 171-19  
  government owned fishponds, 171-28  
  residential leasing uses, 171-83  
  uses of fund, 171-19, 171-21

Garden plots  
use of vacant public lands for farming,  
  171-55.5

Government lands  
deemed public lands, 171-2

Governor  
documents to be signed by governor, 171-24  
land set aside for public purposes, 171-11  
withdrawal for public purposes, 171-11

Gravel  
disposition of reserved rights, 171-57  
quarry use classification, 171-10  
removal by state, 171-37

### **PUBLIC LANDS—cont'd**

Hawaiian home lands  
available lands under lease, HHCA 204  
designation of certain public lands as  
available lands, HHCA 203  
exchanges, 171-50  
exemption, 171-2  
leases of water rights  
  notice to department, 171-58  
proceeds from disposition, 171-18  
return of unleased lands, HHCA 212  
transfer of public lands to Hawaiian home  
lands, HHCA 203  
transfer to housing finance and development  
corporation, 171-18.5

Hearings  
fishpond leases, 171-28  
lease amendments, 171-41.5  
masters or hearings officers, 171-6  
residential lease cancellation, 171-80

Highways  
excess highway lands sold, 171-41

Historic properties  
burial sites, 171-36.1  
disposition, 6E-7  
hotel and resort development, 171-42  
urban historic preservation and restoration,  
  171-36.2

Homestead leases  
arbitration of disputes, 171-100  
cash freeholds, 171-99  
certificate of occupation, 171-99  
continuation of rights under existing leases,  
  171-99  
cotenants  
  option to buy or sell, 171-99  
definitions, 171-97  
descent of interest, 171-99, 532-2  
forfeitures, 171-99  
freehold agreements  
  continuation of rights, 171-99  
land patents, 171-99  
release of restrictions, 171-98  
successors in interest, 171-99, 171-100

Hotels  
amendment of lease, 171-41.5  
developer agreements, 171-60  
height, density, and building restrictions,  
  171-41.5  
land use classification, 171-10  
leases, 171-42

Housing authority  
development of lands, 356-15  
exemption, 171-2  
homeless facilities, 358D-7  
sale or lease to authority, 356-12

Housing finance and development corporation  
acquisition, use, or disposition of lands,  
  201E-20, 201E-21, 201E-31  
development rights, 201E-30  
exemption, 171-2

# INDEX

## PUBLIC LANDS—cont'd

### Improvements

- agricultural land, 171-66
- condemnation of lease, 171-38
- contents of lease, 171-35
- developer agreements, 171-60
- hotel and resort development, 171-42
- industrial parks, 171-133
- lands unfit for erection of buildings
  - cancellation of disposition, 171-61
- removal, 171-38

### residential lots

- construction of subdivision and improvements, 171-47

### resource value lands, 173A-7

### Industrial parks

#### acquisition of lands, 171-139

#### bonds

- issuance, 171-6, 171-144
  - payment of debt service, 171-138
- definitions, 171-131, 171-141, 206M-1
- designation of parks, 171-132
- developments
- authority of board, 171-133
  - guidelines, 171-134
  - joint ventures or development agreements, 171-135
  - requirements, 171-134
  - revenue bonds, 171-144

### eminent domain, 171-139

### exchanges of lands, 171-139

### exemption from planning, zoning, and construction standards, 171-134, 206M-5

### fees and charges, 171-143

### high technology development corporation

- developer qualifications, 206M-7
- development plans, 206M-3
- management advisory committees, 206M-2
- project agreements, 206M-3, 206M-8
- special fund, 206M-15.5

### zoning and land use rules, 206M-5

### improvements, 171-133

### leases

- existing permittees, 171-141
- issuance, 171-41, 171-136
- master leases and subleases, 171-141
- preferences, 171-137

### maintenance of parks, 171-133

### operation of parks, 171-133

### partnership agreements

- execution, 171-135
- minimum requirements, 171-135

### permits

- lease for existing permittees, 171-141

### planning, 171-133

### relocation of dislocated lessees, 101-3.5, 171-142

### research and development parks

#### see NATURAL ENERGY

#### LABORATORY AUTHORITY

### rules, 171-140

## PUBLIC LANDS—cont'd

### Industrial parks—cont'd

- size requirements, 171-132
- small business lease preference, 171-137
- special fund
  - deposits into, 171-138
  - establishment, 171-138
  - high technology development corporation, 206M-15.5

### Industrial uses

- amendment of lease, 171-41.5
- classification of lands, 171-10
- developer agreements, 171-60
- leases for industrial uses, 171-41

### Infrastructure

- determining requirements, 171-33
- repair and maintenance, 171-19

### Interest

- delinquent payments, 171-6
- sales agreements, 171-62

### Inventories, 171-7, 171-49.7

### Land agents

- auctions, 171-14
- powers and duties, 171-8

### Land banking, St Art XI-4

### Land commission awards

#### see QUIETING TITLE

### Land districts

- division of state into districts, 171-9
- representation of board in districts, 171-8

### Land patents

- copies, 171-24
- covenants against discrimination, 171-64

#### defined, 171-1

#### depository for documents, 171-31

#### disaster relief relocation, 171-93

#### homesteads, 171-98, 171-99

#### issuance requirements, 171-23

#### land commission awards, 172-11, 172-12

#### preparation, 171-24

#### quitclaims, 171-51

#### recordation, 171-24

#### residential leases, 171-79

### Leases

- agribusiness development corporation, 163D-16

#### agricultural lands generally, 171-14.5

#### agricultural park lots, 166-6, 166-11

#### alternative uses, 171-36

#### appraisals, 171-17

#### assignment or transfer, 171-21, 171-36

#### breach or default, 171-20

#### burial sites, 171-36.1

#### business, commercial, and industrial uses, 171-41, 171-41.5

#### business displaced by airport land

#### acquisition, 261-32

#### business displaced through condemnation, 101-3.5, 171-142

#### campsites and youth athletic activities, 171-43

## INDEX

### **PUBLIC LANDS—cont'd**

Leases—cont'd  
cancellation, 171-61, 171-80  
ceded lands, 171-18  
condemnation, 171-38  
contents, 171-35  
copies, 171-24  
covenants against discrimination, 171-64  
depository for documents, 171-31  
disasters, see Disasters, above  
disposition by lease, 171-13, 171-32  
drawings, 171-15  
educational activities, 171-43  
eleemosynary organizations, 171-43,  
    171-43.1  
expiration, 171-33, 171-40  
fair market value, 171-17  
fishponds, 171-28  
foreign governments, 171-96  
forfeitures, 171-39, 657D-42  
governments, agencies, and utilities, 171-95  
holdovers, 171-40  
homestead leases, see Homestead leases,  
    above  
hotel and resort uses, 171-42  
improvements, 171-35  
industrial parks, 171-136, 171-141  
military personnel on active duty, 657D-42  
minimum tenure, 171-33  
mining leases  
    see MINES AND MINERALS  
month to month permits, 171-55  
negotiation, 171-59  
notice, 171-16  
ocean and submerged lands  
    see SUBMERGED LANDS  
option for renewal, 171-36  
option to purchase, 171-13  
preparation, 171-24  
private developers, 171-60  
public access to information, 92F-12  
real property taxes, 171-27  
recordation, 171-24  
recreation-residence use, 171-44  
rent  
    contents of lease, 171-35  
    reduction, 171-6, 171-61  
    residential leases, 171-73  
    sublessees, 171-36  
    waiver, 171-6  
reopening, 171-17  
reports, 171-29  
residential leases, see Residential leases,  
    below  
resource value lands, 173A-4, 173A-10  
restrictions  
    agricultural land, 171-37, 171-67  
    burial sites, 171-36.1  
    contents of lease, 171-35  
    generally, 171-36

### **PUBLIC LANDS—cont'd**

Leases—cont'd  
restrictions—cont'd  
    height, density, and building restrictions,  
        171-41.5  
    industrial parks, 171-136  
    intensive agricultural and pasture uses,  
        171-37  
    public access to recreation areas, 171-26  
    residential uses, 171-22  
    waiver, 171-63  
rights of holder of security interest, 171-21  
rights of way preserved, 171-26, 171-35  
specific uses, 171-36  
sublessees, 171-36  
submerged lands, 171-53  
terms, 171-36, 171-73  
transfer or assignment, 171-36, 171-77  
urban historic preservation and restoration,  
    171-36.2  
uses, 171-35  
violation of terms, 171-6, 171-39  
water rights, 171-58  
withdrawal of land from lease, 171-61  
Legislature  
disposition to utilities, 171-95  
exchanges, 171-50  
hotel and resort development, 171-42  
industrial parks, 171-132  
information to, 171-29  
leasehold conversion, 171-50.2  
private developers, 171-60  
quitclaim deeds, 171-51  
sales for business, commercial, and industrial  
    uses, 171-41  
submerged lands leasing, 171-53  
water rights leases, 171-58  
Licenses  
business displaced by airport land  
    acquisition, 261-32  
concession or concession space, 171-56  
conveyance documents, 171-24  
covenants against discrimination, 171-64  
governments, agencies, and utilities, 171-95  
issuance, 171-13, 171-54  
notice, 171-16  
real property taxes, 171-27  
reports, 171-29  
term, 171-54  
unauthorized use, 171-6  
Liens  
commutation liens, see Commutation liens,  
    above  
irrigation projects on public lands, 171-25  
residential improvement districts, 171-47  
residential leases, 171-73  
Livestock  
land use classification, 171-10  
Lotteries, see Drawings for lots, above  
Marine deposits  
    prohibitions upon taking, 171-58.5

## INDEX

### **PUBLIC LANDS—cont'd**

Maritime operations  
disposition by negotiation, 171-59

#### Mining

land use classification, 171-10  
leases  
see MINES AND MINERALS  
mineral rights, 171-58, 182-2  
sand, coral, etc., 171-58.5  
strip mining, 181-2

#### Mortgages

breach of covenant or restriction  
rights of holder of security interest, 171-21  
consent, 171-22  
disaster relief leases, 171-87  
lease restrictions, 171-36  
low income home buyers  
authorization for loans, 207-1  
contracts with lending institutions, 207-4  
general obligation bonds, 207-6  
purpose of loans, 207-3  
qualification for loans, 207-2  
rules, 207-5  
terms, 207-3  
residential leases, 171-73

#### Negotiation

appraisals, 171-17  
developer agreements, 171-60  
disaster relief leases, 171-87  
disposition, 171-59  
easements, 171-13  
hotel and resort development, 171-42  
industrial park leases, 171-141  
land licenses, 171-54  
notice, 171-16  
permits, 171-55

#### Notice

auctions, 171-14  
breach of covenants or restrictions, 171-20  
developer agreements, 171-60  
disaster relief leases, 171-91  
disposition of reserved rights and easements,  
171-57  
drawings, 171-15  
exchanges, 171-50  
generally, 171-16  
negotiation, 171-59  
residential leases, 171-78  
submerged lands leasing, 171-53

#### Oaths, 171-6

#### Office space

acquisition in nonstate building for state use,  
171-30

#### Organic Act

homestead leases, see Homestead leases,  
above

#### Pastures

eligibility for lease, 171-14.5  
inspection, 171-34  
land use classification, 171-10  
lease restrictions, 171-37

### **PUBLIC LANDS—cont'd**

Pastures—cont'd  
planning for intended disposition, 171-34  
Patents, see Land patents, above  
Permits  
agricultural lands, 166-11  
covenants against discrimination, 171-64  
disposition of public lands, 171-13  
industrial parks, 171-141  
notice exemption, 171-16  
temporary occupancy permits  
holdover lessees, 171-40  
issuance, 171-55  
unauthorized use, 171-6  
water rights reservation, 171-58

#### Pineapple

agricultural use classification, 171-10  
disposition of lease by negotiation, 171-59

#### Planning

agricultural land  
intensive agricultural and pasture uses,  
171-34  
planning prior to disposition, 171-66  
industrial parks, 171-133  
prior to notice of intended disposition,  
171-33  
residential lots  
planning prior to disposition, 171-46

#### Playgrounds

recreational use classification, 171-10

#### Poultry

livestock use classification, 171-10

#### Prices

appraisals, 171-17  
determination of upset price, 171-33,  
171-49.5  
notice of upset price, 171-16  
resale of residential lots, 171-49.5

#### Private developers

definition, 171-60  
development contracts, 171-60  
fee simple residential development, 171-60  
industrial parks, 171-135  
leasehold projects, 171-60

#### Private lands

acquisition by negotiated purchase, 171-50.1  
appraisal before purchase, 171-30  
exchanges, 171-50  
notice of exchange, 171-16

#### Public land trust lands

defined, 10-2  
Kahoolawe island reserve, 6K-9  
proceeds from leases and licenses  
distribution of income, St Art XII-1, 10-2  
use of proceeds, St Art XII-3, 10-13.5,  
171-18  
state responsibility, St Art XII-4, St Art  
XVI-7  
transfer to housing finance and development  
corporation, 10-13.6, 171-18.5

## INDEX

### **PUBLIC LANDS—cont'd**

- Public purpose
  - agricultural parks, 171-112
  - Aloha Tower development corporation, 206J-8
  - community development authority, 206E-8
  - condemnation of lease, 171-38
  - convention center, 206X-8
  - conveyance documents, 171-24
  - defined, 171-1
  - disaster relief acquisitions, 171-88
  - eminent domain proceedings, 101-2
  - energy corridors, 277-3
  - exchanges of public land, 171-50
  - foreign trade zones, 212-5
  - forest reserves, 183-11
  - high technology development corporation, 206M-6
  - land set aside by governor, 171-11
  - natural area reserves, 195-4
  - railroads, 273-2
  - reports, 171-29
  - residential leasehold conversion, 171-50.1
  - resource value lands, 173A-4
  - state parks, 184-2
  - wildlife sanctuaries, game management and hunting areas, 183D-7
- Public utilities
  - disposition, 171-95
- Quarries
  - disposition of reserved rights, 171-57
  - land use classification, 171-10
- Quieting title
  - joinder of parties, 669-2
- Quitclaim
  - disposition to governments, agencies, and utilities, 171-95
  - execution, 171-51
  - legislative disapproval, 171-51
  - notice, 171-16
- Reclamation of lands
  - deemed public lands, 171-2
  - leasing reclaimed lands, 171-53
  - revenue bonds
    - advances, 173-2
    - authorization, 173-3
    - issuance, 173-1
    - transfers to department, 173-2
- Records
  - acquisition of lands, 171-30
  - applicant register, 171-12
  - appraisals, 171-17
  - conveyance records, 171-24
  - depository, 171-31
  - public access to information, 92F-12
- Recreation
  - contents of lease, 171-35
  - land use classification, 171-10
  - leases for recreation-residence use, 171-44
  - public access preserved, 171-26, 171-35
  - youth athletic activities, 171-43

### **PUBLIC LANDS—cont'd**

- Register of applicants
  - establishment and maintenance, 171-12
- Religious organizations
  - leases for youth athletic activities, 171-43
- Remnants
  - appraisal, 171-30, 171-52
  - defined, 171-52
  - eminent domain proceedings, 101-2
  - notice exception, 171-16
  - proceeds of sale, 171-19
  - purchase, 171-30
  - sales, 171-19, 171-52
- Reports
  - dispositions, 171-29
  - intensive agricultural or pasture uses, 171-34
  - land agents, 171-8
- Repossession, 171-61
- Reserved rights
  - disposition of reserved rights and easements, 171-57
  - forests, 183-14
  - mineral rights, 171-58, 182-2
  - notice, 171-16
  - rights of way, 171-26, 171-35
  - water rights, 171-58
- Residence lots
  - agricultural and residential use, 171-63
  - disaster relief relocation, 171-93, 171-94
  - disposal by sale or lease, 171-45
  - exchanges for acquisition of lands, 171-50
  - forfeited or surrendered lots, 171-49,  
171-49.5
  - income restrictions, 171-48
  - interest in more than one lot, 171-48
  - inventory of suitable lands, 171-49.7
  - land use classification, 171-10
  - leasehold conversion exchanges, 171-50.1,  
171-50.2
  - liens for improvements, 171-47
  - planning prior to disposition, 171-46
  - private developers, 171-60
  - qualifications of applicants, 171-48
  - requirements for disposition, 171-48
  - resale, 171-49, 171-49.5
  - right of first refusal, 171-49.5, 171-93
  - unsold lots, 171-49
  - waiver of restrictions, 171-22, 171-63
- Residential leases
  - alienation prohibited, 171-73
  - cancellation, 171-80
  - construction of residence, 171-73
  - cost of planning, development, and subdivision, 171-83
  - declaration of necessity, 171-70
  - definitions, 171-71
  - disqualification to take lease, 171-75
  - drawings, 171-78
  - improvements
    - approval by board, 171-82
    - subdivisions, 171-72

## INDEX

### **PUBLIC LANDS—cont'd**

- Residential leases—cont'd
  - improvements—cont'd
    - surrender of lease and improvements, 171-81
  - income restriction, 171-74
  - interest in more than one lot, 171-75
  - legislative findings, 171-70
  - low and moderate income housing, 171-84
  - mortgages, 171-73
  - preferences in drawings, 171-76
  - purchase of fee title, 171-73, 171-79
  - qualifications of lessees, 171-74, 171-75
  - rents, 171-73
  - restrictions, 171-73
  - subdivisions
    - approval by board, 171-82
    - improvements, 171-72
  - surrender of lease and improvements, 171-81
  - taxes, 171-73
  - terms, 171-36, 171-73
  - transfer of Kalawahine lands to Hawaiian home lands, HHCA 203
  - transfer of title, 171-77
  - use and occupancy of premises, 171-73
  - violation of terms and conditions, 171-80
- Resource value lands
  - acquisition
    - annual program for purchase or acquisition, 173A-6
    - authority to acquire, 173A-4
    - development of land, 173A-8
    - federal grants, 173A-12
    - grants to counties, 173A-9
    - plan for acquisition, 173A-3
  - administration of acquired lands, 173A-7
  - bond issues
    - general obligation bond proceeds, 173A-5
  - counties
    - disposition, 173A-10
    - grants to counties, 173A-9
  - definitions, 173A-2
  - development of land acquired, 173A-8
  - fees, 173A-7
  - fund for the environment
    - deposit of proceeds, 173A-5
    - established, 173A-5
  - improvements, 173A-7
  - lease proceeds, 173A-10
  - management of acquired lands, 173A-7
  - powers and duties, 173A-11
  - purpose of chapter, 173A-1
  - rules, 173A-7
  - sales
    - authority of board to convey, 173A-4
    - proceeds, 173A-10
- Right of entry
  - duties of board, 171-7
- Rights of way
  - closed or abandoned, 171-52
  - contents of lease, 171-35

### **PUBLIC LANDS—cont'd**

- Rights of way—cont'd
  - forest reserves, 183-14
  - hotel and resort development, 171-42
  - private developers, 171-60
  - public access to recreation areas, 171-26
  - roads and trails, 171-19
- Roads
  - exemption, 171-2
  - setting aside public lands for roads, 171-11
- Rocks
  - prohibitions upon taking, 171-58.5
- Rules
  - adoption, 171-6
  - community gardens, 171-55.5
  - homestead lease succession, 171-100
  - industrial parks, 171-140
  - Molokai forest management, 171-121
  - resource value lands, 173A-7
  - urban historic preservation, 171-36.2
- Sales
  - agreements of sale, 171-62
  - agricultural land, 171-65
  - appraisals, 107-9, 171-17
  - breach or default, 171-20
  - business, commercial, and industrial uses, 171-41
  - ceded lands, 171-18
  - credit and cash sales, 171-62
  - deeds and patents, see Land patents, above
  - disaster relief
    - purchase of fee title, 171-88
    - right of first refusal, 171-93
  - disposition by sale, 171-13
  - drawings, 171-15
  - governments, agencies, and utilities, 171-95
  - hotel and resort development, 171-42
  - notice, 171-16
  - reclaimed lands, 171-53
  - remnants, 101-2, 171-52
  - reports, 171-29
  - repurchase by state, 171-17
  - resale for higher and better use, 171-61
  - reserved rights and easements, 171-57
  - residential leases
    - purchase of fee title, 171-79, 171-82
    - transfer of title, 171-77
  - residential lots
    - disposal by sale, 171-45
    - right of first refusal, 171-49.5
    - waiver of restrictions, 171-22
  - resource value lands, 173A-4, 173A-10
  - rights of holder of security interest, 171-21
  - terms of sale, 171-62
  - use restriction waiver, 171-63
- Sand
  - prohibitions upon taking, 171-58.5
- Schools
  - lease for educational activities, 171-43
  - sale of lands unnecessary for school purposes, 171-19, 302A-1151

# INDEX

## PUBLIC LANDS—cont'd

- Seized property
  - disposition, 171-31.5
- Ships and shipping
  - disposition by negotiation, 171-59
- Soil
  - prohibitions upon taking, 171-58.5
- Speculation
  - discouraging speculation, 171-33
- State departments and agencies
  - acquisition of lands for, 171-30
  - disposition to governmental agencies, 171-95
  - lands set aside for public purposes, 171-11
- State parks
  - see PARKS AND RECREATION
- Streets
  - closed or abandoned, 171-52
  - exemption, 171-2
  - setting aside land for public purposes, 171-11
- Subdivisions
  - agricultural land, 171-66
  - disaster relief relocation, 171-87
  - generally, see Residential lots, above
  - private developers, 171-60
  - residential development, 171-46
  - residential leases, 171-72
- Submerged lands
  - deemed public lands, 171-2
  - generally
    - see SUBMERGED LANDS
  - notice, 171-16
  - private developers, 171-60
  - reclamation and disposition, 171-53
- Sugar
  - agricultural use classification, 171-10
  - disposition of lease by negotiation, 171-59
- Taxation
  - real property taxes
    - exemptions, 246-32, 246-36
    - leases and licenses subject to, 171-27, 246-36, 246-37
    - remission of taxes, 246-53
    - residential leases, 171-73
- Timber
  - land use classification, 171-10
  - Molokai forest management, 171-121
- Title
  - defect of title
    - quitclaim deeds, 171-51
    - disaster relief, 171-88
    - quieting title actions, 669-2
    - quitclaims, 171-51
    - residential leases
      - purchase of fee title, 171-79, 171-82
      - transfer of title, 171-77, 171-79
  - territorial lands, Adm. Act 5
- Trails
  - see PARKS AND RECREATION
- Trespass
  - animals, 142-66

## PUBLIC LANDS—cont'd

- Trespass—cont'd
  - duties of board, 171-7
  - encroachment, 171-6
  - exemption, 708-816
  - lawful fences, 142-61
  - prosecution of offenders, 28-2
- Unencumbered public lands
  - violation of rules, 171-6.5
- United States
  - disposition to, 171-95
  - exemption, 171-2
  - lands set aside for public purposes, 171-11
- University of Hawaii
  - exemption, 171-2
- Uses
  - amendment or waiver, 171-63
  - classifications, 171-10, 171-33
  - contents of lease, 171-35
  - hotel or industrial use amendment, 171-41.5
  - industrial parks, 171-136
  - intensive agricultural or pasture uses, 171-34
  - residential leases, 171-73
  - residential lots, 171-63
  - specific uses, 171-36
  - termination of restrictions, 171-63
  - unauthorized uses, 171-6
- Veterans
  - preference in drawing for farm lots, 171-69
- Violations
  - encroachment, 171-6
  - general penalties, 171-6
  - unencumbered lands, 171-6.5
- Water rights
  - disposition, 171-58
  - watershed management plan required, 171-58
- Watersheds
  - land use classification, 171-10
  - management plan, 171-58
- Wrongful entry and occupation
  - recovery of money due state, 171-7
- Youth athletic activities
  - lease of sites, 171-43
- Zoning
  - industrial park exemption, 171-134
  - residential subdivisions, 171-72
  - waiver of use restrictions, 171-63

## PUBLIC NOTICE

*see NOTICE*

## PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

- Absences, *see Leaves of absence, below*
- Accountants for public funds
  - see ACCOUNTING AND GENERAL SERVICES DEPARTMENT*
- Actions by and against the state
  - see ACTIONS BY AND AGAINST THE STATE*

## INDEX

### **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES—cont'd**

- Appeals
  - removal or discharge from office, 78-11
- Arrest records
  - disqualification from office or employment, 831-2, 831-3.1
  - limitation upon inquiry into, 78-2.5
- Attorney general
  - advice and counsel to public officers, 28-4
- Bribery
  - defenses to prosecution, 710-1040
  - elements of crime, 710-1040
  - removal from office, US Art II-4
- Citizenship requirements, 78-1
- Civil defense
  - status of regular government employees, 128-15
  - wage and hours controls, 128-9
- Civil service
  - see CIVIL SERVICE
- Collective bargaining
  - applicability of provisions
    - adjustments for excluded employees, 89C-6
    - chapter takes precedence, 89-19
    - when chapter inoperative, 89-20
  - arbitration of impasses, 89-11
  - bargaining units
    - designation, 89-6
    - financial reports to employees, 89-15
    - interference in organization, 89-13
    - list of employee organizations, 89-17
    - recognition, 89-8
    - religious exemption, 89-3.5
  - blue collar employees
    - bargaining units, 89-6
  - conscientious objection exemption, 89-3.5
  - contracts
    - appropriations, 89-10
    - dispute resolution, 89-11
    - enforcement, 89-10
    - legislative approval or rejection, 89-10
    - ratification by employees, 89-10
    - school classroom cleaning, 89-23
    - school class size, 302A-640
    - school days and school year, 89-10.5
    - waivers, 89-10.6, 302A-1126
  - definitions, 89-2
  - discharge of employees
    - prohibited practices, 89-13
  - discriminatory practices, 89-13
  - dispute resolution
    - arbitration or mediation, 89-11
    - fact-finding, 89-11
    - labor relations board powers, 89-5
    - office of collective bargaining, 89A-2
    - procedures, 89-5
    - records and proceedings, 89-16
  - election to determine representation, 89-7

### **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES—cont'd**

- Collective bargaining—cont'd
  - employee participation
    - contract ratification, 89-10
    - meetings during work hours, 76-102
    - representatives in negotiations, 89-8
  - essential employees and positions
    - defined, 89-2
    - designation, 89-12
    - strike prohibited, 89-12
  - excluded employees
    - adjustments
      - approval, 89C-4
      - authorization, 89C-2
      - implementation, 89C-5
      - limitations upon, 89C-2, 89C-3
    - applicability of provisions, 89C-6
    - designation, 89-6
    - health fund contributions, 87-4
    - purpose of chapter, 89C-1
    - severability of provisions, 89C-7
  - exclusive representatives
    - decertification, 89-7
    - disputes, 89-5
    - elections, 89-7
    - financial reports to employees, 89-15
    - list of organizations and exclusive representatives, 89-17
    - rights and duties, 89-8
  - grievances
    - contract interpretation, 89-11
    - individual actions, 89-8
  - hearings
    - bargaining units, 89-6
    - decertifying representation, 89-7
    - powers of board, 89-5
  - impasses
    - arbitration, 89-11
    - defined, 89-2
    - mediation, 89-11
  - interference with employees' rights, 89-13
  - labor relations board
    - complaints, 89-14
    - employee grievances, 89-11
    - negotiation impasse, 89-11
    - powers and duties, 89-5
    - records and proceedings, 89-16
  - legislative findings and policy, 89-1
  - mediation of impasses, 89-11
  - meetings with representatives, 76-101
  - membership dues
    - payroll deductions, 89-4
  - negotiable items
    - cost items defined, 89-2
    - excluded items, 89-9
    - health fund contributions, 87-4
    - scope generally, 89-9
  - negotiations
    - binding arbitration, 89-11
    - contracts, 89-10

## INDEX

### **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES—cont'd**

Collective bargaining—cont'd  
negotiations—cont'd  
    employee representatives, 89-8  
    employer representatives, 89-6, 89A-1  
    good faith bargaining, 89-13  
    procedural requirements, 89-9  
notice  
    essential employees, 89-12  
office of collective bargaining  
    appointments, 89A-1  
    established, 89A-1  
    powers and duties, 89A-2  
payroll deductions for dues, 89-4  
penalty for violation, 89-18  
prohibited practices  
    generally, 89-13  
    investigation of complaints, 89-5, 89-14  
records  
    access to records by employee organization, 89-16.5, 89-16.6  
    public records and proceedings, 89-16  
religious exemption from support of employee organization, 89-3.5  
rights of employees, St Art XIII-2, 76-101, 89-3  
rules  
    adoption, 89-5  
    elections, 89-7  
shop stewards' release time, 76-101  
strikes  
    binding arbitration for specified bargaining units, 89-11  
    defined, 89-2  
    essential employees, 89-12  
    prohibitions, 89-11, 89-12  
    rights of employees, 89-12  
    time, 89-11  
studies on wages, benefits, and employment practices, 89-5  
waivers  
    school classroom cleaning, 89-23  
    school/community-based management, 89-10.6, 302A-1126  
white collar employees  
    bargaining units, 89-6  
work stoppages  
    rights and prohibitions, 89-12  
Compensation law  
see COMPENSATION (PUBLIC EMPLOYEES)  
Conspiracy to overthrow government  
persons convicted not to hold public office, St Art XVI-3, 831-2  
Constitution of Hawaii  
acting to overthrow the government, St Art XVI-3  
civil service governed by merit principle, St Art XVI-1  
code of ethics, St Art XIV-1

### **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES—cont'd**

Constitution of Hawaii—cont'd  
    employees' retirement system, St Art XVI-2  
oath of office, St Art XVI-4  
right to organize and bargain collectively, St Art XIII-2  
Constitution of the United States  
    emoluments, US Art I-9  
    foreign office or title, US Art I-9  
    gifts from foreign states, US Art I-9  
Courts  
    applicability of chapter to judiciary, 78-51  
Disasters  
    persons engaged in disaster relief, 127-7  
    release of state and county workers for disaster relief, 209-3  
Discrimination  
    see CIVIL SERVICE  
Disqualification from employment  
    generally, see Qualifications, below  
    removal, see Removal of persons from office, below  
Dual public office holding  
    masterships, 78-7  
    private employment or practice prohibition, 78-6  
    service on state or county boards or commissions, 78-5  
Engineers, architects, surveyors, and landscape architects, 464-3  
Ethics code, see Standards of conduct, below  
Extortion  
    threats to take or withhold action as public servant, 707-764  
Garnishment of government beneficiaries  
    see GARNISHMENT  
Guardianship  
    masterships and fees, 78-7  
Handicapped persons  
    equal opportunity, 78-2  
Health fund  
    see PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' HEALTH FUND  
Hours of work  
    break time, 80-2  
    community hospitals  
        powers of health systems corporation, 80-21  
    emergency suspension, 128-9  
    employees reporting to central pick-up points, 80-11  
    holiday pay, 80-4, 80-5  
    judiciary  
        powers and duties, 80-21  
    meals during overtime, 80-7  
    night shift compensation, 80-9  
    office hours, 80-1  
    overtime, 80-4  
    paying hours, 80-3  
    per diem employees, 80-5

## INDEX

### **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES—cont'd**

- Hours of work—cont'd
  - police officers
    - court appearances on day off, 80-10
  - receiving hours, 80-3
  - recesses, 80-2
  - split-shift pay, 80-8
  - stand-by duty pay, 80-6
  - travel time allowances, 80-11
  - work hours and work week, 80-4
- Human resources development department
  - powers and duties, 26-5
- Impeachment
  - power of legislature to impeach appointive officers, St Art III-19
- Impersonating public servant, 710-1016
- Incentive and service awards
  - appropriations, 82-4
  - awards by chief executive officer, 82-3
  - awards by department heads, 82-1
  - effect of acceptance of cash awards, 82-2
  - funds, 82-4
  - judiciary, 82-6
  - later claims by employee, heirs, or assigns, 82-2
  - rules, 82-5
- In-service training
  - advisory committee on training, 81-2
  - children's mental health services, 321-175
  - community hospitals, 81-21
  - financing of operations, 81-3
  - initiation, 81-1
  - insurance division, 431:2-214, 431:2-307
  - judiciary, 81-21
  - procurement code, 103D-110
  - responsibility for coordination of activities, 81-1
- Insurance
  - health, life, and dental
    - see PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' HEALTH FUND
- Insurrections
  - duty of government employees to report for military duty, 121-3
- Job-sharing
  - librarians, 312-7
  - teachers, 302A-610
- Leaves of absence
  - community hospitals
    - powers of health systems corporation, 79-31
  - death leave, 79-13
  - educational leaves, 76-32
  - employees on loan to other governments, see Temporary intergovernmental assignments, below
  - family leave
    - actions to enforce, 398-25, 398-27
    - administration, 398-9
    - appeals, 398-24

### **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES—cont'd**

- Leaves of absence—cont'd
  - family leave—cont'd
    - applicability, 79-32, 398-2
    - collective bargaining agreements, 398-10
    - complaints, 398-21
    - compliance with orders, 398-28
    - definitions, 398-1
    - employee right to return, 398-7
    - entitlement, 79-32, 398-3
    - investigations, 398-23
    - notice, 398-5
    - notice of right to sue, 398-27
    - physician's certification, 398-6
    - prohibited acts, 398-8
    - rules, 398-11
    - settlement of disputes, 398-22
    - unpaid leave, 398-4
    - violations
      - administrative actions, 398-23
      - hearings, 398-24
      - penalties, 398-29
      - remedies available, 398-26
  - funeral leave, 79-13
  - injured employees
    - accidental injury leave, 79-15
    - accumulation of leave credits, 79-16
    - liability of third persons, 79-15.5
  - judiciary
    - powers and duties, 79-31
  - jury service leave, 79-14
  - leave sharing program, 79-33
  - leave without pay
    - persons using up sick leave, 79-11
  - legislature
    - leave to work at legislature, 79-19, 88-54
    - maternity leave, 88-50.5
  - military service
    - leave for pre-induction examination, 79-22
    - nonforfeiture for absence, 79-21
    - pay while on active military service, 79-20
    - teachers, 302A-627
    - temporary employees, 79-24
  - rules, 79-12
  - sabbatical leaves
    - generally, 76-33
    - teachers, 302A-614, 302A-616
    - university faculty, 304-11
  - salary during absence from state, 78-14
  - sick leave
    - abuse of sick leave, 79-8
    - annual statement of accumulated leave, 79-12
    - extended leave, 79-11, 79-33
    - fire department members, 79-10
    - generally, 79-8
    - injured employee, 79-16
    - leave sharing, 79-33
    - payments, 79-8.5
    - physician's certificates, 79-8

## INDEX

### **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES—cont'd**

Leaves of absence—cont'd  
  sick leave—cont'd  
    retirement system credit for unused sick leave, 88-63  
    substitute employees, 79-11  
    using up accumulated leave, 79-11, 79-33  
    workers' compensation benefits supplementation, 79-9  
teachers generally  
  see TEACHERS  
termination of employment  
  vacation allowances upon, 79-7  
vacations  
  accumulation of leave, 79-1  
  allowances on termination of employment, 79-7  
  annual statement of accumulated leave, 79-12  
  certain leave not considered vacation, 79-3  
  credits for injured employee, 79-16  
  fire department members, 79-4  
  generally, 79-1  
  holidays, 79-2  
  how taken, 79-2  
  Kalaupapa settlement employees, 79-6  
  leave sharing, 79-33  
  transfer of credits, 79-5  
witnesses  
  leave for employees summoned as witnesses, 79-14  
Liens on land and property  
  see LIENS, Nonconsensual common law liens  
Loan of employees to other agencies, see Temporary intergovernmental assignments, below  
Masters  
  masterships and fees, 78-7  
Misconduct in office  
  bribery, 710-1040  
  damage to government property, 78-21  
  disclosure of records, 92F-14  
  exceeding appropriated funds for department, 37-42  
  investigation by ombudsman, 96-15  
  prosecution, 96-15  
  tampering with government records, 710-1017  
  time limitations on prosecutions, 701-108  
Moonlighting, see Outside employment, below  
Motor vehicles  
  see MOTOR VEHICLES, Government motor vehicles  
Notaries public, 456-18  
Obstructing government operations, 710-1010  
Occupational safety and health  
  see OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY AND HEALTH

### **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES—cont'd**

Outside employment  
  actions effecting personal gain, 84-13  
  assisting persons before agencies, 84-14  
  civil service restrictions, 76-106  
  disclosure statements, 84-17, 84-17.5  
  employment or actions after leaving state service, 84-18  
  engaging in business with subordinate, 84-13  
  financial interests in businesses doing work with agencies, 84-14  
  masterships, 78-7  
  private employment or practice prohibition, 76-106, 78-6  
  public contracts, 84-15, 84-16, 103-58, 103-59  
  service on state or county boards or commissions, 78-5  
  using state time or equipment for private business purposes, 84-13  
Parking  
  powers and duties of department, 107-11  
  transportation systems management, 26-19  
Payments to state  
  accounting for moneys  
  see ACCOUNTING AND GENERAL SERVICES DEPARTMENT  
Pensions  
  see RETIREMENT (PUBLIC EMPLOYEES)  
Per diem employees  
  compensation, 77-17  
  masterships, 78-7  
  retirement, 88-42, 88-58  
  transition, 76-105  
  work on holidays, 80-5  
Pesticides  
  permitted uses, 149A-12  
Prisons and prisoners  
  forfeiture of public office at time of sentencing, 706-605, 831-2  
  loss of right to become candidate or hold public office, 831-2  
  prior convictions  
    disqualification for prior conviction, 831-3.1  
    restricted disclosures, 78-2.5  
Psychologists  
  employment, 465-3.5, 465-7.6  
Qualifications  
  citizenship and residency, 78-1  
  disclosure of arrest records, 78-2.5  
  disqualification from office or employment  
    criminal convictions, 831-2, 831-3.1  
    dishonorable discharge, 121-27  
    treason or insurrection, US Amd XIV-3, St Art XVI-3  
  equal opportunity for disabled, 78-2

## INDEX

### **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES—cont'd**

Rebellions  
duty of government employees to report for military duty, 121-3

Records  
public access to information, 92F-12

Recruitment  
flexibility, 76-5.5, 76-22.5

hospital employees  
see HOSPITALS

labor disputes  
employment preferences for substitute employees, 89-13

monetary incentives, 77-9.5, 323-64

shortage categories, 76-23.5, 77-9.5, 465-3.5

travel and transportation expenses, 76-23.5

Removal of persons from office  
appeals, 78-11

applicability of provisions, 78-8

attempt to overthrow government, St Art XVI-3

disclosure of records, 92F-14

election fraud, 19-4

exceeding appropriated funds for department, 37-42

failure to appear or testify, 78-9, 78-10

fixing traffic tickets, 286-138

impeachment, St Art III-19

procurement code violations, 103D-106

sentencing for crime, 706-605, 831-2

use of government vehicles, 105-5

Residency requirements, 78-1

Retirement  
see RETIREMENT (PUBLIC EMPLOYEES)

Safety equipment  
employees to be furnished with safety equipment, 78-19

Salaries  
deferred compensation plans  
see COMPENSATION (PUBLIC EMPLOYEES)

generally  
see COMPENSATION (PUBLIC EMPLOYEES)

statutory  
see SALARIES

Social security  
see RETIREMENT (PUBLIC EMPLOYEES)

Social workers  
license exemption, 467E-6  
violations, 467E-12

Speech pathologists and audiologists  
licensing, 468E-8

Standards of conduct  
actions effecting personal gain  
conflicts of interest, 84-14

legislators and employees, 84-13, 84-37

administration, 84-31

### **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES—cont'd**

Standards of conduct—cont'd  
applicability, 84-2

complaints  
false charges, 84-31.3

lobbyists, 97-6

procedure, 84-31

confidential information, 84-12

conflicts of interest  
contracts, 84-15, 84-16, 103-58, 103-59

generally, 84-14

legislators and employees, 84-13, 84-37

constitutional requirements, St Art XIV-1

construction of chapter, 84-1

definitions, 84-3

disclosures, 84-17, 84-17.5, 92F-14

ethics commission  
advisory opinions, 84-31, 97-6

closed meetings, 92-6

compensation of members, 84-34

concurrent jurisdiction, 84-37

cooperation from other departments, 84-36

disciplinary actions, 84-33

disclosure statements  
examination of records, 84-31.5

financial disclosures, 84-17

gifts, 84-11.5

retention or destruction, 84-17.5

established, 84-21

executive director, 84-35

false charges filed, 84-31.3

lobbyists  
see LOBBYISTS

matters referred for enforcement, 84-32

members, 84-21

political activity prohibited, 84-35.5

procedures, 84-31

records  
list of persons examining records, 84-31.5

public records, 84-31, 84-32

rules, 84-31, 84-31.5

staff, 84-35

term of office, 84-21

fair treatment, 84-13

gifts  
disclosure statements, 84-11.5

reporting requirements, 84-11.5

solicitation or acceptance prohibited, 84-11

hearings, 84-31

insurance division, 431:2-106, 431:2-301.6

judiciary  
powers and duties, 84-38

lobbyists  
see LOBBYISTS

moonlighting, 76-106, 78-6

political activities, 76-91, 76-92

purpose, 84-1

restrictions on post employment, 84-18

## INDEX

### **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES—cont'd**

- Standards of conduct—cont'd
  - violations
    - disciplinary actions, 84-33
    - investigations, 84-31
    - matters referred for enforcement, 84-32
    - penalties, 84-19
- Surety bonds
  - court bond exemption, 607-24
  - how bond secured, 78-20
- Teachers
  - see TEACHERS
- Temporary intergovernmental assignments
  - agreements between agencies, 83-2
  - authority, 83-2
    - benefit costs, 83-7
    - community hospitals, 83-4
    - contributions to health fund and retirement, 83-5
    - definitions, 83-1
    - duration of assignment, 83-2
    - judiciary, 83-4
    - leave of absence without pay, 83-5
    - leave of absence with pay, 79-17, 79-18
    - retirement system credits, 88-60
    - rules, 83-3
    - salary costs, 83-7
    - status of employees of other governments, 83-6
    - status of employees of state, 83-5
    - travel and transportation expenses, 83-8
- Termination of employment
  - see CIVIL SERVICE
- Theft
  - failure to make required disposition of funds, 708-830
- Threats against
  - assault, 707-711
  - obstructing government operations, 710-1010
  - terroristic threatening, 707-716
- Treason
  - removal from office, US Art II-4, US Amd XIV-3, St Art XVI-3
- Unemployment compensation
  - employer contributions, 383-62
- Uniforms
  - institution employees
    - reimbursement for damage, 78-22
- Vocational rehabilitation
  - employment programs for the handicapped, 78-2
- Volunteer services
  - agency rights and responsibilities, 90-3
  - annual report, 90-5
  - benefits, 90-4
  - coordinator, 90-2
  - definitions, 90-1
  - discrimination prohibited, 90-2
  - exclusion from public employment laws, 90-2

### **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES—cont'd**

- Volunteer services—cont'd
  - expenses, 90-4
  - liability, 90-4
  - lodging, 90-4
  - meals, 90-4
  - rights and responsibilities of volunteers, 90-3
  - status of volunteers, 90-2
  - transportation, 90-4

#### War

- duty of government employees to report for military duty, 121-3

#### Witnesses

- travel and mileage fees, 621-7

### **PUBLIC PROPERTY**

- Concessions on public property
  - see CONCESSIONS ON PUBLIC PROPERTY

- Damage to government property
  - liability of employee for negligence, 78-21

#### Inventories

- see PROCUREMENT CODE

#### Litter control

#### Military property

- see ARMED FORCES

#### Public buildings

- see PUBLIC BUILDINGS

#### Public lands

- see PUBLIC LANDS

### **PUBLIC RECORDS**

#### Access to records

- see INFORMATION

- Accounting and general services department
  - daily business transactions, 40-3
  - powers and duties, 26-6, 94-3
  - warrants for payment, 40-59

#### Agency rules

- public access and inspection, 91-4.1, 91-5, 92F-12

#### Archives

- see PUBLIC ARCHIVES

#### Attorney general

- opinions, 28-3

#### Boundaries

- commissioners of boundaries, 664-2

#### Budget and finance department

- cash book of receipts and disbursements, 40-9

- duty to keep full records, 36-2

#### Cemeteries

- state-owned cemeteries, 110-1

#### Collection and inventory

- 94-1

#### Conveyances bureau

- see CONVEYANCES BUREAU

#### Copies of records

- agency rules, 91-4.1, 91-5, 92F-12

- copies for other state agencies, 92-26, 94-4

- corporate documents, 415-129

## INDEX

### PUBLIC RECORDS—cont'd

- Copies of records—cont'd
  - costs, 92-21
  - free copies of decrees to veterans, 606-5
  - geographic information system, 92-21
  - hazardous waste information, 342J-14.5
  - public access, 26-6, 92F-11, 92F-12
  - vital statistics, 338-14
- Counties
  - applicability, 92-71
- Destroying or defacing official notices, 710-1019
- Disposition
  - depository for state documents
    - see PUBLIC ARCHIVES
  - duties of department of accounting and general services, 26-6, 94-3
  - examination records, 94-5
  - lobbyist reports, 97-4
  - microfilmed records, 92-31
  - powers of department heads, 26-38
  - public contracts and procurement, 103D-320
- Education department
  - see SCHOOLS
- Emergency planning and right to know
  - see HAZARDOUS MATERIALS
- Environmental assessments, 343-5
- Environmental impact statements, 343-3
- Ethics commission, 84-31, 84-32
- Evidence
  - rules of evidence
    - see RULES OF EVIDENCE
- False records
  - tampering with government records, 710-1017
  - unsworn falsification, 710-1063
- Fees
  - accounting, 92-27
  - archives copies, 94-4
  - assessment, 92-21
  - commerce and consumer affairs department, 92-24
  - exemptions, 92-26
  - finance department, 92-24
  - pleadings, 92-25
  - state service fees
    - increase or decrease, 92-28
    - vital statistics, 338-14
- Film reproduction of government records
  - disposition of original, 92-31
  - film deemed original record, 92-30
  - generally, 92-29
- Financial institutions
  - application for organization, 412:3-201, 412:3-301
- Fish and fisheries
  - commercial fishing catch reports, 189-3
- Hawaiian trusts relief
  - individual claims review panel, 674-9
- Information practices
  - see INFORMATION

### PUBLIC RECORDS—cont'd

- Labor relations board
  - public employee disputes, 89-16
  - unfair labor practices, 377-13
- Land use commission
  - recordkeeping requirements, 205-1
- Liquor commissions, 281-14
- Livestock brands, 142-41
- Lobbyists
  - contribution and expenditure statements, 97-4
  - list of lobbyists, 97-4.5
  - violations, 97-6.5
- Microfilming records
  - authenticity, 92-30
  - disposition of original, 92-31
  - generally, 92-29
- Natural area reserves commission, 195-6
- Newspapers
  - disclosure reports submitted to attorney general, 480B-2
- Oahu land development
  - developer's records, 206-26
- Official records of other states
  - full faith and credit, US Art IV-1
- Paroling authority
  - guidelines for setting minimum prison terms, 706-669
- Pleadings
  - no fees for certification of copies, 92-25
- Professional and vocational licensing
  - acupuncture board, 436E-7
  - chiropractic examiners board, 442-16
  - elevator mechanics board, 448H-5
  - engineers, architects, surveyors, and landscape architects board, 464-7
  - health care professionals
    - disciplinary actions, 451D-3
  - hearing aid dealers and fitters board, 451A-5
  - massage board, 452-9
  - naturopathic examiners board, 455-6
  - nursing board, 457-5
  - nursing home administrators board, 457B-6
  - optometry examiners board, 459-5
  - osteopathic examiners board, 460-17
  - pharmacy board, 461-3
  - physical therapy board, 461J-5
  - psychology board, 465-6
  - radiologic technology board, 466J-2
  - solicitors of funds, 467B-8
- Public broadcasting authority, 314-6
- Public contracts
  - procurement code
    - see PROCUREMENT CODE
- Public employees retirement system, 88-103
- Public lands
  - see PUBLIC LANDS
- Public utilities commission, 269-5
- Sale of duplicate government publications, 94-2

## INDEX

### **PUBLIC RECORDS--cont'd**

Soil and water conservation districts, 180-2,  
180-12  
Strategic development corporation, 211F-10  
Tampering with government records, 710-1017  
Taxation  
    see TAXATION DEPARTMENT  
Trails and public accesses, 198D-3

### **PUBLIC SAFETY**

Civil defense  
    see CIVIL DEFENSE  
Dangerous weapons  
    see WEAPONS  
Firearms  
    see FIREARMS  
Fire protection  
    see FIRE PROTECTION  
Law of the splintered paddle, St Art IX-10  
Militia  
    see MILITIA  
National guard  
    see NATIONAL GUARD  
State responsibilities generally, St Art IX-10

### **PUBLIC SAFETY DEPARTMENT**

Boats and boating  
    reports of accidents, theft, etc., 200-27  
Correctional facilities  
    see PRISONS AND PRISONERS  
Criminal injuries compensation commission  
    attachment to department, 26-14.6  
Criminal justice data center  
    coordination of activities, 846-11  
Definitions, 353C-1  
Director  
    absence or disability, 26-32  
    acting head of department, 26-32  
    administration of department, 353C-2  
    appointment, St Art V-6, 26-31  
    deputy directors, 353C-3  
    head of department, 26-14.6  
    qualifications, St Art V-6  
    removal, St Art V-6, 26-31  
    salary, 26-52  
    term of office, St Art V-6, 26-31  
    vacancies, 26-33

Drugs  
    regulation of controlled substances  
    see DRUGS

Employees  
    appointment, 353C-4  
    criminal history record checks, 353C-5  
Established, 26-4  
Executive security officers, 26-14.6  
Funds  
    revolving and trust funds reviews, 23-12  
Investigators  
    retirement, 88-45, 88-74  
Law enforcement policies and programs,  
    26-14.6

### **PUBLIC SAFETY DEPARTMENT-- cont'd**

Motor vehicle equipment, 291-31.5  
Narcotics enforcement agents  
    retirement allowance, 88-74  
Parking privileges, 353C-6  
Paroling authority  
    attachment to department, 26-14.6  
Powers and duties  
    generally, 353C-2  
Public safety officers  
    appointment, 353C-4  
    duties, 353C-4  
    police powers, 353C-4  
Regimental discipline program, 706-605.5  
Rules  
    department to adopt, 353C-2  
Service of process  
    administration and maintenance, 26-14.6  
Sheriffs, 26-14.6  
State law enforcement officers  
    duties, 353C-4  
    transfer to department, 26-14.6

### **PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANY TAXES**

Airlines  
    levy of tax, 239-6, 239-9  
Appeals, 239-7  
Applicability of provisions, 239-9  
Carriers  
    allocation of income, 239-8  
    annual financial reports, 239-11  
    exemption of certain carriers, 239-11  
    levy of tax, 239-6, 239-9  
    passenger fares on scheduled routes, 239-5  
Credits  
    enterprise zone business tax credit, 209E-10  
    lifeline telephone service subsidy, 239-6.5  
Definitions, 239-2  
Enforcement of provisions, 239-7  
Excise tax exemptions, 237-23  
Exemptions

    generally  
    see TAXATION  
    interisland cruise ships, 239-11  
    surcharge for disaster damage, 239-5.5  
Gross income  
    allocation and apportionment, 239-8  
    consolidations and mergers, 239-9  
    other lines of business, 239-4

Imposition of tax  
    airlines, 239-6  
    carriers, 239-6  
    generally, 239-1  
    limitation period, 239-7  
    public utilities, 239-5  
    year of business, 239-9

Payment of tax  
    disposition of revenues, 239-10  
    estimated returns, 239-9  
    time for payment, 239-7

## INDEX

### **PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANY TAXES—cont'd**

- Public utilities
  - assessment of tax, 239-5
  - levy of tax, 239-9
  - other lines of business, 239-4
  - real property taxes, 239-3
  - surcharge for disaster damage, 239-5.5
- Refunds
  - limitation period, 239-7
- Returns
  - amended returns, 239-9
  - estimated returns, 239-9
  - filing requirements, 239-4
  - public utilities, 239-3
- Tax year, 239-9
- Telephones
  - allocation of income, 239-8
  - lifeline telephone service subsidy, 239-6.5

### **PUBLIC SERVICE EMPLOYMENT**

*see PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, Employment*

### **PUBLIC UTILITIES**

- Accidents
  - investigations, 269-9
  - reports, 269-9
- Actions
  - claims for negligence or loss, 269-23, 271-17
  - suits against utilities, 269-15
- Affiliates
  - regulation of affiliated interests, 269-19.5
- Aggregators of telephone service, 269-16.8
- Appeals
  - consumer advocate, 269-54
  - motor carriers, 271-27, 271-32, 271-33
  - orders of commission, 269-15
  - rate regulation, 269-16
  - water carriers, 271G-24
- Application of chapter, 269-31
- Budget and finance department administration, 26-8
- Cable television
  - see CABLE TELEVISION
- Certificates of public convenience and necessity
  - applications, 269-7.5
  - exemptions, 269-7.5
  - issuance, 269-7.5
  - motor carriers, 271-12
  - requirements, 269-7.5
  - water carriers, 269-20, 271G-10
- Civil defense
  - continuity of service during emergency period, 128-9
  - protection of facilities, 128-6
- Claims against common carriers, 269-23, 271-17
- Complaints
  - commission investigations, 269-7

### **PUBLIC UTILITIES—cont'd**

- Complaints—cont'd
  - consumer advocate duties, 269-55
  - motor carriers, 271-9
  - notice, 269-12
- Consolidation agreements
  - approval, 269-19
- Construction or relocation of facilities
  - community development districts, 206E-6
  - federal-aid highways, 264-33.5
  - hearings, 269-27.5
  - improvement districts, 46-76, 46-77
  - overhead or underground location, 46-76, 46-77, 269-27.6
  - street or highway projects, 264-33, 264-33.5, 264-34
- Consumer advocate
  - complaints monitoring, 269-55
  - division of consumer advocacy, 269-52
  - establishment, 269-51
  - executive administrator, 269-52
  - funding, 269-33
  - legal counsel for, 269-53
  - powers and duties, 269-51, 269-54
  - rate increase objections, 269-16
  - staff, 269-52
- Contracts
  - agreements with affiliates, 269-19.5
- Counties
  - alternative energy resources development, 46-19
  - liquidated damages, 46-87
  - location of facilities in improvement districts, 46-76, 46-77
  - mass transit system, 51-1
- Customer-generators, 269-16.21
- Definitions
  - gas pipeline system, 269-81
  - generally, 269-1
  - lifeline telephone rates, 269-16.5
  - nonutility generator, 269-16.2
  - operator-assisted services, 269-16.8
  - restoration and repair costs, 269-16.3
- Discrimination
  - locality discrimination, 481-1
  - motor carriers, 271-21
  - rates, 269-16
  - telecommunications carriers, 269-34
- Elections
  - sources of information for upkeeping register, 11-20
- Electricity generated from nonfossil fuels
  - geothermal, 269-27.1
  - rates, 269-27.2
- Eminent domain, 101-4, 101-43
- Employees
  - electricians and plumbers, 448E-13
  - labor disputes, see Labor disputes, below
- Exemptions, 269-1
- Fees
  - generally, 269-30

## INDEX

### **PUBLIC UTILITIES—cont'd**

- Fees—cont'd
  - motor carriers, 271-36
- Financial and business conditions
  - apportionment of income and allowances, 269-16
  - effect on rates, 269-16
  - financial statements, 269-7.5
  - investigations, 269-7
  - reports, 269-8.5
- Foreign investors
  - approval of stock acquisitions, 269-17.5
- Franchises
  - forfeiture, 659-3
- Funds
  - special fund
    - deposit of fees, 92-21, 269-30
    - established, 269-33
- Gas pipeline systems
  - definitions, 269-81
  - enforcement, 269-84
  - inspection, 269-83
  - master meter system, 269-82
  - regulations, 269-82
  - safety standards, 269-82
- Geothermal energy
  - rates, 269-27.1
- Hawaiian home lands
  - easements, HHCA 207
  - leases of lands, HHCA 212
  - public facilities improvements, HHCA 204.5
- Hearings
  - consumer advocate, 269-54
  - disaster damage surcharge, 269-16.3
  - hearings officers, 269-6
  - high-voltage electrical lines, 269-27.5
  - motor carriers, 271-27, 271-31
  - notice, 269-12
  - open to public, 269-10
  - perjury, 269-29
  - rates, 269-16
  - right to counsel, 269-13
  - violations, 269-15
  - water carriers, 271G-23
  - witnesses, 269-10
- High voltage electrical lines
  - installation, 269-27.5
  - overhead or underground construction, 269-27.6
- Improvement districts
  - location of utility facilities, 46-76, 46-77
- Industrial parks
  - applicability of standards and tariffs, 171-134
- Information to be furnished by utilities, 269-8
- Inspections
  - gas pipeline systems, 269-83
- Interruption of service
  - criminal tampering, 708-826
  - strikes and lockouts, 381-2, 381-9

### **PUBLIC UTILITIES—cont'd**

- Investigations
  - accidents, 269-9
  - commission investigations, 269-7
  - consumer advocate, 269-54
  - motor carriers, 271-9
  - notice, 269-12
  - right to counsel and to present evidence, 269-13
  - violations, 269-15
  - water rates, 269-26
  - witnesses, 269-10, 269-29
- Labor disputes
  - collective bargaining, 381-2, 381-13
  - construction of provisions, 381-14
  - definitions, 381-1
  - impasse, 381-3
  - injunctions, 381-10
  - mediation board, 381-4, 381-6
  - penalties for violations, 381-11
  - reports, 381-5
  - strikes and lockouts
    - duty to avoid, 381-2
    - employee status, 381-7, 381-12
    - notice of strike, 381-8
    - permitted, 381-8
    - prohibited, 381-9
- Maintenance and service vehicles
  - length of vehicles, 291-34
- Mergers
  - approval, 269-19
- Meters
  - tampering, 269-71, 708-826, 708-839.5
- Motor carriers
  - see MOTOR CARRIERS
- Net energy metering, 269-16.21
- Nonutility generators, 269-16.2
- Notice
  - claims against common carriers, 269-23
  - disaster damage surcharge, 269-16.3
  - hearings, 269-12
  - rates, 269-16
  - violations, 269-15
- Petroleum industry information reporting
  - see GASOLINE AND PETROLEUM PRODUCTS
- Property damage, 269-32
- Property valuations, 269-25
- Public assistance
  - payment of utility deposits, 346-53
- Public lands
  - disposition to public utilities, 171-95
- Public utilities commission
  - abatement orders, 269-15
  - employees, 269-3
  - enforcement powers, 269-15
  - established, 269-2
  - expenses, 269-33
  - fees, 92-28, 269-30
  - investigations, 269-7
  - legal advisor, 269-3

## INDEX

### PUBLIC UTILITIES—cont'd

- Public utilities commission—cont'd
  - members, 269-2
  - motor carrier law enforcement, 271-9
  - powers and duties generally, 269-6
  - ratemaking powers, 269-16
  - records, 269-5
  - reports, 269-5
  - water carriers, 271G-7
- Quo warranto
  - forfeiture of franchise, 659-3
- Rates
  - actions against utilities, 269-15
  - appeals, 269-16
  - determination, 269-16
  - disaster damage surcharge, 269-16.3
  - electricity generated from nonfossil fuels, 269-27.2
  - enhanced 911 emergency service, 269-16.95
  - geothermal energy, 269-27.1
  - hearings, 269-16
  - initial application, 269-7.5
  - interim rates, 269-16
  - investigations, 269-7
  - lifeline telephone rates, 269-16.5
  - motor carriers, 271-11, 271-20, 271-21
  - net energy metering, 269-16.21
  - notice, 269-12
  - relay services for the deaf, hearing-impaired, and speech-impaired, 269-16.6, 269-16.7
  - reports, 269-5
  - surcharge to recover fees, 269-30
  - telecommunications
    - exemptions, 269-16.9
    - subsidies transferred, 269-16.91
    - surcharges, 269-42
  - water carriers, 271G-17
- water rates
  - investigations, 269-26
  - prevention of unreasonable rates, 269-27
- Rebates
  - motor carriers, 271-21, 271-27
  - prohibition, 269-16
  - water carriers, 271G-19
- Records
  - accounting system, 269-8.5
  - commission records, 269-5
  - examination by commission, 269-8
  - gas pipeline systems, 269-83
  - motor carriers, 271-9, 271-25
  - utility recordkeeping, 269-8.2
- Reports
  - accidents, 269-9
  - agreements with affiliates, 269-19.5
  - annual report, 269-5
  - financial reports of utilities, 269-8.5
  - motor carriers, 271-10, 271-25
  - rate regulation, 269-16
  - special fund, 269-33
  - water carriers, 271G-18

### PUBLIC UTILITIES—cont'd

- Rules
  - adoption, 269-6
  - certificates of public convenience and necessity, 269-7.5
  - consumer advocate, 269-54
  - enforcement of provisions, 269-15
  - gas pipeline systems, 269-82
  - operator-assisted telephone service by aggregator, 269-16.8
  - telecommunications
    - carriers of last resort, 269-43
    - universal service fund, 269-42
  - water carriers, 271G-7
- Securities
  - acquisition of stock of another utility, 269-18
  - foreign investors, 269-17.5
  - issuance of stocks, 269-17
  - registration exemption, 485-4
- Services
  - interruption, 708-826
  - tampering, 269-71, 708-826
  - unlawful connection, 708-839.5
- Special purpose revenue bonds
  - see SPECIAL PURPOSE REVENUE BONDS
- State plan
  - objectives and policies, 226-18
- Strikes, see Labor disputes, above
- Subsidies
  - telecommunication services, 269-16.91
- Surcharges
  - disaster damage
    - assessment, 269-16.3
    - tax exemption, 235-7, 239-5.5, 240-1.5
    - enhanced 911 emergency service, 269-16.95
    - recovery of fees, 269-30
    - relay services for the deaf, hearing-impaired, and speech-impaired, 269-16.7
    - telecommunication services, 269-42
- Tampering
  - criminal tampering, 708-826
  - definitions, 708-825
  - evidence, 708-839.5
  - meter tampering, 269-71
  - theft of utility services, 708-839.5
- Taxation
  - excise tax exemptions, 237-23
  - franchise taxes
    - assessment, 240-1
    - exemptions, 240-1.5
    - inspection of books and records, 240-2
    - payments to counties, 46-47
  - public service company taxes
    - see PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANY TAXES
  - real property tax exemption
    - public service company tax reports, 239-3
    - reduction, 239-5
  - sale of electricity to utility, 237-13.5

## INDEX

### **PUBLIC UTILITIES—cont'd**

Telecommunications  
    alternative providers, 269-16.91  
    carriers  
        access to facilities and services, 269-34  
        carriers of last resort, 269-43  
        compensation agreements, 269-37  
    cross-subsidies, 269-39  
    definitions, 269-1  
    exemption from regulations, 269-16.9  
    number portability, 269-36  
    rates  
        flexibility, 269-38  
        regulation, 269-35  
    service providers  
        access to carrier facilities and services, 269-34  
        carriers of last resort, 269-43  
        consumer access to services, 269-40  
        information to consumers, 269-35  
    subsidies transferred, 269-16.91  
    universal service  
        policy, 269-35  
        program, 269-41  
        special fund, 269-42  
Transfer of utility property  
    approval, 269-19  
Urban redevelopment and renewal  
    acquisition of lands owned by public utilities, 53-8  
Violations  
    certificate suspension or revocation, 269-7.5  
    citations, 269-15  
    commission investigations, 269-7  
    enforcement powers, 269-15  
    gas pipeline systems, 269-84  
    hearings, 269-15  
    penalty, 269-28  
Water carriers  
    see SHIPS AND SHIPPING  
Water supply boards  
    agreements for joint use of utilities, 54-28, 54-65

### **PURE FOOD AND DRUGS**

*see FOOD, DRUGS, AND COSMETICS*

### **QUARANTINE**

Agriculture department  
    delegation of duties, 150A-3  
    duties, 141-1, 142-3  
    inspection fees, 141-5, 150A-7.5  
    power to quarantine, 142-6  
Animals  
    breeding in quarantine prohibited, 142-7  
    complete quarantine from port or country, 142-10  
    conditions of importation, 150A-5  
    declaration forms, 150A-5  
    destruction of diseased animals, 142-6

### **QUARANTINE—cont'd**

Animals—cont'd  
    emergency transportation of quarantined animals, 142-98  
    escape and recapture, 150A-7  
    filming, performance, and exhibition permits, 150A-6  
    forfeiture, 142-11  
    inspection, 142-3  
    landing of animals for inspection, 142-5, 150A-5.5  
    penalties for violations, 142-12, 150A-14  
    power to quarantine, 142-6  
    prohibited articles, 150A-6  
    quarantine between islands, 142-9  
    removal before release prohibited, 142-11  
    seizure for contraband, 150A-7  
    when importation prohibited, 142-10  
Appeals, 141-6  
Baggage and freight  
    declaration and inspection, 150A-5  
    labeling requirements, 150A-5  
Bees  
    export certificates, 150A-31  
Cats  
    fees, 142-28  
Citation of chapter, 150A-1  
Civil defense  
    powers of governor in emergency period, 128-8  
Communicable diseases  
    see DISEASES  
Conditionally approved animals and microorganisms  
    permit required, 150A-6  
Containers  
    disinfection, 150A-5  
    labeling requirements, 150A-5  
Contraband  
    enforcement powers, 150A-11  
Definitions, 150A-2  
Disinfection, 150A-5  
Dogs  
    fees, 142-28  
    guide, signal, or service dogs  
        persons with dogs residing on site during quarantine, 142-5.5  
        license requirements, 143-2  
Facilities  
    fees, 142-28, 142-98  
    owner residing on site, 142-5.5  
Fees  
    assessment, 142-28, 142-98  
    honey bee shipment certificates, 150A-31  
    increase or decrease, 92-28  
    inspection fees, 141-5, 150A-7.5  
Health department  
    effect of chapter, 150A-4  
Importation  
    advisory committee on plants and animals, 150A-10

## INDEX

### **QUARANTINE—cont'd**

Importation—cont'd  
    authority to inspect, 150A-5  
    complaints, 150A-13  
    conditions of importation, 150A-5  
    contraband  
        destruction, 150A-7  
        rules, 150A-5.6  
        seizures, 150A-7  
    definitions, 150A-2  
    disposition of inspected articles, 150A-5  
    eels, 150A-6  
    enforcement of chapter, 150A-11  
    filming, performance, and exhibition permits,  
        150A-6  
    flying foxes, 150A-6  
    fruit bats, 150A-6  
    gila monsters, 150A-6  
    honey bees, 150A-6  
    insects, 150A-6  
    inspection fees, 141-5, 150A-7.5  
    notice of arrival, 150A-5  
    penalties for violations, 150A-5.5, 150A-14  
    release to government agencies, 150A-5.5  
    rocks, 150A-6  
    rules, 150A-5.6, 150A-9, 150A-9.5  
    snakes, 150A-6  
    soil, 150A-6  
    special permits, 150A-6  
    transporting in state, 150A-8

#### Inspections

    authority to inspect, 150A-5  
    definitions, 150A-2  
    enforcement powers, 150A-11  
    fees, 141-5, 150A-7.5  
    landing for inspection, 142-5, 150A-5.5  
    nursery stock exports, 150A-23

#### Land and natural resources department

    effect of chapter, 150A-4

#### Microorganisms

    prohibited or restricted articles, 150A-6  
    special permits, 150A-6

#### Notice of arrival, 150A-5

#### Permits

    fees, 150A-7.5  
    filming, performance, and exhibition,  
        150A-6  
    importing restricted articles, 150A-5, 150A-6  
    transportation within state, 150A-8

#### Plants

    conditions for importation, 150A-5  
    declaration forms, 150A-5  
    nursery stock exports  
        certificates for shipment, 150A-23  
        inspections, 150A-23  
        powers of department, 150A-21  
        treatment of stock, 150A-22  
    penalties for violations, 150A-14  
    prohibited articles, 150A-6  
    seizure for contraband, 150A-7

### **QUARANTINE—cont'd**

Prohibited articles  
    destruction, 150A-7  
    disposition, 150A-7  
    exclusion from state, 150A-5.6, 150A-7  
    list of prohibited animals and plants, 150A-6  
    reimbursement of costs of capture or  
        eradication of pests, 150A-14  
    right of entry to seize, 150A-11.5  
    rules, 150A-5.6  
    seizures, 150A-7  
    transporting into state, 150A-5.6  
Restricted plants and animals, 150A-5.6,  
    150A-6  
Rules  
    adoption, 141-2, 150A-9  
    diseased animals, 142-2  
    honey bee shipment certificates, 150A-31  
    interim rules, 150A-9.5  
    permits, 150A-5  
    prohibited articles, 150A-5.6  
Seizure  
    right of entry, 150A-11.5  
Short title, 150A-1  
Violations  
    citation and summons, 150A-12  
    failure to obey summons, 150A-15  
    penalties, 141-7, 150A-14

### **QUEEN LILIUOKALANI DAY**

Designation, 8-5.5

### **QUIETING TITLE**

Accretion  
    proof of accretion, 669-1  
Actions  
    defendants in actions, 669-2  
    object of action, 669-1  
    venue of actions, 603-36  
    who may bring action, 669-1  
Adverse possession  
    claim for partitioned land, 668-8.5, 668-15  
    registered lands, 501-87  
    who may bring action, 669-1  
Circuit courts  
    court costs, 669-6  
    jurisdiction, 669-1  
Constitutional requirements, St Art XVI-12  
Default judgments  
    recovery of costs, 669-6  
Disclaimers  
    recovery of cost when defendant disclaims,  
        669-6  
Good faith  
    persons claiming title in good faith, 669-1  
Joiner  
    interested parties, 669-2  
    office of Hawaiian affairs, 669-2  
    state joined as defendant, 231-29, 669-2  
Judgments  
    land court decrees, 501-71

## INDEX

### **QUIETING TITLE—cont'd**

Judgments—cont'd  
recording of judgment, 669-8  
Jury trial  
right to trial when legal title in controversy, 669-3.5  
Kuleana lands, 669-2  
Land commission awards  
appraisals, 172-2, 172-12  
boundaries  
defined before patent issued, 664-5  
destroying, removing, etc. markers, 172-13  
determination at owner's expense, 172-9, 172-10  
determination by owners, 172-8  
listing of unsurveyed lands, 172-7  
payment of expenses, 172-10  
commutations  
determination, 172-2  
enforcement of payment, 172-3  
extinguishment of government's right to lands, 172-1  
interest, 172-2  
issuance of land patents after settlement, 172-12  
list of lands on which payable, 172-1  
proof of government's right, 172-6  
default judgments, 172-4  
enforcement of payment, 172-3  
expenses, 172-10  
foreclosure  
default judgments, 172-4  
generally, 172-3  
hearings, 172-5  
judicial sale of property, 172-5  
land patents  
issuance and effect, 171-23, 172-11, 172-12  
notice  
commutations, 172-1  
determination of boundaries by owners, 172-8  
unawarded lands  
application for boundary certificate, 664-6  
unsurveyed lands  
determination of boundaries by owners, 172-8  
listing by comptroller, 172-7  
Land court  
adverse claims, 501-87, 501-186  
decrees, 501-71  
recording judgment, 669-8  
removing cloud on title, 501-73  
Notice  
land commission awards, 172-1  
publication of notice, 669-3  
Office of Hawaiian affairs  
joinder of office as defendant, 669-2  
Public lands  
awards to quiet title upon payment of commutation, 171-23

### **QUIETING TITLE—cont'd**

Registrar of conveyances  
recording title, 669-8  
State of Hawaii  
joinder of state as defendant, 669-2  
Summons and process, 669-3  
Unknown persons  
making unknown persons parties, 669-2  
notice of action, 669-3

### **QUITCLAIM**

Housing authority  
issuance of quitclaim deeds and leases, 356-41, 359-172  
Housing finance and development corporation  
issuance of quitclaim deeds, 201E-240, 516-9  
Public lands  
execution of deeds to governments, agencies, and utilities, 171-95  
execution of quitclaim deeds, 171-51  
notice, 171-16

### **QUO WARRANTO**

Actions  
jurisdiction of court, 603-21.7  
venue of actions, 603-36  
Answers  
petition for order, 659-5  
Attorney general  
actions against corporations, 659-2  
Burden of proof  
proceedings commenced by attorney general, 659-6  
Civil service commission, 76-51  
Corporations  
actions against individuals, 659-2  
answer, 659-5  
forfeiture of franchise, 659-3  
illegal claim to corporate office, 659-1  
judgments  
nature of complaint, 659-7  
removal from office, 659-6  
other actions not precluded, 659-10  
petitions  
orders obtained by petition, 659-4  
service of writ or order, 659-8  
unincorporated bodies, 659-2  
when corporations not liable, 659-9  
Defined, 659-1  
Franchises  
forfeiture of franchise, 659-3  
illegal claim to office, 659-1  
Judgments  
giving according to nature of complaint, 659-7  
removal from office, 659-6  
Other actions not precluded, 659-10  
Petitions  
answer, 659-5  
orders obtained by petition, 659-4

## INDEX

### **QUO WARRANTO—cont'd**

Public utilities commission  
forfeiture of franchise, 659-3  
Service of writ or order, 659-8

### **RACKETEERING**

*see ORGANIZED CRIME*

### **RADIO**

Amateur radio stations  
special motor vehicle license plates  
    applications, 286-66  
    authorized, 286-62  
    fees, 286-67  
    how affixed, 286-63  
    interpretation, 286-68  
    penalties for violations, 286-69  
    records, 286-66  
    surrender and reissuance of special plates, 286-65  
    surrender of regulation plates, 286-64  
Citizens band (CB) radio, *see Amateur radio stations, above*  
Civil defense  
    emergency powers, 128-6  
    proclamations of governor, 128-26  
Commercial exploitation of crime  
    *see CRIMINAL INJURIES*  
    COMPENSATION  
Copyrights in sound recordings  
    radio broadcast transmissions, 482C-4  
Public broadcasting  
    *see PUBLIC BROADCASTING AUTHORITY*

### **RADIOACTIVE MATERIALS**

Nuclear energy  
    construction of nuclear fission power plants  
        approval of legislature, St Art XI-8  
Radioactive materials disposal  
    approval of legislature required, St Art XI-8  
    regulation, 339K-1  
    shipment of waste from out of state, 339K-1  
Space vehicles  
    prohibited loads, 201-75  
Transportation  
    shipment for disposal, 339K-1  
Waste management compact  
    administrator's duties, 339K-2  
    definitions, 339K-1  
    effective date, 339K-1  
    enactment, 339K-1  
    payment of state obligations, 339K-4  
    purposes, 339K-1  
    regional facilities, 339K-1  
    regulation of shipments, 339K-1  
    severability, 339K-1  
    supplementary agreements, 339K-3  
Widely dangerous means  
    failure to control, 708-824

### **RADIOACTIVE MATERIALS—cont'd**

Workers' compensation  
    claim for compensation, 386-82

### **RADIOLOGISTS**

Board of examiners  
    appointment, 466J-2  
    assistants, 466J-3  
    disciplinary actions, 466J-8  
    executive secretary, 466J-3  
    powers and duties, 466J-2  
    qualifications, 466J-2  
Definitions, 466J-1  
Education and training  
    accreditation of programs, 466J-7  
    continuing education requirement, 466J-5.5  
    national certification, 466J-5  
    powers of board, 466J-2  
Licenses  
    applications, 466J-5  
    continuing education requirement, 466J-5.5  
    denial, 466J-8  
    exemptions, 466J-6  
    fees, 466J-4, 466J-5  
    forms, 466J-5  
    powers of board, 466J-2  
    qualifications of applicants, 466J-5  
    renewal, 466J-4  
    required, 466J-4  
    revocation or suspension, 466J-8  
    unlicensed practices, 466J-9, 466J-10  
Permits  
    temporary permits, 466J-6  
Public nuisances  
    unauthorized practice, 466J-10  
Reports  
    powers of board, 466J-2  
Rules  
    adoption, 466J-2  
    out-of-state practitioners, 466J-5  
    scope of practice, 466J-5  
Scope of practice  
    defined by rules, 466J-5  
Shortage areas  
    temporary permits, 466J-6  
Titles, 466J-5  
Violations  
    disciplinary actions, 466J-8  
    injunctions, 466J-10  
    penalties, 466J-9

### **RAILROADS**

Aid to public railroads, 273-16  
Bond issues, 273-15  
Corporations  
    bylaws, 273-13  
    powers, 273-3  
Explosives  
    vehicles carrying explosives, 291C-93  
Fences  
    requirements, 273-12

## INDEX

### **RAILROADS—cont'd**

- Franchises, 273-1
- Motive power
  - nature of power allowable, 273-10
  - right to provide, 273-11
- Motor vehicles
  - speed approaching and crossing grade crossings, 291C-101
  - stopping at crossings, 291C-91, 291C-92, 291C-93
- Public lands, 273-2
- Rights of way
  - authority to grant, 273-2
  - compensation to be made, 273-4
  - special powers, 273-3
  - width of land to be taken, 273-5
- Superfluous lands
  - adjoining owners, 273-7
  - arbitration of price, 273-9
  - sale, 273-6, 273-8
- Violations
  - penalties, 273-14

### **RAPE**

*see SEXUAL OFFENSES*

### **REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESPERSONS**

- Acting for both parties in transaction, 467-14
- Agreement delivery requirements, 467-13
- Branch offices
  - licensing requirements, 467-12
- Certificates
  - applications, 467-9
  - form, 467-10
  - powers of commission, 467-4
  - qualifications, 467-8
- Compensation
  - fee splitting, 467-14
  - prohibited practices, 467-14
- Condominiums
  - hotel operations, 467-30
  - managing agents, 514A-95
- Contracts
  - delivery to clients, 467-13
- Corporations and partnerships
  - names, 467-9
  - prohibited practices, 467-14
  - requirements, 467-8
- Definitions, 467-1
- Disability insurance
  - excluded services, 392-5
- Disciplinary actions
  - grounds, 467-14
  - hearings, 467-15
  - powers of commission, 467-25
- Disclosures in real estate transactions
  - see REAL PROPERTY*
- Discrimination in real property
  - see REAL PROPERTY*
- REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESPERSONS—cont'd**
  - Education and training
    - continuing education, 467-11.5
    - license renewal, 467-11.5
    - requirements, 467-9.5
    - schools and instructors, 467-25.5
  - Education fund
    - creation, 467-19
    - deposits into, 467-11
    - uses, 467-19
  - Employer-employee relationship, 467-1.5
  - Escrow depositories
    - inapplicability of law, 449-3
  - Examinations
    - applications, 467-9.6
    - disseminating information to applicants, 467-14
    - instructors, 467-25.5
    - prerequisites, 467-9.5
    - requirements, 467-8
    - testing services, 467-9.6
  - False statements, 467-20
  - Fraudulent practices
    - breach of fiduciary duty, 467-14
    - disciplinary actions, 467-14
    - recovery fund, 467-16, 467-18
  - Homeless facilities
    - exempt from regulations, 358D-12
  - Licenses
    - applications, 467-9
    - branch offices, 467-12
    - condominium hotel operation, 467-30
    - condominium managing agents, 514A-95
    - display requirements, 467-12
    - examinations, 467-9.5
    - exceptions, 467-2
    - fees, 467-11
    - form, 467-10
    - inactive status
      - continuing education, 467-11.5
      - corporate or trade name violations, 467-9
      - reactivation, 467-11.5
      - renewal, 467-11
      - voluntary actions, 467-11
    - powers of commission, 467-4
    - qualifications, 467-8, 467-9.5
    - renewal
      - fees, 467-11
      - prerequisites, 467-11.5
    - required, 467-7
    - revocation or suspension
      - grounds, 467-14
      - hearings, 467-15
      - issuance after revocation, 467-15.5
    - termination of license, 467-15.5, 467-18
    - unlicensed activities, 467-14
  - Mortgages
    - brokers and solicitors
      - nonapplicability of law, 454-2

## INDEX

### **REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESPEOPLE—cont'd**

- Mortgages—cont'd
  - collection servicing agents
    - nonapplicability of law, 454D-2
- Names
  - trade, corporate, or partnership names, 467-9
- Nonresidents
  - licensing, 467-9.5
- Place of business
  - requirements, 467-12
- Prepaid health care
  - excluded services, 393-5
- Real estate commission
  - appointment, 467-3
  - consultants and professional services, 467-16
  - court appearances, 467-21
  - disciplinary actions against licensees, 467-14, 467-25
  - employees, 467-5, 467-16
  - hearings, 467-15
  - meeting places, 467-6
  - placement within department of commerce and consumer affairs, 26-9
  - powers and duties, 467-4
  - qualifications, 467-3
  - subrogation rights, 467-22
- Records
  - delivery of contract to clients, 467-13
- Recovery fund
  - condominium associations, 514A-95
  - damages, 467-16, 467-18
  - fees, 467-16, 467-17
  - management, 467-19
  - maximum liability, 467-24
  - repayment, 467-18
  - rights of subrogation, 467-22
  - settlement of claims, 467-21
  - use of fund, 467-16
  - waiver of rights, 467-23
- Registration
  - application, 467-9
  - condominium hotel operation, 467-30
  - form, 467-10
  - powers of commission, 467-4
  - qualifications, 467-8
  - schools and instructors, 467-25.5
  - site offices, 467-12
  - termination, 467-14
- Reports
  - powers of commission, 467-4
  - reports to clients, 467-4
- Risk of loss
  - contract between vendor and purchaser of property, 508-1
- Rules
  - adoption, 467-4
  - fees, 467-9.6, 467-11
  - license restoration, 467-11
  - real estate recovery fund, 467-16
  - schools and instructors, 467-25.5

### **REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESPEOPLE—cont'd**

- Scope of practice, 467-1
- Securities
  - application for exemption, 485-7
  - exempt transactions, 485-6
- Statute of frauds
  - writings required, 656-1
- Surety bonds
  - condominium hotel operation, 467-30
- Time sharing
  - see TIME SHARING PLANS
- Unemployment compensation
  - excluded service, 383-7
- Violations
  - penalties, 467-26
  - prohibited practices, 467-14
- Workers' compensation
  - excluded services, 386-1

### **REAL PROPERTY**

- Abandoned property
  - escheat
    - see ESCHEAT
- Actions
  - damages based on construction or improvement to property, 657-8
  - judgment lien on property, 636-3
  - jurisdiction of court, 604-5
  - limitation of actions, see Limitation of actions, below
  - notice of pendency of action
    - constructive notice to subsequent purchasers, 634-51
    - recording, 634-51
  - partition of real estate
    - see PARTITION
  - quieting title
    - see QUIETING TITLE
- Adjoining property
  - see ADJOINING PROPERTY
- Adverse possession
  - see ADVERSE POSSESSION
- Agreements of sale
  - condominium voting rights, 514A-83
  - defined, 501-101.5, 502-85
  - housing finance and development corporation, 201E-220
  - Oahu land development, 206-9
  - public lands, 171-62
  - recordation, 502-85
  - registered lands, 501-101.5
  - residential leaseholds, 516-33, 516-34
  - usury exemption, 478-8
- Attachment
  - exemption from attachment
    - see EXEMPTION FROM ATTACHMENT OR EXECUTION
  - generally
    - see ATTACHMENT

## INDEX

### **REAL PROPERTY—cont'd**

Bail  
bond secured by property, 804-11, 804-11.5

Boundaries  
see **BOUNDARIES**

Business development corporations  
general powers of corporation, 420-2

Civil defense requisitions, 128-22, 128-23

Condemnation of private property  
see **EMINENT DOMAIN**

Condominiums  
see **CONDOMINIUM PROPERTY REGIMES**

Construction  
limitation of actions based on construction or improvements, 657-8

Contracts  
when writings required, 656-1

Conveyances  
see **CONVEYANCES BUREAU**

Conveyance taxes  
see **CONVEYANCE TAXES**

Corporations  
defense of ultra vires, 415-7  
powers of corporations, 415-4  
sale of property and assets, 415-78, 415-79

County powers regarding, 46-1.5

Crimes against property  
burglary  
see **BURGLARY**  
criminal damage to property  
see **PROPERTY DAMAGE**  
emotional distress torts, 663-8.9  
noxious substances use, 708-828  
repeat offenders, 706-606.5  
trespass  
see **TRESPASS**  
valuation of property, 708-801

Dedication to public purpose  
conservation easements, 198-2  
forest reserves, 183-15  
natural area reserves, 195-6.5, 195-10  
private streets, 264-1  
public access to recreational areas, 46-6.5  
real property tax exemption, 246-32, 246-34  
trails and accesses, 198D-7  
watersheds, 183-32

Defects and conditions of property  
disclosure, see **Disclosures in real estate transactions, below**

Development agreements  
see **COUNTIES**

Disclosures in real estate transactions  
absent owners, 508D-10  
actions  
arbitration or mediation, 508D-18  
damages allowed, 508D-16  
limitation of actions, 508D-17  
time to bring, 508D-16.5  
when not allowed, 508D-9

### **REAL PROPERTY—cont'd**

Disclosures in real estate transactions—cont'd  
agents  
duties and responsibilities, 467-14, 508D-7  
real estate brokers and salespersons, 467-14

airport noise exposure areas, 508D-15

applicability  
hazard designation areas, 508D-15  
other laws apply, 508D-14  
when requirements apply, 508D-2

consultants, 508D-9

definitions, 508D-1, 508D-9

dispute resolution, 508D-18

exceptions  
facts excluded from disclosure, 508D-8  
when disclosure not required, 508D-3

flood hazard areas, 508D-15

good faith, 508D-9

inspection of property  
absent owner, 508D-10  
consultants, 508D-9  
inconsistent or contradictory findings, 508D-7  
notice of rights, 508D-11

liability of seller, 508D-16

military air installation areas, 508D-15

notices  
agent's duties, 467-14, 508D-7  
buyer's rescission, 508D-5  
hazard designation areas, 508D-15  
required notices to buyer, 508D-11

property condition statements  
absent owner, 508D-10  
agent's duties and responsibilities, 467-14, 508D-7  
amendment, 508D-13  
consultants, 508D-9  
contents, 508D-11  
delivery to buyer, 508D-5  
examination, 508D-5  
exclusions, 508D-8  
failure to disclose or inaccuracies, 508D-2, 508D-6  
preparation, 508D-9  
receipt, 508D-12  
requirements, 508D-4  
waivers, 508D-10

rescinding offer to purchase property  
failure to notify seller, 508D-5  
later discovered conditions, 508D-6, 508D-13  
notice of buyer's rights, 508D-11  
procedure, 508D-5  
time limitation, 508D-16.5

severability, 508D-19

subsequent material facts, 508D-13

tidal wave hazard areas, 508D-15

transfer of title  
validity, 508D-2, 508D-6

## INDEX

### **REAL PROPERTY—cont'd**

Disclosures in real estate transactions—cont'd  
violations  
arbitration or mediation, 508D-18  
effect on title transfer, 508D-2  
remedies, 508D-16

Discrimination in real property transactions  
affirmative action, 515-13  
applications  
discriminatory financial practices, 515-5  
attempts  
what constitutes discriminatory practices, 515-17  
blockbusting  
composition of neighborhoods, 515-7

civil rights commission  
powers, 515-9  
remedies, 515-13

conciliation agreements  
limitations upon, 515-18

construction of chapter, 515-1

definitions, 515-2

determination of discriminatory practices, 515-13

discriminatory practices enumerated, 515-3, 515-16

enforcement of rights, 515-9

evidence of violation, 515-20

exemptions, 515-4, 515-8

financial practices, 515-5

public contractors  
powers, 515-13, 515-19

religious institutions, 515-8

remedies, 515-13

reports, 515-9

restrictive covenants and conditions, 515-6

rules, 515-9

Eminent domain  
see EMINENT DOMAIN

Escheat  
see ESCHEAT

Escrow depositories  
see ESCROW

Execution  
exemption from execution  
see EXEMPTION FROM ATTACHMENT OR EXECUTION

Fences  
see FENCES

Forfeitures  
see FORFEITURES

Fraud  
sufficiency of indictment, 806-40

Historical properties  
privately owned historic properties, 6E-10

Impact fees  
see COUNTIES

Injunctions  
service of process  
posting copies of process on premises, 634-29

### **REAL PROPERTY—cont'd**

Judgments  
foreign judgments, 636C-3  
judgment lien on property, 636-3  
notice of pendency of actions, 634-51

Jurisdiction  
acts submitting to jurisdiction, 634-35

Labor unions  
rights in property, 513-1

Landlord and tenant  
see LANDLORD AND TENANT

Landowners liability  
definitions, 520-2  
duty of care of owner limited, 520-3  
exceptions to limitations, 520-5  
liability of owner limited, 520-4  
persons using land, 520-6  
public trails and accesses, 198D-7, 198D-7.5  
purpose of chapter, 520-1  
rights to land, 520-7  
rules, 520-8  
torts generally, 663-1

Land sales  
see SUBDIVISION OF LAND

Land use classification  
see LAND USE

Leases  
agricultural lands  
restrictive covenants, 518-1, 518-2  
calculation of rent, 519-1  
cooperative housing corporations, 519-3  
renegotiations, 519-1  
residential leases of real property, 519-2

Liens  
construction, alteration, or repair to property  
see MECHANICS' AND MATERIALMEN'S LIENS

judgment lien on property, 636-3  
notice of pendency of actions, 634-51

Limitation of actions  
actions generally, 657-31  
adverse possession, 657-31.5  
computation of time, 657-32  
damages based on construction or improvement, 657-8  
death of person under disability, 657-36  
disclosures in real estate transactions, 508D-17  
extension of time by death, 657-35  
persons under disability, 657-34  
remainders, reversions, and executory interests, 657-33  
requirements of possession, 657-38  
rescinding offer to purchase property, 508D-16.5  
right of entry, 657-33  
when action accrues, 657-33

Maps  
see MAPS

## INDEX

### REAL PROPERTY—cont'd

- Minors
  - transfers to minors
    - see MINORS
- Mortgage brokers and solicitors
  - see MORTGAGES
- Nonprofit corporations
  - defense of ultra vires, 415B-13
  - powers of corporations, 415B-5
- Nonvested interests
  - rule against perpetuities
    - see RULE AGAINST PERPETUITIES
- Noxious substances
  - criminal use, 708-828
- Oahu land development
  - see SUBDIVISION OF LAND
- Partition of real estate
  - see PARTITION
- Partnerships
  - authority of partner to convey title, 425-110
  - conveyance of property, 425-108
- Prisons and prisoners
  - right to hold, receive, and transfer property
    - retained by convicted persons, 831-3
    - vesting of property given to committed persons, 353-28
- Property insurance
  - see INSURANCE
- Public lands
  - see PUBLIC LANDS
- Quieting title
  - see QUIETING TITLE
- Real estate appraisers
  - administration, 466K-2
  - certification, 466K-3
  - disciplinary actions, 466K-3
  - enforcement of provisions, 466K-3
  - legislative findings, 466K-1
  - powers and duties of department, 466K-3
  - purpose, 466K-1
  - rules, 466K-3
- Real estate brokers and salespersons
  - see REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESPERSONS
- Real estate commission
  - see REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESPERSONS
- Release of powers
  - method of release not exclusive, 512-3
  - prior releases validated, 512-2
  - written instruments, 512-1
- Remainders and reversions
  - limitation of actions, 657-33
- Residential leasehold conversion
  - see RESIDENTIAL LEASEHOLDS
- Risk of loss
  - contract between vendor and purchaser of property, 508-1
- Rule against perpetuities
  - see RULE AGAINST PERPETUITIES

### REAL PROPERTY—cont'd

- Service of process
  - manner of service, 634-29, 634-36
  - ownership, use, or possession of real property in state
    - acts submitting to jurisdiction, 634-35
    - posting copies of process on premises, 634-29
- Statute of frauds
  - agreements authorizing agents or brokers to purchase or sell, 656-1
  - contracts for sale of lands
    - writings required, 656-1
- Stink bombs
  - criminal use of noxious substances, 708-828
- Subdivisions
  - see SUBDIVISION OF LAND
- Taxation
  - see REAL PROPERTY TAXES
- Tenant's right to water, gathering rights, and rights of way, 7-1
- Theft
  - sufficiency of indictment, 806-40
- Trusts and trustees
  - disposition of trust real property
    - construction of wills and trust instruments, 517-2
    - court approval of disposition under restraint, 517-1
    - effect on existing and subsequent trusts, 517-3
  - land trusts
    - conservation easements, 198-2
    - conveyances by trustees, 558-6
    - creation, 558-4
    - definitions, 558-3
    - disclosure of beneficiaries, 558-8
    - inquiries into authority of trustees, 558-5
    - personal property, 558-7
    - powers of trustees, 558-4
    - purpose of chapter, 558-2
    - registered lands, 501-131
    - short title, 558-1
    - sales commissions, 607-18
- REAL PROPERTY TAXES
- Actions
  - transfer of taxation functions, 246A-3
- Agricultural lands
  - crop shelters, 246-33.1
  - dedicated lands, 246-12
  - deferred or roll back tax, 246-10
  - special land reserve, 246-12
  - valuation for assessment, 246-10
- Air pollution control facilities
  - exemption from taxation, 246-34.5
- Assessment of taxes
  - agricultural lands, 246-10
  - appeals, 246-46
  - assessment lists, 246-44
  - classification of land, 246-5, 246-10

# INDEX

## REAL PROPERTY TAXES—cont'd

Assessment of taxes—cont'd  
condominiums, 514A-6  
copartnerships, 246-6  
corporations, 246-6  
costs of assessment, 246-50  
dedicated lands, 246-12  
golf courses, 246-12.1, 246-12.2  
homes, 246-26  
mistake or informality does not invalidate, 246-45  
nominal assessments, 246-21  
notice of assessment, 246-43  
omitted property, 246-51  
procedure, 246-4  
public access to information, 92F-12  
rate, 246-2  
reassessments, 246-52  
reclassifications, 246-5, 246-10  
residential uses, 246-12.3  
special land reserves, 246-12  
tax increment districts, 46-105  
time sharing plans, 514E-3  
uniform methods, St Art XVIII-6, 246A-2  
unknown owners, 246-8  
unreturned taxes, 246-51  
wasteland development properties, 246-18  
when assessment made, 246-3

Cemeteries  
property exempt from taxation, 246-32

Charitable organizations  
property exempt from taxation, 246-32

Condominiums  
assessment and exemptions, 514A-6

Conveyance abstract  
information to department, 246-22

Corporations  
assessment of tax, 246-6  
corporation exhibits, 246-22  
filing returns, 246-42

Counties  
appeals of assessments, 246-46  
assessment lists to be furnished to, 246-44  
costs of assessment, 246-50  
disposition of revenues, 248-5  
exemption from taxation, 246-36  
rates, 248-2  
tax base, 246-2  
transfer of functions, see Transfer of taxation functions, below

Dedicated lands  
assessments, 246-12  
county ordinances, 246A-2  
golf courses, 246-12.2  
residential uses, 246-12.3  
urban districts, 246-34

Definitions  
alternate energy improvements, 246-34.7  
homes, 246-27  
improved residential land, 246-4  
improved residential property, 246-10

## REAL PROPERTY TAXES—cont'd

Definitions—cont'd  
landscaping, 246-34  
lease, 246-36, 246-37  
nonprofit or limited distribution mortgagor, 246-39  
nonprofit purposes, 246-32  
open spaces, 246-34  
property, 246-1  
public recreation, 246-34  
unimproved residential property, 246-10  
wasteland, 246-13

Disabled persons  
property exempt from taxation, 246-29, 246-31

Disasters  
remission of taxes, 246-54

Documents of title  
information to department, 246-22

Energy improvements  
alternate energy improvements exempt, 246-34.7

Exemptions  
air pollution control facilities, 246-34.5  
alternate energy improvements, 246-34.7  
assessment of nominal tax, 246-21  
blind persons, 246-31  
charitable purposes, 246-32  
churches, 246-32  
claims for certain exemptions, 246-23  
corporations, 246-32  
county ordinances, St Art XVIII-6, 246A-2  
crop shelters, 246-33.1  
date of qualification, 246-39.1  
deaf persons, 246-31  
dedicated urban property, 246-34  
disabled persons, 246-31  
disabled veterans, 246-29  
duty to report cessation of qualification, 246-23  
enterprise zone reductions, 209E-12  
federal property, 246-36, 246-38  
fixtures used in manufacturing, 246-35  
generally  
see TAXATION

Hansen's disease patients, 246-30

homeless facilities, 46-1.5, 358D-12

homes, 246-26, 246-27

hospitals, 246-32

lessees of exempt real property, 246-37

low and moderate-income housing, 246-38

national housing act property, 246-38

nominal assessment, 246-21

paper and pulp manufacturers, 246-33

public property, 246-36

public utilities, 239-3, 239-5

rules, 246-25

schools, 246-32

urban redevelopment and renewal  
housing for displaced persons, 53-21

redevelopment agency exemption, 53-14

## INDEX

### **REAL PROPERTY TAXES—cont'd**

- Exemptions—cont'd
  - urban redevelopment and renewal—cont'd
    - redevelopment corporation exemption, 53-38
  - water tanks or storage receptacles, 246-11
- Federal property
  - exemption from taxation, 246-36, 246-38
  - leases, 246-37
- Fees
  - tax map tracings, use, etc., 246-9
- Fiduciaries
  - assessments, 246-4
  - liability for payment of taxes, 246-7
  - returns, 246-41
- Foreclosure on real property, see Liens, below
- Golf courses
  - assessment of taxes, 246-12.1
  - special assessments, 246-12.2
- Hansen's disease patients
  - exemption from taxation, 246-30
- Homes
  - condominium apartments, 514A-6
  - cooperatives and apartments, 246-27
  - dedication of land for residential uses, 246-12.3
  - disabled veterans, 246-29
  - duplexes, 246-27
  - exemption rates, 246-26
  - leased property, 246-27
  - low and moderate-income housing, 246-39, 246-39.1
  - rules, 246-25
  - valuation for assessment, 246-10
- Hospitals
  - property exempt from taxation, 246-32
- Housing projects
  - claim for exemption, 246-39.1
  - exemption, 246-38, 246-39
- Interest
  - delinquent taxes, 246-49
- Leases
  - assessment of tax, 246-4, 246-5
  - exempt real property, 246-36, 246-37
- Liens
  - cost of sale of property, 246-61
  - county powers, 246A-2
  - enforcement, 246-55
  - notice of foreclosure, 246-58
  - postponement of sale, 246-59
  - redemption of tax deed, 246-60
  - registered land, 246-57
  - sale of foreclosed property, 246-56
  - surplus moneys from sale, 246-63
  - tax deed as evidence, 246-62
  - taxes due constitute lien, 246-55
- Maps, 246-9
- Nonprofit organizations
  - property exempt from taxation, 246-32
- Omitted property
  - assessment, 246-51

### **REAL PROPERTY TAXES—cont'd**

- Omitted property—cont'd
  - defective assessments, 246-52
  - persons with no record title, 246-52
- Paper and pulp manufacturers
  - property exempt from taxation, 246-33
- Partnerships
  - assessment of tax, 246-6
  - return requirements, 246-42
- Payment of taxes
  - bills, 246-47
  - delinquencies, 246-48, 246-49, 246-51
  - disposition to counties, 248-5
  - due date for taxes, 246-48
  - fiduciary liability, 246-7
  - installment payments, 246-48
  - interest penalty for delinquent taxes, 246-49
- Penalties
  - delinquent taxes, 246-49
  - failure to make reports, 246-23
  - unreturned or omitted property, 246-51
- Personal products
  - fixtures used in manufacturing exempt, 246-35
- Public lands
  - exemption from taxation, 246-36
  - leases and licenses, 171-27
  - remission of taxes on acquisition by government, 246-53
  - residential leases, 171-73
- Rate of tax
  - determination by counties, 246A-2, 248-2
  - generally, 246-2
- Reassessments, 246-52
- Reclassifications
  - imposition of tax, 246-5
- Records
  - fair market value, 246-10
- Registered land
  - notice of liens, 246-57
- Remission of taxes
  - disaster damage to real property, 246-54
  - government acquisition of real property, 246-53
- Reports
  - cessation of qualification for exemption, 246-23
- Residential uses, see Homes, above
- Returns
  - copartnerships, 246-42
  - corporations, 246-42
  - failure to make, 246-51
  - fiduciaries, 246-41
  - filing requirements, 246-40
  - property omitted, 246-51
- Rules
  - exemptions, 246-25, 246-34, 246-34.5
  - wasteland development, 246-16
- Schools
  - property exempt from taxation, 246-32

## INDEX

### **REAL PROPERTY TAXES—cont'd**

- Special land reserves
  - assessments, 246-12
  - residential uses, 246-12.3
- Tax base, 246-2
- Tax increment financing districts, 46-105, 46-111
- Tax maps, 246-9
- Tax rolls
  - preparation by tax collector, 246-47
- Tax year, 246-3
- Transfer of taxation functions
  - appeals, 246A-4
  - effective date of transfer, St Art XVIII-6, 246A-2
  - exclusive power of counties, St Art VIII-3, 246A-2
  - legislative findings, 246A-1
  - pending proceedings, 246A-3
  - purpose of provisions, 246A-1
  - uniform method of assessment, St Art XVIII-6, 246A-2
- Unknown owners
  - assessment of tax, 246-8
- Unreturned property
  - assessment, 246-51
- Urban districts
  - dedicated lands, 246-34
- Urban redevelopment and renewal
  - agency exemption, 53-14
  - auxiliary redevelopment areas, 53-21
  - redevelopment corporation exemption, 53-38
- Valuations
  - appeals, 246-46
  - department to be furnished necessary information, 246-22
  - fair market value determination, 246-10
  - golf courses, 246-12.1
  - notice of assessment, 246-43
  - taxpayer returns, 246-40
- Veterans
  - home exemption for disabled veterans, 246-29
- Wasteland development
  - application to director, 246-15
  - declassification
    - appeals, 246-20
    - effect, 246-19
    - grounds, 246-19
  - definitions, 246-13
  - development of property, 246-17
  - eligibility, 246-14
  - maintenance of property, 246-17
  - requirements, 246-16
  - special assessments, 246-18
- Water tanks or storage receptacles
  - exemption from taxation, 246-11
- Withholdings to pay tax
  - fiduciary liability, 246-7
  - retaining to repay state loans to counties, 36-24

### **REAPPORTIONMENT**

*see LEGISLATURE*

### **REBATES**

*see UNFAIR AND DECEPTIVE TRADE PRACTICES*

### **REBELLIONS**

- Disqualification from public office, US Amd XIV-3
- Federal aid against rebellion, US Art IV-4
- Habeas corpus suspended, St Art I-15
- Militia
  - duty of government employees to report for duty, 121-3
  - order to active service, 121-30, 122A-11
- Powers of congress to suppress, US Art I-8

### **RECEIVERS**

- Attachment
  - appointment of receiver, 651-14
- Corporate liquidation
  - see CORPORATIONS
- Fraudulent transfers
  - appointment of receiver, 651C-7
- Misapplication of entrusted property, 708-874
- Nonprofit corporation liquidation
  - see NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS
- Surety bonds
  - expense of bond chargeable expense, 607-21

### **RECIPROCITY**

- Actions by and against the state
  - when actions by aliens permitted, 661-4
- Boating law, 200-30
- Employment security
  - reciprocal arrangements, 383-106
- Financial institutions
  - intra-Pacific banks, 412:5-402
- Insurance
  - certificates of authority, 431:3-203.5
  - licensing, 431:9-219
- Measuremasters, 486-135
- Motor vehicles
  - commercial driver's licensing, 286-248
- Professional and vocational licensing
  - cosmeticians, 439-12
  - engineers, architects, surveyors, and landscape architects, 464-8
  - hearing aid dealers and fitters, 451A-10
  - nurses, 457-7, 457-8
  - opticians, 458-6.5
  - optometrists, 459-7.5
  - osteopathic physicians and surgeons, 460-9
  - pharmacists, 461-8.5
  - psychologists, 465-7, 465-10
  - public accountants, 466-5
  - radiologic technology, 466J-5
  - solicitors, 467B-3

- Support and maintenance enforcement
  - see CHILD SUPPORT

# INDEX

## RECIPROCITY –cont'd

- Taxation
  - inspection of returns, 231-18
- Wages
  - reciprocal agreements with other states, 388-12
- Wastewater treatment plants, 340B-13, 340F-12

## RECKLESS ENDANGERING

- Definitions, 707-700
- First degree reckless endangering
  - class C felony, 707-713
  - elements of crime, 707-713
- Repeat offenders
  - sentencing, 706-606.5
- Second degree reckless endangering
  - elements of crime, 707-714
  - misdemeanor, 707-714

## RECKLESSNESS

- Penal liability
  - see PENAL CODE

## RECOGNIZANCE

- see BAIL

## RECORDING OF INSTRUMENTS

- see CONVEYANCES BUREAU

## RECORDS

- Adult abuse and neglect
  - access to records, 346-226
- Air pollution
  - see AIR POLLUTION
- Airports and aviation
  - interisland air carriers, 261C-16
- Alarm businesses
  - recordkeeping, 436M-3
- Alcohol and liquor
  - see ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES
- Bicycles
  - sales by dealers, 293-2
- Boarding houses, 445-95
- Business records
  - consumer cooperatives, 421C-28
  - corporations, 415-52
  - corporations sole for ecclesiastical purposes, 419-6
  - defined, 708-872
  - falsifying, 708-872
  - nonprofit corporations, 415B-45
- Cemeteries
  - state-owned cemeteries, 110-1
- Child care facilities
  - deficiencies and complaints, 346-153
  - group child care homes and centers, 346-166
- Civil identification
  - custody and use of records, 846-35
- Civil rights commission
  - see DISCRIMINATION
- Consumer cooperatives, 421C-28
- Corporations
  - see CORPORATIONS
- Correctional facilities
  - see PRISONS AND PRISONERS
- Counties
  - see COUNTIES
- Criminal justice data center
  - see CRIMINAL JUSTICE DATA CENTER
- Drugs
  - see DRUGS
- Education department generally
  - see SCHOOLS
- Elections
  - see ELECTIONS
- Employers and employees
  - garment industry homework, 375-10
  - required records, 371-11
- Employment agencies
  - disclosure of information, 373-11
  - required records, 373-9
- Escrow depositories, 449-21
- Explosives
  - dealers' records, 396-9
- Farm produce and products
  - see FARM PRODUCE
- Feed
  - commercial feed, 144-5
- Financial institutions
  - generally
    - see FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS
- Franchises, 482E-5
- Gambling records
  - defense to prosecution, 712-1227
  - forfeiture, 712-1230
  - possession of gambling records, 712-1224, 712-1225
  - prima facie evidence, 712-1228
- Grants, subsidies, and purchases of service
  - agency access to financial records, 42D-3
- Group homes, 445-95
- Hazardous materials
  - see HAZARDOUS MATERIALS
- Hotels
  - registration of guests, 486K-10
- Housing cooperatives
  - generally, 421I-6
  - limited-equity housing cooperatives, 421H-3
  - shareholder lists, 421I-7
- Human services department
  - see HUMAN SERVICES DEPARTMENT
- Incompetent persons
  - sterilization, 560:5-611
- Information practices
  - see INFORMATION
- Insurance
  - see INSURANCE
- Juvenile justice information system
  - see ATTORNEY GENERAL

## INDEX

### RECORDS—cont'd

Labor and industrial relations department  
see LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL  
RELATIONS DEPARTMENT

Limited liability companies  
see LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES

Marriage records, 572-13, 572-15

Meat inspection  
see MEAT INSPECTION

Medical records  
see MEDICAL RECORDS

Mental illness  
see MENTAL ILLNESS

Military records  
adjutant general to maintain, 121-10  
courts-martial, 124A-37, 124A-79  
courts of inquiry, 124A-161

Milk control  
see MILK

Motor vehicles and drivers  
see MOTOR VEHICLES

Noise pollution  
see NOISE POLLUTION

Nonprofit corporations  
see NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS

Notaries public  
records as evidence, 456-15

Occupational safety and health  
see OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY AND  
HEALTH

Organized crime  
documentary evidence, 842-10  
inspection of tax records, 842-12

Partnerships  
see PARTNERSHIPS

Pawnbrokers, 445-134.17, 486M-2

Pesticides  
see PESTICIDES

Petroleum products  
distributors, 243-3.5, 243-9  
gasoline dealer sales, 243-3

Poultry and eggs  
see POULTRY

Professional and vocational licensing  
auctions, 445-30  
beauty shops, 439-17  
cemetery and funeral authorities, 441-20.5,  
441-24  
collection agencies, 443B-8  
contractors, 444-7.5, 444-17  
examinations, 94-5  
hearing aid dealers and fitters, 451A-14.1  
mortgage brokers and solicitors, 454-5  
motor vehicle dealers, 437-16  
motor vehicle rentals, 437D-8.6  
motor vehicle repairs, 437B-16  
pest control operators, 460J-20, 460J-22  
pharmacists, 461-13  
public accountants, 466-12  
real estate collection servicing agents,  
454D-5

### RECORDS—cont'd

Professional and vocational licensing—cont'd  
secondhand dealers, 445-171  
travel agencies, 468L-3

Public employees health fund, 87-29, 87-34

Public lands  
see PUBLIC LANDS

Public records  
see PUBLIC RECORDS

Public utilities  
see PUBLIC UTILITIES

Real property  
conveyances bureau  
see CONVEYANCES BUREAU

registered land  
see LAND REGISTRATION

Reapportionment commission, 25-8

Schools  
see SCHOOLS

Scrap dealers, 445-233

Securities  
see SECURITIES

Solid waste pollution  
see SOLID WASTE POLLUTION

Taxation  
see TAXATION DEPARTMENT

Underground storage tanks  
see UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS

Unemployment compensation  
see EMPLOYMENT SECURITY

Urban redevelopment and renewal  
redevelopment corporation, 53-34

Water pollution  
see WATER POLLUTION

Youth correctional facilities  
see YOUTH CORRECTIONAL  
FACILITIES

### RECREATION

*see PARKS AND RECREATION*

### RECYCLING

Agricultural purposes, 342H-36

Clean Hawaii center  
funding, 210-3.5  
promoting recycling and environmental  
business, 210-3.5  
special fund, 210-3.5

Collection sites  
unauthorized removal of recyclable  
materials, 342H-21

Counties  
marketing of recycled goods, 201-101  
planning, 342G-26  
refuse collection, 340A-3  
used oil program funding, 128D-2

Glass containers  
see SOLID WASTE POLLUTION

Government purchase of recycled products  
assistance to agencies, 342G-42  
policies and goals, 342G-41

## INDEX

### **RECYCLING -cont'd**

Government purchase of recycled products—  
cont'd  
procurement preference, 103D-1005,  
342G-41  
reports, 342G-43  
Loans to businesses, 210-6  
Marketing program  
advisory committees, 201-102  
coordination by department, 201-101  
county activities, 201-101  
databases, 342G-48  
legislation, 201-105  
reports, 201-104  
rules, 201-105  
studies, 201-103  
Motor vehicles  
batteries, 342I-2, 342I-2.5  
tires, 342I-23  
Office paper, 342G-45  
Promotion of programs  
clean Hawaii center, 210-3.5  
composting and agricultural purposes,  
342H-36  
county duties, 340A-3  
health department duties, 342G-14  
incentives, 201-102  
Recycling coordinator  
appointment, 342G-12.5  
salary, 342G-12.5  
Reports, 201-104, 342G-43  
State plan  
objectives and policies, 226-15  
Studies, 201-103  
Unauthorized removal of recyclable materials,  
342H-21  
Waste management system  
see SOLID WASTE POLLUTION  
Water resources  
gray water, 342D-70

### **REGISTRATION**

Feed  
see FEED  
Firearms  
see FIREARMS  
Investment advisers  
see SECURITIES  
Livestock brands  
see LIVESTOCK  
Motor vehicles  
see MOTOR VEHICLES  
Securities  
see SECURITIES  
Voters  
see ELECTIONS

### **RELIGION**

Alcoholic beverages  
importing sacramental wine, 281-33  
proximity of churches to premises, 281-56

### **RELIGION -cont'd**

Alcoholic beverages—cont'd  
use by minors, 712-1250.5  
Churches  
desecration, 711-1107  
fire protection, 132-9  
Hawaiian home lands, HHCA 207  
Clergy  
exemption from jury service, 612-6  
marriage ceremonies, 572-11, 572-12  
privileged communications, 626-1; Rule 506  
Collective bargaining  
exemption from support of employee  
organization, 89-3.5, 377-4.5  
Corporations sole for ecclesiastical purposes  
see NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS  
Desecration  
desecrating places of worship or burial,  
711-1107  
Discrimination  
civil service, 76-44  
freedom of religion, US Amd I, St Art I-4  
military service, St Art I-9  
prohibited, St Art I-5  
public education, St Art X-1  
public office or employment, US Art VI  
university of Hawaii, 304-1  
Employers and employees  
disability insurance exclusion, 392-5  
discriminatory practices, 378-2  
employment security exclusion, 383-7  
preferences permitted, 378-3  
prepaid health care, 393-22  
wage and hour exemption, 387-1  
workers' compensation exclusion, 386-1  
Endowment funds  
see CHARITIES  
Freedom of religion  
guarantees, US Amd I, St Art I-4  
Healing practices  
nurse's license exemption, 457-13  
physician's license exemption, 453-2  
Holidays  
Baha'i New Year's Day, 8-4.5  
Bodhi Day, 8-10  
Buddha Day, 8-4  
Christmas Day, 8-1  
Good Friday, 8-1  
Immunization  
religious objections to immunizations,  
302A-1156, 325-34  
Labor organizations  
discriminatory practices, 378-2  
exemption from support, 89-3.5, 377-4.5  
Public lands  
campsites or sites for youth athletic  
activities, 171-43  
Public office or employment  
religious test, US Art VI  
Real property  
preference to members in transactions, 515-8

## INDEX

### **RELIGION—cont'd**

- Real property—cont'd
  - real property tax exemption, 246-32
  - restrictive covenants and conditions, 515-6
- Schools
  - immunization objections, 302A-1156
  - public funds for religious education prohibited, 302A-1139
  - release of students during school hours for religious instruction, 302A-1139
  - release of students for observance of holy days, 302A-1140
  - religious instruction schools, 302A-424
- University of Hawaii
  - religious discrimination prohibited, 304-1
- Witnesses
  - privileged communications to clergy, 626-1:Rule 506
  - religious beliefs inadmissible to disprove credibility, 626-1:Rule 610

### **RENT**

- Landlord and tenant
  - see LANDLORD AND TENANT

### **RENTAL AND TOUR VEHICLE SURCHARGE TAX**

- Administration and enforcement, 251-15
- Appeals, 251-10
- Application of tax, 251-14
- Assessments
  - amount, 251-2
  - appeals, 251-10
  - limitation period, 251-8
- Collection, 251-2, 251-13
- Definitions, 251-1
- Excise tax exemption, 237-24.7
- Exemptions, 251-1
- Injunctions
  - action by department, 251-13
- Payment
  - annual return, 251-4
  - deposits into highway fund, 251-5
  - monthly, quarterly or semiannual basis, 251-4
  - refunds of overpayments, 251-9
  - remittances, 251-5
  - when required, 251-4
- Records
  - examination of, 251-11
  - required, 251-11
- Refunds of overpayments, 251-9
- Registration
  - certificate, 251-3
  - required, 251-3
- Returns
  - annual return, 251-6
  - audits and investigations, 251-8
  - confidentiality, 251-12
  - destruction by department, 251-12
  - failure to make, 251-8

### **RENTAL AND TOUR VEHICLE SURCHARGE TAX—cont'd**

- Returns—cont'd
  - false or fraudulent returns, 251-8
  - filings, 251-7
  - monthly, quarterly or semiannual basis, 251-4
  - when required, 251-4
- Rules, 251-15
- Violations
  - failure to make return, 251-8
  - failure to register, 251-3

### **REPEAT OFFENDERS**

- Career criminals
  - legislative findings, 845-1
  - persons subject to career criminal prosecution, 845-3
  - prosecution program, 845-2
  - purpose of chapter, 845-1
- Conviction in another jurisdiction, 706-665
- Firearm used in felony, 706-660.1
- Indictments
  - sufficiency of indictment, 806-42
- Murder
  - enhanced sentence for second degree murder, 706-657
- Probation unavailable, 706-620
- Proof of prior conviction, 706-666
- Prostitution offenses, 712-1200
- Sentencing
  - extended terms, 706-662
  - mandatory minimum period of imprisonment, 706-606.5
- Shoplifting, 708-833.5

### **REPLEVIN**

- Commercial code
  - buyer's right to replevin, 490:2-716
  - leases of goods, 490:2A-508, 490:2A-521
- Limitation of actions, 657-1

### **REPORTS**

- Accounting and general services department
  - agency reports of special moneys, 40-81
  - annual report, 26-6, 40-5
  - money and securities in treasury, 40-8
  - risk management revolving fund, 41D-4
  - state income and expenditures report, 40-4
- Adjutant general
  - annual report of operations, 121-10
- Adult abuse and neglect
  - confidentiality of reports, 346-225
  - required reports, 346-224
- Agribusiness development corporation, 163D-19
- Agricultural cooperatives, 421-22
- Agriculture department
  - annual report, 141-1
- Air pollution
  - see AIR POLLUTION

# INDEX

## REPORTS—cont'd

- Alarm businesses
  - activation reports, 436M-3
  - false alarms, 436M-4
- Alcohol and liquor
  - see ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES
- Aloha Tower development corporation, 206J-19
- Animals
  - diseased animals, 142-13
- Aquatic resources
  - aquaculture advisory council, 189G-3
- Budget and finance department
  - administrative expenses assessments, 36-30
  - annual report, 36-6
  - assessments for central service expenses, 36-27
  - transfers of non-general funds to general fund, 37-46
- Budgets
  - variance report, 37-75
- Business, economic development, and tourism department
  - see BUSINESS, ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, AND TOURISM DEPARTMENT
- Cable television operators, 440G-14
- Capital loan program, 210-8
- Charitable organizations
  - contracts for professional fundraising, 467B-6
- Child abuse or neglect
  - see CHILD ABUSE
- Civil rights commission
  - annual report, 368-3
  - complaints filed, 368-4
  - real estate transactions, 515-9
- Coastal zone management, 205A-3, 205A-3.5
- Collection agencies
  - reports to clients, 443B-10
- Community development authority, 206E-19
- Compound interest bond reserve fund, 39-151
- Condominium public reports
  - see CONDOMINIUM PROPERTY REGIMES
- Conservation programs and enforcement
  - property forfeited, 199-7
- Consumer cooperatives, 421C-29
- Convention center authority, 206X-15
- Coroners
  - duty to forward copies to county or prosecuting attorneys, 841-8
  - form of report, 841-7
- Counties
  - see COUNTIES
- Criminal injuries compensation, 351-70
- Criminal justice data center
  - arrest reports, 846-3
  - disposition of cases, 846-5
  - requirements, 846-2.5
- Dam safety, 179D-6

## REPORTS—cont'd

- Design professional conciliation panels, 672-12
- Developmental disabilities
  - planning council, 333E-3
- Disabled persons
  - commission, 348E-5
  - vocational rehabilitation programs, 348-8
- Disaster relief, 209-5
- Drugs
  - amendments to schedules, 329-11
  - drug abuse and controlled substances commission, 329-3
- Education department generally
  - see SCHOOLS
- Electronic eavesdropping
  - annual report to legislature, 803-47
  - reports to court, 803-46, 803-47
- Employment agencies
  - required reports, 373-9
- Employment and human resources commission, 202-2
- Energy resources coordinator, 196-4
- Enterprise zones, 209E-3
- Environmental council, 341-6
- Explosives
  - manufacturers' reports, 396-9
- Farm produce and products
  - see FARM PRODUCE
- Federal aid
  - federal programs coordinator, 29-2
  - interagency federal revenue maximization revolving fund, 29-24
- Feed
  - distributors or importers, 144-5
- Ferry system, 268-16
- Financial services assistance program, 201C-5
- Firearms
  - permits and licenses, 134-14
- Fire protection
  - inspection of public buildings, 132-5
- Fish and fishing
  - see FISH AND FISHERIES
- Forests and forest reserves
  - annual report, 183-1.5
  - stewardship program, 195F-6
- Forfeitures, 712A-16
- Foundation on culture and the arts, 9-3
- Franchises
  - false statements and reports, 482E-5
- Geothermal and cable system development, 196D-11
- Government publications
  - see GOVERNMENTAL PUBLICATIONS
- Grants, subsidies, and purchases of service, 42D-13
- Hawaiian home lands
  - annual report to legislature, HHCA 222
  - Hawaiian home lands trust fund, HHCA 213.6
  - sublease transactions, HHCA 222
  - trust claims review panel, 674-10, 674-14

# INDEX

## REPORTS—cont'd

- Hazardous materials
  - see HAZARDOUS MATERIALS
- Health department
  - see HEALTH DEPARTMENT
- Health maintenance organizations
  - see HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS
- High technology development corporation
  - annual report, 206M-3.5
  - software service center, 206M-35
- Historic property preservation, 6E-3
- Hospitals
  - health systems corporation, 323F-22
- Housing authority, 356-26
- Housing finance and development corporation, 201E-40, 201E-210.5
- Human services department
  - see HUMAN SERVICES DEPARTMENT
- Hunting
  - game birds, 183D-39
  - hunter education program, 183D-28
  - license sales, 183D-29
- Information network corporation, 206P-8
- Insurance
  - see INSURANCE
- Judiciary
  - alternative dispute resolution center, 613-4
  - family courts, 571-6
  - judicial council, 601-4
  - judicial salary commission, 608-1.5
  - judiciary history center, 6F-6
  - public guardians, 551A-7
  - reports to legislature, 601-2
  - spouse and child abuse special account, 601-3.6
- Kaneohe bay regional council, 200D-5
- Labor and industrial relations department
  - see LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS DEPARTMENT
- Labor organizations
  - financial reports to members, 89-15, 377-10
- Labor relations board, 89-5
- Legislature
  - see LEGISLATURE
- Libraries
  - annual report, 312-5
  - fee for enhanced services special fund, 312-22
- Limited liability companies
  - see LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES
- Medical claim conciliation panels
  - annual report, 671-20
  - medical tort claims against providers, 671-5
- Mines and minerals
  - geothermal royalties, 182-18
- Natural area reserves, 195-6.5, 195-6.6
- Natural energy laboratory of Hawaii authority, 227D-3
- Newspapers
  - financial disclosures, 480B-2, 480B-3

## REPORTS—cont'd

- Noise pollution
  - see NOISE POLLUTION
- Nonprofit corporations
  - see NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS
- Oahu land development, 206-25
- Occupational safety and health
  - see OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY AND HEALTH
- Office of Hawaiian affairs
  - see OFFICE OF HAWAIIAN AFFAIRS
- Ombudsman, 96-16
- Parole
  - parole officers, 353-71
  - paroling authority, 353-62
- Petroleum industry information reporting
  - see GASOLINE AND PETROLEUM PRODUCTS
- Police
  - see POLICE
- Prisons and prisoners
  - see PRISONS AND PRISONERS
- Procurement code
  - compliance audit unit, 103D-108
- Professional and vocational licensing
  - boxing, 440-15
  - cemetery and funeral authorities, 441-19, 441-24.6
  - compliance resolution fund, 26-9
  - evaluation and report by legislative auditor, 26H-5
  - medical tort claims against providers, 453-8.7, 460-18, 463E-6.5, 671-5
  - nurses, 457-8.6, 457-11
  - opticians, 458-7
  - optometrists, 459-16
  - osteopathic physicians and surgeons, 460-18
  - pest control operators, 460J-3, 460J-19
  - physicians and surgeons, 453-8.7
  - podiatrists, 463E-6.5
  - radiologic technology, 466J-2
  - real estate brokers and salespersons, 467-4
  - teachers, 302A-803
- Professional corporations, 415A-22
- Public broadcasting authority, 314-12, 314-13
- Public contracts
  - public works employee wages, 104-21
  - sole source and emergency procurement, 103D-321
- Public lands
  - see PUBLIC LANDS
- Public officers and employees
  - health fund, 87-29
  - retirement system, 88-103
  - volunteer services, 90-5
- Public utilities commission
  - see PUBLIC UTILITIES
- Real estate commission
  - condominium management education fund, 514A-133
- Recycled materials marketing, 201-104

# INDEX

## REPORTS—cont'd

- Rental housing trust fund, 201F-5
- Research center for futures study, 222-3
- Schools
  - see SCHOOLS
- Securities
  - commissioner of securities, 485-3
  - dealers and investment advisers, 485-16
- Sentences
  - expedited sentencing, 706-606.3
- Solid waste pollution
  - see SOLID WASTE POLLUTION
- Special purpose revenue bonds
  - annual report to legislature, 39A-1
- Stadium authority, 109-3
- State planning, 226-53
  - Status of women commission, 367-3
- Strategic development corporation, 211F-15
- Subdivisions
  - annual report of subdivider, 484-9
- Tax review commission, 232E-3
- Tourism
  - government expenditures, 201-97
  - Hawaii visitors and convention bureau, 203-2, 203-4
  - marketing and promotion, 201-95
  - marketing plan, 203-5
  - tourism office, 201-98
  - training council, 373F-6
  - visitor impact management system, 201-96
- Trail and access program, 198D-2, 198D-9
- Transportation council, 279A-6
- Transportation use special fund, 261D-4
- Unemployment compensation
  - see EMPLOYMENT SECURITY
- University of Hawaii
  - see UNIVERSITY OF HAWAII
- Urban redevelopment and renewal
  - redevelopment agencies, 53-19
- Veterans
  - office of veterans services, 363-3
- Water code
  - see WATER RESOURCES
- Water pollution
  - see WATER POLLUTION
- Wildlife revolving fund, 183D-10.5
- Workers' compensation
  - see WORKERS' COMPENSATION
- Youth services office, 352D-6

## REPUTATION

- Character evidence
  - see RULES OF EVIDENCE
- Generally
  - see CHARACTER AND REPUTATION
- Libel and slander
  - see LIBEL AND SLANDER

## RESEARCH CORPORATION OF THE UNIVERSITY OF HAWAII

*see UNIVERSITY OF HAWAII*

## RESERVES

- Forests
  - see FORESTS
- Natural area reserves system
  - see NATURAL AREA RESERVES

## RESERVOIRS

*see DAMS*

## RESIDENTIAL LANDLORD-TENANT CODE

*see LANDLORD AND TENANT*

## RESIDENTIAL LEASEHOLDS

- Administration of provisions, 516-6
- Applicability of chapter
  - generally, 516-2
  - trusts and estates, 516-4
- Assignment of leases
  - rights of lessees, 516-63
- Associations
  - rights of lessees, 516-68
- Bond issues
  - general obligation bonds, 516-45
  - legal investments, 516-40
  - revenue bonds, 516-101
  - tax exemption, 516-41
- Condemnation of development tracts
  - actions
    - parties to eminent domain actions, 516-56
    - applicability of part, 516-21
    - compensation to owners
      - amount, 516-24
      - interest in compensation, 516-26
      - negotiations with lessees, 516-51
      - taxation, 516-27
    - compulsory conversion, 516-27
    - designation of land for acquisition, 516-22
  - eminent domain
    - time to bring action, 516-23
    - exchanges of land, 171-50.1, 171-50.2, 516-24.5
  - funds
    - fee simple residential revolving fund, 516-44
    - investment by corporation, 516-42
    - security for funds deposited, 516-43
  - general obligation bonds
    - issuance, 516-45
    - legal investments, 516-40
  - hearings, 516-22
  - income tax treatment, 235-13
  - interest acquired by corporation, 516-25
  - involuntary conversion, 516-27
  - leases
    - authority to lease lots, 516-28, 516-31
    - legislative findings and declaration, 516-83
    - lessees
      - deposits may be required, 516-33.5
      - loans by corporation, 516-34
      - negotiations with lessors, 516-51

## INDEX

**RESIDENTIAL LEASEHOLDS—cont'd**

Condemnation of development tracts—cont'd  
lessees—cont'd  
    petition for purchase of fee, 516-22  
    purchase of leased fee interest, 516-30  
    qualification for purchase, 516-33  
    restrictions on use and resale, 516-35  
liens  
    effect of purchase on, 516-25  
mortgages  
    effect of purchase on, 516-25  
    foreclosures, 516-35.1  
    powers of corporation, 516-34  
notice  
    disposition of properties, 516-29  
public land exchanges, 171-50.1, 171-50.2,  
    516-24.5  
reserves and sinking funds  
    investment, 516-42  
sales of property  
    agreement of sale, 516-34  
    breach of contract, 516-33  
    deposits, 516-33.5  
    fixing sale price, 516-32  
    loans and mortgages by corporation,  
        516-34  
    mortgage foreclosures, 516-35.1  
    notice of disposition, 516-29  
    purchase by lessees, 516-30  
    qualification of buyers, 516-33  
    restrictions on resale, 516-35  
termination of interests of owners, 516-25  
use of lots  
    restrictions on, 516-35  
voluntary conversion  
    time for acquisition, 516-23  
Condominium and cooperative housing  
corporations  
    see CONDOMINIUM PROPERTY  
    REGIMES  
Definitions, 516-1, 516-91  
Deposit, receipt, offer, and acceptance  
contracts  
    cancellation, 516-71, 516-73, 516D-11.6  
    condominium and cooperative housing  
        corporations, 516D-11  
    examination of lease documents, 516-71  
    form, 516-73, 516D-11.6  
    requirements of contract, 516-71  
Discrimination  
    prohibited, 516-62  
Eminent domain  
    designation of land for acquisition, 516-22  
    fair market value of leased fee interest,  
        516-56  
    powers of corporation, 516-23  
    time to bring action, 516-23  
Estates  
    limitations, 516-4  
Estoppel  
    limitations, 516-3

**RESIDENTIAL LEASEHOLDS—cont'd**

Extension of leases  
    lease rent increases, 516-66  
    rights of lessees, 516-65  
Fee title acquisition loan program  
    advance commitments program, 516-151  
    collateral security, 516-132  
    construction of part, 516-186  
    custody of loans, 516-171  
    default on loans, 516-174  
    definitions, 516-91  
    eligible loan funding program, 516-161  
    eligible loans, 516-95  
    evidence of eligible loans, 516-125  
    examination of books and records, 516-125  
    fees and charges, 516-124  
    foreclosure upon default, 516-174  
    guarantees on loans, 516-173  
    interest acquired upon acquisition of leased  
        fee interest, 516-181  
    loans to lenders program  
        authority to make loans, 516-131  
        collateral security, 516-132  
    powers of corporation generally, 516-122  
    procedures, 516-121  
    purchase of existing loans program, 516-141  
    renegotiation of loans, 516-174  
    requirements generally, 516-121  
    revenue bonds  
        authorization, 516-101  
        covenants in bonds, 516-108  
        interest rate, 516-103  
        investment of proceeds, 516-104  
        redemption, 516-104  
        sale, 516-103  
        security and payment, 516-102  
        special funds, 516-111  
        trustee, 516-107  
        trust indenture, 516-108  
    rules, 516-95  
    sale of residential lots  
        restrictions upon, 516-182  
    sale, pledge, or assignment of loans, 516-172  
    self-supporting nature of program, 516-123  
    servicing loans, 516-171  
    use of loan proceeds, 516-131  
    use of residential lots  
        restrictions upon, 516-182  
Forfeitures  
    limitations upon, 516-64  
Housing finance and development corporation  
    administration of chapter, 516-6  
    conflicts of interest, 516-8  
    encouraging fee simple ownership, 516-28  
    interest acquired, 516-25  
    investment of reserves and funds, 516-42  
    loans to lessees for purchase, 516-34  
    powers and duties generally, 516-7  
    quitclaim deeds, 516-9  
    right of first refusal in resale of lot, 516-35  
    tax exemption, 516-41

## INDEX

### **RESIDENTIAL LEASEHOLDS—cont'd**

- Improvements
  - reversion, 516-70
- Legislative findings, 516-83
- Mortgages
  - assignment of leases, 516-63
  - effect of fee purchase on, 516-25
  - fee title acquisition loan program
    - advance commitments, 516-151
    - loans to lenders, 516-131
    - purchase of existing loans, 516-141
    - requirements generally, 516-121
  - foreclosures, 516-35.1, 516-174
  - powers of corporation, 516-34
- Penalties
  - violations of provisions, 516-5
- Purpose of provisions, 516-83
- Quitclaim deeds
  - issuance, 516-9
- Rent
  - failure to pay, 516-64
  - renegotiation of lease rent terms, 519-2
  - rent under extension of lease, 516-66
- Rights of lessees
  - applicability of part, 516-61
  - assignment of leases
    - free assignability, 516-63
  - deposit, receipt, offer, and acceptance contracts, 516-71, 516D-11
  - disclosure of lease terms, 516-71, 516-72
  - discrimination prohibited, 516-62
  - estoppel or waiver, 516-3
  - extension of leases, 516-65
  - forfeiture
    - limitations upon, 516-64
  - lease rental, 516-66, 519-2
  - powers and duties of corporation, 516-7
  - renegotiation of lease rent terms, 519-2
  - reversion of improvements, 516-70
  - sale of fee by lessor, 516-69
  - self-organization
    - right to form associations, 516-68
  - zoning changes, 516-67
- Rules
  - adoption, 516-7
  - buyer's qualifications, 516-33
  - deposits, 516-33.5
  - fee title acquisition loan program, 516-95, 516-121
- Sale of fee by lessor
  - notice to lessees and corporation, 516-69
- Sale of property on leased land
  - cancellation of purchase, 516-73
  - disclosure of lease terms, 516-71
  - failure to furnish disclosures, 516-72
  - form, 516-73
- Severability of provisions, 516-82
- Taxation
  - income tax treatment of sales, 235-13
- Termination of lease
  - reversion of improvements, 516-70

### **RESIDENTIAL LEASEHOLDS—cont'd**

- Trusts
  - limitations, 516-4
- Violations of provisions
  - investigations by corporation, 516-7
  - penalty, 516-5
- Zoning changes
  - notice to lessees, 516-67

### **RESOURCE VALUE LANDS**

*see PUBLIC LANDS*

### **RESTAURANTS**

- Alcoholic beverages
  - definitions, 281-1
  - hours of consumption, 281-4
  - license, 281-31
  - unlicensed premises, 281-4
- Catering
  - liquor license, 281-31
- Concessions on public property
  - see CONCESSIONS ON PUBLIC PROPERTY
- Discrimination in public accommodations
  - see DISCRIMINATION
- Employees
  - tipped employees
    - defined, 387-1
    - minimum wage, 387-2
- Foodhandlers
  - food safety and education program
    - see FOOD AND FOOD PRODUCTS
- Game birds
  - sale, 183D-37
- Gift certificates
  - expiration dates, 481B-13
- Imitation food
  - notice of substitution, 328-6
- Inspections
  - cooperation by state departments, 46-15.5
  - county inspections, 46-15.4
  - definitions, 46-15.6
- Licenses
  - cancellation, 445-96
  - exemptions, 445-90.5
  - inspections to enforce provisions, 46-15.4
  - liquor licenses, 281-31
  - penalties for violations, 445-96
- Meat inspection
  - exemptions, 159-29
- Minimum wage
  - tipped employees, 387-2
- Poultry inspection
  - exemptions, 161-29
- Sanitation
  - certificate required, 445-94
  - health department rules, 321-11
- Smoking
  - definitions, 328K-1
  - prohibitions, 328K-2
  - signs and notification, 328K-4

# INDEX

## RESTITUTION

*see VICTIMS OF CRIME*

## RESTRAINT OF TRADE

*see ANTITRUST*

## RESTRICTIVE COVENANTS

*see COVENANTS*

## RETAIL INSTALLMENT SALES

Credit sales

*see CREDIT SALES*

## RETIREMENT (PUBLIC EMPLOYEES)

Actuaries

adviser to board of trustees, 88-30  
employer normal cost and accrued liability contributions, 88-122  
valuations of assets and liabilities, 88-105

Amount of allowance

actuarial investigations, 88-105  
adjustments  
correction of errors, 88-106  
deficiency in accumulated contributions, 88-87

retirement allowances of retritants, 88-88  
average final compensation, 88-81

class A or B members, 88-74

class C members, 88-282

correction of errors, 88-106

county pension systems, 88-190, 88-203

death benefits

accidental death, 88-85, 88-286  
ordinary death benefits, 88-84, 88-286

disability retirement

military personnel, 88-135, 88-136  
ordinary disability, 88-76, 88-284  
service-connected occupational disability, 88-80  
service-connected total disability, 88-78, 88-285

military personnel, 88-134, 88-141

minimum amount, 88-2, 88-89

mode of retirement allowance, 88-83, 88-283

police officers, firefighters and bandsmen

pension system, 88-160, 88-161

post retirement allowances, 88-90

Annuity savings fund

annual statement to members, 88-112  
created, 88-109  
description, 88-112  
interest allocation, 88-107  
payments from fund, 88-113  
transfers to pension accumulation fund, 88-113

Appeals

medical board decisions, 88-82

Applicability

applicability of provisions, 88-1  
class C members, 88-251

## RETIREMENT (PUBLIC EMPLOYEES)—cont'd

Applicability—cont'd

other laws apply, 88-41

Appropriations

bonuses, 88-16

county pension systems, 88-184, 88-204

FICA contributions, 88-221, 88-228

police officers, firefighters and bandsmen pension system, 88-156

state appropriations for system, 88-124

Beneficiaries

designation, 88-44

revocation of designation, 88-93

Benefits

amounts, see Amount of allowance, above

bonus amounts, see Bonuses, below

death in service, see Death benefits, below

dependent minors generally, 88-1

free medical aid, 88-4, 88-5

guaranty by state and counties, 88-127

limitation on benefits, 88-83.5

semimonthly payment, 88-6

surviving spouses, 88-1

termination, 88-1

Board of trustees

actuarial data, 88-30, 88-104

administration of system, 88-23

administrative expenses, 88-116

administrator, 88-29

classification of members, 88-102

closed meetings, 92-6

compensation, 88-26

conflicts of interest, 88-33

expense fund, 88-109, 88-116

legal adviser, 88-29

members, 88-24

oath of office, 88-27

officers, 88-29

quorum, 88-28

records, 88-103

reports, 88-103

vacancies, 88-25

voting, 88-28

Bonuses

amounts available, 88-11

appropriations, 88-16

cost of living bonuses, 88-11

eligibility

minimum service requirements, 88-12

social security benefits, 88-13

limitation on payments, 88-12, 88-17

payment, 88-14, 88-115.5

pension bonus fund, 88-109, 88-115.5

veteran's waiver, 88-15

Budget and finance department

administration, 26-8

custodian of funds of system, 88-111

FICA contribution fund, 88-227

Class C members

amount of allowance, 88-282

## INDEX

### **RETIREMENT (PUBLIC EMPLOYEES)-cont'd**

Class C members—cont'd  
applicability of provisions, 88-251  
break in service, 88-273  
conversion to class A or B member  
  break in service and reemployment, 88-273  
legislative employees, 88-59.5  
credited service  
  forfeiture, 88-273  
  what service constitutes, 88-272  
death benefits, 88-286  
definitions, 88-261  
disability retirement  
  ordinary disability, 88-284  
  service connected disability, 88-285  
election of membership, 88-271  
eligibility for allowance, 88-281  
mode of retirement allowance, 88-283  
vested right, 88-281  
Classes of members, 88-47, 88-102  
Conflicts of interest  
  trustees and employees of board, 88-33  
Contributions  
  amount of state and county contributions, 88-107, 88-123  
  county contributions, 88-126  
  deficiency in accumulated contributions, 88-87  
  employee contributions, 88-45, 88-46  
  employee on loan to other governments, 79-18  
  employee on workers' compensation, 79-16  
  employer normal cost and accrued liability contributions, 88-122  
  employer pickups, 88-46  
FICA contribution prior to membership, 88-48  
FICA contributions, 88-215, 88-221  
guaranty by state and counties, 88-127  
members separated from service, 88-96, 88-139  
military personnel, 88-132  
refund of additional contributions, 88-72  
refund on transfer to class C membership, 88-271  
state contributions, 88-124, 88-125  
Corrections officers  
  contributions, 88-45  
  retirement allowance, 88-74  
County pension systems  
  accident or disability retirement, 88-188, 88-192  
  amount of pensions  
    bonuses, 88-14, 88-16  
    former employees of county, 88-203  
    maximum amount, 88-190  
    post retirement allowance, 88-7  
  appropriations, 88-184, 88-204  
  boards of water supply, 54-29, 88-184

### **RETIREMENT (PUBLIC EMPLOYEES)-cont'd**

County pension systems—cont'd  
  compliance with provisions, 88-193  
  computation of service, 88-191  
  death of employee  
    survivor's benefits, 88-189  
  disability determination, 88-192  
  eligibility for pensions  
    former employees of county, 88-201  
    generally, 88-181, 88-187  
    per diem workers, 88-202  
    restrictions, 88-202  
  minimum pension fund, 88-118  
  payment of pensions  
    conditions, 88-187, 88-188  
pension boards  
  appointments, 88-182  
  compensation, 88-184  
  created, 88-181  
  legal adviser, 88-185  
  meetings, 88-186  
  officers, 88-185  
  qualifications, 88-183  
  pensioners' bonuses, 88-14, 88-16  
  personnel directors  
    powers and duties, 76-81  
  post retirement allowance, 88-7  
  records, 88-185  
Credited service  
  class C members, 88-272  
  computation, 88-71  
  determining year of service, 88-50  
  generally, 88-51  
  legislators, 88-52  
  mandatory maternity leave, 88-50.5  
  members on loan to other governments, 88-60  
  military service, 88-132, 88-132.5  
  per diem employees, 88-58  
  purchase of prior service credits  
    legislative employees, 88-59.5  
    legislators, 88-59  
    military service, 88-132.5  
    procedures, 88-59  
  return to service of former member, 88-62  
  service prior to establishment of system, 88-57  
  unused sick leave, 88-63  
Death benefits  
  accidental death benefit, 88-85  
  class C members, 88-286  
  county pension systems, 88-189  
  military personnel, 88-137, 88-138  
  mode of payment, 88-83  
  off-duty police officers, 52D-15  
  ordinary death benefit, 88-84  
  payment, 88-3, 88-83  
  police officers, firefighters and bandsmen pension system, 88-163  
  termination, 88-1

## INDEX

### **RETIREMENT (PUBLIC EMPLOYEES)-cont'd**

Definitions, 88-21, 88-131, 88-211  
Disability retirement  
    appeal of medical board decisions, 88-82  
    county pension systems, 88-192  
    medical board duties, 88-31  
    ordinary disability  
        class A or B members  
            allowance on, 88-76  
            requirements, 88-75  
        class C members, 88-284  
            military personnel, 88-135, 88-136  
police officers, firefighters and bandsmen  
    pension system, 88-158, 88-159  
reemployment under civil service, 76-25,  
    76-26  
service-connected disability  
    allowance on, 88-78, 88-80  
    class A or B members, 88-77  
    class C members, 88-285  
    occupational disability, 88-79, 88-80  
    total disability, 88-77, 88-78  
Disclosure of information to other agencies, 88-103.5  
Divorce  
    effect of divorce on named beneficiaries, 88-93  
Dues  
    withholding, 88-95  
Eligibility for retirement  
    class A or B members, 88-73  
    class C members, 88-281  
    county pension systems, 88-187  
    military personnel, 88-134  
    police officers, firefighters and bandsmen  
        pension system, 88-160, 88-161  
    vested status, 88-96  
Employee contributions  
    amount, 88-45  
    deducting contributions from salary, 88-46  
    employer pickup of contributions, 88-46  
Enrollment, 88-44  
Executions  
    exemption of benefits, 88-91, 651-124,  
        653-3  
    police officers, firefighters and bandsmen  
        pension system, 88-169  
Existing pensions  
    payment, 88-101  
Expense fund  
    created, 88-109  
    description, 88-116  
    interest allocation, 88-107  
    payments from fund, 88-116  
Federal funds  
    employees paid from federal funds, 88-49,  
        88-49.3  
Federal retirement system  
    employee elections, 88-49.5  
    national guard civilian personnel, 88-55

### **RETIREMENT (PUBLIC EMPLOYEES)-cont'd**

Firefighters  
    contributions, 88-45  
    death benefits, 88-85  
    defined, 88-21  
    disability retirement, 88-77, 88-158  
    pension system prior to 1928, see Police  
        officers, firefighters and bandsmen system,  
        below  
    retirement allowance, 88-74  
Funds of system  
    board as trustees of funds, 88-110  
    creation, 88-109  
    custodian of funds, 88-111  
    deposits, 88-108  
    enumeration, 88-109  
    funds held in trust for exclusive use of  
        system, 88-127  
    guaranty by state and counties, 88-127  
    interest on funds, 88-107  
    investments, 88-119  
    payments from funds, 88-111  
    service charges, 88-120  
    transfers from special funds, 36-27, 36-30  
Garnishment of government beneficiaries  
    exceptions for certain pensions, 88-91, 653-3  
    police officers, firefighters and bandsmen  
        pension system, 88-169  
    procedure, 88-92  
Hansen's disease patients  
    employees of health department, 326-23  
Insurance premiums  
    withholding, 88-95  
Investigators  
    contributions, 88-45  
    defined, 88-21  
    membership, 88-47  
    retirement allowance, 88-74  
Investments  
    actuarial investigations, 88-105  
    adjustment of earnings distributions, 88-107  
    authorized investments, 88-119  
    classes, 88-119  
    guidelines for investments, 88-119.5  
    protecting interests in securities on  
        reorganization, 88-121  
    records and reports, 88-103  
    restrictions on investments, 88-119.5  
        security loan agreements, 88-121.5  
Judges  
    continuation of service, 88-59.6  
    election to retire, 88-61  
    generally, St Art VI-3  
    retirement allowance, 88-74  
Legislature  
    allowance  
        average final compensation, 88-81  
        generally, 88-74  
    clerks and sergeants-at-arms, 88-59.5  
    legislative employees, 88-54

## INDEX

### **RETIREMENT (PUBLIC EMPLOYEES)-cont'd**

Legislature—cont'd  
    membership, 88-42  
    purchase of prior service credits, 88-59,  
        88-59.5  
    service while member of legislature, 88-52  
Lifeguards, see Water safety officers, below  
Loans  
    limits on real estate loans and mortgages,  
        88-119.5  
    loans of state funds, 36-24  
    security loan agreements, 88-121.5  
    service charges, 88-120  
Mandatory retirement  
    effect of civil service laws, 76-7  
Marriage  
    effect of marriage on named beneficiaries,  
        88-93  
Maternity leave  
    credit for mandatory leave, 88-50.5  
Medical aid  
    free treatment, 88-4  
    list of pensioners, 88-5  
    state functions, 27-1  
Medical board  
    appeal of decisions of board, 88-82  
    disability retirement  
        ordinary disability retirement, 88-75,  
            88-284  
        service-connected disability, 88-77, 88-79  
    generally, 88-31  
    police officers, firefighters and bandsmen  
        pension system, 88-155, 88-168  
Membership  
    CETA employees, 88-49.3  
    classes of members, 88-47, 88-102  
    East-West Center employees, 88-49.7  
    elective officials, 88-43  
    employee holding multiple offices or  
        employment, 88-42.5  
    employees paid from federal funds, 88-49  
    enrollment, 88-44  
    federal retirement system members, 88-49.5  
    generally, 88-42  
    part-time and temporary employees, 88-43  
    termination, 88-61  
Military personnel  
    amendment of provisions  
        right of amendment reserved, 88-142  
    benefits  
        computation of compensation, 88-141  
        eligibility to receive benefits, 88-133  
        service retirement benefit, 88-134  
    civilian personnel of national guard  
        service credits, 88-55  
    contributions  
        payment to continue during military  
            service, 88-132  
        return of contributions, 88-139

### **RETIREMENT (PUBLIC EMPLOYEES)-cont'd**

Military personnel—cont'd  
    death in service  
        accidental death benefit, 88-138  
        ordinary death benefit, 88-137  
    definitions, 88-131  
    disability retirement  
        accidental disability, 88-136  
        ordinary disability, 88-135  
    duration of service member's status, 88-140  
    re-enlistment effect on benefits, 88-140  
    retroactive effect of provisions, 88-142  
    service credits  
        accrual, 88-132  
        eligibility, 88-133  
        requirements, 88-132.5  
        waiver of pensioners' bonus, 88-15  
Minimum pension fund  
    county contributions, 88-118  
    created, 88-109  
    description, 88-117  
    payments from fund, 88-117  
Minors  
    termination of benefits, 88-1  
Multiple office holders, 88-42.5  
Part-time employees  
    deferred compensation plans  
        see COMPENSATION (PUBLIC EMPLOYEES)  
Payment of benefits  
    cash for meeting disbursements, 88-108  
    correction of errors, 88-106  
    guaranty by state and counties, 88-127  
    member's options in manner and time of  
        payment, 88-83, 88-283  
    pensioners' bonuses, 88-14  
    prior pensions, 88-101  
    semimonthly payment, 88-6  
    warrants for payment, 40-53  
    withholdings, 88-94, 88-95  
Pension accumulation fund  
    amounts credited to fund, 88-107  
    created, 88-109  
    description, 88-114  
    payments from fund, 88-114  
Pension bonus fund  
    created, 88-109  
    description, 88-115.5  
    payments from fund, 88-115.5  
Per diem employees, 88-42, 88-58, 88-202  
Police officers  
    contributions, 88-45  
    death benefits, 52D-15, 88-85  
    defined, 88-21  
    disability retirement, 88-77, 88-158  
    off-duty police officers, 52D-15  
    pension system prior to 1928, see Police  
        officers, firefighters and bandsmen system,  
        below  
    retirement allowance, 88-74

## INDEX

### **RETIREMENT (PUBLIC EMPLOYEES)—cont'd**

Police officers, firefighters and bandsmen system  
adjustment of pensions, 88-165  
applicability of provisions, 88-151  
appropriations for pensions and benefits, 88-156  
assistance by county officers, 88-154  
attachment of pension payments, 88-169  
benefits in lieu of other payments, 88-164  
boards of trustees  
    appointment, 88-153  
    created in each county, 88-153  
    officers, 88-154  
    public hearings, 88-171  
    terms of office, 88-153  
computation of length of service, 88-166, 88-167  
death benefits, 52D-15, 88-163  
disability retirement  
    authorization for payments, 88-158  
    reexamination of disability, 88-159  
dismissal after ten years' service, 88-162  
dismissal after twenty years' service, 88-161  
donations, contributions, gifts, or bequests, 88-157  
forfeiture of pension, 88-170  
funeral expenses, 88-163  
medical board, 88-155  
payments of pensions, 88-169  
prior credits, 88-167  
return to active duty, 88-168  
scope of coverage, 88-152  
service retirement, 88-160  
waiver of benefits, 88-164  
Post retirement allowances, 88-7, 88-90  
Prior service, 88-57, 88-58  
Records  
    actuarial data, 88-104  
    correction of errors, 88-106  
    county pension systems, 88-185  
    disclosure of information, 88-103.5  
    requirements, 88-103  
Reports  
    actuarial investigations, 88-105  
    annual report, 88-103  
    annuity savings fund, 88-112  
    FICA contributions, 88-230  
Return to service  
    calculating retirement date for bonus purposes, 88-11  
    class C members, 88-273  
    employee in military service, 88-140  
    former members, 88-62  
    judges, 88-59.6  
    membership, 88-42  
    members on loan to other governments, 88-60  
    members with vested benefit status, 88-97  
    restriction on pension benefits, 88-1

### **RETIREMENT (PUBLIC EMPLOYEES)—cont'd**

Return to service—cont'd  
    retirants, 88-98  
Rules  
    adoption, 88-28  
    computation of year of service, 88-50  
    election of board of trustees, 88-24  
    FICA contributions, 88-229  
    real estate loans and mortgages, 88-119.5  
    return to service of retirant, 88-98  
Security loan agreements, 88-121.5  
Service retirement  
    age and years of service requirements  
        class A or B members, 88-73  
        class C members, 88-281  
    allowance on service retirement, 88-74  
    application for retirement, 88-61, 88-70  
    average final compensation, 88-81  
    disability retirement, see Disability retirement, above  
    judges and elected officials, 88-61  
    military personnel, 88-134  
    police officers, firefighters and bandsmen pension system, 88-160, 88-161  
    vested benefit status, 88-96  
Sewer workers  
    contributions, 88-45  
    death benefits, 88-85  
    defined, 88-21  
    disability retirement, 88-77  
    retirement allowance, 88-74  
Social security  
    appropriations, 88-228  
    contribution fund  
        appropriations to fund, 88-228  
        custodian of fund, 88-227  
        established, 88-224  
        payments to federal government, 88-226  
        purpose, 88-225  
    contributions by state employees  
        adjustments, 88-217  
        collection of contributions, 88-216  
        generally, 88-215  
    definitions, 88-211  
    division of retirement systems, 88-213  
    employees of counties  
        contributions by employees, 88-222  
        delinquent payments, 88-223  
        payments, 88-221  
        plan, 88-218  
        refusal or termination of plans, 88-220  
        requirements, 88-218  
    federal-state agreements  
        guidelines, 88-212  
        modifications to agreement, 88-214  
    impact on pensioners' bonuses, 88-13  
    payments to federal government, 88-226  
    referendum on coverage, 88-219  
    reports by state agency, 88-230  
    rules, 88-229

## INDEX

### **RETIREMENT (PUBLIC EMPLOYEES)-cont'd**

Social security—cont'd  
  studies by state agency, 88-230  
Surviving spouses  
  benefits payable, 88-1  
  county pension systems, 88-189  
  death benefits, 88-84, 88-85, 88-286  
  free medical aid, 88-4  
  police officers, firefighters and bandsmen  
    pension system, 88-163  
  termination of benefits, 88-1  
System  
  administration, 88-23  
  established, 88-22  
  membership deemed contractual relationship,  
    St Art XVI-2  
  name of system, 88-22  
Taxation  
  income tax exemption, 88-91, 235-7  
  withholding of federal income taxes, 88-94  
Teachers  
  annuity contracts  
    see TEACHERS, Retirement  
  death benefits, 88-84, 88-286  
  payment of existing pensions, 88-101  
Termination of employment  
  class C members, 88-273  
  membership termination, 88-61  
  return of contributions, 88-96  
University of Hawaii  
  annuity contracts  
    see UNIVERSITY OF HAWAII,  
      Retirement  
  research corporation employees, 307-5  
Vested benefit status  
  class A or B members, 88-96  
  class C members, 88-281  
  return to service, 88-97  
  when employee vested in system, 88-96  
Veterans  
  waiver of bonus by veteran, 88-15  
Water safety officers  
  class C members, 88-271  
  contributions, 88-45  
  defined, 88-21  
  membership, 88-47  
  retirement allowance, 88-74

### **REVENUE BONDS**

County bond issues  
  see COUNTIES  
General provisions  
  see BOND ISSUES  
Special purpose revenue bonds  
  see SPECIAL PURPOSE REVENUE BONDS

### **RIDESHARING**

Defined, 279G-1

### **RIDESHARING—cont'd**

High occupancy vehicle lanes  
  definitions, 291C-221  
  designation, 291C-222  
  failure to comply with citation, 291C-225  
  mailing citation, 291C-165, 291C-223  
  motorcycles, 291C-53, 291C-222  
  penalties for violations, 291C-227  
  rental vehicles, 291C-226  
  restrictions on use, 291C-222  
  summons or citation, 291C-224  
  violations, 291C-223  
Legislative findings, 279G-3  
Liability, 279G-2  
Motor vehicles  
  use of government vehicles, 105-2  
Promotion as state policy, 279G-4  
Transportation department  
  development and promotion of programs,  
    26-19  
Transportation systems management programs,  
  26-19

### **RIFLES**

*see FIREARMS*

### **RIGHT OF ENTRY**

Action for immediate possession of personal property, 654-3  
Adult abuse and neglect investigations, 346-229  
Animal diseases  
  tuberculosis testing, 142-16  
Arrest  
  forcible entry to make arrest, 803-11  
Civil defense restrictions, 128-6  
Dam safety, 179D-6  
Diseases  
  removal and prevention measures, 322-1,  
    322-4  
Dwellings unfit for human habitation  
  repair, closing, and demolition, 53-60

Eminent domain proceedings, 101-8  
Employment agencies investigations, 373-13  
Feed distribution  
  inspections, 144-9  
  refusal to permit entry, 144-8

Fire protection  
  inspections, 132-5

Fish and fisheries

  commercial fishing, 189-14

Food, drugs, and cosmetics

  bakeries, 328-75

  bread and flour, 328-75

  entry to inspect, 328-6, 328-23

Hotels

  inspections, 46-15.4, 445-95

Housing finance and development corporation  
  investigating housing conditions, 201E-22

Hunting violations, 183D-25

## INDEX

### RIGHT OF ENTRY—cont'd

- Insanitary condition of land
  - laying out drains and ditches, 322-28
- Limitation of actions
  - actions generally, 657-31
  - computation of time, 657-32
  - requirements of possession, 657-38
  - when action accrues, 657-33
- Liquor commission investigators, 281-79
- Lodging houses
  - health department, 322-52
  - inspection, 46-15.4, 445-95
- Measurement standards, 486-31
- Meat inspection, 159-22
- Milk control, 157-14
- Mines and minerals
  - strip mining, 181-2
- Motor carriers
  - enforcement powers, 286-203
  - hazardous materials transportation, 286-224
- Occupational safety and health
  - boiler and elevator safety, 397-4
  - powers of department, 396-4
- Ombudsman investigations, 96-9
- Pest control or eradication, 141-3.6
- Pesticide inspections, 149A-36
- Pollution control
  - air pollution, 342B-41
  - asbestos regulation, 342P-4
  - battery disposal, 342I-7
  - hazardous substance releases, 128D-4
  - hazardous waste, 342J-6
  - noise pollution, 342F-6
  - solid waste pollution, 342H-6
  - tire recovery, 342I-24
  - used oil, 342J-55
  - water pollution, 342D-8
- Poultry inspection, 161-22
- Prisons and prisoners
  - investigations, 353-11
- Public assistance
  - medical care facilities, 346-41
- Public contracts, 103D-316
- Public lands
  - duties of board, 171-7
- Quarantine
  - authority to inspect, 150A-5
  - seizure and confiscation of prohibited animals, 150A-11.5
- Search warrants
  - power of officer serving warrant, 803-37
- Seed inspections, 150-27
- Water resources
  - water code, 174C-5
  - water systems and waterworks, 340E-4.6

### RIGHTS OF WAY

- Access roads, 264-14
- Attorney general
  - acquisition of rights of way, 28-9
- Drains and ditches, 322-22, 322-28

### RIGHTS OF WAY—cont'd

- Easements generally
  - see EASEMENTS
- Energy corridors
  - see GASOLINE AND PETROLEUM PRODUCTS, Pipelines
- Mines and minerals
  - leases of state land, 182-12
- Partition of real estate
  - duties of commissioners, 668-13
- Private ways
  - appeals, 664-36
  - controversies
    - complaints, 664-33
    - court costs, 664-35
    - court jurisdiction, 664-32
    - judgments, 664-34
  - definitions, 664-31
  - vested rights, 664-34
- Public access to coastal and inland recreation areas
  - see PARKS AND RECREATION
- Public lands
  - see PUBLIC LANDS
- Railroads
  - see RAILROADS
- Tenant's rights, 7-1
- Title registration of adjoining property, 501-27
- Trails and access
  - see PARKS AND RECREATION
- Water resources development
  - eminent domain powers, 101-42

### RIOTS

- Elements of crime, 711-1103
- Failure to disperse
  - elements of offense, 711-1102
  - misdemeanor, 711-1102
- Firearms
  - use in course of disorderly conduct, 711-1103
- Military justice
  - punishment for persons participating in riots, 124A-149
- Militia
  - order to active service, 121-30, 122A-11
- Repeat offenders
  - sentencing, 706-606.5
- Threats causing evacuation
  - terroristic threatening, 707-715
- Unlawful assembly
  - elements of offense, 711-1104
  - misdemeanor, 711-1104
- Use of force to suppress, 703-308

### ROADBLOCKS

- see MOTOR VEHICLES*

## INDEX

### **ROBBERY**

- Attempts
  - acts deemed in the course of committing theft, 708-842
- Bodily injury or death, 708-840
- Crimes against aged, disabled, or minors, 706-662
- Definitions, 708-800
- Escape
  - acts deemed in the course of committing theft, 708-842
- Financial institutions
  - duty to report, 412:3-114
- First degree robbery
  - class A felony, 708-840
  - elements of offense, 708-840
- Forfeiture of property, 712A-4
- Schools
  - reporting crime-related incidents, 302A-1002
- Second degree robbery
  - class B felony, 708-841
  - elements of offense, 708-841
- Threat to use force, 708-841

### **ROOMING HOUSES**

*see BOARDING HOUSES*

### **ROYALTIES**

- Geothermal, 182-7, 182-18
- Mines and minerals, 182-7
- Ocean and submerged lands leasing, 190D-23

### **RULE AGAINST PERPETUITIES**

- Applicability, 525-5
- Cemetery and funeral authorities
  - dedication of land to cemetery
    - no violation, 441-14
  - perpetual care fund
    - no violation, 441-35
- Employee trusts
  - trusts not in violation of rule, 555-2
- Exclusions, 525-4
- Instruments
  - reformation, 525-3, 525-5
- Nonvested property interests
  - applicability, 525-5
  - creation, 525-2
  - invalidity, 525-1
- Posthumous birth, 525-1
- Powers of appointment
  - applicability, 525-5
  - creation, 525-2
  - invalidity, 525-1
- Reformation, 525-3
- Remedies
  - reformation, 525-3, 525-5
- Short title, 525-6
- Time
  - creation of nonvested property interests, 525-2
  - creation of powers of appointment, 525-2
- Time—cont'd
  - limitations, 525-1
  - reformation, 525-3
- Trust instruments
  - inoperative language, 525-1

### **RULE AGAINST PERPETUITIES— cont'd**

- Time—cont'd
  - limitations, 525-1
  - reformation, 525-3
- Trust instruments
  - inoperative language, 525-1

### **RULES**

- Accounting and general services department
  - adoption, 26-6, 40-13
  - agency reports of special moneys, 40-81
  - expenditures, 103-11
  - petty cash funds, 40-84
- Actions by and against the state
  - claims on rules of executive departments, 661-1
- Adoption, amendment, and repeal generally
  - see ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE
- Adult residential care homes, 321-15.6
- Agribusiness development corporation, 163D-4, 163D-8
- Agriculture department generally
  - see AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT
- Air pollution
  - see AIR POLLUTION
- Airports and aviation
  - see AIRPORTS
- Alcohol and liquor
  - see ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES
- Aloha Tower development corporation, 206J-5, 206J-7
- Aquatic resources
  - adoption, 187A-5
  - aquaculture farms, 220-1
  - aquaculture loans, 219-5, 219-9
  - conservation districts, 190-3, 190-4.5
  - taking for scientific, educational, or propagation purposes, 187A-6
- Architectural access committee, 103-50.5
- Archives, 94-1
- Armed forces
  - military justice
    - adoption, 124A-171
    - court reporters and interpreters, 124A-47
    - disciplinary punishment, 124A-21
    - trial procedures, 124A-61
  - militia, 121-5, 121-10
    - naval militia, 123-1
    - state defense force, 122A-3, 122A-4
    - use of state military property, 121-19
- Asbestos regulation
  - see ASBESTOS
- Attorney general
  - adoption, 28-10.8
- Boats and boating
  - see BOATS AND BOATING
- Bottled water, 328D-8
- Budget and finance department
  - budget administration and recordkeeping, 37-68

## INDEX

### **RULES—cont'd**

- Budget and finance department—cont'd
  - central service expenses, 36-27
- Business, economic development, and tourism department
  - see BUSINESS, ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, AND TOURISM DEPARTMENT
- Cable television operators, 440G-12, 440G-16
- Capital loan program, 210-4, 210-5
- Charter commissions, 50-5
- Child abuse or neglect
  - adoption, 350-1.1
  - confidentiality, 350-1.4
- Child care facilities, 346-155
- Child labor, 390-6
- Child support enforcement, 576D-6, 576E-9
- Civil defense
  - emergency period, 128-27
  - federal programs and rules, 128-9
- Civil identification, 846-23
- Civil rights commission, 368-3, 515-9
- Coastal zone management
  - see COASTAL ZONE MANAGEMENT
- Commerce and consumer affairs department, 26-9
- Community development authority
  - see COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY
- Community services office, 371K-3
- Condominium property regimes
  - see CONDOMINIUM PROPERTY REGIMES
- Conservation districts
  - enforcement, 183C-7
  - land use, 183C-4
  - powers of board, 183C-3
- Conservation programs and enforcement
  - breeding in captivity, 195D-5
  - conservation of species, 195D-3, 195D-6
  - endangered and threatened species, 195D-4
- Consumer protection office, 487-5
- Convention center
  - adoption, 206X-4
  - capital and operations special fund, 206X-10.5
  - zoning, planning, and land use, 206X-6
- Conveyances bureau
  - adoption, 502-4
  - recording of instruments, 502-31
- Coordinating council on deafness, 347D-6
- Corporations
  - fees, 415-128
  - powers of director, 415-139
  - take-over offers, 417E-6
- Counties
  - see COUNTIES
- Criminal injuries compensation, 351-68
- Criminal justice data center
  - access and review of records, 846-14
  - adoption by attorney general, 846-15

### **RULES—cont'd**

- Criminal justice data center—cont'd
  - fees, 846-10.5
  - reporting requirements, 846-3
- Dams, 179D-6, 179D-9
- Declaratory judgments
  - controversies involving interpretation, 632-1
- Dental education plan, 319-5
- Departments and agencies generally
  - approval, 26-35, 91-3
  - power to adopt rules, 26-38
- Design professional conciliation panel, 672-13
- Developmental disabilities
  - see DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES
- Disability insurance, 392-91
- Disabled persons
  - design standards for access to public buildings, 348E-7
  - vocational rehabilitation, 348-3, 348-6
- Disaster relief, 127-4, 209-26
- Dislocated workers, 394B-10
- Dog licenses
  - guide, signal, and service dogs, 143-4
- Domestic abuse
  - prevention and treatment programs, 321-1
- Drugs
  - see DRUGS
- Education department
  - see SCHOOLS
- Elections
  - see ELECTIONS
- Elevators, 132-8.5
- Emergency rules
  - civil defense, 128-27
  - disaster relief, 127-4
  - gasoline shortages, 125C-4
  - importation of plants and animals, 150A-9.5
  - pest control, 141-3
- Employment agencies, 373-19
- Energy resources coordinator, 196-4
- Enterprise zones, 209E-8
- Environmental impact statements, 343-6
- Environmental quality control office, 341-4
- Escrow depositories, 449-2
- Expungement of criminal records, 831-3.2
- Family leave, 398-11
- Farm produce and products
  - see FARM PRODUCE
- Financial institutions
  - see FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS
- Firearms
  - film or television props, 134-2.5
  - permits, 134-2
- Fire protection
  - adoption, 132-2
  - elevator requirements, 132-8.5
  - forest fires, 185-7
- Fireworks control, 132D-16, 132D-19
- Fish and fishing
  - see FISH AND FISHERIES
- Flood control, 179-4

## INDEX

### **RULES-cont'd**

Foreign trade zones, 212-4  
Forests  
  reserves, 183-2  
  stewardship program, 195F-8  
Forfeitures, 712A-10  
Foundation on culture and the arts, 9-5, 9-16  
Franchises, 482E-8  
Generally  
  see ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE  
Geothermal and cable system development, 196D-9  
Geothermal resource subzones, 205-5.1  
Grants-in-aid for county projects, 214-4  
Grants, subsidies, and purchases of service, 42D-14, 42D-23, 42D-34  
Hawaiian home lands  
  see HAWAIIAN HOME LANDS  
  DEPARTMENT  
Hawaiian home lands trust individual claims review panel, 674-6  
Hazardous materials  
  see HAZARDOUS MATERIALS  
Health care peer review, 671D-13  
Health department  
  see HEALTH DEPARTMENT  
Health maintenance organizations  
  see HEALTH MAINTENANCE  
  ORGANIZATIONS  
High technology development corporation  
  adoption, 206M-3  
  grants, 206M-15  
  zoning, planning, and land use, 206M-5  
Highway safety, 286-8  
Historic property preservation  
  access to Hawaiian sites, 6E-3  
  adoption, 6E-3  
  burial sites, 6E-43.6  
  historic places review board, 6E-5.5  
  historic preservation special fund, 6E-16  
Homeless assistance, 358D-5, 358D-10, 358D-11, 358D-17  
Hospitals  
  health systems corporation, 323F-7  
Housing cooperatives  
  limited-equity housing cooperatives, 421H-5  
Housing finance and development corporation  
  see HOUSING FINANCE AND  
  DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION  
Housing projects  
  see HOUSING PROJECTS  
Human resources development department  
  adoption, 26-5  
Human services department  
  see HUMAN SERVICES DEPARTMENT  
Hunting  
  see HUNTING  
Information network corporation, 206P-9  
Innovation development program, 211E-2  
Insurance  
  see INSURANCE

### **RULES-cont'd**

International arbitration, 658D-7  
Irrigation water development, 167-5, 168-8  
Judiciary  
  court annexed arbitration program, 601-20  
  court costs and fees, 607-1  
  judicial selection commission, St Art VI-4  
  judiciary history center, 6F-4  
  juror fees and allowances, 612-8  
  jury selection and management, 612-27  
  land court registration, 501-20.5, 501-30  
  practice of law, 605-6  
  public guardians, 551A-6  
  rules of court, St Art VI-7, 602-11  
  transcript fees, 606-13  
  witness fees and allowances, 621-7  
Kahoolawe island reserve, 6K-6, 6K-7  
King Kamehameha celebration commission, 8-5  
Labor and industrial relations appeal board, 371-4  
Labor and industrial relations department  
  see LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL  
  RELATIONS DEPARTMENT  
Labor disputes  
  labor relations board, 377-11  
  stevedoring industry, 382-9  
Landowners liability for recreational use of land, 520-8  
Land sales practices  
  see SUBDIVISION OF LAND  
Land use commission  
  adoption, 205-1, 205-7  
  reclassification of lands, 205-4  
Legislature  
  fiscal and budget analysis, 21F-5  
  investigating committees, 21-4  
  management committee, 21E-3, 21E-4  
Libraries, 302A-1120, 312-1  
Lieutenant governor  
  filing rules with, 91-4  
  maintenance of official file, 26-1  
Lobbyists, 97-6  
Marriage licenses, 572-16  
Measurement standards  
  see MEASUREMENT STANDARDS  
Meat inspection  
  see MEAT INSPECTION  
Medical torts, 671-6  
Mental illness  
  see MENTAL ILLNESS  
Milk control  
  see MILK  
Mines and minerals  
  geothermal royalties, 182-18  
  mining leases, 182-14  
Molokai forest management program, 171-121  
Mortgage loans for low income home buyers, 207-5  
Motor carriers, 286-202

## INDEX

### **RULES—cont'd**

- Motor vehicles
  - see MOTOR VEHICLES
- Name change, 574-6
- Natural area reserves, 195-5, 195-6.5
- Natural energy laboratory of Hawaii authority, 227D-3
- Noise pollution
  - see NOISE POLLUTION
- Nonprofit corporations, 415B-151
- Notaries public, 456-8
- Oahu land development, 206-4
- Occupational safety and health
  - see OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY AND HEALTH
- Ocean and submerged lands leasing, 190D-32
- Parks
  - state parks, 184-5
- Paroling authority, 353-65
- Partnerships
  - limited partnerships, 425D-102
  - partnership name, 425-6
- Pesticides
  - see PESTICIDES
- Petroleum products
  - hardship set-asides, 125C-23
  - industry information reporting, 486I-10
  - shortages, 125C-4, 125C-5
- Poisons, 330-2, 330C-4, 330C-6
- Poultry and eggs
  - see POULTRY
- Prepaid health care, 393-32
- Prisons and prisoners
  - see PRISONS AND PRISONERS
- Professional and vocational licensing
  - acupuncture practitioners, 436E-3.6, 436E-5, 436E-7, 436E-13
  - adoption by licensing authority, 436B-4, 436B-7
  - attorneys, 605-6
  - barbers, 438-5
  - boxing, 440-6, 440-8.5, 440-13
  - cemetery and funeral authorities, 441-19
  - chiropractors, 442-5, 442-6, 442-18
  - collection agencies, 443B-2
  - contractors, 444-4, 444-7.5, 444-8, 444-10.5, 444-15
  - cosmeticians, 439-7, 439-17, 439-18
  - county licenses, 445-15
  - dental hygienists, 447-1
  - dentists, 448-1.5, 448-3, 448-6
  - department powers and duties, 26-9
  - electricians and plumbers, 448E-4, 448E-5.5
  - electrologists, 448F-4
  - elevator mechanics, 448H-5, 448H-7
  - emergency medical service personnel, 453-33
  - engineers, architects, surveyors, and landscape architects, 464-7
  - fees, 26-9, 436B-15

### **RULES—cont'd**

- Professional and vocational licensing—cont'd
  - funeral directors, embalmers, and undertakers, 469-1, 469-2
  - hearing aid dealers and fitters, 451A-5
  - license violations, 436B-26.5
  - massage therapists, 452-6, 452-18
  - midwives, 321-396
  - mortgage brokers and solicitors, 454-6, 454-7
  - motor vehicle industry licensing, 437-6, 437-7
  - motor vehicle rentals, 437D-18
  - motor vehicle repairs, 437B-4, 437B-8
  - naturopathic physicians, 455-6
  - nurse aides, 457A-3
  - nurses, 457-5, 457-7, 457-8.5
  - nursing home administrators, 457B-3.1, 457B-6
  - opticians, 458-3
  - optometrists, 459-4, 459-7, 459-7.4, 459-16
  - osteopathic physicians and surgeons, 460-1, 460-4
  - pest control operators, 460J-3, 460J-12, 460J-24.5
  - pharmacists, 461-4.5, 461-9, 461-12
  - physical therapists, 461J-5, 461J-6, 461J-9
  - physicians and surgeons, 453-5.1, 453-5.3
  - pilotage, 462A-3, 462A-6, 462A-11
  - podiatrists, 463E-12
  - private investigators and guards, 463-3
  - psychologists, 465-6, 465-12
  - public accountants, 466-4
  - radiologic technology, 466J-2, 466J-5
  - real estate appraisers, 466K-3
  - real estate brokers and salespersons, 467-4, 467-25.5
  - social workers, 467E-3
  - solicitors of funds, 467B-13
  - speech pathologists and audiologists, 468E-7
  - tattoo artists, 321-373
  - teachers, 302A-802, 302A-803
  - travel agencies, 468L-3, 468L-5
  - veterinarians, 471-14
- Public broadcasting authority, 314-8
- Public buildings, 26-6
- Public contracts
  - building designs to accommodate handicapped, 103-50.5
  - indigenous and Polynesian introduced plants in landscaping, 103-24.6
  - preferences for handicapped, 103-22.1
  - procurement code
    - see PROCUREMENT CODE
  - public works employment, 104-29
  - value engineering clauses, 103-49
- Public lands
  - see PUBLIC LANDS
- Public officers and employees
  - adoption by department, 26-5
  - cafeteria plans, 78-62

# INDEX

## **RULES—cont'd**

- Public officers and employees—cont'd
  - civil service
    - see CIVIL SERVICE
  - deferred compensation plans, 88E-3, 88F-3
  - ethics commission, 84-31, 97-6
  - incentive and service awards, 82-5
  - leave sharing program, 79-33
  - leaves of absence, 79-12
  - parking, 107-11
  - public employees health fund, 87-30
  - temporary intergovernmental assignments, 83-3
- Public safety department
  - adoption, 353C-2
- Public utilities commission
  - see PUBLIC UTILITIES
- Quarantine of animals
  - see QUARANTINE
- Rental housing trust fund, 201F-3, 201F-5, 201F-7
- Requirements and procedure
  - see ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE
- Seeds
  - see SEEDS
- Soil and water conservation districts, 180-2, 180-6
- Soil erosion and sediment control, 180C-4
- Solid waste pollution
  - see SOLID WASTE POLLUTION
- Space industry office, 201-73
- Special purpose revenue bonds
  - estimate of benefits, 39A-50, 39A-90, 39A-130, 39A-170, 39A-240
  - financial records of project party, 39A-49, 39A-89, 39A-129, 39A-169, 39A-239
- Stadium authority, 109-2
- Strategic development corporation
  - adoption, 211F-4
  - capital access, 211F-44
  - minority-owned businesses, 211F-7
- Substance abuse testing, 329B-4, 329B-5, 329B-8
- Taxation
  - see TAXATION DEPARTMENT
- Time sharing
  - see TIME SHARING PLANS
- Trademarks and trade names, 482-3
- Trail and access program, 198D-6, 198D-11
- Tree farms, 186-3, 186-4
- Unaccredited degree granting institutions, 446E-2, 446E-4
- Unclaimed property, 523A-38
- Underground storage tanks
  - see UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS
- Unemployment compensation
  - see EMPLOYMENT SECURITY
- University of Hawaii
  - see UNIVERSITY OF HAWAII
- Urban redevelopment and renewal, 53-5

## **RULES—cont'd**

- Veterans
    - disabled veterans housing, 363-11
    - office of veterans services, 363-2
    - veteran loans, 364-3, 364-7
  - Wage and hour law, 387-11, 388-13
  - Water and land development, 174-5
  - Water code
    - see WATER RESOURCES
  - Water pollution
    - see WATER POLLUTION
  - Workers' compensation
    - see WORKERS' COMPENSATION
  - Youth correctional facilities, 352-4
- ## **RULES OF EVIDENCE**
- Acknowledged documents
    - self-authentication, 626-1:Rule 902
  - Admissibility
    - character evidence, 626-1:Rule 404
    - criminal convictions of defendant and witnesses, 626-1:Rule 609
    - duplicates, 626-1:Rule 1003
    - hearsay, see Hearsay, below
    - irrelevant evidence, 626-1:Rule 402
    - limited admissibility, 626-1:Rule 105
    - objections, 626-1:Rule 103
    - past sexual behavior, 626-1:Rule 412
    - questions of admissibility generally, 626-1:Rule 104
    - relevant evidence, 626-1:Rule 402
  - Admissions
    - admission by deceased in wrongful death actions, 626-1:Rule 803
    - admission by party opponent, 626-1:Rule 803
    - predecessors in interest, 626-1:Rule 803
    - predecessors in litigation, 626-1:Rule 803
    - vicarious admissions, 626-1:Rule 803
  - Ancient documents
    - authentication or identification, 626-1:Rule 901
    - exclusions from hearsay rule, 626-1:Rule 803
    - presumptions, 626-1:Rule 303
  - Appeals
    - pendency of appeal
      - impeachment of witness by evidence of criminal conviction, 626-1:Rule 609
  - Applicability of rules, 626-1:Rule 101, 626-1:Rule 1101, 633-32
  - Attorneys
    - privilege, see Lawyer-client privilege, below
  - Authentication
    - acknowledged documents, 626-1:Rule 902
    - ancient documents, 626-1:Rule 901
    - certified copies of public records, 626-1:Rule 902
    - commercial paper, 626-1:Rule 902
    - comparison by trier or expert witnesses, 626-1:Rule 901

## INDEX

### **RULES OF EVIDENCE—cont'd**

#### **Authentication—cont'd**

- distinctive characteristics, 626-1:Rule 901
- domestic public documents not under seal, 626-1:Rule 902
- domestic public documents under seal, 626-1:Rule 902
- duplicates
  - when admissible, 626-1:Rule 1003
- foreign public documents, 626-1:Rule 902
- handwriting, 626-1:Rule 901
- newspapers and periodicals, 626-1:Rule 902
- official publications, 626-1:Rule 902
- presumptions, 626-1:Rule 303
- presumptions under statutes, 626-1:Rule 902
- process or system, 626-1:Rule 901
- public records or reports, 626-1:Rule 901
- requirement generally, 626-1:Rule 901
- self-authentication, 626-1:Rule 902
- telephone conversations, 626-1:Rule 901
- testimony of subscribing witness
  - unnecessary for authentication, 626-1:Rule 903
- trade inscriptions, 626-1:Rule 902
- voice identification, 626-1:Rule 901

#### **Baptismal certificates**

- exclusions from hearsay rule, 626-1:Rule 803

#### **Bias**

- impeachment of witnesses, 626-1:Rule 609.1
- Bibles
  - statements in family Bibles
  - exclusions from hearsay rule, 626-1:Rule 803

#### **Boundaries**

- hearsay exceptions, 626-1:Rule 803

#### **Burden of proof**

- civil proceedings, 626-1:Rule 302
- criminal proceedings, 626-1:Rule 306
- defined, 626-1:Rule 301
- presumptions imposing burden, 626-1:Rule 304

#### **Character evidence**

- admissibility to prove conduct, 626-1:Rule 404
- hearsay exceptions, 626-1:Rule 803
- impeachment of witnesses, 626-1:Rule 608
- method of proving character, 626-1:Rule 405
- sexual assault cases, 626-1:Rule 412
- specific instances of conduct, 626-1:Rule 405

#### **Child abuse**

- exceptions to hearsay rule, 626-1:Rule 804
- televising testimony of child victim, 626-1:Rule 616

#### **Citation of rules, 626-1:Rule 100**

#### **Clergy**

- privileged communications
  - definitions, 626-1:Rule 506
  - general rule, 626-1:Rule 506
  - who may claim privilege, 626-1:Rule 506

### **RULES OF EVIDENCE—cont'd**

#### **Closed circuit television**

- testimony of child victim of abuse or sexual offense, 626-1:Rule 616

#### **Commentary**

- effect of commentary, 626-1:Rule 102.1

#### **Commercial paper**

- self-authentication, 626-1:Rule 902

#### **Common law**

- judicial notice of law, 626-1:Rule 202

#### **Completeness doctrine**

- introduction of writings or recorded statements, 626-1:Rule 106

#### **Compromise and offers of compromise**

- admissibility to prove liability, 626-1:Rule 408

#### **Computers**

- writings and recordings stored in computer, 626-1:Rule 1001

#### **Conduct**

##### **character evidence**

- admissibility to prove conduct, 626-1:Rule 404

- method of proving character, 626-1:Rule 405

#### **cross-examination**

- extrinsic evidence, 626-1:Rule 608

- habit or routine practice, 626-1:Rule 406

#### **impeachment of witnesses**

- evidence of character and conduct of witnesses, 626-1:Rule 608

- past sexual behavior, 626-1:Rule 412

- payment of medical expenses of injury, 626-1:Rule 409

- subsequent remedial measures, 626-1:Rule 407

#### **Confessions**

- admissibility of confessions

- hearing of jury, 626-1:Rule 104

#### **Conflicts of law**

- preeminence of chapter, 626-3

#### **Confusion**

- exclusion of relevant evidence on grounds of confusion, 626-1:Rule 403

#### **Constitution of the United States**

- judicial notice of law, 626-1:Rule 202

#### **Construction and interpretation**

- purpose of rules, 626-1:Rule 102

#### **Courts**

- applicability to all state courts, 626-1:Rule 1101

- comments on evidence prohibited, 626-1:Rule 1102

#### **witnesses**

- calling and interrogation of witness on own motion, 626-1:Rule 614

- court-appointed experts, 626-1:Rule 706

- exclusion of witnesses on own motion, 626-1:Rule 615

#### **Criminal convictions**

- hearsay exceptions, 626-1:Rule 803

## INDEX

### **RULES OF EVIDENCE—cont'd**

Criminal convictions—cont'd  
    impeachment of witnesses, 626-1:Rule 609  
juvenile convictions  
    admissibility to impeach witness,  
        626-1:Rule 609  
prior convictions, 626-1:Rule 404,  
    626-1:Rule 609  
Criminal proceedings  
    plea discussions  
        admissibility, 626-1:Rule 410  
presumptions, 626-1:Rule 306  
spousal privilege, 626-1:Rule 505  
writings used to refresh witness memory,  
    626-1:Rule 612  
Cross-examination  
    bias of witness  
        extrinsic evidence, 626-1:Rule 609.1  
    conduct of witness  
        extrinsic evidence, 626-1:Rule 608  
    expert witnesses, 626-1:Rule 702.1  
    hearsay evidence  
        right to examine declarant on statement,  
            626-1:Rule 806  
    leading questions on cross-examination,  
        626-1:Rule 611  
    scope of cross-examination, 626-1:Rule 611  
    testimony by accused, 626-1:Rule 104  
    witnesses called and interrogated by court,  
        626-1:Rule 614  
Death  
    admission by deceased in wrongful death  
        actions  
        exceptions to hearsay rule, 626-1:Rule 803  
    presumption of death, 626-1:Rule 304  
    statement under belief of impending death  
        exceptions to hearsay rule, 626-1:Rule 804  
Debtors and creditors  
    presumptions, 626-1:Rule 303  
Declarations against interest  
    exceptions to hearsay rule, 626-1:Rule 804  
Definitions  
    burden of producing evidence, 626-1:Rule  
        301  
    burden of proof, 626-1:Rule 301  
    client, 626-1:Rule 503, 626-1:Rule 504.1  
    confidential, 626-1:Rule 503, 626-1:Rule  
        504, 626-1:Rule 504.1, 626-1:Rule 505.5,  
        626-1:Rule 506  
    confidential marital communication,  
        626-1:Rule 505  
    declarant, 626-1:Rule 801  
    domestic violence victims' program,  
        626-1:Rule 505.5  
    duplicate, 626-1:Rule 1001  
    hearsay, 626-1:Rule 801  
    lawyer, 626-1:Rule 503  
    member of the clergy, 626-1:Rule 506  
    original, 626-1:Rule 1001  
    past sexual behavior, 626-1:Rule 412  
    patient, 626-1:Rule 504

### **RULES OF EVIDENCE—cont'd**

Definitions—cont'd  
    photograph, 626-1:Rule 1001  
    physician, 626-1:Rule 504  
    presumption, 626-1:Rule 301  
    psychologist, 626-1:Rule 504.1  
    public record, 626-1:Rule 1001  
    relevant evidence, 626-1:Rule 401  
    representative of the client, 626-1:Rule 503  
    representative of the lawyer, 626-1:Rule 503  
    sexual assault crisis center, 626-1:Rule 505.5  
    social worker, 626-1:Rule 505.5  
    statement, 626-1:Rule 801  
    unavailable as a witness, 626-1:Rule 804  
    victim, 626-1:Rule 505.5  
    victim counseling program, 626-1:Rule 505.5  
    victim counselor, 626-1:Rule 505.5  
    writings and recordings, 626-1:Rule 1001  
Effective date, 626-2  
Elections  
    secrecy in voting, 626-1:Rule 507  
Enactment, 626-1  
Erroneous rulings  
    effect, 626-1:Rule 103  
    objections, 626-1:Rule 103  
    plain error, 626-1:Rule 103  
Expert witnesses  
    authentication of specimens, 626-1:Rule 901  
    basis of opinion testimony, 626-1:Rule 703  
    court-appointed experts, 626-1:Rule 706  
    cross-examination, 626-1:Rule 702.1  
    disclosing underlying facts or data,  
        626-1:Rule 705  
    opinion evidence, 626-1:Rule 702  
    opinion on ultimate issue, 626-1:Rule 704  
    qualifications  
        cross-examination, 626-1:Rule 702.1  
        testimony by experts, 626-1:Rule 702  
        text and treatises  
            cross-examination, 626-1:Rule 702.1  
Extradition  
    applicability of rules, 626-1:Rule 1101  
Family records  
    exclusions from hearsay rule, 626-1:Rule  
        803  
Former testimony  
    exceptions to hearsay rule, 626-1:Rule 804  
Future cases  
    applicability, 626-2  
Grand jury  
    applicability to proceedings before grand  
        jury, 626-1:Rule 1101  
Guilty pleas  
    admissibility, 626-1:Rule 410  
Habit  
    relevancy to prove conduct, 626-1:Rule 406  
Handwriting  
    nonexpert opinion on handwriting  
        authentication or identification, 626-1:Rule  
            901

## INDEX

### **RULES OF EVIDENCE—cont'd**

Hearsay  
admissibility, 626-1:Rule 802  
admissions  
availability of declarant immaterial,  
626-1:Rule 803  
declarant  
attacking and supporting credibility,  
626-1:Rule 806  
defined, 626-1:Rule 801  
definitions, 626-1:Rule 801  
exceptions  
absence of entry in records kept in regular  
course of business, 626-1:Rule 803  
admissions, 626-1:Rule 803  
ancient documents, 626-1:Rule 803  
availability of declarant immaterial,  
626-1:Rule 803  
baptismal certificates, 626-1:Rule 803  
declarations against interest, 626-1:Rule  
804  
excited utterances, 626-1:Rule 803  
family records, 626-1:Rule 803  
former testimony, 626-1:Rule 804  
hearsay within hearsay, 626-1:Rule 805  
judgments as to personal, family, or  
general history, 626-1:Rule 803  
learned treatises, 626-1:Rule 803  
market reports, 626-1:Rule 803  
marriage certificates, 626-1:Rule 803  
medical diagnosis or treatment statements,  
626-1:Rule 803  
mental, emotional, or physical conditions,  
626-1:Rule 803  
past recollection recorded, 626-1:Rule  
802.1  
personal or family history statements,  
626-1:Rule 804  
predecessors in interest, 626-1:Rule 803  
predecessors in litigation, 626-1:Rule 803  
present sense impressions, 626-1:Rule 803  
previous convictions, 626-1:Rule 803  
prior consistent statements, 626-1:Rule  
802.1  
prior identification, 626-1:Rule 802.1  
prior inconsistent statements, 626-1:Rule  
802.1  
public records and reports, 626-1:Rule 803  
recent perceptions, 626-1:Rule 804  
records of documents affecting interest in  
property, 626-1:Rule 803  
records of regularly conducted activity,  
626-1:Rule 803  
records of religious organizations,  
626-1:Rule 803  
reputation, 626-1:Rule 803  
statement by child, 626-1:Rule 804  
statement under belief of impending death,  
626-1:Rule 804  
unavailability of declarant, 626-1:Rule 804  
vicarious admissions, 626-1:Rule 803

### **RULES OF EVIDENCE—cont'd**

Hearsay—cont'd  
exceptions—cont'd  
vital statistics records, 626-1:Rule 803  
general rule, 626-1:Rule 802  
hearsay included within hearsay, 626-1:Rule  
805  
statement defined, 626-1:Rule 801  
Husband and wife  
presumption of valid marriage, 626-1:Rule  
304  
spousal privilege, 626-1:Rule 505  
Identification  
ancient documents, 626-1:Rule 901  
general provisions, 626-1:Rule 901  
handwriting, 626-1:Rule 901  
process or system, 626-1:Rule 901  
public records or reports, 626-1:Rule 901  
telephone conversations, 626-1:Rule 901  
testimony of witness with knowledge,  
626-1:Rule 901  
voice identification, 626-1:Rule 901  
Impeachment of witnesses  
bias, interest, or motive, 626-1:Rule 609.1  
character and conduct of witness, 626-1:Rule  
608  
conviction of crime, 626-1:Rule 609  
who may impeach, 626-1:Rule 607  
Inadmissible evidence  
hearing of jury, 626-1:Rule 103  
irrelevant evidence, 626-1:Rule 402  
privileged information, see Privileges,  
below  
Inconsistent laws, 626-3  
Informers  
exceptions to privilege, 626-1:Rule 510  
informers as witnesses, 626-1:Rule 510  
legality of obtaining evidence, 626-1:Rule  
510  
rule of privilege, 626-1:Rule 510  
testimony on merits, 626-1:Rule 510  
voluntary disclosure, 626-1:Rule 510  
who may claim privilege, 626-1:Rule 510  
Insurance  
liability insurance  
admissibility to prove negligence,  
626-1:Rule 411  
Intention  
evidence of other crimes, wrongs, or acts,  
626-1:Rule 404  
presumptions, 626-1:Rule 304  
Interpreters  
oaths, 626-1:Rule 604  
qualification as expert witness, 626-1:Rule  
604  
Judges  
comments on evidence prohibited,  
626-1:Rule 1102  
competency of judge as witness, 626-1:Rule  
605

## INDEX

### **RULES OF EVIDENCE—cont'd**

Judicial notice  
adjudicated facts  
    scope of rule, 626-1:Rule 201  
jury instructions, 626-1:Rule 201  
kinds of facts noticed, 626-1:Rule 201  
law  
    determinations by court, 626-1:Rule 202  
    scope of rule, 626-1:Rule 202  
opportunity to be heard, 626-1:Rule 201  
plain error, 626-1:Rule 103  
time of taking notice, 626-1:Rule 201  
when discretionary, 626-1:Rule 201,  
    626-1:Rule 202  
when mandatory, 626-1:Rule 201,  
    626-1:Rule 202  
Jury  
admissibility of confessions  
    conduct out of hearing of jury, 626-1:Rule  
        104  
competency of juror as witness, 626-1:Rule  
    606  
inadmissible evidence  
    protection of jury, 626-1:Rule 103  
instructions  
    comment on evidence prohibited,  
        626-1:Rule 1102  
    judicially noticed facts, 626-1:Rule 201  
    limited admissibility, 626-1:Rule 105  
    presumptions in criminal proceedings,  
        626-1:Rule 306  
    privileges, 626-1:Rule 513  
Laws  
federal law  
    presumptions in civil proceedings,  
        626-1:Rule 302  
judicial notice, 626-1:Rule 202  
Lawyer-client privilege  
breach of duty, 626-1:Rule 503  
definitions, 626-1:Rule 503  
document attested by lawyer, 626-1:Rule  
    503  
exceptions to rule, 626-1:Rule 503  
general rule, 626-1:Rule 503  
joint clients, 626-1:Rule 503  
prevention of crime or fraud, 626-1:Rule 503  
professional responsibility, 626-1:Rule 503  
who may claim privilege, 626-1:Rule 503  
Leading questions  
use on direct examination, 626-1:Rule 611  
Legislative intent  
use of commentary as evidence of,  
    626-1:Rule 102.1  
Liability insurance  
admissibility to prove negligence,  
    626-1:Rule 411  
Market reports  
exclusions from hearsay rule, 626-1:Rule  
    803

### **RULES OF EVIDENCE—cont'd**

Marriage certificates  
exclusions from hearsay rule, 626-1:Rule  
    803  
Mediation proceedings  
admissibility to prove liability, 626-1:Rule  
    408  
Medical expenses  
admissibility to prove liability for injury,  
    626-1:Rule 409  
Minors  
exceptions to hearsay rule, 626-1:Rule 804  
televising testimony of child victim,  
    626-1:Rule 616  
Motive  
impeachment of witnesses, 626-1:Rule 609.1  
Negligence  
liability insurance  
    inadmissible to prove negligence,  
        626-1:Rule 411  
payment of medical expenses, 626-1:Rule  
    409  
subsequent remedial measures  
admissibility to prove negligence,  
    626-1:Rule 407  
Negotiations  
admissibility to prove liability, 626-1:Rule  
    408  
Newspapers  
self-authentication, 626-1:Rule 902  
Nolo contendere  
admissibility of plea, 626-1:Rule 410  
Oaths  
interpreters, 626-1:Rule 604  
witnesses, 626-1:Rule 603  
Objections  
calling and interrogation of witness by court,  
    626-1:Rule 614  
erroneous rulings, 626-1:Rule 103  
Offers of proof  
erroneous rulings, 626-1:Rule 103  
Official publications  
presumptions, 626-1:Rule 303  
self-authentication, 626-1:Rule 902  
Opinion evidence  
authentication and identification, 626-1:Rule  
    901  
expert witnesses  
basis of opinion testimony, 626-1:Rule  
    703  
disclosure of underlying facts or data,  
    626-1:Rule 705  
opinion on ultimate issue, 626-1:Rule 704  
testifying in form of opinion, 626-1:Rule  
    702  
impeaching credibility of witnesses,  
    626-1:Rule 608  
testimony by lay witnesses, 626-1:Rule 701  
Ordinances  
judicial notice of law, 626-1:Rule 202

## INDEX

### **RULES OF EVIDENCE—cont'd**

Ownership  
presumptions, 626-1:Rule 303, 626-1:Rule 304  
Pardons  
impeachment of witnesses by evidence of criminal conviction, 626-1:Rule 609  
Past recollection recorded  
hearsay exception, 626-1:Rule 802.1  
Pending cases  
applicability, 626-2  
Periodicals  
self-authentication, 626-1:Rule 902  
Personal knowledge  
evidence to prove personal knowledge, 626-1:Rule 602  
Personal or family history  
exceptions to hearsay rule, 626-1:Rule 804  
Photographs  
definitions, 626-1:Rule 1001  
determination of conditions by court, 626-1:Rule 1008  
duplicates  
admissibility, 626-1:Rule 1003  
defined, 626-1:Rule 1001  
originals  
defined, 626-1:Rule 1001  
lost or destroyed originals, 626-1:Rule 1004  
original in possession of opponent, 626-1:Rule 1004  
required to prove content, 626-1:Rule 1002  
other evidence of contents, 626-1:Rule 1004  
public records, see Public records, below  
summaries, 626-1:Rule 1006  
testimony or written admission of party, 626-1:Rule 1007  
Physician-patient privilege  
condition as element of claim or defense, 626-1:Rule 504  
definitions, 626-1:Rule 504  
examination by order of court, 626-1:Rule 504  
exceptions, 626-1:Rule 504  
general rule, 626-1:Rule 504  
proceedings against physicians, 626-1:Rule 504  
proceedings for hospitalization, 626-1:Rule 504  
who may claim privilege, 626-1:Rule 504  
Plain error  
taking notice of errors affecting rights, 626-1:Rule 103  
Pleas  
admissibility, 626-1:Rule 410  
Predecessors in interest  
exceptions to hearsay rule, 626-1:Rule 803  
Predecessors in litigation  
exceptions to hearsay rule, 626-1:Rule 803

### **RULES OF EVIDENCE—cont'd**

Prejudice  
admissibility of mediation or compromise to prove, 626-1:Rule 408  
exclusion of relevant evidence on grounds of prejudice, 626-1:Rule 403  
impeachment of witnesses, 626-1:Rule 609.1  
Preliminary hearings  
applicability of rules, 626-1:Rule 1101  
Preliminary questions  
questions of admissibility, 626-1:Rule 104  
Preliminary questions of fact  
applicability of rules, 626-1:Rule 1101  
Presumptions  
burden of producing evidence  
civil proceedings, 626-1:Rule 302  
defined, 626-1:Rule 301  
presumptions imposing burden, 626-1:Rule 303  
burden of proof  
criminal proceedings, 626-1:Rule 306  
presumptions imposing burden, 626-1:Rule 304  
civil proceedings  
federal law, 626-1:Rule 302  
general rule, 626-1:Rule 302  
inconsistent presumptions, 626-1:Rule 302  
conclusive presumptions  
defined, 626-1:Rule 301  
criminal proceedings  
inconsistent presumptions, 626-1:Rule 306  
presumptions against state, 626-1:Rule 306  
presumptions against the accused, 626-1:Rule 306  
definitions, 626-1:Rule 301  
inconsistent presumptions  
civil proceedings, 626-1:Rule 302  
criminal proceedings, 626-1:Rule 306  
inferences  
defined, 626-1:Rule 301  
prima facie evidence, 626-1:Rule 305  
self-authentication  
presumptions under statutes, 626-1:Rule 902  
Prima facie evidence  
presumptions, 626-1:Rule 305  
Prior convictions, see Criminal convictions, above  
Prior identifications  
exceptions to hearsay rule, 626-1:Rule 802.1  
Prior statements  
examining witnesses concerning prior statements, 626-1:Rule 613  
hearsay exceptions, 626-1:Rule 802.1  
Privileges  
applicability of rules, 626-1:Rule 1101  
claiming privilege without knowledge of jury, 626-1:Rule 513  
comment upon or inference from claim, 626-1:Rule 513  
communications to clergy, 626-1:Rule 506

## INDEX

### **RULES OF EVIDENCE—cont'd**

#### Privileges—cont'd

- compulsory disclosure, 626-1:Rule 512
- disclosure without opportunity to claim privilege, 626-1:Rule 512
- informers, 626-1:Rule 510
- jury instructions
  - comments or inference on claim of privilege, 626-1:Rule 513
- lawyer-client privilege, 626-1:Rule 503
- physician-patient privilege, 626-1:Rule 504
- political votes, 626-1:Rule 507
- psychologist-client privilege, 626-1:Rule 504.1
- questions of admissibility generally, 626-1:Rule 104
- refusal to be witness, 626-1:Rule 501
- refusal to disclose matters, 626-1:Rule 501
- refusal to produce objects or writings, 626-1:Rule 501
- reports privileged by statute, 626-1:Rule 502
- returns privileged by statute, 626-1:Rule 502
- self-incrimination, 626-1:Rule 509
- spousal privilege, 626-1:Rule 505
- trade secrets
  - refusal to disclose, 626-1:Rule 508
- unavailable in child protective act proceedings, 587-44
- victim-counselor privilege, 626-1:Rule 505.5
- voluntary disclosure
  - waiver of privilege by disclosure, 626-1:Rule 511
- waiver
  - compulsory disclosure, 626-1:Rule 512
  - voluntary disclosure, 626-1:Rule 511

#### Products liability

- subsequent remedial measures
  - admissibility of evidence, 626-1:Rule 407

#### Psychologist-client privilege

- condition as element of claim or defense, 626-1:Rule 504.1
- definitions, 626-1:Rule 504.1
- examination by order of court, 626-1:Rule 504.1
- exceptions, 626-1:Rule 504.1
- general rule, 626-1:Rule 504.1
- proceedings against psychologist, 626-1:Rule 504.1

#### Public records

- authentication or identification, 626-1:Rule 901, 626-1:Rule 902
- certified copies of public records, 626-1:Rule 902
- defined, 626-1:Rule 1001
- domestic public documents not under seal, 626-1:Rule 902
- domestic public documents under seal, 626-1:Rule 902

### **RULES OF EVIDENCE—cont'd**

#### Public records—cont'd

- foreign public documents, 626-1:Rule 902
- hearsay exceptions, 626-1:Rule 803
- originals
  - proof of contents, 626-1:Rule 1005
  - presumptions, 626-1:Rule 303
  - proof of contents, 626-1:Rule 1005

#### Purpose of rules, 626-1:Rule 102

#### Recorded statements

- introduction of remainder, 626-1:Rule 106

#### Recordings

- definitions, 626-1:Rule 1001
- determination of conditions by court, 626-1:Rule 1008
- duplicates
  - admissibility, 626-1:Rule 1003
  - defined, 626-1:Rule 1001
- originals
  - defined, 626-1:Rule 1001
  - lost or destroyed originals, 626-1:Rule 1004
  - original in possession of opponent, 626-1:Rule 1004
  - required to prove content, 626-1:Rule 1002

#### other evidence of contents, 626-1:Rule 1004

#### past recollection recorded, 626-1:Rule 802.1

#### public records, see Public records, above

#### summaries, 626-1:Rule 1006

#### testimony or written admission of party, 626-1:Rule 1007

#### Records

- absence of entry, 626-1:Rule 803
- hearsay exceptions, 626-1:Rule 803
- lawyer-client privilege, 626-1:Rule 503
- physician-patient privilege, 626-1:Rule 504
- psychologist-client privilege, 626-1:Rule 504.1
- regularly conducted activities, 626-1:Rule 803
- religious organizations, 626-1:Rule 803

#### Relevancy

##### character evidence

- admissibility to prove conduct, 626-1:Rule 404
- method of proving character, 626-1:Rule 405

##### compromise and offers to compromise, 626-1:Rule 408

##### condition of fact, 626-1:Rule 104

##### exclusion of relevant evidence, 626-1:Rule 403

##### habit, 626-1:Rule 406

##### irrelevant evidence

##### admissibility, 626-1:Rule 402

##### liability insurance, 626-1:Rule 411

##### mediation and attempts to mediate, 626-1:Rule 408

##### medical expenses, 626-1:Rule 409

## INDEX

### **RULES OF EVIDENCE—cont'd**

Relevancy—cont'd  
negotiations  
evidence of conduct or statements made in compromise negotiations, 626-1:Rule 408  
pleas, plea discussions, and related statements, 626-1:Rule 410  
relevant evidence  
admissibility, 626-1:Rule 402  
defined, 626-1:Rule 401  
grounds for exclusion, 626-1:Rule 403  
reputation  
method of proving character, 626-1:Rule 405  
sexual assault cases  
victim's past behavior, 626-1:Rule 412  
subsequent remedial measures, 626-1:Rule 407  
Religious beliefs or opinions  
credibility of witnesses, 626-1:Rule 610  
Religious organizations  
records excluded from hearsay rule, 626-1:Rule 803  
Reports  
reports privileged by statute, 626-1:Rule 502  
Reputation  
hearsay exceptions, 626-1:Rule 803  
method of proving character, 626-1:Rule 405  
past sexual behavior, 626-1:Rule 412  
Returns  
privileges, 626-1:Rule 502  
Rings  
engravings on rings  
exclusions from hearsay rule, 626-1:Rule 803  
Rules of court  
judicial notice of law, 626-1:Rule 202  
Scope of rules, 626-1:Rule 101  
Search warrants  
applicability of rules, 626-1:Rule 1101  
Self-authentication, 626-1:Rule 902  
Self-incrimination  
privilege against self-incrimination, 626-1:Rule 509  
Sentencing  
applicability to sentencing hearings, 626-1:Rule 1101  
Sexual assault  
relevance of victim's past behavior, 626-1:Rule 412  
Small claims  
applicability of rules, 626-1:Rule 1101  
Spousal privilege  
confidential marital communications, 626-1:Rule 505  
criminal proceedings, 626-1:Rule 505  
exceptions, 626-1:Rule 505  
Subsequent remedial measures  
admissibility to prove negligence or culpable conduct, 626-1:Rule 407

### **RULES OF EVIDENCE—cont'd**

Telephones  
authentication or identification, 626-1:Rule 901  
Texts and treatises  
examination of expert witness, 626-1:Rule 702.1  
exclusions from hearsay rule, 626-1:Rule 803  
Title of rules, 626-1:Rule 100  
Tombstones  
inscriptions on tombstones  
exclusions from hearsay rule, 626-1:Rule 803  
Trade inscriptions  
self-authentication, 626-1:Rule 902  
Trade secrets  
order by court to disclose, 626-1:Rule 508  
privilege from disclosure, 626-1:Rule 508  
Undue delay  
admissibility of mediation or compromise to negate, 626-1:Rule 408  
Vicarious admissions  
hearsay exceptions, 626-1:Rule 803  
Victim-counselor privilege  
definitions, 626-1:Rule 505.5  
exceptions, 626-1:Rule 505.5  
general rule, 626-1:Rule 505.5  
who may claim privilege, 626-1:Rule 505.5  
Victims of crime  
character evidence not admissible to prove conduct, 626-1:Rule 404  
child victims of abuse or sexual offense  
exceptions to hearsay rule, 626-1:Rule 804  
televisioning testimony, 626-1:Rule 616  
sexual assault cases  
relevance of victim's past behavior, 626-1:Rule 412  
Vital statistics  
exclusions from hearsay rule, 626-1:Rule 803  
Voice identification, 626-1:Rule 901  
Waiver  
privileges  
waiver by voluntary disclosure, 626-1:Rule 511  
Waste of time  
exclusion of relevant evidence on grounds of waste of time, 626-1:Rule 403  
Weight and credibility, 626-1:Rule 104  
Witnesses  
accused  
confessions, 626-1:Rule 104  
testimony in preliminary matters, 626-1:Rule 104  
adverse parties  
interrogation by leading questions, 626-1:Rule 611  
writing to refresh memory, 626-1:Rule 612  
authentication and identification, 626-1:Rule 901, 626-1:Rule 903

# INDEX

## **RULES OF EVIDENCE—cont'd**

Witnesses—cont'd  
bias, 626-1:Rule 408, 626-1:Rule 609.1  
calling and interrogation of witness by court, 626-1:Rule 614  
character evidence, 626-1:Rule 404  
competency  
    disqualification of witnesses, 626-1:Rule 603.1  
    general rule of competency, 626-1:Rule 601  
    judges, 626-1:Rule 605  
    jurors as witness, 626-1:Rule 606  
    personal knowledge, 626-1:Rule 602  
    religious beliefs, 626-1:Rule 610  
    who may impeach, 626-1:Rule 607  
disqualification  
    grounds, 626-1:Rule 603.1  
    lack of personal knowledge, 626-1:Rule 602  
    preliminary questions on qualification, 626-1:Rule 104  
exclusion of witnesses, 626-1:Rule 615  
expert witnesses  
    basis of opinion testimony, 626-1:Rule 703  
    court-appointed experts, 626-1:Rule 706  
    cross-examination, 626-1:Rule 702.1  
    disclosing underlying facts or data, 626-1:Rule 705  
    opinion on ultimate issue, 626-1:Rule 704  
    opinion testimony, 626-1:Rule 702  
    qualifications  
        cross-examination, 626-1:Rule 702.1  
    testimony by experts, 626-1:Rule 702  
text and treatises  
    cross-examination of witness, 626-1:Rule 702.1  
hearsay, see Hearsay, above  
hostile witnesses  
    leading questions, 626-1:Rule 611  
impeachment  
    bias, interest, or motive, 626-1:Rule 609.1  
    character and conduct of witness, 626-1:Rule 608  
    conviction of crime, 626-1:Rule 609  
    who may impeach, 626-1:Rule 607  
informers, 626-1:Rule 510  
interested witnesses  
    impeachment, 626-1:Rule 609.1  
interpreters, 626-1:Rule 604  
judges  
    competency of judge as witness, 626-1:Rule 605  
jurors as witnesses, 626-1:Rule 606  
leading questions, 626-1:Rule 611  
minors  
    child victims of abuse or sexual offense, 626-1:Rule 616  
    juvenile convictions, 626-1:Rule 609

## **RULES OF EVIDENCE—cont'd**

Witnesses—cont'd  
motive  
    impeaching credibility of witness, 626-1:Rule 609.1  
oaths, 626-1:Rule 603  
objections  
    calling and interrogation of witness by court, 626-1:Rule 614  
opinion evidence  
    impeachment of credibility, 626-1:Rule 608  
    lay witnesses, 626-1:Rule 701  
order of interrogation and presentation, 626-1:Rule 611  
pardons  
    impeachment of witnesses by evidence of criminal conviction, 626-1:Rule 609  
personal knowledge  
    evidence to prove personal knowledge, 626-1:Rule 602  
prior statements  
    examining witness concerning, 626-1:Rule 613  
    extrinsic evidence of prior inconsistent statements, 626-1:Rule 613  
    hearsay exceptions, 626-1:Rule 802.1  
    prior consistent statements, 626-1:Rule 613  
    privilege to refuse to be witness, 626-1:Rule 501  
refreshing recollection, 626-1:Rule 612  
religious beliefs or opinions, 626-1:Rule 610  
striking testimony, 626-1:Rule 611  
writing to refresh memory, 626-1:Rule 612  
Writings  
    definitions, 626-1:Rule 1001  
    determination of conditions by court, 626-1:Rule 1008  
duplicates  
    admissibility, 626-1:Rule 1003  
    defined, 626-1:Rule 1001  
originals  
    defined, 626-1:Rule 1001  
    lost or destroyed originals, 626-1:Rule 1004  
    original in possession of opponent, 626-1:Rule 1004  
    required to prove content, 626-1:Rule 1002  
other evidence of contents, 626-1:Rule 1004  
past recollection recorded, 626-1:Rule 802.1  
presumptions, 626-1:Rule 303  
public records, see Public records, above  
remainder of or related writings, 626-1:Rule 106  
summaries, 626-1:Rule 1006  
testimony or written admission of party, 626-1:Rule 1007  
writings used to refresh witness memory, 626-1:Rule 612

# INDEX

## **RULES OF EVIDENCE—cont'd**

Wrongful death  
admissions by deceased in wrongful death actions  
statements not excluded by hearsay rule, 626-1:Rule 803

## **RULES OF THE ROAD**

*see MOTOR VEHICLES*

## **RURAL DISTRICTS**

*see LAND USE*

## **SALARIES**

Adjutant general, 26-52, 121-8  
Administrative director of the state, 26-54  
Attorney general, 26-52  
Civil service  
*see COMPENSATION (PUBLIC EMPLOYEES)*  
Counties  
council members, 46-22.1  
Deferred compensation plans  
*see COMPENSATION (PUBLIC EMPLOYEES)*  
Education department  
*see EDUCATION DEPARTMENT*  
Executive office on aging director, 349-2  
Federal programs coordinator, 29-1  
Garnishment  
*see GARNISHMENT*  
Governor, St Art V-3, 26-51  
Hawaii housing authority executive director, 356-5  
Housing finance and development corporation executive director, 201E-3  
Increases due to collective bargaining  
adjustments prohibited, 78-18.3  
Judiciary  
administrative director of courts and deputy, 601-3  
circuit court judges, 603-5  
court reporters, 606-13  
district court judges, 604-2.5  
district family court judges, 571-8.2  
intermediate appellate court judges, 602-52  
justices and judges generally, St Art VI-3  
salary commission, St Art VI-3, 608-1.5  
supreme court justices, 602-2  
Labor and industrial relations appeal board, 371-4  
Labor relations board, 89-5  
Legislature  
allowance for incidental expenses, 24-1  
amount, St Art XVIII-3  
apportionment advisory councils, 25-7  
auditor, 23-3, 23-8  
commission on legislative salary, St Art III-9  
legislative reference bureau, 23G-1, 23G-2  
reapportionment commission, 25-5  
Lieutenant governor, St Art V-3, 26-51

## **SALARIES—cont'd**

Office of collective bargaining, 89A-1  
Office of Hawaiian affairs  
board of trustees, 10-9  
salary commission, 10-9.5  
Ombudsman, 96-2, 96-3  
Paroling authority, 353-63  
Public defender, 802-11  
Public utilities commission, 269-2  
Recycling coordinator, 342G-12.5  
Stadium manager and deputy, 109-2  
State departments and agencies  
department heads and executive officers, 26-52  
deputies or assistants to department heads, 26-53  
State librarian, 312-2.1  
Tax appeals board of review, 232-6  
Teachers  
*see TEACHERS*  
University of Hawaii  
salary of president, 26-52  
Veterans services office director, 363-2  
Warrants for the payment of money  
salary warrants drawn by comptroller, 40-53

## **SALES**

Animals  
sale of diseased animals, 142-14  
Art works  
print sales  
*see PRINT SALES*  
Catalog sales  
credit sales, 476-11  
ordering requirements, 481B-1.5  
unsolicited goods, 481B-1.5  
CFC refrigerant regulated, 342C-2  
Cigarettes and tobacco products  
inspection of records, 245-9  
military installations, 237-25, 245-3  
sales to minors, 709-908  
single cigarettes or less than full pack, 712-1257  
tax records, 245-8  
vending machines and lunch wagons, 328K-7  
Computers  
sale with removed or replaced parts or components, 481B-7  
Concessions on public property  
*see CONCESSIONS ON PUBLIC PROPERTY*  
Condominium property regimes  
*see CONDOMINIUM PROPERTY REGIMES*  
Contracts  
commercial code  
*see SALES CONTRACTS*  
retail installment sales  
*see CREDIT SALES*

## INDEX

### **SALES—cont'd**

- Cooperative associations
  - agricultural cooperatives
    - see AGRICULTURAL COOPERATIVES
  - consumer cooperatives
    - see CONSUMER COOPERATIVES
- Coral
  - restricted sales, 188-68
- Credit sales
  - see CREDIT SALES
- Crimes
  - deceptive business practices, 708-870
  - false advertising, 708-871
- Damaged goods sales, 481D-2, 481D-3
- Door-to-door sales
  - see DOOR-TO-DOOR SALES
- Exchange policies
  - requirements, 481B-5
  - water treatment units, 481H-7
- Farm produce dealers
  - see FARM PRODUCE
- Fireworks
  - see FIREWORKS
- Fish and fisheries
  - aquarium fish, 188-31
  - crab or lobster with eggs, 188-58
  - dried nehu or iao, 188-41
  - Kona crab and lobster, 188-57
  - minimum size of fish, 188-40
  - stony coral, 188-68
  - throw nets, 188-30
- Forced sales
  - notice requirements, see Going out of business sales, below
  - purchase of articles or products at forced or bankrupt sale, 481-4
- Franchises
  - see FRANCHISES
- Gas appliances with pilot lights, 196-5
- Gifts
  - gift certificate expiration dates, 481B-13
  - gift or prize as inducement for lease or sale, 481B-16
  - unclaimed gift certificates deemed abandoned, 523A-14
- Going out of business sales
  - advertising requirements, 481D-2, 481D-4
  - definitions, 481D-1
  - inventory report form, 481D-3
  - notice
    - contents, 481D-3
    - when required, 481D-2
  - number and period of sales permitted, 481D-4
  - violation deemed unfair or deceptive practice, 481D-5
- Gold and silver stamping
  - see METAL AND GEM DEALERS
- Halon fire extinguishers regulated, 342C-2
- Historic objects and artifacts
  - penalty for illegal sales, 6E-12

### **SALES—cont'd**

- Intoxicating compounds
  - restrictions, 328E-3
- Land sales
  - see SUBDIVISION OF LAND
- Mail order sales
  - credit sales, 476-11
  - gifts as inducement to go to place of business
    - see DOOR-TO-DOOR SALES
  - ordering requirements, 481B-1.5
  - unsolicited goods, 481B-1.5
- Measurement standards
  - see MEASUREMENT STANDARDS
- Military surplus, see United States surplus goods, below
- Motor vehicles
  - see MOTOR VEHICLE INDUSTRY LICENSING
- Moving sales, 481D-2, 481D-3
- Nonchemical pest control devices, 460J-24.5
- Office machine products dealerships
  - see OFFICE MACHINE PRODUCTS DEALERSHIPS
- Poisons and poisoning
  - see POISONS
- Prints
  - see PRINT SALES
- Referral sales
  - credit sales, 476-20
- Refund and exchange policies
  - motor vehicle sales
    - see MOTOR VEHICLE INDUSTRY LICENSING, Warranties
  - requirements, 481B-5
  - water treatment units, 481H-7
- Retail installment sales
  - see CREDIT SALES
- Roadside vendors, 264-101, 264-102
- Sales at less than cost
  - burden of proof, 481-6
  - cost surveys, 481-5
  - forced or bankrupt sales, 481-4
  - proof of unlawful acts, 481-5
  - when permitted, 481-6
  - when prohibited, 481-3
- Salvage sales, 481D-2, 481D-3
- Seeds
  - see SEEDS
- Solar energy devices
  - sales disclosures, 481B-6
- Sound recordings
  - see SOUND RECORDINGS
- Subdivisions
  - see SUBDIVISION OF LAND
- United States surplus goods
  - advertising
    - requirements, 481-24
    - segregating from other merchandise, 481-25
  - declaration of public policy, 481-21

## INDEX

### **SALES—cont'd**

- United States surplus goods—cont'd
  - display requirements, 481-24
  - fraudulent representation of origin of goods, 481-23
  - labels
    - requirements, 481-24
    - segregating from other merchandise, 481-25
  - legislative findings, 481-21
  - trade names
    - unauthorized use, 481-22
  - violations
    - injunctions, 481-27
    - penalties for violations, 481-26
- Unsolicited goods
  - gift or prize as inducement for lease or sale, 481B-1.6
  - mail order buying clubs, 481B-1.5
  - prohibitions, 481B-1
  - receipt deemed unconditional gift, 481B-1
  - unfair method of competition, 481B-4
  - violations, 481B-4
- Water heaters
  - energy efficiency, 196-6
- Water treatment units, 481H-3, 481H-6
- Wiretapping devices, 803-42, 803-43

### **SALES CONTRACTS**

- Acceptance
  - additional terms in acceptance or confirmation, 490:2-207
  - burden of establishing breach after acceptance, 490:2-607
  - buyer's rights on improper delivery, 490:2-601
  - course of performance, 490:2-208
  - damages for breach in regard to accepted goods, 490:2-714
  - documents deliverable on acceptance, 490:2-514
  - improper delivery or payment
    - future performance, 490:2-609
  - offer construed as inviting acceptance, 490:2-206
  - partial acceptance, 490:2-601, 490:2-606
  - payment before inspection, 490:2-512
  - payment of contract rate for accepted goods, 490:2-607
  - precludes rejection, 490:2-607
  - revocation
    - in whole or in part, 490:2-608
    - revesting title in seller, 490:2-401
    - risk of loss, 490:2-510
    - seller's remedies for wrongful revocation, 490:2-703
  - sale on approval transactions, 490:2-327
  - seller's damages for nonacceptance, 490:2-708
  - storage of rejected goods, 490:2-604

### **SALES CONTRACTS—cont'd**

- Acceptance—cont'd
  - what constitutes acceptance of goods, 490:2-606
- Actions
  - action for price, 490:2-709
  - breach of contract
    - seller's remedies, 490:2-703
    - when cause of action accrues, 490:2-725
  - breach of warranty
    - incidental and consequential damages, 490:2-715
  - injury to persons, 490:2-715
  - measure of damages, 490:2-714
  - notice, 490:2-607
  - third party actions, 490:2-607
  - injuries to goods
    - suing third parties, 490:2-722
- Additional or supplemental matters, 490:2-202
- Applicability of article, 490:2-102
- Assignment
  - contract rights, 490:2-210
- Auctions
  - resale on buyer's breach, 490:2-706
  - sale by auction, 490:2-328
- Bailment
  - delivery of goods in possession of bailee, 490:2-503
  - risk of loss in absence of breach, 490:2-509
  - stop delivery on buyer's breach, 490:2-703
  - stop delivery on buyer's insolvency or repudiation, 490:2-705
- Bills of lading
  - C.I.F. and C. & F. terms, 490:2-320
  - overseas shipments, 490:2-323
  - reservation of security interest, 490:2-401
  - shipment under reservation, 490:2-505
- Breach
  - antecedent breach
    - cancellation or rescission, 490:2-720
    - anticipatory repudiation
      - proof of market price, 490:2-723
    - burden of establishing breach after acceptance, 490:2-607
    - buyer's remedies, 490:2-711, 490:2-714
    - buyer's rights on improper delivery, 490:2-601
    - cancellation of contract, 490:2-106
    - collateral or ancillary contract, 490:2-701
    - deduction of damages from price, 490:2-717
    - effect of breach on risk of loss, 490:2-510
    - failure of buyer to particularize defect, 490:2-605
    - failure to furnish letter of credit, 490:2-325
    - fraud or misrepresentation, 490:2-721
    - incidental and consequential damages, 490:2-715
    - installment contracts, 490:2-612
    - liquidation or limitation of damages, 490:2-718

## INDEX

### **SALES CONTRACTS –cont'd**

- Breach—cont'd
  - repudiation
    - anticipatory repudiation, 490:2-610
    - insecurity of performance, 490:2-609
    - retraction, 490:2-611
    - risk of loss, 490:2-510
  - resale on buyer's breach, 490:2-706
  - seller's remedies for breach, 490:2-703
  - seller's right to identify goods, 490:2-704
  - when cause of action accrues, 490:2-725
  - when delay or nondelivery not breach, 490:2-615
- Buyers
  - assignment of rights, 490:2-210
  - buyer's remedies, 490:2-711, 490:2-713
  - defined, 490:1-201, 490:2-103
  - dishonored checks, 490:2-403, 490:2-511
  - express warranties, 490:2-313
  - good faith purchasers, 490:2-403
  - obligations generally, 490:2-301
  - obligations in rejection of goods, 490:2-602
  - obligations in tender of delivery, 490:2-503
  - oral contracts, 490:2-201
  - rights on seller's insolvency, 490:2-502
  - seller's rights on buyer's insolvency, 490:2-702, 490:2-705
  - specification in assortment of goods, 490:2-311
  - tender of payment, 490:2-511
  - warranty in goods and title, 490:2-312
- Cancellation
  - buyer's remedies, 490:2-711
  - claims for antecedent breach, 490:2-720
  - defined, 490:2-106
  - failure to fix price, 490:2-305
  - repudiation
    - anticipatory repudiation, 490:2-610
    - insecurity of performance, 490:2-609
    - retraction, 490:2-611
  - seller's remedies, 490:2-703
- C. & F. terms
  - bill of lading, 490:2-323
  - delivery terms, 490:2-320
  - payment on delivery, 490:2-321
- C.I.F. terms
  - bill of lading, 490:2-323
  - delivery terms, 490:2-320
  - payment on delivery, 490:2-321
- Citation of article, 490:2-101
- Collateral contracts
  - remedies for breach not impaired, 490:2-701
- Commercial code generally
  - see COMMERCIAL CODE
- Conduct by parties establishing existence of contract, 490:2-207
- Confirmation
  - additional terms in acceptance or confirmation, 490:2-207
  - effect on enforcement, 490:2-201

### **SALES CONTRACTS –cont'd**

- Consignment sales
  - rights of creditors, 490:2-326
  - shipment under reservation, 490:2-505
- Contemporaneous oral agreements, 490:2-202
- Conversion
  - storage of rejected goods, 490:2-604
- Course of dealing
  - explanation or supplementation of final agreement, 490:2-202
  - implied warranties, 490:2-314
- Cover
  - buyer's procurement of substitute goods, 490:2-712
  - buyer's remedies generally, 490:2-711
- Credit
  - letters of credit, 490:2-325
  - shipping goods on credit, 490:2-310
- Creditors
  - rights of buyer's creditors, 490:2-326
  - rights of seller's creditors, 490:2-402
- Crops
  - identification of goods, 490:2-501
- Definitions
  - agreement, 490:2-106
  - banker's credit, 490:2-325
  - between merchants, 490:2-104
  - buyer, 490:2-103
  - cancellation, 490:2-106
  - commercial unit, 490:2-105
  - confirmed credit, 490:2-325
  - conforming to contract, 490:2-106
  - contract, 490:2-106
  - contract for sale, 490:2-106
  - financing agency, 490:2-104
  - future goods, 490:2-105
  - generally, 490:1-201
  - good faith, 490:2-103
  - goods, 490:2-105
  - letter of credit, 490:2-325
  - lot, 490:2-105
  - merchants, 490:2-104
  - present sale, 490:2-106
  - receipt, 490:2-103
  - seller, 490:2-103
  - termination, 490:2-106
- Delivery
  - buyer's remedies for nondelivery, 490:2-711, 490:2-713
  - buyer's rights on improper delivery, 490:2-601
  - buyer's right to inspection, 490:2-513
  - C.I.F. and C. & F. terms, 490:2-320
  - conditional delivery, 490:2-507
  - cure of improper tender or delivery, 490:2-508
  - delivery C.O.D., 490:2-513
  - effect of seller's tender, 490:2-507
  - ex-ship, 490:2-322
  - failure of presupposed conditions, 490:2-615
  - F.O.B. and F.A.S. terms, 490:2-319

## INDEX

### **SALES CONTRACTS –cont'd**

#### **Delivery—cont'd**

- installment contracts, 490:2-612
- invalid contract for transportation, 490:2-505
- net landed weight, 490:2-321
- no arrival, no sale terms, 490:2-324
- notice claiming excuse, 490:2-616
- overseas shipments, 490:2-323
- passing of title upon delivery, 490:2-401
- payment on delivery, 490:2-310, 490:2-321, 490:2-507
- place for delivery, 490:2-308
- procuring through fraud, 490:2-403
- right of person in the position of a seller, 490:2-707
- seller's tender of delivery, 490:2-503
- shipment of goods by seller, 490:2-504
- shipping under reservation, 490:2-310, 490:2-505
- single lots or several lots, 490:2-307
- specification in shipping, 490:2-311
- stop delivery on buyer's breach, 490:2-703
- stop delivery on buyer's insolvency or repudiation, 490:2-705
- substituted performance, 490:2-614
- substitution of conforming tender, 490:2-508
- time for shipment or delivery, 490:2-309
- when delay or nondelivery excused, 490:2-615

#### **Drafts**

- documents deliverable on acceptance, 490:2-514

#### **Enforcement**

- specially manufactured goods, 490:2-201
- statute of frauds, 490:2-201
- unconscionable contracts or clauses, 490:2-302
- writing required, 490:2-201

#### **Evidence**

- goods in dispute
  - preservation of evidence, 490:2-515
  - market price, 490:2-723
  - market quotations, 490:2-724

#### **Exclusive dealings agreements, 490:2-306**

#### **Excuse**

- failure of presupposed conditions, 490:2-615
- notice claiming excuse, 490:2-616

#### **F.A.S. terms**

- delivery terms, 490:2-319

#### **Financing agencies**

- acquisition of rights, 490:2-506
- defined, 490:2-104

#### **Fitness for particular purpose**

- exclusion or modification of warranty, 490:2-316

- implied warranties, 490:2-315

#### **F.O.B. terms**

- bill of lading, 490:2-323
- delivery terms, 490:2-319

#### **Formation of contract, 490:2-204**

### **SALES CONTRACTS –cont'd**

#### **Fraud**

- fraudulent purchasers, 490:2-403
- remedies for fraud, 490:2-721
- retention of possession by seller, 490:2-402

#### **Good faith**

- auction bids, 490:2-328
- buyer acceptance of incomplete documents, 490:2-323
- buyer's procurement of substitute goods, 490:2-712
- defined, 490:2-103
- exclusive dealings agreements, 490:2-306
- failure of presupposed conditions, 490:2-615
- financing agency reimbursement rights, 490:2-506
- measurement of quantities, 490:2-306
- merchant buyer's rejecting goods, 490:2-603
- obligations of, 490:1-203
- option to accelerate payments, 490:1-208
- passing title, 490:2-401
- power of transfer, 490:2-403
- prices fixed in, 490:2-305
- seller's remedies after buyer insolvency, 490:2-702
- seller's resale, 490:2-706
- seller's right of retention, 490:2-402
- specification of performance, 490:2-311

#### **Goods**

- casualty to identified goods, 490:2-613
- defined, 490:2-105
- description of goods creates express warranty, 490:2-313
- exclusion or modification of warranty, 490:2-316
- fitness for particular purpose, 490:2-315
- future goods, 490:2-105
- goods to be severed from realty, 490:2-107
- identification of goods, 490:2-501
- implied warranties, 490:2-314
- injuries to goods
  - suing third parties, 490:2-722
- merchantability, 490:2-314
- nonconforming goods, 490:2-512, 490:2-608
- payment in money, goods, or realty, 490:2-304

- reclaim on buyer's insolvency, 490:2-702
- resale on buyer's breach, 490:2-706
- sale by auction, 490:2-328
- sale of perishable rejected goods, 490:2-603
- sale of salvaged goods, 490:2-604
- sample or model creates express warranty, 490:2-313
- shipment by seller, 490:2-504
- specially manufactured goods, 490:2-201
- specification in assortment of goods, 490:2-311
- substitute goods, 490:2-712
- testing and sampling goods, 490:2-515
- unfinished goods
  - seller's right to salvage, 490:2-704

# INDEX

## **SALES CONTRACTS—cont'd**

- Identification of goods
  - breach of contract
    - seller's right notwithstanding breach, 490:2-704
  - casuality to identified goods, 490:2-613
  - fraudulent retention of possession by seller, 490:2-402
  - inspection does not postpone, 490:2-513
  - manner of identification, 490:2-501
  - partial or total losses, 490:2-613
  - substitution of other goods, 490:2-501
  - title passes on identification, 490:2-401
  - undivided share in identified bulk of goods, 490:2-105
- Indefiniteness of contract, 490:2-204
- Insolvency
  - buyer's right to goods on seller's insolvency, 490:2-502
  - seller's remedies on buyer's insolvency, 490:2-702, 490:2-705
- Inspections
  - buyer's right to inspection, 490:2-513
  - exclusion or modification of warranty, 490:2-316
  - expenses of inspection, 490:2-513, 490:2-715
  - goods in dispute, 490:2-515
  - on arrival C.I.F. or C. & F., 490:2-321
  - payment after inspection, 490:2-310
  - payment before inspection, 490:2-512
  - place of inspection, 490:2-513
  - testing and sampling goods, 490:2-515
  - third party inspections, 490:2-515
- Installment contracts
  - breach, 490:2-612
  - defined, 490:2-612
  - rejection of nonconforming installments, 490:2-612
- Insurable interest in goods
  - buyer's right to goods on seller's insolvency, 490:2-502
  - C.I.F. and C. & F. terms, 490:2-320
  - manner of identifying goods, 490:2-501
- Letter of credit
  - defined, 490:2-325<sup>\*</sup>
  - failure of buyer to furnish, 490:2-325
- Merchantability
  - exclusion or modification of warranty, 490:2-316
  - implied warranties, 490:2-314
- Modification
  - agreements modifying contract, 490:2-209
- No arrival, no sale terms, 490:2-324
- Notice
  - curing defect in delivery, 490:2-508
  - excused delivery, 490:2-616
  - notice of litigation, 490:2-607
  - rejection of additional terms in acceptance or confirmation, 490:2-207
  - rejection of goods, 490:2-602
  - resale on buyer's breach, 490:2-706

## **SALES CONTRACTS—cont'd**

- Notice—cont'd
  - return of sale-on-approval goods, 490:2-327
  - revocation of acceptance, 490:2-608
  - seller's stoppage in transit, 490:2-705
  - shipment of goods, 490:2-504
- Offers
  - construed as inviting acceptance, 490:2-206
  - firm offers, 490:2-205
  - lapse, 490:2-206
- Output terms, 490:2-306
- Overseas shipments
  - bills of lading, 490:2-323
  - no arrival, no sale terms, 490:2-324
- Parol evidence
  - contradicting final written expression of agreement, 490:2-202
- Payment
  - action on nonpayment, 490:2-709
  - checks, 490:2-511
  - delivery C.O.D., 490:2-513
  - inspection after payment, 490:2-512
  - inspection before payment, 490:2-310
  - letters of credit, 490:2-325
  - payment on delivery, 490:2-321, 490:2-507
  - substituted performance, 490:2-614
  - tender of payment by buyer, 490:2-511
  - time and place of payment, 490:2-310
- Performance
  - assurance of performance, 490:2-609
  - conduct of parties establishing existence of contract, 490:2-207
  - course of performance, 490:2-208, 490:2-309
  - delegation of performance, 490:2-210
  - specification of performance, 490:2-311
  - substituted performance, 490:2-614
  - title passes on performance, 490:2-401
- Price
  - action for price, 490:2-709
  - C.I.F. and C. & F. terms, 490:2-320
  - deduction of damages from price by buyer, 490:2-717
  - market quotations as evidence, 490:2-724
  - net landed weights, 490:2-321
  - open price term, 490:2-305
  - payment in money, goods, or realty, 490:2-304
  - payment on arrival, 490:2-321
  - price fixed at later date, 490:2-305
  - proof of market price in action based on anticipatory repudiation, 490:2-723
- Prior agreements, 490:2-202
- Real property
  - goods to be severed from realty, 490:2-107
  - price payable in realty, 490:2-304
- Rejection
  - acceptance of goods precludes rejection, 490:2-607
  - buyer's security interest in rejected goods, 490:2-711
  - effect on risk of loss, 490:2-510

## INDEX

### **SALES CONTRACTS—cont'd**

#### Rejection—cont'd

- failure of buyer to particularize, 490:2-605
- failure of buyer to reject, 490:2-606
- improper or nonconforming tender or delivery, 490:2-508, 490:2-601
- installment contracts, 490:2-612
- invalid shipment of goods, 490:2-504
- merchant buyer's duties as to rejected goods, 490:2-603
- partial rejection, 490:2-601
- perishable rejected goods, 490:2-603
- return of rejected goods, 490:2-604
- revesting title in seller, 490:2-401
- rightful rejection, 490:2-602
- salvage of rejected goods, 490:2-604
- seller's remedies for wrongful rejection, 490:2-703
- storage of rejected goods, 490:2-604

#### Remedies

- breach of collateral contracts, 490:2-701
- buyer's damages, 490:2-713, 490:2-714
- buyer's insolvency, 490:2-702
- buyer's remedies generally, 490:2-711
- contractual agreements providing for remedies, 490:2-719
- deduction of damages from price by buyer, 490:2-717
- fraud, 490:2-721
- liquidation or limitation of damages, 490:2-718
- person in the position of a seller, 490:2-707
- replevin, 490:2-716
- repudiation, 490:2-610
- resale, 490:2-706
- restitution, 490:2-718
- seller's damages, 490:2-708, 490:2-710
- seller's remedies generally, 490:2-703
- seller's stoppage in transit, 490:2-705
- specific performance, 490:2-716
- unfinished goods, 490:2-704

#### Replevin

- buyer's right to replevin, 490:2-716

#### Rescission, 490:2-209, 490:2-720

#### Restitution

- buyer's right, 490:2-718
- seller's right, 490:2-718

#### Risk of loss

- allocation or division of risks, 490:2-303
- casualty to identified goods, 490:2-613
- C.I.F. and C. & F. terms, 490:2-320
- delivery ex-ship, 490:2-322
- F.O.B. and F.A.S. terms, 490:2-319
- inspection does not pass risk, 490:2-513
- repudiation or breach by buyer, 490:2-510
- revocation of acceptance, 490:2-510
- risk of loss in absence of breach, 490:2-509
- sale on approval transactions, 490:2-327
- sale or return transactions, 490:2-327
- when risk passes to buyer, 490:2-509

### **SALES CONTRACTS—cont'd**

#### Sale on approval transactions

- claims of buyer's creditors, 490:2-326
- election to return, 490:2-327
- risk of loss, 490:2-327
- use of goods not acceptance, 490:2-327

#### Sale or return transactions

- claims of buyer's creditors, 490:2-326
- option to return extends to whole commercial unit, 490:2-327
- risk of loss, 490:2-327

#### Seals, 490:2-203

#### Security interests

- buyer's security interest in rejected goods, 490:2-711
- financing agencies, 490:2-506
- interest arising under sales, 490:9-113
- reservation by seller, 490:2-401
- shipment under reservation, 490:2-505

#### Sellers

- assignment of rights, 490:2-210
- buyer's rights on seller's insolvency, 490:2-502
- defined, 490:2-103
- express warranties, 490:2-313
- general obligations, 490:2-301
- obligations in tender of delivery, 490:2-503
- person in the position of seller, 490:2-707
- resale on buyer's breach, 490:2-706
- rights in wrongful rejection, 490:2-602
- rights of seller's creditors, 490:2-402
- rights on buyer's insolvency, 490:2-702, 490:2-705
- seller's damages, 490:2-708, 490:2-710
- specification in shipping, 490:2-311
- warranty in goods and title, 490:2-312

#### Shipping under reservation

- authority, 490:2-310
- seller's security interest, 490:2-505

#### Short title, 490:2-101

#### Specific property interest in goods

- buyer's right to goods on seller's insolvency, 490:2-502
- identification of goods by buyer, 490:2-501

#### Specific performance

- buyer's right, 490:2-716

#### Statute of frauds

- contracts, 490:1-206, 490:2-201
- modification of contract, 490:2-209

#### Storage

- rightfully rejected goods, 490:2-604

#### Termination

- defined, 490:2-106

- failure of presupposed conditions, 490:2-616
- notice of termination, 490:2-309

#### Third parties

- suing third parties for injury to goods, 490:2-722

#### Timber

- contract for sale of timber, 490:2-107

# INDEX

## SALES CONTRACTS—cont'd

### Time

- absence of specific time provisions, 490:2-309
- curing defect in delivery, 490:2-508
- open time for payment or running of credit, 490:2-310
- revocation of acceptance, 490:2-608

### Title

- acquisition by purchaser, 490:2-403
- action for infringement, 490:2-607
- documents of title
  - delivery, 490:2-308
  - payment on receipt, 490:2-310
  - tender of delivery, 490:2-503
- passing of title, 490:2-401
- retention or reservation by seller, 490:2-401
- warranty in goods and title, 490:2-312

### Unconscionable contracts or clauses

- refusal of court to enforce, 490:2-302

### Usage of trade

- construction in course of performance, 490:2-208
- implied warranties, 490:2-314
- market price determination, 490:2-723
- supplementation or explanation of final agreement, 490:2-202

### Waiver

- modification or rescission, 490:2-209
- retraction of waiver, 490:2-209

### Warranties

- breach of warranty
  - injury to persons, 490:2-715
  - measure of damages, 490:2-714
  - third party action, 490:2-318, 490:2-607
  - when breach of warranty occurs, 490:2-725
- cumulation and conflict, 490:2-317
- exclusion or modification, 490:2-316
- express warranties
  - by affirmation, promise, description, or sample, 490:2-313
- implied warranties
  - course of dealing, 490:2-314
  - fitness for particular purpose, 490:2-315
  - merchantability, 490:2-314
  - usage of trade, 490:2-314
- warranty of condition on arrival, 490:2-321
- warranty of title and against infringement, 490:2-312

## SALVAGE

### Motor vehicles

- see MOTOR VEHICLES

## SAND

### Clearing and maintenance, 171-58.5

### Conservation districts

- taking or altering sand in districts, 190-1

### Removal from shoreline, 205A-44

### Restrictions on taking, 171-58.5

## SAND—cont'd

### Taking for personal use, 171-58.5

## SAND ISLAND

### Use of name, 6E-36

## SANITATION

- Barber shops, 438-7
- Beauty shops, 439-17
- Boarding houses, 445-94
- County powers regarding, 46-1.5
- Dwellings unfit for human habitation
  - repair, closing, and demolition, 53-60
- Electrology establishments, 448F-4
- Food and food products
  - see FOOD AND FOOD PRODUCTS
- Group homes, 445-94
- Health inspections
  - appointment of inspectors, 321-4
  - duties of department, 322-1
  - duty to report suspected sources, 322-6
  - injunctions, 322-9
  - penalties for violations, 322-8, 322-53
  - private property, 322-2
  - public property, 322-3
  - requirements, 322-42
  - right of entry, 322-4, 322-52
- Hotels, 445-94
- Housing
  - entry for health inspections, 322-52
  - toilet facilities, 322-51
- Insanitary condition of land
  - acquisition of land, 322-28
  - appeal of health department's decisions, 322-25
  - costs, 322-30, 322-31, 322-32, 322-34
  - county powers, 46-1.5
  - foreclosure of lien, 322-33, 322-35
  - hearing on appeals, 322-26, 322-27
  - housing finance and development
    - corporation, 201E-22
  - improvements made by comptroller, 322-29
  - injunctions, 322-9
  - maps and plans, 322-22
  - notices, 322-23, 322-24
  - penalties for violations, 322-8, 322-54
  - private property, 322-2
  - public property, 322-3
  - reports, 322-6, 322-21
  - right of entry, 322-4, 322-28, 322-52
  - rubbish, 322-51, 322-54
  - yards and grounds, 322-51, 322-54
- Massage establishments, 452-18
- Mattress materials, 332-2
- Meat and meat products
  - see MEAT INSPECTION
- Restaurants, 445-94

## SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS

### Accounts

- checks by intoxicated person, 412:4-110

## INDEX

### **SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—cont'd**

#### Accounts—cont'd

- checks or withdrawals by authorized person, 412:4-109
- deceased nonresident, 412:4-111
- electronic funds transfers
  - see FUNDS TRANSFERS
- fiduciary accounts, 412:4-106
- financial statements, 412:4-102, 412:4-103
- incapacity of account holder, 412:4-108
- joint accounts, 412:4-105
- minor's account, 412:4-107
- mutual associations, 412:7-405
- opening accounts and accepting deposits, 412:4-101

#### Acquisitions

- notice, 412:3-605
- shareholder or member vote, 412:3-604

#### Appeals

- denial of charter or license, 412:3-207, 412:3-213
- service corporation divestiture, 412:7-203

#### Applicability

- investments, 412:7-300
- loans, 412:7-300
- mutual savings and loan associations, 412:7-400, 412:7-402
- organization and management, 412:3-200
- other laws apply, 412:7-403

#### Articles of association

- mutual associations, 412:7-404

#### Articles of incorporation

- approval or disapproval, 412:3-208
- filings, 412:3-208

#### Assets

- disposal of personal property, 412:7-306
- investments, see Investments, below
- pledge of assets, 412:4-112

#### Audits

- service corporations, 412:7-203

#### Bylaws

- approval or disapproval, 412:3-208
- filings, 412:3-208
- mutual associations, 412:7-404

#### Capital and surplus

- capital stock solicitation, 412:3-210
- requirements, 412:3-209
- subsidiaries, 412:7-204
- time limit to obtain, 412:3-211

#### Charters

- required to engage in business, 412:7-101

#### Checks

- generally

see NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS

#### Conversions

- mutual associations, 412:7-408
- notice, 412:3-605
- shareholder or member vote, 412:3-604

#### Corporation law applicability, 412:3-208

#### Credit, see Loans, below

### **SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—cont'd**

#### Definitions

- commercial loan, 412:7-302
- education loan, 412:7-302
- federal power, 412:7-201
- investment grade, 412:7-306
- mutual savings and loan association, 412:7-401
- net deposits in any one depository institution, 412:7-307
- operating subsidiary, 412:7-204
- savings and loan association, 412:7-100
- service corporation, 412:7-203
- unsecured construction loan, 412:7-302

#### Deposit insurance

- required, 412:4-104

#### Deposits

- applicability, 412:3-200
- deposit of institution funds, 412:7-307
- generally
  - see BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS

- general powers, 412:7-200
- public funds, 412:4-112

#### Directors

- character and fitness, 412:3-206
- fraud or dishonesty, 412:3-206
- loans to, 412:7-304

#### Dissolutions

- notice, 412:3-605
- shareholder or member vote, 412:3-604

#### Enforcement

- federal powers, 412:7-201

#### Examinations

- service corporations, 412:7-203
- subsidiaries, 412:7-204

#### Federal home loan banks

- deposits in, 412:7-307
- membership, 412:7-202

#### Federal law

- federal powers, 412:7-201

#### Federal reserve banks

- deposits in, 412:7-307

#### Fees

- licenses, 412:3-201

#### Funds transfers

- see FUNDS TRANSFERS

#### Generally

- see FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

#### Hearings

- applications for license

information and comment proceedings, 412:3-204, 412:3-205

- denial of charter or license, 412:3-207, 412:3-213

service corporation divestiture, 412:7-203

#### Holding companies

- information required for organization, 412:3-202

## INDEX

### **SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—cont'd**

#### Insurance

- captive insurance companies
    - investments in, 412:7-306
  - prohibited acts, 412:7-200
- Investments
- applicability, 412:7-300
  - general powers, 412:7-200
  - investment of state moneys, 36-21
  - limitations, 412:7-306
  - permitted investments, 412:7-306
  - prudent practice, 412:7-305
  - requirements generally, 412:7-305
  - revenue bonds, 39-67, 49-16
  - service corporations, 412:7-203
  - special purpose revenue bonds
    - early childhood education and care facilities, 39A-238
    - energy projects, 39A-209
    - health care facilities, 39A-48
    - industrial enterprises, 39A-168
    - manufacturing enterprises, 39A-88
    - pollution control projects, 48E-18
    - processing enterprises, 39A-128
  - subsidiaries, 412:7-204
  - urban redevelopment and renewal bonds, 53-17

#### Letters of credit

see COMMERCIAL CODE

#### Licenses

- applications, 412:3-201, 412:3-212
- approval, 412:3-212
- comments on application, 412:3-204, 412:3-205
- deferral of requirements, 412:3-203
- denial, 412:3-207, 412:3-213
- notice, 412:3-204
- preliminary approval, 412:3-206
- required, 412:3-208
- time limit to obtain, 412:3-211

#### Loans

- applicability, 412:7-300
- classifications, 412:7-302
- commercial loans, 412:7-302
- education loans, 412:7-302
- general powers, 412:7-200
- limitations, 412:7-302
- loans secured by real property, 412:7-302
- loans to affiliates, officers, directors, and shareholders, 412:7-304
- mutual associations, 412:7-405
- one borrower limits, 412:7-303
- prudent lending practice, 412:7-301
- requirements generally, 412:7-301
- security, 412:7-302
- unsecured construction loans, 412:7-302

#### Meetings

mutual associations, 412:7-406

### **SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—cont'd**

#### Membership

- mutual associations, 412:7-405, 412:7-406, 412:7-407

#### Mergers and consolidations

- notice, 412:3-605
- requirements, 412:3-609
- shareholder or member vote, 412:3-604

#### Mortgages

- loans secured by real property, 412:7-302

#### Mutual associations

- applicability, 412:7-400
- articles and bylaws, 412:7-404
- conversions, mergers, acquisitions, etc., 412:3-604, 412:3-605

conversion to stock form, 412:7-408

defined, 412:7-401

directors, 412:7-408

existing institutions, 412:7-402

meetings

conversion approval, 412:7-408

requirements, 412:7-406

voting, 412:7-407

membership, 412:7-405

mergers and consolidations, 412:3-609

name change, 412:3-102

new associations may not be established, 412:7-402

other laws apply, 412:7-403

termination, 412:7-408

#### Names

change of name, 412:3-102

use of terms, 412:1-104, 412:7-101

#### Negotiable instruments

see NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS

#### Notice

- applications for organization, 412:3-204
- conversions, mergers, acquisitions, etc., 412:3-605

service corporation divestiture, 412:7-203

subsidiaries, 412:7-204

#### Officers

- character and fitness, 412:3-206
- fraud or dishonesty, 412:3-206
- loans to, 412:7-304

#### Organization

- application for license, 412:3-201, 412:3-212
- approval, 412:3-206, 412:3-208
- capital stock solicitation, 412:3-210
- denial, 412:3-207, 412:3-213
- information and comment period, 412:3-205
- issuance of license, 412:3-212
- paid-in capital and surplus, 412:3-209
- publication of notice, 412:3-204
- time to complete organization, 412:3-211

#### Powers

federal home loan bank membership, 412:7-202

federal powers, 412:7-201

generally, 412:7-200

# INDEX

## SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—cont'd

- Prohibited acts, 412:7-200
- Real property
  - investments permitted, 412:7-306
  - loans secured by real property, 412:7-302
  - prohibited acts, 412:7-200
- Records
  - confidentiality, 412:3-201
  - service corporations, 412:7-203
  - subsidiaries, 412:7-204
- Repurchase agreements
  - state investments in, 36-21
- Service corporations
  - application, 412:7-203
  - investments in, 412:7-203, 412:7-306
  - organization, 412:7-203
- Shareholders
  - loans to, 412:7-304
- Stock
  - capital stock solicitation, 412:3-210
  - conversion of mutual associations, 412:7-408
  - investments permitted, 412:7-306
  - mutual associations prohibition, 412:7-401
  - prohibited acts, 412:7-200
  - service corporations, 412:7-203, 412:7-306
  - subsidiaries, 412:7-204, 412:7-306
- Subsidiaries
  - application, 412:7-204
  - investments in, 412:7-204, 412:7-306
  - organization, 412:7-204
- Taxation
  - see FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS
- Time
  - completion of organization, 412:3-211

## SCHOOLS

- Actions
  - damage to school property, 302A-1130
  - vandalism to school property, 302A-1153
- Administration
  - decentralizing personnel, 302A-1115
  - education department duties, 302A-1102
  - learning support centers, see Learning support centers, below
  - principal's duties, 302A-1103
  - school-based management, see School/ community-based management, below
  - student-centered schools, 302A-1120
  - superintendent's duties, 302A-1111
- Adult education
  - advisory council, 302A-434
  - facilities, 302A-432
  - fees, 302A-435
  - funding program, 302A-435
  - indigent persons, 302A-435
  - program established, 302A-432
  - school buildings use, 302A-432
  - scope of courses, 302A-433
  - veterans, 302A-435
- SCHOOLS—cont'd
- After-school programs
  - establishment, 302A-408
  - fees, 302A-408
- Air conditioning
  - school facilities, 302A-1501
- Air pollution
  - indoor air quality
    - see AIR POLLUTION
- Alcoholic beverages
  - liquor licensees near schools, 281-39.5, 281-56
- Appropriations
  - accounting systems and internal control, 40-2
  - administrative expenses, 302A-1301
  - audits of public school accounts, 40-83
  - budget estimates, 37-41.5, 302A-1303
  - budget flexibility and accountability reports, 302A-1004
  - business and accounting forms, 40-6
  - carryover of funds, 37-41.5
  - disbursements, 40-1
  - expenditure plan, 37-34.5
  - federal aid, 302A-1402, 302A-1403
  - incentive and innovation grants, 89-10.5, 302A-301
  - lapse of appropriations, 40-87
  - minor repairs and maintenance, 302A-1504
  - preaudits, 40-1
  - priority funds
    - distribution based on enrollment, 302A-1307
  - legislative intent, 302A-1306
  - procedures, 302A-1309
  - program established, 302A-1306
  - reports, 302A-1309
  - use of resources, 302A-1308
- release of funds, 40-1
- religious education funding prohibited, 302A-1139
- school based flexibility, 302A-1301, 302A-1302
- student-centered schools, 302A-1123
- transfer of funds, 302A-1301
- Arson reports, 302A-1002
- Assault
  - educational workers, 707-711
  - reporting crime-related incidents, 302A-1002
- Attendance
  - age of attendance, 302A-411, 302A-1131
  - compulsory attendance, 302A-1132
  - emergency measures, 302A-1133
  - enforcement of provisions, 302A-1136
  - entry examination, see Entry examinations, below
  - exclusion from school
    - chronic nonattendance or disruptive behavior, 302A-1132
  - possession of alcohol, drugs, or weapons in school, 302A-1134.5

## INDEX

### SCHOOLS—cont'd

- Attendance—cont'd
  - exclusion from school—cont'd
    - possession of firearm in school, 302A-1134
  - failure to enforce attendance, 302A-1135
  - permit for students to leave grounds, 302A-1138
- records
  - family court use, 571-21
  - police access, 302A-1137
  - requirements, 302A-1144
- release from attendance for religious holy days, 302A-1140
- release of students for religious education, 302A-1139
- school districts
  - attendance at schools in district, 302A-1143
  - district exceptions, 302A-1143, 302A-1144
  - records, 302A-1144
- transfer of students, 302A-1145
- truancy
  - chronic nonattendance as grounds for exclusion, 302A-1132
  - enforcement powers, 302A-1136
  - liability of parent or guardian, 302A-1135
- Blindness prevention
  - testing and education program, 321-101
- Boarding schools
  - permissible public schools, 302A-1128
- Books
  - damage, 302A-1130
- Buildings
  - acquisition of facilities, 302A-1506
  - adult education classes, 302A-432
  - after school and weekend programs, 302A-408
  - after-school child care, 302A-1149
  - air conditioning and noise control, 302A-1501
  - civil defense shelters, 128-8
  - classroom cleaning
    - collective bargaining, 89-23
    - school/community-based management, 302A-1507
  - community use, 302A-1148
  - county use, 302A-1147
  - donated equipment and fixtures, 302A-1503
  - fire protection
    - building plans approved by fire chief, 132-9
    - inspections, 132-5, 132-6
  - inspection program, 302A-1502
  - leases, 302A-1506
  - nondeliverable purposes, 302A-1150
  - repair and maintenance priorities, 302A-1505
  - vandalism to school property, 302A-1153
- Burglary reports, 302A-1002

### SCHOOLS—cont'd

- Cafeterias
  - cafeteria managers
    - salaries, 302A-636
  - cafeteria workers, 302A-637
  - operational expenses, 302A-405
  - school cafeteria special fund
    - reimbursements for administrative expenses, 36-30
    - transfers for central service expenses, 36-27
  - school lunch fund, 302A-405
  - university laboratory school, 304-25, 304-26
- Child abuse or neglect
  - required reports, 350-1.1
- Child care
  - use of facilities for after-school child care, 302A-408, 302A-1149
- Civil defense shelters, 128-8
- Class size
  - exemption from maximum levels, 302A-640
- Closing of schools
  - authority to close existing schools, 302A-1129
  - epidemics, 302A-1133
  - school bus contracts, 302A-407
  - teachers' conventions, 302A-1119
- Community colleges
  - see COMMUNITY COLLEGES
- Construction and repair
  - air conditioning and noise control, 302A-1501
  - donated equipment and fixtures, 302A-1503
  - educational facilities improvement fund
    - deposits into, 237-31
    - establishment, 36-32
    - reports, 36-32
    - transfers from special funds, 36-27, 36-30
    - use of fund, 36-32
  - impact of housing development, 201E-30
  - inspection program, 302A-1502
  - lease of facilities, 302A-1506
  - minor repairs and maintenance accounts, 302A-1504
  - off-site improvement exemption, 103-39.5
  - planning and development, 27-11
  - prioritization, 302A-1505
  - state functions, 27-1, 27-11
- Corporal punishment
  - use of force, 302A-1141, 703-309
- Correspondence schools
  - regulation, 302A-424
- Counties
  - supplementing state funds, 27-1
- Crimes
  - assaulting educational workers, 707-711
  - firearms in schools, 302A-1134
  - indemnity upon reporting crimes, 302A-1003
  - possession of alcohol, drugs, or weapons in school, 302A-1134.5
  - reporting incidents, 302A-1002

## INDEX

### **SCHOOLS—cont'd**

Crimes—cont'd  
    terroristic threatening of workers, 707-716  
    trespass, 708-813  
    vandalism, 302A-1153

Criminal history record checks  
    employees and prospective employees, 378-3, 846-43

Curriculum and instruction  
    early education program, 302A-410  
    incentive and innovation grants, 302A-301  
    instructional materials for blind, 103-72  
    labor-related courses, 304-35  
    learning support centers, 302A-1104  
    regulation by department, 302A-1128  
    school priority program augmentation, 302A-1307  
    student performance standards, 302A-1103  
    university course enrollment, 302A-401

Custodial and janitorial services  
    classroom cleaning  
        collective bargaining, 89-23  
        school/community-based management, 302A-1507  
    state functions, 27-11

Definitions  
    administration, 302A-901  
    financial structure, 302A-1201  
    generally, 302A-101  
    personnel, 302A-501  
    zero tolerance policy, 302A-1134.5

Disabled persons  
    center for students with hearing and visual impairments  
        house parents, 302A-639  
    concessions, 302A-412  
    instructional materials, 103-72  
    private instruction in homes, 347-9  
    special education, see Special education, below

Discrimination  
    prohibited, St Art X-1, 302A-1001

Diseases  
    emergency measures, 302A-1133, 302A-1157  
    immunization, see Entry examinations, below  
    sexually-transmitted diseases  
        prevention and education program, 321-111  
        prophylactics sales, 321-115  
    teachers afflicted with tuberculosis, 302A-612

Disorderly conduct  
    disruptive behavior as grounds for exclusion, 302A-1132  
    reporting crime-related incidents, 302A-1002

Districts  
    see EDUCATION DEPARTMENT

Driver education fees, 302A-416

### **SCHOOLS—cont'd**

Driver education—cont'd  
    instructors, 302A-414  
    program established, 302A-413  
    traffic safety education, 302A-417  
    vehicles, 302A-415

Drugs  
    possession in school, 302A-1134.5  
    promoting in or near schools or school vehicles, 712-1249.6  
    reporting crime-related incidents, 302A-1002

Early education  
    defined, 302A-101  
    establishment, 302A-409  
    federal aid, 302A-1401  
    kindergartens, see Kindergartens, below  
    plan, 302A-410  
    policy, 302A-409  
    special purpose revenue bonds for private preschools  
        see SPECIAL PURPOSE REVENUE BONDS  
    standards and criteria, 302A-410

Education department  
    see EDUCATION DEPARTMENT

Employees  
    appointment and removal, 302A-1114  
    assault on, 707-711  
    civil service exemptions, 76-16  
    collective bargaining  
        bargaining unit, 89-6  
        binding arbitration, 89-11  
    criminal history record checks, 378-3, 846-43  
    nutrition workers, 302A-403  
    public service employment  
        see MINORS  
    reallocation of positions, 302A-1115  
    school/community-based management  
        participation in selection, 302A-601  
    special education administration, 302A-437  
    temporary positions, 302A-1116  
    terroristic threatening of, 707-716  
    traffic safety education specialist, 302A-417

Employment assistance, see Technical and vocational education, below

Enrollment  
    alternative educational programs, 302A-1132  
    class size, 302A-640  
    kindergartens, 302A-411  
    public schools, 302A-1131  
    records, 302A-1144  
        school priority funds distribution, 302A-1307

Entry examinations  
    disease lists, 302A-1162  
    epidemic control, 302A-1157  
    health certificates  
        education department to provide, 302A-1160

## INDEX

### **SCHOOLS—cont'd**

- Entry examinations—cont'd
  - immunization
    - administration and enforcement, 302A-1163
    - epidemics, 302A-1157
    - exemptions, 302A-1156
    - indigent children, 302A-1158
    - provisional entrance to school, 302A-1155
    - records of immunization, 302A-1160, 325-33
    - required prior to attendance, 302A-1154
  - noncompliance, 302A-1161
- physical examinations
  - required, 302A-1159
- provisional entrance to school, 302A-1155
- rules, 302A-1162
- tuberculosis clearance, 302A-1154
- Environment
  - indoor air quality
    - see AIR POLLUTION
- Extortion reports, 302A-1002
- False alarms
  - reporting crime-related incidents, 302A-1002
- Federal aid
  - administration and use, 302A-1401
  - authority to receive and manage, 302A-1122
  - disbursements, 302A-1402
  - federal programs reimbursements, 29-24
  - securing federal aid, 302A-1403
- Fees
  - adult education, 302A-435
  - after school and weekend programs, 302A-408
  - breakage fees, 302A-1130
  - community use of school property, 302A-1148
  - driver education, 302A-416
  - special fees and charges, 302A-1130
- Field trips
  - transportation for educational field trips, 302A-406
- Firearms
  - expulsion of students possessing firearms in school, 302A-1134
  - reporting crime-related incidents, 302A-1002
- Fire protection
  - building plans approval, 132-9
  - inspections, 132-5, 132-6
- Fireworks prohibitions, 132D-5
- Funds
  - educational facilities improvement special fund, 36-32
  - inactive student activities accounts, 302A-1305
  - incentive and innovation grant trust fund, 302A-301
  - minor repairs and maintenance accounts, 302A-1504
  - revolving and trust funds reviews, 23-12
  - special school lunch fund, 302A-405

### **SCHOOLS—cont'd**

- Funds—cont'd
  - storeroom revolving fund, 302A-1304
  - summer school and intersession special fund, 302A-1310
- Gambling reports, 302A-1002
- Gifted and talented program
  - definitions, 302A-101
  - eligibility of students, 302A-101
  - establishment, 302A-444
  - rules, 302A-445
  - scope of services, 302A-444
- Gifts
  - authority to receive and manage, 302A-1122
  - equipment and fixtures, 302A-1503
  - incentive and innovation grants, 302A-301
  - kindergartens, 302A-411
- Graffiti
  - liability of parents or guardians, 577-3.5
- Harassment
  - reporting crime-related incidents, 302A-1002
- Hawaiian home lands
  - licenses for lots, HHCA 207
  - public facilities improvements, HHCA 204.5
- Hawaiian language
  - special projects, 302A-1128
  - study of Hawaiian language, history, and culture, St Art X-4
- Hawaii county
  - coffee schedule
    - teachers' leaves, 302A-617
    - teachers' salaries, 302A-633
- Health services
  - dental hygiene instruction, 302A-402, 321-62
  - establishment, 321-241
  - exceptional children, 302A-442
  - exemption from nursing regulations, 457-13
  - health aides, 321-245
  - implementation, 321-242
  - legislative findings, 321-241
  - medications, 321-242
  - mental health services, 321-174
  - records retention, 622-58
  - rules, 321-246
  - teenage counseling program, 321-241.5
  - vision and hearing testing, 321-101
- Hearing loss prevention
  - testing and education program, 321-101
- High schools
  - completion through adult education, 302A-433
  - exclusion from school, 302A-1134
  - permissible public schools, 302A-1128
- Home schooling
  - blind persons, 347-9
  - early education program, 302A-410
  - exemption from compulsory attendance, 302A-1132
- Immunization, see Entry examinations, above

## INDEX

### **SCHOOLS—cont'd**

- Independent schools
  - student-centered schools, see Student-centered schools, below
- Junior police officer training program
  - generally, 27-26
  - traffic monitors, 52D-7
- Kindergartens
  - age of attendance, 302A-411
  - early education program, 302A-409, 302A-410
  - establishment and maintenance, 302A-411
  - federal aid, 302A-1401
  - permissible public schools, 302A-1128
  - pregrade education program, 302A-1401
  - preschool education, see Early education, above
- Lahainaluna high school
  - vocational education, 302A-423
- Learning support centers
  - budget flexibility, 302A-1302
  - established, 302A-1104
  - instructional services, 302A-1104
  - school/community-based management, 302A-1124
- Libraries
  - damage or loss of books, 302A-1130
  - salary of librarians, 302A-632
- Lunches
  - availability of school lunches, 302A-404
  - cafeterias
    - managers, 302A-636
    - staff, 302A-637
  - lunch wagons near school grounds
    - cigarette sales prohibited, 328K-7
  - nutrition programs, 302A-403, 321-81
  - prices, 302A-405
  - special fund, 302A-405
  - university laboratory school, 304-26
- Mental health services
  - cooperation with mental health professionals, 321-174
  - exceptional children, 302A-442
  - psychologists or examiners, 465-3
  - teenage counseling program, 321-241.5
- Military training
  - use of federal equipment, 302A-1121
- Motor vehicles
  - driver education, see Driver education, above
  - junior police officer training program, 27-26, 52D-7
  - traffic monitors, 52D-7
  - traffic safety education program, 302A-417
  - unauthorized vehicles on school grounds, 302A-1152
- New schools
  - authority to open new schools, 302A-1129
- Noise control, 302A-1501, 342F-30
- Nutrition instruction, 302A-403, 321-81

### **SCHOOLS—cont'd**

- Parent and child
  - alternative education programs, 302A-1132
  - damage to books or equipment, 302A-1130
  - failure to enforce attendance, 302A-1135
  - permit to leave grounds, 302A-1138
  - responsibility for attendance, 302A-1132
  - vandalism to public school property, 302A-1153
- Permits
  - community use of school property, 302A-1148
  - permission to leave grounds, 302A-1138
- Policies, St Art X-3, 26-12, 302A-1101
- Pregrade education, see Early education, above
- Principals
  - acting principals, 302A-605
  - alternative education programs, 302A-1132
  - appointment and removal, 302A-1114
  - classification and compensation, 302A-619, 302A-620
  - demotion, 302A-629
  - duties, 302A-1103
  - evaluation program, 302A-638
  - exchange program, 302A-613
  - exclusion of child from school, 302A-1132
  - minor repairs and maintenance accounts, 302A-1504
  - permitting students to leave grounds, 302A-1138
  - probationary period of employment, 302A-607
  - qualifications, 302A-605
  - sabbatical leaves, 302A-614, 302A-616
  - salaries
    - demotion, 302A-629
    - longevity increases, 302A-626
    - ranges, 302A-623
    - schedules, 302A-625
  - school/community-based management
    - participation in selection, 302A-601
    - student-centered schools, 302A-1123
    - vandalism to public school property, 302A-1153
  - vice-principals
    - probationary period of employment, 302A-607
- Private schools
  - compulsory attendance, 302A-1132
  - criminal history record checks
    - employees and prospective employees, 378-3, 846-43
  - dental hygienists, 447-2, 447-3
  - dentists, 448-12
  - endowment funds
    - see CHARITIES
  - real property tax exemption, 246-32
  - transportation of students
    - school vehicle exemption, 286-181

## INDEX

### **SCHOOLS—cont'd**

- Public lands
  - lease of public lands for educational activities, 171-43
  - sale of lands unnecessary for school purposes, 171-19, 302A-1151
- Punishment of pupils
  - physical punishment, 302A-1141, 703-309
- Real property
  - tax exemption, 246-32
- Records
  - access to fiscal and student information, 302A-1004
  - attendance records
    - availability to police, 302A-1137
    - family court use, 571-21
  - disposition, 302A-1117
  - gifts and grants, 302A-1122
  - recordkeeping requirements, 302A-1117
  - register of pupils, 302A-1144
  - transfers of students, 302A-1145
  - vocational and technical education, 302A-420, 302A-421
- Recreational use of property
  - authority to use, 302A-408
  - community use, 302A-1148
  - county use, 302A-1147
  - fees, 302A-408
- Registrars
  - additional benefits, 302A-632
- Religion
  - objections to immunization, 302A-1156
  - release of students during school hours for religious instruction, 302A-1139
  - release of students for religious holy days, 302A-1140
  - religious education funding prohibited, 302A-1139
- Remedial education
  - adult education, 302A-433
- Reports
  - assessment and accountability, 302A-1004
  - classification and compensation plan, 302A-620
  - crime-related incidents
    - firearms in schools, 302A-1134
    - indemnity upon reporting, 302A-1003
    - reporting required, 302A-1002
  - incentive and innovation grants, 302A-301
  - minor repairs and maintenance accounts, 302A-1504
  - performance standards, 302A-201
  - reallocation of positions, 302A-1115
  - repair and maintenance priorities, 302A-1505
  - school priority program, 302A-1309
  - student conferences, 317-6
  - superintendent's reports, 302A-1111
  - temporary positions, 302A-1116
- Reserve officers training corps
  - use of federal equipment, 302A-1121
- Robbery reports, 302A-1002

### **SCHOOLS—cont'd**

- Rules
  - adoption by board, 302A-1112
  - alternative educational programs, 302A-1132
  - annuity contracts, 303-4
  - classification and compensation appeals, 302A-620
  - damage to school property, 302A-1130
  - driver education, 302A-413
  - entry examinations, 302A-1162
  - exceptional children, 302A-441, 302A-443
  - extracurricular fees, 302A-1130
  - gifted children, 302A-445
  - immunizations, 302A-1162
  - job-sharing, 302A-610
  - nutrition workers, 302A-403
  - private trade schools, 302A-427
  - reporting crime-related incidents, 302A-1002
  - sale of goods, 302A-1146
  - school/community-based management, 302A-1127
  - student internships, 302A-431
  - transportation of students, 302A-406
  - university course enrollment, 302A-401
  - use of school property, 302A-1148, 302A-1149
  - vocational and technical education, 302A-420
- Sale of goods on school property
  - approval required, 302A-1146
  - blind or visually handicapped vending machine concessionaires, 102-2, 302A-412
  - prohibitions generally, 302A-1146
- School buses, see Transportation of students, below
- School/community-based management
  - classroom cleaning
    - alternative mechanisms, 302A-1507
  - collective bargaining waivers, 89-10.6, 89-23
  - definitions, 302A-101
  - educational goals and objectives, 302A-1125
  - mandate to initiate system, 302A-1124
  - policy formulation, 302A-1124
  - rules, 302A-1127
  - school personnel selection, 302A-601
  - selection of participating schools, 302A-1124
  - student assessments, 302A-202
  - waiver from policy, rules, and procedures, 89-10.6, 302A-1126
- School supplies
  - budget estimates, 302A-1303
  - departmental storeroom, 302A-1304
  - donated equipment and fixtures, 302A-1503
- School year, 89-10.5
- Security services
  - transfer to public safety department, 26-14.6
- Sexually-transmitted diseases
  - prevention and education program, 321-111
  - prophylactics sales, 321-115
- Sexual offenses
  - reporting crime-related incidents, 302A-1002

## INDEX

### **SCHOOLS—cont'd**

Small schools  
schools with one class per grade level, 302A-640

**Smoking**  
restrictions on cigarette sales, 328K-7

**Special education**  
boarding facilities, 302A-436  
definitions, 302A-101  
education department  
division of special education, 302A-437  
duties generally, 302A-436  
eligibility of students, 302A-101, 302A-439  
health and psychological services, 302A-442  
hearings on placement and programs, 302A-443  
instructional materials for blind, 103-72  
legislative declaration, 302A-436  
private instruction in homes, 347-9  
rules, 302A-441  
special facilities and services, 302A-436  
studies and surveys, 302A-441  
testing and evaluation, 302A-442  
therapeutic and occupational training, 302A-436, 302A-442  
transportation of students, 302A-406  
when required, 302A-438  
work-study program  
workers' compensation coverage, 302A-440

**Sports**  
athletic trainers  
physical therapist license exemption, 4611-3  
sexual discrimination, 302A-1001

**State functions, St Art X-1**

**Stores**  
operation of stores, 302A-1146

**Student-centered schools**  
administration, 302A-1123  
establishment, 302A-1123

**Students**  
class size  
exemption from maximum levels, 302A-640  
corporal punishment, 302A-1141, 703-309  
enrollment  
school priority funds distribution, 302A-1307  
expulsion  
grounds, 302A-1134  
firearms in schools, 302A-1134  
graduation to next school level, 302A-1145  
grouping pupils according to abilities and needs, 302A-1130  
job training, see Technical and vocational education, below  
performance standards  
assessment and accountability, 302A-1004  
establishment, 302A-201  
implementation, 302A-201

### **SCHOOLS—cont'd**

Students—cont'd  
performance standards—cont'd  
incentive and innovation grants, 302A-301  
powers of board, 302A-1101  
school/community-based management, 302A-202  
student-centered schools, 302A-1123  
permit to leave grounds, 302A-1138  
punishment of pupils, 302A-1141, 703-309  
register of pupils, 302A-1144  
student activities  
extracurricular activity fees, 302A-1130  
inactive accounts and funds, 302A-1305  
student art work program, 9-4  
student conferences  
advisory committee, 317-4  
annual conference, 317-5  
assistance by governor, 317-2  
conference committee, 317-2  
evaluation report, 317-6  
planning and evaluation, 317-3  
purpose, 317-1  
suspension from school  
alcohol, drugs, or weapons in school, 302A-1134.5  
alternative education programs, 302A-1132  
chronic truancy or disorderly behavior, 302A-1132  
firearms in school, 302A-1134  
powers of principal, 302A-1132, 302A-1134.5  
transfer of students, 302A-1145  
university course enrollment, 302A-401

**Summer schools**  
special fund, 302A-1310  
transfers from special funds, 36-27, 36-30

**Teachers**  
see TEACHERS

**Teachers' conventions**  
closing of schools for attendance, 302A-1119

**Technical and vocational education**  
accounting for moneys, 302A-421  
agricultural and industrial courses, 302A-418  
course work, 302A-419  
discipline and safety, 302A-422  
Lahainaluna high school program, 302A-423  
manpower development and training programs, 394-2  
occupational information system reports, 373C-23  
places where courses conducted, 302A-419  
private trade schools  
advertising, 302A-427  
defined, 302A-101  
equipment and instruction, 302A-427  
exemptions, 302A-101, 302A-424  
licenses, 302A-425, 302A-426  
penalties for violations, 302A-428  
regulatory powers, 302A-101, 302A-424

## INDEX

### **SCHOOLS—cont'd**

Technical and vocational education—cont'd  
private trade schools—cont'd  
    rules, 302A-427  
profits from enterprises, 302A-420  
recordkeeping, 302A-420, 302A-421  
school to work transition program  
    established, 302A-431.5  
    powers and duties, 302A-431.6  
student internships  
    inspection of facilities, 302A-431  
    program established, 302A-429  
    rules, 302A-431  
    safety guidelines, 302A-431  
    unemployment compensation, 383-7  
    workers' compensation coverage,  
        302A-430  
teacher's salary and benefits, 302A-630  
technical schools, 302A-1128  
transfer of teachers to community colleges,  
    302A-618

Time  
    school days and school year, 89-10.5

Traffic control  
    junior police officer training program, 27-26,  
        52D-7  
    traffic monitors, 52D-7  
    traffic safety education program, 302A-417  
    transportation systems management  
        programs, 26-19

Transportation of students  
    administration by state, 27-11  
    authority of department of education,  
        302A-406  
    contracts, 302A-407  
    criteria, 302A-406  
    driver's licenses, 286-102  
    drug promotion in or near school buses,  
        712-1249.6  
    field trips, 302A-406  
    interference with driver, 711-1112  
    motor carrier exemption, 271-5  
    requirements, 286-181  
    rules, 302A-406  
    school vehicles  
        age and refurbishing, 302A-407  
        defined, 286-181  
        requirements, 302A-407  
        rules, 286-181  
        safety rules and standards, 286-181  
        signals for stop, 291C-95  
        signs required, 291C-95  
    seat belt exemption, 291-11.6  
    state functions, 27-1  
    stopping at railroad crossings, 291C-93  
    student conduct and discipline, 286-181  
    threat or injury to driver, 711-1112

Trespass  
    criminal trespass, 708-813  
    reporting crime-related incidents, 302A-1002

### **SCHOOLS—cont'd**

University of Hawaii  
    see UNIVERSITY OF HAWAII

Vandalism to public school property,  
    302A-1153

Vending machines  
    blind or visually handicapped  
        concessionaires, 102-14, 302A-412  
        prophylactics, 321-115

Vocational education, see Technical and  
    vocational education, above

Volunteers  
    assault on, 707-711  
    terroristic threatening of, 707-716

Weapons  
    firearms in schools, 302A-1134  
    possession of weapons in school,  
        302A-1134.5  
    reporting crime-related incidents, 302A-1002

Weekend programs  
    establishment and regulation, 302A-408

Year round school year  
    collective bargaining agreements, 89-10.5  
    intersession special fund, 302A-1310  
    student-centered schools, 302A-1123

Youth correctional facilities  
    educational programs, 352-14

**S CORPORATIONS**  
*see INCOME TAXES*

**SCRAP DEALERS**

Dealers of used motor vehicle parts  
    applicability, 445-234

Definitions, 445-231

Identity of seller  
    verification required, 445-233

Junkyard control  
    agreements with United States, 264-90  
    conflict of laws, 264-89  
    definitions, 264-83  
    existing junkyards, 264-85  
    junkyard adjacent to public highways,  
        264-82  
    nuisance abatement, 264-88  
    purposes, 264-82  
    removal or relocation, 264-87  
    screening from public view  
        requirements, 264-84  
        rules, 264-86  
        short title, 264-81

Licenses  
    fees, 445-232  
    information required, 445-232  
    ordinances, 445-15  
    requirements, 445-232

Police examination of seller's statement,  
    445-233

Recordkeeping requirements, 445-233

Secondhand dealers  
    applicability, 445-234

810

## INDEX

### **SCRAP DEALERS—cont'd**

Statement of seller  
contents, 445-233  
examination, 445-233  
falsification, 445-235  
Violations  
penalties, 445-235

### **SEALS**

Agricultural cooperatives, 421-9  
Attorney general, 28-12  
Commercial code  
leases of goods, 490:2A-203  
sales contracts, 490:2-203  
Corporations, 415-4  
Courts  
approval by supreme court, 606-3  
custody of clerk, 606-3  
Housing authority, 356-10  
Insurance commissioner, 431:2-104

### **SEARCH AND SEIZURE**

Affidavits  
search warrants, 803-33  
Alcoholic beverages  
appeals, 281-114  
claims by owners, 281-113  
illegal liquor, 281-108  
property or liquor used in illegal  
manufacture, 281-111  
seizure without warrant, 281-109  
Arrest  
seizing weapons from person arrested, 803-8  
Boats and vessels  
vessels or property taken into custody,  
200-15  
warrantless searches, 803-23  
Breaking doors, 803-37  
Burglary  
master key, 708-812  
Conservation programs and enforcement  
violations, 195D-8, 199-7  
Counterfeiting  
seizure of counterfeited coins, 803-32  
Drugs  
powers of enforcement officers, 329-51,  
329-52  
Electronic eavesdropping  
see ELECTRONIC EAVESDROPPING  
Evidence  
discovery of necessary evidence, 803-32  
False pretenses  
discovery of property taken under false  
pretenses, 803-32

**SEARCH AND SEIZURE—cont'd**

Firearms  
arms for purposes of insurrection or riot,  
803-32  
illegally possessed firearms, 134-7  
munitions of war, 803-38  
seizing from person arrested, 803-8  
Fish and fisheries  
inspection powers of department, 187A-15  
longline fishing violations, 189-2.5  
Food, drugs, and cosmetics, 328-25  
Forced entry  
power of officer serving warrant, 803-37  
Forgery  
seizure of forged instruments in writing,  
803-32  
Fraud  
discovery of property fraudulently  
appropriated, 803-32  
Hunting  
right to inspect, 183D-25  
Importation  
enforcement of quarantine, 150A-11  
seizure of contraband articles, 150A-7  
Judges  
contents of warrant, 803-34  
issuance of warrant, 803-31  
Munitions of war  
search warrants, 803-38  
Opening closed places of premises, 803-37  
Organized crime  
electronic eavesdropping, 803-44  
seizure of property and declaration of  
forfeiture, 842-3  
Personal property  
criminal forfeitures, 712A-6  
Pesticides  
nonconforming pesticides or devices,  
149A-20  
Poultry inspection  
seizures of carcasses, etc. in violation of  
chapter, 161-47  
Right of entry  
power of officer serving warrant, 803-37  
Riots  
seizure of arms or munitions for purposes of  
insurrection, 803-32  
Search warrants  
affidavit required, 803-33  
applicant may be present during search,  
803-36  
contents, 803-34  
defined, 803-31  
execution, 803-35  
issuance, 803-31  
munitions of war, 803-38  
powers of officer serving, 803-37  
purposes for issuance, 803-32  
specifying property or articles sought,  
803-34

## INDEX

### **SEARCH AND SEIZURE–cont'd**

- Theft
  - discovery of property taken by theft, 803-32
- Unreasonable searches and seizures
  - constitutional requirements, US Amd IV, St Art I-7
- Warrantless searches
  - vessels, 803-23
- Weapons
  - insurrection or riot
    - seizure of arms or munitions, 803-32
  - munitions of war, 803-38
  - seizing from person arrested, 803-8
- Wiretapping
  - see ELECTRONIC EAVESDROPPING

### **SEAWEED**

- Aquaculture
  - see AQUATIC LIFE AND RESOURCES
- Conservation districts
  - permits for taking, 190-4
  - protection, 190-1
  - rules, 190-3
- Rocks with marine life attached
  - permits for taking or damaging, 188-68

### **SECONDHAND DEALERS**

- Licenses
  - fee, 445-171
  - issuance, 445-171
  - ordinances, 445-15
  - unlicensed activities, 445-172
- Minors
  - prohibited transactions, 445-172
- Prohibited practices, 445-172
- Recordkeeping requirements, 445-171
- Scrap dealers
  - applicability, 445-234
- Trade regulations
  - see PAWNBROKERS

### **SECURED TRANSACTIONS**

- Accessions
  - priority of security interest, 490:9-314
- Accounts
  - collection rights of secured party, 490:9-502
  - defined, 490:9-106
  - perfection of security interests, 490:9-103
  - verification of obligations and collateral, 490:9-208
- Applicability
  - conflict of laws, 490:9-103
  - scope of article, 490:9-102
  - territorial applicability, 490:9-103
- Assignment
  - agreement not to assert defense against assignee, 490:9-206
  - defenses against assignee, 490:9-318
  - identification and proof of assignment, 490:9-318
  - lien creditor's rights, 490:9-301
- SECURED TRANSACTIONS–cont'd
  - Assignment–cont'd
    - notice of assignment, 490:9-318, 490:9-405
    - perfected security interest, 490:9-302
    - record of rights under financing statement, 490:9-405
    - terms prohibiting assignment, 490:9-318
  - Attachment
    - lien creditor's rights, 490:9-301
    - security interest, 490:9-203
    - transfer of debtor's rights in collateral, 490:9-311
  - Bulk transfers
    - creation of security interest in bulk transfer, 490:9-111
    - priority over unperfected security interest, 490:9-301
  - Certificates of title
    - perfection of security interest, 490:9-103
  - Chattel paper
    - collection rights of secured party, 490:9-502
    - defined, 490:9-105
    - duty of care of secured party, 490:9-207
    - perfection of security interest, 490:9-103, 490:9-304
    - possession perfects interest without filing, 490:9-305
    - priority of purchasers, 490:9-308
  - Citation of article, 490:9-101
  - Collateral
    - acceptance of collateral as discharge of obligation, 490:9-505
    - after-acquired collateral
      - security agreements secured by, 490:9-204
      - when not security for antecedent debt, 490:9-108
    - attachment, 490:9-203
    - bringing into state, 490:9-103
    - collateral not owned by debtor, 490:9-112
    - commingling collateral, 490:9-205
    - compulsory disposition, 490:9-505
    - conflicting security interests in same collateral, 490:9-312
    - debtor's right to redeem, 490:9-506
    - defined, 490:9-105
    - disposal after default, 490:9-504
    - disposal in unreasonable manner, 490:9-507
    - duty of care of secured party, 490:9-207
    - filings of security interest, 490:9-401
    - goods installed or affixed to other goods, 490:9-314
    - liens for work enhancing or preserving value of collateral, 490:9-310
    - limitation on secured party's right to dispose of collateral, 490:9-507
    - possession after default, 490:9-503
    - possession perfects interest without filing, 490:9-305
    - preservation, 490:9-207
    - proceeds of sale or disposition, 490:9-306
    - release of collateral, 490:9-406

## INDEX

### **SECURED TRANSACTIONS—cont'd**

- Collateral—cont'd
  - secured party's rights upon disposition, 490:9-306
  - sufficiency of description, 490:9-110
  - title to collateral immaterial, 490:9-202
  - transfer of debtor's rights in collateral, 490:9-311
  - use or disposal, 490:9-205
  - verification of obligations and collateral, 490:9-208
- Commercial code generally
  - see COMMERCIAL CODE
- Conflicts of law
  - perfection of security interest, 490:9-103
- Consignments
  - financing statements covering consigned or leased goods, 490:9-402.5
  - priority of persons delivering goods under consignment, 490:9-114
- Construction mortgages
  - defined, 490:9-313
  - subordination of security interest in fixture, 490:9-313
- Consumer goods
  - after-acquired property clauses, 490:9-204
  - defined, 490:9-109
  - perfection of security interest, 490:9-302
- Contracts
  - obligation of secured party on contract of debtor, 490:9-317
- Crimes
  - defrauding secured creditors, 708-873
- Crops
  - conflicting security interests in same collateral, 490:9-312
  - financing statements, 490:9-402
- Debtors
  - accounting of obligations and collateral, 490:9-208
  - collateral not owned by debtor, 490:9-112
  - defined, 490:9-105
  - insolvency, 490:9-306
  - liability of secured party for contract or tort of debtor, 490:9-317
  - transfer of debtor's rights in collateral, 490:9-311
  - use, commingling, or disposal of collateral, 490:9-205
- Default
  - acceptance of collateral as discharge of obligation, 490:9-505
  - charge back provisions, 490:9-502
  - collateral disposal after default, 490:9-504
  - collection rights of secured party, 490:9-502
  - compulsory disposition of collateral, 490:9-505
  - debtor's right to redeem collateral, 490:9-506
  - discharge of obligation, 490:9-505

### **SECURED TRANSACTIONS—cont'd**

- Default—cont'd
  - disposal of collateral in unreasonable manner, 490:9-507
  - failure to provide notice before sale, 490:9-507
  - foreclosure to enforce security interest, 490:9-501
  - judicial sales, 490:9-501
  - liability of secured party for failure to comply with part, 490:9-507
  - possession after default, 490:9-503
  - rights and remedies of debtors, 490:9-501
  - rights and remedies of secured party, 490:9-501
  - security agreements covering both real and personal property, 490:9-501
  - waiver, 490:9-501
- Defenses
  - agreement not to assert defense against assignee, 490:9-206
  - rights of assignees subject to certain defenses, 490:9-318
- Definitions, 490:1-201, 490:9-105
- Documents of title
  - rights of holders not limited, 490:9-309
- Exclusions from article, 490:9-104
- Fees
  - assignment of security interest, 490:9-405
  - filing generally, 490:9-403
  - release of collateral, 490:9-406
  - termination statement, 490:9-404
- Filings
  - assignment of security interest, 490:9-405
  - defined, 490:9-105
  - generally, 490:9-403
  - information from officers, 490:9-407
  - liability for errors or omissions, 490:9-409
  - permissive filing, 490:9-304
  - recording, 490:9-401
  - release of collateral, 490:9-406
  - termination statement, 490:9-404
  - transition provisions
    - change of filing place, 490:11-105
    - required refilings, 490:11-106
    - what constitutes, 490:9-403
- Financing statements
  - assignment of security interest, 490:9-405
  - combined fixture and real estate mortgage, 490:9-408
  - consigned or leased goods, 490:9-402.5
  - filings, 490:9-302, 490:9-403
  - generally, 490:9-402
  - information from filing officer, 490:9-407
  - liability of filing officers, 490:9-409
  - perfection of security interest, 490:9-302
  - requirements, 490:9-402
  - sale or disposition of collateral, 490:9-306
  - termination statement, 490:9-404
  - transition provision on change of filing place, 490:11-105

## INDEX

### **SECURED TRANSACTIONS—cont'd**

#### **Fixtures**

combined fixture and real estate mortgage, 490:9-408

defined, 490:9-313

financing statements, 490:9-402

security interest in fixture, 490:9-313

#### **Foreclosure**

default of debtor, 490:9-501

#### **Forms**

financing statements, 490:9-402

#### **Franchises**

applicability of chapter, 482E-6

#### **Fraud**

defrauding secured creditors, 708-873

#### **Fraudulent transfers**

enforcement of security interests

transfers not voidable, 651C-8

#### **Future advances**

buyers taking free of security interest, 490:9-307

conflicting security interests in same collateral, 490:9-312

obligations covered by security agreements, 490:9-204

#### **Garnishment**

transfer of debtor's rights in collateral, 490:9-311

#### **General intangibles**

defined, 490:9-106

perfection of security interest, 490:9-103

#### **Good faith**

agreement not to assert defense against assignee, 490:9-206

collateral accounting statements, 490:9-208

collateral disposal after default, 490:9-504

modification of contract, 490:9-318

#### **Goods**

buyers taking free of security interest, 490:9-307

classification, 490:9-109

commingled or processed goods, 490:9-315

defined, 490:9-105

multiple security interests in manufactured product, 490:9-315

sufficiency of description, 490:9-110

work intended to enhance or preserve value, 490:9-310

#### **Holders in due course**

rights of holders not limited, 490:9-309

#### **Instruments**

collection rights of secured party, 490:9-502

defined, 490:9-105

duty of care of secured party, 490:9-207

possession perfects interest without filing, 490:9-305

priority of purchasers, 490:9-308

#### **Investment securities**

rights of purchasers not limited, 490:9-309

#### **Judicial sales**

default of debtor, 490:9-501

### **SECURED TRANSACTIONS—cont'd**

#### **Leases**

financing statements covering leased goods, 490:9-402.5

security interest arising under leases, 490:9-113

#### **Liens**

lien creditor defined, 490:9-301

persons taking priority over unperfected security interest, 490:9-301

work enhancing or preserving value of collateral, 490:9-310

#### **Minerals**

financing statements, 490:9-402

perfection of security interest, 490:9-103

#### **Mobile goods**

perfection of security interest, 490:9-103

#### **Mortgages**

combined fixture and real estate mortgage, 490:9-408

creation of security interest, 506-1

defined, 490:9-105

filings, 490:9-403

#### **Motor vehicles**

security interests

perfection, 490:9-302

when title deemed passed, 286-52

#### **Perfection of security interests**

applicability of filing provisions, 490:9-302

continuity of perfection, 490:9-303

filing, 490:9-401

instruments, documents, and goods covered by documents, 490:9-304

multiple state transactions, 490:9-103

permissive filing, 490:9-304

persons taking priority over unperfected interest, 490:9-301

possession perfects interest without filing, 490:9-305

temporary perfection without filing or transfer of possession, 490:9-304

transition provision on change of filing requirement, 490:11-104

when filing not required, 490:9-302

when interest perfected, 490:9-103, 490:9-303

#### **Priorities**

accessions, 490:9-314

commingled or processed goods, 490:9-315

conflicting security interests in same collateral, 490:9-312

fixtures, 490:9-313

lien for work enhancing or preserving value of collateral, 490:9-310

persons taking priority over unperfected security interest, 490:9-301

purchasers of chattel paper and instruments, 490:9-308

purchasers of instruments, documents of title, and securities, 490:9-309

## INDEX

### **SECURED TRANSACTIONS—cont'd**

Priorities—cont'd  
    sale of goods resulting in account or chattel paper, 490:9-306  
    subordination by agreement, 490:9-316  
    transition provisions, 490:11-107  
Public lands  
    breach of covenant or restriction  
        rights of holder of security interest, 171-21  
Purchase money security interests  
    conflicting security interests in same collateral, 490:9-312  
    defined, 490:9-107  
    perfection of security interest, 490:9-302  
    persons taking priority over rights of transferee, 490:9-301  
    seller retaining interest in goods, 490:9-206  
Sales  
    collateral disposal after default, 490:9-504  
    modification of sales warranties, 490:9-206  
    secured party's rights on disposition of collateral, 490:9-306  
    security interest arising under sales, 490:9-113  
    transfer of debtor's rights in collateral, 490:9-311  
Security interests  
    after-acquired collateral, 490:9-108, 490:9-204  
    agreements  
        defined, 490:9-105  
        future advances, 490:9-204  
        general validity, 490:9-201  
    attachment, 490:9-203  
    buyers taking free of security interest, 490:9-307  
    commingled or processed goods, 490:9-315  
    conflicting security interests in same collateral, 490:9-312  
    continuation after sale or disposition of collateral, 490:9-306  
    disclosure in financing statement, 490:9-405  
    enforcement, 490:9-203  
    filings, 490:9-401, 490:9-403  
    fixtures, 490:9-313  
    interest arising under leases or sales, 490:9-113  
    motor vehicles  
        when title deemed passed, 286-52  
    multiple security interests in manufactured product, 490:9-315  
    perfection, see Perfection of security interests, above  
    purchase money security interest, 490:9-107, 490:9-206  
    rights of assignees, 490:9-318  
    secured party defined, 490:9-105  
    subordination by agreement, 490:9-316  
    termination statement, 490:9-404  
    transfer of debtor's rights in collateral, 490:9-311

### **SECURED TRANSACTIONS—cont'd**

Short title of article, 490:9-101  
Subordination by agreement, 490:9-316  
Timber  
    filings, 490:9-403  
    financing statements covering timber to be cut, 490:9-402  
Torts  
    liability of secured party for tort of debtor, 490:9-317  
Transactions excluded from article, 490:9-104  
Treaties  
    perfection of security interest, 490:9-302  
Uncertificated securities  
    perfection of security interest, 490:9-103  
Warranties  
    modification of sales warranties, 490:9-206

### **SECURITIES**

Actions  
    civil penalties, 485-20.5  
    commissioner to bring action, 485-19  
    presumptions, 490:8-105  
    recovery of contract price by seller, 490:8-107  
    right of action on bond, 485-20  
    statutory or common law rights, 485-22  
    wrongful transfers, 490:8-315  
    venue of actions, 485-12  
Adverse claims  
    defined, 490:8-302  
    duty of issuer, 490:8-403  
    exchangeability of securities, 490:8-407  
    financial intermediaries, 490:8-313  
    notice to purchaser, 490:8-304  
    staleness as notice, 490:8-305  
Advertisements  
    exemption from filing, 485-4  
    prohibited practices, 485-25  
Alteration  
    certificated securities, 490:8-206  
    initial transaction statements, 490:8-206  
Annuities  
    variable annuity contracts, 485-4  
Appeals  
    persons aggrieved by orders of commissioner, 485-23  
Applicability  
    investment securities, 490:8-106  
Assessments  
    liability of registered owner, 490:8-207  
Assignment  
    securities issued for assignment, 485-18  
Attachment  
    how writ executed, 651-9  
    rights of creditors, 490:8-317  
    security interests, 490:8-321  
Authenticating trustees  
    duties, 490:8-406  
    effect of signature, 490:8-208

## INDEX

### **SECURITIES—cont'd**

Bail  
bond secured by stock, 804-11, 804-11.5

Bankruptcy  
trustees in bankruptcy  
exempt transactions, 485-6

Bond issues  
registration by notification, 485-9

Brokers  
defined, 490:8-303  
notice of adverse claims, 490:8-304  
when duty to transfer completed, 490:8-314

Calls  
liability of registered owner, 490:8-207

Capital requirements  
dealers and investment advisers, 485-14

Cemeteries  
exemption for sales, 441-5

Certified securities  
actions to obtain or reclaim possession, 490:8-315  
alteration, 490:8-206  
attachment or levy, 490:8-317  
blank or incomplete, 490:8-206  
defined, 490:8-102  
enforcement of contracts, 490:8-319  
exchangeability, 490:8-407  
indorsement in bearer form, 490:8-310  
lost, destroyed, or stolen securities, 490:8-405  
negotiation, 490:8-105  
transfer, 490:8-107  
unauthorized signatures, 490:8-205  
warranties on presentment or transfer, 490:8-306

Chamber of commerce  
exempt securities, 485-4

Charitable organizations  
exempt securities, 485-4

Chattel mortgages  
exempt transactions, 485-6

Citation of article, 490:8-101

Clearing corporations  
defined, 490:8-102  
transfers or pledges  
entries on books of corporation, 490:8-320

Commercial paper  
exempt securities, 485-4

Commissioner of securities  
administration of chapter, 485-2  
appeals of orders, 485-23  
appointment, 485-2  
assistants, 485-3  
commerce and consumer affairs department, 26-9  
corporate take-overs  
see CORPORATIONS  
oath of office, 485-3  
reports, 485-3  
responsibilities, 485-2  
service of process on, 485-12

### **SECURITIES—cont'd**

Commissioner of securities—cont'd  
stop orders, 485-13  
summary postponement or suspension of registration, 485-13

Commodities futures contracts  
exempt securities, 485-4  
registration, 485-10

Common carriers  
securities issued or guaranteed by carriers  
exempt, 485-4

Conflicts of law  
validity of security, 490:8-106

Conservators  
appointment, 485-18.7  
exempt transactions, 485-6

Consultants  
review of registration application, 485-11.5

Consumer cooperatives  
exemption from securities registration requirements, 421C-36, 485-4

Contracts  
cancellation, 490:8-202  
disposition of executory contracts, 485-18.7  
investment advisory contracts, 485-25  
writing required, 490:8-319

Conversion  
convertible securities, 490:8-207  
good faith transfers, 490:8-318

Convertible securities  
conversion, 490:8-207  
exempt transactions, 485-6

Cooperative associations  
exempt securities, 421C-36, 485-4

Copyrights and patents  
securities issued for copyrights, 485-18

Corporations  
take-overs, 417E-11

Creditors  
attachment or levy on securities, 490:8-317

Crimes  
forgery, 708-851  
indictments  
sufficiency of description, 806-37  
suppressing recordable instruments, 708-858

Damages  
wrongful transfer, 490:8-315

Dealers  
capital requirements, 485-14  
civil liabilities, 485-20  
defined, 485-1  
exemptions, 485-1  
information filed with commissioner, 485-14  
issuers as dealers, 485-14  
notice of intent to offer, 485-14  
records and reports, 485-16  
registration, 485-14, 485-15  
service of process, 485-14  
surety bonds, 485-14  
variable annuities, 485-14.5

# INDEX

## SECURITIES—cont'd

- Deeds of trust
  - exempt transactions, 485-6
- Defenses
  - issuers' defenses against purchasers, 490:8-202
  - staleness as notice of defense, 490:8-203
- Definitions
  - investment securities, 490:1-201, 490:8-102
  - securities sales, 485-1, 485-10
- Delivery
  - delivery without indorsement, 490:8-307
  - indorsement without delivery, 490:8-309
  - nondelivery and conditional delivery as defense of issuer, 490:8-202
  - requirements for enforcement of contract, 490:8-319
- Embezzlement
  - indictments, 806-37
- Employees' savings plans
  - exempt securities, 485-4
- Employees' stock purchase plans
  - exempt securities, 485-4
- Escrow accounts
  - delivery of securities in escrow, 485-18
  - sale of cooperative housing units, 485-7
- Executions
  - disposal of securities without consent of judgment creditors, 651-48
  - levy on and execution sale of, 651-47
  - protection of third parties, 651-47
- Exempt securities
  - enumerated, 485-4
  - establishing right to exemption, 485-17
  - local development companies, 485-5
  - variable annuities, 485-14.5
- Fees
  - dealers and salespersons, 485-14
  - exempt securities, 485-4
  - increase or decrease, 92-28
  - investment advisers and representatives, 485-14
  - registration, 485-9, 485-10
- Fiduciaries
  - failure to comply with controlling instrument, 490:8-308
  - indorsements and instructions, 490:8-308
  - liability for conversion by good faith conduct, 490:8-318
- Financial intermediaries
  - defined, 490:8-313
  - intermediary as bona fide purchaser, 490:8-313
- Financial mall
  - see BUSINESS, ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, AND TOURISM DEPARTMENT
- Forfeitures
  - forfeitures for violations, 485-21
- Forgery
  - first degree forgery, 708-851

## SECURITIES—cont'd

- Forgery—cont'd
  - unauthorized signatures, 490:8-205
- Forms
  - registration forms, 485-14
- Fraternal organizations
  - exempt securities, 485-4
- Fraud
  - actions by commissioner, 485-19
  - dealers, salespersons, investment advisers, and representatives, 485-15
  - fraudulent transfers
    - see FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES
  - indictments, 806-37
  - injunctions, 485-19
  - prohibited practices, 485-25
  - revocation of registration, 485-13
  - suppressing recordable instruments, 708-858
- Good faith
  - agents or bailees, 490:8-318
  - bona fide purchasers, 490:8-302
  - transfer agents or registrars, 490:8-406
  - unauthorized indorsements, 490:8-311
  - warranties on presentment or transfer, 490:8-306
- Good will
  - securities issued for, 485-18
- Guarantors
  - when guarantor deemed issuer, 490:8-201
- Guardians
  - exempt transactions, 485-6
- Hearings
  - cease and desist orders, 485-18.7
  - dealers, salespersons, investment advisers, and representatives, 485-15
  - stop orders, 485-13
- Holding companies
  - exempt securities, 485-4
- Indorsements
  - assurance of effectiveness, 490:8-402
  - blank or special indorsements, 490:8-308
  - delivery without indorsement, 490:8-307
  - guaranteeing signature indorsement, 490:8-312, 490:8-402
  - how made, 490:8-308
  - indorsement in bearer form, 490:8-310
  - indorsement without delivery, 490:8-309
  - partial indorsements, 490:8-308
  - presumption of authenticity, 490:8-105
  - right to compel indorsement, 490:8-307
  - unauthorized indorsement, 490:8-311
  - wrongful transfers, 490:8-315
- Initial transaction statements
  - alteration, 490:8-206
  - blank or incomplete, 490:8-206
  - effect of signatures, 490:8-208
  - unauthorized signatures, 490:8-205
- Instructions
  - assurance of effectiveness, 490:8-402
  - completion, 490:8-308
  - defined, 490:8-308

## INDEX

### **SECURITIES—cont'd**

Instructions—cont'd  
guaranteeing instructions, 490:8-312  
obligations of originators, 490:8-308  
unauthorized instructions, 490:8-311

Insurance companies  
exempt securities, 485-4  
exempt transactions, 485-6

Investment adviser representatives  
defined, 485-1  
examinations, 485-14  
information filed with commissioner, 485-14  
registration, 485-14, 485-15

Investment advisers  
capital requirements, 485-14  
contract requirements, 485-25  
defined, 485-1  
errors and omissions insurance, 485-14  
exemptions, 485-1  
exempt securities, 485-4  
fraudulent practices, 485-25  
information filed with commissioner, 485-14  
records and reports, 485-16  
registration, 485-14, 485-15  
service of process, 485-14  
surety bonds, 485-14

Investment companies  
exempt securities, 485-4  
exempt transactions, 485-6

Issuers  
adverse claims, 490:8-403  
agents and registrars, 490:8-406  
defenses, 490:8-202  
defined, 485-1, 490:8-201  
duty to register transfer, pledge, or release, 490:8-401  
exchangeability of securities, 490:8-407  
failure of buyer to pay contract price, 490:8-107  
issuers of securities as dealers, 485-14  
liability for improper registration, 490:8-404  
liens, 490:8-103  
restrictions on transfer, 490:8-204  
rights and duties to registered owners and pledgees, 490:8-207  
rights of purchasers against issuers, 490:8-202

Joint and several liability  
voidable sales, 485-20

Leases  
securities issued for leases, 485-18

Liens  
issuers, 490:8-103

Local development companies  
exempt securities, 485-5

Lost, destroyed, or stolen securities  
issuance of new security, 490:8-405  
notifying issuer, 490:8-405

Material change in security  
right to cancel contract, 490:8-202

### **SECURITIES—cont'd**

Mortgages  
bonds or notes secured by first mortgages, 485-9  
exempt transactions, 485-6

Negotiation  
certificated securities negotiable, 490:8-105

Nonissuers  
defined, 485-1  
isolated nonissuer transactions  
exempt transactions, 485-6

Notice  
adverse claims, 490:8-304, 490:8-305  
cease and desist orders, 485-18.7  
defects, 490:8-202, 490:8-203  
defenses of issuer, 490:8-202  
exempt securities, 485-4  
intent to offer, 485-14  
notice of stop order, 485-13

Overissue  
defined, 490:8-104  
effect, 490:8-104  
presentment of original for registration, 490:8-405

Pensions  
exempt securities, 485-4  
exempt transactions, 485-6

Place of business, 485-14

Pledges  
conversion by good faith conduct, 490:8-318  
duty of issuer to register, 490:8-401  
entries on books of clearing corporations, 490:8-320  
exempt transactions, 485-6  
liability for improper registration, 490:8-404  
purchaser's right to requisites, 490:8-316  
registration generally, 490:8-108  
rejection or rescission by purchaser, 490:8-316  
rights and duties of issuer to registered pledgees, 490:8-207  
written statement of issuer, 490:8-408

Presentment  
warranties on presentment, 490:8-306

Presumptions  
signatures on certificated securities, 490:8-105

Profit-sharing  
exempt securities, 485-4  
exempt transactions, 485-6

Promotional fees or expenses  
escrow of securities issued for, 485-18

Prospectus  
delivery to purchaser, 485-24  
filing with registration, 485-10  
prohibited practices, 485-25

Public utilities  
acquisition of another utility, 269-18  
exempt securities, 485-4  
foreign investors, 269-17.5  
issuance, 269-17

# INDEX

## SECURITIES—cont'd

Public utilities—cont'd  
water carriers, 271G-17.5

### Purchasers

altered certificated securities or initial transaction statements, 490:8-206  
failure to pay contract price, 490:8-107  
notice of adverse claims, 490:8-304  
requisites for registration of transfer, 490:8-316  
rights acquired upon transfer, 490:8-301  
rights of purchasers against issuers, 490:8-202  
title acquired, 490:8-302  
unauthorized signatures, 490:8-205  
when transfer to purchaser occurs, 490:8-313

### Real estate brokers

application for exemption, 485-7  
exempt transactions, 485-6  
permits, 485-7  
review of exemption application, 485-11.5

### Receivers

appointment, 485-18.7  
exempt transactions, 485-6

### Records

dealers and investment advisers, 485-16  
register of licensees, 485-14  
register of securities, 485-8

### Registrars

duties, 490:8-406  
effect of signature, 490:8-208

### Registration of dealers, salespersons and investment advisers

consent to service, 485-12  
dealers and salespersons, 485-14  
denial, 485-15  
exemptions, 485-4, 485-5  
fees, 485-9, 485-10  
information filed with commissioner, 485-9, 485-10  
investment advisers and representatives, 485-14  
options on commodity futures contracts, 485-10  
public offering circulars  
registration by notification, 485-9  
register of securities, 485-8

### registration by notification

burden of proof, 485-17  
good faith registration, 485-20  
procedure, 485-9

### registration by qualification

procedure, 485-10

required, 485-8

review of application by private consultant, 485-11.5

### revocation or termination

authority of commissioner, 485-15  
grounds, 485-15  
issuance of stop order, 485-13  
stock registration, 485-8

## SECURITIES—cont'd

Registration of dealers, salespersons and investment advisers—cont'd  
summary postponement or suspension, 485-13

Registration of transfers, pledges, or releases  
duty of issuer to register, 490:8-401  
instructions, 490:8-308  
liability for improper, 490:8-404  
pledges, 490:8-108  
registered form, 490:8-102  
requirements for enforcement of contract, 490:8-319  
uncertificated securities, 490:8-308

### Releases

duty of issuer to register, 490:8-401  
entries on books of clearing corporations, 490:8-320  
liability for improper, 490:8-404  
purchaser's right to requisites, 490:8-316  
rejection or rescission by purchaser, 490:8-316

Religious organizations  
exempt securities, 485-4

### Reports

annual report, 485-3  
dealers and investment advisers, 485-16

### Rules

adoption, 485-2  
exempt securities, 485-6

### Sales

actions for recovery of purchase price, 485-20

### commissions

limit where registration by qualification, 485-10  
unreasonable discounts or compensation, 485-13

defined, 485-1

exemptions, 485-1

notice of intent to offer, 485-14

prospectus delivered to purchaser, 485-24

variable annuities, 485-14.5

voidable sales, 485-20

### Salespersons

civil liabilities, 485-20

defined, 485-1

examinations, 485-14

information filed with commissioner, 485-14  
registration, 485-14, 485-15

### Securities held for third persons

notice of adverse claims, 490:8-304

### Security interests

attachment, 490:8-321

enforceability, 490:8-321

perfection, 490:8-321

registration of pledge, 490:8-108

registration of transfer, 490:8-207

rights of bona fide purchasers, 490:9-309

termination, 490:8-321

## INDEX

### **SECURITIES—cont'd**

- Service of process
  - consent of issuer to service, 485-12
  - dealers, 485-14
  - investment advisers, 485-14
- Short title of article, 490:8-101
- Signatures
  - assurance of effectiveness, 490:8-402
  - authenticating trustees, registrars, or transfer agents, 490:8-208
  - guaranteeing signature indorsement or instruction, 490:8-312, 490:8-402
  - presumption of authenticity, 490:8-105
  - unauthorized signatures, 490:8-205
- Small businesses
  - local development companies, 485-5
- Special purpose revenue bonds
  - status under commercial code
    - early childhood education and care facilities, 39A-237
    - energy projects, 39A-207
    - health care facilities, 39A-47
    - industrial enterprises, 39A-167
    - manufacturing enterprises, 39A-87
    - pollution control projects, 48E-17
    - processing enterprises, 39A-127
- Staleness
  - notice of adverse claims, 490:8-305
  - notice of defects or defenses, 490:8-203
- Statute of frauds
  - contracts for sale of securities, 490:8-319
- Strategic development corporation
  - see STRATEGIC DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION
- Surety bonds
  - action on bond, 485-20
  - appeals, 485-23
  - dealers, 485-14
  - investment advisers, 485-14
- Taxation
  - excise tax exemption, 237-24.5
- Trademarks
  - securities issued for trademark, 485-18
- Trade or professional associations
  - exempt securities, 485-4
- Transactions
  - exempt transactions, 485-6
- Transfer agents
  - duties, 490:8-406
  - effect of signature, 490:8-208
- Transfers
  - creditor's liens on debtor's interest in security, 490:8-317
  - duty of issuer to register, 490:8-401
  - entries on books of clearing corporations, 490:8-320
  - indorsement without delivery, 490:8-309
  - instructions
    - warranties of originators of instruction, 490:8-306
    - when made, 490:8-308

### **SECURITIES—cont'd**

- Transfers—cont'd
  - liability for improper, 490:8-404
  - purchaser's right to requisites, 490:8-316
  - rejection or rescission by purchaser, 490:8-316
  - restrictions imposed by issuer, 490:8-204
  - rights of purchasers upon transfer, 490:8-301
  - sale on execution, 651-47
  - securities transferable, 490:8-107
  - transfer agents, 490:8-406
  - warranties on transfer, 490:8-306
  - when duty to transfer completed, 490:8-314
  - when transfer to purchaser occurs, 490:8-313
  - wrongful transfers
    - actions against transferees, 490:8-315
- Treasury stock
  - deposit as condition to registration, 485-18
- Trust companies
  - exempt transactions, 485-6
- Uncertificated securities
  - attachment or levy, 490:8-317
  - defined, 490:8-102
  - exchangeability, 490:8-401, 490:8-407
  - issuance of certificated security in lieu of, 490:8-401, 490:8-407
  - perfection of security interests, 490:9-103
  - registered owners not entitled to registration of transfer, 490:8-207
  - registration of pledge, 490:8-108
  - release, 490:8-108
  - statements and notices sent by issuer
    - nonnegotiable, 490:8-105
  - transfer, 490:8-107
  - warranties on presentment or transfer, 490:8-306
  - written statements, 490:8-408
- Underwriters
  - exempt transactions, 485-6
- United States
  - securities issued or guaranteed by United States, 485-4
- Variable annuity contracts
  - exempt securities, 485-4
- Violations
  - actions by commissioner, 485-19
  - administrative penalties, 485-18.7
  - cease and desist orders, 485-18.7
  - civil penalties, 485-20.5
  - criminal penalties, 485-21
  - hearings, 485-18.7
  - injunctions, 485-18.7
  - investigations, 485-15, 485-16
  - prohibited practices, 485-25
  - statutory or common law remedies, 485-22
  - voidable sales, 485-20
- Warranties
  - authenticating trustees, registrar, or transfer agent, 490:8-208
  - guaranteeing signature indorsement or instruction, 490:8-312

# INDEX

## SECURITIES—cont'd

Warranties—cont'd  
  originators of instructions, 490:8-306  
  presentment or transfer, 490:8-306

## SECURITY INTERESTS

*see SECURED TRANSACTIONS*

## SEDITION

Military justice  
  elements of offense, 124A-129  
  failure to suppress, 124A-129

Solicitation  
  advising or soliciting another to commit sedition, 124A-117

## SEEDS

Advertisements  
  false or misleading advertisements, 150-23

Agricultural seeds  
  defined, 150-21  
  labels, 150-24

Agriculture department  
  certifying agency, 150-2  
  cooperation with other agencies, 150-27  
  powers and duties, 150-27

Blends  
  defined, 150-21  
  information contained on labels, 150-24

Certification  
  certifying agency, 150-2  
  rules for minimum standards, 150-22

Citation of chapter, 150-1

Cooperative associations  
  powers and duties, 421-2

Definitions, 150-21

Distribution  
  revolving fund for seed distribution, 150-41

Fees  
  disposition of fees, 150-30  
  increase or decrease, 92-28

Funds  
  seed distribution program revolving fund, 150-41

Germination  
  agricultural seed labeling, 150-24  
  standards, 150-22  
  tests, 150-23  
  vegetable seeds, 150-25

Importation  
  licenses, 150-29

Inert matter  
  information contained on labels, 150-24

Inspections  
  rules, 150-22  
  sampling and testing by department, 150-27

Kind  
  information contained on labels, 150-24, 150-25

Labels  
  agricultural seeds, 150-24

SEEDS—cont'd

Labels—cont'd  
  false or misleading labels, 150-23  
  rules, 150-22  
  vegetable seeds, 150-25

Licenses  
  importers, 150-29  
  rules, 150-22  
  when required, 150-29

Lots  
  information contained on labels, 150-24

Mixtures  
  information contained on labels, 150-24

Notice  
  removal from sale, 150-26

Reports  
  seed distribution program revolving fund, 150-41

Rules  
  adoption, 150-22  
  agricultural seeds, 150-24  
  germination tests, 150-23  
  licenses, 150-29  
  vegetable seeds, 150-25

Sales  
  false advertising, 150-23  
  importers' licenses, 150-29  
  prohibited sales, 150-23  
  removal from sale, 150-26  
  rules, 150-22

Sampling  
  duties of department, 150-27  
  laboratory and analytical procedure, 150-28  
  right of entry, 150-27  
  rules, 150-22

Short title, 150-1

Stop sale order  
  duties of department to enforce, 150-27  
  removal from sale, 150-26

Tests  
  agricultural seeds, 150-24  
  duties of department, 150-27  
  germination tests, 150-23  
  laboratory and analytical procedure, 150-28  
  right of entry, 150-27  
  rules, 150-22  
  vegetable seeds, 150-25

Variety  
  information contained on labels, 150-24, 150-25

Vegetable seeds  
  labels, 150-25

Violations  
  enforcement powers of department, 150-27  
  penalties for violations, 150-31  
  removal from sale orders, 150-26

Weed seeds  
  agricultural seeds, 150-24  
  defined, 150-21  
  designation of noxious weed seeds, 150-22  
  excess amounts, 150-23

## INDEX

### **SEEDS—cont'd**

Weed seeds—cont'd  
maximum amount allowed, 150-22

### **SELF-DEFENSE**

*see PENAL CODE, Self-protection*

### **SELF-INCRIMINATION**

Compelling witnesses to testify against themselves, US Amd V, St Art I-10, 626-1:Rule 509  
Confessions  
hearing on admissibility, 626-1:Rule 104  
suppression, 641-13  
voluntary confessions, 621-26  
Contempt  
failure of witness granted immunity to testify, 621C-5  
Employment security  
protection of persons testifying, 383-100  
Failure of witness granted immunity to testify, 480-23.4, 621C-5  
Labor and industrial relations department  
hearings and investigations by department, 371-6  
Meat inspection hearings, 159-8  
Military justice  
compulsory self-incrimination prohibited, 124A-52  
Orders to testify and produce evidence, 480-23.1, 621C-2  
Preclusion of claim, 480-23, 621C-1  
Privilege against self-incrimination, 626-1:Rule 509  
Public officers and employees  
refusal to testify, 78-9, 78-10  
Transactional immunity, 480-23.3, 621C-4  
Use immunity, 480-23.2, 621C-3

### **SELF-SERVICE STORAGE FACILITIES**

Armed forces  
active duty state military  
stay of enforcement, 657D-14  
Contracts, 507-70  
Definitions, 507-61  
Denial of access to facility and property, 507-64  
Lien for rent, labor, and charges  
applicability, 507-72  
contract provisions, 507-70  
default in rent, 507-63  
good faith purchaser, 507-69  
notice, 507-64, 507-65  
other rights and obligations, 507-71  
redemption of property, 507-67, 507-68  
right to lien, 507-62  
sale of property, 507-66  
Rent due  
final demand and notice of sale, 507-65  
notice of default and lien, 507-63

### **SELF-SERVICE STORAGE FACILITIES—cont'd**

Rent due—cont'd  
payment before sale, 507-68  
Rights generally, 507-71  
Sale of property  
good faith purchaser, 507-69  
method of sale, 507-66  
notice, 507-65  
payment before sale, 507-68  
Security interests in property  
redemption of property, 507-67

### **SENSITIVITY-AWARENESS GROUP SEMINARS**

Defined, 481B-11  
Refund of deposit, 481B-11

### **SENTENCING**

Alternatives to imprisonment  
prison population management  
recommendations, 353F-3  
Appeals  
illegal sentences, 641-13  
life imprisonment sentence, 641-16  
resentence for same conduct, different offense, 706-609  
stay pending appeal, 641-14  
suspension of sentence, 641-18  
Authorized dispositions  
applicability of chapter, 706-600  
intra-family sexual assault, 706-606.3  
repeat offenders, 706-606.5  
sentences that may be imposed, 706-605  
Bail  
continuation of bail prior to sentencing, 804-4  
right to bail after imposition of sentence, 804-4

Civil penalties  
power to impose, 706-605

Collateral attack  
imposing more severe sentence, 706-609

Commitment  
commitment in lieu of prosecution or sentence, 706-607

Community service  
authorized disposition, 706-605  
conditions of probation, 706-624  
driving under the influence of alcohol, 291-4  
driving under the influence of drugs, 291-7  
hunting violations, 183D-5  
littering, 708-829  
littering from vehicles, 291C-132  
motor vehicle insurance violations, 431:10C-117  
prostitution, 712-1200  
shoplifting, 708-833.5  
tobacco sales to minors, 709-908  
Commutations  
public access to information, 92F-12

# INDEX

## SENTENCING—cont'd

Concurrent sentences

- multiple probation terms, 706-629
- multiple sentences of imprisonment, 706-668.5

repeat offenders, 706-606.5

Consecutive sentences

- multiple probation terms, 706-629
- multiple sentences of imprisonment, 706-668.5

repeat offenders, 706-606.5

Court or judge to pass sentence, 806-71

Courts-martial

see MILITARY JUSTICE

Criminal injuries compensation

notice to victim, 706-602

Cruel and unusual punishment prohibited, US Amd VIII, St Art I-12

Day

defined, 706-600.5

Definitions, 706-600.5

Dispositions authorized, 706-605

Examinations

pre-sentence mental and medical examination, 706-603

Excessive sentences

review on appeal, 641-16

Expedited sentencing program, 706-606.3

Extended sentences

dangerous persons, 706-662

felonies, 706-661

multiple offenders, 706-662

offenders against aged, disabled, or minors, 706-662

procedure for imposing, 706-664

professional criminals, 706-662

Factors considered in imposition, 706-606

Felonies

see FELONIES

Fines

see FINES

Forfeitures

corporate charters, 706-608

general provisions

see FORFEITURES

power of court to forfeit property, 706-605

Hearings

enhanced sentence for murder, 706-657

right to be heard regarding sentence, 706-604

History and character of defendant

criteria for extended terms, 706-662

determining minimum term of imprisonment, 706-669

factors considered in imposing sentence, 706-606

factors in imposing probation, 706-621

pre-sentence reports, see Pre-sentence diagnosis and reports, below

Illegal sentences

appeals by state, 641-13

## SENTENCING—cont'd

Illegal sentences—cont'd

review on appeal, 641-16

Imposition

authorized disposition, 706-605

defendant and victim right to be heard, 706-604

factors considered in imposing sentence, 706-606

fines, 706-640

probation and imprisonment, 706-629

probation criteria, 706-621

sentence in accordance with chapter, 706-600

Increased sentences

resentence for same conduct, different offense, 706-609

Indeterminate sentences

organized crime, 842-3

procedure for determining minimum term of imprisonment, 706-669

young adult defendants, 706-667

Mentally ill

civil commitment in lieu of prosecution or sentence, 706-607

Military justice

see MILITARY JUSTICE

Misdemeanors

see MISDEMEANORS

Mitigating circumstances

repeat offenders, 706-606.5

Month

defined, 706-600.5

Multiple offenses

probation and imprisonment, 706-629

Multiple sentences, 706-668.5

Parole

see PAROLE

Physical and mental condition, see Pre-sentence diagnosis and reports, below

Pre-sentence diagnosis and reports

contents, 706-602

copies furnished defendant or counsel, 706-604

effect of crime on victim, 706-602

matters deemed relevant, 706-602

mental and medical examinations, 706-603

order by court, 706-601

personnel making report, 706-602

persons allowed access, 806-73

presentence incarceration credit, 706-623

regimental discipline program, 706-605.5

restitution, 706-602

sexual assault in fourth degree, 707-733

transmission to public safety department, 706-604

waiver, 706-601

written report of diagnosis, 706-601

Presentence incarceration credit, 706-623, 706-671

## INDEX

### **SENTENCING—cont'd**

- Probation
  - see PROBATION
- Public officers and employees
  - forfeiture of public office at time of sentencing, 831-2
  - power of court to remove from office, 706-605
- Recordation, 806-71
- Records
  - criminal history record information
    - see CRIMINAL JUSTICE DATA CENTER
- Regimental discipline program, 706-605.5
- Repeat offenders
  - abuse of family and household members, 709-906
  - conviction in another jurisdiction, 706-665
  - extended terms, 706-662
  - firearm used in felony, 706-660.1
  - mandatory sentencing, 706-606.5
  - probation unavailable, 706-620
  - proof of prior conviction, 706-666
  - prostitution, 712-1200
  - shoplifting, 708-833.5
- Resentence
  - credit for time served, 706-671
  - same conduct, different offense, 706-609
- Suspension of sentence
  - abuse of family and household members, 709-906
  - authorized disposition, 706-605, 706-622
  - order deemed final judgment, 641-18
  - revocation of suspension, 706-625
  - time for appeal, 641-18
  - when unavailable, 706-659, 842-3
- Time
  - day, month, and year, 706-600.5
  - determining prior conviction for repeat offenders, 706-606.5
  - release of prisoner, 706-600.6
- Violations
  - authorized disposition, 706-605
- Year
  - defined, 706-600.5
- Youth correctional facilities
  - disposition of offenders under eighteen years, 352-10

### **SEQUESTRATION**

- Desertion and nonsupport
  - money so applied for support, 575-2
- Garnishment
  - see GARNISHMENT
- Matrimonial action
  - property of party, 580-12, 580-13
- Paternity proceedings
  - enforcement of support, 584-15
- Service of process
  - posting copies of process on premises, 634-29

### **SERVICE OF PROCESS**

*see SUMMONS AND PROCESS*

### **SETTLEMENT OF CLAIMS**

*see COMPROMISE AND SETTLEMENT*

### **SEWERS AND SEWAGE**

- Cesspools
  - certification of pumping firms, 340B-21
  - classification, 340B-2
- Counties
  - eminent domain powers, 46-61
  - general powers, 27-21.6, 46-1.5, 46-20
- Hawaiian home lands
  - public facilities improvements, HHCA 204.5
- Health department
  - health certificates, 322-42
  - rules, 321-11
  - toilet facilities, 322-51
- Housing projects
  - cooperative agreements, 356-12
  - counties to provide, 360-32
  - housing finance and development
    - corporation duties, 201E-21
- Lead acid battery electrolyte
  - disposal into sewers, 342I-1.5
- Operators
  - certification
    - false statements, 340B-10, 340F-10
    - guidelines, 340B-5, 340F-5
    - issuance, 340B-3, 340F-3
    - prior certificate holders, 340B-3, 340F-3
    - reciprocal agreements, 340B-13, 340F-12
    - required, 340B-6, 340F-6
    - revocation or suspension, 340B-11, 340F-11
    - rules, 340B-7, 340F-7
  - certification board
    - appointment, 340B-4, 340F-4
    - established, 340B-4, 340F-4
    - powers and duties, 340B-11, 340F-11
    - cesspool pumping, 340B-21
    - continuing education and training, 340B-11, 340F-11
    - fees, 340B-11, 340F-11
    - injunctions, 340B-9, 340F-9
    - prohibited acts, 340B-8, 340F-8
- Public lands
  - resort development, 171-42
- Public utilities regulation
  - see PUBLIC UTILITIES
- Reclaimed water
  - gray water recycling, 342D-70
  - rules, 342D-4
- Reports
  - annual reports, 340B-12
  - cesspool pumping, 340B-21
- Rules
  - adoption, 340B-11, 340F-11
  - cesspool pumping, 340B-21
  - reclaimed water, 342D-4

## INDEX

### **SEWERS AND SEWAGE—cont'd**

- Rules—cont'd
  - scope, 340B-7, 340F-7
  - sewage sludge, 342D-4
- Sewage sludge
  - emergency powers, 342D-10
  - federal regulations, 342D-6
  - inspection of operations, 342D-8
  - permits, 342D-6
  - rules, 342D-4
- State plan
  - county general plans, 226-58
  - objectives and policies, 226-15
- Urban redevelopment and renewal
  - development by agency, 53-13
  - government agencies to provide facilities, 53-11
- Violations
  - injunctions, 340B-9, 340F-9
  - knowing contamination, 342D-33
  - negligent contamination, 342D-32
  - penalties, 340B-10, 340F-10
- Wastewater treatment
  - classification of plants, 340B-2, 340F-2
  - county powers, 46-1.5, 46-20
  - criteria and guidelines, 340B-5, 340F-5
  - definitions, 340B-1, 340F-1
  - emergency powers, 342D-10
  - grants and loans for construction, 342D-54
  - gray water recycling, 342D-70
  - health department consultation, 342D-58
  - injunctions, 340B-9, 340F-9
  - inspections, 342D-8
  - operators and plants, see Operators, above
  - pretreatment, 342D-50
  - preventing discharges, 342D-54
  - records
    - false statements, 340B-10, 340F-10
    - monitoring discharges, 342D-55
  - reports
    - annual reports, 340B-12
    - false statements, 340B-10, 340F-10
    - monitoring discharges, 342D-55
  - rules, 340B-7, 340F-7
  - supervisory personnel, 340B-6, 340F-6
  - treatment plants
    - grants and loans for construction, 342D-54
- Water pollution
  - see WATER POLLUTION

### **SEXUAL ASSAULT**

*see SEXUAL OFFENSES*

### **SEXUALLY-TRANSMITTED DISEASES**

*see DISEASES*

### **SEXUAL OFFENSES**

- Abuse of corpse, 711-1108
- Child abuse
  - see CHILD ABUSE

### **SEXUAL OFFENSES—cont'd**

- Definitions, 707-700
- Evidence
  - blood and saliva identification of offender, 706-603
  - character of victim, 626-1:Rule 412
  - hearsay exceptions, 626-1:Rule 804
  - past sexual behavior, 626-1:Rule 412
  - testimony of child victim, 626-1:Rule 616
  - victim-counselor privilege, 626-1:Rule 505.5
- Harassment
  - civil actions, 378-3, 386-5
  - limits of third party liability, 386-8.5
- Incest
  - class C felony, 707-741
  - elements of offense, 707-741
- Incompetent persons
  - sexual assault on, 707-731, 707-732
- Indecent exposure
  - elements of offense, 707-734
  - fourth degree sexual assault, 707-733
  - petty misdemeanor, 707-734
- Kidnapping
  - subjecting victims to sexual offense, 707-720
- Lewdness
  - open lewdness, 712-1217
- Minors
  - child pornography, 707-750, 707-751
  - sexual assault
    - first degree sexual assault, 707-730
    - intra-family sexual assault, 706-606.3
    - third degree sexual assault, 707-732
- Nudity in public, 712-1217
- Peeping tom offenses, 707-733
- Pornography
  - see PORNOGRAPHY
- Prisons and prisoners
  - sex offender treatment program, 353E-1, 353E-2
  - sexual assault on imprisoned persons, 707-731, 707-732
- Prostitution
  - see PROSTITUTION
- Repeat offenders
  - sentencing, 706-606.5
- Schools
  - reporting crime-related incidents, 302A-1002
- Sentences
  - expedited sentencing, 706-606.3
  - offenders against aged, disabled, or minors, 706-662
  - repeat offenders, 706-606.5
- Sexual assault
  - blood and saliva identification of offenders, 706-603
  - civil actions, 378-3, 386-5
  - criminal injuries compensation
    - applicable crimes, 351-32
  - first degree sexual assault
    - class A felony, 707-730
    - elements of offense, 707-730

## INDEX

### **SEXUAL OFFENSES—cont'd**

Sexual assault—cont'd  
    fourth degree sexual assault  
        elements of offense, 707-733  
        misdemeanor, 707-733  
    intra-family sexual assault, 706-606.3  
    limits of third party liability, 386-8.5  
    second degree sexual assault  
        class B felony, 707-731  
        elements of offense, 707-731  
    third degree sexual assault  
        class C felony, 707-732  
        elements of offense, 707-732  
    victim-counselor privilege  
        rules of evidence, 626-1:Rule 505.5  
Sexual offenders  
    defined, 707-743  
    registration  
        requirements, 707-743  
        treatment program, 353E-1, 353E-2  
Trespass for surreptitious surveillance, 707-733  
Trespass upon abuse shelter premises,  
    708-816.5  
Use of force  
    self-protection, 703-304

### **SEXUAL ORIENTATION**

Defined, 378-1  
Discriminatory employment practices, 378-2  
Non-marriage relationships, 572-1.6  
Sex-change operations  
    new birth certificate, 338-17.7

### **SHEEP**

Animals generally  
    see ANIMALS  
Brands  
    see LIVESTOCK  
Diseases  
    see ANIMALS  
Livestock  
    see LIVESTOCK

### **SHERIFFS**

Arrest  
    witnesses failing to appear, 804-18  
Attachment  
    see ATTACHMENT  
Execution  
    see EXECUTIONS  
Fees  
    collection of fees from subordinates, 607-8  
    district court costs, 607-4  
Firearms  
    ownership and possession, 134-11  
Habeas corpus  
    holding person until writ issues, 660-16  
Interpleader  
    application for order by court, 634-11  
    sale of property seized on execution, 634-12

### **SHERIFFS—cont'd**

Kalawao county  
    appointment, 326-35  
    duties, 326-37  
    powers, 326-38  
    salary, 326-36  
Personal property  
    action for immediate possession  
        see PERSONAL PROPERTY  
Prostitution offenses  
    exemption for actions in course and scope of  
        duties, 712-1200  
Search warrants  
    execution by sheriff, 803-35  
Transfer of functions to public safety  
    department, 26-14.6

### **SHIPS AND SHIPPING**

Alcoholic beverages  
    vessel licenses, 281-31  
Boats and boating  
    see BOATS AND BOATING  
Coastal zone management  
    policies and objectives, 205A-2  
Common carriers  
    actions  
        claims against carriers, 269-23  
        limitation, 271G-21  
    agreements between carriers, 271G-25  
    allowances to shippers, 271G-22  
    appeals, 271G-24  
    certificates of public convenience and  
        necessity  
        amendment, 271G-15  
        applications, 271G-10  
        issuance, 271G-10  
        public utilities commission powers, 269-20  
        suspension or revocation, 271G-15  
        transfers, 271G-14  
        when required, 269-20, 271G-10  
classification, 271G-7  
definitions, 271G-5  
exemptions, 271G-4, 271G-6  
hearings  
    procedure, 271G-23  
    rates, 271G-17  
    violations, 271G-19  
investigations, 271G-7  
leases, 271G-17.5  
legislative declaration, 271G-2  
mergers and consolidations, 271G-14  
public utilities commission  
    abatement orders, 271G-19  
    administration, 271G-3  
    decisions of commission, 271G-8  
    powers and duties, 269-20, 271G-7  
    ratemaking powers, 271G-16  
rates  
    collection, 271G-20  
    commission powers, 271G-16  
    credit extension, 271G-20

## INDEX

### **SHIPS AND SHIPPING—cont'd**

Common carriers—cont'd  
    rates—cont'd  
        filing, 271G-17  
        hearings, 271G-17  
        records, 271G-9  
        recovery of overcharges or undercharges, 271G-21  
    rebates, 271G-19  
    records  
        rates, 271G-9  
    reports  
        carrier's reports, 271G-18  
    requirements, 271G-10  
    routes  
        deviation allowed, 271G-10  
    rules, 271G-7  
    sale or acquisition, 271G-14  
    securities, 271G-17.5  
    short title, 271G-1  
    surety bonds, 271G-13  
    temporary authority, 271G-12  
    violations  
        penalties, 271G-19  
    waterways  
        proprietary rights in use, 271G-11

Constitution of the United States  
    powers of congress, US Art I-8  
    vessels bound to and from one state not obliged to clear another, US Art I-9

Crimes  
    use of force for safety of vessel, 703-309

Cruise ships  
    alcoholic beverage licenses, 281-31  
    defined, 328K-1  
    public service company tax exemption, 239-11  
    shipboard gambling, 712-1222.5  
    smoking prohibited, 328K-2

Disability insurance  
    crews of American vessels, 392-4  
    excluded services, 392-5

Discriminatory practices  
    penalty for violations, 271G-19  
    prohibited, 271G-16

Diseases  
    entry of health officials, 322-4  
    removal and prevention, 322-1  
    transportation of diseased passengers, 321-17

Dock strikes, see Labor disputes, below

Drugs  
    dispensing to passengers, 329-41

Emergencies  
    interruption of commerce  
        see EMERGENCIES

Federal maritime board  
    exclusive jurisdiction over common carriers  
        continued, Adm. Act 18

Force  
    use of force for safety of vessel, 703-309

### **SHIPS AND SHIPPING—cont'd**

Foreign and interstate commerce  
    exemption from water carrier provisions, 271G-4  
    federal jurisdiction, US Art I-8, US Art I-9, Adm. Act 18

Fugitive criminals on vessels  
    exceptions to search and seizure, 803-24  
    searching vessels for fugitives, 803-23  
    secreting prisoners on board, 803-22  
    surrender by master of vessel, 803-21

Gambling  
    promoting gambling aboard ships  
        class C felony, 712-1222.5  
        gambling ship defined, 712-1222.5

Harbor pilots  
    see PILOTAGE

Harbors  
    see HARBORS

Inspections  
    vessels seeking moorage in commercial harbors, 266-21.4

Labor disputes  
    definitions, 125-1, 382-1  
    government operation of docks  
        appropriations, 382-5  
        charges, 125-3  
        employees under government operations, 382-4, 382-8  
        interference with, 382-7  
        seizure and use of property, 382-3, 382-5  
        termination, 382-6  
        powers generally, 125-2, 382-10  
        proclamation of emergency, 382-2  
        rules, 382-9  
        stevedoring fund, 382-5

Liability  
    bills of lading, 269-23  
    motor carriers, 271-17

Military justice  
    improper hazarding of vessel, 124A-144

Motor vehicles  
    interisland shipping, 286-271  
    unlawful removal of vehicles from state, 286-57

Naval militia  
    see MILITIA

Oil spills and releases  
    health department powers, 128D-4  
    liability, 128D-6, 128D-6.5  
    removal and remediation  
        funding, 128D-2  
        reports, 128D-3

Public lands  
    lease for facilities, 171-59

Right of entry  
    health department, 322-4

Rules  
    commercial harbors, 266-3

Searches and seizures  
    warrantless searches, 803-23

# INDEX

## SHIPS AND SHIPPING—cont'd

- Service of process
  - manner of service, 634-36
  - service on boat operators, 634-34
- Ship building and repairs
  - enterprise zones
    - see ENTERPRISE ZONES
  - federal and overseas vessels, 237-28.1
- State plan
  - objectives and policies, 226-17
  - priority guidelines, 226-103
- Statewide transportation plan, 279A-2
- Stevedores
  - dock strikes, see Labor disputes, above
- Taxation
  - excise tax exemption, 237-24.3, 237-28.1
  - income tax exemption for foreign vessels, 235-7
  - public service company taxes
    - see PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANY TAXES
- Tour vessels
  - alcoholic beverage licenses, 281-31
- War vessels
  - surrendering fugitive criminals
    - exceptions for war vessels, 803-24
- Workers' compensation
  - applicability to employees in maritime employment, 386-7

## SHOPLIFTING

- Assignment of judgments, 663A-2
- Civil liability
  - damages and civil penalties, 663A-2
- Concealing or taking goods, 708-830
- Definitions, 663A-1, 708-800
- Detention of suspect, 663-2, 707-722
- Elements of offense, 708-830
- Evidence
  - photographs of property recovered, 708-802, 708-830
- Judgments
  - assignment of judgments, 663A-2
- Minors, 571-48
- Owners
  - civil actions against individuals for damages, 663A-2
  - defined, 663A-1
- Penalties
  - civil penalties, 663A-2
- Price tags
  - altering price tags or price markings, 708-830
- Repeat offenders
  - fines, 708-833.5
- Sentences, 571-48, 708-833.5
- Value of property
  - assessment, 708-801

## SHOPPING CARTS

- Damages to business establishments, 633-16

## SHOPPING CARTS—cont'd

- Unauthorized removal, 633-16

## SHORELINE SET-BACKS

*see COASTAL ZONE MANAGEMENT*

## SHORT TITLES

- Additional Unemployment Compensation Benefits Law, 385-1
- Administrative Procedure Act, 91-18
- Air Pollution Control Act, 342B-6
- Airport Zoning Act, 262-1
- Boating Law, 200-21
- Boiler and Elevator Safety Law, 397-1
- Business Corporation Act, 415-1
- Cable Communications Systems Law, 440G-1
- Child Labor Law, 390-1
- Child Protective Act, 587-83
- Cigarette Tax and Tobacco Tax Law, 245-1
- Civil Defense and Emergency Act, 128-1
- Civil Service Law, 76-1
- Code of Financial Institutions, 412:1-100
- Compensation Law, 77-1
- Condominium Property Act, 514A-1
- Conveyance Tax Law, 247-13
- Credit Sales Act, 476-32
- Dam Safety Act of 1987, 179D-1
- Driver License Compact, 286C-1
- Drug Dealer Liability Act, 663D-1
- Employment Relations Act, 377-1
- Employment Security Law, 383-1
- Environmental Disclosure Act, 343D-1
- Environmental Response Law, 128D-1
- Estate and Transfer Tax Reform Act of 1983, 236D-1
- Executive Budget Act, 37-61
- Fair Credit Extension Act of 1975, 477E-1
- Fireworks Control Law, 132D-1
- Franchise Investment Law, 482E-1
- General Excise Tax Law, 237-1
- Geothermal and Cable System Development Permitting Act of 1988, 196D-1
- Hawaiian Homes Commission Act 1920, HHCA 1
- Hawaii Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act, 328-1
- Hawaii Integrated Solid Waste Management Act, 342G-2
- Hawaii International Banking Act, 412:13-100
- Hawaii Rules of Evidence, 626-1:Rule 100
- Hawaii Water Carrier Law, 271G-1
- Health Care Quality Improvement Act of 1989, 671D-1
- Health Maintenance Organization Act, 432D-1
- Highway Safety Act, 286-1
- Homeless Assistance Act, 358D-1
- Housing Act of 1947, 359-1
- Housing Act of 1949, 359-31
- Imitation Controlled Substances Act, 329C-1
- Income Tax Law, 235-1
- Insurance Code, 431:1-100

## INDEX

### **SHORT TITLES—cont'd**

Insurance Guaranty Association Act, 431:16-101  
Insurers Supervision, Rehabilitation and Liquidation Act, 431:15-101  
International Arbitration, Mediation, and Conciliation Act, 658D-1  
Interstate Corrections Compact, 355D-1  
Interstate Parole and Probation Compact, 353-81  
Junkyard Control Act, 264-81  
Land Trust Act, 558-1  
Life and Disability Insurance Guaranty Association Act, 431:16-201  
Limited Liability Company Act, 428-101  
Limited Liability Partnership Act, 425-151  
Liquor Tax Law, 244D-1  
Meat Inspection Act, 159-1  
Media Publications Disclosure Act, 480B-1  
Milk Control Act, 157-1  
Monetary Laundering Act, 708A-1  
Motor Vehicle Industry Licensing Act, 437-1  
Motor Vehicle Insurance Law, 431:10C-101  
Motor Vehicle Rental Industry Act, 437D-1  
Motor Vehicle Safety Responsibility Act, 287-1  
Multistate Tax Compact, 255-1  
Nonprofit Corporation Act, 415B-1  
Nonresident Violator Compact, 291A-1  
Nursing Home Administrators Act, 457B-1  
Occupational Safety and Health Law, 396-1  
Ocean and Submerged Lands Leasing Act, 190D-1  
Offender Family Service Center Act, 353D-1  
Omnibus Criminal Forfeiture Act, 712A-20  
Penal Code, 701-100  
Pesticides Law, 149A-1  
Petroleum Industry Information Reporting Act, 486I-1  
Physical Therapy Practice Act, 461J-1  
Plant Quarantine Law, 150A-1  
Poison Prevention Packaging Act, 330C-1  
Poultry Inspection Act, 161-1  
Prepaid Health Care Act, 393-1  
Professional and Vocational Licensing Act, 436B-1  
Professional Corporation Act, 415A-1  
Public Accountancy Law of 1973, 466-2  
Public Health Statistics Act, 338-1  
Public Service Company Tax Law, 239-1  
Real Property Tax Law, 246-1  
Regulatory Licensing Reform Act, 26H-1  
Residential Landlord-Tenant Code, 521-1  
Revised Uniform Principal and Income Act, 557-16  
Right to Farm Act, 165-1  
S Corporation Income Tax Act, 235-121  
Seed Law, 150-1  
Smoking in the Workplace Act, 328K-11  
State Defense Force Act, 122A-1  
State Health Insurance Program Act, 431N-1

### **SHORT TITLES—cont'd**

State Planning Act, 226-1  
State Tort Liability Act, 662-1  
Tax Increment Financing Act, 46-101  
Temporary Disability Insurance Law, 392-1  
Unfair Practices Act, 481-1  
Uniform Act for the Extradition of Persons of Unsound Mind, 337-1  
Uniform Act on Status of Convicted Persons, 831-7  
Uniform Act to Secure Attendance of Witnesses, 836-6  
Uniform Anatomical Gift Act, 327-14  
Uniform Child Custody Jurisdiction Act, 583-25  
Uniform Commercial Code, 490:1-101  
Uniform Commercial Code -- Bank Deposits and Collections, 490:4-101  
Uniform Commercial Code -- Bulk Sales, 490:6-101  
Uniform Commercial Code -- Documents of Title, 490:7-101  
Uniform Commercial Code -- Funds Transfers, 490:4A-101  
Uniform Commercial Code -- Investment Securities, 490:8-101  
Uniform Commercial Code -- Leases of Goods, 490:2A-101  
Uniform Commercial Code -- Letters of Credit, 490:5-101  
Uniform Commercial Code -- Negotiable Instruments, 490:3-101  
Uniform Commercial Code -- Sales, 490:2-101  
Uniform Commercial Code -- Secured Transactions, 490:9-101  
Uniform Contribution Among Tortfeasors Act, 663-11  
Uniform Controlled Substances Act, 329-1  
Uniform Custodial Trust Act, 554B-21  
Uniform Deceptive Trade Practice Act, 481A-1  
Uniform Desertion and Nonsupport Act, 575-2  
Uniform Disposition of Community Property at Death Act, 510-30  
Uniform Division of Income for Tax Purposes Act, 235-39  
Uniform Durable Power of Attorney Act, 551D-7  
Uniform Enforcement of Foreign Judgments Act, 636C-1  
Uniform Fiduciaries Act, 556-1  
Uniform Foreign-Money Claims Act, 658B-14  
Uniform Foreign Money-Judgments Recognition Act, 658C-1  
Uniform Fraudulent Transfer Act, 651C-1  
Uniform Information Practices Act (Modified), 92F-1  
Uniform Joint Obligations Act, 483-1  
Uniform Land Sales Practices Act, 484-22  
Uniform Limited Partnership Act, 425D-1102  
Uniform Management of Institutional Funds Act, 517D-1

# INDEX

## SHORT TITLES—cont'd

- Uniform Parentage Act, 584-26
- Uniform Partnership Act, 425-101
- Uniform Premarital Agreement Act, 572D-11
- Uniform Probate Code, 560:1-101
- Uniform Rendition of Accused Persons Act, 833-6
- Uniform Securities Act (Modified), 485-1
- Uniform Statutory Rule Against Perpetuities, 525-6
- Uniform Trades Secrets Act, 482B-1
- Uniform Transfers to Minors Act, 553A-24
- Uniform Trustees' Powers Act, 554A-10
- Uniform Unclaimed Property Act, 523A-41
- Uniform Vendor and Purchaser Risk Act, 508-1
- Urban Redevelopment Act, 53-1
- Use Tax Law, 238-15
- Vehicle Equipment Safety Compact, 286A-1
- Wage and Hour Law, 387-1
- Water Code, 174C-1
- Water Treatment Units Act, 481H-1
- Western Interstate Corrections Compact, 355-1
- Workers' Compensation Law, 386-1

## SIDEWALKS

- Alcoholic beverages
  - consumption on public sidewalks; 281-78
- Begging
  - impeding or obstructing traffic, 711-1101
- Bicycles
  - motorized bikes, 291C-145
  - riding on sidewalks, 291C-148
- Blind persons
  - right to use sidewalks, 347-20
- Counties
  - liability for damages, 46-72
- Defined, 291C-1
- Hitchhiking, 291C-77
- Housing projects
  - construction and repair, 356-12
- Litter
  - responsibility for removal, 339-5
- Maintenance by counties, 46-47, 265A-1
- Mopeds
  - operating on sidewalks, 291C-196
- Motor vehicles
  - driving upon sidewalks, 291C-148
  - parking, 291C-114
- Obstructing highway or public passage, 711-1105
- Obstructing ingress or egress, 852-1, 852-2
- Parking restrictions, 291C-114
- Pedestrians
  - right of way on sidewalks, 291C-79
  - soliciting rides, business, etc., 291C-77
  - stopping vehicles before crossing sidewalk, 291C-94
  - walking on roads where no sidewalk provided, 291C-76

## SIDEWALKS—cont'd

- Pornography
  - displaying indecent matter along sidewalks, 712-1211
- Prostitution
  - loitering for purpose of engaging in or advancing, 712-1206
- Structures and stalls on sidewalks
  - public nuisance, 46-15.6
- Urban redevelopment and renewal construction and repair, 53-11

## SIGNS

- Advertising
  - see ADVERTISING
- Alcoholic beverages
  - advertisements and signs upon licensed premises, 281-44
  - driving under the influence, 281-44
- Employment agencies
  - prohibited displays, 373-11
- Going out of business sales, 481D-3
- Hazardous conditions of land
  - landowners liability for recreational use duty of care limitations, 520-3
- Litter control
  - powers of director, 339-3
- Motor vehicles
  - see MOTOR VEHICLES
- Pharmacies
  - posting of drug substitution information, 328-97
- Print sales
  - required signs, 481F-6
- Prisons and prisoners
  - restricted access to facilities, 353-11.5
- Retail sales
  - refund and exchange policies, 481B-5
  - water treatment unit exchanges, 481H-7
- Sale of United States surplus goods, 481-24, 481-25
- Smoking
  - requirements, 328K-4
  - sale of cigarettes and tobacco products to minors, 709-908
  - where smoking prohibited, 328K-2
- Street and highway signs
  - see MOTOR VEHICLES
- Time sharing plans
  - requirements, 514E-11
- Unemployment compensation
  - posting of information, 383-31

## SISTER-CITY RELATIONSHIPS

- Expenditures of public funds, 46-9

## SLANDER

- see LIBEL AND SLANDER*

## SLAUGHTERHOUSES

- Ante-mortem inspections, 159-21, 161-21

# INDEX

## **SLAUGHTERHOUSES—cont'd**

- Custom slaughtering, 159-29, 161-29
- Deceptive business practices, 159-16, 161-15
- Definitions, 159-3, 161-3
- Equipment and facilities
  - rules, 159-7, 161-7
- Exemptions, 159-29, 161-29
- Hides
  - inspections, 146-21
  - recording brands, 159-15
  - retention of hide for inspection, 146-21
- Horses, 159-26
- Humane methods of slaughtering, 159-21
- Illegal slaughter and sale, 159-25, 161-25
- Indemnification for slaughtering animals
  - anaplasmosis, 142-22
  - brucellosis, 142-23
  - hog cholera, 142-23.1
  - tuberculosis, 142-19
- Inhumane slaughtering of animals, 159-21
- Inspections
  - removal or withdrawal, 159-48, 161-42
  - required, 159-46, 161-41
- Licenses
  - see MEAT INSPECTION
- Location of slaughterhouses
  - generally, 322-41
- Meat inspection
  - see MEAT INSPECTION
- Personal consumption
  - defined, 146-21
- Post-mortem inspections, 159-22, 161-22
- Recordkeeping, 159-15, 159-17, 161-16, 161-36
- Sanitation
  - certificates, 159-11, 161-11
  - inspections, 159-24, 161-24
  - location of slaughterhouses, 322-41
  - minimum requirements, 159-11, 161-11
  - rules, 159-7, 161-7
- Slaughter other than at slaughterhouse, 146-21, 146-22
- Surety bonds, 159-15

## **SLAVERY**

- Powers of congress, US Art I-9
- Prohibited, US Amd XIII
- Right to vote of former slaves, US Amd XV

## **SLUMS**

- see URBAN REDEVELOPMENT AND RENEWAL*

## **SMALL BUSINESSES**

- Actions by and against the state
  - attorneys' fees awarded, 661-12
- Agribusiness development corporation
  - see AGRIBUSINESS DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION
- Capital loan program
  - see CAPITAL LOAN PROGRAM

## **SMALL BUSINESSES—cont'd**

- Community based development
  - see COMMUNITY BASED DEVELOPMENT
- Federal aid
  - small business innovation research program, 206M-3.5, 206M-15
- Industrial parks
  - preference for lease, 171-137
- Pollution control assistance
  - air pollution control
    - see AIR POLLUTION
  - hazardous waste, 342J-41
- Securities
  - exempted securities, 485-5
- Seed capital assistance
  - see STRATEGIC DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION

## **SMALL CLAIMS**

- Actions
  - commencement of actions, 633-28
  - fees, 633-29
  - jurisdiction generally, 633-27
  - removal of shopping carts, 633-16
- Amount in controversy
  - jurisdiction of small claims division, 633-27
- Appeals, 633-28
- Assumpsit
  - attorneys' fees or commissions, 633-34
- Attorneys
  - representation, 633-28
- Class actions
  - prohibited in small claims division, 633-27
- Condominium property regimes
  - assessment disputes, 514A-90
- Counterclaims
  - retention of jurisdiction, 633-30
- Court costs
  - assessment, 633-29
  - discretionary award of costs, 633-34
  - fees, 633-29
  - waiver of prepayment, 633-29
- Damages
  - punitive damages prohibited, 633-27
- Election of small claims procedures, 633-27
- Evidence
  - applicability of rules of evidence, 633-32
- Forms
  - publication, 633-36
- Judges
  - assignment of judge to hear matters, 604-1
- Judgments
  - claims for wages or personal services, 633-33
  - rights of judgment creditors, 633-35
- Jurisdiction, 633-27
- Jury trial
  - demand for jury trial, 633-31

## INDEX

### **SMALL CLAIMS--cont'd**

Landlord and tenant  
holding over  
    issuance of order to show cause, 633-8  
security deposits, 633-27

Oral examinations by court  
    claims for wages or personal services,  
        633-33

Personal services  
    judgments for personal services, 633-33

Privileged communications, 633-32

Public information, 633-36

Removal of cases, 633-27

Service of process  
    mode of service, 633-28

Shopping carts  
    actions for unauthorized removal, 633-16

Wages  
    judgment for wages, 633-33

### **SMALL LOAN COMPANIES**

Generally  
    see FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

### **SMOKING RESTRICTIONS**

Child care facilities  
    smoking prohibited, 346-158

Cigarette vending machines  
    defined, 328K-7  
    required signs, 709-908  
    restrictions on sales from, 328K-7

County ordinances, 328K-6

Definitions, 328K-1, 328K-7, 328K-12

Prohibitions  
    child care facilities, 346-158  
    exceptions, 328K-3, 328K-14  
    public places enumerated, 328K-2  
    sales to minors, 709-908  
    signs, 328K-4

Sale of cigarettes and tobacco products  
    inspection of records, 245-9  
    lunch wagons near schools, 328K-7  
    military installations, 237-25, 245-3  
    records, 245-8  
    sales to minors, 328K-7, 709-908  
    single cigarettes or less than full pack,  
        712-1257  
    taxation  
        see TOBACCO TAXES  
    vending machines, 328K-7

Signs  
    prohibitions, 328K-4  
    sales, 709-908

Smoking in workplace  
    appeal to health department, 328K-13  
    definitions, 328K-12  
    enforcement, 328K-15  
    exceptions, 328K-14  
    majority preferences, 328K-13  
    office policies, 328K-13  
    private offices, 328K-14

### **SMOKING RESTRICTIONS--cont'd**

Smoking in workplace--cont'd  
    short title, 328K-11  
    violations, 328K-15

Violations  
    citation and arrest, 328K-5  
    lunch wagons, 328K-7  
    penalties, 328K-5  
    sales to minors, 709-908  
    smoking in workplace, 328K-15  
    vending machines, 328K-7

### **SOCIAL SECURITY**

Public officers and employees  
    see RETIREMENT (PUBLIC  
        EMPLOYEES)

### **SOCIAL SERVICES**

Human services department  
    see HUMAN SERVICES DEPARTMENT

Public assistance  
    see PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

### **SOCIAL WORKERS**

Actions  
    damages, 467E-14

Adult abuse or neglect  
    expert witnesses, 346-240

Definitions, 467E-1

Director of commerce and consumer affairs  
    powers, 467E-3

Disciplinary actions  
    grounds, 467E-12  
    powers of director, 467E-3

Education  
    requirements for licensure, 467E-7

Examination  
    application, 467E-8  
    required for licensure, 467E-7, 467E-9

Family courts, 571-6

Fees  
    adoption by rule, 467E-4  
    application, 467E-8  
    examination, 467E-9

Government employees  
    family courts, 571-6  
    license exemption, 467E-6  
    violations, 467E-12

Hearings  
    government employees, 467E-12

Licenses  
    denial, 467E-12  
    exemptions, 467E-6  
    fees, 467E-4  
    forfeiture, 467E-11  
    issuance, 467E-10  
    powers of director, 467E-3  
    program established, 467E-2  
    qualifications, 467E-7  
    renewal, 467E-11  
    required, 467E-5

## INDEX

### **SOCIAL WORKERS—cont'd**

- Licenses—cont'd
  - revocation or suspension, 467E-12
  - unlicensed practice, 467E-12, 467E-13
- Prohibited practices
  - grounds for disciplinary actions, 467E-12
  - penalties, 467E-13
  - unlicensed practice, 467E-13
- Public assistance recipients, 346-63
- Rules
  - adoption, 467E-3
  - fees, 467E-4
- Scope of practice, 467E-1
- Sunset provisions, 26H-4
- Title
  - license required, 467E-5
  - students, 467E-6
- Violations
  - damages allowed, 467E-14
  - injunctive relief, 467E-14
  - penalties, 467E-12, 467E-13

### **SOIL**

- Compost and soil enhancements
  - state agency procurement, 103D-1002
- Erosion
  - see EROSION
- Importation prohibited, 150A-6
- Landslides or sinking ground
  - housing finance and development
    - corporation projects, 201E-224
- Pesticides sampling, 149A-36
- Petroleum contaminated soil
  - transporting, 342H-4.5
- Restrictions on taking, 171-58.5
- Soil and water conservation districts
  - see EROSION
- Strip mining
  - see MINES AND MINERALS

### **SOLAR ENERGY**

- see ENERGY RESOURCES*

### **SOLICITATION**

- Corporations
  - take-overs, 417E-3, 417E-4
- Criminal solicitation
  - bribery, 710-1040
  - bribery of juror, 710-1073
  - bribery of witness, 710-1070
  - communication with person, 705-510
  - complicity
    - liability for conduct of another, 702-222
  - conduct occurring outside state, 701-106
  - defenses
    - failure to communicate, 705-510
    - immunity, irresponsibility, or incapacity of party, 705-511
    - renunciation, 705-530
  - deferred acceptance of guilty or nolo contendere plea inapplicable, 853-4

### **SOLICITATION—cont'd**

- Criminal solicitation—cont'd
  - elements of crime, 705-510
  - forfeiture of property, 712A-4
  - grading of offense, 705-512
  - immunity, irresponsibility, or incapacity of party, 705-511
  - multiple offenses
    - conduct establishing element of more than one offense, 701-109, 705-531
  - penal code territorial applicability, 701-106
  - prostitution
    - see PROSTITUTION
  - renunciation, 705-530
- Desertion or mutiny, 124A-117
- Highways
  - soliciting rides, business, or attention of motorists, 291C-77
- Hitchhiking prohibited, 291C-77
- Sedition, 124A-117
- SOLICITORS**
  - Alcoholic beverages
    - manufacturer's or wholesaler's representatives, 281-39
  - Door-to-door sales
    - see DOOR-TO-DOOR SALES
  - Fundraising professionals
    - charitable organizations
      - cancellation of contracts, 467B-12
      - contracts for percentage compensation, 467B-6
      - defined, 467B-1
      - failure to file required statements, 467B-9
      - false or misleading information, 467B-9
      - filing of agreements, 467B-6
      - financial statements, 467B-9.5
      - prohibited acts, 467B-9
      - recordkeeping requirements, 467B-5
      - sales promotion by commercial co-venturer, 467B-5.5
    - commercial co-venturers
      - recordkeeping requirements, 467B-5.5
      - sales promotion, 467B-5.5
    - contracts
      - defined, 467B-6
      - filings with department, 467B-6
      - public record, 467B-8
    - definitions, 467B-1, 467B-6
    - donors
      - refunds, 467B-12
    - endowment funds
      - see CHARITIES
    - enforcement of provisions, 467B-9.6
    - failure to file required statements, 467B-9
    - false or misleading information, 467B-9
    - financial statements, 467B-9.5
    - fund-raising counsel
      - contracts for percentage compensation, 467B-6
    - defined, 467B-1

## INDEX

### **SOLICITORS—cont'd**

- Fundraising professionals—cont'd
    - fund-raising counsel—cont'd
      - failure to file required statements, 467B-9
      - false or misleading information, 467B-9
      - financial statements, 467B-9.5
      - prohibited acts, 467B-9
    - recordkeeping requirements, 467B-5
    - statements to be filed with director, 467B-12
    - surety bonds, 467B-12
  - impeding or obstructing public
    - prohibited, 467B-9
  - prohibited acts, 467B-9
  - reciprocal agreements, 467B-3
  - recordkeeping requirements, 467B-5
  - registration
    - information becomes public record, 467B-8
    - procedures, 467B-12
  - rules, 467B-13
  - surety bonds, 467B-12
  - violations
    - deemed unfair or deceptive act, 467B-10.5
    - investigations, 467B-9.6
    - penalties, 467B-10
- Handicapped persons
  - solicitation sales by telephone
    - required disclosures, 481B-2
    - violations, 481B-4
  - vocational rehabilitation certificate
    - required, 481B-3
- Insurance
  - see INSURANCE
- Mortgage brokers and solicitors
  - see MORTGAGES
- Peddlers, 445-141
- Roadside vendors
  - penalties, 264-102
  - prohibited, 264-101
- Sale of goods and services
  - credit sales contracts
    - applicability of provisions, 476-30
    - orders, contracts, or subscriptions
      - ordering requirements, 481B-1.5
      - unsolicited goods, 481B-1.5
  - sales to benefit handicapped persons
    - disclosures, 481B-2
    - violations, 481B-4
    - vocational rehabilitation certificate
      - required, 481B-3
  - sensitivity-awareness group seminars, 481B-11
- Stalls and structures on sidewalks
  - public nuisance, 46-15.6
- Telephone solicitation
  - sales to benefit handicapped persons, 481B-2, 481B-3
- Time sharing
  - see TIME SHARING PLANS

### **SOLICITORS—cont'd**

- Unsolicited goods
  - gift or prize as inducement for lease or sale, 481B-1.6
  - mail order buying clubs, 481B-1.5
  - prohibitions, 481B-1
  - receipt deemed unconditional gift, 481B-1
  - unfair method of competition, 481B-4
  - violations, 481B-4

### **SOLID WASTE POLLUTION**

- Actions
  - against department personnel, 342H-15
  - appeal of orders or decisions, 342H-12
  - collection of penalties, 342H-7
  - injunctive relief, 342H-7, 342H-11
  - intervention, 342H-57
  - other actions not barred, 342H-16
  - priority in courts, 342H-20
- Bagasse
  - paper and pulp manufacturers, 246-33
- Bioconversion
  - coordination of programs, 342G-46
  - county plans, 342G-26
  - database development, 342G-48
  - defined, 342G-1
  - household composting, 342G-14
  - promotion, 342G-14
  - solid waste recycling, 342H-36
  - state agency responsibilities, 342G-47
- Bond issues
  - see SPECIAL PURPOSE REVENUE BONDS, Pollution control bonds
- Consultation with director, 342H-34
- Counties
  - contracts for disposal, 46-85, 46-86
  - development of alternative energy resources, 46-19
  - distribution of fines and penalties, 342H-10.5
  - double-sided copying in county offices, 342G-44
  - enforcement, 342H-2.5, 342H-17
  - excise tax exemption, 237-27.6
  - garbage collection and disposal, 340A-3
  - general powers, 46-1.5
  - glass containers, see Glass containers, below
  - information to coordinator, 342G-15
  - liquidated damages, 46-87
  - ordinances generally, 342H-19
  - pollution control bonds
    - see SPECIAL PURPOSE REVENUE BONDS
  - processing, disposal, and electric generation, 46-19.1
  - source reduction goals, 342G-3
  - surcharges
    - collection surcharge, 342G-61
  - waste management plans
    - advisory committees, 342G-22
    - approval, 342G-23

## INDEX

### **SOLID WASTE POLLUTION—cont'd**

Counties—cont'd

waste management plans—cont'd  
contents, 342G-25  
development, 342G-22  
enterprise zones, 342G-27  
establishment, 342G-21  
facility capacity and siting, 342G-25,  
342G-27  
facility permits, 342G-28  
funding, 342G-26  
guidelines, 342G-31  
program elements, 342G-25, 342G-26  
revisions, 342G-24  
state review, 342G-23  
submission, 342G-21

Definitions

generally, 342H-1  
glass recovery program, 342G-81  
landfills, 342H-51  
solid waste disposal, 340A-1  
tire recovery, 342I-21  
waste management system, 342G-1

Director

administration of chapter, 342H-2  
other powers not affected, 342H-18  
powers and duties, 342H-3  
waste management system, 342G-11,  
342G-13

Disposal systems

alterations or additions, 342H-32  
contracts for disposal, 46-85  
county transfer stations, 340A-3  
disposal fees, 342G-14  
landfills, see Landfills, below  
operation, 342H-30  
plans and reports, 342H-32  
prohibited acts, 342H-30  
removal of recyclable materials, 342H-21  
rules, 342H-31  
surcharges, 342G-62

Effect of other laws, rules, and ordinances,  
342H-19

Emergency powers, 342H-8

Enforcement, 342G-72, 342H-2.5, 342H-7,  
342H-17

Federal law

state agency designation, 342G-13

Fees

collection surcharges, 342G-61  
disposal facility surcharge, 342G-62  
disposal fees on sale of goods, 342G-14  
glass containers, 342G-82  
permits and variances, 342H-13

Funds

clean Hawaii fund, 210-3.5  
environmental management special fund,  
342G-63, 342G-64

Garbage and refuse

collection and disposal, 340A-3  
county powers, 46-1.5

### **SOLID WASTE POLLUTION—cont'd**

Garbage and refuse—cont'd

county surcharges, 342G-61  
definitions, 340A-1  
discarding in public receptacles, 339-4  
ownership and responsibilities, 340A-2  
public housing projects, 360-32, 360-35  
state surcharge, 342G-62

Glass containers

administration, 342G-87  
county recovery programs  
requirements, 342G-86  
definitions, 342G-81  
enforcement, 342G-89  
exemptions, 342G-82  
fees

assessments, 342G-82  
deposits, 342G-84

distribution to counties, 342G-84

payment, 342G-85

highway construction using recycled glass,  
103D-407, 342G-86

importers

fees, 342G-82  
inventory reports, 342G-85  
recordkeeping, 342G-83  
registration, 342G-83

penalties for violations, 342G-88

recycling goals, 342G-82

reports, 342G-82, 342G-85

research and demonstration projects,  
342G-84

Hazardous materials

see HAZARDOUS MATERIALS

Hearings

appointment of masters, 342H-33  
county waste management plans, 342G-22  
hearings officers, 342H-3, 342H-33  
landfills, 342H-54  
permits, 342H-4  
rules, 342H-3  
variances, 342H-5  
violations, 342H-7

Inspections

battery disposal, 342I-3, 342I-7

obstructing, 342H-9

premises, 342H-6

tire recovery, 342I-24

Landfills

actions, 342H-57

capacity and future needs, 342G-27

closure

requirements, 342H-53

rules, 342H-55

construction, 342G-27

county plans, 342G-26, 342G-27

definitions, 340A-1, 342H-51

disposal fees, 342G-62

financial assurance criteria, 342H-53

monitoring and recordkeeping, 342H-55

motor vehicle tires, 342I-22

## INDEX

### **SOLID WASTE POLLUTION—cont'd**

- Landfills—cont'd
  - municipal landfill program, 342H-56
  - permits
    - county facilities, 342G-28
    - public hearings, 342H-54
    - required, 342H-52
  - priorities in disposal systems, 340A-3
  - records of operators, 342G-30
  - requirements generally, 342H-53
  - rules, 342H-53, 342H-55
  - variances, 342H-5
- Liability of state personnel, 342H-15
- Littering
  - see LITTERING
- Motor vehicles
  - battery disposal
    - disposition of fines and penalties, 342I-9
    - electrolyte disposal, 342I-1.5
    - enforcement, 342I-5
    - inspections, 342I-3, 342I-7
    - penalties, 342I-8
    - prohibitions, 342I-1
    - records, 342I-6, 342I-7
    - recycling, 342I-2, 342I-2.5
    - retailers, 342I-2, 342I-3
    - wholesalers, 342I-4
  - tire recovery
    - definitions, 342I-21
    - inspections, 342I-24
    - prohibitions, 342I-22
    - recycling, 342I-23
    - retailers, 342I-23, 342I-24
    - wholesalers, 342I-25
- Notices
  - battery disposal, 342I-2
  - county waste management plans, 342G-23
  - landfills, 342H-54
  - transporting petroleum contaminated soil, 342H-4.5
  - variances, 342H-5
  - violations, 342H-7
- Office of solid waste management
  - coordinator, 342G-12
  - county plans
    - review and approval, 342G-23
    - revisions, 342G-24
  - establishment, 342G-12
  - marketing recycled products, 201-101
  - powers and duties, 342G-14
  - recycled product procurement, 342G-42
  - recycling coordinator, 342G-12.5
  - reports, 342G-15
  - state plan, 342G-29
- Office paper
  - double-sided copying in state and county offices, 342G-44
  - recovery program, 342G-45
  - reduction goals, 342G-3
  - state purchasing, 103D-1005

### **SOLID WASTE POLLUTION—cont'd**

- Permits
  - county waste management facilities, 342G-28
  - duration, 342H-4
  - enforcement, 342H-4
  - fees, 342H-13
  - landfills, 342H-52
  - modification, 342H-7
  - procedure, 342H-4
  - suspension or revocation, 342H-7
  - transporting petroleum contaminated soil, 342H-4.5
  - violations, 342H-9
- Petroleum contaminated soil
  - transporting, 342H-4.5
- Plastic container coding
  - definitions, 342H-41
  - labeling requirements, 342H-42
  - prohibitions, 342H-42
- Public education and information
  - county plans, 342G-26
  - generally, 342H-35
- Records
  - battery disposal, 342I-6
  - confidentiality, 342H-6, 342H-14
  - glass container importation, 342G-83
  - landfills or incineration facilities, 342G-30, 342H-55
  - public inspection, 342H-14
- Recycling
  - see RECYCLING
- Reports
  - disposal facility surcharge, 342G-62
  - disposal systems, 342H-32
  - glass container recovery program, 342G-82
  - procurement of recycled products, 342G-43
  - solid waste management office, 342G-15
- Research programs, 342H-35
- Rules
  - adoption, 342H-3
  - environmental management special fund, 342G-64
  - landfills, 342H-53, 342H-55
  - scope, 342H-31
  - waste management system, 342G-13
- Solid waste stream
  - bioconversion programs, 342G-46, 342G-47
  - defined, 342G-1
  - reduction goals, 342G-3
- Source reduction
  - county plans, 342G-26
  - defined, 342G-1
  - glass containers, 342G-82
  - hazardous waste, 342J-41
  - paper
    - double-sided copying in state and county offices, 342G-44
    - recovery program, 342G-45
    - reduction goals, 342G-3

## INDEX

### **SOLID WASTE POLLUTION--cont'd**

- Special waste
  - county plans, 342G-26
- State plan
  - defined, 342G-1
  - guidelines, 342G-31
  - objectives and policies, 226-15
  - revisions, 342G-29
  - task force, 342G-29
- Training programs, 342H-35
- Variances
  - fees, 342H-13
  - procedure, 342H-5
  - tire recovery, 342I-22
- Violations
  - administrative penalties, 342H-10
  - civil penalties, 342H-9
  - compliance orders, 342H-7
  - disclosing confidential information, 342H-14
  - disposition of fines and penalties, 342H-10.5
  - glass containers, 342G-88
  - imminent danger, 342H-8
  - injunctions, 342H-7, 342H-11
  - lead acid battery disposal, 342I-8
  - notice, 342H-7
  - prohibitions generally, 342H-30
  - removal of recyclable materials, 342H-21
  - tire disposal, 342I-22
  - waste management, 342G-71
- Waste management system
  - administration, 342G-11
  - definitions, 342G-1
  - enforcement, 342G-72
  - goals in reducing waste, 342G-3
  - implementation, 342G-2
  - powers and duties, 342G-13
  - priorities, 342G-2
  - reports, 342G-15
  - short title, 342G-2
  - violations, 342G-71

### **SOUND RECORDINGS**

- Advertisements
  - unlawful duplicates, 482C-2
- Archival purposes, 482C-4
- Duplicates
  - sale of unlawful duplicates, 482C-2
  - sale or rental of equipment for unlawful duplication, 482C-3
  - transfer without consent of owner, 482C-1
  - violations, 482C-5
- Owners
  - duplication without consent, 482C-1
- Personal uses, 482C-4
- Radio broadcast transmissions
  - applicability of chapter, 482C-4
- Recording equipment
  - sale or rental for unlawful use, 482C-3
- Sales
  - equipment for unlawful duplication, 482C-3
  - sale of unlawful duplicates, 482C-2

### **SOUND RECORDINGS--cont'd**

- Sales--cont'd
  - unlawful duplication with intent to sell, 482C-1
- Television broadcast transmissions
  - applicability of chapter, 482C-4
- Violations
  - misdemeanors, 482C-5

### **SPACE INDUSTRY**

- Commercial space facilities
  - business plan development, 201-73
- Communities near space facilities
  - education and training of residents, 201-74
  - protection of traditional rights and resources, 201-73
- Contracts, 201-73
- Coordination of space related activities, 201-73
- Definitions, 201-71
- Director
  - appointment, 201-72
  - powers and duties, 201-73
- Employment opportunities
  - communities near space facilities, 201-74
- Information clearinghouse, 201-73
- Prohibited loads, 201-75
- Rules, 201-73
- Space industry office
  - establishment, 201-72
  - federal agency liaison, 201-73

### **SPECIAL PURPOSE REVENUE BONDS**

- Destruction of paid bonds
  - examination prior to destruction, 40-12
  - power of comptroller and finance director, 40-10
- Early childhood education and care facilities
  - anticipation notes, 39A-228
  - authorization, St Art VII-12, 39A-227
  - bonds as legal investment, 39A-238
  - bonds not general obligation of state, 39A-231
  - construction of part, 39A-241
  - covenants, 39A-229
  - CUSIP identification numbers, 39A-227
  - definitions, 39A-221
  - department
    - moneys received by department, 39A-225
    - negotiating with project parties, 39A-224
    - powers generally, 39A-222
  - eminent domain powers limited, 39A-222
  - estimated benefits
    - duty of project party to make estimate, 39A-240
  - financial records
    - access to and disclosure of records, 39A-239
  - full faith and credit of state
    - bonds not general obligation of state, 39A-231

## INDEX

### **SPECIAL PURPOSE REVENUE BONDS—cont'd**

Early childhood education and care facilities—  
cont'd  
interim receipts or temporary bonds,  
39A-227  
investment securities  
status of bonds under commercial code,  
39A-237  
issuance  
generally, 39A-226  
refunding bonds, 39A-236  
legislature  
authorization, St Art VII-12, 39A-227  
public interest finding, 39A-226  
lien priority, 39A-230  
maturity, 39A-227  
mutilated, lost, or stolen bonds, 39A-227  
proceeds  
covenant as to proceeds, 39A-229  
loans to project party, 39A-222  
use of revenues, 39A-233  
project agreements  
authorization, 39A-222  
conditions precedent to negotiating and  
entering into, 39A-224  
required provisions, 39A-225  
project parties  
compliance with state and local laws,  
39A-223  
estimate of benefits, 39A-240  
financial records, 39A-239  
obligations, 39A-225  
projects  
cost determination, 39A-226  
other laws apply, 39A-223  
use of revenues, 39A-233  
refunding bonds, 39A-236  
security for bonds  
limitations, St Art VII-12  
pledge of revenues, 39A-222, 39A-229,  
39A-230  
priority of liens, 39A-230  
signatures  
sufficiency of signatures, 39A-232  
sunset provision, 39A-242  
taxation  
bonds exempt from taxation, 39A-234  
department property exempt from taxation,  
39A-235  
terms and conditions of bonds, 39A-227  
trustee, 39A-229  
trust indenture, 39A-229  
validity of bonds, 39A-232  
Energy projects  
anticipation notes, 39A-198  
authorization, St Art VII-12, 39A-197  
bonds as legal investments, 39A-209  
bonds not general obligation of state,  
39A-201  
construction of part, 39A-210

### **SPECIAL PURPOSE REVENUE BONDS—cont'd**

Energy projects—cont'd  
covenants, 39A-199  
CUSIP identification numbers, 39A-197  
definitions, 39A-191  
department  
moneys received by department, 39A-195  
negotiating with project parties, 39A-194  
powers generally, 39A-192  
eminent domain powers limited, 39A-192  
full faith and credit of state  
bonds not general obligation of state,  
39A-201  
interim receipts or temporary bonds,  
39A-197  
investment securities  
status of bonds under commercial code,  
39A-207  
issuance  
generally, 39A-196  
refunding bonds, 39A-206  
legislature  
authorization, St Art VII-12, 39A-197  
public interest finding, 39A-196  
lien priority, 39A-200  
maturity, 39A-197  
mutilated, lost, or stolen bonds, 39A-197  
natural energy laboratory, 227D-3  
proceeds  
covenants as to proceeds, 39A-199  
loans to project party, 39A-192  
use of revenues, 39A-203  
project agreements  
authorization, 39A-192  
conditions precedent to negotiating and  
entering into, 39A-194  
required provisions, 39A-195  
project parties  
compliance with state and local laws,  
39A-193  
obligations, 39A-195  
projects  
cost determination, 39A-196  
other laws apply, 39A-193  
use of revenues, 39A-203  
public utilities commission  
treatment of bonds in regulatory  
proceedings, 39A-208  
refunding bonds, 39A-206  
regulatory proceedings, 39A-208  
security for bonds  
limitations, St Art VII-12  
pledge of revenues, 39A-192, 39A-199  
priority of liens, 39A-200  
signatures  
sufficiency of signatures, 39A-202  
taxation  
bonds exempt from taxation, 39A-204  
department property exempt from taxation,  
39A-205

## INDEX

### **SPECIAL PURPOSE REVENUE**

#### **BONDS—cont'd**

Energy projects—cont'd

  taxation—cont'd

    federal tax exempt status, 39A-204.5

  terms and conditions of bonds, 39A-197

  trustee, 39A-199

  trust indenture, 39A-199

  utility rates

    treatment of bonds in regulatory

      proceedings, 39A-208

  validity of bonds, 39A-202

Health care facilities

  anticipation notes, 39A-38

  authorization, St Art VII-12, 39A-37

  bonds as legal investments, 39A-48

  bonds not general obligation of state,

    39A-41

  construction of part, 39A-51

  covenants, 39A-39

  CUSIP identification numbers, 39A-37

  definitions, 39A-31

  department

    moneys received by department, 39A-35

    negotiating with project parties, 39A-34

    powers generally, 39A-32

  eminent domain powers limited, 39A-32

  estimate of benefits

    duty of project party to make estimate,

      39A-50

  financial records

    access to and disclosure of records,

      39A-49

  full faith and credit of state

    bonds not general obligation of state,

      39A-41

  interim receipts or temporary bonds, 39A-37

  investment securities

    status of bonds under commercial code,

      39A-47

  issuance

    generally, 39A-36

    refunding bonds, 39A-46

  legislature

    authorization, St Art VII-12, 39A-37

    public interest finding, 39A-36

  lien priority, 39A-40

  maturity, 39A-37

  mutilated, lost, or stolen bonds, 39A-37

  proceeds

    covenants as to proceeds, 39A-39

    loans to project party, 39A-32

    use of revenues, 39A-43

  project agreements

    authorization, 39A-32

    conditions precedent to negotiating and  
      entering into, 39A-34

    required provisions, 39A-35

  project parties

    compliance with state and local laws,  
      39A-33

### **SPECIAL PURPOSE REVENUE**

#### **BONDS—cont'd**

  Health care facilities—cont'd

    project parties—cont'd

      estimate of benefits, 39A-50

      financial records, 39A-49

      obligations, 39A-35

    projects

      cost determination, 39A-36

      other laws apply, 39A-33

      use of revenues, 39A-43

    refunding bonds, 39A-46

    security for bonds

      limitations, St Art VII-12

      pledge of revenues, 39A-32, 39A-39

      priority of liens, 39A-40

    signatures

      sufficiency of signatures, 39A-42

    sunset provision, 39A-52

  taxation

    bonds exempt from taxation, 39A-44.5

    terms and conditions of bonds, 39A-37

    trustee, 39A-39

    trust indenture, 39A-39

    validity of bonds, 39A-42

  Industrial enterprises

    anticipation notes, 39A-158

    authorization, St Art VII-12, 39A-157

    bonds as legal investments, 39A-168

    bonds not general obligation of state,

      39A-161

    construction of part, 39A-171

    covenants, 39A-159

    CUSIP identification numbers, 39A-157

    definitions, 39A-151

    department

      moneys received by department, 39A-155

      negotiating with project parties, 39A-154

      powers generally, 39A-152

    estimate of benefits

      duty of project party to make estimate,

      39A-170

    financial records

      access to and disclosure of records,

      39A-169

    full faith and credit of state

      bonds not general obligation of state,

      39A-161

    interim receipts or temporary bonds,

      39A-157

    investment securities

      status of bonds under commercial code,

      39A-167

    issuance

      generally, 39A-156

      refunding bonds, 39A-166

    legislature

      authorization, St Art VII-12, 39A-157

## INDEX

### **SPECIAL PURPOSE REVENUE BONDS—cont'd**

- Industrial enterprises—cont'd
  - legislature—cont'd
    - public interest finding, 39A-156
    - lien priority, 39A-160
    - maturity, 39A-157
    - mutilated, lost, or stolen bonds, 39A-157
    - proceeds
      - covenants as to proceeds, 39A-159
      - loans to project party, 39A-152
      - use of revenues, 39A-163
- project agreements
  - authorization, 39A-152
  - conditions precedent to negotiating and entering into, 39A-154
  - required provisions, 39A-155
- project parties
  - compliance with state and local laws, 39A-153
  - estimate of benefits, 39A-170
  - financial records, 39A-169
  - obligations, 39A-155
- projects
  - cost determination, 39A-156
  - other laws apply, 39A-153
  - use of revenues, 39A-163
- refunding bonds, 39A-166
- security for bonds
  - limitations, St Art VII-12
  - pledge of revenues, 39A-152, 39A-159
  - priority of liens, 39A-160
- signatures
  - sufficiency of signatures, 39A-162
- taxation
  - bonds exempt from taxation, 39A-164
  - department property exempt from taxation, 39A-165
  - federal tax exempt status, 39A-164.5
- terms and conditions of bonds, 39A-157
- trustee, 39A-159
- trust indenture, 39A-159
- validity of bonds, 39A-162
- Manufacturing enterprises
  - anticipation notes, 39A-78
  - authorization, St Art VII-12, 39A-77
  - bonds as legal investments, 39A-88
  - bonds not general obligation of state, 39A-81
  - construction of part, 39A-91
  - covenants, 39A-79
  - CUSIP identification numbers, 39A-77
  - definitions, 39A-71
  - department
    - moneys received by department, 39A-75
    - negotiating with project parties, 39A-74
    - powers generally, 39A-72
  - estimate of benefits
    - duty of project party to make estimate, 39A-90

### **SPECIAL PURPOSE REVENUE BONDS—cont'd**

- Manufacturing enterprises—cont'd
  - financial records
    - access to and disclosure of records, 39A-89
  - full faith and credit of state
    - bonds not general obligation of state, 39A-81
  - interim receipts or temporary bonds, 39A-77
  - investment securities
    - status of bonds under commercial code, 39A-87
  - issuance
    - generally, 39A-76
    - refunding bonds, 39A-86
  - legislature
    - authorization, St Art VII-12, 39A-77
    - public interest finding, 39A-76
  - lien priority, 39A-80
  - maturity, 39A-77
  - mutilated, lost, or stolen bonds, 39A-77
  - proceeds
    - covenants as to proceeds, 39A-79
    - loans to project party, 39A-72
    - use of revenues, 39A-83
- project agreements
  - authorization, 39A-72
  - conditions precedent to negotiating and entering into, 39A-74
  - required provisions, 39A-75
- project parties
  - compliance with state and local laws, 39A-73
  - estimate of benefits, 39A-90
  - financial records, 39A-89
  - obligations, 39A-75
- projects
  - cost determination, 39A-76
  - other laws apply, 39A-73
  - use of revenues, 39A-83
- refunding bonds, 39A-86
- security for bonds
  - limitations, St Art VII-12
  - pledge of revenues, 39A-72, 39A-79
  - priority of liens, 39A-80
- signatures
  - sufficiency of signatures, 39A-82
- taxation
  - bonds exempt from taxation, 39A-84
  - department property exempt from taxation, 39A-85
  - federal tax exempt status, 39A-84.5
- terms and conditions of bonds, 39A-77
- trustee, 39A-79
- trust indenture, 39A-79
- validity of bonds, 39A-82
- Pollution control bonds
  - anticipation notes, 48E-8
  - bonds as legal investments, 48E-18
  - construction of chapter, 48E-19

## INDEX

### **SPECIAL PURPOSE REVENUE BONDS—cont'd**

Pollution control bonds—cont'd  
    county powers, 48E-2  
    covenants in bonds, 48E-9  
    CUSIP identification numbers, 48E-7  
    definitions, 48E-1  
    form, 48E-7  
    interest, 48E-7  
    investment securities, 48E-17  
    issuance, 48E-2, 48E-6  
    legislative findings, 48E-6  
    liens on revenues, 48E-10  
    lost, stolen, or destroyed bonds, 48E-7  
    maturity, 48E-7  
    not general obligation of county, 48E-11  
    powers conferred supplemental, 48E-19  
    project agreements  
        contents, 48E-5  
        extension or renewal, 48E-5  
        powers of counties, 48E-2  
        rights and remedies of counties, 48E-5  
    project parties  
        payments to county, 48E-5  
        qualifications, 48E-4  
    projects  
        compliance with state and local laws, 48E-3  
        conditions precedent, 48E-4  
        use of revenues, 48E-13  
    refunding bonds, 48E-16  
    right of entry, 48E-2  
    sales, 48E-7  
    security for bonds, 48E-10  
    signatures, 48E-12  
    taxation  
        bonds exempt, 48E-14  
        county property exempt, 48E-15  
    validity, 48E-12

Processing enterprises  
    anticipation notes, 39A-118  
    authorization, St Art VII-12, 39A-117  
    bonds as legal investments, 39A-128  
    bonds not general obligation of state, 39A-121  
    construction of part, 39A-131  
    covenants, 39A-119  
    CUSIP identification numbers, 39A-117  
    definitions, 39A-111  
    department  
        moneys received by department, 39A-115  
        negotiating with project parties, 39A-114  
        powers generally, 39A-112  
    estimate of benefits  
        duty of project party to make estimate, 39A-130  
    financial records  
        access to and disclosure of records, 39A-129

### **SPECIAL PURPOSE REVENUE BONDS—cont'd**

Processing enterprises—cont'd  
    full faith and credit of state  
        bonds not general obligation of state, 39A-121  
    interim receipts or temporary bonds, 39A-117  
    investment securities  
        status of bonds under commercial code, 39A-127  
    issuance  
        generally, 39A-116  
        refunding bonds, 39A-126  
    legislature  
        authorization, St Art VII-12, 39A-117  
        public interest finding, 39A-116  
    lien priority, 39A-120  
    maturity, 39A-117  
    mutilated, lost, or stolen bonds, 39A-117  
    proceeds  
        covenants as to proceeds, 39A-119  
        loans to project party, 39A-112  
        use of revenues, 39A-123  
    project agreements  
        authorization, 39A-112  
        conditions precedent to negotiating and entering into, 39A-114  
        required provisions, 39A-115  
    project parties  
        compliance with state and local laws, 39A-113  
        estimate of benefits, 39A-130  
        financial records, 39A-129  
        obligations, 39A-115  
    projects  
        cost determination, 39A-116  
        other laws apply, 39A-113  
        use of revenues, 39A-123  
    refunding bonds, 39A-126  
    security for bonds  
        limitations, St Art VII-12  
        pledge of revenues, 39A-112, 39A-119  
        priority of liens, 39A-120  
    signatures  
        sufficiency of signatures, 39A-122  
    taxation  
        bonds exempt from taxation, 39A-124  
        department property exempt from taxation, 39A-125  
        federal tax exempt status, 39A-124.5  
    terms and conditions of bonds, 39A-117  
    trustee, 39A-119  
    trust indenture, 39A-119  
    validity of bonds, 39A-122  
Report to legislature, 39A-1  
Sunset law  
    early childhood education and care facilities, 39A-242  
    health care facilities, 39A-52

## INDEX

### SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE

Agricultural cooperatives  
breach of contract, 421-18  
Circuit courts  
jurisdiction of court, 603-21.7  
Commercial code  
buyer's right to specific performance,  
490:2-716  
leases of goods, 490:2A-508, 490:2A-521  
right to action generally, 490:1-106  
Death of contracting party  
enforcement of conveyance, 535-1  
District courts  
jurisdiction of court, 604-5  
Real property conveyance  
death of contracting party, 535-1

### SPEECH PATHOLOGISTS AND AUDIOLOGISTS

Audiologists  
practices designating audiologist, 468E-3  
Board  
appointment, 468E-6  
disciplinary actions, 468E-13  
placement within department of commerce  
and consumer affairs, 26-9  
powers and duties, 468E-7  
qualifications, 468E-6  
quorum, 468E-6  
records, 468E-10  
Definitions, 468E-2  
Education  
requirements, 468E-5  
Examinations  
applications, 468E-9  
fees, 468E-9  
reexamination, 468E-9  
required for licensing, 468E-5  
scope, 468E-10  
waiver, 468E-11  
Exemptions, 468E-4  
Government employees  
licensing, 468E-8  
Injunctions, 468E-18  
Licenses  
eligibility, 468E-5  
examinations, 468E-5, 468E-11  
exemptions, 468E-4  
fees, 468E-12  
issuance, 468E-12  
prior licensees, 468E-11  
renewal, 468E-14  
required, 468E-8  
revocation or suspension  
grounds, 468E-13  
reinstatement, 468E-14  
Nonresidents  
limited exemptions, 468E-4  
practice pending licensing, 468E-8  
Purpose, 468E-1  
Rules, 468E-7

### SPEECH PATHOLOGISTS AND AUDIOLOGISTS—cont'd

Scope of practice, 468E-2  
Severability provisions, 468E-17  
Speech pathologists  
practices designating speech pathologist,  
468E-3  
Titles, 468E-3  
Violations  
cumulative remedies, 468E-16.5  
disciplinary actions, 468E-13  
injunctions, 468E-18  
penalties, 468E-16

### SPORTS

Athletic trainers  
physical therapist license exemption, 461J-3  
Boxing  
see BOXING  
Coaches  
annuity contracts  
see UNIVERSITY OF HAWAII,  
Retirement  
Crimes  
tampering with publicly-exhibited contests,  
708-881  
Gambling  
see GAMBLING  
Injury to participants  
exception to penal liability, 702-234  
Polo  
equine activity liability  
see HORSES  
Stadiums  
outdoor advertising, 445-112  
State team sport  
outrigger canoe paddling, 5-14  
Tampering with publicly-exhibited contests,  
708-881  
Unemployment compensation  
coaches, trainers, etc., 383-29

### SPOUSAL ABUSE

see DOMESTIC ABUSE

### SPOUSES

see HUSBAND AND WIFE

### STABLES

Equine activity liability  
see HORSES

### STADIUMS

Admission ticket sales  
special accounts, 109-6  
Capital improvements funding, 109-3  
Conduct  
penalties for violations, 109-7  
Contracts, 109-2  
Discrimination in public accommodations  
see DISCRIMINATION

# INDEX

## STADIUMS—cont'd

- Lost and found money or property disposition, 109-8
- Manager, 109-2
- Operation and management funding, 109-3
  - powers of authority, 109-2
- Outdoor advertising devices, 445-112
- Parking violations, 109-7
- Rentals, fees, and charges, 109-2
- Rules, 109-2
- Security
  - conduct of persons on premises, 109-7
  - security personnel, 109-5
- Stadium authority
  - appointment, 109-1
  - employees
    - benefits, 109-4
    - security personnel, 109-5
  - enforcement of provisions, 109-7
  - established, 109-1
  - powers and duties, 109-2
  - terms of office, 109-1
- Stadium special fund, 109-3
- University of Hawaii
  - outdoor advertising devices, 445-112

## STANDARDS OF CONDUCT

*see PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES*

## STATE BONDS

*see BOND ISSUES*

## STATE CAPITOL

- Capitol district
  - ordinances affecting, 46-4.5
- Elections
  - assembly of presidential electors, 14-26
- Emergency seat of government
  - applicability, 130-5
  - effect of official state acts, 130-2
  - establishment of new location, 130-1
  - proclamation by governor, 130-1
- Honolulu
  - designation as capital of state, St Art XV-2
- Legislature to meet in capital, St Art III-10
- Site, 6E-34
- Veterans memorial, 6E-45

## STATE DEPARTMENTS

- Abolition of certain agencies and offices, 26-24
- Accounting and general services department
  - see ACCOUNTING AND GENERAL SERVICES DEPARTMENT*
- Acting heads of departments
  - appointment, 26-32
  - responsibilities for acts of, 26-32
- Administrative director of the state
  - appointment, St Art V-5, 26-3
  - salary, 26-54

## STATE DEPARTMENTS—cont'd

- Agriculture department
  - see AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT
- Allotment system
  - see BUDGETS
- Armed forces
  - officials called into active service, 26-37
- Attorney general department
  - see ATTORNEY GENERAL
- Boards and commissions
  - see BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS
- Budget and finance department
  - see BUDGET AND FINANCE DEPARTMENT
- Business, economic development, and tourism department
  - see BUSINESS, ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, AND TOURISM DEPARTMENT
- Commerce and consumer affairs department
  - see COMMERCE AND CONSUMER AFFAIRS DEPARTMENT
- Defense department
  - see DEFENSE DEPARTMENT
- Education department
  - see EDUCATION DEPARTMENT
- Elections
  - voter registration applications to be provided, 11-15.5
  - voting systems and services available, 16-3
- Federal aid
  - acceptance of funds, 29-14
  - assistance by federal programs coordinator, 29-2
  - conflicts between federal and state contract requirements, 29-15
  - co-sponsorship of projects, 37-42
  - federal programs reimbursements, 29-24
  - loans for federal aid projects, 36-22
- Governor
  - assignment of functions by governor, 26-23
  - removal of single executive from office, 26-31
  - supervision of executive and administrative offices and departments, St Art V-6
- Grants, subsidies, and purchases of service
  - see GRANTS, SUBSIDIES, AND PURCHASES OF SERVICE
- Hawaiian home lands department
  - see HAWAIIAN HOME LANDS DEPARTMENT
- Heads of departments
  - absence or illness, 26-32
  - acting heads, 26-32
  - administration of boards and commissions, 26-35
  - appointment, St Art V-6, 26-31
  - attorney general
    - advice and counsel to heads, 26-7, 28-4
    - citizenship and residency requirements, 78-1
    - confirmation by senate, St Art V-6

## INDEX

### **STATE DEPARTMENTS—cont'd**

Heads of departments—cont'd.  
deputies or assistants, 26-53  
establishment or abolition of administrative units, 26-38  
ethics violations, 84-32  
exemption from jury service, 612-6  
interim appointments, St Art V-6  
powers and duties, 26-38  
removal, 26-31  
rules for administration of department, 26-38  
salaries, 26-52, 78-18.3  
staff, 26-39  
substitutes for officials called into active service, 26-37  
surety bonds, 26-32  
terms of single executives, St Art V-6, 26-31  
vacancies, 26-31, 26-33

Health department  
see **HEALTH DEPARTMENT**

Hours of work  
see **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**

Human resources development department  
see **HUMAN RESOURCES**

**DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT**

Human services department  
see **HUMAN SERVICES DEPARTMENT**

Information and services to public  
governor to receive and review request, 27-6  
information practices  
see **INFORMATION**

Judiciary  
services to judiciary, 26-25

Labor and industrial relations department  
see **LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS DEPARTMENT**

Land and natural resources department  
see **LAND AND NATURAL RESOURCES DEPARTMENT**

Legislature  
services to legislature, 26-25

Lieutenant governor  
see **LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR**

Lobbyists  
see **LOBBYISTS**

Meetings  
see **OPEN MEETINGS**

Ombudsman  
see **OMBUDSMAN**

Petty cash funds  
amounts, 40-84  
establishment and administration, 40-84  
limit on amounts payable from, 103-10

Public safety department  
see **PUBLIC SAFETY DEPARTMENT**

Records  
see **PUBLIC RECORDS**

References to previously existing departments, offices or agencies, 26-22

### **STATE DEPARTMENTS—cont'd**

Reports  
annual report publication, 93-12

Salaries  
department heads and executive officers, 26-52  
deputies or assistants to department heads, 26-53

Services to judiciary and legislature, 26-25

State functions, see **Transfer of functions from counties, below**

Structure of government  
assignment of functions, 26-23  
establishment of departments, 26-4  
number of state departments, St Art V-6  
references to prior departments and agencies, 26-22  
transfer of functions, 26-22

Taxation department  
see **TAXATION DEPARTMENT**

Transfer of functions from counties  
assignment of functions by governor, 27-2  
county duties and obligations, 27-3  
functions of statewide concern, 27-1  
functions reassigned to counties, 27-21.6  
highway maintenance reassigned, 27-31  
modification to preserve federal aid, 27-5  
offenses and penalties not affected, 27-4  
park maintenance reassigned, 27-32  
public information services, 27-6  
school construction and maintenance, 27-11  
transfer of county property with functions, 27-14, 27-21.4

Transportation department  
see **TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT**

University of Hawaii  
see **UNIVERSITY OF HAWAII**

**STATE EMBLEMS AND SYMBOLS**  
*see EMBLEMS AND SYMBOLS*

**STATE OF HAWAII**  
Actions by and against the state  
*see ACTIONS BY AND AGAINST THE STATE*

Admission as state, Adm. Act 1

Boundaries, St Art XV-1, Adm. Act 2

Capital designated, St Art XV-2

Composition, St Art XV-1, Adm. Act 2

Constitution of Hawaii  
see **CONSTITUTION OF HAWAII**

Counties  
co-sponsorship of programs, 46-8  
creation of political subdivisions, St Art VIII-1

Functions of statewide concern, 27-1

Holidays  
see **HOLIDAYS**

Judicial branch of government, 601-1

Languages  
official languages, St Art XV-4, 1-13

# INDEX

## STATE OF HAWAII-cont'd

- Languages—cont'd
  - use of Hawaiian language on emblems, 5-6.5
- Mineral rights reserved to state
  - see MINES AND MINERALS
- State bird, 5-17
- State flag
  - definition, 5-18
  - description and use, 5-19
  - designation, St Art XV-3
  - public display, 5-20
- State flower, 5-16
- State gem, 5-15
- State marine mammal, 5-12
- State motto, St Art XV-5, 5-9
- State popular name, 5-7
- State seal
  - commercial use, 5-6
  - description, 5-5
- State song, 5-10
- State team sport, 5-14
- State tree, 5-8
- Tort liability
  - see TORTS
- Transfer of functions, 26-22

## STATE PLANNING

- Agriculture
  - department duties, 141-1
  - economic objectives and policies, 226-7
  - priority guidelines, 226-103
- Air quality
  - objectives and policies, 226-13
- Amendments to chapter, 226-54
- Budget review, 226-52
- Business climate
  - objectives and policies, 226-6
  - priority guidelines, 226-103
- Capital improvement projects planning, 226-52
- Coastal zone management
  - see COASTAL ZONE MANAGEMENT
- Coordination and implementation
  - amendments to chapter, 226-54
  - county general plans, 226-58
  - purpose of part, 226-51
  - state programs conformance, 226-59
  - statewide planning system, 226-52
- Culture
  - objectives and policies, 226-25
- Data collection and dissemination, 225M-2
- Definitions, 226-2
- Economic objectives and policies
  - agriculture, 226-7
  - federal expenditures, 226-9
  - generally, 226-6
  - information industry, 226-10.5
  - potential growth activities, 226-10
  - visitor industry, 226-8
- Education
  - objectives and policies, 226-21
  - priority guidelines, 226-107

## STATE PLANNING—cont'd

- Employment
  - objectives and policies, 226-6
  - priority guidelines, 226-103
- Energy
  - objectives and policies, 226-18
- Facility systems objectives and policies
  - energy, 226-18
  - generally, 226-14
  - liquid wastes, 226-15
  - solid wastes, 226-15
  - telecommunications, 226-18.5
  - transportation, 226-17
  - water systems, 226-16
- Federal expenditures
  - economic objectives and policies, 226-9
- Functional plans
  - advisory committees, 226-55
  - contents, 226-52, 226-55
  - form, 226-56
  - guidelines, 226-56
  - implementation, 226-57
  - preparation, 226-55
  - resource allocation, 226-57
  - state programs conformance, 226-59
- Goals
  - overall theme, 226-3
  - state goals, 226-4
- Government
  - objectives and policies, 226-27
  - priority guidelines, 226-103
- Health
  - objectives and policies, 226-20
- Historic resources
  - objectives and policies, 226-12
- Housing
  - objectives and policies, 226-19
  - priority guidelines, 226-106
- Individual rights and personal well-being
  - objectives and policies, 226-24
- Information industry
  - economic objectives and policies, 226-10.5
  - priority guidelines, 226-103
- Landbased resources
  - objectives and policies, 226-11, 226-13
  - priority guidelines, 226-104
- Land use commission
  - conformance with state plan, 205-16
  - proceedings, 225M-2
- Legislative findings, 226-1
- Leisure
  - objectives and policies, 226-23
- Liquid wastes
  - objectives and policies, 226-15
- Marine resources
  - objectives and policies, 226-11
- Metropolitan planning organization
  - see TRANSPORTATION PLANNING
- Office of planning
  - allocation of funds, 225M-4
  - amendments to chapter, 226-54

## INDEX

### STATE PLANNING—cont'd

Office of planning—cont'd  
cooperation with agencies, 225M-3  
director, 225M-2  
establishment, 225M-2  
generally, 225M-2  
geographic information system, 225M-2  
land use commission hearings, 205-4  
purpose of provisions, 225M-1  
responsibilities, 225M-2, 226-53  
strategic planning, 226-53  
technical assistance, 226-53  
Physical environment objectives and policies  
air quality, 226-13  
historic resources, 226-12  
landbased resources, 226-11  
land quality, 226-13  
marine resources, 226-11  
natural beauty resources, 226-12  
scenic resources, 226-12  
shoreline resources, 226-11  
water quality, 226-13  
Population growth  
objectives and policies, 226-5  
priority guidelines, 226-104  
quality growth policy  
criteria, 223-2  
purpose, 223-1  
strategic plan, 223-3  
Priority guidelines  
affordable housing, 226-106  
crimes and criminal justice, 226-105  
economic priority guidelines, 226-103  
functional plans, 226-56  
overall direction, 226-102  
population growth and land resources,  
226-104  
purpose of part, 226-101  
quality education, 226-107  
Public safety  
objectives and policies, 226-26  
priority guidelines, 226-105  
Purpose of provisions, 225M-1, 226-1  
Regional studies, 225M-2, 226-52  
Reports, 226-53  
Scenic and natural beauty resources  
objectives and policies, 226-12  
Shoreline resources  
objectives and policies, 226-11  
Social services  
objectives and policies, 226-22  
Socio-cultural advancement objectives and  
policies  
culture, 226-25  
education, 226-21  
government, 226-27  
health, 226-20  
housing, 226-19  
individual rights and well-being, 226-24  
leisure, 226-23  
public safety, 226-26

### STATE PLANNING—cont'd

Socio-cultural advancement objectives and  
policies—cont'd  
social services, 226-22  
Solid wastes  
objectives and policies, 226-15  
State programs  
conformity with chapter, 226-59  
formulation, etc., 226-59  
Strategic planning process, 226-52  
Telecommunications  
objectives and policies, 226-18.5  
priority guidelines, 226-103  
Theme of state plan, 226-3  
Tourism  
economic objectives and policies, 226-8  
priority guidelines, 226-103  
Transportation  
objectives and policies, 226-17  
planning generally  
see TRANSPORTATION PLANNING  
Water quality  
objectives and policies, 226-13  
Water systems  
objectives and policies, 226-16  
water code coordination, 174C-32

### STATE PROPERTY

Historic property preservation  
see HISTORICAL PROPERTIES  
Public lands  
see PUBLIC LANDS

### STATISTICS

Agriculture department  
animal diseases, 142-1  
duties, 141-1  
Business, economic development, and tourism  
department  
business permits processing, 201D-7  
data collection responsibilities, 201-13.8  
powers and duties, 26-18  
Cancer information, 321-43  
Criminal justice data center, 846-2.5  
Fish and fisheries  
aquatic life, 187A-2  
Health surveillance program, 324-32  
Housing  
housing finance and development  
corporation duties, 201E-10  
Labor and industrial relations department  
duties generally, 371-11  
occupational and employment statistics,  
373C-43  
Vital statistics  
see VITAL STATISTICS  
Wildlife, 183D-2

### STATUS OF WOMEN COMMISSION

see WOMEN

# INDEX

## STATUTE OF FRAUDS

- Agents
  - agreements authorizing agents to buy or sell real property, 656-1
- Agreements not to be performed within one year
  - writings required, 656-1
- Commercial code
  - contracts for sale of goods, 490:2-201
  - contracts for sale of personal property, 490:1-206
  - investment securities, 490:8-319
  - leases of goods, 490:2A-201
  - modification of contract, 490:2-209
- Consideration
  - writing not required, 656-2
- Contracts
  - consideration need not be in writing, 656-2
  - when contracts actionable, 656-1
- Credit
  - representation of another's credit
  - when actionable, 656-3
- Debts
  - special promises to answer for debt
  - when writings required, 656-1
- Decedents' estates
  - agreements to be performed after death, 656-1
- Financial institutions
  - agreements to lend money or extend credit
  - writings required, 656-1
- Marriage
  - agreements made in consideration of marriage
  - writings required, 656-1
- Personal representatives
  - actionable contracts, 656-1
- Real property
  - agreements authorizing agents or brokers to purchase or sell, 656-1
  - contracts for sale
  - writings required, 656-1
- Reputation
  - written assurances, 656-3
- Wills
  - contracts to make will, 656-1

## STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS

*see LIMITATION OF ACTIONS*

## STAYS

- Appeals
  - administrative actions, 91-14
  - criminal cases, 641-14
  - liability on bond, 641-32
  - supersedeas bonds, 641-3
- Arbitration
  - stay of trial where issue referable to arbitration, 658-5

## STAYS—cont'd

- Armed forces of state
  - civil relief during active duty
  - see NATIONAL GUARD*
- Attorneys' fees
  - stay of appealable order for counsel fee, 641-3
- Civil defense proclamations and rules, 128-29
- Costs
  - stay of appealable order for suit money, 641-3
- Criminal procedure
  - physical or mental disease, disorder, or defect, 704-403, 704-406
- Drug dealer liability
  - stay of civil action, 663D-13
- Executions
  - authority of judge to issue, 651-40
  - discretion to stay enforcement of judgment, 641-3
  - release of property levied, 651-40
- Financial institutions
  - institution in conservatorship or receivership, 412:2-407
- Judgments
  - foreign judgments, 658C-7
  - stay of proceedings to enforce judgments, 641-3
- Jury
  - challenging selection procedures, 612-23
- Medical torts
  - medical claim conciliation panels, 671-12
- Military justice
  - civilian offense interrupts actions, 124A-18
  - judicial review, 124A-105
- Supersedeas bonds, 641-3
- Taxation
  - jeopardy assessments, 231-24
- Writs of possession
  - proceedings for nonpayment of rent, 666-14

## STINK BOMBS

*see NUISANCES, Noxious substances*

## STOCKS AND STOCKHOLDERS

- Corporations
  - see CORPORATIONS, Shares*
- Securities
  - see SECURITIES*

## STOLEN PROPERTY

*see THEFT*

## STRATEGIC DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION

- Annual report, 211F-15
- Audits, 211F-16
- Board of directors
  - composition, 211F-3
  - establishment, 211F-3
  - meetings, 211F-9

# INDEX

## STRATEGIC DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION—cont'd

- Business plans and proposals
  - assistance, 211F-4
- Capital access
  - agreements with lenders, 211F-45
  - establishment, 211F-41
  - fees, 211F-44
  - priorities, 211F-43
  - purposes, 211F-43
  - rules, 211F-44
  - scope of assistance, 211F-42
  - special fund establishment, 211F-46
  - terms and conditions, 211F-44
- Confidentiality, 211F-10
- Construction of law, 211F-18
- Contracts for services, 211F-4, 211F-6
- Cooperation by other state agencies, 211F-17
- Definitions, 211F-1
- Establishment, 211F-2
- Funds
  - revolving fund, 211F-5
  - special funds, 211F-46
- Insurance, guarantees, or letters of credit as capital procurement, see Capital access, above
- Investments
  - criteria and terms, 211F-7, 211F-23, 211F-33
  - direct investments limited, 211F-13
  - exempt from state laws on grants, 211F-7
  - false statements, 211F-11
  - priorities, 211F-8
  - private sector financial support, 211F-12
  - requests for assistance, 211F-11
  - requirements, 211F-7
  - restrictions on recipient, 211F-11
  - seed capital assistance, 211F-22
  - venture capital assistance, 211F-32
- Liability of corporation
  - generally, 211F-4
  - limitations, 211F-14
- Minority owned business
  - rules to assure equal opportunity, 211F-7
- Powers, 211F-4
- Programs evaluation
  - timetable, 211F-7
- Proprietary information, 211F-9
- Public records, 211F-10
- Purpose, 211F-2
- Rules
  - adoption, 211F-4
  - capital access, 211F-44
  - minority owned businesses, 211F-7
- Seed capital assistance
  - establishment, 211F-21
  - investments
    - criteria and terms, 211F-23
    - requirements, 211F-22
- Technical, management, and marketing assistance, 211F-4
- Trade secrets, 211F-9, 211F-10

## STRATEGIC DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION—cont'd

- Venture capital assistance
  - establishment, 211F-31
  - investments
    - criteria and terms, 211F-33
    - requirements, 211F-32

## STREAMS

*see WATER RESOURCES*

## STREETS

*see HIGHWAYS AND STREETS*

## STRIKES

- Private sector
  - see LABOR DISPUTES
- Public employees
  - see PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

## STRIP MINING

*see MINES AND MINERALS*

## SUBDIVISION OF LAND

- Actions
  - civil remedies of purchaser, 484-16
  - enjoining violations, 484-10
  - jurisdiction of circuit courts, 484-17
- Advertisements
  - disclosure requirements, 484-7, 484-10
  - public offering statements, 484-6
- Agricultural parks
  - exemptions from construction standards, 166-4
- Appeals
  - proceedings for judicial review, 484-14
- Cemeteries
  - exemptions from land sales practices, 441-4, 484-3
- Condominium property regimes
  - exempted dispositions, 484-3
- Construction and interpretation
  - land sales practices act, 484-21
- Construction business
  - exemption for person engaged in construction business, 484-3
- Consultants
  - fees, 484-20
  - inspection reports, 484-10
- Counties
  - approval of counties, 484-8.6
  - central coordinating agency, 46-18
  - consolidated permit applications, 46-18
  - dedication of land for public access, 46-6.5
  - Oahu land development, 206-37, 206-39
  - parks and playgrounds required, 46-6
  - planning commissions, 46-5
- Definitions, 484-1
- Escrow accounts
  - purchaser's earnest money deposits, 484-8.5

# INDEX

## **SUBDIVISION OF LAND—cont'd**

- Escrow accounts—cont'd
  - rules for escrow or trust agreements, 484-10
- Examinations
  - fees and expenses, 484-20
- Experimental and demonstration housing projects, 46-15
- Fees
  - land sales practices, 484-20
- Hearings
  - revocation of registration, 484-13
- Housing finance and development corporation development of housing projects, 201E-21, 201E-210
- Investigations
  - powers of director, 484-11
- Joint and several liability
  - right to contribution, 484-16
- Land sales practices
  - actions
    - civil remedies of purchaser, 484-16
    - intervention in actions by director, 484-10
    - jurisdiction of circuit courts, 484-17
    - service of process, 484-19
  - administration of chapter, 484-2
  - appeals, 484-14
  - applicability of chapter, 484-3
  - changes to subdivision, 484-8.6
  - citation of chapter, 484-22
  - construction and interpretation, 484-21
  - consultants, 484-10
  - definitions, 484-1
  - director's powers and duties, 484-10
  - escrow accounts, 484-8.5, 484-10
  - exemptions, 484-3
  - fees, 484-20
  - hearings, 484-13
  - investigations, 484-11
  - judicial review of proceedings, 484-14
  - liability to purchaser, 484-16
  - maps, 484-5, 484-8.6
  - public offering statements
    - amended statements, 484-8.6, 484-8.7
    - contents, 484-6
    - false statements, 484-16
    - receipt for amended statements, 484-8.8
    - required, 484-4
  - purchasers
    - civil remedies, 484-16
    - escrow accounts, 484-8.5
    - rights under contract, 484-8.5
    - right to cancel, 484-8.6
  - reconveyance
    - when tender made, 484-16
  - registration
    - applications, 484-5, 484-7
    - fees, 484-20
    - land deemed registered, 484-8
    - registrations filed in other states or with federal government, 484-10
    - required, 484-4

## **SUBDIVISION OF LAND—cont'd**

- Land sales practices—cont'd
  - registration—cont'd
    - revocation, 484-13
  - reports of subdividers, 484-9
  - short title of chapter, 484-22
  - single or isolated transactions, 484-3
  - violations
    - cease and desist orders, 484-12
    - extradition of violators, 484-18
    - injunctions, 484-10
    - investigations, 484-11
    - penalties, 484-15
  - waiver of compliance, 484-16
- Lots
  - number of lots
    - applicability of land sales practices, 484-3
    - fees based on, 484-20
- Maps and plats
  - county central coordinating agency, 46-18
  - master file of land development projects, 46-18
  - required for registration, 484-5, 484-8.6
- Minerals
  - exempted offers and dispositions, 484-3
- Nonresidents
  - service of process, 484-19
- Notice
  - registration of subdivided land, 484-7
  - revocation of registration, 484-13
- Oahu land development
  - administration, 206-2
  - board
    - conflicts of interest, 206-3
    - cooperative agreements with other agencies, 206-14
    - powers, 206-4, 206-13
    - requirement to develop acquired lands, 206-12
    - right of first refusal, 206-10
  - conflicts of interest, 206-3
  - contracts
    - breach, 206-11
    - existing obligations, 206-43
    - powers of board, 206-4, 206-21
    - private developers, 206-8
    - surety bonds, 206-22
  - counties
    - action by council resolution, 206-39
    - advances and donations of funds, 206-38
    - conveyance or lease of properties, 206-37
  - definitions, 206-1
  - development areas
    - acquisition of land, 206-6
    - breach of restrictions, 206-11
    - declaration, 206-5
    - development of lands acquired, 206-8
    - disposition of lands, 206-9
    - investigations, 206-15
    - property which shall not be acquired, 206-7

## INDEX

### **SUBDIVISION OF LAND—cont'd**

Oahu land development—cont'd  
development areas—cont'd  
  public improvements, 206-14, 206-37  
  requirement to develop, 206-12  
  restrictions on resale and use, 206-10  
  subdivision of lands, 206-8  
development projects  
  cooperative agreements, 206-14, 206-37  
  defaults, 206-31  
  federal projects, 206-20, 206-35  
  funding, 206-41  
  investigations, 206-15  
  policy as to sale prices and rentals, 206-34  
  powers of board, 206-4, 206-13  
  private developers, 206-8  
  records, 206-26  
  remedies of obligees, 206-31  
  surety bonds, 206-22  
eminent domain  
  acquisition of land, 206-6  
  authority of board, 206-19  
  property not to be acquired, 206-7  
  return of property, 206-12  
existing obligations not impaired, 206-43  
federal government  
  board to conform with federal law, 206-42  
  federal financial assistance, 206-17  
  federal projects, 206-20, 206-35  
funds  
  advances and donations, 206-38  
  legislative appropriations, 206-41  
  payment to public bodies, 206-36  
  reserves, 206-16  
  security for deposited funds, 206-18  
hearings, 206-15  
investment of reserves, 206-16  
leases  
  conveyance or lease by counties, 206-37  
  policy as to rentals, 206-34  
  powers of board, 206-4  
legislative declaration, 206-40  
public lands  
  conveyances, 206-37  
records, 206-26  
reports, 206-25  
residential lots  
  breach of restrictions, 206-11  
  defined, 206-1  
  disposition, 206-9  
  exemption from execution sales, 206-24  
  restrictions on resale and use, 206-10  
  subordination of mortgage, 206-32  
revenue bonds  
  authority to issue, 206-27  
  form and sale of bonds, 206-29  
  legal investments, 206-33  
  liability on bonds, 206-28  
  provisions of bonds, 206-30  
  tax exemption, 206-23  
rules, 206-4

### **SUBDIVISION OF LAND—cont'd**

Oahu land development—cont'd  
sales  
  agreements of sale, 206-9  
  application of purchasers, 206-9  
  breach of conditions, 206-11  
  eligibility, 206-9  
  policy as to sale prices, 206-34  
  powers of board, 206-4  
  private developers, 206-8, 206-9  
  restrictions on resale and use, 206-10  
  shortage of residential housing  
    development area declared, 206-5  
Parks  
  parks and playgrounds requirement, 46-6  
Partition of real estate  
  approval of plans by circuit court, 668-7  
  duties of commissioners, 668-13  
Public access  
  dedication of land, 46-6.5  
Public lands  
  disaster relief relocation, 171-87  
  private developers, 171-60  
  residential development, 171-46  
  residential leases, 171-72  
Public offering statements  
  amendments, 484-6, 484-8.6  
  contents, 484-6  
  copies of amended statements given to  
    prospective purchasers, 484-8.7  
  defined, 484-1  
  receipt for amended statements, 484-8.8  
  required, 484-4, 484-6  
  use for promotional purposes, 484-6  
Purchasers  
  civil remedies, 484-16  
  defined, 484-1  
  public offering statements, 484-8.7, 484-8.8  
  rescission rights, 484-7, 484-8.6  
  rights under contract, 484-8.5  
Registration of subdivided land  
  applications  
    consolidation or incorporation by  
      reference, 484-5  
    contents, 484-5  
    filing, 484-5  
    information contained in application,  
      484-5  
  approval  
    final approval, 484-8.7  
    order by director, 484-8  
    preliminary orders, 484-8.5  
  conveyances bureau  
    filing plans, 502-17, 502-23  
    metes and bounds description, 502-18  
  exemptions, 484-3  
  fees, 484-20  
  notice of filing, 484-7  
  rejection, 484-8  
  required for sales, 484-4  
  revocation of registration, 484-13

## INDEX

### **SUBDIVISION OF LAND—cont'd**

- Registration of subdivided land—cont'd
  - subsequent registration, 484-5
  - when land deemed registered, 484-8
- Reports
  - annual report of subdivider, 484-9
  - inspection reports of consultants, 484-10
- Rules
  - powers of director, 484-10
  - registration, 484-5
- Sales contracts
  - enforcement against purchasers, 484-8.5
  - purchaser's right to cancel, 484-7, 484-8.6
  - solicitation and acceptance of sales contracts, 484-8.5
- Service of process
  - land sales practices, 484-19
- Subdividers
  - annual report, 484-9
  - defined, 484-1
  - exemptions, 484-3
  - fees, 484-20
  - joint and several liability, 484-16
- United States
  - acceptance of registrations filed with federal government, 484-10
- Violations
  - cease and desist orders, 484-12
  - civil remedies, 484-16
  - criminal penalties, 484-15
  - extradition, 484-18
  - injunctions, 484-10
  - investigations, 484-11

### **SUBMERGED LANDS**

- Abandonment of leased areas, 190D-23
- Conservation districts
  - see CONSERVATION DISTRICTS
- Dangers to life or environment, 190D-23
- Definitions, 190D-3
- Hearings
  - conservation district use applications, 190D-11
  - danger to life or environment, 190D-23
- Inspections
  - authority to enter and inspect areas leased, 190D-23
- Konohiki fishing rights
  - rights not altered or abridged, 190D-24
- Leasing
  - applications, 190D-11
  - auctions, 190D-22
  - authority of board, 171-53, 171-60
  - commercial leases, 190D-21
  - dangers to life or environment, 190D-23
  - definitions, 190D-3
  - enforcement, 190D-31
  - gates, 190D-23
  - konohiki rights preserved, 190D-24
  - legislative findings, 190D-2
  - liability for damages, 190D-35, 190D-36

### **SUBMERGED LANDS—cont'd**

- Leasing—cont'd
  - limitations, 190D-21
  - noncommercial leases, 190D-21
  - notice of disposition, 171-16
  - procedures, 190D-22
  - purpose, 190D-2
  - rent, 190D-23, 190D-33
  - revenues, 190D-33
  - revocation, 190D-23
  - rules, 190D-32
  - short title, 190D-1
  - terms and conditions, 190D-23
  - when prohibited, 190D-21
- Marculture
  - disturbing or interfering with, 190D-35
  - liability for damaging, 190D-36
  - required provisions of leases, 190D-23
- OTEC activities
  - disturbing or interfering with, 190D-35
  - liability for damaging, 190D-36
- Private uses
  - leasing of state waters and submerged lands, 190D-21
- Reclamation
  - revenue bonds
    - advances and transfers, 173-2
    - authorization, 173-3
    - issuance, 173-1
- Rules, 190D-32
- State marine waters
  - authority of board to lease, 190D-21
- Underwater electric cable
  - see ENERGY RESOURCES, Geothermal and cable system
- Violation of lease provisions
  - continuing violations, 190D-34
  - revocation of lease, 190D-23
- SUBPOENAS**
  - Antitrust investigations, 480-18
  - Attorney general
    - investigations by attorney general, 28-2.5
  - Banks
    - reimbursement for costs incurred, 28-2.5
  - Boards and commissions
    - power to issue subpoenas, 92-16
  - Civil service
    - powers of commission, 76-49
  - Clerks of court
    - subpoena of witnesses, 621-1
  - Commerce and consumer affairs department
    - power to serve subpoenas, 26-9
  - Coroner's inquest, 841-6
  - District courts
    - power to issue, 604-7
  - Financial institutions
    - commissioner's powers, 412:2-605
    - reimbursement for costs incurred, 28-2.5
  - Legislature
    - investigating committees, 21-8

## INDEX

### **SUBPOENAS—cont'd**

- Medical records
  - affidavit accompanying records, 622-53
  - delivery of copies in response to subpoena, 622-52
  - investigation of osteopathic physicians, 460-20
  - investigation of physicians, 453-17
  - service of more than one subpoena, 622-56
- Military justice
  - courts-martial, 124A-71
- Ombudsman
  - power to issue, 96-10
- Professional and vocational licensing
  - general powers, 436B-7, 436B-24
- Securities
  - commissioner of securities, 485-16
- Summons
  - see SUMMONS AND PROCESS
- Taxation
  - powers of department, 231-7
- Witnesses
  - deposition for use outside state, 624-27
  - subpoena by court clerk, 621-1

### **SUBROGATION**

- Contractors recovery fund, 444-32
- Motor vehicles
  - breach of rental contract, 431:10C-301
- Real estate recovery fund, 467-22

### **SUBSTANCE ABUSE**

- Actions
  - civil action against dealer
    - see TORTS, Drug dealer liability
- Commitment
  - commitment in lieu of prosecution, 706-607
- Counseling services for minors, 577-26
- Definitions, 321-191, 334-1
- Drug abuse and controlled substances
  - commission
    - advisory capacity, 321-194, 329-4
    - established, 329-2
    - members, 329-2
    - reports, 329-3
  - Education and research
    - drug abuse and controlled substances
      - commission, 329-4
      - possession and distribution of drugs, 329-58
      - public safety department duties, 329-58
    - Evaluation and monitoring of public and private programs, 321-193
  - Forensic examiners
    - certification
      - fees, 321-12.5
  - Group living facilities
    - community residential treatment, 334-103
    - recovering abusers, 334-14
  - Mental health and substance abuse special fund, 334-15

### **SUBSTANCE ABUSE—cont'd**

- Moneys of patients
  - deposits for institutionalized persons, 334-23
  - management of personal finances, 334-13
  - public assistance funds, 346-74
- Needle and syringe exchange program
  - see DISEASES
- Nurse diversion program
  - see NURSES
- Prevention
  - duties of health department, 321-193
- Professional and vocational licensing
  - chiropractors, 442-9
  - dentists, 448-17
  - electrologists, 448F-7
  - general provisions, 436B-19
  - massage therapists, 452-24
  - midwives, 321-397
  - nurses, 457-12
  - optometrists, 459-9
  - osteopathic physicians and surgeons, 460-12
  - pharmacists, 461-21
  - physical therapists, 461J-12
  - physicians and surgeons, 453-8
  - pilotage, 462A-8
  - podiatrists, 463E-6
  - psychologists, 465-13
  - social workers, 467E-12
  - tattoo artists, 321-379
  - veterinarians, 471-10
- Public assistance
  - benefits issued to representative payee, 346-74
- Representative payee program, 334-13, 346-74
- Rules, 321-196
- State plan
  - duties of health department, 321-193
  - objectives and policies, 226-20
  - report, 321-195
- Testing
  - chain of custody procedures, 329B-2.5, 329B-4
  - correctional facility inmates, 329B-2.5, 353-13.4
  - costs, 329B-3
  - definitions, 329B-2
  - exemptions, 329B-2.5
  - laboratories
    - examination of records, 329B-3
    - interpreting results, 329B-5
    - licensing requirements, 329B-4
    - out of state laboratories, 329B-4
    - reports, 329B-6
    - rules, 329B-4, 329B-5
  - limitations, 329B-3
  - medical review officers
    - qualifications, 329B-5
  - probationers, 706-624
  - purpose of provisions, 329B-1
  - results
    - confidentiality, 329B-6

# INDEX

## SUBSTANCE ABUSE—cont'd

- Testing—cont'd
  - results—cont'd
    - failure to follow procedures, 329B-6
    - report of laboratory, 329B-6
  - rules
    - adoption, 329B-8
    - laboratories, 329B-4
    - procedures, 329B-5
  - third parties
    - when testing allowed, 329B-3
    - violations, 329B-7
- Torts
  - civil action against dealer
    - see TORTS, Drug dealer liability

## Treatment

- certifying programs and personnel, 321-193, 321-198
- commitment generally
  - see MENTAL ILLNESS
- community residential treatment, 334-103
- duties of health department, 321-193
- evaluation and monitoring, 321-193
- facilities generally
  - see MENTAL ILLNESS, Mental institutions
- fees for services
  - deposit into special fund, 334-15
  - liability for payment, 334-6
- insurance
  - see INSURANCE
- mental health system
  - services, 334-3
- methadone treatment programs, 329-40
- peer review
  - see MENTAL ILLNESS, Utilization review and managed care
- personnel, 321-197
- program established, 321-192

## SUGAR

- Bagasse
  - paper and pulp manufacturers, 246-33
- Burning
  - air pollution actions, 342B-56
  - when permitted, 46-17
- Hamakua community development district
  - see COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY
- Independent sugar growers
  - excise tax exemption, 237-24
- Public lands
  - disposition of lease by negotiation, 171-59
  - land use classification, 171-10
  - proceeds from leasing of cultivated lands, St Art XII-1, 10-13.6, 171-18.5
- State plan
  - objectives and policies, 226-7
  - priority guidelines, 226-103
- Sugar mills
  - general excise taxes, 237-18

## SUGAR—cont'd

- Sugar mills—cont'd
  - wastewater treatment, 340B-2
- Taxation
  - general excise taxes
    - exemption, 237-24
    - harvesting, hauling, etc., 237-18
    - tax on federal benefits, 237-13
  - lands dedicated to cultivation, 246-12
  - paper and pulp manufacturers, 246-33
- Trucking and hauling
  - motor carrier exemption, 271-5

## SUICIDE

- Confinement
  - use of confinement to prevent suicide, 703-308
- Coroners
  - investigation by coroner, 841-3
- Intentionally causing suicide, 707-702
- Mental institutions
  - emergency commitment and examination, 334-59
- Use of force to prevent suicide, 703-308

## SUMMONS AND PROCESS

- Absent defendants
  - attachment proceedings, 634-27
  - partition of real estate, 668-5
  - quieting title, 669-3
  - service by mail, 634-24
  - service by publication, 634-23
  - summary possession proceedings, 666-8
- Abuse of process
  - state tort liability exception, 662-15
- Acts submitting to jurisdiction, 634-35
- Adoption proceedings
  - nonconsenting legal parent, 578-4, 578-7
- Antitrust
  - additional parties defendant, 480-19
  - demands for production of evidence, 480-18
- Arbitration
  - application for order compelling compliance, 658-3
  - calling witnesses, 658-7
  - copies of awards served on parties, 658-8
- Associations
  - other laws not affected, 634-32
  - service on officers, trustees, or agents, 634-30
- Attachment
  - attachment on exempt property, 651-70
  - posting copies of process on premises, 634-29
  - service by publication or mail, 634-27
- Bailiffs
  - powers of court bailiffs, 606-14
- Boats
  - service on boat operators, 634-34, 634-36
- Bond issues
  - disputed ownership of bonds, 39-34

## INDEX

### SUMMONS AND PROCESS—cont'd

Child abuse  
child protective act, 587-32  
service of process, 587-33

Child custody  
service of notice outside state, 583-5

Child support  
administrative process for enforcement, 576E-4

Circuit courts  
powers of court, 603-21.9

Civil defense  
manner of service, 128-26

Clerks of court  
powers and duties of clerks, 606-8

Commerce and consumer affairs department  
power to serve process, 26-9, 634-21

Conservation and resources enforcement  
failure to obey summons, 199-6  
issuance of summons, 199-5

Corporations  
see CORPORATIONS

Counties  
county boards of water supply, 54-31, 54-67  
default on bonds, 47-19  
service on counties, 46-71

Default judgments  
service by publication, 636-15

Disobeying or resisting process, 710-1077

District courts  
issuance of summons, 805-3  
powers of court, 604-7  
service of summons, 805-4  
service on corporations, 805-10

Domestic abuse protective orders, 586-6

Eminent domain proceedings  
see EMINENT DOMAIN

Employer organizations  
service on officers, trustees, or agents, 634-30

Employment security  
service on department, 383-96

Escheats  
issuance of summons, 665-1

Examination of officer making service, 634-22

Executions  
execution on exempt property, 651-70  
use of force to execute process, 703-303

Family courts  
fees, 571-83  
generally, 571-23

Fees  
certification of copies, 92-25  
civil summons, 607-8  
criminal summons, 607-8  
district court costs, 607-4  
schedule of fees, 607-8

Fences  
issuance of summons upon filing of petition, 664-21

### SUMMONS AND PROCESS—cont'd

Financial institutions  
foreign banks, 412:5A-308  
holding companies, 412:11-104

Foreign lenders doing mortgage loans, 207-14

Franchises  
persons engaged in selling of franchises, 482E-5

Funds transfers  
creditor process, 490:4A-502

Garnishment  
see GARNISHMENT

Habeas corpus  
issuance or service of writ on Sunday, 660-9  
penalty for evading service, 660-23

Housing projects  
eviction, 360-6

Informations, 806-9

Insurance  
see INSURANCE

Jury  
grand jury, 612-16  
trial jurors, 612-19

Labor organizations  
service on officers, trustees, or agents, 634-30

Landlord and tenant  
summary possession, 666-8, 666-9

Land registration  
land court process, 501-4  
notice of application, 501-42  
service after registration, 501-201

Legislature  
subpoena of witnesses, 21-8

Limitation of actions  
extension by keeping defendant in ignorance, 657-21  
when process not deemed commencement of action, 657-22

Limited liability companies  
see LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES

Liquor commissions  
failure to have a valid license, 281-101.4  
notice of violation, 281-91  
service of subpoenas, 281-21

Long arm statute  
acts submitting to jurisdiction, 634-35  
boat operators, 634-34  
franchise sales, 482E-5  
manner of service, 634-36  
motor vehicle drivers, 634-33  
nonresident organizations  
transactions within state, 634-31

Marriage  
annulment, separation, or divorce, 580-2  
service of process, 580-3

Mechanics' and materialmen's liens, 507-43

Military justice  
process of military courts, 124A-167  
service of charges on accused, 124A-56  
subpoena of witnesses, 124A-71

## INDEX

### SUMMONS AND PROCESS—cont'd

#### Militia

exemption from service, 121-25

#### Motor vehicles

manner of service, 634-36

operation subjects persons to jurisdiction of courts, 634-33

#### Nonprofit corporations

see NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS

#### Nonresidents

acts submitting to jurisdiction, 634-35

agent for tax service, 231-31

attachment proceedings, 634-27

form of judgment, 634-28

manner of service, 634-36

motor vehicle drivers, 634-33

nonresident organizations

transactions within state, 634-31

tax delinquents, 231-30

#### Notice of appeal, 641-15

#### Organizations

service on officers, trustees, or agents, 634-30

#### Organized crime

civil investigative demands, 842-10

#### Parent and child

paternity action, 584-6

service of process, 584-8

#### Partition of real estate

service of summons, 668-5

#### Partnerships

see PARTNERSHIPS

#### Perpetuation of testimony

service on expected adverse parties, 624-41

#### Personal service on resident outside state, 634-25

#### Police

duty to serve process, 634-21

endorsement, 634-22

#### Private ways and water rights

issuance of summons to landowners or occupants, 664-33

#### Psychiatric facilities

service on patients, 334-62

#### Public safety department

power to serve process, 26-14.6

#### Quieting title

notice to absent or unknown parties, 669-3

#### Quo warranto

service of writ or order, 659-8

#### Real property

ownership, use, or possession of real property in state

acts submitting to jurisdiction, 634-35

#### Return

affidavit, 634-22

endorsement of process, 634-22

long arm statute, 634-36

service outside state, 634-25

summary possession, 666-9

### SUMMONS AND PROCESS—cont'd

#### Search warrants

execution of warrant, 803-35

#### Securities

consent of issuer to service, 485-12

dealers and investment advisers, 485-14

#### Sequestration

posting copies of process on premises, 634-29

#### Service by mail

attachment proceedings, 634-27

generally, 1-28

long arm statute, 634-36

parentage actions, 584-8

service outside state by mail, 634-24

#### Service by publication

attachment proceedings, 634-27

default judgments, 636-15

form of published notice, 634-26

generally, 601-13

long arm statute, 634-36

quieting title, 669-3

unknown or absent defendants, 634-23

#### Service outside state

attachment proceedings, 634-27

personal service, 634-25

service by mail, 634-24

#### Sheriffs

duties, 634-21

endorsement, 634-22

#### Ships and shipping

manner of service, 634-36

service on boat operators, 634-34

#### Small claims

mode of service, 633-28

#### Style of process in state courts, 601-15

#### Subdivisions

land sales practices, 484-19

#### Summary possession

landlord and tenant, 666-8, 666-9

#### Supreme court

court always open for filing, issuing, and returning process, 602-8

#### Taxation

nonresident doing business in state, 231-31

unknown or nonresident delinquents, 231-30

#### Torts

commission of torts within state

acts submitting to jurisdiction, 634-35

#### Transacting business within state

acts submitting to jurisdiction, 634-35

#### Unknown persons

partition of real estate, 668-5

quieting title, 669-3

service by publication, 634-23

tax delinquents, 231-30

#### Use of force to execute process, 703-303

#### Vessels

manner of service, 634-36

service on boat operators, 634-34

## INDEX

### **SUMMONS AND PROCESS—cont'd**

#### **Witnesses**

- material witness orders, 835-3
- securing attendance of witnesses from outside state, 836-4

### **SUNDAY**

- Acts done on Sundays or holidays, 1-32
- Boats and boating
  - Kaneohe bay restrictions, 200-39
  - ocean recreation management area restrictions, 200-38
  - restrictions on operation, 200-37
- Computation of time, 1-29
- Contracts
  - acts to be done on Sundays, 1-32
- Holidays
  - observance of holidays falling on Sundays, 8-2

### **SUNSET LAW**

*see PROFESSIONS AND OCCUPATIONS*

### **SUNSHINE LAW**

*see OPEN MEETINGS*

### **SUPERSEDEAS**

*see STAYS*

### **SUPPORT AND MAINTENANCE**

- Child support
  - see CHILD SUPPORT
- Desertion
  - complaint, 575-3
  - evidence, 575-2, 575-4
  - sequestration of money for support, 575-2
- Enforcement of support
  - see CHILD SUPPORT
- Illegitimate children, 577-14
- Nonsupport
  - persistent nonsupport, 709-903
- Stepparent obligations, 577-4

### **SUPREME COURT OF HAWAII**

- Actions by and against the state
  - judgments final, 661-9
- Appeals
  - actions by and against the state, 661-9
  - administrative decisions and orders, 91-15
  - appeals from decisions of intermediate appellate court, 602-59
  - civil actions
    - affirming lower court decisions, 641-2
    - correction of errors on record, 641-2
    - modification of judgments, orders, or decrees of lower court, 641-2
    - right of appeal, 641-1
    - stay of proceedings for enforcement, 641-3
    - commissioners of boundaries decisions, 664-8, 664-9

### **SUPREME COURT OF HAWAII—cont'd**

- Appeals—cont'd
  - criminal appeals
    - appeal by state, 641-13
    - appeal from circuit courts, 641-11
    - appeal from district courts, 641-12
    - correction of errors on record, 641-16
    - errors in admission or rejection of evidence, 641-16
    - illegal or excessive sentences, 641-16
    - interlocutory appeals from circuit courts, 641-17
    - jury instruction errors, 641-16
    - life imprisonment
      - review of sentence on appeal, 641-16
    - prejudicial errors, 641-16
  - deposit and payment of costs on appeal, 607-7
  - family court orders and decrees, 571-54
  - fees, 607-6
  - fenced lands, 664-25
  - powers generally, 602-5
  - private ways and water rights, 664-36
  - rules of court, 602-11
  - Assignment of cases
    - circuit courts, 601-2
    - criteria for assignment, 602-6
    - powers generally, 602-5
  - Attorneys
    - qualifications, 605-1, 605-6
    - revocation or suspension of license, 605-1
  - Certiorari
    - appeals from decisions of intermediate appellate court, 602-59
  - Chief justice
    - absence or illness
      - actions by associate justices, St Art VI-2, 602-3
    - administrative director of courts
      - appointment, 601-3
    - administrative head of courts, St Art VI-6, 601-2
    - budget preparation, St Art VII-8, 37-92, 601-2
    - powers, 601-2
    - report to legislature, 601-2
    - salary, 602-2
    - temporary assignment of judges, St Art VI-2
    - vacancies in office, St Art VI-2, St Art VI-3, 602-3
  - Clerks of court
    - appointment, 606-1
    - attendance and recording of proceedings, 606-8
    - custody of records, books, and exhibits, 606-4
    - deputy and assistant clerks, 606-1
    - powers and duties, 606-8
    - removal, 606-1
  - Composition of court, St Art VI-2, 602-1

## INDEX

### **SUPREME COURT OF HAWAII- cont'd**

- Costs
  - deposit and payment of costs on appeal, 607-7
  - filing fees, 607-6
  - powers of court, 607-1
- Depositions
  - powers and duties of clerks, 606-8
- Elections
  - see ELECTIONS
- Establishment, St Art VI-1
- Evidence
  - introduction of new evidence in supreme court, 641-2
- Executions
  - alteration of form, 651-36
  - insufficient property in circuit
    - writ of execution from supreme court, 651-35
- Exhibits
  - disposition by clerks, 606-4
- Fees
  - filings fees, 607-6
  - land registration, 501-218
  - powers of court, 607-1
  - service of process, 607-8
- Full court
  - appeals before full court, 602-10
  - oral argument before full court, 602-10
- Habeas corpus
  - powers generally, 602-5
  - to whom returnable, 660-12
  - who may issue writ, 660-3
- Honolulu
  - where sessions held, 602-9
- Inferior courts
  - superintendence, 602-4
- Intermediate court of appeals
  - assignment of cases to, 602-5, 602-6
  - concurrent jurisdiction with supreme court, 602-57
  - motion for reassignment, 602-58
- Interpleader
  - questions of law, 634-13
- Jurisdiction
  - community development authority, 206E-20
  - convention center, 206X-14
  - general jurisdiction of court, St Art VI-1, 602-5
  - reapportionment, St Art IV-10
  - water code, 174C-60
- Justices
  - absence or disability of chief justice, St Art VI-2, 602-3
  - discipline for misconduct, St Art VI-5
  - disqualification, 602-10
  - qualifications for appointment, St Art VI-3
  - removal, St Art VI-5
  - salary, 602-2
  - term of office, St Art VI-3

### **SUPREME COURT OF HAWAII- cont'd**

- Justices—cont'd
  - vacancies, 602-10
- Mandamus
  - powers generally, 602-5
- Military justice
  - judicial review of courts-martial, 124A-105
- Oaths
  - power of justices to administer oaths, 602-7
  - powers of court clerks, 606-8
- Oral argument
  - right to full court, 602-10
- Orders
  - powers generally, 602-5
- Powers
  - general powers, 602-5
  - rules of court, 602-11
  - superintendence over lower courts, 602-4
- Questions of law
  - criteria in assigning cases, 602-6
  - interpleader proceedings, 634-13
  - powers generally, 602-5
  - reassignment of cases from intermediate appellate court, 602-58
- Records
  - court clerk to attend and record proceedings, 606-8
- Retired justices
  - filling vacancies on court, St Art VI-2, 602-10, 602-55
- Rules
  - adoption, St Art VI-7, 602-11
  - applicability of rules of court, 602-11
  - attorneys, 605-6
  - court costs and fees, 607-1
  - juror fees and allowances, 612-8
  - jury selection and management, 612-27
  - rights of litigants not affected, 602-11
  - transcript fees, 606-13
- Seal, 606-3
- Sessions
  - court in continuous session, 602-8
  - where sessions held, 602-9
- Summons and process
  - court open for issuing and returning process, 602-8
  - fees for service, 607-8
  - powers of court clerks, 606-8
  - rules of court, 602-11
- Tax appeals
  - see TAX APPEALS
- Terms
  - court in continuous session, 602-8
- Witnesses
  - power to compel attendance, 602-7

### **SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES**

- Impeachment of president, US Art I-3
- Judicial powers, US Art III-1

# INDEX

## SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES—cont'd

- Jurisdiction, US Art III-2
- Justices
  - appointment, US Art II-2
  - compensation and tenure, US Art III-1

## SURETY BONDS

- Alarm businesses
  - requirements, 436M-2
- Alcoholic beverages
  - claims for property or liquor seized, 281-113
- Appeals
  - enforcement of liability, 641-32
  - failure of appellant to file bond, 641-31
  - insufficiency of bond, 641-31
  - supersedeas bond
    - stay of proceedings to enforce judgment, 641-3

### Assignment

- bonds of assignees
  - inclusion of bond in chargeable expense, 607-21

### Attachment

- action on bond, 651-6
- additional security, 651-5
- bond of defendant, 651-17
- execution, 651-4
- generally, 651-4
- indemnity bond of officers, 651-62

### Bail bonds

see BAIL

### Bonds to keep the peace

see BONDS TO KEEP THE PEACE

### Consumer cooperatives

managers of association, 421C-27

### Corporations

- liquidating receivers, 415-99

### Counties

- approval of bonds, 46-27
- bonds for officers, 46-26
- extent of liability on bond, 46-28
- formal defects, 46-28
- sufficiency of bonds, 46-27

### Depositories

- deposits of public funds, 38-5

### Employment agencies

- failure to maintain, 373-13.5
- required, 373-4

### Escrow depositories

- action for damages, 449-10
- amounts, 449-9
- cancellation, 449-13
- fidelity bonds, 449-11
- filings with commissioner, 449-8
- in lieu of capital requirement, 449-5.5

### Executions

- bond for expenses on execution, 651-33
- collection of indemnity bonds, 651-52
- indemnity bond of officers, 651-51, 651-62
- stay of writ, 651-40

## SURETY BONDS—cont'd

- Exemption from attachment or execution bonds for officers where exemption claimed, 651-62
- defendant's bond for exemption claim, 651-64
- Farm produce dealers, 145-4
- Fiduciaries
  - expense of bond chargeable, 607-21
- Financial institutions
  - conservators and receivers, 412:2-401
  - credit union officers, 412:10-112
  - executive officers, 412:3-105
- Fireworks displays, 132D-16
- Food, drugs, and cosmetics
  - claimant of adulterated article, 328-26
- Foreign money claims, 658B-11
- Franchises
  - authority of director to require, 482E-8
- Garnishment
  - garnishee's bond for release of property, 652-1
- Guardians
  - expense of bond chargeable, 607-21
- Hawaiian home lands
  - commission to give bond, HHCA 222
  - developer agreements, HHCA 220.5
- Health maintenance organizations
  - officers and directors, 432D-4
- Highway construction or maintenance
  - performance bond, 264-11
- Housing finance and development corporation
  - project developers, 201E-211, 201E-212, 201E-213
- Insurance
  - see INSURANCE
- Judgment creditors
  - action against state active duty military, 657D-11
- Meat inspection
  - bonding of licensees, 159-15
- Mines and minerals
  - mining operations, 182-3
  - strip mining, 181-5
- Nonprofit corporations
  - liquidating receivers, 415B-101
- Notaries public
  - exceptions to requirements, 456-18
  - liabilities on official bond, 456-6
  - official bond, 456-5
- Nuisances
  - abatement of offenses against public health and morals
    - bond of owner of place, 712-1277
- Oahu land development
  - contract requirements, 206-22
- Ocean and submerged lands leasing, 190D-23
- Personal property
  - actions for immediate possession
    - bond of defendant, 654-5
    - execution of bond, 654-2

# INDEX

## SURETY BONDS—cont'd

- Personal representatives
  - expense of bond chargeable, 607-21
- Pesticides
  - relabeling of nonconforming pesticides, 149A-20
- Prepaid legal services
  - plan administrator, 488-4
- Professional and vocational licensing
  - auctions, 445-31, 445-33
  - boxing promoters, 440-11
  - cemetery and funeral authorities
    - alternative bonding, 441-19
    - exemption, 441-22.1
    - requirements, 441-22
    - trustees, 441-37
  - collection agencies, 443B-3, 443B-5, 443B-11
  - condominium hotel operators, 467-30
  - contractors, 444-11.1, 444-16.5
  - department powers and duties, 26-9
  - mortgage brokers and solicitors, 454-3
  - motor vehicle industry licensing, 437-7, 437-18, 437-21.1, 437-27.5
  - motor vehicle repairs, 437B-26
  - private investigators and guards, 463-12
  - real estate collection servicing agents, 454D-3
  - roofing contractors, 444-25.7
  - solicitors of funds, 467B-12
- Professional corporations
  - security for professional responsibility, 415A-11
- Public contracts
  - concessions on public property
    - performance bonds, 102-11, 102-12
    - security for bid, 102-6, 102-8
  - public works projects
    - bid security, 103D-323
    - form and copies, 103D-325
    - performance and payment bonds, 103D-324
- Public employees health fund, 87-29
- Public officers and employees
  - counties
    - bond of officers, 46-26
    - sufficiency of bonds, 46-27
  - court bond exemption, 607-24
  - director of finance, 36-1
  - how bond secured, 78-20
  - insurance division, 431:2-105
  - liability on official bonds, 26-32
  - urban redevelopment and renewal agency, 53-2
- Receivers
  - expense of bond chargeable, 607-21
- Securities
  - action on bond, 485-20
  - appeals, 485-23
  - dealers and investment advisers, 485-14

## SURETY BONDS—cont'd

- Surety insurance
  - see INSURANCE
- Taxation
  - jeopardy assessments, 231-24
- Trusts and trustees
  - bonds of trustees
    - expense chargeable, 607-21
- Underground storage tanks, 342L-36
- Workers' compensation
  - self-insurance groups, 386-194

## SURPLUS PROPERTY

- United States surplus goods
  - donation to state
    - see PROCUREMENT CODE
  - sales
    - see SALES

## SURVEYS AND SURVEYORS

- Bench marks
  - destroying, defacing, or removing, 172-13
- Construction design professional
  - defined, 386-1
  - workers' compensation liability, 386-8.5
- Conveyances bureau
  - filings maps and plans, 502-17
  - metes and bounds description, 502-18
- Definitions, 464-1
- Destruction, defacing or removal of survey monuments, 172-13
- Eminent domain proceedings, 101-8
- False maps, marks, etc.
  - unsworn falsification, 710-1063
- Land commission awards
  - determination of boundaries, 172-8, 172-9
  - payment of expenses, 172-10
  - unsurveyed lands, 172-7
- Monuments
  - destruction, defacing or removal, 172-13
- Public lands and improvements
  - requirements, 107-2
- Public works supervision, 464-4
- Seals
  - use, 464-11
- Streets and highways
  - boundary markers, 264-4, 264-5
- Structures exempted from surveying, 464-13
- Surveyors
  - advertising, 464-14
  - board
    - appointment, 464-6
    - disciplinary actions, 464-10
    - powers and duties, 464-7
    - qualifications, 464-6
  - corporations and partnerships, 464-12
  - defined, 464-1
  - education and experience
    - license qualifications, 464-8
    - examinations
    - license requirements, 464-8

## INDEX

### **SURVEYS AND SURVEYORS—cont'd**

Surveyors—cont'd  
fees, 464-9  
fraud and deceit, 464-10  
government employees, 464-3  
hearings, 464-7  
licenses  
    applications, 464-9  
    certificate, 464-11  
    display, 464-9  
    exemptions, 464-3, 464-5  
    expiration, 464-9  
    fees, 464-9  
    powers of board, 464-7  
    qualifications, 464-8  
    reciprocity, 464-8  
    required, 464-2  
    suspension or revocation, 464-10  
    unlicensed activities, 464-14  
negligence or misconduct, 464-10  
peer review  
    *see* ENGINEERS, Design professional  
    conciliation panels  
public works supervision, 464-4  
rules, 464-7  
scope of practice, 464-1  
stamp or seal, 464-11  
structures exempt, 464-13  
violations  
    cumulative remedies, 464-15  
    penalties, 464-10, 464-14  
Title registration  
    surveys required by land court, 501-51  
Water and land development  
    powers of board, 174-5  
Witness trees  
    cutting down witness trees marking  
    government survey lines, 172-13

### **SURVIVAL OF ACTIONS**

*see* ACTIONS

### **TAMPERING**

Asbestos monitoring devices, 342P-25  
Computer crimes, 708-891, 708-892  
Contests, 708-881  
Credit card crimes, 708-8100.5  
Criminal tampering  
    definitions, 708-825  
    first degree criminal tampering  
        elements of offense, 708-826  
        misdemeanor, 708-826  
    second degree criminal tampering  
        elements of offense, 708-827  
        petty misdemeanor, 708-827  
Definitions, 710-1000  
Forfeiture of property, 710-1001  
Jurors, 710-1075  
Mattress material tags, 332-6  
Publicly-exhibited contests, 708-881

### **TAMPERING—cont'd**

Public utilities  
    meter tampering, 269-71  
Quiz shows, 708-881  
Shows, games, or races, 708-881  
Tampering with evidence, 710-1076  
Tampering with government records, 710-1017  
Water systems and waterworks  
    pollution monitoring devices, 342D-35  
    tampering with public water system,  
        340E-4.5  
Witnesses, 710-1072

### **TATTOO ARTISTS**

Anesthetics and injections  
    restrictions, 321-373  
Complaints against licensees, 321-379  
Definitions, 321-372  
Disciplinary actions, 321-379  
Facial tattoos, 321-376  
Fees, 321-15, 321-382  
Licenses  
    denial, 321-378  
    examinations, 321-375  
    exemption, 321-374  
    fees, 321-375, 321-382  
    licenses without examination, 321-383  
    registration fee, 321-15  
    renewal, 321-381  
    requirements, 321-14, 321-374  
    rules, 321-13  
    suspension or revocation, 321-377  
Prohibited practices, 321-379  
Purposes, 321-371  
Rules  
    powers of department, 321-13  
    scope, 321-373  
Sterilization and sanitation  
    requirements, 321-373  
Violations  
    penalties, 321-380

### **TAX APPEALS**

Appeals from assessors  
    appeal to board of review, 232-15  
    appeal to court of tax appeals, 232-16  
conveyance taxes, 247-4.5  
excise taxes, 237-42  
income taxes, 235-114  
liquor taxes, 244D-12  
public service company tax, 239-7  
real property taxes, 246-46  
tobacco taxes, 245-10  
transient accommodations tax, 237D-11  
use taxes, 238-8  
wasteland development, 246-20  
when not allowed, 232-2  
Boards of review  
    appeals to board, 232-15  
    appeals to court of tax appeals  
        certificate of appeal, 232-18

## INDEX

### **TAX APPEALS—cont'd**

Boards of review—cont'd  
appeals to court of tax appeals—cont'd  
procedure, 232-17  
appointment, 232-6  
compensation of members, 232-6  
establishment, 26-10, 232-6  
powers and duties, 232-7  
procedure before, 232-7  
rules, 232-14  
venue, 232-15  
Conveyance taxes  
    grounds for appeal, 247-4.5  
Costs  
    apportionment, 232-23  
    deposit for costs on appeal, 232-22  
    taxation of costs, 232-23  
Court of tax appeals  
    appeal of assessment, 232-16  
    appeals from review board, 232-17, 232-18  
    appeals to supreme court  
        admission of additional evidence, 232-21  
        certificate of appeal, 232-20  
        procedure, 232-19  
    assignment of cases, 232-8  
    bills of particulars, 232-13  
    certificate of appeal, 232-18, 232-20  
    clerk of court, 232-9  
    court of record, 232-11  
    discovery, 232-12  
    establishment, 26-10  
    examination of witnesses, 232-12  
    forms, 232-14  
    generation-skipping transfers, 236D-15  
    hearings de novo, 232-13  
    judges, 232-8  
    powers and duties generally, 232-11  
    reporters, 232-9  
    rules, 232-14  
    seal, 232-11, 606-3  
    sessions  
        when held, 232-10  
        where held, 232-10  
    small claims procedures, 232-5  
Decisions  
    amendment of assessment list to conform to decision, 232-25  
Estate and transfer taxes  
    appeals, 236D-15  
Excise taxes  
    procedures, 237-42  
Exclusive remedy, 231-23  
Fuel taxes  
    grounds for appeal, 243-14.5  
Grounds  
    assessments in accordance with returns no cause, 232-2  
    who may bring appeal, 232-1  
Income taxes  
    procedures, 235-114

### **TAX APPEALS—cont'd**

Insurance companies  
    appeal from assessment, 431:7-204.5  
Jurisdiction  
    tax appeal court, 232-13  
Liquor taxes  
    procedures, 244D-12  
Litigated claims fund  
    payment of taxes pending appeal, 232-24  
Nursing facility tax, 346E-8  
Payment of taxes pending appeal, 232-24  
Public service company tax  
    procedures, 239-7  
Real property taxes  
    county powers, 246A-4  
    grounds for appeal, 232-3, 246-46  
    omitted property, 246-51  
    procedure, 246-46  
    second appeal, 232-4  
    wasteland development, 246-20  
Recovery of moneys owed state  
    setoff against refunds, 231-54  
Rental and tour vehicle surcharge tax  
    procedures, 251-10  
Small claims procedure, 232-5  
Supreme court  
    admission of additional evidence, 232-21  
    certificate of appeal, 232-20  
    procedure for appeals to, 232-19  
    rules of tax appeal court, 232-14  
Tobacco taxes  
    procedures, 245-10  
Transient accommodations tax  
    procedures, 237D-11  
Use taxes  
    procedures, 238-8  
Who may bring appeal, 232-1

### **TAXATION**

Abetting violations, 231-36  
Alcoholic beverages  
    see ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES  
Appeals  
    see TAX APPEALS  
Armed forces  
    deferred filings  
        generally, 231-15.8  
        income taxes, 235-100  
        sale of residence, 235-2.4  
Assessment of taxes  
    additional taxes of corporations, 231-9.5  
    amendment to conform to tax appeal decision, 232-25  
    bills for payment, 231-9.8  
    evasion, 231-39  
    fiduciary liability, 231-9.6  
    hearings and investigations, 231-7  
    informality or mistake not to invalidate, 231-9.7  
    invalidation, 231-9.7  
    jeopardy assessments, 231-24

## INDEX

### **TAXATION—cont'd**

Assessment of taxes—cont'd  
powers, 231-3  
service in combat zone  
postponement of certain required acts, 231-15.8  
when notice deemed given, 231-17

**Bankruptcy**  
suspension of limitations period during proceedings, 231-3.5

**Claims**  
postponement, 231-15.8  
refunds, 231-23  
service in combat zone to postpone certain acts, 231-15.8  
timely mailing treated as timely filing, 231-8

**Collection of taxes**  
actions to collect  
fees to recover collection costs, 231-25.5  
assumpsit actions, 231-25  
attorney general's duties, 231-14  
delinquent taxes, see Delinquent taxes, below  
distraint, 231-25  
dollar rounding, 231-9  
due dates, 231-21  
extraterritorial enforcement, 231-26  
hearings and investigations, 231-7  
levy upon property, 231-25  
nonresident doing business in state, 231-31  
notices, 231-9.8  
police to assist officers, 231-11  
powers, 231-3, 231-9  
unknown or nonresident delinquents, 231-30

**Comity**  
extraterritorial enforcement of tax laws, 231-26

**Constitution of Hawaii**  
see CONSTITUTION OF HAWAII

**Constitution of the United States**  
see CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES

**Conveyance taxes**  
see CONVEYANCE TAXES

**Corporations**  
additional taxes assessed, 231-9.5  
returns, 231-15.6

**Costs**  
sale of foreclosed property, 231-68

**Counties**  
real property taxes  
see REAL PROPERTY TAXES

**Credits**  
refunds, 231-23

**Debts**  
tax liens, see Liens, below

**Declaratory judgments prohibited**, 632-1

**Definitions**  
Desert Shield service, 231-15.8  
employer-employee relationship, 233-1  
generally, 231-1

### **TAXATION—cont'd**

Definitions—cont'd  
levy, 231-25  
personal property sales, 233-3  
recovery of moneys owed state, 231-52  
tax liens, 231-33  
written opinion, 231-19.5

**Delinquent taxes**  
actions to collect  
collection costs, 231-25.5  
attorney general's duties, 231-14  
collection enforcement, 231-25, 231-25.5  
hearings and investigations, 231-7  
liens, see Liens, below  
liquor license prohibited, 231-28  
nonresident delinquents, 231-30  
records, 231-32  
responsibilities of director, 231-13  
retention of refunds, see Recovery of moneys owed state, below  
unknown delinquents, 231-30  
when notice deemed given, 231-17

**Department of taxation**  
see TAXATION DEPARTMENT

**Distraint**  
collection of taxes, 231-25  
jeopardy assessments, 231-24

**Districts**  
department offices, 231-10  
division of state into districts, 4-1, 231-2  
filing returns, 235-99

**Electronic funds transfers**  
payment of taxes, 231-9.9

**Employers and employees**  
classification of certain business relationships, 233-1, 233-2  
sale of personal property, 233-3

**Estate and transfer taxes**  
see ESTATE AND TRANSFER TAXES

**Evasion of tax**  
criminal prosecution, 231-41  
general penalty, 231-34  
income taxes, 235-105

**Evidence**  
records as evidence, 231-20

**Excise taxes**  
see EXCISE TAXES

**Exemptions from taxation**  
agribusiness development corporation, 163D-18  
agricultural cooperatives, 421-23  
Aloha Tower development corporation  
revenue bonds, 206J-14  
revenues, 206J-16

**business development corporations**, 420-16

**community development authority**, 206E-17

**convention center authority**, 206X-11

**county bonds**  
general obligation bonds, 47-13, 47-14  
improvement bonds, 46-75  
revenue bonds, 49-14, 49-15

## INDEX

### **TAXATION—cont'd**

Exemptions from taxation—cont'd  
county bonds—cont'd  
    tax increment bonds, 46-106  
county housing projects, 46-15.1  
credit unions, 412:10-122  
excise taxes  
    see EXCISE TAXES  
federal property, St Art XVI-9  
foreign trade zones, 212-8  
forest reserve dedication, 183-15  
fraternal benefit societies, 432:2-503  
general obligation bonds, 39-11, 39-14  
health systems corporation, 323F-7, 323F-23  
high technology development corporation  
    revenue bonds, 206M-12  
    revenues, 206M-16  
housing authority, 356-11  
housing bonds, 356-28, 359-87  
housing finance and development  
    corporation, 201E-20, 201E-121, 201E-206  
hurricane relief fund, 431P-5.5  
income taxes  
    see INCOME TAXES  
insurance guaranty associations, 431:16-114,  
    431:16-215  
loans to veterans, 364-10  
mutual benefit societies, 432:1-403  
natural energy laboratory of Hawaii  
    authority, 227D-7  
Oahu land development, 206-23  
office of Hawaiian affairs revenue bonds,  
    10-32  
property insurance association, 431:21-114  
public employee pensions, 88-91  
residential leasehold conversions, 516-41  
revenue bonds, 39-65, 39-66  
secondary market services corporation,  
    309-1.5  
special purpose revenue bonds  
    early childhood education and care  
        facilities, 39A-234, 39A-235  
    energy projects, 39A-204, 39A-204.5,  
        39A-205  
    health care facilities, 39A-44, 39A-44.5,  
        39A-45  
    industrial enterprises, 39A-164,  
        39A-164.5, 39A-165  
    manufacturing enterprises, 39A-84,  
        39A-84.5, 39A-85  
    pollution control projects, 48E-14, 48E-15  
    processing enterprises, 39A-124,  
        39A-124.5, 39A-125  
    university projects, 306-11  
Franchise taxes  
    see PUBLIC UTILITIES  
Fuel taxes  
    see FUEL TAXES  
General excise and use tax surcharge  
    see COUNTIES

### **TAXATION—cont'd**

General excise taxes  
    see EXCISE TAXES  
Income taxes  
    see INCOME TAXES  
Informality or mistakes  
    not to invalidate assessment, 231-9.7  
Insurance  
    see INSURANCE  
Interest  
    dishonored payments to state, 40-35.5  
    estate and transfer taxes, 236D-7  
    overpayments, 231-23  
    underpayments, 231-39  
Jeopardy assessments  
    generally, 231-24  
    income taxes, 235-62, 235-109  
Jurisdiction  
    extraterritorial enforcement of tax laws,  
        231-26  
Levy on property  
    active duty state military, 657D-41  
    collection of taxes, 231-25  
    fee to recover collection costs, 231-25.5  
    jeopardy assessments, 231-24  
    property subject to tax liens, 231-33  
Liens  
    cotenant's rights, 231-61, 246-55  
    enforcement, 231-62  
    estate and transfer taxes, 236D-11  
    execution against real property, 651-92  
    federal tax liens  
        certificates of release, 505-3  
        fees for registration, 505-4  
        index of liens, 505-2  
        recordation, 505-1  
    joinder when state claims tax lien, 231-29  
    motor vehicles, 286-46  
    partnership dissolution, 425-10  
    property condemned under eminent domain,  
        101-36, 101-37  
    property subject to tax liens, 231-33  
    redemption of tax deed, 231-67, 246-60  
    registered lands, 501-82  
    sale of foreclosed property  
        costs, 231-68, 246-61  
        disposition of surplus moneys, 231-70,  
            246-63  
    notice, 231-63, 231-65, 246-56, 246-58  
    postponement, 231-66, 246-59  
    procedure, 231-63, 246-56  
    registered land, 231-64, 246-57  
    sales to be held in public places, 231-63,  
        246-56  
    satisfaction of lien, 231-61, 246-55  
    tax deed as evidence, 231-69, 246-62  
Limitation of actions  
    suspension of limitations period during  
        bankruptcy proceedings, 231-3.5  
Liquor taxes  
    see ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

## INDEX

### **TAXATION—cont'd**

- Motor vehicles
  - rental and tour vehicle surcharge tax
    - see **RENTAL AND TOUR VEHICLE SURCHARGE TAX**
  - vehicular taxes
    - see **VEHICULAR TAXES**
- Multistate tax compact
  - adoption, 255-1
  - commission
    - established, 255-1
    - powers and duties, 255-1
    - representation, 255-2
  - coverage, 255-1
  - definitions, 255-1
  - enactment, 255-1
  - inspection of returns, 231-18, 235-116
  - interstate audits, 255-3
  - purposes, 255-1
  - supplying information, 235-117
- Nonresidents
  - collection procedure, 231-30
  - multistate tax compact, 255-1
  - service of process upon, 231-31
- Notice
  - appeal of assessment generally, 232-16
  - collection of delinquent taxes, 231-25.5
  - jeopardy assessments, 231-24
  - liens
    - foreclosure, 231-63, 246-56
    - form of notice, 231-65, 246-58
    - registered land, 231-64
  - recovery of moneys owed state, 231-57.5
  - when notice deemed given, 231-17
- Nursing facility tax
  - see **LONG TERM CARE FACILITIES**
- Organized crime
  - failure to report income or pay taxes, 842-11
  - inspection of tax records, 842-12
- Overpayments
  - refunds, 231-23
- Partnerships
  - additional taxes assessed, 231-9.5
  - returns, 231-15.6
- Payment of taxes
  - bills for payment, 231-9.8
  - clearance before liquor license issued, 231-28
  - dishonored payments to state, 40-35.5
  - dollar rounding, 231-9
  - due dates, 231-21
  - electronic funds transfers, 231-9.9
  - evasion, 231-34, 231-41
  - failure to pay, 231-39
  - fiduciary liability, 231-9.6
  - partial payment credit, 231-27
  - service in combat zone to postpone certain acts, 231-15.8
  - timely mailing treated as timely filing, 231-8
  - underpayment interest, 231-39

### **TAXATION—cont'd**

- Penalties
  - abetting violations, 231-36
  - criminal prosecution, 231-41
  - evasion of tax, 231-34, 231-39
  - failure to keep records or provide information, 231-35
  - failure to make return, 231-35
  - failure to secure license, 231-35
  - false returns, 231-36
  - neglect of duty, 231-37
  - partial payment of taxes, 231-27
  - wilful violations construed, 231-40
- Personal property
  - liens, see **Liens**, above
- Public service company taxes
  - see **PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANY TAXES**
- Public service fees, 231-25.5
- Racketeering
  - failure to report income or pay taxes, 842-11
  - inspection of tax records, 842-12
- Real property
  - liens, see **Liens**, above
- Real property taxes
  - see **REAL PROPERTY TAXES**
- Reciprocity
  - inspection of tax returns, 231-18
- Records
  - failure to keep, 231-35, 231-41, 235-105
  - failure to provide information, 231-35
- Recovery of moneys owed state
  - appeals, 231-54
  - debtor parents, 231-57.5
  - definitions, 231-52
  - hearings, 231-54
  - public contract payments withheld, 103-53
  - purpose of provisions, 231-51
  - rules, 231-58
  - setoff against refunds
    - apportionment of joint returns, 231-57
    - charges for setoff, 231-56
    - credit on debt, 231-55
    - finalization, 231-55
    - generally, 231-53
    - other remedies apply, 231-59
- Refunds
  - applying refund to future taxes, 231-23
  - limitations, 231-23
  - payment vouchers, 231-23
  - recovery of moneys owed state
    - apportionment of joint returns, 231-57
    - setoff against refunds, 231-53
    - reissuance of refund checks
      - fees, 231-25.5
    - time to bring claim, 231-23
- Returns
  - copies of returns, 231-16
  - corporations and partnerships, 231-15.6
  - department opinions, 231-19.5
  - disclosures by preparers, 231-15.5

## INDEX

### **TAXATION—cont'd**

- Returns—cont'd
  - dollar rounding, 231-9
  - due dates, 231-21
  - evidentiary value, 231-20
  - failure to make, 231-35, 231-39
  - false returns, 231-36, 231-41, 235-105
  - fiduciary liability to file, 231-15.7
  - inspection by other agencies, 231-18
  - postponement, 231-15.8
  - signature requirements, 231-15
  - timely mailing treated as timely filing, 231-8
- Service of process
  - nonresident delinquents, 231-30, 231-31
  - unknown delinquents, 231-30
- Tax preparers
  - disclosures limited, 231-15.5
  - signature requirements, 231-15
- Tax review commission
  - duties, 232E-3
  - establishment, St Art VII-3, 232E-1
  - members, 232E-1
  - powers, 232E-1
  - reports, 232E-3
  - terms of office, St Art VII-3, 232E-2
- Tobacco taxes
  - see **TOBACCO TAXES**
- Torts
  - claims arising from assessment or collection of taxes, 662-15
- Transfer taxes
  - see **ESTATE AND TRANSFER TAXES**
- Transient accommodations tax
  - see **TRANSIENT ACCOMMODATIONS TAX**
- Use taxes
  - see **USE TAXES**
- Withholding of wages
  - permitted withholding, 388-6

### **TAXATION DEPARTMENT**

- Administration and enforcement of tax laws, 26-10
- Assessment officers
  - appointment as collection officers, 231-4
  - assistance by police, 231-11
- Attorney general
  - legal advisor, 231-14
- Auctions
  - license exemption, 445-37
- Collection officers
  - appointment as assessment officers, 231-4
  - assistance by police, 231-11
- Council on revenues
  - placement within department, 37-111
- Director of taxation
  - absence or disability, 26-32
  - acting head of department, 26-32
  - appointment, St Art V-6, 26-31
  - collection powers and duties, 231-9, 231-25

### **TAXATION DEPARTMENT—cont'd**

- Director of taxation—cont'd
  - counting money and securities in treasury, 40-7, 40-8
  - delinquent taxes, 231-13
  - head of department, 26-10
  - qualifications, St Art V-6
  - removal, St Art V-6, 26-31
  - salary, 26-52
  - term of office, St Art V-6, 26-31
  - vacancies, 26-33
- Established, 26-4
- Fees, 231-3.4, 231-16, 231-25.5
- Funds
  - revolving and trust funds reviews, 23-12
  - tax reserve fund, 231-23
- Hearings
  - power of director, 231-7
  - refund setoff to pay debts, 231-54
- Oaths
  - power to administer, 231-6
- Officers and employees
  - deceased officers
    - personal representatives to return records, 231-5
  - neglect of duty, 231-37
- Offices
  - location, 231-10
- Powers and duties generally, 26-10, 231-3
- Public education and information
  - fees for workshops, educational materials, and research, 231-25.5
  - report publication and distribution, 231-3.4
- Records
  - audits and examinations, 235-108
  - cigarette and tobacco taxes, 245-8
  - delinquent taxes, 231-32
  - evidentiary value, 231-20
  - excise tax records, 237-39, 237-41
  - fuel taxes, 243-3, 243-3.5, 243-9, 243-10
  - income tax records, 235-102, 235-105
  - inspection of tax records, 231-3
  - liquor taxes, 244D-9
  - offers in compromise, 231-3
  - public utility franchise taxes, 240-2
  - real property taxes, 246-40, 246-43
  - rental and tour vehicle surcharge tax, 251-11
  - tax returns
    - copies and fees, 231-16
  - transient accommodations tax records, 237D-9, 237D-12
  - use tax records, 238-9
  - written opinions, 231-19.5
- Reports
  - alcohol fuel use, 237-27.1
  - annual report, 231-3
  - electronic format, 231-3.4
  - income patterns and tax credits, 231-3.4
  - individual housing accounts, 235-5.5
  - publication and distribution, 231-3.4
  - public service company tax, 239-11

## INDEX

### **TAXATION DEPARTMENT—cont'd**

Rules  
    administrative rules officer, 231-4.5  
    adoption, 231-3  
    alcohol fuel sales, 237-27.1  
    child and dependent care, 235-55.6  
    child passenger restraint systems, 235-15  
    cigarette and tobacco taxes, 245-13  
    conveyance taxes, 247-9  
    county general excise and use tax surcharge, 238-2.5  
    employer-employee relationship, 233-1  
    energy conservation tax credit, 235-12  
    estate and transfer taxes, 236D-10  
    fees to recover collection costs, 231-25.5  
    fuel tax credit, 235-110.6  
    fuel taxes, 243-16  
    general excise taxes generally, 237-8  
    income tax rules generally, 235-118  
    liquor taxes, 244D-9, 244D-15  
    low-income household renters, 235-55.7  
    low-income housing credit, 235-110.8  
    low-income housing excise tax exemption, 237-29  
    medical services excise tax credit, 235-55.9  
    minor's unearned income, 235-7.5  
    real property tax exemptions, 246-25,  
        246-34, 246-34.5  
    recovery of moneys owed state, 231-58  
    rental and tour vehicle surcharge tax, 251-15  
    returns, 237-30  
    sale of tangible personal property, 237-13  
    transient accommodations tax, 237D-16  
    use taxes, 238-16  
    vocational rehabilitation referrals, 235-55.91  
    wasteland development, 246-16  
    withholding of tax on wages, 235-61  
    written opinions, 231-19.5

Tax clearance  
    bulk sales, 237-43  
    liquor licenses, 231-28  
    public contracts, 103-53, 237-45

Written opinions on returns  
    public inspection and copying, 231-19.5

### **TAXICABS**

Alcoholic beverages  
    consumption or possession of intoxicating liquor, 291-3.4

County powers to regulate, 46-1.5, 46-16.5

Definitions, 269-1, 271-5

Inspections  
    vehicle inspections, 286-26

Interference, injury, or threat to operator, 711-1112

Jitney services, 46-16.5, 271-5

Mass transit systems generally  
    see MASS TRANSIT

Motor carrier exemption, 271-5, 286-207

Public utilities  
    exemption generally, 269-1

**TAXICABS—cont'd**

Seat belt exemption, 291-11.6

Smoking prohibited, 328K-2

Stands  
    county powers, 46-16.5

Threatening operator, 711-1112

Wage and hour exemption, 387-1

**TAX REVIEW COMMISSION**  
*see TAXATION*

**TEACHERS**

Appointment  
    considerations in appointing, 302A-606  
    job-sharing, 302A-610  
    minimum staffing levels, 302A-640  
    out of state qualifications, 315-1  
    powers of department, 302A-1114  
    preference for local teachers, 302A-606  
    probationary period, 302A-607  
    qualifications, see Standards board, below  
        school priority program positions,  
            302A-1307

Assault, 707-711

Certificates  
    out of state qualifications, 315-1  
    reciprocal provisions, 315-1  
    refusal to issue, 846-43  
    required, 302A-602  
    revocation, 302A-602.5, 846-43  
    teaching without certificate, 302A-603

Child abuse or neglect  
    required reports, 350-1.1

Civil service exemptions, 76-16

Classification  
    appeals, 302A-620  
    change in classification, 302A-628  
    determination of classification, 302A-618  
    enumeration of classes, 302A-618  
    pricing appeals, 302A-620  
    rating factors, 302A-606  
    transfer to higher class, 302A-628

Class size  
    exemption from maximum levels, 302A-640

Coffee schedule  
    attendance of teachers at summer school,  
        302A-617  
    payment of teachers in Kona district,  
        302A-633

Collective bargaining  
    bargaining unit, 89-6  
    binding arbitration, 89-11  
    class size, 302A-640  
    school/community-based management system, 302A-1126

Compact on teacher qualifications  
    adoption, 315-1  
    certification or qualification in other states,  
        315-1  
    contracts, 315-3

## INDEX

### **TEACHERS—cont'd**

- Compact on teacher qualifications—cont'd
  - disclosure of certificate revocation, 302A-602.5
- duties of superintendent, 315-2
- records, 315-3
- withdrawal from compact, 315-1
- Contracts
  - annuity contracts, see Retirement, below
  - probationary period of employment, 302A-607
- Conventions
  - establishment and attendance, 302A-1119
- Crimes
  - assault on, 707-711
  - reporting crime-related incidents, 302A-1002
  - threats to, 707-716
  - use of force by teachers, 703-309
- Death in service, 88-84, 88-286
- Definitions, 302A-101, 302A-501
- Demotion
  - grounds, 302A-609
  - probationary period of employment, 302A-607
  - tenured teachers, 302A-608
- Discharge
  - grounds, 302A-609
  - powers of department, 302A-1114
  - priority in dismissals, 302A-609
  - probationary period of employment, 302A-607
  - tenured teachers, 302A-608
- Early education program, 302A-410
- Educational assistants
  - salaries and leave allowances, 302A-635
- Evaluation program
  - basis for evaluation, 302A-638
  - establishment, 302A-638
- Exchange teachers
  - contracts and requirements, 302A-613
- Federal aid
  - employment and salaries, 302A-1401
- Force
  - punishment of pupils, 302A-1141
  - use of force by teachers, 703-309
- Hearings
  - revocation of certificate, 302A-602.5
  - termination without hearing, 302A-609
- Housing
  - construction or subsidies, 359A-1
  - disposal of units, 359A-5
  - reports, 359A-3
  - revolving fund, 359A-2
  - rules, 359A-4
- Incentive and innovation grants, 302A-301
- Interns
  - probationary period of employment, 302A-607
- Job-sharing program, 302A-610
- Leaves of absence
  - failure to return, 302A-609, 302A-616

### **TEACHERS—cont'd**

- Leaves of absence—cont'd
  - interruption of probationary period, 302A-607
  - military service credit, 302A-627
  - sabbatical leaves
    - conditions of sabbaticals, 302A-616
    - factors considered in granting, 302A-614
    - pay while on sabbatical, 302A-615
  - teachers on coffee schedule, 302A-617
  - tenure status unaffected, 302A-611
- Licenses
  - administration, 302A-804
  - appeals, 302A-807
  - denial, 302A-807
  - education department duties, 302A-804
  - expiration and renewal, 302A-805
  - fees, 302A-803, 302A-805
  - national certification or examinations, 302A-802
  - reciprocal agreements, 302A-804
  - repeal of provisions, 302A-809
  - required, 302A-602, 302A-805
  - revocation or suspension
    - appeals, 302A-807
    - disclosure to other agencies, 302A-602.5, 302A-807
  - rules, 302A-802, 302A-803
  - standards and criteria, 302A-802
  - temporary credentials
    - appeal of denial, suspension, or revocation, 302A-807
    - expiration and renewal, 302A-805
    - fees, 302A-805
    - issuance, 302A-804
    - violations
      - employer violations, 302A-808
      - penalties, 302A-603, 302A-808
- Limited environment communities
  - additional benefits for teachers assigned to schools, 302A-632
- Military service
  - credit for military service, 302A-627
- Payroll deductions
  - authorized, 40-54
- Perquisites
  - community incentive packages, 302A-701
- Probationary period of employment
  - generally, 302A-607
  - rights after probationary period, 302A-608
- Promotions
  - teaching position to educational officer, 302A-624
- Rating
  - evaluation program, 302A-638
  - factors, 302A-606
- Reallocation of positions, 302A-1115
- Reemployment lists
  - rights of certain dismissed teachers, 302A-609

## INDEX

### **TEACHERS—cont'd**

- Reports
  - crime-related incidents, 302A-1002
  - revocation of certificate, 302A-602.5
- Retirement
  - annuity contracts
    - changes in amount of earnings, 303-4
    - effective date, 303-4
    - premium withholding, 303-3
    - purchase of annuities, 303-2
    - purpose, 303-1
    - retirement system contribution unaffected, 303-5
    - rules, 303-4
    - selection of insurance companies, 303-4
  - public employees retirement system
    - see RETIREMENT (PUBLIC EMPLOYEES)
- Salaries
  - collective bargaining, 89-10.5
  - community incentive packages, 302A-701
  - department and grade level heads, 302A-632
  - educational assistants, 302A-635
  - federal aid, 302A-1401
  - increases, 302A-626
  - increment or longevity step increases, 302A-624, 302A-626
  - Kona district teachers, 302A-633
  - librarians, 302A-632
  - military service credit, 302A-627
  - performance-based pay adjustments, 89-10.5
  - pricing appeals, 302A-620
  - promotion from teaching position to educational officer, 302A-624
  - reentering teachers, 302A-627
  - registrars, 302A-632
  - sabbatical leaves, 302A-615
  - salary ranges, 302A-622
  - salary schedule, 302A-624
  - special assignments, 302A-630
  - substitute teachers, 302A-617, 302A-624
  - technical school teachers, 302A-630
- School/community-based management
  - see SCHOOLS
- Special assignments
  - additional compensation, 302A-630
- Standards board
  - appeal of decisions, 302A-807
  - establishment, 302A-801
  - expenses, 302A-806
  - licensing and credentials
    - standards, 302A-802
  - members, 302A-801
  - powers and duties, 302A-803
  - reports, 302A-803
  - revolving fund, 302A-806
  - rules, 302A-802, 302A-803
  - sunset, 302A-809
- Substitute teachers
  - coffee schedule leaves, 302A-617
  - per diem rates, 302A-624

### **TEACHERS—cont'd**

- Substitute teachers—cont'd
  - salary schedule, 302A-624
- Technical school teachers
  - additional compensation, 302A-630
  - transfer to community colleges, 302A-618
- Tenure
  - employment rights, 302A-608
  - leaves of absence, 302A-611
  - termination of tenured teachers, 302A-609
- Terroristic threatening, 707-716
- Transfers
  - deployment through priority program, 302A-1307
  - exchange of teachers, 302A-613
  - reallocation through reorganization, 302A-1115
- Tuberculosis
  - teachers afflicted with tuberculosis, 302A-612
- Unemployment compensation
  - eligibility for benefits, 383-29
- University of Hawaii
  - college of education, 304-20
  - teacher education center, 304-20.5
  - teacher education coordinating committee, 304-20
- Vocational agriculture teachers
  - additional compensation, 302A-630

### **TELECOMMUNICATION SERVICES**

- Carriers
  - access to facilities and services, 269-34
  - carriers of last resort, 269-43
  - compensation agreements, 269-37
  - number portability, 269-36
  - single provider service areas, 269-43
  - termination of services on networks, 269-37
  - underserved areas, 269-42
  - universal service contributions, 269-42
- Cellular telephone service and devices
  - defrauding, 708-8202, 708-8203
- Community access points, 269-41
- Consumers
  - access to facilities and services, 269-40, 269-41
  - lifeline services, 269-41
- Definitions, 269-1, 269-42, 708-800
- Discrimination
  - consumer access to services, 269-40
  - equal access to facilities and services, 269-34
- Elections
  - absentee voting by facsimile transmission, 15-5
- Electronic mail
  - repeated communication without legitimate purpose, 711-1106
- Enterprise zones
  - see ENTERPRISE ZONES

## INDEX

### **TELECOMMUNICATION SERVICES— cont'd**

- Financial mall
  - see BUSINESS, ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, AND TOURISM DEPARTMENT
- Fraud
  - first degree fraud
    - class C felony, 708-8202
    - elements of crime, 708-8202
  - forfeiture of devices, 708-8204
  - second degree fraud
    - elements of crime, 708-8203
    - misdemeanor, 708-8203
- Government information and services
  - consumer access, 269-41
- Harassment
  - facsimile transmissions without legitimate communication purposes, 711-1106
- Information network corporation
  - see INFORMATION
- Legislative information service
  - see LEGISLATURE
- Local exchange service area
  - single provider services, 269-43
- Pagers
  - electronic eavesdropping, 803-41
- Public utilities
  - definitions, 269-1
  - exemption or waiver of regulation, 269-16.9
- Rates
  - flexibility, 269-38
  - noncompetitive services subsidizing competitive services, 269-39
  - reduction for low income, elderly, and underserved areas, 269-42
  - regulation, 269-35, 269-41
  - services for deaf, hearing-impaired, and speech-impaired, 269-16.7
  - surcharges, 269-42
- Relay services for deaf, hearing-impaired, and speech-impaired
  - program implementation, 269-16.6
  - ratemaking, 269-16.7
- Service providers
  - access to carrier facilities and services, 269-34
  - carriers of last resort, 269-43
  - consumer access to services, 269-40
  - cost allocation, 269-39
  - noncompetitive services subsidizing competitive services, 269-39
  - single provider service areas, 269-43
- State plan
  - objectives and policies, 226-10.5, 226-18.5
  - priority guidelines, 226-103
- Taxation
  - enterprise zones
    - see ENTERPRISE ZONES
  - general excise taxes
    - rate of tax, 237-13

### **TELECOMMUNICATION SERVICES— cont'd**

- Taxation—cont'd
  - public service company taxes
    - see PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANY TAXES
- Telecommunication service device
  - forfeiture, 708-8204
- Telephone services, 269-16.9, 269-16.91
- Unauthorized use or obtaining devices, 708-8202, 708-8203
- Underserved areas
  - carriers of last resort, 269-43
  - defined, 269-42
  - rate reduction, 269-42
  - single provider service areas, 269-43
  - surcharge for services, 269-42
- Universal service
  - carriers of last resort, 269-43
  - duties of public utilities commission, 269-35
  - program, 269-41
  - special fund, 269-42
  - subsidies, 269-16.91
  - third party contributions, 269-42
- Videoconferences
  - public board meetings, 92-3.5
- Wiretapping
  - see ELECTRONIC EAVESDROPPING

### **TELEPHONES**

- Aggregators of telephone service, 269-16.8
- Anonymous or offensive calls, 711-1106
- Calling cards
  - fraudulent sale of cards or numbers, 708-8202
  - unauthorized access devices
    - distribution, 708-8202
    - forfeiture, 708-8204
    - plans and instructions, 708-8202
    - possession, 708-8203
  - unauthorized use, 708-8202, 708-8203
- Cellular telephone service and devices
  - defrauding, 708-8202, 708-8203
- Contractors
  - advertising without license
    - disconnecting telephone number, 444-9.2
- Definitions, 275-7
- Emergencies
  - defined, 275-7
  - party lines, 275-6
- Emergency 911 system
  - burglar alarm automatic dialers prohibited, 436M-7
  - capital costs and expenses, 269-16.95
  - development, 321-224, 321-225
  - rates, 269-16.95
- Harassment
  - collection agency practices, 443B-16
  - making calls without legitimate communication purpose, 711-1106

## INDEX

### **TELEPHONES—cont'd**

Lifeline telephone service  
definition, 269-16.5  
public service company tax credit, 239-6.5  
rates, 269-16.5  
Massage therapists  
advertising violations, 452-23  
Meeting by conference call  
corporation board of directors, 415-43  
nonprofit corporation board of directors,  
415B-64  
Motor carriers  
advertising violations, 271-8.5  
Operator assisted services, 269-16.8  
Pagers  
electronic eavesdropping, 803-41  
Party lines  
definitions, 275-7  
refusal to yield in emergencies, 275-6  
Relay services for the deaf, hearing-impaired,  
and speech-impaired  
program implementation, 269-16.6  
ratemaking, 269-16.7  
Solicitation by telephone  
disclosures  
generally, 481B-1.6  
sales to benefit handicapped, 481B-2  
gifts as inducement to go to place of  
business  
see DOOR-TO-DOOR SALES  
handicapped persons  
disclosures, 481B-2  
penalties for violations, 481B-4  
vocational rehabilitation certificate  
required, 481B-3  
time sharing plans, 514E-2.5  
Taxation  
public service company taxes  
see PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANY  
TAXES  
Telecommunication services  
see TELECOMMUNICATION SERVICES  
Terroristic threatening  
see THREATS  
Violations of privacy, 711-1111  
Wiretapping  
see ELECTRONIC EAVESDROPPING

### **TELEVISION**

Boxing contests  
gross receipts, 440-15  
Cable television  
see CABLE TELEVISION  
Commercial exploitation of crime  
see CRIMINAL INJURIES  
COMPENSATION  
Copyrights in sound recordings  
television broadcasts, 482C-4  
Educational television  
see PUBLIC BROADCASTING  
AUTHORITY

### **TELEVISION—cont'd**

Firearm props, 134-2.5, 134-11  
Identifying filming sites, 201-14  
Permits  
consolidated permit processing, 201-14  
State film facility  
fees and charges, 201-15  
special fund, 201-15  
Taxation  
excise tax exemption, 237-28.2  
Videoconferences  
public board meetings, 92-3.5

### **TEMPORARY DISABILITY INSURANCE**

*see DISABILITY INSURANCE*

### **TENANTS**

Joint tenants and tenants in common  
*see JOINT TENANTS AND TENANTS IN COMMON*  
Landlord and tenant  
*see LANDLORD AND TENANT*

### **TERRITORY OF HAWAII**

Admission of Hawaii as state, Adm. Act 1  
Births  
birth certificates issued, 338-41  
false testimony, 338-43  
fees for certificates, 338-42  
Debts  
assumption by state, St Art XVIII-10  
Judicial power transferred, Adm. Act 12  
Laws  
repeal of conflicting laws, Adm. Act 23  
termination, Adm. Act 15  
Residence qualifications  
satisfaction by residence in territory, St Art  
XVIII-11  
Title to lands and property  
transfer to state, Adm. Act 5

### **TERRORISTIC THREATENING**

*see THREATS*

### **TESTIMONY**

*see WITNESSES*

### **THANKSGIVING DAY**

Designation of holiday, 8-1

### **THEATERS**

Food sales  
health department rules, 321-11  
Minors  
curfew prohibitions, 577-19  
employment, 390-2  
Smoking prohibited, 328K-2  
Taxation  
general excise taxes, 237-13, 237-18

## INDEX

### **THEFT**

- Agricultural equipment, supplies, or products
  - defined, 708-800
  - second degree theft, 708-831
- Aircraft
  - joyriding, 708-836
- Animals
  - second degree theft, 708-831
  - theft of livestock, 708-835.5
- Appliances
  - possession of unlawful items, 708-839
  - removal of identification marks, 708-838
- Aquaculture products
  - defined, 708-800
  - second degree theft, 708-831
- Attempted theft
  - robbery conviction, 708-842
- Attorneys
  - failure to make required disposition of funds, 708-830
- Banks
  - failure to make required disposition of funds, 708-830
  - negotiating worthless instruments, 708-857
- Bicycles
  - possession of unlawful items, 708-839
  - removal of identification marks, 708-838
- Boats
  - joyriding, 708-836
  - police reports, 200-27
- Burglar alarms
  - see ALARM SYSTEMS
- Burglar's tools
  - possession, 708-812
- Cointerest in property
  - defenses to theft, 708-834
- Continuances
  - power of court to grant, 708-835
- Credit cards, 708-8102
- Creditors
  - defrauding secured creditors, 708-873
- Deception
  - obtaining property or services by deception, 708-830
  - obtaining signature by deception, 708-856
  - removal of identification marks, 708-838
- Defenses
  - claim of right, 708-834
  - unawareness of ownership, 708-834
- Definitions, 708-800
- Diversion of services, 708-830
- Evidence
  - photographs of items recovered, 708-802, 708-830
  - proof of theft offense, 708-835
- Explosives
  - first degree theft, 708-830.5
- Failure to return leased personal property, 708-837.5
- Failure to return rental vehicle, 708-837

### **THEFT--cont'd**

- Fiduciaries
  - failure to make required disposition of funds, 708-830
- Financial institutions
  - failure to make required disposition of funds, 708-830
- Firearms
  - first degree theft, 708-830.5
- First degree theft
  - class B felony, 708-830.5
  - elements of offense, 708-830.5
- Force
  - use of force for protection of property, 703-306
- Forfeiture of property, 712A-4
- Forgery
  - see FORGERY
- Fourth degree theft
  - elements of offense, 708-833
  - petty misdemeanor, 708-833
- Gasoline
  - third degree theft, 708-832
- Hotels
  - liability for loss of valuables, 486K-4
- Household belongings
  - defenses to theft, 708-834
  - defined, 708-834
- Identification marks
  - possession of unlawful items, 708-839
  - removal, 708-838
- Identification of items recovered, 708-802
- Indictments
  - allegation of ownership unnecessary, 806-41
  - description of instrument, 806-38, 806-39
  - description of money or valuable securities, 806-37
  - documents of title, 806-40
  - joinder of defendants, accessories, or receivers, 806-21
- Livestock
  - second degree theft, 708-831
  - theft of livestock, 708-835.5
- Master key
  - possession, 708-812
- Motorcycles
  - joyriding, 708-836
- Motor vehicles
  - failure to return rental vehicle, 708-837
  - joyriding, 708-836
  - unauthorized entry into vehicle, 708-836.5
- Negotiating worthless instruments, 708-857
- Ownership
  - unawareness of ownership
  - defenses to theft, 708-834
- Pawnbrokers
  - inspection of records, 486M-5
- Public officers and employees
  - failure to make required disposition of funds, 708-830

## INDEX

### **THEFT—cont'd**

- Public utilities
  - theft of utility services, 708-839.5
- Receiving stolen property
  - acquiring property for consideration below value, 708-830
  - electronic eavesdropping procedure applicable, 803-44
  - joinder of receivers, 806-21
  - pawnbroker's records inspection, 486M-5
  - possession of unlawful items, 708-839
  - removal of identification marks, 708-838
  - what constitutes, 708-830
- Repeat offenders
  - sentences, 706-606.5
- Robbery
  - see ROBBERY
- Schools
  - reporting crime-related incidents, 302A-1002
- Search warrants
  - discovering property taken by theft, 803-32
- Second degree theft
  - class C felony, 708-831
  - elements of offense, 708-831
- Services
  - claim of right
    - defenses to theft, 708-834
  - diversion of services, 708-830
  - first degree theft, 708-830.5
  - fourth degree theft, 708-833
  - obtaining services by deception, 708-830
  - second degree theft, 708-831
  - third degree theft, 708-832
- Shoplifting
  - see SHOPLIFTING
- Shopping carts
  - unauthorized removal, 633-16
- Stolen property
  - auction of unclaimed stolen property, 52D-10
  - identification marks, 708-838, 708-839
  - pawnbroker's records inspection, 486M-5
  - receiving, see Receiving stolen property, above
  - retention as evidence, 52D-13
  - return to owner, 52D-12
- Third degree theft
  - elements of offense, 708-832
  - misdemeanor, 708-832
- Tools and equipment
  - possession of unlawful items, 708-839
  - removal of identification marks, 708-838
- Travel agencies
  - client trust account violations, 468L-12
- Unauthorized control of propelled vehicle, 708-836
- Value of property
  - assessment, 708-801

### **THIRD PARTIES**

- Joint obligations
  - see JOINT AND SEVERAL LIABILITY

### **THREATS**

- Bus or public transit vehicle
  - interference, injury, or threat to driver, 711-1112
- Debt collectors
  - collection agency practices, 443B-15
  - prohibited practices generally, 480D-3
- Disorderly conduct
  - engaging in threatening behavior, 711-1101
- Duress
  - defense to crimes, 702-231
- Elections
  - election fraud, 19-3
- Employers and employees
  - employees called as jurors, 612-25
  - threats against employees reporting violations of law, 378-62
- Extortion
  - evidence, 707-763
  - first degree offense, 707-765
  - second degree offense, 707-766
  - third degree offense, 707-767
  - use of firearms or weapons, 707-768
  - violent or criminal means of collection, 707-761
  - what constitutes, 707-764
- Harassment
  - see HARASSMENT
- Intimidation generally
  - see INTIMIDATION
- Jury
  - intimidating jurors, 710-1074
  - retaliating against juror, 710-1075.5
- Motor vehicles
  - interference or injury to driver of public transit vehicle, 711-1112
- Prisons and prisoners
  - threats against prisoners
    - justified escape, 703-302
- Restraining orders
  - firearms possession by restrained person prohibited, 134-7
- Riots, 711-1103
- Robbery
  - see ROBBERY
- Schools
  - reporting crime-related incidents, 302A-1002
- Stalking, 711-1106.4, 711-1106.5
- Terroristic threatening
  - definitions, 707-700
  - elements of crime, 707-715
  - first degree offense, 707-716
  - repeat offenders, 706-606.5
  - second degree offense, 707-717
- Witnesses
  - intimidating witnesses, 710-1071
  - retaliating against witness, 710-1072.2

# INDEX

## TIMBER

*see TREES AND TIMBER*

## TIME

- Acts done on Saturday, Sunday, or holiday, 1-32
- Computation of time, 1-29
- Daylight saving time, 1-30, 128-9
- Month
  - defined, 1-20
- Standard time
  - applicability, 1-30
  - defined, 1-31
- Year
  - defined, 1-20

## TIME SHARING PLANS

- Acquisition agents
  - defined, 514E-1
  - employment, 514E-2.5
  - licensing, 514E-2.5
  - records, 514E-3
  - registration requirements, 514E-10
  - solicitation of sales, 514E-2.5
- Actions
  - liability for damages, 514E-11.3
  - seller's defense to actions, 514E-11.4
- Administrator
  - appointment, 514E-1.5
  - responsibilities, 514E-1.5
- Advertising
  - prohibited practices, 514E-11, 514E-11.1
  - requirements, 514E-11
- Applicability, 514E-14, 514E-30
- Assessments
  - maintenance charges, 514E-7
  - powers of association, 514E-29
- Associations of owners
  - assessments and liens, 514E-29
  - budgets and cash reserves, 514E-10.3
  - financial accounts
    - annual audit, 514E-10.3
    - required, 514E-29
- Commerce and consumer affairs department
  - powers and duties, 26-9, 514E-1.5
- Common law remedies, 514E-12.5
- Condominiums
  - classification as hotel use, 514E-6
  - creation and regulation of units and plans, 514E-6
    - maintenance charges, 514E-7
- Consultant reviews, 514E-10.5
- Contracts
  - sales contracts, 514E-8
- Counties
  - where units and plans allowed, 514E-5
  - zoning regulation, 514E-4
- Creation of units and plans, 514E-6
- Definitions, 514E-1

## TIME SHARING PLANS—cont'd

- Developers
  - consultant review of developer filing, 514E-10.5
  - registration requirements, 514E-10
- Disclosure
  - exchange programs, 514E-9.5
  - requirements, 514E-9, 514E-11, 514E-11.1
- Escrow accounts
  - deposit of purchaser's funds, notes, and contracts, 514E-16
  - protection of purchasers from blanket liens, 514E-19
  - release of funds and instruments
    - upon closing, 514E-18
    - without closing, 514E-17
- Exchange agents
  - annual distribution of information, 514E-9.5
  - defined, 514E-1
  - registration requirements, 514E-10
- Exchange programs
  - defined, 514E-1
  - information required, 514E-9.5
  - membership and participation costs, 514E-9.5
- Fees
  - assessments and liens, 514E-29
  - maintenance charges, 514E-7
  - powers of association, 514E-29
- Funds
  - deposit in escrow, 514E-16
  - release from escrow, 514E-17, 514E-18
- Gifts and prizes
  - prohibited practices, 514E-11, 514E-11.1
- Hotels
  - creation and regulation of units and plans, 514E-6
  - transient vacation rentals, 514E-6
  - where units and plans allowed, 514E-5
- Injunctions
  - deceptive trade practices, 514E-11.2
- Letters of credit
  - requirements, 514E-28
- Licenses
  - acquisition agents, 514E-2.5
  - sales agents, 514E-2.5
- Liens
  - alternative arrangements for purchaser protection, 514E-27
  - association lien for delinquent assessments, 514E-29
  - blanket liens, 514E-1, 514E-19
  - foreclosure and sale, 514E-29
  - lien payment deposits, 514E-25
  - lien payment trusts, 514E-24
  - project money liens, 514E-1
  - protection of purchasers from blanket liens, 514E-19
- Maintenance charges, 514E-7
- Membership costs
  - exchange programs, 514E-9.5

## INDEX

### TIME SHARING PLANS—cont'd

- Nondisturbance agreements
  - defined, 514E-1
  - recordation, 514E-20
- Notice of time share plan
  - defined, 514E-1
  - effect of recordation, 514E-21
- Plan managers
  - defined, 514E-1
  - financial audits, 514E-10.3
  - real property taxes, 514E-3
  - registration requirements, 514E-10
- Preexisting units and plans
  - compliance with chapter, 514E-14
- Projects
  - creation and regulation of units and plans, 514E-6
  - defined, 514E-1
  - use of funds to complete construction, 514E-17
- Real property
  - status of property, 514E-2
- Recordation
  - association liens, 514E-29
  - nondisturbance agreements
    - effect of recordation, 514E-20
  - time share plans
    - effect of recordation, 514E-21
- Records
  - retention requirements, 514E-3
  - tax records, 514E-3
- Registration
  - acquisition agents, 514E-10
  - consultant review of developer filing, 514E-10.5
  - developers, 514E-10
  - exchange agents, 514E-10
  - plan managers, 514E-10
  - sales agents, 514E-10
  - suspension or revocation, 514E-12
- Rules
  - adoption, 514E-13
  - agents, 514E-2.5
  - consultant reviews, 514E-10.5
  - deposit in escrow, 514E-16
  - exchange programs, 514E-9.5
  - financial audits, 514E-10.3
  - voting rights, 514E-6.5
- Sales
  - deceptive trade practices, 514E-11.1
  - deposit in escrow, 514E-16
  - disclosure statements, 514E-9
  - prohibited practices, 514E-11, 514E-11.1
  - refund by seller, 514E-11.4, 514E-17
  - refusal to cancel contract, 514E-11.4
  - right to cancel contracts, 514E-8
  - rules, 514E-2.5
  - solicitation, 514E-2.5
  - voidable sales, 514E-11.3
- Sales agents
  - defined, 514E-1

### TIME SHARING PLANS—cont'd

- Sales agents—cont'd
  - licenses, 514E-2.5
  - records, 514E-3
  - registration requirements, 514E-10
- Scope of chapter, 514E-30
- Severability of provisions, 514E-15
- Status of property, 514E-2
- Surety bonds
  - requirements, 514E-28
- Taxation
  - excise taxes, 514E-3
  - real property taxes, 514E-3
  - recordkeeping requirements, 514E-3
- Transient vacation rentals
  - compensation of agent for rental, 467-14
  - defined, 514E-1
  - maintenance charges, 514E-7
  - notice of conversion of rental unit, 521-71
  - when project deemed hotel use, 514E-6
  - where allowed, 514E-5
  - zoning regulation, 514E-4
- Trusts
  - lien payment deposits, 514E-25
  - lien payment trusts, 514E-24
  - requirements generally, 514E-23
  - termination, 514E-26
  - trustees, 514E-22, 514E-23
  - trust instrument, 514E-22
- Violations of provisions
  - civil penalties, 514E-12
  - common law remedies, 514E-12.5
  - cumulative remedies, 514E-11.2
  - deceptive trade practices, 514E-11.1
  - defenses to actions, 514E-11.4
  - injunctions, 514E-11.2
  - liability for damages, 514E-11.3
  - prohibited practices, 514E-11, 514E-11.1
  - statutory or common law remedies, 514E-12.5
- suspension or revocation of registration, 514E-12
- voidable sales, 514E-11.3
- Voting rights
  - time share units, 514E-6.5
- Zoning
  - county regulation, 514E-4
  - where units and plans allowed, 514E-5

### TITLE

- Quieting title
  - see QUIETING TITLE

### TOBACCO

- Smoking restrictions
  - see SMOKING RESTRICTIONS

### TOBACCO TAXES

- Administration of provisions, 245-13
- Applicability, 245-3, 245-11

## INDEX

### **TOBACCO TAXES—cont'd**

- Assessments
  - additional assessments, 245-7
  - appeals, 245-10
  - generally, 245-11
  - rate of tax, 245-3
- Casualty loss deductions, 245-3
- Dealers
  - defined, 245-1
  - license required, 245-2
  - recordkeeping, 245-8
- Definitions, 245-1
- Disposition of revenues, 245-15
- Excise tax exemption, 237-24, 237-24.3
- Fees
  - licenses, 245-2
- Hearings, 245-12
- Investigations, 245-12
- Licenses
  - failure to secure, 231-35
  - requirements, 245-2
- Overpayment of taxes, 245-7
- Payment of taxes
  - generally, 245-11
  - refunds, 245-7
  - required, 245-6
- Records
  - inspection, 245-9
  - requirements, 245-8
- Returns
  - filing requirements, 245-5
  - payment of taxes, 245-6
- Rules, 245-13
- Wholesalers
  - defined, 245-1
  - license required, 245-2
  - recordkeeping, 245-8

### **TORTS**

- Absolute liability
  - firearms owners, 663-9.5
  - vicious or dangerous animals, 663-9
- Abuse of process
  - state liability exception, 662-15
- Accidents
  - emergency assistance
  - liability for damages, 663-1.5
- Ad damnum clauses
  - complaints specifying amount of damages
  - prohibited, 663-1.3
- Advance payments
  - advance payments not admission, 663-21
  - effect on insurance, 663-24
  - payments admissible into evidence, 663-21
  - reduction of award, 663-22
  - refunds, 663-23
- Aircraft accidents
  - collision of aircraft, 263-6
  - liability for damage, 263-5
  - recovery of damages against joint tortfeasors, 663-10.9

### **TORTS—cont'd**

- Alcoholic beverages
  - liability generally, 281-78, 663-1
  - testing for alcohol blood content, 663-1.9
- Animals
  - equine activities, 663B-2
  - exceptions to owner's liability, 663-9.1
  - liability of animal owners, 142-74, 142-75, 663-1, 663-9
  - vicious or dangerous animals, 663-9
- Arbitration
  - court annexed arbitration program, 601-20
  - state tort liability, 41D-3, 662-11
- Architects, see Design professional conciliation panels, below
- Asbestos
  - damages in toxic and asbestos-related torts, 663-10.9
- Assault
  - lawful detention, 663-2
  - state liability exception, 662-15
- Attorneys' fees
  - awarding fees in tort actions, 607-15.5
  - limitation on amount, 662-12
  - state tort liability, 662-9
- Battery
  - state liability exception, 662-15
- Blood tests
  - withdrawal at direction of officer, 663-1.9
- Boating enforcement officers
  - state liability exception, 662-15
- Comparative negligence
  - degree of negligence of parties, 663-31
  - diminution of damages, 663-31
- Complaints
  - ad damnum clauses prohibited, 663-1.3
- Construction design professional
  - limited liability, 386-8.5
- Contribution among tortfeasors
  - abolition of joint and several liability, 663-10.9
  - cross claims
    - third-party defendants, 663-17
  - drug dealer liability, 663D-9
  - government entities, 663-10.5
  - indemnity right not impaired, 663-16
  - intentional torts, 663-10.9
  - joinder
    - third-party defendants, 663-17
  - joint tortfeasors defined, 663-11
  - judgments
    - discharge of other joint tortfeasors, 663-13
    - effect of release on right of contribution, 663-15
  - when joint tortfeasor entitled to money judgment for contribution, 663-12
- Pleadings
  - third-party defendants, 663-17
- Pro rata shares, 663-12
- Release
  - effect on injured person's claim, 663-14

## INDEX

### **TORTS—cont'd**

- Contribution among tortfeasors—cont'd
  - release—cont'd
    - effect on right of contribution, 663-15
    - reduction of claim, 663-14
  - right of contribution, 663-12
  - settlement with injured party, 663-12
  - state and county governments, 663-10.5
- Contributory negligence
  - diminution of damages, 663-31
  - no bar to recovery, 663-31
- Counterclaims
  - ad damnum clauses prohibited, 663-1.3
- Counties
  - liability for damages, 46-72, 663-10.5
- Cross claims
  - ad damnum clauses prohibited, 663-1.3
- Damages
  - animal owner liability, 663-9
  - asbestos and toxic substances, 663-10.9
  - complaints specifying amount of damages, 663-1.3
  - design professionals, 672-7
  - firearms injury or damage, 663-9.5
  - future earnings, 663-8
  - jury summation
    - formula to compute damages, 635-52
  - limits on recovery, 663-8.7
  - loss or impairment of earning capacity
    - determination of probable future earnings, 663-8.3
  - noneconomic damages, 663-8.5
  - periodic payment by state, 657-24
  - state tort liability, 662-3
  - wrongful death actions, 663-3, 663-7
- Death
  - see **WRONGFUL DEATH**
- Decedents' estates
  - survival of actions, 663-7
- Definitions
  - advance payment, 663-21
  - animal owner liability, 663-9.1
  - blood alcohol testing, 663-1.9
  - detention, 663-2
  - drug dealer liability, 663D-2
  - employees of the state, 662-1
  - good faith, 663-1.5, 663-1.55
  - government entity, 663-10.5
  - joint tortfeasors, 663-11
  - lien, 663-10
  - needy person, 663-10.6
  - pain and suffering, 663-8.5
  - peer review, 663-1.7, 663-1.8
  - rescue teams, 663-1.5
  - state agencies, 662-1
  - volunteer firefighter, 663-1.55
- Design professional conciliation panels
  - administration of provisions, 672-13
  - attorneys' fees, 672-11
  - claims
    - exemptions from proceedings, 672-2.1

### **TORTS—cont'd**

- Design professional conciliation panels—cont'd
  - claims—cont'd
    - filing, 672-2
    - jurisdiction of panel, 672-2.1
    - notice of claim, 672-4
    - retroactive applicability, 672-14
    - settlement, 672-7
    - suitability for panel review, 672-2.1
    - third-party claims, 672-2.1
  - consultants to panel, 672-2.5, 672-3, 672-5
  - cooperation with panel, 672-11
  - costs of proceedings, 672-3, 672-11
  - definitions, 672-1
  - panels
    - established, 672-3
    - expenses, 672-3
    - hearings, 672-5, 672-6
    - immunity, 672-9
    - parties, 672-6
    - reports, 672-12
    - rules, 672-13
  - subsequent litigation, 672-8
  - termination of proceedings, 672-4
  - time limitations, 672-10
  - violations of provisions, 672-11
- Detention
  - lawful detention to investigate shoplifting or theft, 663-2
- Disfigurement
  - noneconomic damages recoverable, 663-8.5
- Donation of goods, food, etc.
  - exemption from liability, 663-10.6
- Drug dealer liability
  - citation of chapter, 663D-1
  - contribution among tortfeasors, 663D-9
  - defenses, 663D-11
  - definitions, 663D-2
  - drug market target community, 663D-6
  - drug users
    - bars to recovery, 663D-4
    - comparative responsibility, 663D-8
    - damages recoverable, 663D-4
    - persons liable, 663D-4
    - evidence, 663D-10
    - intra-family tort immunity, 663D-14
    - joinder of parties, 663D-7
    - liability
      - area of liable actions, 663D-6
      - comparative responsibility, 663D-8
      - defenses, 663D-11
      - exemptions, 663D-5
      - intra-family tort immunity, 663D-14
      - joinder of parties, 663D-7
      - persons liable, 663D-3, 663D-4
      - standard of proof, 663D-10
    - limitation of actions, 663D-12
    - period of illegal drug use, 663D-2
    - recovery of damages
      - contribution among tortfeasors, 663D-9
      - drug users, 663D-4

# INDEX

## **TORTS—cont'd**

- Drug dealer liability—cont'd
  - recovery of damages—cont'd
    - effect of criminal drug conviction, 663D-10
    - reduction, 663D-8
    - state realizations, 663D-4
    - third parties, 663D-3
  - short title, 663D-1
  - standard of proof, 663D-10
  - stay of actions, 663D-13
  - third parties
    - damages recoverable, 663D-3
    - persons liable, 663D-3
    - who may bring action, 663D-3
  - vicarious liability, 663D-5
- Emergency assistance
  - assisting victim of crime, 663-1.6
  - donation of goods, food, etc., 145D-2, 663-10.6
  - hospitals, physicians, and rescue teams, 663-1.5
  - volunteer firefighters, 663-1.55
- Emotional distress
  - liability arising out of property damage, 663-8.9
- Employees of the state, see State tort liability, below
- Engineers, see Design professional conciliation panels, above
- Environmental pollution
  - recovery of damages against joint tortfeasors, 663-10.9
- Equine activities, 663B-2
- False arrest
  - lawful detention to investigate shoplifting or theft, 663-2
  - state liability exception, 662-15
- False imprisonment
  - lawful detention, 663-2
  - state liability exception, 662-15
- Firearms
  - owner liability, 663-9.5
- First aid
  - publication of first aid information
    - liability for damages, 663-1.5
- Food donations
  - exemption from liability, 145D-2, 663-10.6
- Foreign claims
  - state liability exception, 662-15
- Future earnings
  - loss or impairment of earning capacity, 663-8.3
  - recovery of damages, 663-8
- Good Samaritans
  - assisting victim of crime, 663-1.6
  - liability for damages, 663-1.5
  - volunteer firefighters, 663-1.55
- Guardians
  - liability for torts generally, 663-1

## **TORTS—cont'd**

- Health care peer review
  - see MEDICAL TORTS
- Hotel liability for guest injury or loss, 486K-5.5
- Husband and wife
  - liability for torts generally, 663-1
  - suits between spouses, 572-28
- Insurance
  - advance payments
  - effect on insurance, 663-24
- Intentional torts
  - recovery of damages against joint tortfeasors, 663-10.9
- Interest
  - commencement date, 636-16
  - judgments against state, 662-8
- Interference with contractual rights
  - state liability exception, 662-15
- Joint tortfeasors
  - contribution for damages, see Contribution among tortfeasors, above
  - liability generally
    - see JOINT AND SEVERAL LIABILITY
- Judgments
  - bar to actions against state employees, 662-10
  - contribution among tortfeasors
    - accrual of right to money judgment, 663-12
    - judgment against one tortfeasor, 663-13
    - interest, 636-16, 662-8
- Jurisdiction
  - committing torts within state
    - acts submitting to jurisdiction, 634-35
    - service of process, 634-36
    - state tort liability, 662-3
- Jury trial
  - when permitted, 662-5
- Laboratories
  - liability for withdrawing blood for blood alcohol testing, 663-1.9
- Landowner's liability
  - see REAL PROPERTY
- Landscape architects, see Design professional conciliation panels, above
- Liability for torts generally, 663-1
- Libel
  - lawful detention to investigate shoplifting or theft, 663-2
  - state liability exception, 662-15
  - survival of actions, 663-7
- Liens
  - costs and expenses arising from injury, 663-10
  - public assistance claims, 346-37
- Limitation of actions
  - action against decedent's estate, 663-6
  - action for damages, 657-7
  - drug dealer liability, 663D-12
  - state tort liability, 662-4

## INDEX

### **TORTS—cont'd**

- Limitation of actions—cont'd
  - survival of actions, 663-7
- Loss of consortium
  - noneconomic damages recoverable, 663-8.5
  - wrongful death actions, 663-3
- Loss of enjoyment of life
  - noneconomic damages recoverable, 663-8.5
- Malicious prosecution
  - state liability exception, 662-15
  - survival of actions, 663-7
- Medical torts
  - see MEDICAL TORTS
- Mental anguish
  - noneconomic damages recoverable, 663-8.5
- Minors
  - liability for torts generally, 663-1
  - parent's liability for acts of child, 577-3
- Misrepresentation
  - state liability exception, 662-15
- Motor vehicles
  - motorcycle and motor scooter accidents, 431:10G-105
  - recovery of damages against joint tortfeasors, 663-10.9
  - tort liability in accidents, 431:10C-306
- Noneconomic damages
  - damages recoverable in tort actions, 663-8.5
- Pain and suffering
  - defined, 663-8.5
  - limitation on recovery, 663-8.7
  - noneconomic damages recoverable, 663-8.5
- Parent's liability for torts of child, 577-3
- Pleadings
  - complaints containing specific amount of damages, 663-1.3
  - joinder of third parties, 663-17
  - state tort liability, 662-6
- Products liability
  - motor vehicles, 431:10C-306
  - recovery of damages against joint tortfeasors, 663-10.9
- Professional and vocational licensing
  - reports to licensing authority, 436B-16
- Rescue teams
  - defined, 663-1.5
  - liability for damages, 663-1.5
- Ridesharing
  - immunity from liability, 279G-2
- Secured transactions
  - liability of secured party for tort of debtor, 490:9-317
- Settlement
  - contribution among tortfeasors, 663-12
  - state tort liability, 41D-3, 662-11
- Slander
  - lawful detention to investigate shoplifting or theft, 663-2
  - state liability exception, 662-15
  - survival of actions, 663-7

### **TORTS—cont'd**

- Sovereign immunity
  - waiver of immunity by state, 662-2, 673-1, 674-16
- State tort liability
  - actions generally
    - see ACTIONS BY AND AGAINST THE STATE
  - arbitration, 41D-3, 662-11
  - attorney general
    - defense of state employees, 662-16
    - pleadings served on, 662-6
    - representation of state, 28-1, 662-7
  - attorneys' fees
    - allowance to prevailing party, 662-9
    - limitation on amount, 662-12
  - compromise or settlement, 41D-3, 662-11
  - court costs and fees, 662-9
  - definitions, 662-1
  - establishment of liability, 662-13
  - evidence, 662-13
  - exceptions to liability, 662-15
  - exclusiveness of remedy, 662-14
  - execution of statute or regulation, 662-15
  - ferry system, 268-9
  - interest on judgments, 662-8
  - joint and several liability abolished, 663-10.5
  - judgment bar to actions against employees, 662-10
  - junior police officers at schools, 27-26
  - jurisdiction of circuit and district courts, 662-3
  - jury trial
    - when permitted, 662-5
  - liability for torts of employees, 662-2
  - limitation of actions, 662-4
  - minor employed by state, 662-17
  - native Hawaiian trusts relief
    - see HAWAIIAN PEOPLE
  - office of Hawaiian affairs, 10-16
  - periodic payment of damages, 657-24
  - pleadings, 662-6
  - rules of court applicable, 662-6
  - state risk management and insurance
    - see INSURANCE
  - trials, 662-5
  - waiver of sovereign immunity, 662-2, 673-1, 674-16
- Strict liability
  - environmental response, 128D-6
  - joint tortfeasors, 663-10.9
- Surveys and surveyors, see Design professional conciliation panels, above
- Taxation
  - claims arising in respect to assessment or collection, 662-15
- Third party claims
  - ad damnum clauses prohibited, 663-1.3
  - injuries to public employees, 79-15.5
  - public assistance claims, 346-37

## INDEX

### **TORTS—cont'd**

- Victims of crime
  - liability for assistance, 663-1.6
- War
  - actions by militia or national guard, 662-15
- Wrongful death
  - see **WRONGFUL DEATH**

### **TOURISM**

- Airports and aircraft
  - definitions, 261-12
  - helicopter master plan, 261-13.6
  - impact on surrounding areas, 261-12
  - permits, 261-12
  - rules, 261-12
- Convention center
  - see **CONVENTION CENTER**
- County advisory committees
  - function, 203-3
- Data collection
  - duties of department, 201-13.8
- Employment and training programs
  - state plan objectives, 226-8
  - tourism office duties, 201-93
  - training council
    - contracts for services, 373F-4
    - established, 373F-2
    - legislative findings, 373F-1
    - members, 373F-2
    - powers and duties, 373F-3
    - program review, 373F-7
    - reports, 373F-6
    - staff, 373F-5
  - gifts disclosure, 203-4
  - reports, 203-4
- Fishing licenses for tourists, 188-50
- Hawaii visitors and convention bureau
  - complaints, 203-2
  - contract for marketing and promotion
    - authority of department, 203-1
    - evaluation, 203-5
    - review of expenditures, 201-95
    - terms and conditions, 203-2
  - gifts disclosure, 203-4
  - reports, 203-4
- Hotels
  - see **HOTELS**
- Hunting licenses for nonresidents, 183D-34
- Marketing and promotion
  - contracts
    - authority of department, 203-1
    - review of expenditures, 201-95
    - terms and conditions, 203-2
  - coordination with developing tourist facilities, 201-97
  - duties of tourism office, 201-93
  - marketing council
    - establishment, 201-94
    - membership, 201-94
    - powers and duties, 201-94
  - marketing plan, 203-5
  - measures of effectiveness, 203-5

### **TOURISM—cont'd**

- Motor vehicle rentals
    - see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
  - Public lands
    - leases for hotel or resort development, 171-42
  - Regional carrying capacity studies, 225M-2
  - Rental and tour vehicle surcharge tax
    - see **RENTAL AND TOUR VEHICLE SURCHARGE TAX**
  - Reports, 203-2, 203-4
  - Social, economic, and environmental impacts
    - complaints, 201-93
    - duties of tourism office, 201-93
    - monitoring, 201-96
    - planning office duties, 225M-2
  - State plan
    - county general plans, 226-58
    - objectives and policies, 226-8
    - priority guidelines, 226-103
  - Tourism office
    - annual report, 201-98
    - contract procedures and evaluation, 203-5
    - definitions, 201-91
    - established, 201-92
    - industry integration and development, 201-97
    - powers and duties, 201-93
    - rules, 201-99
    - tourism marketing plan, 203-5
    - visitor impact management system, 201-96
  - Transient accommodations tax
    - see **TRANSIENT ACCOMMODATIONS TAX**
  - Travel agencies
    - see **TRAVEL AGENCIES**
  - Visitor industry
    - expansion, 201-97
    - monitoring impact on communities, 201-96
    - regional impact studies, 225M-2
    - state planning, 201-93
- ### **TRADEMARKS AND TRADE NAMES**
- Alcoholic beverages
    - labels on containers, 281-74
    - registration of name, title, or device, 482-10
  - Bottles
    - milk bottles, 482-12
    - registration of devices on bottles, 482-10
    - unlawful traffic in bottles, 482-11
  - Corporations
    - foreign corporations, 415-108, 415-109
    - professional corporations, 415A-8
    - restrictions on use, 415-8, 482-4
  - Deceptive trade practices
    - see **UNFAIR AND DECEPTIVE TRADE PRACTICES**
  - Declaration of sole and original proprietorship, 482-2
  - Definitions, 482-1
  - Dispute over ownership, 482-8, 482-9

## INDEX

### TRADEMARKS AND TRADE NAMES—

**cont'd**

- Drugs
  - intent to defraud, 328-6
  - labeling requirements, 328-15
  - substituting generic equivalent, 328-92
- Fees
  - assessment, 482-2, 482-3
  - increase or decrease, 92-28
- Franchises
  - see FRANCHISES
- Gold and silver articles, 482D-6
- Labor organizations
  - use of union label, 482-4
- Legislative intent, 482-7
- Milk bottles
  - registration of devices on bottles, 482-10
  - unlawful use, 482-12
- Nonprofit corporations
  - foreign corporations, 415B-123
- Notice
  - constructive notice of claim to use, 482-3
- Partnerships
  - generally, 425-6
  - limited liability partnerships, 425-164
  - limited partnerships, 425D-102
- Patent medicine, 461-1
- Penalties
  - false statements and applications, 482-3.5
  - unlawful use, 482-11, 482-12
  - using identical or similar marks, 482-5
- Private investigators and guards, 463-11
- Real estate brokers, 467-9
- Recordation, 482-3
- Registration
  - certificates of registration
    - appeals, 482-9
    - application, 482-2
    - issuance, 482-3
    - required, 482-2
    - revocation, 482-6, 482-8
  - constructive notice of claim to use, 482-3
  - false statements and applications, 482-3.5
  - nonuse of label or mark, 482-6
  - reissue upon nonuse, 482-7
  - renewal, 482-3
- Rules
  - authority of director, 482-3
- Securities issued for trademark, 485-18
- Soda water
  - registration of devices on bottles, 482-10
- United States surplus goods
  - unauthorized use of terms, 481-22
- Use exclusive under registration
  - abandonment or nonuse, 482-6, 482-7
  - appeals, 482-9
  - certificate constitutes notice, 482-3
  - dispute over ownership, 482-8
  - duration, 482-3
  - identical or similar label or mark, 482-4, 482-5

### TRADE REGULATIONS

- Antitrust
  - see ANTITRUST
- Consumer protection
  - see CONSUMER PROTECTION
- Credit sales
  - see CREDIT SALES
- Deceptive trade practices
  - see UNFAIR AND DECEPTIVE TRADE PRACTICES
- Fair credit extension
  - see CREDIT
- Fair trade regulations
  - see UNFAIR AND DECEPTIVE TRADE PRACTICES
- Franchises
  - see FRANCHISES
- Fuel distribution
  - see GASOLINE AND PETROLEUM PRODUCTS
- Gasoline dealers
  - see GASOLINE AND PETROLEUM PRODUCTS
- Gold and silver stamping
  - see METAL AND GEM DEALERS
- Health clubs
  - see HEALTH CLUBS
- Hotels
  - see HOTELS
- Interest
  - see INTEREST
- Joint obligations
  - see JOINT AND SEVERAL LIABILITY
- Land sales practices
  - see SUBDIVISION OF LAND
- Office machine products dealerships
  - see OFFICE MACHINE PRODUCTS DEALERSHIPS
- Print sales
  - see PRINT SALES
- Securities
  - see SECURITIES
- Sound recordings
  - see SOUND RECORDINGS
- Trademarks and trade names
  - see TRADEMARKS AND TRADE NAMES
- Unfair trade practices
  - see UNFAIR AND DECEPTIVE TRADE PRACTICES
- Water treatment units
  - see WATER SYSTEMS AND WATERWORKS

### TRADE SECRETS

- Boiler and elevator safety law
  - confidentiality of information, 397-11
- Disclosure or misappropriation of trade secret actions
  - attorneys' fees, 482B-5
  - damages, 482B-4

# INDEX

## TRADE SECRETS—cont'd

Disclosure or misappropriation of trade secret—cont'd  
actions—cont'd  
    limitation of actions, 482B-7  
    preservation of secrecy, 482B-6  
definitions, 482B-2  
effect on other laws, 482B-8  
injunctive relief, 482B-3  
payment of royalty, 482B-3  
severability of provisions, 482B-9  
short title, 482B-1  
Employers and employees  
    agreements not to use trade secrets of employers, 480-4  
Feed, 144-12  
Financial institutions, 412:2-104  
Food, drugs, and cosmetics  
    prohibited practices, 328-6  
Food service industry  
    food safety and education program, 321-405  
Health maintenance organizations, 432D-20  
High technology development corporation, 206M-2.5  
Insurance  
    confidentiality of information, 431:2-209  
Natural energy laboratory authority, 227D-6  
Occupational safety and health  
    confidentiality of information, 396-13  
Pesticides, 149A-11, 149A-41  
Pollution control  
    air pollution sources, 342B-31  
    hazardous waste, 342J-14  
    solid waste pollution sources, 342H-14  
    water pollution sources, 342D-14  
Privilege from disclosure, 626-1:Rule 508  
Strategic development corporation  
    protection of proprietary information, 211F-9, 211F-10

## TRAILS

*see PARKS AND RECREATION*

## TRANSFER TAXES

*see ESTATE AND TRANSFER TAXES*

## TRANSIENT ACCOMMODATIONS TAX

Actions  
    collection of taxes, 237D-14  
Administration, 237D-16  
Appeals from assessments, 237D-11  
Applicability, 237D-3, 237D-15  
Certificates of registration  
    cancellation, 237D-4  
    failure to obtain, 237D-14  
    fees, 237D-4  
    required, 237D-4  
Collection of tax  
    actions, 237D-14  
Complimentary accommodations, 237D-3

## TRANSIENT ACCOMMODATIONS TAX—cont'd

Credits  
    overpayment of tax, 237D-10  
Definitions, 237D-1  
Delinquent taxes  
    injunctions, 237D-14  
Enforcement of provisions, 237D-16  
Excise tax exemption, 237-24.3  
Exemptions, 237D-3  
Federal return reconciliation, 237D-7.5  
Hospitals and health care facilities, 237D-3  
Imposition of tax  
    appeals, 237D-11  
    limitation period, 237D-9  
    other taxes apply, 237D-15  
    presumptions, 237D-15  
    rates, 237D-2  
    reconciliation form, 237D-8.6  
Low income rental subsidies, 237D-3  
Military housing, 237D-3  
Nonprofit lodgings, 237D-3  
Overpayment of tax, 237D-10  
Rate of tax, 237D-2  
Records  
    examination, 237D-12  
    requirements, 237D-12  
Refunds  
    overpayment of tax, 237D-10  
Remittances  
    annual return, 237D-7  
    distribution of proceeds, 206X-10.5, 237D-6.5  
    when due, 237D-6  
Rental collection agreement  
    contents, 237D-8.5  
    filing with department of taxation, 237D-8.5  
Returns  
    amended returns, 237D-7.5  
    annual return, 237D-7  
    contents required, 237D-13  
    destruction of returns, 237D-13  
    disclosure unlawful, 237D-13  
    failure to make return, 237D-9  
    false returns, 237D-9  
    federal return reconciliation, 237D-7.5  
    filing required, 237D-6  
    rent collectors, 237D-8.5  
    time for filing, 237D-6  
    where return filed, 237D-8  
Rules  
    adoption, 237D-16  
Student housing, 237D-3

## TRANSPORTATION

Airports and aircraft  
    *see AIRPORTS*  
Bus system  
    *see MASS TRANSIT*  
Fixed rail  
    *see MASS TRANSIT*

## INDEX

### **TRANSPORTATION—cont'd**

Highways  
see HIGHWAYS AND STREETS  
Mass transit  
see MASS TRANSIT  
Metropolitan planning organization  
see TRANSPORTATION PLANNING  
Motor carriers  
see MOTOR CARRIERS  
Motor vehicles  
see MOTOR VEHICLES  
Railroads  
see RAILROADS  
Ships and shipping  
see SHIPS AND SHIPPING  
State plan  
county general plans, 226-58  
objectives and policies, 226-17  
Taxicabs  
see TAXICABS

### **TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT**

Alternate work and school hours programs, 26-19  
Bicycling programs, 26-19  
Commission on transportation  
composition, 26-19  
established, 26-19  
Composting and bioconversion programs, 342G-47  
Director of transportation  
absence or disability, 26-32  
acting head of department, 26-32  
appointment, St Art V-6, 26-31  
head of department, 26-19  
qualifications, St Art V-6  
removal, St Art V-6, 26-31  
salary, 26-52  
term of office, St Art V-6, 26-31  
vacancies, 26-33  
Established, 26-4  
Harbors  
jurisdiction over commercial harbors, 266-1  
Hazardous materials  
regulations over transportation, 286-222  
Improvement districts  
petition by department for creation, 46-78  
Records  
harbor fees and charges, 266-7  
Reports  
airport revenues and operations, 261-20  
bikeway development, 264-18  
commercial harbors, 266-2  
ferry system, 268-16  
helicopter master plan, 261-13.6  
transportation use special fund, 261D-4  
Ridesharing program  
development and promotion by department, 26-19  
Rules  
commercial harbors, 266-2, 266-3

### **TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT—cont'd**

Rules—cont'd  
transfers from special funds, 37-53  
transportation use special fund, 261D-1  
Transportation systems management programs, 26-19  
Transportation use special fund  
creation, 261D-1  
disposition, 261D-2  
reimbursements, 261D-3  
reports, 261D-4  
transfers, 36-30, 261D-2

### **TRANSPORTATION PLANNING**

Budget preparation, 279A-5  
Council  
budget preparation, 279A-5  
establishment, 279A-4  
members, 279A-4  
responsibilities, 279A-7  
Financial plan, 279A-3  
Legislative findings, 279A-1  
Limitation of transportation units, 279A-9  
Metropolitan planning organization  
chairperson, 279E-4  
clearinghouse agency, 279E-8  
establishment, 279E-2  
federal aid for Oahu, 279A-8  
functions, 279E-7  
funding, 279E-5  
legislative findings, 279E-1  
meetings, 279E-6  
membership, 279E-3  
purpose, 279E-1  
staff, 279E-5  
Purpose, 279A-1  
Statewide transportation plan  
adoption, 279A-2  
Work program  
formulation, 279A-6

### **TRAVEL AGENCIES**

Actions  
consumer right of action, 468L-10  
Advertising  
registration required, 468L-2  
Airline awards  
defined, 468L-6  
disclosure in sales contracts, 468L-6  
Client trust accounts  
audits, 468L-3  
disclosures, 468L-4  
establishment, 468L-5  
reports, 468L-2  
violations, 468L-12  
withdrawals, 468L-5  
Consumers  
action for damages, 468L-10  
defined, 468L-1  
rights of consumers, 468L-7

## INDEX

### **TRAVEL AGENCIES—cont'd**

- Consumers—cont'd
  - statements required to be furnished to, 468L-4
- Definitions, 467-14, 468L-1, 468L-6
- Director
  - powers and duties, 468L-3
- Disclosure
  - airline awards, 468L-6
  - rights of consumers, 468L-7
  - travel services, 468L-4
- Injunctions, 468L-9, 468L-10
- Insurance
  - licensing for sales, 431:9-214
- Records
  - audit and inspection, 468L-3
- Registration
  - powers of director, 468L-3
  - renewal, 468L-2
  - required, 468L-2
- Restitution, 468L-8
- Rules
  - adoption, 468L-3
  - client trust accounts, 468L-5
- Taxation
  - general excise taxes, 237-18
  - public service company tax apportionment, 239-2
  - tourism related services, 237-18
  - transient accommodations tax apportionment, 237D-1
- Transient vacation rentals
  - compensation of agent for rental, 467-14
- Travel services
  - defined, 468L-1
  - funds maintained in client trust accounts, 468L-5
  - general excise taxes, 237-18
  - rights of consumers, 468L-7
- Unemployment compensation
  - exclusions, 383-7
- Violations
  - client trust accounts, 468L-12
  - criminal penalties, 468L-12
  - cumulative remedies or penalties, 468L-11
  - damages, 468L-10
  - injunctions, 468L-9
  - restitution, 468L-8

### **TREASON**

- Aid and comfort to enemies, US Art III-3
- Confessions, US Art III-3
- Congress of the United States, US Art I-6
- Extradition, 832-2
- Legislature, St Art III-7
- Levying war against states, US Art III-3
- Public officers and employees
  - disqualification from holding office, 831-2
  - removal from office, US Art II-4, US Amd XIV-3, St Art XVI-3
- Punishment, US Art III-3

### **TREASON—cont'd**

- Witnesses, US Art III-3

### **TREES AND TIMBER**

- Agriculture department
  - rules regarding introduction, transportation, and propagation, 141-2
- Arbor day, 8-7
- Commercial code
  - contract for sale of timber, 490:2-107
  - secured transactions, 490:9-402
- Cutting
  - conservation districts, 183C-4
  - tree farms, 183-5.5
- Exceptional trees
  - county arborist advisory committees
  - appointment of members, 58-2
  - established, 58-2
  - powers and duties, 58-3
  - county regulations, 58-4
  - defined, 58-3
  - legislative purpose, 58-1
  - policy of state, 58-1
  - protective rules, 58-4
  - state assistance, 58-5
- Forests
  - see FORESTS
- Molokai forest management program, 171-121
- Orchards
  - excise tax exemption for operator disbursements, 237-24.7
- Owners
  - right to harvest, 186-5.5
- Public lands
  - land use classification, 171-10
- State tree
  - kukui tree designated, 5-8
- Tree farms
  - additional lands, 186-11
  - agreements with owners, 186-5
  - classification
    - additional lands, 186-11
    - application, 186-3
    - approval, 186-4
    - cancellation or withdrawal, 186-5
    - eligibility, 186-2
    - fees, 186-4
  - conservation districts, 183C-4
  - definitions, 186-1, 186-5.5
  - development of tree farm property, 186-6
  - harvesting, 186-5.5
  - highest and best use of property, 186-4
  - leased property
    - eligibility for classification, 186-2
  - management plans
    - contents, 186-3
    - implementation, 186-6
    - public hearing, 186-3
    - right to harvest, 186-5.5
  - rules, 186-3, 186-4

## INDEX

### **TREES AND TIMBER—cont'd**

Trespass  
forest reserves, 183-17, 183-18

### **TRESPASS**

Abuse shelters  
unlawful entry, 708-816.5

Actions  
exception to animal owner's liability for damages, 663-9.1  
public access as defense, 708-816  
venue of action, 603-36

Airports and aviation  
trespass to aircraft, 261-91, 261-92

Alarm systems  
see ALARM SYSTEMS

Animals  
appeals, 142-73  
assessment of expenses against owners, 142-70  
breaking fence to allow animal trespass, 142-62  
continued trespass, 142-68  
cultivated land, 142-63  
fenced lands, 664-23  
forest reserves, 183-19, 183-20  
guard dog liability, 663-9.1  
illegal impoundment, 142-72  
public roads or lands, 142-66  
recovery of animals, 142-71  
stallions, 142-69  
unbranded animals, 142-44  
uncultivated land, 142-65  
unfenced cultivated land, 142-64

Apartment buildings  
criminal trespass, 708-813

Boats and boating, 200-62, 200-63

Commercial premises  
criminal trespass, 708-814

Defenses  
criminal trespass, 708-816  
lawful detention, 663-2

Definitions, 708-800

Fences  
breaking fence to allow animal trespass, 142-62  
lawful fences, 142-61  
trespass on fenced land, 142-63, 142-65  
trespass on unfenced land, 142-64, 663-9.1  
when required, 708-800

Firearms  
possession during trespass, 708-813

First degree criminal trespass  
elements of offense, 708-813  
misdemeanor, 708-813

Force  
guard dog liability, 663-9.1  
use of force for protection of property, 703-306

Forests  
cattle or horses, 183-19, 183-20

### **TRESPASS—cont'd**

Forests—cont'd  
timber trespass on forest reserves, 183-17, 183-18

Homeless facilities, 358D-11

Hotels  
criminal trespass, 708-813  
guest continuing to occupy room beyond scheduled departure date, 486K-8

Hunting on private lands, 183D-26

Notice  
when signs or notice required, 663-9.1, 708-800

Owners  
exceptions to animal owner's liability, 663-9.1

Public lands  
animals, 142-66  
duties of board, 171-7  
encroachment, 171-6  
prosecution of offenders, 28-2

Schools  
criminal trespass, 708-813  
reporting crime-related incidents, 302A-1002

Second degree criminal trespass  
elements of offense, 708-814  
petty misdemeanor, 708-814

Sexual offenses  
trespass for surreptitious surveillance, 707-733

Simple trespass  
elements of offense, 708-815  
Violation of privacy, 711-1111

### **TRIALS**

Arbitration

compelling compliance with agreement, 658-3

Bonds to keep the peace

bond pending trial, 804-32  
bond protecting complainant, 804-33

Circuit courts

circuits constitute districts for criminal trial, 806-17

conclusion of argument by prosecuting attorney, 806-62

continuances by clerk, 603-16  
defense, 806-63

opening of case by prosecuting attorney, 806-62

order of proof and argument, 806-62  
place of trial, 603-14

right to jury trial, 806-60

twelve member jury for serious crimes, 806-60

waiver of jury trial, 806-61

Corporations

criminal trial in district court, 805-11

District courts

continuance by clerk, 604-7.5  
criminal jurisdiction, 604-8

# INDEX

## TRIALS—cont'd

District courts—cont'd

- demand for jury trial, 604-5, 633-31, 805-8
- driving under the influence, 604-8
- fee for demand for jury trial, 607-4
- powers generally, 604-9
- preservation in writing or on tape, 604-17
- transfer of cases to circuit court, 604-5, 633-31, 805-8

Jury

    see JURY

Masters

    referral of action to master, 635-14

Military justice

    see MILITARY JUSTICE

Multiple offenses

    separate trials for multiple offenses, 701-109

New trial

- appeals by state in criminal cases, 641-13
- grounds for new trial, 635-56
- prejudicial conduct allows new prosecution, 701-110
- refusal to produce evidence, 626-1:Rule 612
- setting aside verdict and granting new trial, 635-56
- when former prosecution bars, 701-110
- when new trial required, 641-16

Nonjury trials

    district courts, 604-9

Partition of real estate

    right to trial of title, 668-8

Postponement

    right to traverse or postponement in circuit court, 806-48

Probate proceedings, 560:1-306

Public trial

    constitutional requirements, US Amd VI, St Art I-14

Right to jury trial

    abandonment of child, 577-9

    circuit courts, 806-60

    civil cases, US Amd VII, St Art I-13

    constitutional requirements, US Amd VI, St Art I-14

    default judgments, 636-15

    persistent nonsupport, 577-9

    quieting title, 669-3,5

    waiver, 635-12, 806-61

    when cases to be tried with jury, 635-13

Segregation of jury during trial, 635-32

Small claims

    demand for jury trial in small claims division, 633-31

Speedy trial

    constitutional requirements, US Amd VI, St Art I-14

    dismissal for want of prosecution, 635-3

State tort liability

    when permitted, 662-5

## TRIALS—cont'd

Verdicts

- acquittal due to physical or mental disease, 704-402
- appeal of acquittal following jury verdict of guilty, 641-13
- correction of sentence to correspond to verdict, 641-16
- inquiry into validity, 626-1:Rule 606
- less than unanimous verdict, St Art I-13, 635-20
- setting aside and granting new trial, 635-56
- special verdicts
- comparative negligence, 663-31

Witnesses

    see WITNESSES

## TRUST COMPANIES

Accounts and accounting

    audits, 412:3-112

    electronic funds transfers

        see FUNDS TRANSFERS

    financial statements, 412:8-202

Agents

- breach of fiduciary duty, 412:8-202
- exemptions, 412:8-202
- nominees, 412:8-203
- powers, 412:8-202

Appeals

    denial of license, 412:3-207, 412:3-213

Applicability

- banks doing trust business, 412:5-205
- generally, 412:8-100
- investments, 412:8-300
- organization and management, 412:3-200

Articles of incorporation

- approval or disapproval, 412:3-208
- filing, 412:3-208

Assets

- deposit of funds, 412:8-302
- investments, see Investments, below

Banks

- agreements with banks, 412:8-204
- effect of conversion, merger, or consolidation, 412:3-610
- prohibited acts, 412:8-200
- trust company business, 412:5-205, 412:8-102, 412:8-204

Business development in Pacific Islands

    see BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT

CORPORATIONS, Financial institutions

Bylaws

- approval or disapproval, 412:3-208
- filing, 412:3-208

Capital and surplus

- capital stock solicitation, 412:3-210
- investments, see Investments, below
- required reserves, 412:8-202
- requirements, 412:3-209
- time limit to obtain, 412:3-211

## INDEX

### **TRUST COMPANIES—cont'd**

Charges  
  disclosure, 412:8-403  
Charters  
  required to engage in business, 412:8-102,  
    412:8-103  
Checks  
  see NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS  
Confidentiality  
  applications for license, 412:3-201  
Conversions  
  effect of, 412:3-610  
Corporation law applicability, 412:3-208  
Crimes  
  misapplication of entrusted property,  
    708-874  
Definitions  
  authorized investment, 412:8-400  
  client, 412:8-101  
  common trust funds, 412:8-402  
  instrument, 412:8-201  
  investment grade, 412:8-301  
  legal investment, 412:8-400  
  trust company, 412:8-101  
  trust holding company, 412:8-101  
Deposits  
  applicability, 412:3-200  
  deposit of funds, 412:8-302  
  funds awaiting investment, 412:8-401  
  generally  
    see BANK DEPOSITS AND  
      COLLECTIONS  
  prohibited acts, 412:8-200  
Directors  
  character and fitness, 412:3-206  
  fraud or dishonesty, 412:3-206  
Fees  
  disclosure, 412:8-403  
  licenses, 412:3-201  
Fiduciary powers  
  agents, 412:8-202  
  breach of fiduciary duty, 412:8-202  
  funds awaiting investment, 412:8-401  
  generally, 412:8-200, 412:8-201  
  investment of assets, 412:8-400, 412:8-402  
  nominees, 412:8-203  
Funds transfers  
  see FUNDS TRANSFERS  
Generally  
  see FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS  
Hearings  
  application for license, 412:3-204, 412:3-205  
  license denial, 412:3-207, 412:3-213  
Holding companies  
  information required for organization,  
    412:3-202  
Insurance  
  prohibited acts, 412:8-200  
Interest  
  loans to clients, 412:8-200  
  trust funds awaiting investment, 412:8-401

### **TRUST COMPANIES—cont'd**

Investments  
  common trust funds, 412:8-402  
  fiduciary assets, 412:8-400, 412:8-401,  
    412:8-402  
  general powers, 412:8-200  
  limitations, 412:8-301  
  permitted investments, 412:8-301, 412:8-400  
  revenue bonds, 39-67, 49-16  
  special purpose revenue bonds  
    early childhood education and care  
      facilities, 39A-238  
    energy projects, 39A-209  
    health care facilities, 39A-48  
    industrial enterprises, 39A-168  
    manufacturing enterprises, 39A-88  
    pollution control projects, 48E-18  
    processing enterprises, 39A-128  
  urban redevelopment and renewal bonds,  
    53-17  
Letters of credit  
  see COMMERCIAL CODE  
Liabilities  
  breach of fiduciary duty, 412:8-202  
  nominees, 412:8-203  
Licenses  
  applications, 412:3-201, 412:3-212  
  comments on application, 412:3-204,  
    412:3-205  
  criteria for approval, 412:3-212  
  deferral of requirements, 412:3-203  
  denial, 412:3-207, 412:3-213  
  notice, 412:3-204  
  preliminary approval, 412:3-206  
  required, 412:3-208  
  time limit to obtain, 412:3-211  
Loans  
  general powers, 412:8-200  
Mergers and consolidations  
  effect of, 412:3-610  
Misapplication of entrusted property, 708-874  
Names, 412:1-104, 412:8-103  
Negotiable instruments  
  see NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS  
Nominees  
  liabilities, 412:8-203  
  powers, 412:8-203  
Notaries public  
  employee as notary, 456-14  
Notice  
  applications for organization, 412:3-204  
Officers  
  character and fitness, 412:3-206  
  fraud or dishonesty, 412:3-206  
Organization  
  application for license, 412:3-201, 412:3-212  
  approval, 412:3-206, 412:3-208  
  capital stock solicitation, 412:3-210  
  deferral of requirements, 412:3-203  
  denial, 412:3-207, 412:3-213  
  information and comment period, 412:3-205

## INDEX

### TRUST COMPANIES—cont'd

- Organization—cont'd
  - issuance of license, 412:3-212
  - paid-in capital and surplus, 412:3-209
  - publication of notice, 412:3-204
  - time to complete organization, 412:3-211
- Powers
  - agents, 412:8-202
  - charter required to engage in business, 412:8-102
  - co-trustees, 412:8-103
  - effect of conversion, merger, or consolidation, 412:3-610
  - fiduciary powers, 412:8-201
  - generally, 412:8-200
  - nominees, 412:8-203
- Prohibited acts, 412:8-200
- Real property
  - investments permitted, 412:8-301, 412:8-400
  - prohibited acts, 412:8-200
- Reports
  - financial statements to principal, 412:8-202
- Statute of limitations
  - breach of fiduciary duty, 412:8-202
- Stock
  - capital stock solicitation, 412:3-210
  - investments permitted, 412:8-301, 412:8-400
  - powers of nominees to hold, 412:8-203
  - prohibited acts, 412:8-200
- Taxation
  - see FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS
- Time
  - completion of organization, 412:3-211
- Trustees
  - authority to serve as, 412:8-103
  - powers, 412:8-201
- Violations
  - breach of fiduciary duty, 412:8-202

### TRUST RECEIPTS

*see SECURED TRANSACTIONS*

### TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES

- Accounts and accounting
  - approval by court, 554-7
  - trustee's fiduciary duty, 554A-2
  - trustees to file annual accountings, 554-4
- Actions
  - allowances for services performed by trustees, 607-18
  - circuit court fees, 607-5
  - jurisdiction of court, 603-21.7
  - powers of trustees, 554A-2
  - venue of actions, 603-36
- Appointment of trustees
  - nomination by beneficiaries, 554-2
- Assignee for creditors
  - approval of accounts, 554-7
  - instructions, 554-7
  - rights, 554-7

### TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES—cont'd

- Beneficiaries
  - custodial trusts, see Custodial trusts, below
  - nomination of trustees, 554-2
- Bribery
  - commercial bribery, 708-880
- Charitable trusts
  - administration, 554-10
  - commissions of trustees, 607-20
  - distributions, 554-10
  - excise tax exemption, 237-23
  - expenses, 554-8
  - leasehold conversion tax treatment, 235-13
  - leases, 554-9
  - prohibited acts, 554-10
- Children's trust fund
  - see CHILD ABUSE
- Claims against estates
  - allowances for services performed by trustees, 607-18
  - trustee's power to settle or pay, 554A-2
- Commissions
  - allowable commissions from income, 607-18
  - charitable trusts, 607-20
  - judicial review, 560:7-205
  - principal of estate, 607-18
- Contracts
  - agreements for higher compensation than permitted, 607-18
- Crimes
  - commercial bribery, 708-880
  - misapplication of entrusted property, 708-874
- Custodial trusts
  - accounting, 554B-7, 554B-15
  - actions against trustees, 554B-16
  - additional property, 554B-2
  - applicability, 554B-19, 554B-20
  - compensation, 554B-14
  - creation, 554B-2, 554B-18
  - declaration of trust, 554B-18
  - definitions, 554B-1
  - designation, 554B-2, 554B-3, 554B-18
  - distribution of property, 554B-9, 554B-17
  - exemption, 554B-2
  - expenses, 554B-14
  - form of writing, 554B-4, 554B-18
  - future payments or transfers, 554B-3
  - incapacitated beneficiaries, 554B-10
  - incapacitated surviving spouses, 560:2-212, 560:2-405
  - investments, 554B-7
  - liabilities
    - beneficiaries, 554B-12
    - third party exemptions, 554B-11
    - trustees, 554B-12
  - limitation of actions against trustees, 554B-16
  - management duties, 554B-7
  - multiple beneficiaries, 554B-6
  - powers generally, 554B-8

## INDEX

### **TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES—cont'd**

- Custodial trusts—cont'd
  - receipt and acceptance, 554B-4
  - recordkeeping, 554B-7
  - reporting requirements, 554B-15
  - resignation, incapacity, death, or removal of trustee, 554B-13
  - separate trusts, 554B-6
  - severability, 554B-22
  - short title, 554B-21
  - substitute or successor trustees, 554B-2, 554B-3, 554B-13
  - survivorship, 554B-6
  - termination, 554B-2, 554B-17
  - third party liability, 554B-11, 554B-12
  - title to property, 554B-2
  - transfer of property, 554B-17
  - transfers to minors
    - see MINORS
  - transfers to trustees, 554B-5
  - use of trust property, 554B-9
  - validity of other trusts not affected, 554B-2
- Duties and liabilities of trustees
  - see PROBATE CODE
- Employee trusts
  - definitions, 555-1
  - rule against perpetuities
    - trusts not in violation, 555-2
- Expenses
  - allowances for services performed by trustees, 607-18
  - charitable trusts, 554-8, 607-20
  - judicial review, 560:7-205
- Funds
  - authorized investments, 554-6
  - powers of trustees, 554A-2
- Funeral trusts
  - see CEMETERIES
- Garnishment
  - trust income subject to garnishment, 652-1
- Hawaii community foundation
  - children's trust fund, 350B-2
  - public-private partners for literacy trust fund, 312-9
- Interlocking directorates
  - when prohibited, 480-8
- Investments
  - authorized investments, 554-6
  - powers of trustees, 554A-2
  - trust estates, 554-3
- Land court registration
  - see LAND REGISTRATION
- Leases
  - allowances for services performed by trustees, 607-18
  - charitable trusts, 554-9
  - leasehold conversion tax treatment, 235-13
  - trust estates, 554-3
- Misapplication of entrusted property, 708-874
- Native Hawaiian trusts relief
  - see HAWAIIAN PEOPLE

### **TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES—cont'd**

- Nonresidents
  - taxation on interest, 237-24.7
- Partnerships
  - beneficial interest in partnership through trustee, 425-5
- Principal and income
  - administration of trusts, 557-2
  - application of chapter, 557-14
  - business operations, 557-8
  - charges against income and principal
    - authorized charges, 557-13
    - settlement of estate, 557-5
  - construction and interpretation, 557-15
  - copyrights, 557-11
  - corporate distributions, 557-6
  - deferred compensation contracts, 557-11
  - definitions, 557-1
  - depletable property
    - natural resources, 557-9
    - property subject to depletion, 557-11
    - timber, 557-10
  - expenses
    - allocation generally, 557-2
    - charges against income and principal, 557-5, 557-13
    - funeral, taxation, and settlement of estate, 557-5
  - income
    - bond issues, 557-7
    - corporate distributions, 557-6
    - delayed income, 557-12
    - distribution upon termination of interest or estate, 557-4
    - income earned during administration, 557-5
    - profits from business, 557-8
    - return from use of principal, 557-3
    - royalties, 557-9
    - what constitutes income, 557-3
    - when right to income arises, 557-4
  - leaseholds, 557-11
  - natural resources disposition, 557-9
  - patents, 557-11
  - principal
    - bond issues, 557-7
    - corporate distributions, 557-6
    - depletion of natural resources, 557-9
    - losses from business, 557-8
    - property held in trust, 557-3
    - royalties, 557-9
    - what constitutes principal, 557-3
  - receipts
    - allocation to principal and income, 557-4
    - generally, 557-2
    - mineral and natural resources, 557-9
    - timber, 557-10
    - royalty rights, 557-9, 557-11
    - short title, 557-16
    - termination of interest or estate distributions, 557-4

## INDEX

### **TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES—cont'd**

Principal and income—cont'd  
trustees' duties, 557-2  
underproductive property, 557-12

Prisons and prisoners  
rights retained by convicted persons, 831-3

Probate code  
see PROBATE CODE

Real estate broker's license  
exceptions, 467-2

Real property  
accounting and inventory of property, 554-4  
charitable trusts  
modification or waiver of conditions, 554-9  
commissions of trustees, 607-18  
disposition of trust real property  
construction of wills and trust instruments, 517-2  
court approval of disposition under restraint, 517-1  
effect on existing and subsequent trusts, 517-3  
investments, 554-3  
land trusts  
conservation easements, 198-2  
conveyances by trustees, 558-6  
creation, 558-4  
definitions, 558-3  
disclosure of beneficiaries, 558-8  
inquiries into authority of trustees, 558-5  
natural area reserves, 195-6.5, 195-10  
personal property, 558-7  
powers of trustees, 558-4  
purpose of chapter, 558-2  
registered lands, 501-131  
short title, 558-1  
leasehold conversion  
see RESIDENTIAL LEASEHOLDS  
powers of trustees, 554A-2  
sales  
commissions of trustees, 607-18  
tax exemption, 246-32  
trust estate leases, 554-3  
vesting title to trust estates, 554-1

Revocable trusts  
excise tax exemption, 237-9.5  
professional corporations, 415A-9

Rule against perpetuities  
see RULE AGAINST PERPETUITIES

Safety deposit boxes  
access to, 412:3-115

Surety bonds  
bonds of trustees  
expense of bond chargeable, 607-21

Taxation  
excise tax exemption, 237-9.5, 237-23  
filing returns, 231-15.7, 235-94  
liability for payment of taxes, 231-9.6  
out of state distributions, 237-24.7  
real property tax exemption, 246-32

### **TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES—cont'd**

Trustees' powers  
application of chapter, 554A-8  
citation of chapter, 554A-10  
conflicts of interest, 554A-5  
construction and interpretation, 554A-9  
definitions, 554A-1  
deviations from purpose of trusts  
courts may allow, 554A-5  
fiduciary duty, 554A-2  
joint trustees, 554A-6  
liability, 554A-6  
office not transferable, 554A-4  
powers conferred by trust instrument, 554A-2  
powers generally, 554A-3  
severability of provisions, 554A-11  
short title, 554A-10  
third persons protected in dealings with trustees, 554A-7  
Unclaimed property  
see UNCLAIMED PROPERTY

Value of estate  
commissions allowed trustees, 607-18

### **TRUTH IN LENDING ACT**

*see CREDIT SALES*

### **TYPEWRITERS**

*see OFFICE MACHINE PRODUCTS DEALERSHIPS*

### **ULTRA VIRES**

Corporations  
acts or conveyances of corporations, 415-7  
Nonprofit corporations  
when defense available, 415B-13

### **UNACCREDITED DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS**

*see UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES*

### **UNCLAIMED PROPERTY**

Actions  
actions against United States, 523A-64  
destruction of property having limited value, 523A-28  
enforcement of chapter by director, 523A-32  
enforcement of interstate agreements, 523A-33  
establishment of claims, 523A-26  
limitation periods, 523A-29  
property held by government agencies, 523A-29  
state's claim to property held by United States, 523A-58  
Agents  
property held by agents, 523A-12  
Airports  
disposition of unclaimed property, 261-17.7

## INDEX

### **UNCLAIMED PROPERTY—cont'd**

Applicability of provisions  
construction and interpretation, 523A-40  
foreign transactions, 523A-36  
prior abandoned property, 523A-37  
Auctions by police, 52D-10, 805-12  
Bail  
unclaimed money, 804-2  
Business associations  
property held in course of dissolution, 523A-11  
refunds, 523A-9  
stocks, 523A-10  
Checks  
certified checks, 523A-5  
generally, 523A-5  
payroll checks, 523A-15  
travelers checks, 523A-4  
Citation of chapter, 523A-41  
Condominium property regimes  
disposal of unclaimed property, 514A-93.5  
Contracts to locate property  
enforceability, 523A-35  
Corporations  
property held in course of dissolution, 415-104, 523A-11  
refunds, 523A-9  
stocks, 523A-10  
Courts  
evidence deposited with courts, 805-12  
exhibits, papers, and records, 606-4  
property held by courts, 523A-13  
Credit memos, 523A-14  
Custody by state  
actions to establish claims, 523A-26, 523A-29  
another state's claim to recover property, 523A-25  
assumption of custody by state, 523A-20  
credit of interest and dividends, 523A-21  
delivery to director, 523A-19  
escheats, 523A-3.5  
filing of claims with director, 523A-24  
funds deposited by director, 523A-23  
liability of persons delivering property to state, 523A-20  
limitation period for actions, 523A-29  
property held by United States, 523A-53, 523A-61  
public sale of abandoned property, 171-315, 523A-22  
refusal to take delivery, 523A-27  
reimbursement of holder paying claim, 523A-20  
return of property by director, 523A-24  
when property escheats to state, 523A-3.5  
Decedents' estates  
escheat where no heirs in intestate succession, 532-14  
persons leaving no known relatives, 560:3-1212

### **UNCLAIMED PROPERTY—cont'd**

Decedents' estates—cont'd  
unclaimed property, 531-33, 560:3-1210  
Definitions, 523A-1, 523A-52  
Delivery of abandoned property  
election by director to take payment or delivery, 523A-27  
property held by United States, 523A-53, 523A-61  
requirements, 523A-19  
Destruction of property  
property having limited commercial value, 523A-28  
Drafts  
instruments issued by banking organizations, 523A-5  
Enforcement of chapter by director, 523A-32  
Escheats  
another state's claim to recover property, 523A-25  
decedents' estates, 532-14, 560:3-1212  
procedure, 523A-3.5  
state's claim to property held by United States, 523A-58  
when property escheats to state, 523A-3.5  
Fiduciaries  
property held by fiduciaries, 523A-12  
Financial institutions  
checks, drafts, and instruments, 523A-5  
credit union accounts, 412:10-310  
deposits, 523A-6  
money orders and travelers checks, 523A-4  
property held by fiduciaries, 523A-12  
safety deposit box contents, 412:2-421, 523A-16  
Finders rights and duties, 52D-14  
Foreign transactions  
applicability of provisions, 523A-36  
Gift certificates, 523A-14  
Housing projects  
public housing liens, 360-16  
Insurance  
life insurance proceeds, 523A-7  
unclaimed liquidation distributions, 431:15-335  
Intangible property  
presumption of abandonment, 523A-2, 523A-2.5  
reports to be filed, 523A-17  
taking custody of property, 523A-3  
Landlord and tenant  
disposition of tenant's abandoned property, 521-56  
Liability  
destruction of property having limited value, 523A-28  
persons delivering property to state, 523A-20  
Locating abandoned property  
contracts and fees, 523A-35  
Money orders, 523A-4

## INDEX

### **UNCLAIMED PROPERTY—cont'd**

Motor vehicles  
abandoned vehicles, 290-3, 290-10

Nonprofit corporations  
distributions from dissolution, 415B-106

Notice  
escheat to state, 523A-3.5  
notice to apparent owner, 523A-17  
property held by United States, 523A-56, 523A-59  
publication of lists of property, 523A-18  
sale of abandoned property, 523A-22

Presumption of abandonment  
bank deposits, 523A-6  
general rule, 523A-2  
life insurance policies, 523A-7  
property held by United States, 523A-52  
property issued by state or counties, 523A-2.5  
when property escheats to state, 523A-3.5

Property held by the United States  
actions  
dismissal without prejudice, 523A-60  
intervention by state, 523A-64

claims  
claims filed against United States, 523A-56, 523A-60  
limitation period for actions, 523A-29, 523A-57  
state's claim to property, 523A-58

commencement of proceedings, 523A-59  
declaration of policy, 523A-51  
definitions, 523A-52  
disposition of property, 523A-63  
judgments  
application for judgment, 523A-61  
request for delivery or payment of property, 523A-62

legislative declaration, 523A-51  
notice  
commencement of proceedings, 523A-59  
interest and intention to claim, 523A-56

presumptions, 523A-53  
property subject to delivery to state, 523A-53

reports  
previously unreported information, 523A-54  
state's payment of share of costs, 523A-55  
state rights not affected, 523A-65

Public agencies  
property held by public agencies, 523A-13

Reciprocal agreements  
director may enter into agreements with other states, 523A-33

Records  
examination by director, 523A-30  
retention required, 523A-31

Reports of abandoned property  
agreements to locate reported property  
enforceability, 523A-35

### **UNCLAIMED PROPERTY—cont'd**

Reports of abandoned property—cont'd  
filing requirements, 523A-17  
prior abandoned property, 523A-37  
property held by United States, 523A-54, 523A-56  
publication, 523A-18  
retention of records, 523A-31  
verified reports, 523A-30  
who must file report, 523A-17

Retention as evidence, 52D-13

Rules, 523A-38

Safe deposit box contents, 412:2-421, 523A-16

Salaries  
payroll checks, 523A-15

Sale of abandoned property  
deposit of funds by director, 523A-23  
generally, 523A-22  
property abandoned on public lands, 171-31.5  
property received from United States, 523A-63

Severability of provisions, 523A-39

Stadium lost and found, 109-8

Stocks  
intangible interests in business associations, 523A-10

Time  
presumption of abandonment, 523A-2, 523A-2.5  
when property escheats to state, 523A-3.5

Travelers checks, 523A-4

Utility companies  
deposits, 523A-8

Violations of provisions  
penalties, 523A-34

Wages, 523A-15

Youth correctional facilities  
inmate funds, 352-20

### **UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS**

Actions  
against department personnel, 342L-16  
appealing orders or decisions, 342L-13  
collection of penalties, 342L-8  
injunctions, 342L-8, 342L-12  
intervention, 342L-12.5  
liability of owner or operator, 342L-36  
other actions not barred, 342L-17  
priority in courts, 342L-21  
recovery of costs for response actions, 342L-53

Closure requirements, 342L-37

Definitions, 342L-1, 342L-50

Director  
administration of chapter, 342L-2  
other powers not affected, 342L-19  
powers and duties, 342L-3

Effect of other laws, rules, and ordinances, 342L-20

Emergency powers, 342L-9

## INDEX

### **UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS-**

**cont'd**

- Enforcement, 342L-8, 342L-18
- Exemptions, 342L-1
- Fees
  - permits and variances, 342L-14
- Funds
  - deposit of fines and penalties, 342L-8
  - leaking underground storage tank fund, 342L-51, 342L-53
- Hearings
  - emergencies, 342L-9
  - hearings officers, 342L-3
  - permits, 342L-4
  - petroleum release response, 342L-52
  - rules, 342L-3
  - variances, 342L-6
  - violations, 342L-8
- Inspections
  - obstructing, 342L-10
  - premises, 342L-7
- Installation and operation
  - financial responsibility, 342L-36
  - information provided to department, 342L-7
  - inspections, 342L-7
  - monitoring, 342L-7
  - notification, 342L-30
  - ownership or operation change, 342L-30
  - performance standards, 342L-32
  - permit required, 342L-31
  - records, 342L-7.5
  - releases, 342L-34, 342L-35
  - service provider directory, 342L-23
- Liability
  - liability for releases, 342L-36
  - petroleum releases, 342L-53
  - state personnel, 342L-16
- Notice
  - deposit of regulated substances into tank, 342L-30
  - ownership and operation, 342L-30
  - releases, 342L-35
  - variances, 342L-6
- Performance standards
  - inventory control, 342L-33
  - release detection, 342L-33
  - tanks and tank systems, 342L-32
  - tank testing, 342L-33
  - upgrading existing tanks, 342L-32
- Permits
  - duration, 342L-4
  - enforcement, 342L-4
  - fees, 342L-14
  - modification, 342L-8
  - procedure, 342L-4
  - required, 342L-31
  - suspension or revocation, 342L-8
  - transfer, 342L-31
- Petroleum
  - release response
    - department authority, 342L-52

### **UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS-**

**cont'd**

- Petroleum—cont'd
  - release response—cont'd
    - funding response actions, 342L-51
    - liability, 342L-53
    - rules, 342L-52
- Records
  - confidentiality, 342L-7, 342L-15
  - public inspection, 342L-7, 342L-15
  - recordkeeping requirements, 342L-7.5
  - service provider directory, 342L-23
- Releases
  - department actions, 342L-7
  - detection system, 342L-33
  - emergency powers, 342L-9
  - financial responsibility, 342L-36
  - investigations, 342L-35
  - petroleum
    - department authority, 342L-52
    - funding response actions, 342L-51
    - liability, 342L-53
    - reporting, 342L-34
    - response action, 342L-35
    - service provider directory, 342L-23

#### Reports

- releases, 342L-34
- service providers, 342L-23

#### Rules

- adoption, 342L-3
- closure requirements, 342L-37
- petroleum release response, 342L-52
- recordkeeping requirements, 342L-7.5
- release detection, 342L-33
- tank standards, 342L-32

#### Service providers

- directory, 342L-23

#### Soil remediation

- funding, 128D-2

#### Transportation

- service provider directory, 342L-23

#### Variances

- allowed, 342L-5
- fees, 342L-14
- procedures, 342L-6

#### Violations

- administrative penalties, 342L-11
- civil penalties, 342L-10
- compliance orders, 342L-8
- disclosing confidential information, 342L-7
- disposition of fines and penalties, 342L-8
- imminent danger, 342L-9
- injunctions, 342L-8, 342L-12

## **UNDERTAKERS**

*see FUNERALS*

## **UNEMPLOYED PERSONS**

Layoffs and plant closings

*see DISLOCATED WORKERS*

## INDEX

### **UNEMPLOYED PERSONS—cont'd**

Manpower development and training  
see JOB TRAINING  
Public works projects  
see PUBLIC ASSISTANCE  
Unemployment compensation  
see EMPLOYMENT SECURITY

### **UNFAIR AND DECEPTIVE TRADE PRACTICES**

Actions  
actions by government agencies, 480-14  
actions by injured persons, 480-13, 481-10  
court costs, 481A-4  
damages, 481-10  
door-to-door sales, 481C-4  
parties permitted to bring action, 480-2  
print sales, 481F-8  
rebates, commissions, and unearned discounts, 481-7  
remedies cumulative, 481-11  
suits in public interest, 480-2  
Adulteration  
defined, 708-870  
sale of adulterated commodities, 708-870  
Advertisements  
advertising goods or services with intent not to sell as advertised, 481A-3, 708-871  
gift or prize to solicit sale or lease, 481B-1.6  
going out of business sales, 481D-2, 481D-4  
Agents  
proof of intent, 481-5  
responsibility for violations, 481-2  
Airports and aviation  
interisland air carriers, 261C-14  
Armed forces  
sales at less than cost, 481-6  
Art work sales  
see PRINT SALES  
Attorney general  
actions by attorney general, 481-8  
Boarding houses  
see BOARDING HOUSES  
Cable television operators, 440G-9  
Chain letters  
endless chain schemes prohibited, 480-3.3  
Close out sales, see Going out of business sales, below  
Collateral contracts  
locality discrimination, 481-1  
Collection practices  
coercion, 443B-15, 480D-3  
deceptive forms, 443B-4.63  
false or misleading representation, 443B-18  
harassment, 443B-16  
prohibited practices, 443B-20, 480D-3,  
480D-4  
unconscionable means, 443B-19  
unreasonable publication, 443B-17, 480D-3

**UNFAIR AND DECEPTIVE TRADE PRACTICES—cont'd**

Combinations in restraint of trade  
agricultural, fishery, and consumer cooperatives, 480-11  
monopolization of commodities, 480-9  
output contracts and tying agreements, 480-5  
prohibited, 480-4  
refusal to deal in commodities to force agreement, 480-6  
Commissions  
failure to extend to all purchasers equally, 481-7  
Computers  
sales with removed or replaced parts or components, 481B-7  
Conflicts with other laws, 481-11  
Consumer protection  
see CONSUMER PROTECTION  
Contractors  
home improvement contracts, 444-25.5  
penalties, 444-17  
roofing contractors, 444-25.7  
Contracts  
illegal contracts, 481-9  
Corporations  
actions against corporations, 481-8  
contracts made in violation of chapter, 481-9  
Credit  
credit repair violations, 481B-12  
fair credit extension, 477E-5  
Damaged goods  
when sale at less than cost permitted, 481-6  
Deceptive trade practices  
applicability, 481A-5  
citation of chapter, 481A-1  
definitions, 481A-2  
enumeration of deceptive practices, 481A-3  
remedies, 481A-4  
Degree granting institutions  
failure to disclose unaccreditation, 446E-3  
Directors  
proof of intent, 481-5  
responsibility for violations, 481-2  
Disaster relief  
price increase during disaster, 209-9  
rent increase or termination during disaster, 209-9  
Discounts  
failure to extend to all purchasers equally, 481-7  
Discriminatory practices generally  
see DISCRIMINATION  
Disparaging goods or business of another, 481A-3  
Door-to-door sales  
acts deemed deceptive practices, 481C-2  
balloon payments  
buyer's right to refinance, 481C-3  
contractor's services, 481C-2.5  
credit sales compliance, 481C-6

## INDEX

### **UNFAIR AND DECEPTIVE TRADE PRACTICES—cont'd**

Door-to-door sales—cont'd  
definitions, 481C-1  
federal law, 481C-5  
hearing aid sales prohibited, 451A-14  
penalties for violations, 481C-4  
Endless chain schemes  
defined, 480-3.3  
operation prohibited, 480-3.3  
Evidence  
actual confusion or misunderstanding, 481A-3  
books and records of defendants, 481-10  
burden of proof, 481-6  
compelling parties to testify, 481-10  
competition between parties, 481A-3  
intent to deceive, 481A-4  
proof of monetary damage, 481A-4  
sales at less than cost, 481-5  
Forced sales  
notice requirements, see Going out of business sales, below  
Franchises  
prohibited acts deemed unfair trade practices, 482E-9  
relationship between franchisor and franchisee, 482E-6  
Geographic origin  
deceptive representations or designations, 481A-3  
Gifts  
gift certificates, 481B-13  
gift or prize to solicit sale or lease, 481B-1.6  
mail order buying clubs  
unsolicited goods received from, 481B-1.5  
required disclosures, 481B-1.6  
unsolicited goods deemed unconditional gift, 481B-1  
Going out of business sales  
advertising requirements, 481D-2, 481D-4  
articles or products purchased at close out sales  
establishment of cost, 481-4  
definitions, 481D-1  
inventory report form, 481D-3  
notice  
contents, 481D-3  
when required, 481D-2  
number and period of sales permitted, 481D-4  
violation deemed unfair or deceptive practice, 481D-5  
when sale at less than cost permitted, 481-6  
Gold and silver stamping  
see METAL AND GEM DEALERS  
Grades and standards  
misrepresentation, 481A-3  
Handicapped persons  
misrepresenting disposition of proceeds from sale, 481B-2

### **UNFAIR AND DECEPTIVE TRADE PRACTICES—cont'd**

Handicapped persons—cont'd  
penalties for violations, 481B-4  
solicitation sales by telephone, 481B-2  
vocational rehabilitation certificate required, 481B-3  
Harbor pilots, 462A-8  
Health clubs  
violations constitute deceptive acts, 486N-11  
Health maintenance organizations, 432D-14  
Hearing aid dealers and fitters, 451A-14  
Injunctions  
actions against corporations, 481-8  
actions by injured parties, 481-10, 481A-4  
proof of intent, 481-5  
rebates, commissions, and unearned discounts, 481-7  
Insurance  
see INSURANCE  
Investigations  
duties of attorney general, 480-18  
Locality discrimination, 481-1  
Mail order buying clubs  
unsolicited goods, 481B-1.5  
Measurement standards  
see MEASUREMENT STANDARDS  
Milk control, 157-24  
Mislabeled  
defined, 708-870  
sale of mislabeled commodities, 708-870  
Motion picture films  
locality discrimination exemption, 481-1  
Motor vehicle rentals, 437D-8.5, 437D-14, 437D-15  
Motor vehicle sales  
retail installment contracts, 437-34  
Office machine products dealerships  
see OFFICE MACHINE PRODUCTS DEALERSHIPS  
Officers  
proof of intent, 481-5  
responsibility for violations, 481-2  
Poultry processors, 161-15  
Price reductions  
false or misleading statements, 481A-3  
Print sales  
see PRINT SALES  
Public utilities  
locality discrimination, 481-1  
Rebates  
actions by injured parties, 481-10  
failure to extend to all purchasers equally, 481-7  
insurance practices, 431:13-103, 431:20-118  
locality discrimination  
special rebates, 481-1  
motor carriers, 271-21  
opticians, 458-13  
output contracts and tying agreements, 480-5  
public utilities, 269-16

## INDEX

### **UNFAIR AND DECEPTIVE TRADE PRACTICES—cont'd**

- Rebates—cont'd  
    solar energy device sales, 481B-6  
    water carriers, 271G-19
- Receiver for assets  
    consumer protection office may appoint, 487-16
- Refund and exchange policies  
    acceptance of return of goods, 481B-5  
    failure to extend to all purchasers equally, 481-7
- limitations, 481B-5
- motor vehicle sales  
    see MOTOR VEHICLE INDUSTRY LICENSING, Warranties
- sensitivity-awareness group seminars, 481B-11
- signs required, 481B-5
- Refusal to deal in commodities, 480-6
- Remedies cumulative, 481-11
- Restrictive covenants  
    when permitted, 480-4
- Sale of goods and services  
    discriminatory price difference between locations or vendors, 481-1  
    responsibility of agents, officers, and directors, 481-2  
    special rebates, commissions, and unearned discounts, 481-7
- Sales at less than cost  
    actions by injured parties, 481-10  
    burden of proof, 481-6  
    close out and going out of business, see  
        Going out of business sales, above  
    cost of doing business, 481-3  
    cost surveys, 481-5  
    forced or bankrupt sales, 481-4  
    generally, 481-3  
    government sales, 481-6  
    post exchanges, 481-6  
    proof of unlawful acts, 481-5  
    when permitted, 481-6
- Seasonal goods  
    when sale at less than cost permitted, 481-6
- Secondhand goods  
    representation that goods are original or new, 481A-3
- Sensitivity-awareness group seminars  
    defined, 481B-11  
    right to refund of moneys deposited or paid, 481B-11
- Slaughterhouses and meat processors, 159-16
- Solar energy devices  
    required disclosures to consumers, 481B-6
- Solicitors of funds, 467B-10.5
- Time sharing plans, 514E-11, 514E-11.1
- Trademarks and trade names  
    definitions, 481A-2  
    misrepresentation, 481A-3
- United States surplus goods  
    advertising and labeling, 481-24, 481-25  
    injunctions, 481-27  
    misrepresentation, 481-23  
    unauthorized use of terms, 481-22  
    violation deemed unfair trade practice, 481-21
- Unsolicited goods  
    gift or prize to solicit sale or lease, 481B-1.6  
    mail order buying clubs, 481B-1.5  
    prohibitions, 481B-1  
    receipt deemed unconditional gift, 481B-1  
    unfair method of competition, 481B-4  
    violations, 481B-4
- Water treatment units, 481H-5, 481H-7, 481H-8
- Weights and measures  
    false weights or measures, 708-870

### **UNFAIR LABOR PRACTICES**

- Discriminatory practices  
    see DISCRIMINATION
- Generally  
    see EMPLOYERS AND EMPLOYEES

### **UNIFORM ACTS**

- Aeronautics  
    see AIRPORTS
- Anatomical gifts  
    see ANATOMICAL GIFTS
- Child custody jurisdiction act  
    see CHILD CUSTODY
- Commercial code  
    see COMMERCIAL CODE
- Commission on uniform legislation  
    duties, 3-2  
    established, 3-1, 26-7
- Construction and interpretation, 1-24
- Controlled substances act  
    see DRUGS
- Deceptive trade practices  
    see UNFAIR AND DECEPTIVE TRADE PRACTICES
- Desertion and nonsupport act  
    see SUPPORT AND MAINTENANCE
- Durable power of attorney  
    see POWERS OF ATTORNEY
- Extradition  
    persons of unsound mind  
        see EXTRADITION
- uniform criminal extradition act  
    see EXTRADITION
- uniform rendition of accused persons act  
    see EXTRADITION
- Fiduciaries  
    see FIDUCIARIES

## INDEX

### UNIFORM ACTS—cont'd.

- Foreign money claims
  - see FOREIGN MONEY CLAIMS
- Fraudulent transfers
  - see FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES
- Guardians and trustees
  - custodial trusts
    - see TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES
  - transfers to minors act
    - see MINORS
  - trustees' powers act
    - see TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES
- Information practices
  - see INFORMATION
- Interpretation, 1-24
- Joint obligations
  - see JOINT AND SEVERAL LIABILITY
- Judgments
  - enforcement of foreign judgments
    - see JUDGMENTS, Federal judgments
  - foreign money judgments
    - see JUDGMENTS, Foreign judgments
- Land sales practices
  - see SUBDIVISION OF LAND
- Limited liability companies
  - see LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES
- Management of institutional funds
  - see CHARITIES, Endowment funds
- Parentage
  - see PARENT AND CHILD, Parent and child relationship
- Partnerships
  - limited partnerships
    - see PARTNERSHIPS
  - uniform partnership act
    - see PARTNERSHIPS
- Premarital agreement act
  - see MARRIAGE
- Principal and income
  - see TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES
- Prisons and prisoners
  - status of convicted persons
    - see PRISONS AND PRISONERS
- Probate code
  - see PROBATE CODE
- Real property
  - disposition of community property rights at death
    - see HUSBAND AND WIFE
- Reciprocal enforcement of support act
  - see CHILD SUPPORT
- Rule against perpetuities
  - see RULE AGAINST PERPETUITIES
- Securities
  - see SECURITIES
- Taxation
  - division of income for tax purposes
    - see INCOME TAXES
  - federal tax lien registration
    - see TAXATION

### UNIFORM ACTS—cont'd.

- Torts
  - joint obligations
    - see JOINT AND SEVERAL LIABILITY
  - uniform contribution among tortfeasors
    - see TORTS
- Trade secrets
  - see TRADE SECRETS
- Unclaimed property
  - see UNCLAIMED PROPERTY
- Vendor and purchaser risk act, 508-1
- Witnesses
  - securing attendance from outside state in criminal proceedings
    - see WITNESSES

### UNIFORMS

- Health regulations generally, 321-11
- Hospital employees
  - reimbursement for damage, 78-22
- Military personnel
  - failure to return, 121-37
  - state defense force uniform and insignia, 122A-5
  - wearing for private purposes, 121-38
- Police
  - impersonating law enforcement officer, 710-1016.8
- Private investigators and guards, 463-11
- Public officers and employees
  - institution employees, 78-22

### UNIONS

- Labor unions
  - see LABOR ORGANIZATIONS
- Public employees
  - see PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES, Collective bargaining

### UNITED STATES

- Agricultural marketing orders
  - milk control, 157-15
  - special fund for inspections, 147-101
- Airports and aviation
  - see AIRPORTS
- Aquatic resources
  - cooperation with federal agencies, 187A-8
  - fish restoration aid, 187A-9
  - longline fishing prohibitions, 189-2.5
  - marine conservation zones, 187A-1.6
- Armed forces
  - generally
    - see ARMED FORCES
  - national guard
    - see NATIONAL GUARD
- Arrest
  - arrest powers of federal officers, 803-16
- Census, US Art I-2, US Art I-9
- Citizenship conferred, US Amd XIV-1
- Coastal zone management
  - see COASTAL ZONE MANAGEMENT

## INDEX

### **UNITED STATES—cont'd**

Congress of the United States  
action on veto, US Art I-7  
amendments to the constitution, US Art V  
apportionment, US Art I-2, US Art I-3, US  
    Amd XVII  
appropriations, US Art I-9  
arrest, US Art I-6  
compensation of members, US Art I-6, US  
    Amd XXVII  
confirmation of vice president successor, US  
    Amd XXV-2  
debate, US Art I-6  
disability of president, US Amd XXV-3, US  
    Amd XXV-4  
disqualification of president and vice  
    president, US Amd XX-3  
election of president, US Amd XII  
elections  
    generally, US Art I-4  
    senate, US Amd XVII  
    state election laws apply, 11-99  
expulsion and punishment, US Art I-5  
freedom of speech, US Art I-6  
Hawaii federal programs coordinator  
    powers and duties, 29-2  
Hawaii representation  
    authorization, Adm. Act 8  
    reapportionment of congressional districts,  
        St Art IV-9  
holding other offices, US Art I-6  
interstate commerce, US Art I-9  
journals, US Art I-5  
messages to congress, US Art II-3  
powers  
    generally, US Art I-8  
    legislative powers, US Art I-1  
procedures, US Art I-5  
qualifications, US Art I-2, US Art I-3  
removal of president, US Amd XXV-4  
revenue bills, US Art I-7  
senate  
    equal suffrage in senate, US Art V  
sessions  
    adjournment, US Art I-5  
    convening, US Amd XX-2  
    special sessions, US Art II-3  
    when held, US Art I-4  
special vehicle license plates, 249-9  
temporary appointments, 17-1  
territories  
    management and administration, US Art  
        IV-3  
vacancies  
    house, US Art I-2, 17-2  
    senate, US Art I-3, US Amd XVII, 17-1  
when term of office begins, US Amd XX-1  
Constitution of the United States  
see CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED  
    STATES

### **UNITED STATES—cont'd**

Contractors  
    federal cost-plus contractors, 237-6  
    scientific contracts, 237-26  
District of Columbia  
    establishment, US Art I-8  
    presidential electors, US Amd XXIII  
    seat of government, US Art I-8  
Environmental protection  
    emergency planning and right to know  
        see HAZARDOUS MATERIALS  
    hazardous release response  
        see HAZARDOUS MATERIALS,  
            Environmental response  
Federal aid  
    see FEDERAL AID  
Federal communications commission  
    interception and disclosure of  
        communications, 803-42  
Financial institutions  
    see FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS  
Firearms  
    exemptions for federal agencies, 134-11  
Foreign trade zones  
    see FOREIGN TRADE ZONES  
Forest fires  
    cooperation with federal agencies, 185-1.5  
    payment of federal agencies for firefighting,  
        185-4  
Hawaiian home lands  
    licenses granted to United States, HHCA  
        207  
    qualifications for participation in federal  
        programs, HHCA 226  
Housing projects  
    real property tax exemption, 246-38  
Kahoolawe island reserve  
    see KAHOOOLAWE  
Labor and industrial relations  
    apprenticeship programs, 372-8  
    cooperation with federal agencies, 371-13  
    disability insurance  
        services performed in employ of United  
            States government, 392-5  
    dislocated workers, 394B-8  
employment security  
    amendment or repeal of federal law,  
        383-167  
    conformity with federal law, 383-166  
    federal-state cooperation, 383-105  
    services performed in employ of United  
        States government, 383-7  
national labor relations board, 377-18  
occupational safety and health, 396-16  
plant closings and layoffs, 394B-8  
wage and hour law  
    state-federal cooperation, 387-14  
Lands set aside for federal use  
    ceded lands, Adm. Act 5  
continued use, St Art XVI-6, Adm. Act 5  
generally, 171-11

## INDEX

### **UNITED STATES—cont'd**

Lands set aside for federal use—cont'd  
military installations, Adm. Act 16  
Limitation of actions  
recoveries authorized by federal statute,  
657-11  
Motor vehicles  
employees exempt from driver's licensing,  
286-105  
proof of financial responsibility exception,  
287-45  
registration of vehicles owned by United  
States government, 286-56  
National parks  
acquisition and conveyance of lands, 184-21  
establishment, Nat. Park Act  
jurisdiction, St Art XVI-10, Nat. Park Act,  
Adm. Act 16  
National statutory hall  
Father Damien, 6E-37  
King Kamehameha I, 6E-38  
Pesticides  
cooperative agreements with federal  
agencies, 149A-23, 149A-35  
exemptions for federal agencies, 149A-37  
President  
appointments, US Art II-2  
compensation, US Art II-1  
death of president elect, US Amd XX-3  
death, resignation, or removal, US Amd  
XXV-1  
disability, US Amd XXV-3, US Amd  
XXV-4  
elections  
see ELECTIONS  
failure to qualify, US Amd XX-3  
impeachment, US Art I-2, US Art I-3, US  
Art II-4  
messages to congress, US Art II-3  
number of terms allowed, US Amd XXII  
oath, US Art II-1  
powers generally, US Art II-2  
qualifications, US Art II-1  
receiving ambassadors, US Art II-3  
removal by congress, US Amd XXV-4  
succession, US Art II-1  
term of office, US Amd XX-1, US Amd  
XXII  
treaties and consuls, US Art II-2  
vacancy in office, US Amd XX-4  
vacancy in vice presidency, US Amd XXV-2  
veto powers, US Art I-7  
Prisons and prisoners  
custody of federal and military prisoners,  
353-101, 353-103  
transfer of felons to federal institutions,  
353-16  
Public debt  
assumption of prior debts, US Art VI  
validity, US Amd XIV-4

### **UNITED STATES—cont'd**

Public lands  
disposition to governments, agencies, and  
utilities, 171-95  
exemption from public land laws, 171-2  
lands set aside by governor for public  
purposes, 171-11  
national parks, 184-21  
real property tax exemption, 246-36, 246-38  
Republican form of government, US Art IV-4  
Securities  
securities issued or guaranteed by United  
States, 485-4  
Slavery prohibited, US Amd XIII  
Soil and water conservation districts  
assistance to department, 180-3  
States of the Union  
admission of Hawaii as state, Adm. Act 1  
admission of new states, US Art IV-3  
controversies between states, US Art III-2  
extradition for crimes, US Art IV-2  
full faith and credit clause, US Art IV-1  
interstate commerce, US Art I-8, US Art I-9  
powers of congress, US Art I-8  
powers reserved to states, US Amd X  
privileges and immunities of citizens, US  
Art IV-2  
protection and aid, US Art IV-4  
ratification of constitution, US Art VII  
sovereign immunity, US Amd XI  
states' powers limited, US Art I-10  
Supreme court of the United States  
see SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED  
STATES  
Surplus property  
donation to state  
see PROCUREMENT CODE  
sale of surplus goods  
see SALES  
Taxation  
power to levy tax, US Amd XVI  
revenue bills, US Art I-7  
Territories  
management and administration, US Art  
IV-3  
Unclaimed property  
see UNCLAIMED PROPERTY  
Vice president  
acting president, US Amd XXV-3, US Amd  
XXV-4  
elections  
see ELECTIONS, Presidential elections  
failure to qualify, US Amd XX-3  
impeachment, US Art II-4  
succession to presidency, US Art II-1, US  
Amd XX-3, US Amd XXV-1  
term of office, US Amd XX-1  
vacancy in office, US Amd XX-4, US Amd  
XXV-2

## INDEX

### UNITED STATES—cont'd

- Vocational rehabilitation
  - services for civil employees of United States, 348-5
- Wildlife
  - cooperation with federal agencies, 183D-8
  - federal aid in restoration, 183D-9
  - hunter education and safety, 183D-28

### UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

- College-credit equivalency program
  - eligibility, 305E-3
  - established, 305E-1
  - policies, 305E-2
  - purpose, 305E-1
- Community colleges
  - see COMMUNITY COLLEGES
- Definitions, 446E-1
- Endowment funds
  - see CHARITIES
- Post-secondary education commission
  - see UNIVERSITY OF HAWAII
- Real property tax exemption, 246-32
- Student leaders conference
  - annual conference, 318-5
  - assistance by governor, 318-2
  - conference committee, 318-2
  - evaluation report, 318-6
  - legislative advisory committee, 318-4
  - planning and evaluation, 318-3
  - purpose, 318-1
- Student loans
  - see UNIVERSITY OF HAWAII
- Unaccredited institutions
  - commerce and consumer affairs department
    - inspection of records, 446E-2
    - rules, 446E-4
  - defined, 446E-1
  - disclosure, 446E-2, 446E-3
  - prohibited practices, 446E-5
  - recordkeeping requirements, 446E-2
  - registration
    - not to suggest state approval or regulation, 446E-5
    - requirements, 446E-4
    - sanctions, 446E-3
- University of Hawaii
  - see UNIVERSITY OF HAWAII
- Western regional education compact
  - see UNIVERSITY OF HAWAII

### UNIVERSITY OF HAWAII

- Actions
  - liability of state, 304-6
  - malpractice special fund, 304-8.8
  - powers to sue and be sued, 304-6
  - research corporation, 307-3
  - student organizations, 304-8.6
- Agriculture
  - agricultural extension service
    - assistance to cooperatives, 304-72

### UNIVERSITY OF HAWAII—cont'd

- Agriculture—cont'd
  - agricultural extension service—cont'd
    - cooperation with agriculture department, 141-1
    - established, 304-71
    - federal aid, 304-71
    - pesticides education programs, 149A-35
  - animal experimentation, 143-18
  - animal research farm, 304-8.5
  - composting and bioconversion programs, 342G-47
  - experimental farms
    - irrigation project participation, 167-12
  - experiment station, 304-71
  - seed distribution program, 150-41
  - soil conservation program
    - administration, 304-74
    - federal aid, 304-75
    - policy adoption, 304-73
    - powers and duties, 304-75
  - specialist in cooperative organizations, 304-72
  - tropical agriculture program at Hilo, 304-76
- Alcoholic beverages
  - job training programs, 281-78, 304-55
- Allotment system, see Appropriations, below
- Alumni revolving fund, 304-8.97
- Animal experimentation, 143-18
- Apprenticeship
  - instruction and training duties, 372-6
  - motor vehicle repairs, 437B-4, 437B-23
- Appropriations
  - accounting systems and internal control, 40-2
  - advances and loans of state funds, 304-10
  - allotment ceiling, 37-34, 37-37
  - budget appropriations, 304-7.5
  - business and accounting forms, 40-6
  - deposits of moneys received, 304-8
  - development of budget
    - legislative requirements, 304-7.5
    - operational costs increases, 304-7.5
    - university goals and benchmarks
      - considered, 304-4.5
  - disbursements, 40-1
  - expenditure estimate approval by director of finance, 37-35
  - lapse, 40-86
  - legislative fiscal and budget analysis
    - see LEGISLATURE
  - minimum budget appropriations, 304-7.5
  - modification of allotments, 37-36
  - operational costs and expenses, 304-7.5
  - payment upon vouchers, 304-8
  - preaudits, 40-1
  - reduction of allotments, 37-37
  - release of funds, 40-1
  - review of operations plan, 37-74
  - transfers of general fund appropriations, 37-74

## INDEX

### **UNIVERSITY OF HAWAII—cont'd**

- Appropriations—cont'd
  - use of current appropriations to expand programs, 37-74
  - western interstate commission for higher education, 310-2
- Aquarium and marine laboratory
  - admission fee, 304-32
  - establishment, 304-31
  - operation and management, 304-30
  - site, 304-31
  - special fund, 304-33
  - state aquarium designation, 304-30
- Aquatic resources
  - biological research and investigation, 187A-12
  - Kaneohe bay marine laboratory, 188-36
- Benchmarks for university development, 304-4.5
- Board of regents
  - annual report on salaries, 304-13.5
  - appointment, St Art V-6, St Art X-6, 26-11, 304-3
  - benchmarks for development, 304-4.5
  - community colleges administration, 305-1, 305-2
  - establishment, St Art X-6, 26-11
  - head of university, 26-11
  - meetings, 304-3
  - official name, 304-4
  - powers, St Art X-6, 26-11, 304-4
  - student representation on committees, 26-11
  - term of members, 304-3
  - tuition and fees, 304-4, 304-4.4, 304-16.5
  - vocational education, 305A-2
- Bookstores
  - community college and Hilo campus, 304-101
  - transfers from special funds, 36-27, 36-30
- Budget, see Appropriations, above
- Bylaws, 304-2
- Campus center special fund
  - transfers, 36-27, 36-30
- Checking account
  - warrants from comptroller as advance to account, 40-1
- Child care
  - construction of facilities
    - revolving fund, 304-8.91
- College-credit equivalency program
  - eligibility, 305E-3
  - established, 305E-1
  - policies and standards, 305E-2
  - purpose, 305E-1
  - work experience credits, 305E-1
- College of education
  - curriculum, 304-20.5
  - generally, 304-20
  - internships
    - probationary period of employment, 302A-607

### **UNIVERSITY OF HAWAII—cont'd**

- College of education—cont'd
  - purpose, 304-20
  - teacher education center, 304-20.5
  - teacher education coordinating committee, 304-20
  - university-school partnerships, 304-20.5
- Community colleges
  - see COMMUNITY COLLEGES
- Computers
  - information technology and services special fund, 304-8.9
  - user fees, 304-8.9
- Conference center revolving fund
  - community colleges, 305-5
  - Hilo campus, 304-8.945
  - Manoa campus, 304-8.94
- Construction and repair
  - appropriations, 306-9
  - board of regents
    - additional powers, 306-5, 306-12
    - authorizing projects, 306-3
    - generally, 306-2
    - limit on authority, 306-16
  - debt limits, 306-16
  - definitions, 306-1
  - disposition of facility revenues, 306-5
  - other laws apply, 306-12
  - parking facilities, 308-4
  - records, 306-10
  - rents, fees, and charges for facility use, 306-2, 306-9
- revenue bonds
  - anticipation notes, 306-3.1
  - bonds not debt of state, 306-8
  - covenants in bonds, 306-5
  - CUSIP numbers, 306-4.1
  - fiscal agent, 306-15
  - form and contents, 306-4
  - issuance, 306-2, 306-4
  - pledge to payment, 306-7
  - powers of board, 306-2
  - refunding bonds, 306-13, 306-14
  - sale, 306-4
  - security for bonds, 306-8
  - special funds, 306-10
  - validity of bonds, 306-6
- special funds, 306-10
  - taxation exemption for projects, 306-11
  - West Oahu campus, 304-1.5
- Contracts
  - collection agency contract for delinquent loans, 304-93, 443B-9
  - employees' annuity contracts, see Retirement, below
- faculty exchanges, 304-12
- general powers, 304-2
- research and training revolving fund, 304-8.1
- research corporation, 307-3
- special residency program, 304-66.3
- student loans, 304-94, 309-3

## INDEX

### **UNIVERSITY OF HAWAII—cont'd**

- Disabled persons
  - discrimination prohibited, 304-1
- Discrimination
  - prohibited, 304-1
- Diseases
  - tuberculosis clearance certification, 304-28
- East-West Center
  - employee retirement system, 88-49.7
  - tuition, 304-4
- Ecology or environmental center
  - establishment, 341-3
  - structure and functions, 341-5
- Educational television division
  - transfer to public broadcasting authority, 314-11, 314-14
- Employees
  - appointment, 304-11
  - cafeteria workers, 304-25
  - citizenship and residency requirements, 78-1
  - civil service exemption, 76-16
  - collective bargaining
    - bargaining unit, 89-6
    - binding arbitration, 89-11
- Equal education opportunity program
  - coordinating office, 304-63.1
  - established, 304-63
  - resources, 304-63
- Establishment, St Art X-5, 26-4, 304-1
- Faculty
  - appointment, 304-11
  - civil service exemption, 76-16
  - classification schedule, 304-13
  - collective bargaining
    - bargaining unit, 89-6
  - exchange privileges, 304-12
  - faculty under direction of president, 304-11
  - rating and evaluation, 304-13
  - sabbatical leaves, 304-11
  - salaries, 304-11, 304-13.5
  - terms and conditions of employment, 304-11
  - unemployment compensation, 383-29
- Federal aid
  - agricultural extension services, 304-71
  - disposition of moneys received, 304-8
  - geophysics institute, 304-44
  - land-grant college aid, 304-9
  - post-secondary education commission, see Post-secondary education commission, below
  - reimbursable costs, 304-10
  - research and training contracts, 304-8.1
  - soil conservation programs, 304-75
- Fees
  - animal research farm, 304-8.5
  - aquarium and marine laboratory, 304-32
  - athletic programs and facilities, 304-8.7
  - computer services, 304-8.9
  - deposit of income from fees, 304-8, 304-16.5
  - discoveries and inventions, 304-8.92

### **UNIVERSITY OF HAWAII—cont'd**

- Fees—cont'd
  - exemptions
    - powers of board, 304-4
    - reports, 304-19
  - graduate program application fees, 304-8.98
  - increase or decrease, 92-28, 304-4.4
  - information technology user fees, 304-8.9
  - laboratory fees, 304-4
  - laboratory school summer program, 304-27
  - malpractice special fund, 304-8.8
  - public hearing exemption, 92-28, 304-4.4
  - special programs, 304-4
  - waiver, 304-4
- Food and beverage management, 281-78, 304-55
- Funds
  - alumni revolving fund, 304-8.97
  - animal research farm, Waialee, Oahu, 304-8.5
  - aquarium special fund, 304-33
  - center for labor education and research revolving fund, 304-37
  - child care programs revolving fund, 304-8.91
  - community college and Hilo campus bookstore revolving fund, 304-101
  - conference center revolving funds, 304-8.94, 304-8.945, 305-5
  - discoveries and inventions revolving fund, 304-8.92
  - graduate application revolving fund, 304-8.98
  - Hawaii opportunity program in education (HOPE) special fund, 304-8.95
  - higher education loan fund, 304-91
  - housing assistance revolving fund, 304-8.96
  - information technology and services special fund, 304-8.9
  - intercollegiate athletics revolving fund, 304-8.7
  - laboratory school summer programs revolving fund, 304-27
  - library special fund, 304-8.93
  - malpractice special fund, 304-8.8
  - parking revolving fund, 308-2
  - research and training revolving fund, 304-8.1
  - research corporation, 307-9
  - revolving and trust funds reviews, 23-12
  - seed distribution revolving fund, 150-41
  - student activities revolving fund, 304-8.6
  - student health center revolving fund, 304-8.2
  - transcript and diploma revolving fund, 304-8.3
  - tuition and fees special fund, 304-16.5
  - vocational and technical training projects, 304-8.4
  - West Oahu special fund, 304-1.5
- Futures study research center
  - director, 222-3
  - duties, 222-2

## INDEX

### **UNIVERSITY OF HAWAII--cont'd**

Futures study research center--cont'd  
    established, 222-1  
    reports, 222-3

General powers, 304-2

Geophysics institute  
    administration, 304-42  
    applied research, 304-43  
    established, 304-42  
    federal aid, 304-44  
    staff, 304-42  
        state geophysicists, 304-43

Gifts, 304-7

Goals  
    campus missions, 304-4.5  
    university benchmarks, 304-4.5

Graduate students  
    application processing fees, 304-8.98  
    scholarship program for graduate assistants, 304-12.5  
    tuition, 304-4  
        western regional compact, 310-2

Grants, subsidies, and purchases of service  
    see GRANTS, SUBSIDIES, AND PURCHASES OF SERVICE

Hawaii history  
    publication of revised history, 304-23

High technology research  
    copyright and licensing, 304-8.92  
    discoveries and inventions revolving fund, 304-8.92

Pacific international center (PICHTR)  
    coordination with high technology development corporation, 206M-3, 304-65  
    established, 304-65  
    purposes, 304-65

Hilo campus  
    bookstore revolving fund, 304-101  
    conference center revolving fund, 304-8.945  
    tropical agriculture program, 304-76  
    vocational and technical projects revolving fund, 304-8.4

Housing  
    dormitories and housing projects  
        construction, 306-2  
        rents, fees, and charges, 306-2, 306-9

housing finance and development corporation assistance, 201E-12

landlord tenant code exemption, 521-7

revolving fund, 304-8.96

transfers from special funds, 36-27, 36-30

    transient accommodations tax exemption, 237D-3

Insurance  
    malpractice special fund fee, 304-8.8

Job training  
    emergency medical services, 321-229  
    manpower development and training programs, 202-21, 394-2

### **UNIVERSITY OF HAWAII--cont'd**

Job training--cont'd  
    occupational information system reports, 373C-23

Laboratory school  
    cafeteria personnel, 304-25  
    school lunch program, 304-26  
    summer programs revolving fund, 304-27

Labor education and research center  
    administration, 304-34  
    advisory council, 304-36  
    credit and noncredit programs, 304-35  
    duties, 304-34  
    establishment, 304-34  
    functions, 304-35  
    location, 304-34  
    programs, 304-35  
    publications, 304-35  
    revolving fund, 304-37

Land-grant college aid, 304-9

Law school  
    creation, 304-62  
    malpractice special fund, 304-8.8

Libraries  
    government publications, 93-3  
    special fund, 304-8.93

Loans  
    loan of state funds, 304-10  
    student loans, see Student loans, below

Marine life  
    aquarium, 304-30, 304-31  
    aquatic research and investigation, 187A-12  
    Kaneohe bay marine laboratory, 188-36

Mauna Kea Science Reserve  
    snow tires with studs may be used, 291-33

Medical school  
    animal experimentation, 143-18  
    family practice residency program, 304-67  
    malpractice special fund, 304-8.8  
    primary health care incentive program, 321-1.5  
    special residency program  
        agreement to serve in correctional facilities or rural areas, 304-66.3  
        contracts, 304-66.3  
        legislative findings, 304-66.1  
        penalty for breach of contract, 304-66.4  
        purpose, 304-66.1  
        qualifications, 304-66.2  
        residency program defined, 304-66.5  
    unclaimed bodies for research and education  
        authorization, 327-31  
        disposition of remains, 327-36  
        duties, 327-33  
        immunity to liability, 327-39  
        prohibited practices, 327-38  
        refusal of bodies, 327-35  
        when prohibited, 327-37

western regional compact, 310-2

## INDEX

### **UNIVERSITY OF HAWAII—cont'd**

Medical services  
student health center  
construction, 306-2  
rents, fees, and charges, 306-2, 306-9  
revolving fund, 304-8.2  
tuberculosis clearance certification  
exemption, 304-28  
National guard  
tuition assistance, 121-45  
Nonresidents  
tuition and fees, 304-4  
western regional education compact, 310-4,  
310-6  
Nursing school  
clinical training and practice, 304-41  
creation, 304-39  
curriculum, 304-40  
financial support program, 321-24, 321-25  
malpractice special fund, 304-8.8  
nurse education program  
cooperation with nursing board, 457-11  
Opportunity program in education (HOPE)  
established, 304-8.95  
scholarships for underrepresented ethnic  
groups, 304-8.95  
special fund, 304-8.95  
Parking  
parking facilities  
construction, 306-2, 308-4  
control by regents, 308-1  
rents, fees, and charges, 306-2, 306-9,  
308-1  
revenue bonds, 308-4  
penalties and fines, 308-3  
revolving fund, 308-2  
Post-secondary education commission  
establishment, 305H-1  
financial aid restrictions, 305H-2, 305H-14  
membership, 305H-1  
powers and duties, 305H-2  
review program  
administration, 305H-12  
agreements with federal government,  
305H-13  
complaints review, 305H-15  
cooperation with state agencies, 305H-16  
purpose, 305H-11  
reimbursement of costs, 305H-13  
standards for reviews, 305H-14  
President  
appointment, St Art X-6, 26-11  
chief procurement officer, 103D-203  
citizenship and residency requirements, 78-1  
executive officer of board, St Art X-6,  
26-11, 304-3  
post-secondary education commission  
administrator, 305H-1  
research corporation head, 307-5  
salary, 26-52, 304-13.5  
supervision over faculty, 304-11

### **UNIVERSITY OF HAWAII—cont'd**

Programs  
university benchmarks, 304-4.5  
Purposes of university, 304-5  
Real property  
exemption from public land laws, 171-2  
perpetual use for benefit of university, 304-4  
powers to acquire, 304-2, 304-4  
title to property, St Art X-5  
West Oahu campus, 304-1.5  
Records  
books of accounts, 304-7  
gifts to the university, 304-7  
history of Hawaii, 304-23  
transcript and diploma revolving fund,  
304-8.3  
war records depository, 304-24  
western interstate commission for higher  
education, 310-2  
Reports  
accounting of income, 304-8  
annual report on salaries, 304-13.5  
benchmarks, 304-4.5  
conference center revolving funds,  
304-8.945, 305-5  
discoveries and inventions revolving fund,  
304-8.92  
exempt fees of scholarship holders, 304-19  
housing assistance revolving fund, 304-8.96  
research and training revolving fund, 304-8.1  
research corporation, 307-6  
seed distribution revolving fund, 150-41  
soil conservation programs, 304-75  
teacher education center, 304-20.5  
teacher education coordinating committee,  
304-20  
tuition waivers, 304-16.5  
university foundation expenditures, 304-16.5  
vocational and technical projects revolving  
fund, 304-8.4  
vocational education, 305A-3  
western interstate commission for higher  
education, 310-2  
Research corporation  
administration by university, 307-5  
board of directors  
appointment, 307-2  
established, 307-2  
powers, 307-3  
boats and vessels  
safety requirements, 307-3.5  
bylaws, 307-3  
contracts  
exception from certain laws, 307-4  
powers of board, 307-3  
state contracts, 307-10  
copyrights and patents, 307-8  
dissolution, 307-7  
employees, 307-4, 307-5  
establishment, 307-1  
gifts, 307-3

# INDEX

## UNIVERSITY OF HAWAII-cont'd

- Research corporation—cont'd
  - officers, 307-5
  - purpose, 307-1
  - report, 307-6
  - special fund, 307-9
- Residence
  - rules defining residence for tuition purposes, 304-4
  - student loan eligibility, 304-92
- Retirement
  - annuity contracts
    - football coaches pension plan, 303-6
    - premium withholding, 303-3
    - purchase of annuities, 303-2
    - purpose, 303-1
    - retirement system contributions not affected, 303-5
    - rules, 303-4
  - research corporation employees, 307-5
- Revenue bonds
  - anticipation notes, 306-3.1
  - bonds not debt of state, 306-8
  - covenants in bonds, 306-5
  - CUSIP numbers, 306-4.1
  - fiscal agent, 306-15
  - form and contents, 306-4
  - issuance, 306-2, 308-4
  - legal investments, 306-4
  - limitations, 306-16
  - pledge of revenues, 306-2, 306-7
  - refunding bonds, 306-13, 306-14
  - sale, 306-4
  - security for payment, 306-8
  - special funds, 306-10
  - tax exemption, 306-11
  - validity of bonds, 306-6
- Rules
  - adoption, 304-4
  - annuity contracts, 303-4
  - national guard tuition assistance, 121-45
  - parking, 308-1
  - post-secondary education commission, 305H-2
  - sabbatical leaves, 304-11
  - scholarship program for graduate assistants, 304-12.5
  - soil conservation programs, 304-75
  - student loans, 304-95, 309-4
  - tuition, 304-4
  - vocational education, 305A-3
  - western interstate commission for higher education, 310-2
- Salaries
  - annual increases of compensation, 304-13
  - annual report to legislature, 304-13.5
  - classification schedule, 304-13
  - faculty, 304-11
  - school cafeteria workers, 304-25

## UNIVERSITY OF HAWAII-cont'd

- Sports
  - athletic facilities
    - construction, 306-2
    - rents, fees, and charges, 306-2, 306-9
    - revolving funds, 304-8.7
  - football coaches pension plan, 303-6
  - revolving funds, 304-8.7
  - stadium advertising devices, 445-112
- Standard of instruction, 304-5
- State plan
  - objectives and policies, 226-21
  - priority guidelines, 226-107
- State university, 304-2
- Student loans
  - acquiring notes from private lenders, 309-1.5
  - administration expenses, 304-93
  - amount of loans, 304-92
  - collection agencies for delinquent loans
    - contracts for services, 304-93, 443B-9
    - fees and commissions from students, 304-93, 443B-9
  - contracts for federal aid, 309-1
  - eligibility for loans, 304-92, 309-2
  - guaranty of student loan notes, 309-1.5
  - interest, 304-93
  - minors may enter into contracts, 304-94, 309-3
  - nursing students, 321-24, 321-25
  - post-secondary education commission, see Post-secondary education commission, above
  - repayment of loans, 304-93
  - retention of tax refund to pay default
    - see TAXATION, Recovery of moneys owed state
  - revolving fund, 304-91
  - rules, 304-95, 309-4
  - united student aid funds
    - contracts, 309-1
    - eligibility, 309-2
    - rules, 309-4
    - secondary market services corporation, 309-1.5
- Students
  - alumni activities, 304-8.97
  - board of regents representation, 26-11
  - public school student enrollment, 302A-401
  - student activities
    - fees, 304-4
    - legal counsel, 304-8.6
    - revolving fund, 304-8.6
  - student centers
    - construction, 306-2
    - rents, fees, and charges, 306-2, 306-9
  - student organizations, 304-8.6
  - tuberculosis clearance certification, 304-28
- Summer session
  - fees, 304-4
  - transfers from special funds, 36-27, 36-30

## INDEX

### **UNIVERSITY OF HAWAII-cont'd**

- Telephone service
  - posting of information to users, 269-16.8
- Trees
  - exceptional trees, 58-5
- Tuition
  - amounts, 304-4.4, 304-16.5
  - deposit of fees received, 304-8
  - federal aid for financial assistance, see Post-secondary education commission, above
  - hearings, 92-28, 304-4.4
  - increase or decrease, 92-28, 304-4.4
  - national guard assistance, 121-45
  - nonresident students, 304-4, 304-4.4
  - powers of regents, 304-4, 304-4.4
  - reporting exempt fees of scholarship holders, 304-19
  - residents, 304-16.5
  - rules defining residence, 304-4
  - scholarships
    - graduate assistants, 304-12.5
    - underrepresented ethnic groups, 304-8.95
  - state incentive grant program, 305H-2
  - university goals and benchmarks considered, 304-4.5
  - waiver
    - powers of board, 304-4, 304-16.5
    - reports, 304-16.5
- Tuition and fees special fund
  - deposit of tuition, fees and student charges, 304-8, 304-16.5
  - established, 304-16.5
  - transfers from special funds, 36-27, 36-30
  - use of funds, 304-16.5
- University of Hawaii foundation
  - tuition and fees special fund expenditures, 304-16.5
- War records
  - official depository, 304-24
- Western regional education compact (WICHE)
  - adoption of compact, 310-1
  - budget, 310-5
  - commission
    - appointment, 310-4
    - established, 310-2
    - powers and duties, 310-2
  - dental education
    - administration, 319-4, 319-5
    - agreements with nonparticipating states, 319-3
    - assistance to residents, 319-2
    - definitions, 319-1
  - execution, 310-3
  - graduate and professional education, 310-2
  - payment of expenses, 310-5
  - rights under compact, 310-8
  - student participants
    - placement in nonparty states, 310-6, 310-7, 310-8
    - selection, 310-4
    - tuition and fees, 310-6

### **UNIVERSITY OF HAWAII-cont'd**

- Western regional education compact (WICHE)-cont'd
  - terms and provisions, 310-2
  - withdrawal from compact, 310-2
- West Oahu campus
  - construction of campus, 304-1.5
  - labor education and research center, 304-34
  - special fund, 304-1.5
- UNLAWFUL DISCHARGE**
  - see WRONGFUL DISCHARGE*
- UNSOLICITED GOODS**
  - see UNFAIR AND DECEPTIVE TRADE PRACTICES*
- URBAN REDEVELOPMENT AND RENEWAL**
  - Airspace rights
    - acquisition of rights in redevelopment project, 53-8
  - Appropriations
    - allotments from county general fund, 53-22
  - Auxiliary redevelopment areas
    - displaced persons, 53-21
    - finding of agency, 53-20
    - tax exemption for developers, 53-21
  - Blighted areas
    - auxiliary redevelopment areas, 53-20
    - defined, 53-1
    - finding by council, 53-6
    - master plan, 53-5
    - surveys and studies, 53-5
    - urban renewal projects, 53-51
  - Bond issues
    - authority to issue, 53-16
    - bonds deemed legal investments, 53-17, 53-31
    - county investments in, 53-11
    - defaults, 53-16
    - details of bonds, 53-16
    - issuance by county, 53-84, 53-85
    - obligations not debt of county or state, 53-16
    - payment of principal and interest, 53-16
    - redevelopment corporations, 53-31
    - refunding bonds, 53-16
    - sales, 53-16
    - security for bonds, 53-16
    - urban renewal projects, 53-53
  - Coordinator
    - appointment and removal, 53-57
    - budget, 53-15
    - creation of office, 53-55
    - powers and duties, 53-59
    - qualifications, 53-58
    - term of office, 53-57
  - Covenants
    - sale or lease of acquired lands, 53-12
  - Definitions, 53-1

## INDEX

### **URBAN REDEVELOPMENT AND RENEWAL—cont'd**

- Disasters
  - auxiliary redevelopment areas, 53-20
  - land acquisition procedure, 53-8
  - urban renewal projects in disaster areas, 53-7
- Displaced persons
  - central relocation office, 53-5
  - housing assistance, 53-6
  - housing finance and development
    - corporation assistance, 201E-12
    - payments to, 53-5
  - relocation to auxiliary areas, 53-20, 53-21
  - right of first refusal in sale of redeveloped lands, 53-12
- Drains
  - counties may provide facilities, 53-11
- Dwellings unfit for human habitation
  - repair, closing, and demolition, 53-60
- Eminent domain
  - condemnation of lands in redevelopment project, 53-8
  - redevelopment corporations, 53-32
  - urban renewal projects, 53-53
- Federal aid
  - exercise of powers by counties, 53-85
  - generally, 53-15
  - urban renewal projects, 53-53
- Hearings
  - redevelopment plans, 53-6
- Kakaako community development district
  - see COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY
- Leases
  - appraisal before disposition, 53-10
  - authority to lease property acquired, 53-12
- Neighborhood renewal plans
  - powers and duties of redevelopment agency, 53-5
- Notice
  - redevelopment plans, 53-6
- Planning commission
  - approval of redevelopment plan, 53-6
- Playgrounds
  - counties may provide, 53-11
- Private development
  - alternative methods, 53-6
- Public lands
  - acquisition of lands in redevelopment project, 53-8
- Public utilities
  - acquisition of lands in redevelopment project, 53-8
  - installation by agency, 53-13
- Records
  - appraisal of lands, 53-10
- Redevelopment agencies
  - acquisition of lands in project, 53-8
  - conflicts of interest, 53-3
  - construction of new structures, 53-13
  - contracts for work, 53-9
- URBAN REDEVELOPMENT AND RENEWAL—cont'd
  - Redevelopment agencies—cont'd
    - creation, 53-2
    - delegation of powers or functions, 53-54
    - disclosures, 53-3
    - exercise of powers by county
      - abolition of agency, 53-82
      - bond issues, 53-84, 53-85
      - direct exercise of powers by county, 53-81, 53-83
      - transfer of powers and duties, 53-82
    - financial assistance, 53-15
    - gifts to agency, 53-15
    - investment of funds, 53-18
    - manager, 53-5
    - members, 53-2, 53-4
    - powers and duties, 53-5, 53-53
    - reports, 53-19
    - sale or lease of acquired lands, 53-12
    - tax exemptions, 53-14
    - temporary housing, 53-6
    - urban renewal projects, 53-51, 53-53
  - Redevelopment corporations
    - advances to agency, 53-33
    - articles of association, 53-23, 53-24
    - bond issues
      - legal investments, 53-31
      - priority of liens, 53-31
    - consent of agency to incorporation, 53-24
    - construction of provisions, 53-39
    - corporation laws applicable, 53-25
    - creation, 53-23
    - debentures
      - limitation on interest, 53-30
      - minimum amount of stock and debentures, 53-29
    - dissolution, 53-27, 53-36
    - dividends, 53-27
    - examination of contracts, records, etc., 53-34
    - incorporation, 53-23
    - insurance companies
      - participation and organization, 53-37
    - limitation on powers, 53-32
    - limited return on investment, 53-27
    - mortgages and mortgage bonds, 53-31
    - powers, 53-26
    - regulation of corporations, 53-34
    - sale or lease of acquired lands, 53-12
    - stock
      - issuance of stocks and bonds, 53-28
      - minimum amount of stock and debentures, 53-29
    - tax exemptions, 53-38
    - termination of tax exemptions, 53-36
    - transfer of title, 53-35
  - Redevelopment fund, 53-15
  - Redevelopment plans
    - amendments, 53-6
    - auxiliary redevelopment areas, 53-21
    - contents, 53-5

## INDEX

### URBAN REDEVELOPMENT AND RENEWAL—cont'd

- Redevelopment plans—cont'd
  - contesting validity of proceedings, 53-6
  - disapproval, 53-6
  - hearings on plans, 53-6
  - initiation and approval, 53-6
  - preparation, 53-5
  - submission to county, 53-6
- Redevelopment projects
  - acquisition of lands, 53-8
  - contracts for work, 53-9
  - cooperation of government agencies, 53-11
  - duration, 53-36
  - foreclosure, 53-35
  - housing finance and development
    - corporation assistance, 201E-12
  - land leased to agency for projects, 53-11
  - termination, 53-36
- Reports
  - redevelopment agencies, 53-19
- Rules
  - adoption, 53-5
- Sale of lands
  - appraisal before disposition, 53-10
  - authority of agency, 53-12
- State assistance
  - governmental advances, 53-22
  - powers and duties, St Art IX-5
- Streets
  - construction by agency, 53-13
- Taxation
  - auxiliary redevelopment areas
    - claim for exemption by developers, 53-21
  - real property tax assessment, 246-10
  - real property tax exemption, 53-14, 53-38
- Tax increment financing
  - agreements, 46-104
  - assessments, 46-111
  - leased property, 46-112
- Transfer of title, 53-35
- Urban renewal projects
  - assistance by other agencies, 53-54
  - authority of agency, 53-51
  - coordinator
    - appointment, 53-57
    - creation of office, 53-55
    - duties and powers, 53-59
    - qualifications, 53-58
  - defined, 53-51
  - delegation of powers and functions to counties, 53-54
  - demonstration projects, 53-53
  - disaster areas, 53-7
  - dwellings unfit for human habitation, 53-60
  - enforcement of land use and building codes, 53-53
  - powers of agency, 53-53
  - redevelopment programs, 53-56
  - urban renewal plans
    - requirements, 53-52

### URBAN REDEVELOPMENT AND RENEWAL—cont'd

- Vacant lands
  - auxiliary redevelopment areas
  - agency finding, 53-20
  - displaced persons, 53-21
- Water supply and waterworks
  - counties may furnish water, 53-11
  - installation of utilities by agency, 53-13
- Zoning
  - rezoning of land in conformance with redevelopment plan, 53-6

### USAGE OF TRADE

*see COMMERCIAL CODE*

### USED MOTOR VEHICLE PARTS

*see MOTOR VEHICLES*

### USED OIL

*see HAZARDOUS MATERIALS*

### USE TAXES

- Applicability of provisions, 238-13
- Audits, 238-7
- Collection of tax
  - actions to collect, 238-11
  - seller to collect tax, 238-6
  - state realizations, 238-14
- County general excise and use tax surcharge
  - establishment, 46-16.7
  - imposition, 238-2.5
  - requirements, 238-2.5
- Credits
  - excess tax payments, 238-7
- Definitions, 238-1, 238-9.5
- Enforcement powers, 238-13
- Excise taxes
  - impact of invalidity of use tax, 237-4
- Exemptions
  - activities of importers and purchasers, 238-2
  - generally
    - see TAXATION*
  - other taxed property or uses, 238-3
  - uses exempt from taxation, 238-1
- Imports
  - motor vehicle imported by purchaser, 238-9.5
  - rate of tax, 238-2
- Imposition of tax
  - additional assessments, 238-7
  - appeals, 238-8
  - county general excise and use tax surcharge, 238-2.5
  - generally, 238-2
  - interest and penalties added, 238-10
  - rate of tax, 238-2
- Nonresidents
  - multistate tax compact, 255-1
- Payment of tax
  - returns, 238-5

## INDEX

### **USE TAXES—cont'd**

- Payment of tax—cont'd
  - seller's duties, 238-6
- Producers
  - cooperative associations, 238-4
- Purchaser
  - motor vehicle imported by purchaser, 238-9.5
  - rate of tax, 238-2
- Records
  - examination, 238-13
  - recordkeeping requirements, 238-9
- Refunds
  - generally, 238-7
- Returns
  - erroneous return, 238-7
  - failure to make, 238-7
  - filings requirements, 238-5
  - payment of tax, 238-5
  - time to make, 238-13
- Rules
  - adoption by director, 238-16
  - county surcharge, 238-2.5
- Seller
  - duty to collect tax, 238-6
  - returns and payments, 238-6
- Short title, 238-15
- Wholesalers and jobbers
  - exemption, 238-2

### **USURY**

*see INTEREST*

### **UTILITIES**

- Electricity
  - see ELECTRICITY
- Generally
  - see PUBLIC UTILITIES
- Telephones
  - see TELEPHONES

### **VACCINATIONS**

- Children
  - health maintenance organizations, 432D-23
  - insurance coverage, 431:10A-115.5, 431:10A-206.5, 432:1-602.5
- Civil defense
  - powers of governor, 128-8
- Consent
  - consent to vaccinations, 325-36
- Free vaccinations
  - department to provide, 325-5, 325-38
- Generally, 325-32
- Health department
  - powers and duties generally, 321-11
- Performance of vaccination, 325-33
- Records
  - exemptions from required vaccinations, 325-35
  - requirements, 325-33

### **VACCINATIONS—cont'd**

- Required vaccinations
  - consent, 325-36
  - department to provide, 325-38
  - duty of parent, guardian, or caregiver, 325-36
  - enumeration, 325-32
  - exemptions, 302A-1156, 325-34
  - forms and procedures, 325-35
  - fraud or misrepresentation, 325-37
  - objections to vaccination, 302A-1156, 325-34
  - penalties for violations, 325-37
  - who may perform, 325-33
- School students
  - see SCHOOLS, Entry examinations

### **VACUUM CLEANER SALESPERSONS**

- Disability insurance
  - excluded services, 392-5
- Unemployment compensation
  - exclusions, 383-7

### **VANPOOLS**

*see RIDESHARING*

### **VEHICLES**

*see MOTOR VEHICLES*

### **VEHICULAR TAXES**

- Antique motor vehicle
  - defined, 249-1
  - exemption, 249-2
  - no-fault insurance exemption, 431:10C-104
  - special number plates, 249-9
- Bicycle taxes
  - bikeway fund deposits, 249-17.5
  - definitions, 249-1
  - duplicate tags, 249-16
  - exemptions, 249-14.3
  - failure to pay tax, 249-15
  - false tags, 249-17
  - imposition of tax, 249-14
  - new bicycles and mopeds, 249-14.5
  - replacement for lost tags, 249-16
  - violations, 249-14.6
- Collection of taxes
  - counties, 249-31
- Definitions, 249-1
- Exemptions
  - antique vehicles, 249-2
  - bicycle taxes, 249-14.3
  - disabled veterans' vehicles, 249-6
  - new vehicles, 249-4
  - official vehicles, 249-4
  - police vehicles, 249-4
  - state vehicle weight tax, 249-33
- Imposition of tax
  - bicycles and mopeds, 249-14
  - generally, 249-2

## INDEX

### **VEHICULAR TAXES—cont'd**

Mass transit  
disposition of revenues, 249-18  
Mopeds, see Bicycle taxes, above  
Motorcycles and motor scooters  
antique vehicles, 249-1, 431:10G-102  
Rental and tour vehicle surcharge tax  
see RENTAL AND TOUR VEHICLE SURCHARGE TAX  
Revenues  
bicycle taxes, 249-17.5  
disposition of revenues, 249-18  
State registration fees, 249-31  
Weight tax  
definitions, 249-1  
delinquent taxes, 249-10, 249-34  
disabled veterans' vehicles, 249-6  
exemptions, 249-4, 249-6  
imposition of tax, 249-2  
new and official vehicles, 249-4  
number plates  
fraudulent use, 249-11  
issuance, 249-7  
purchase of plates, 249-9  
replacements for lost or damaged plates, 249-8  
size and style of plates, 249-9, 249-12  
special number plates, 249-9.1, 249-9.2  
temporary number plates, 249-7.5  
uniformity required, 249-9  
rates, 249-13  
state vehicle weight tax, 249-33

### **VENDING MACHINES**

Cigarettes  
restrictions on sales from vending machines, 328K-7  
sale to minors prohibited, 709-908  
Concession contracts  
bidding requirements, 102-2  
competition with blind vendors prohibited, 102-14  
school premises, 302A-412  
Insurance  
travel insurance sales, 431:9-214  
Library concessions, 312-3.8  
Prophylactics  
sales, 321-115  
vending on school property, 321-115  
Randolph-Sheppard revolving account  
deposit of income from machines, 347-12.5  
Taxation  
general excise taxes, 237-18, 237-25

### **VENDORS**

Door-to-door sales  
see DOOR-TO-DOOR SALES  
Sales generally  
see SALES

### **VENUE**

Adoption proceedings, 578-1  
Annulment, 580-1  
Antitrust, 480-21  
Attorneys  
unauthorized practice of law, 605-15  
Change of venue, 806-18  
Child protective act, 587-13  
Circuit courts  
change of venue  
powers of court, 603-37  
transfer of actions, 603-21.5, 603-37.5  
civil actions, 603-36  
cure or waiver of defects, 603-37.5  
dismissal of case upon incorrect venue, 603-37.5  
failure to object to venue, 603-37.5  
transfer of actions to correct venue, 603-37.5  
Circuits constitute districts for criminal trial, 806-17  
Conspiracy prosecution, 705-524  
Constitution of the United States  
where trial of crimes held, US Art III-2  
Courts-martial, 124A-5  
Decedents' estates, 603-36  
District courts  
change of venue, 604-7.3  
civil actions, 604-7  
cure or waiver of defective venue, 604-7.4  
dismissal for wrong venue, 604-7.4  
transfer of actions to correct venue, 604-7.4  
Divorce, 580-1  
Ejectment, 603-36  
Facts establishing venue, 701-114  
Ferry system claims, 268-15  
Forfeitures  
commencement of actions, 712A-3  
How venue stated, 806-16  
Incapacitated persons, 603-36  
Landlord and tenant  
summary possession proceedings, 666-6  
Minors, 603-36  
Missing persons, 603-36  
Organized crime, 842-7  
Partitioning real property, 603-36  
Paternity proceedings, 584-8  
Penalties and forfeitures, 603-36  
Probate code  
see PROBATE CODE  
Quieting title, 603-36  
Quo warranto, 603-36  
Separation, 580-1  
Tax appeals, 232-15  
Trespass quare clausum fregit, 603-36  
Trusts, 603-36  
Unclaimed property proceedings  
property held by the United States, 523A-58  
Unfair or deceptive practices, 480-21  
Wrists, 603-36

## INDEX

### **VETERANS**

#### Administration

defense department duties, 26-21

#### Adoption

free copies of decrees, 606-5

#### Adult education

payment of fees, 302A-435

#### Advisory board on veterans services

establishment, 363-3.5

members, 363-3.5

placement in defense department, 26-21

#### Bond issues

deposit, 364-11

loans to veterans, 364-9

tax exemption, 364-10

#### Cemeteries

development and operation, 363-2

establishment, 363-4

inspections and reports, 363-3

nonresident service members and dependents, 363-7

repairs and maintenance, 363-3

responsibility for burial, 363-5

#### Civil service

competitive examinations, 76-18

preference for veterans, 76-23, 76-103

#### Definitions, 363-1, 364-1

#### Disabled veterans

civil service examinations, 76-18

real property tax exemption, 246-29

special housing stipends, 363-11

vehicular tax exemption, 249-6

#### Discharge

recording certificates, 502-101

#### Divorce

free copies of decrees, 606-5

#### Housing

disabled veterans stipends, 363-11

mortgage loans, see Loans, below

projects for World War II veterans

see HOUSING PROJECTS

real property tax exemption for disabled veterans, 246-29

#### Human services department

general powers, 26-14

#### Loans

##### bonds

authority for issuance, 364-9

deposit, 364-11

tax exemption, 364-10

construction of chapter, 364-13

defaults, 364-6

direct loans to veterans, 364-8

foreclosure, 364-6

location of premises mortgaged, 364-4

minors eligible, 577-2

rules

direct loans, 364-8

eligibility, 364-3

scope, 364-7

### **VETERANS—cont'd**

#### Loans—cont'd

state purchase of mortgages

authorization, 364-2

commitments to future purchase, 364-5

defaults, 364-6

deferred payments, 364-6

eligibility, 364-3, 364-7

requirements, 364-3

rules, 364-7

servicing loans, 364-4, 364-7

#### Minors

minority no bar to loan eligibility, 577-2

#### Motor vehicles

special license plates, 249-9.2

vehicular tax exemption for disabled veterans, 249-6

#### Office of veterans services

activities of office, 363-3

administration, 26-21

director, 363-2

housing for disabled veterans, 363-11

powers and duties, 363-2

#### Pensions (public employees)

waiver of bonus by veteran, 88-15

#### Programs

complaints, 363-2

contracts for services, 363-2

evaluation, 363-2

information and counseling, 363-3

referrals to agencies, 363-3

#### Psychiatric facilities

transfer of patient, 334-72

#### Public lands

agricultural lands

preferences, 166-8, 171-69

#### Reports

annual report, 363-3

#### Rules

disabled veterans housing, 363-11

office of veterans services, 363-2

veterans loans, 364-3, 364-7, 364-8

#### Taxation

real property tax exemption for disabled veterans, 246-29

vehicular tax exemption for disabled veterans, 249-6

#### Veterans centers

maintenance by office, 363-3

#### Veterans' day

8-1

#### Veterans memorial

commission, 6E-44

design and site, 6E-45

repairs and maintenance inspections, 363-3

#### Vital statistics

fees for certified copies, 338-14

### **VETERANS' DAY**

Designation of holiday, 8-1

## INDEX

### **VETERINARIANS**

- Actions
  - limitation of actions, 657-7.3
- Board of veterinary examiners
  - creation, 471-3
  - disciplinary actions, 471-10
  - investigations, 471-7
  - membership, 471-3
  - placement within department of commerce and consumer affairs, 26-9
  - powers, 471-14
- Cruelty to animals
  - exceptions for veterinary practices, 711-1109
- Definitions, 471-1
- Drugs
  - defenses to promoting, 712-1240.1
  - dispensing, 329-38
  - notice of conviction, 329-44
- Education and training, 310-2, 471-8
- Examinations
  - applicants for licenses, 471-8
- Hearings, 471-11
- Hog cholera eradication, 142-23.1
- Investigations
  - advisory committees, 451D-4
- Licenses
  - advisory committees, 451D-4
  - denial, 471-10
  - disciplinary actions, 451D-3, 471-10
  - examinations, 471-8
  - exemptions, 471-2
  - fees, 471-9
  - hearings, 471-11
  - inactive or retired licenses, 451D-3
  - issuance, 471-9
  - qualifications, 471-8
  - renewal, 471-9
  - required, 471-2
  - revocable privilege, 451D-1
  - revocation or suspension, 471-10
- Meat inspection
  - see MEAT INSPECTION
- Nonresidents
  - license exemption, 471-2
- Professional corporations
  - see PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS
- Rules, 471-14
- Scope of practice, 471-1
- Titles, 471-2
- Violations
  - criminal penalties, 471-15
  - cumulative remedies, 471-16
  - disciplinary actions, 471-10
  - investigations, 471-7
  - penalties, 471-13
- Western regional education compact, 310-2

### **VICTIMS OF CRIME**

- Agreeing not to prosecute crime for gain, 710-1013

### **VICTIMS OF CRIME--cont'd**

- Character of victim
- admissibility of character evidence, 626-1:Rule 404
- sexual assault cases, 626-1:Rule 412
- Complicity, 702-224
- Consent to conduct
  - bodily injury, 702-234
  - defense to penal charges, 702-233
  - ineffective consent, 702-235
- Criminal injuries compensation
  - see CRIMINAL INJURIES COMPENSATION
- Duty to assist, 663-1.6
- Escape of prisoner
  - notice of escape, 706-673, 801D-4
- Failing to report crime or provide information, 710-1013
- Kidnapping
  - release of victim
    - reduction of offense, 707-720
- Notice
  - criminal injuries compensation rights, 706-602
  - escape, 706-673
  - parole, 706-670.5
  - probation, 706-624.5
  - release, 353-8, 706-670.5
  - rights of victims, 801D-4
- Parole
  - notice of parole, 706-670.5, 801D-4
- Pre-sentence diagnosis and reports
  - ability to make restitution or reparation to victims, 706-602
  - effect of crime on victim, 706-602
- Prisons and prisoners
  - actions against prisoners, 353-23
  - restitution to victim, see Restitution
- Probation
  - notice of defendant's probation, 706-624.5
  - restriction from contacting victim, 706-624, 711-1106.4
- Release of prisoner
  - notice of release, 353-8, 706-670.5, 801D-4
- Restitution
  - ability to make restitution to victim, 706-602
  - applicability of forfeiture chapter, 712A-18
  - authorized sentences, 706-605
  - conditions of probation, 706-624
  - enforcement of orders, 353-22.5, 353-22.6
  - failure to pay, 706-644
  - garnishment of prisoner income and wages, 353-22.5
  - juvenile offenders, 352-19, 571-31.4, 571-48
  - payment by minors in youth correctional facilities, 352-19
  - priority over fine payment, 706-605, 706-642
  - revocation of restitution, 706-645
  - theft of livestock, 708-835.5
- Return of property, 801D-4

# INDEX

## VICTIMS OF CRIME—cont'd

- Rights of victims and witnesses in criminal proceedings
  - bill of rights, 801D-4
  - county responsibilities, 801D-5
  - definitions, 801D-2
  - eligibility of victims, 801D-3
  - intergovernmental cooperation, 801D-6
  - legislative intent, 801D-1
  - notices, 801D-4
  - responsibility of agencies, 801D-5
- Sentencing of offender
  - minimum prison term hearing, 706-669
  - right to be heard, 706-604
- State plan
  - objectives and policies, 226-24
  - priority guidelines, 226-105
- Testimony of child victim, 587-43, 626-1:Rule 616
- Victim and witness assistance program
  - established, 28-111
  - funding, 28-111
  - notice of escape, 706-673
  - notice of parole or release, 706-670.5
  - powers and duties, 28-111
- Victim-counselor privilege
  - child abuse disclosure, 350-5, 587-44
  - dependent adult protection, 346-244
  - rules of evidence, 626-1:Rule 505.5

## VISITATION

*see CHILD CUSTODY*

## VITAL STATISTICS

- Abortion
  - reports, 338-9
- Adoption
  - new birth certificates, 338-20, 338-20.5
  - recording, 578-14
- Births
  - certificates
    - adoption, 338-20, 338-20.5, 578-14
    - amendment
      - generally, 338-15
      - marking, 338-16
      - proof, 338-16
    - copies, 338-13, 338-14
    - evidentiary value, 338-12, 338-17
    - Hawaiian birth, 338-41
    - legitimation of children, 338-21
    - name of child, 574-2, 574-3
    - new certificate
      - procedure, 338-17.7
      - when allowed, 338-17.7
    - out-of-state births, 338-17.8
    - paternity, 584-3.5, 584-15, 584-23
    - preparation, 338-6
    - delayed registration, 338-15
    - facts of birth
      - judicial procedure to establish, 338-17.5
    - foundlings, 338-7

## VITAL STATISTICS—cont'd

- Births—cont'd
  - Hawaiian birth
    - certificates, 338-41
    - false testimony, 338-43
    - fees, 338-42
    - registration compulsory, 338-5, 338-7
  - Bureau
    - establishment, 338-2
  - Certificates
    - administration of oaths, 338-51
    - copies, 338-13, 338-19
    - correction, 338-14
    - delayed or altered
      - amendment, 338-15, 338-29.5
      - procedures, 338-16
    - evidence, 338-12, 338-17
    - false information, 338-30
    - fees, 92-28, 338-14, 338-14.5
    - form, 338-11
    - generally, 338-11
    - Hawaiian birth, 338-41, 338-42
    - transmittal from local agents to health department, 338-28
  - Deaths
    - certificates
      - delayed registration, 338-29.5
      - preparation and filing, 338-9
      - prerequisite for disposition permit, 338-25
    - coroner's report, 841-7, 841-8
    - delayed determination
      - notification, 338-10
    - delayed registration, 338-29.5
    - disinterment, 338-25.5, 338-25.6
    - disposition of body
      - out-of-state death, 338-24
      - permits, 338-23
      - prerequisites, 338-25
      - reporting, 338-4, 338-8
  - Definitions, 338-1
  - False information
    - Hawaiian birth, 338-43
    - obtaining records, 338-30
  - Fees
    - deposit of fees, 338-14.5
    - disinterment permit, 338-25.6
    - generally, 92-28, 338-14
    - Hawaiian birth, 338-42
    - increase or decrease, 92-28
  - Fetal deaths
    - certificates, 338-9
    - disposition of body, 338-23
    - reporting, 338-8
  - Marriages
    - delayed registration, 338-29.5
    - divorce or annulment, 338-29, 338-29.5
    - records, 572-15
    - reports to health department, 572-13
  - Oaths
    - administration, 338-51

# INDEX

## VITAL STATISTICS—cont'd

### Records

- admissibility into evidence, 626-1; Rule 803
- central information bureau, 338-2
- confidentiality, 338-18
- disclosure, 338-18
- official copies, 338-19

### Reports

- birth registration, 338-5
- deaths, 338-4, 338-8
- districts for reporting purposes, 338-3
- foundlings, 338-7
- institutions required to report, 338-22
- statewide reporting system, 338-2

### Rules

- scope, 338-2

### Violations

- Hawaiian birth, 338-43
- penalties, 338-30

## VOCATIONAL EDUCATION AND REHABILITATION

*see JOB TRAINING*

## VOIR DIRE

*see JURY, Challenges*

## VOLCANOES

### Disaster relief

*see DISASTERS*

### Natural area reserves

*see NATURAL AREA RESERVES*

## VOLUNTEERS

### Civil defense workers

- employment, 128-10, 128-13
- injury or death, 128-17
- status of, 128-16

### Conservation and resources enforcement, 199-1

### Disaster relief workers, 127-7

### Firefighters

- county powers and duties, 46-13.1
- insurance ratemaking, 431:14-103
- limited liability, 663-1.55
- workers' compensation, 386-181

### Homeless facilities, 358D-13

### Public officers and employees

- agency rights and responsibilities, 90-3
- benefits and expenses of volunteers, 90-4
- definitions, 90-1
- discrimination prohibited, 90-2
- exclusion from public employment laws, 90-2
- reports of agency, 90-5
- rights and responsibilities of volunteers, 90-3
- status of volunteers, 90-2

### Schools

- after school and weekend programs, 302A-408

### Workers' compensation

- appropriations, 386-174

## VOLUNTEERS—cont'd

### Workers' compensation—cont'd

- claims procedure, 386-172
- eligibility, 386-171
- enforcement officers, 386-181
- notice of injury, 386-172, 386-173

## VOTERS AND VOTING

*see ELECTIONS*

## VOUCHERS

*see WARRANTS FOR THE PAYMENT OF MONEY*

## WAGES AND HOURS

### Abandoned or unclaimed wages or payroll checks, 523A-15

### Actions for collection, 387-12

### Administration of chapter, 26-20

### Applicability of other provisions, 388-42

### Assignment

- child support, 571-52, 571-52.2, 576E-16
- credit sales contracts, 476-15

### Attachment

- personal property exemption, 651-121

### Checks

- payment of wages by check, 388-5.5
- unclaimed checks, 523A-15

### Collective bargaining

- protection of right, 387-13

### Contractors

- payment of employees, 444-16.5

### Contracts

- waiving requirements by contract, 387-4.5

### Corrections

- correctional industries, 354D-12

- earnings of committed persons, 353-18

### Cost of living

- duties of department, 371-11

### Deceased employees

- payment of wages to relatives, 388-4

### Definitions, 387-1, 388-1

### Director of labor and industrial relations

- employees, 387-5

- enforcement powers, 387-5, 388-9

- obstructing, 387-7

- powers and duties generally, 26-20

### Discrimination prohibited, 387-4

### Dislocated workers

- prompt payment of wages and benefits, 394B-11

### Emergency wage and hours controls, 128-9

### Employees

- exempt services, 387-1

- notice of rights, 387-6, 388-7

- pay and hours data to be furnished, 387-6

- remedies for nonpayment, 388-11

- resignation or termination

- payment of wages, 388-3

- right of director to confer with, 387-6

## INDEX

### **WAGES AND HOURS—cont'd**

#### Employers

- copies of laws and rules, 387-6
- posting notices, 387-6
- records, 387-6

#### Executions

- personal property exemption, 651-121

#### Exemptions, 387-1

#### Garnishment of wages or salary

- see GARNISHMENT

#### Handicapped workers

- special minimum wage, 387-9

#### Investigations

- authority of director, 388-9
- witnesses, 387-10

#### Labor disputes

- payment of wages, 388-3

#### Layoff of employee, 388-3

#### Length of service

- variation in rate of pay, 387-4

#### Maximum hours

- amount, 387-3
- overtime compensation, 387-3

#### Minimum wage

- amount, 387-2
- apprentices, 387-9
- exemptions, 387-1
- handicapped workers, 387-9
- public works projects, 104-2
- special minimum wage for learners, 387-9
- tipped employees, 387-2

#### Minors

- relation to child labor law, 387-15

- special minimum wage, 387-9

#### Notice

- duty of employer to post notices, 387-6, 388-7
- furnishing pay data, 387-6
- required notifications by employer, 388-7

#### Overtime compensation

- public works projects, 104-2
- when required, 387-3

#### Paydays

- semimonthly paydays, 103-56, 388-2
- weekly paydays, 103-54

#### Payments

- check payments, 388-5.5
- deceased employees, 388-4
- disputes, 388-5
- employees separated from payroll before paydays, 388-3
- failure to pay, 388-10
- judgments against employers for nonpayment, 388-9, 633-33
- liability of employer following advance notice of termination, 388-41
- remedies of employees for nonpayment, 388-11
- required notifications by employer, 388-7
- unclaimed payroll checks, 523A-15
- unconditional payment, 388-5

### **WAGES AND HOURS—cont'd**

#### Payments—cont'd

- when wages due and payable, 388-2
- withholding from pay, 388-6

#### Public employees

- generally
  - see COMPENSATION (PUBLIC EMPLOYEES)
- hours of work
  - see PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES
- statutory
  - see SALARIES

#### Public service employment

- rate of compensation, 346-103

#### Public works employees

- applicability of provisions, 104-30, 104-31
- collective bargaining agreements
- submission to director, 104-34
- conflict of laws, 104-31
- contracts
  - applicability of provisions, 104-30
  - enforcement by contracting agency, 104-21
  - payrolls, 104-3
  - provisions, 103-55, 104-2
  - termination on failure to pay agreed wages, 104-4
- definitions, 104-1

#### eight hour work days

- inspectional service, 104-33
- requirements, 104-2

#### emergencies

- suspension of provisions during emergencies, 104-32

#### enforcement of provisions, 104-21

#### experimental and demonstration housing projects, 46-15.01, 104-2

#### failure to pay wages

- action for recovery, 104-28
- damages, 104-27
- enforcement, 104-4, 104-21

#### forty hour work week

- inspectional service, 104-33

#### housing finance and development corporation, 104-2, 201E-41

#### inspectional service

- provision by state, 104-33

#### investigations, 104-22

#### Oahu land development, 206-17

#### organized labor

- collective bargaining agreements, 104-34

#### overtime compensation

- action for recovery, 104-28
- damages for nonpayment, 104-27
- requirements, 104-2

#### paydays, 103-54, 103-56, 104-2

#### payrolls

- contracts, 103-55, 104-3

- liability for payment, 104-27

- records, 104-3

# INDEX

## WAGES AND HOURS—cont'd

Public works employees—cont'd  
records  
inspection, 104-22  
payrolls, 104-3  
rules, 104-29  
violations  
appeals, 104-26  
civil actions, 104-28  
damages, 104-27  
debarment or suspension of contractors, 104-25  
enforcement by contracting agency, 104-21  
hearings, 104-23  
investigations, 104-22  
notice, 104-23  
obstruction, 104-22  
penalties, 104-24  
reports, 104-21  
Reciprocal agreements with other states, 388-12  
Records  
confidential information, 387-8  
failure to keep, 387-7  
inspection, 371-11  
public works projects, 104-3  
required records of employers, 387-6, 388-7  
Reports  
public works employee wages, 104-21  
Resignation of employee, 388-3  
Restitution  
illegal deductions, 387-12  
Rules  
adoption, 388-13  
power of department, 387-11  
Salaried employees  
overtime, 387-3  
Seasonal employees  
overtime, 387-3  
Seniority  
variation in rate of pay, 387-4  
Split shifts  
when allowed, 387-3  
Students  
special minimum wage, 387-9  
Taxation  
income taxes  
see INCOME TAXES  
Tipped employees  
defined, 387-1  
minimum wage, 387-2  
Unclaimed wages or payroll checks, 523A-15  
United States  
state-federal cooperation, 387-14  
Violations  
actions, 387-12, 388-11  
failure to pay wages, 388-10  
injunctions, 387-12  
job application or processing fees, 388-52  
liability to employee, 387-12

## WAGES AND HOURS—cont'd

Violations—cont'd  
penalties, 387-12  
wilful violations, 387-7  
Wage rate differentials  
when permitted, 387-4  
Waiver of requirements prohibited, 387-4.5, 388-8  
When wages due and payable, 388-2  
Withholding  
child and spousal support enforcement, 571-52, 571-52.2, 571-52.3, 576E-16  
employment agency fees, 373-11  
income taxes  
see INCOME TAXES  
insurance premiums, 431:12-107  
job application or processing fees, 388-51, 388-52  
permitted withholding, 388-6  
prepaid health care, 393-13, 393-21  
prohibited withholding, 388-6  
Youth correctional facilities  
special minimum wage, 387-9  
work release, 352-16

## WAIKIKI

Aquarium  
see AQUATIC LIFE AND RESOURCES  
Commercial catamarans  
mooring at Ala Wai boat harbor, 200-9  
Convention center  
see CONVENTION CENTER  
Environmental impact statements  
uses within special district, 343-5  
Fishing in reclamation canal prohibited, 188-35  
Park improvements, 46-74.2

## WAR

Constitution of the United States  
articles of war, US Art I-8  
declaration of war by congress, US Art I-8  
levying against the United States, US Art III-3  
states engaging in, US Art I-10  
Desert Shield service  
tax requirements postponed during service in combat zone, 231-15.8  
Emergency seat of government  
see EMERGENCIES  
Grand jury presentment dispensable, US Art V  
Habeas corpus  
suspension in cases of rebellion or invasion, St Art I-15  
Militia  
duty of government employees to report for military duty, 121-3  
order to active service, 121-30, 122A-11  
Munitions of war  
search and seizure, 803-38

# INDEX

## **WAR-cont'd**

- Quartering of soldiers, US Amd III, St Art I-18
- Right to bear arms, US Amd II, St Art I-17
- State tort liability exception, 662-15
- World War II
  - depository of war records, 304-24

## **WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS**

- Agricultural commodities
  - storage under government bond, 490:7-201
- Alcoholic beverages
  - storage under government bond, 490:7-201

- Alteration
  - option to treat insertion as authorized, 490:7-208
  - unauthorized alterations, 490:7-208

- Attachment
  - goods covered by negotiable documents, 490:7-602

- Claims
  - buyer at lien sale takes free of claim, 490:7-210
  - buyer in ordinary course of business takes free of claim, 490:7-205
  - conflicting claims to title or possession, 490:7-603
  - damage or loss to goods, 490:7-204

- Collecting banks
  - warranties, 490:7-508
- Commingling fungible goods, 490:7-207

- Conversion
  - delivery under missing document, 490:7-601

- Corresponding rules of law
  - applicability, 490:7-105

- Definitions, 490:1-201

- Delivery
  - delivery order defined, 490:7-102
  - effect on lien rights, 490:7-209
  - liability for good faith delivery, 490:7-404
  - negotiation by delivery, 490:7-501
  - obligation of warehouseman to deliver goods, 490:7-403
  - stop delivery, 490:7-504
  - unjustified refusal to deliver, 490:7-209

- Duplicate receipts, 490:7-402

- Federal law
  - applicability, 490:7-103

- Form, 490:7-202

- Good faith

- deliveries without documents, 490:7-601
- due negotiation, 490:7-501
- liability for delivery in, 490:7-404
- liability for nonreceipt or misdescription, 490:7-203, 490:7-301
- termination of storage, 490:7-206

- Goods

- commingling fungible goods, 490:7-207
- contents of receipt, 490:7-202
- decline in value

- termination of storage, 490:7-206

## **WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS--cont'd**

- Goods--cont'd
  - deterioration
    - termination of storage, 490:7-206
  - liability for damage or loss, 490:7-204
  - misdescription, 490:7-203
  - storage under government bond, 490:7-201

- Indorsements

- indorser not guarantor for other parties, 490:7-505

- negotiation by indorsement, 490:7-501
  - right to compel indorsement, 490:7-506

- Interpleader

- conflicting claims to title or possession of goods, 490:7-603

- Issuance

- blank receipts, 490:7-208

- contents of receipt, 490:7-202

- irregularities in issuance, 490:7-401

- liability for nonreceipt or misdescription, 490:7-203

- liability for overissue, 490:7-402

- unauthorized alterations, 490:7-208

- who may issue, 490:7-201

- Letters of credit

- when documents in compliance, 490:7-509

- Liability

- good faith delivery, 490:7-404

- indemnification for diversion or stop delivery, 490:7-504

- insufficient fungible goods to meet all receipts, 490:7-207

- nonreceipt or misdescription, 490:7-203

- overissue, 490:7-402

- warehousemen, 490:7-204

- Liens

- enforcement of lien, 490:7-210

- lien for charges and expenses, 490:7-209

- loss of lien upon delivery, 490:7-209

- outstanding documents, 490:7-602

- satisfaction from sale proceeds, 490:7-206

- Lost or missing documents, 490:7-601

- Negotiation

- duly negotiated documents, 490:7-501

- form of negotiation, 490:7-501

- negotiable and nonnegotiable instruments, 490:7-104

- rights acquired by negotiation, 490:7-502

- rights acquired in absence of due negotiation, 490:7-504

- warranties, 490:7-507

- Notice

- lien and sale of goods, 490:7-210

- termination of storage, 490:7-206

- Person entitled under document, 490:7-403

- Sales

- enforcement of lien, 490:7-210

- termination of storage, 490:7-206

- Sales contracts

- when documents in compliance, 490:7-509

# INDEX

## WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS—cont'd

- Storage
  - contents of receipt, 490:7-202
  - damage or loss to goods, 490:7-204
  - fungible goods, 490:7-207
  - lien for charges and expenses, 490:7-209
  - separate storage of goods, 490:7-207
  - storage under government bond, 490:7-201
  - termination at warehouseman's option, 490:7-206
- Tariffs and treaties
  - applicability, 490:7-103
- Terms
  - essential terms, 490:7-202
  - optional terms, 490:7-202
- Title
  - buyer in ordinary course of business takes free of claim, 490:7-205
  - defeating title of holder, 490:7-503
- Warehousemen
  - defined, 490:7-102
  - duty of care, 490:7-204
  - enforcement of lien, 490:7-210
  - liability for damages, 490:7-204
  - lien of warehouseman, 490:7-209
  - obligation to deliver goods, 490:7-403
  - termination of storage at option of warehouseman, 490:7-206
- Warranties
  - collecting banks, 490:7-508
  - negotiation or transfer, 490:7-507

## WAREHOUSES

- Alcoholic beverages
  - importation, 281-3
- Feed
  - right of entry for inspection, 144-9
- Food and food products
  - cold storage of food, 328-42
- Harbor facilities
  - see HARBORS, Special facilities
- Self-service storage
  - see SELF-SERVICE STORAGE FACILITIES
- Warehouse receipts
  - see WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS

## WARNINGS

- Animals
  - exceptions to animal owner's liability for damages, 663-9.1
- Drugs
  - required warnings, 328-15
- Feed
  - labeling requirements, 144-4
  - stop orders, 144-12
- Fire protection
  - forest fire hazards, 185-3, 185-7
- Food, drugs, and cosmetics
  - notice of hazardous conditions, 328-22
  - seizure and posting of notice, 328-25

## WARNINGS—cont'd

- Hazardous condition of land
  - landowners liability for recreational use, 520-3
- Highways
  - signs and markings on highways, 264-25
- Hotels
  - liability for hazardous beach or ocean activities, 486K-5.5
- Landlord and tenant
  - notice to vacate, 666-3
- Meat inspection
  - notice as remedy, 159-52
- Pesticides
  - pesticide labeling, 149A-15
- Poultry inspection
  - notice as remedy, 161-47
- Prescriptions, 328-15
- Signs
  - outdoor notices permitted, 445-112

## WARRANTIES

- Auctions
  - closing out sales, 445-25
- Commercial code
  - see COMMERCIAL CODE
- Condominium property regimes
  - disclosure requirements, 514A-61
  - notice of expiration, 514A-70
- Investment securities
  - see SECURITIES
- Leases of goods
  - see LEASES OF GOODS
- Motor vehicles
  - see MOTOR VEHICLE INDUSTRY LICENSING
- Negotiable instruments
  - see NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS
- Print sales
  - express warranties of sellers, 481F-5

## WARRANTS

- Arrest warrants
  - see ARREST
- Search warrants
  - see SEARCH AND SEIZURE

## WARRANTS FOR THE PAYMENT OF MONEY

- Appropriations
  - closing out appropriation accounts, 40-67
  - comptroller's responsibilities, 40-1
  - expired warrants, 40-68
- Assignment
  - approval of assignment, 40-58
- Cancellation of warrants upon payment, 40-62
- Checks
  - checks in lieu of warrants, 40-51.5
  - presentment for payment, 40-68
- Comptroller
  - appeals to supreme court, 40-91

## INDEX

### **WARRANTS FOR THE PAYMENT OF MONEY—cont'd**

- Comptroller—cont'd
  - list of salaries, contracts, and bids, 40-59
  - powers and duties generally, 40-1
  - rules, 40-13, 103-11
  - salary and pension warrants, 40-53
  - signature of comptroller, 40-51
  - warrant registers, 40-3
- Counties
  - boards of water supply, 54-25
  - destruction of paid or cancelled warrants, 46-44
  - lapsed warrants, 46-44.5
- Destruction of paid warrants
  - examination prior to destruction, 40-11
  - power of comptroller and finance director, 40-10
- Director of finance
  - director's warrant notes
    - interest payable, 40-64
    - issuance, 40-63
    - notice of payment, 40-65
  - payment and cancellation of warrants, 40-62
  - responsibilities generally, 36-5
- Duplicate bills accompanying vouchers, 40-57.6
- Education department
  - approval of assignment of moneys, 40-58
- Expenditure without appropriation, 103-9
- False certificates or approval, 103-9
- Federal aid
  - disbursement of moneys received by state, 29-16
- Forms
  - treasury warrant, 40-52
- Garnishment of government beneficiaries
  - warrants charged against beneficiary, 653-17
  - when warrants issued to plaintiff, 653-14
- Laborers
  - warrants for payrolls, 40-55
- Lapse of appropriations, 40-66
- Lapse of encumbrance for claims, 40-90
- Materials
  - bills for materials, supplies, and incidentals, 40-56
- Mechanics
  - warrants for payrolls, 40-55
- Medicaid program
  - comptroller's acceptance of vouchers, 40-57.5
- Money drawn on checks, 40-51.5
- Money drawn only on warrants, 40-51
- Nonpresentment, 40-68
- Payment and cancellation, 40-62
- Pension warrants
  - drawing by comptroller, 40-53
- Permanent settlements
  - warrants drawn by comptroller, 40-53
- Presentment
  - failure to present, 40-68

### **WARRANTS FOR THE PAYMENT OF MONEY—cont'd**

- Presentment—cont'd
  - time limit on presentment, 40-68
- Salary warrants
  - disclosure of payroll deductions, 40-54.5
  - drawing by comptroller, 40-53
  - laborers and mechanics, 40-55
  - payroll deductions, 40-54
  - temporary employees, 40-55
- State contracts
  - warrants on account of contracts, 40-57
  - when payment due, 103-10
- State departments and agencies
  - responsibility for drafts on treasury, 36-5
- Supplies and incidentals
  - bills for supplies and incidentals, 40-56
- Treasury payments
  - form, 40-52
  - money drawn on checks, 40-51.5
  - money drawn only on warrants, 40-51
  - prohibited warrants, 103-1
- University of Hawaii
  - approval of assignment of moneys, 40-58
- Vouchers
  - comptroller to keep on file, 40-3
  - defective vouchers, 40-61
  - duplicate bills accompanying vouchers, 40-57.6
  - insufficient funds to pay, 40-63
  - original warrant voucher required for payment, 40-60
  - substitute warrant vouchers
    - when allowed, 40-60
- Warrant registers, 40-3

### **WASTE**

- Radioactive waste management
  - see RADIOACTIVE MATERIALS
- Solid waste
  - see SOLID WASTE POLLUTION
- Wastewater treatment
  - see SEWERS AND SEWAGE

### **WASTELAND DEVELOPMENT**

*see REAL PROPERTY TAXES*

### **WATER AND LAND DEVELOPMENT**

*see IRRIGATION*

### **WATER CARRIERS**

*see SHIPS AND SHIPPING, Common carriers*

### **WATER POLLUTION**

- Actions
  - against department personnel, 342D-15
  - appeal of orders or decision, 342D-12
  - collection of penalties, 342D-9
  - injunctive relief, 342D-11
  - other actions not barred, 342D-16

## INDEX

### **WATER POLLUTION—cont'd**

Actions—cont'd  
priority in courts, 342D-20  
Certifying agency, 342D-53  
Coastal zone management  
policies and objectives, 205A-2  
Consultation with director, 342D-58  
Definitions, 342D-1, 342E-1  
Director  
administration of chapter, 342D-2  
emergency powers, 342D-10  
enforcement, 342D-9  
other powers of department not affected, 342D-18  
powers and duties, 342D-4  
Discharges  
duty to report, 342D-51  
harbors, 200-4, 200-14, 266-3  
hazardous substance defined, 342D-38  
heavy fuel oil releases, 128D-6.5  
monitoring requirements, 342D-55  
prohibitions generally, 342D-50  
sewage and wastewater, 342D-54  
standards, 342D-5  
testing water and aquatic life, 342D-52, 342E-3  
Drinking water  
see WATER SYSTEMS AND WATERWORKS  
Educational programs, 342D-59  
Effect of other laws, rules, and ordinances, 342D-19  
Emergency powers, 342D-10  
Enforcement, 342D-9, 342D-17  
Fees, 342D-13, 342D-54  
Fishponds  
permits, 342D-6.5  
water quality certification, 342D-6.5  
Funds  
water pollution control revolving fund, 342D-54  
Gray water recycling, 342D-70  
Hazardous materials  
release response  
see HAZARDOUS MATERIALS, Environmental response  
Hearings  
appointment of masters, 342D-56  
hearings officers, 342D-57  
permits, 342D-6  
variances, 342D-7  
violations, 342D-9  
Inspections  
authority to inspect, 342D-8, 342E-3  
obstruction, 342D-30  
Liability of state personnel, 342D-15  
Nonpoint source pollution  
coastal zone management, 205A-2  
definitions, 342E-1  
management and control program  
established, 342E-2

### **WATER POLLUTION—cont'd**

Nonpoint source pollution—cont'd  
penalties, 342E-4  
powers and duties of director, 342E-3  
rules, 342E-3  
Notices  
violations, 342D-9  
Permits  
conflicts of interest, 342D-3  
duration, 342D-6  
federal regulations, 342D-6  
fees, 342D-13  
fishponds, 342D-6.5  
procedures, 342D-6  
suspension or revocation, 342D-6  
Premises  
inspection, 342D-8  
Purification of contaminants  
water treatment units

## INDEX

### **WATER POLLUTION—cont'd**

- Violations—cont'd
  - knowing endangerment, 342D-34
  - knowing violations, 342D-33
  - liability of corporate officers, 342D-37
  - negligent violations, 342D-32
  - nonpoint source pollution, 342E-4
  - notices, 342D-9
  - single operational upset, 342D-36
  - tampering with monitoring devices, 342D-35
- Wastewater treatment
  - see SEWERS AND SEWAGE
- Water quality plans
  - exchange of information with commission, 174C-67
  - jurisdiction of department, 174C-66
  - preparation, 174C-31, 174C-68

### **WATER RESOURCES**

- Abandonment
  - stream diversion works, 174C-95
- Appeals
  - judicial review of rules and orders of commission, 174C-12
- Boards of water supply
  - see WATER SYSTEMS AND WATERWORKS
- Boundaries
  - water management areas, 174C-47
- Commission on water resource management
  - acquisition of real property, 174C-14
  - administration of water code, 174C-5
  - agents, 174C-5
  - appeals of orders and rules, 174C-12
  - appointment of members, 174C-7
  - citizen complaints, 174C-13
  - deputy to chairperson, 174C-6
  - dispute resolution, 174C-10
  - emergency orders due to water shortages, 174C-62
  - enforcement of rules and orders, 174C-15
  - established, St Art XI-7, 174C-7
  - general powers and duties, St Art XI-7, 174C-5
  - hearings officers, 174C-11
  - proceedings before commission, 174C-9
  - qualifications of members, 174C-7
  - rules, 174C-8
  - water plan, 174C-31
  - water shortage declaration, 174C-62
- Construction and interpretation
  - severability of provisions, 174C-16
  - water code, 174C-2
- Counties
  - boards of water supply
    - allocation of use, 174C-48
  - rules or orders inconsistent with chapter, 174C-4
  - water use and development plans, 174C-31
  - zoning, 174C-4
- WATER RESOURCES—cont'd**
- Dams
  - generally
    - see DAMS
  - stream diversion works, see Streams, below
- Definitions, 174C-3, 174C-81, 174C-91
- Development of water resources
  - see IRRIGATION
- Disputes
  - certificate of use, 174C-27
  - citizen complaints, 174C-13
  - competing uses, 174C-54
  - contested case hearings, 174C-60
  - groundwater use, 174C-44
  - mediation, 174C-11
  - resolution, 174C-10
  - surface water uses, 174C-45
- Domestic use
  - gray water recycling, 342D-70
- Easements
  - acquisition by commission, 174C-14
- Emergencies
  - water shortages, 174C-62
- Eminent domain
  - exercise by state or county agencies, 174C-4
  - powers of commission, 174C-14
- Fees
  - water management area schedules, 174C-61
- Flow standards
  - instream uses, 174C-71
- Groundwater uses
  - definitions, 174C-3
  - management area designation, 174C-44
  - sustainable yields, 174C-44
- Hawaiian home lands
  - duty to provide, HHCA 101
  - water development and use, HHCA 221
  - water reservation requirements, HHCA 220, 171-58, 174C-31, 174C-49, 174C-101
- Hearings
  - certificate of use, 174C-27
  - contested cases, 174C-60
  - declaration of use, 174C-27
  - existing uses, 174C-50
  - hearings officers, 174C-11
  - instream uses, 174C-71
  - proceedings generally, 174C-9
  - water management areas, 174C-42, 174C-58
  - water plan, 174C-31
  - well permit denial, 174C-84
- Importation
  - dangers to water quality of state banned by health department, 174C-68
- Impoundment
  - citizen complaints, 174C-13
  - impoundment permits, 174C-48
- Injunctions
  - enforcement of rules and orders, 174C-15
- Instream uses of water
  - definitions, 174C-3
  - interim instream flow standards, 174C-71

# INDEX

## **WATER RESOURCES—cont'd**

- Instream uses of water—cont'd
  - protection programs
    - powers of commission, 174C-5
    - standards, 174C-71
    - water plan, 174C-31
  - stream diversion works
    - abandonment, 174C-95
    - completion report, 174C-94
    - construction or alteration, 174C-93
    - permits, 174C-93
    - registration, 174C-92
- Inventories
  - general duties of commission, 174C-5
- Investigations
  - citizen complaints, 174C-13
  - instream uses, 174C-71
  - right of entry of commission, 174C-5
  - water management areas, 174C-43
- Irrigation water development
  - see IRRIGATION
- Liens
  - well defects, 174C-86
- Meters
  - water management areas
    - required installation, 174C-53
  - wells, 174C-86
- Native Hawaiians
  - water rights, 174C-101
- Notice
  - declaration of use, 174C-26
  - existing use filing, 174C-50
  - instream flow standards, 174C-71
  - transfer of permit, 174C-59
  - water management areas
    - application for permit, 174C-52
    - decision of commission, 174C-46
    - hearing on proposed designation, 174C-42
  - water shortages, 174C-62
  - well defects, 174C-86
- Permits
  - activities without permit, 174C-13
  - existing uses, 174C-50
  - Hawaiian home lands, HHCA 221
  - interim permits, 174C-50
  - jurisdiction of commission, 174C-10
  - reasonable-beneficial uses, 174C-50
  - stream channel alterations, 174C-71
  - stream diversion works
    - abandonment of works, 174C-95
    - construction or alteration permits, 174C-93
  - water management areas
    - application for permit, 174C-51
    - appurtenant rights, 174C-63
    - competing uses, 174C-54
    - conditions for permit, 174C-49
    - contested cases, 174C-60
    - duration of permit, 174C-55
    - existing uses, 174C-50
    - fee schedules, 174C-61
    - issuance of permit, 174C-53

## **WATER RESOURCES—cont'd**

- Permits—cont'd
  - water management areas—cont'd
    - modification of permit terms, 174C-57
    - notice, 174C-52
    - review by commission, 174C-56
    - revocation or suspension of permit, 174C-58
    - transfer of permit, 174C-59
    - when required, 174C-48
  - water plan restrictions, 174C-31
  - water reservation requirements, 174C-49
  - water shortage restrictions, 174C-62
  - wells
    - construction and pump installation, 174C-84
    - powers of commission, 174C-82
- Plans
  - adoption, 174C-32
  - contents, 174C-31
  - coordination of plans, 174C-32
  - objectives, 174C-31
  - preparation, 174C-31
  - water shortage plans, 174C-62
- Recycling gray water, 342D-70
- Registration
  - stream diversion works, 174C-92
  - wells, 174C-82, 174C-83
- Reports
  - salt water intrusions, 174C-5
  - stream diversion works, 174C-94
  - termination of use, 174C-27
  - use declaration, 174C-26
  - water management area permits, 174C-56
  - water users, 174C-43
  - wells
    - abandonment, 174C-87
    - completion report, 174C-85
    - wild and scenic rivers, 174C-31
- Reservations
  - native Hawaiians, 174C-101
  - seasonal reservations, 174C-49
- Revenue bonds
  - irrigation projects, 167-7
  - water and land development, 174-7
- Right of entry
  - investigations and studies by commission, 174C-5
- Rules
  - adoption, 174C-8
  - citizen complaints, 174C-13
  - enforcement of rules, 174C-15
  - fees, 174C-61
  - judicial review of rules, 174C-12
  - permits, 174C-53
  - use declaration, 174C-26
  - water reservation, 174C-49
  - water shortages, 174C-62
  - wells, 174C-82, 174C-86
- Salt water intrusion
  - general duties of commission, 174C-5

## INDEX

### **WATER RESOURCES--cont'd**

Salt water intrusion--cont'd  
management area designation, 174C-44

Soil and water conservation districts  
see EROSION

State departments and agencies  
cooperation with agencies, 174C-5

State plan  
objectives and policies, 226-13, 226-16  
priority guidelines, 226-103

Streams  
alteration of stream channels, 174C-71  
definitions, 174C-3, 174C-91  
diversion works  
abandonment, 174C-95  
citizen complaints, 174C-13  
completion reports, 174C-94  
construction or alteration, 174C-93  
definitions, 174C-91  
diversion permits, 174C-48  
existing uses, 174C-50  
impact on carrying capacity, 174C-45  
permits, 174C-93  
registration of existing works, 174C-92  
reports, 174C-94  
use declaration, 174C-26

flood control projects, 46-11.5, 179-4

instream uses of water  
citizen complaints, 174C-13  
control, see Water management areas,  
below  
existing uses, 174C-50  
interim instream flow standards, 174C-71  
protection program, 174C-5, 174C-31  
use declaration, 174C-26

Surface water uses  
definitions, 174C-3  
flow standards, 174C-71  
management area designation, 174C-45  
use permits, 174C-49

Surveys  
powers of commission, 174C-5

United States  
cooperation with federal agencies, 174C-5

Uses  
authorized planned use, 174C-3  
certified uses, 174C-27  
change in use, 174C-3, 174C-57  
declarations  
filing, 174C-26  
issuance of certificate, 174C-27  
requirements, 174C-26  
water shortage restrictions, 174C-62

Violations  
citizen complaints, 174C-13  
continuing offenses, 174C-15  
penalties, 174C-15  
remedies, 174C-15  
well construction standards, 174C-86

Waste  
citizen complaints, 174C-13

### **WATER RESOURCES--cont'd**

Water code  
administration, 174C-5  
declaration of policy, 174C-2  
scope of chapter, 174C-4  
severability, 174C-16  
short title, 174C-1

Water management areas  
allocation of water for municipal purposes  
delegation of powers to county, 174C-48  
appurtenant rights, 174C-63  
boundaries  
modifying and rescinding designated areas,  
174C-47

competing applications, 174C-54

contested cases, 174C-60

defined, 174C-3

designation  
ground water criteria, 174C-44  
notice, 174C-46  
powers of commission, 174C-5  
procedure, 174C-41  
rescinding, 174C-47

existing uses, 174C-50

fee schedules, 174C-61

hearings  
contested cases, 174C-60  
proposal for designation, 174C-42

inadequate quantities of water  
competing applications, 174C-54

investigations, 174C-43

meters and measuring devices, 174C-53

permits  
applications, 174C-51  
appurtenant rights, 174C-63  
competing applications, 174C-54  
conditions for permit, 174C-49  
contested cases, 174C-60  
duration, 174C-55  
existing uses, 174C-50  
issuance, 174C-53  
modification of permit terms, 174C-57  
notice, 174C-52  
review by commission, 174C-56  
revocation or suspension, 174C-58  
schedule of fees, 174C-61  
surface water use, 174C-49  
transfer of permit, 174C-59  
when required, 174C-48

petitions, 174C-41

reports from water users, 174C-43

reservation of water, 174C-49

surface water criteria, 174C-45

water shortages  
formulation of plan by commission,  
174C-62

Water project plans  
coordination, 174C-32  
preparation by agencies, 174C-31

Water quality  
coordination of plan, 174C-32

# INDEX

## WATER RESOURCES—cont'd

- Water quality—cont'd
  - exchange of information, 174C-67
  - jurisdiction of health department, 174C-66
  - preparation of plan, 174C-31, 174C-68
  - well construction, 174C-84
- Water resource protection plans
  - contents, 174C-31
  - coordination, 174C-32
  - preparation, 174C-31
  - water reservation requirements, 174C-31
- Water rights
  - appurtenant rights, 174C-63
  - certificate of use, 174C-27
  - dispute resolution, 174C-10
  - forest reserves, 183-14, 183-32
  - Hawaiian home lands, 168-4
  - irrigation projects, 167-5
  - jurisdiction of commission, 174C-10
  - native Hawaiians, 174C-101
  - private water rights
    - appeals, 664-36
    - circuit court jurisdiction, 664-32
    - court costs, 664-35
    - definitions, 664-31
    - eminent domain proceedings, 101-6
    - hearing on controversies, 664-33
    - judgments, 664-34
    - vested rights, 664-34
  - public land leasing, 171-58
  - tenant's rights, 7-1
  - watersheds, 183-32
- Watersheds
  - disposal of water from state watersheds, 174C-71
- Water shortages
  - competing uses, 174C-54
  - declaration by commission, 174C-62
  - formulation of plan by commission, 174C-62
- Waters of the state
  - defined, 174C-3
  - scope of chapter, 174C-4
  - surveys, 174C-5
- Water use and development plans
  - coordination, 174C-32
  - preparation and adoption by counties, 174C-31
- Wells
  - abandonment
    - duties of owner, 174C-87
    - incomplete well, 174C-84
  - completion report, 174C-85
  - contamination
    - chloride content, 174C-44
    - cost of correcting, 174C-86
  - definitions, 174C-81
  - existing wells
    - registration, 174C-83
    - hearings, 174C-84

## WATER RESOURCES—cont'd

- Wells—cont'd
  - location
    - changing location before completion of construction, 174C-84
  - permits
    - hearings, 174C-84
    - powers of commission, 174C-82
    - required, 174C-84
    - suspension or revocation, 174C-84
  - pumps and pumping equipment
    - completion report, 174C-85
    - permits for pump installation, 174C-84
    - standards, 174C-82, 174C-86
  - registration
    - existing wells, 174C-83
    - powers of commission, 174C-82
  - rules, 174C-82
  - well construction
    - location changes, 174C-84
    - permits required, 174C-84
    - powers of commission, 174C-82
    - standards, 174C-86
  - well drillers
    - completion report, 174C-85
  - well seals
    - abandonment, 174C-87
- Withdrawals
  - citizen complaints, 174C-13
  - control, see Water management areas, above
  - existing uses, 174C-50
  - use declaration, 174C-26
  - withdrawal permits, 174C-48
- WATERSHEDS
  - see FORESTS
- WATERS OF THE STATE
  - Dams
    - see DAMS
  - Water code
    - see WATER RESOURCES
- WATER SYSTEMS AND WATERWORKS
  - Bond issues
    - county revenue bonds, 54-22, 54-23
    - Hawaii county bonds, 54-61
  - Bottled water
    - contaminants
      - federal regulation, 328D-2
      - finished product monitoring, 328D-5
      - processing and transportation procedures, 328D-3
      - source water monitoring, 328D-4
    - definitions, 328D-1
    - exemptions, 328D-7
    - filtering requirements, 328D-3
    - injunction against violators, 328D-10
    - labeling, 328D-6
    - manufacturing requirements, 328D-3

# INDEX

## WATER SYSTEMS AND WATERWORKS—cont'd

- Bottled water—cont'd
  - packaging, 328D-3
  - penalties for violations, 328D-9
  - pure drinking water, see Drinking water, below
  - quality standards
    - exemptions, 328D-7
    - generally, 328D-2
    - processing and transportation procedures, 328D-3
    - source water monitoring, 328D-4
  - records
    - finished product monitoring, 328D-5
    - source water monitoring, 328D-4
  - rules
    - adoption, 328D-8
    - quality standards, 328D-2
  - trademarks and trade names, 482-10, 482-11
- Construction, improvement, and repair
  - acquisition of land, 54-27, 54-64
  - county revenue bonds, 54-22, 54-23, 54-61
  - eminent domain proceedings, 101-4
  - funding through improvement assessments, 54-1
  - Hawaii county system, 54-57
  - powers of boards of water supply, 54-19
  - reserve fund set-asides, 54-21, 54-60
- County boards of water supply
  - acquisition of land, 54-27, 54-64
  - actions
    - claims against board, 54-31, 54-67
    - enforcement and collection of rates and charges, 54-26
    - legal advisor, 54-16, 54-55
  - agreement for joint use of utilities, 54-28, 54-65
  - appointment of members, 54-12, 54-52
  - appropriations, 54-24
  - base yard facilities, 54-32
  - bond issues
    - payment of bonds, 54-23
    - revenue bond sales, 54-22, 54-61
  - contract powers, 54-18, 54-56
  - creation, 54-12, 54-51
  - definitions, 54-11
  - disbursement of moneys, 54-25, 54-62
  - eminent domain powers, 46-61, 101-4
  - funds
    - deposit of funds, 54-30
    - duty to maintain accounts, 54-20, 54-58
    - examination by auditor, 54-20, 54-59
    - interest on deposits, 46-49
    - loans of state funds, 36-24
    - reserve fund, 54-21, 54-60
  - general powers, 46-1, 5
  - manager and chief engineer
    - appointment, 54-14, 54-54
    - powers and duties, 54-14, 54-54
    - meetings, 54-13, 54-53
- WATER SYSTEMS AND WATERWORKS—cont'd
  - County boards of water supply—cont'd
    - motor vehicles, 105-2
    - name, 54-31
    - office facilities, 54-32
    - operating expenses, 54-24
    - organization, 54-13, 54-53
    - outstanding obligations, 54-17
    - penalties for violations, 54-34
    - powers and duties, 54-15, 54-19, 54-51
    - property disposal, 54-18, 54-56
    - public access to information, 92F-12
    - purchasing supplies, materials, or equipment, 54-18, 54-56
    - retirement of employees, 54-29
    - rules, 54-33
    - service of process, 54-31, 54-67
    - staff, 54-14
    - term of office, 54-12, 54-52
  - Discontinuance of service
    - delinquent consumers, 54-26
  - Drinking water
    - administration of provisions, 340E-9
    - backflow prevention, 340E-2
    - bottled water, see Bottled water, above
    - contamination
      - definitions, 340E-1, 340E-21
      - emergency orders and injunctions, 340E-4
      - imminent hazards, 340E-4
      - intentional contamination, 340E-4.5
      - interim action levels, 340E-22
      - knowing contamination, 342D-33
      - lead contamination, 340E-4.7, 340E-7
      - maximum levels, 340E-2
      - monitoring, 340E-2
      - negligent contamination, 342D-32
      - notice requirements, 340E-6, 340E-24
      - penalties for violations, 340E-8
      - pesticide use control, 149A-31, 149A-32.5
      - preemption, 340E-25
      - rules, 340E-23
      - treatment, 340E-2
      - underground water sources, 340E-24
    - cross-connection
      - rules, 340E-2
    - definitions, 340E-1, 340E-21
    - emergency provision of water, 340E-5
    - hearings
      - interim action levels, 340E-23
      - violations, 340E-8
    - imminent hazards
      - protective actions, 340E-4
      - injection control program, 340E-2
      - inspections, 340E-2, 340E-4.6
      - monitoring procedures, 340E-2
    - notice
      - general requirements, 340E-6
      - lead contamination, 340E-4.7
      - underground source contamination, 340E-24

## INDEX

### WATER SYSTEMS AND WATERWORKS—cont'd

- Drinking water—cont'd
  - notice—cont'd
    - violations, 340E-8
  - prohibited acts, 340E-7
  - rules, 340E-9
  - standards
    - enforcement, 340E-2
    - exemptions, 340E-2, 340E-3
    - inspection of premises, 340E-4.6
    - interim action levels, 340E-23
    - notice of noncompliance, 340E-6
    - requirements, 340E-2
    - state standards, 340E-23
- tampering
  - penalties, 340E-4.5
- underground injection control program, 340E-2
- variances
  - granting, 340E-3
  - notification by water system, 340E-6
- violations
  - notification of water system, 340E-6
  - penalties, 340E-8
  - remedies, 340E-8
- water treatment units, see Water treatment units, below
- Fees and charges
  - collection by board of water supply, 54-15
  - deposit of revenues, 54-30
  - investigation of water rates, 269-26, 269-27
  - public housing projects, 360-36
  - rates for water, 54-26, 54-63
  - unreasonable rates, 269-27
  - use of water supply revenues, 54-24, 54-58
  - water furnished to county or state, 54-26
- Hearings
  - rates, 54-26, 54-63
- Housing projects, 360-36
- Improvement districts
  - construction through improvement assessments, 54-1
- Lead contamination
  - lead pipes prohibited, 340E-7
  - notice to users, 340E-4.7
- Pesticides
  - cancellation or suspension of uses, 149A-32.5
  - preventing water contamination, 149A-31
- Purification of contaminants
  - water treatment units, see Water treatment units, below
- Records
  - bottled water, 328D-4, 328D-5
  - public access to information, 92F-12
  - safe drinking water, 340E-2
- Reports
  - Hawaii county board of water supply, 54-54

### WATER SYSTEMS AND WATERWORKS—cont'd

- Reservoirs
  - agreement for joint use of utilities, 54-28, 54-65
- Rules
  - boards of water supply, 54-13, 54-33, 54-53
  - bottled water, 328D-2, 328D-8
  - Hawaii county board of water supply, 54-53
  - safe drinking water, 340E-2, 340E-9
  - state standards for contaminants, 340E-23
- State plan
  - county general plans, 226-58
  - objectives and policies, 226-16
- Urban redevelopment and renewal
  - furnishing water facilities, 53-11
  - installation of utilities, 53-13
- Utilities
  - agreement for joint use, 54-28, 54-65
- Violations
  - bottled water, 328D-9
  - drinking water, 340E-8
  - penalties, 54-34
- Wastewater treatment
  - see SEWERS AND SEWAGE
- Water tanks
  - real property tax assessment, 246-11
- Water treatment units
  - citation of chapter, 481H-1
  - definitions, 481H-2, 481H-6
  - disclosures, 481H-4
  - door-to-door sales, 481H-6
  - exchanges, 481H-7
  - false claims and advertising, 481H-5
  - information to be included with units, 481H-4
  - prohibited practices, 481H-5
  - return of goods, 481H-7
  - testing requirements, 481H-3
  - violations deemed deceptive practice, 481H-8
- Waterworks funds
  - Hawaii county, 54-58
  - interest on deposits, 46-49
  - payment of system obligations, 54-17

### WEAPONS

- Ammunition
  - see FIREARMS
- Arrest
  - carrying deadly weapons, 134-51
  - taking weapons from person arrested, 803-8
- Billy clubs
  - carrying deadly weapons, 134-51
- Blackjacks
  - carrying deadly weapons, 134-51
- Butterfly knives
  - carrying deadly weapons, 134-51
- Carrying deadly weapons
  - penalty, 134-51

## INDEX

### WEAPONS—cont'd

- Concealed deadly weapons
  - carrying within vehicles, 134-52
  - penalty for carrying, 134-51
- Daggers
  - carrying deadly weapons, 134-51
- Destruction by chief of police, 134-51
- Dirks
  - carrying deadly weapons, 134-51
- Extortion
  - use as part of threat, 707-768
- Firearms
  - see FIREARMS
- Forfeitures, 134-12.5
- Metal knuckles
  - carrying deadly weapons, 134-51
- Motor vehicles
  - carrying concealed weapons within vehicles, 134-51
- Penalties
  - carrying deadly weapons, 134-51
  - possession or use in commission of crime, 134-51, 134-52
- Possession
  - burglary, 708-810
  - marijuana offenses, 712-1249.4
  - possession or use in commission of crime, 134-51, 134-52
  - robbery, 708-840
  - schools, 302A-1134.5
  - use in riot, 711-1103
  - when prohibited, 706-624
- Prison contraband, 710-1022
- Repeat offenders, 706-606.5
- Right to bear arms, US Amd II, St Art I-17
- Schools
  - possession in schools, 302A-1134.5
  - reporting crime-related incidents, 302A-1002
- Search warrants
  - arms or munitions for purposes of insurrection or riot, 803-32
  - munitions of war, 803-38
- Slug shots
  - carrying deadly weapons, 134-51
- Space vehicles
  - prohibited loads, 201-75
- Switchblade knives
  - defined, 134-52
  - forfeiture to state, 134-12.5
  - penalties, 134-52
  - possession in school, 302A-1134.5
  - possession or use in commission of crime, 134-52
  - prohibition on manufacture, sale, transfer, possession, or transport, 134-52
- Taking weapons from person arrested, 803-8
- Terroristic threatening, 707-716

### WEEDS

- Cooperative agreements
  - landowners and land occupiers, 152-2, 152-6

### WEEDS—cont'd

- Definitions, 152-1
- Noxious weeds
  - definitions, 152-1
  - designation, 152-4
  - duties of department to control and eradicate, 152-6
  - entry to control, 141-3.6
  - eradication, 141-3, 141-3.5, 152-6
  - inspection of public lands, 171-34
  - introducing or transporting prohibited, 152-3
  - keeping land free from noxious weeds condition of granting agricultural loans, 155-12
  - list of noxious weeds, 152-4
  - rules, 152-2
  - seeds, 150-22, 150-23
- Permits
  - education or research, 152-3
- Pesticides
  - see PESTICIDES
- Prohibited acts, 152-3
- Rules
  - designation of species as noxious weeds, 152-2
  - power of agriculture department, 152-2
- Seeds
  - agricultural seeds, 150-24
  - designation, 150-22
  - excess amounts, 150-23
  - maximum amount allowed, 150-22
- Transportation
  - prohibited articles, 152-3
- Weed free areas
  - department's duty to protect, 152-5
  - designation, 152-5
  - infestation control and eradication, 152-6
  - investigations and surveys, 152-6
  - prohibited articles, 152-3

### WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

*see MEASUREMENT STANDARDS*

### WELFARE

- Human services department
  - see HUMAN SERVICES DEPARTMENT
- Public assistance
  - see PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

### WELLS

*see WATER RESOURCES*

### WESTERN REGIONAL EDUCATION COMPACT

*see UNIVERSITY OF HAWAII*

### WHISTLEBLOWERS' PROTECTION

*see EMPLOYERS AND EMPLOYEES*

### WILDLIFE

Animal species advisory commission, 197-2

## INDEX

### **WILDLIFE—cont'd**

- Appropriations
  - authority to make expenditures, 183D-7
- Aquatic resources
  - see AQUATIC LIFE AND RESOURCES
- Conservation
  - conservation districts
    - see CONSERVATION DISTRICTS
  - programs
    - see CONSERVATION
- Definitions, 183D-1
- Destruction of animals *ferae naturae*, 142-91
- Distribution or sale of animals
  - conservation restrictions, 195D-3
  - game birds, 183D-35, 183D-40
  - powers of department, 183D-2
- Dogs
  - destruction of predators, 183D-65
- Enforcement officers, 199-3
- Federal aid
  - state assent to wildlife restoration, 183D-9
- Fees
  - deposit of fees, 183D-10.5
  - informer's fee, 183D-11
  - rules, 183D-3
- Forest fires
  - see FIRE PROTECTION
- Funds
  - authority to expend appropriations, 183D-7
  - wildlife revolving fund, 183D-10.5, 195D-9, 706-643
- Game and wild birds
  - see BIRDS
- Game mammals
  - defined, 183D-51
- Hunting
  - see HUNTING
- Importation
  - powers of department, 183D-2
- Information
  - biological survey program, 6E-61
  - compilation by department, 183D-2
- Introduction into habitat
  - criteria for action, 197-3
  - deliberate introduction by department, 197-2
  - violations, 197-5
- Land and natural resources department
  - cooperation with other governmental authorities, 183D-8
  - powers and duties, 171-3, 183D-2
- Mongoose
  - harboring or feeding, 142-93
  - keeping or breeding, 142-92
  - trapping or killing, 142-93.5
- Nuisances
  - destroying animals, 142-91
  - permits to take, 183D-61
- Permits
  - rules, 183D-61
  - taking for scientific, educational, or propagation purposes, 183D-6

### **WILDLIFE—cont'd**

- Predators
  - destruction of predators, 183D-65
  - license exemption for destruction, 183D-21
  - powers of department, 183D-2
- Propagation
  - endangered and threatened species, 195D-4, 195D-5
  - funding, 183D-10.5
  - game birds, 183D-35, 183D-40
  - permits for taking, 183D-6
  - powers and duties of department, 183D-2
  - rules, 183D-3
- Reports
  - hunting guides, 183D-25.5
  - revolving fund, 183D-10.5
- Rights of way
  - acquisition, 183D-10.5
- Rules
  - adoption, 183D-3
  - permits, 183D-61
- Sanctuaries
  - acquisition of lands, 183D-7
  - establishment by department, 183D-4
  - federal agencies authority, 183D-8
  - rules, 183D-3
- Taking for scientific, educational, or propagation purposes, 183D-6
- Unique flora and fauna of state
  - biological survey program, 6E-61
- United States
  - cooperation with federal agencies, 183D-8
  - federal aid in wildlife restoration, 183D-9
  - use of lands and buildings, 183D-8
- Violations
  - action for penalties and fines, 183D-5, 183D-12
  - administrative penalties, 183D-12
  - arrest of offenders, 199-4
  - citation and summons, 199-5
  - deposit of fines and forfeitures, 183D-10.5, 706-643
  - enforcement officers, 199-3
  - firearms forfeiture, 183D-5
  - hunter license revocation, 183D-28
  - hunting guide licensing, 183D-25.5
  - informer's fee, 183D-11
  - penalties, 183D-5
  - restitution for damage, 183D-12

### **WILLS**

- Adopted persons
  - effect of adoption, 578-16
- After-acquired property, 560:2-602
- Agreement among successors, 560:3-912
- Circuit courts
  - power to grant probate, 603-21.6
- Claims against estates
  - see PROBATE CODE
- Closing estates
  - see PROBATE CODE

## INDEX

### **WILLS—cont'd**

Codicils  
forgery, 708-852  
suppressing testamentary instruments,  
708-858  
testamentary instrument, 560:1-201

Crimes  
forgery, 708-852  
indictments  
allegation of ownership unnecessary,  
806-41  
suppressing testamentary instruments,  
708-858

Decedents' estates generally  
see DECEDENTS' ESTATES

Declaratory judgments  
controversies subject to judgments, 632-1

Distribution of estates  
see PROBATE CODE

Forgery  
second degree forgery, 708-852

Fraud  
suppressing testamentary instruments,  
708-858

Homicide or causing suicide  
effect on will, 560:2-803

Minors  
transfers to minors  
see MINORS

Personal representatives  
see PROBATE CODE

Powers over property  
prior releases validated, 512-2  
release by written instrument, 512-1

Probate code  
see PROBATE CODE

Real estate trusts  
see REAL PROPERTY

Statute of frauds  
agreements to make wills, 656-1

### **WIRETAPPING**

see ELECTRONIC EAVESDROPPING

### **WITNESSES**

Antitrust investigations  
see ANTITRUST

Appeals  
protective order for nondisclosure of  
witnesses  
appeals by state, 641-13

Arbitration  
generally, 658-7  
international arbitration proceedings, 658D-8

Arrest  
securing attendance from outside state  
exemption from arrest, 836-4  
witnesses failing to appear, 804-18

Attendance  
bystanders, 621-5  
compelling attendance, 621-4, 624-24.5

### **WITNESSES—cont'd**

Attendance—cont'd  
daily reporting, 621-10  
duties of clerk, 621-8  
times for appearance, 804-19

Attendance from outside state in criminal  
proceedings, see Criminal procedure, below

Attorneys  
material witness orders  
right to counsel at arraignment, 835-4

Bail  
recognizance for witness, 804-15

Boards and commissions  
power to subpoena witnesses, 92-16,  
436B-7, 436B-24

Bonds for appearance of witnesses  
arrest of witness failing to appear, 804-18  
prompt appearance and response, 804-17  
refusal of witness to sign recognizance,  
804-15  
times for appearance, 804-19  
when required, 804-15  
where bond deposited, 804-16

Bribery  
bribery of or by witness  
class C felony, 710-1070  
elements of offense, 710-1070  
deferred acceptance of guilty or nolo  
contendere plea inapplicable, 853-4  
failing to report crime or provide  
information, 710-1013

Bystanders  
calling bystanders as witness without  
subpoena, 621-5

Circuit courts  
power to compel attendance, 603-21.9

Civil service  
powers of commission, 76-49

Clerks of court  
attendance roll, 621-8  
subpoena of witnesses, 621-1  
witness parking citations, 621-8

Competency as witness  
see RULES OF EVIDENCE

Confessions  
appeal of suppression, 641-13  
hearing on admissibility, 626-1:Rule 104  
when admissible, 621-26

Confrontation of witnesses  
constitutional requirements, US Amd VI, St  
Art I-14  
generally, 801-2

Consumer protection office  
hearings, 487-9

Contempt  
failure of witness granted immunity to  
testify, 480-23.4, 621C-5  
failure to attend trial, 621-4, 710-1077  
nonattendance at arbitration proceedings,  
658-7, 658D-8  
nonattendance generally, 621-4

## INDEX

### **WITNESSES—cont'd**

- Coroner's inquest
  - fees and mileage, 841-11
  - oath, 841-5
  - power to subpoena, 841-6
  - testimony, 841-4
- Criminal injuries compensation
  - hearings, 351-13
- Criminal procedure
  - confrontation of witnesses, US Amd VI, St Art I-14, 801-2
  - daily reporting of witnesses, 621-10
  - fees and expenses, 621-7
  - payment of expenses, 621-9
  - process to summon necessary witnesses, 801-3
  - production of witnesses, 801-2
  - protection from civil and criminal process, 836-4
  - rights of accused, 801-2
  - right to be heard in own defense, 801-2
  - securing attendance from outside state
    - arrest
      - exemption from arrest, 836-4
    - citation of chapter, 836-6
    - definitions, 836-1
    - failure of witness to attend, 836-2, 836-3
    - hearings, 836-2
    - orders, 836-2
    - protection from civil and criminal process, 836-2
    - summons
      - issuance, 836-2
      - travel expenses, 836-2, 836-3
      - uniformity of interpretation, 836-5
    - witness in this state testifying in another state, 836-2
  - Cross-examination
    - rights of accused, US Amd VI, St Art I-14, 801-2
  - Depositions
    - clerks of court
      - power to take depositions, 604-20, 606-8
      - compelling attendance of witness, 624-24.5
      - court costs, 624-35, 624-45
      - defendant's right to inspect, 806-65
      - depositions outside state, 624-24.5
      - order for deposition by arbitrators, 624-24
      - perpetuation of testimony, 624-41, 624-45
      - use outside state, 624-27, 624-28
  - Desertion and nonsupport
    - spouses as competent witnesses against each other, 575-4, 576-39
  - Design professional conciliation panels, 672-5
  - District courts
    - power to subpoena and compel attendance, 604-7
  - Employers and employees
    - protection of witnesses' employment, 621-10.5
    - wrongful discharge of employee, 621-10.5

### **WITNESSES—cont'd**

- Employment security
  - protection against self-incrimination, 383-100
  - subpoena, 383-99
- Expenses
  - payment, 621-9
  - travel expenses, 621-7
- Expert witnesses
  - penal responsibility and fitness to proceed, 704-410
  - rules of evidence
    - see RULES OF EVIDENCE
- False advertising
  - actions in circuit courts, 603-23.5
- Family courts
  - fees of witnesses, 571-83
- Fees
  - arbitration proceedings, 658-7, 658D-8
  - budget requests, 621-9
  - coroner's inquests, 841-11
  - daily attendance fees, 621-7
  - district courts, 604-7
  - enumeration of fees, 607-12
  - family courts, 571-83
  - legislative investigating committees, 21-8
  - liquor commission investigations, 281-21
  - material witness orders
    - fees of witnesses held in custody, 835-8
    - out of state witness, 836-3
  - payment, 621-9
  - payment for indigent defendant, 802-7
  - taxation of costs, 607-12
  - testifying in another state, 836-2
- Fire protection
  - county fire appeals board, 132-10
- Hawaiian home lands trust individual claims resolution, 674-8
- Hearsay
  - see RULES OF EVIDENCE
- Human services department
  - hearings or investigations, 346-13
- Immunity
  - failure of witness granted immunity to testify, 480-23.4, 621C-5, 710-1072.5
  - orders to testify, 480-23.1, 621C-2
  - self-incrimination
    - when claim precluded, 480-23, 621C-1
    - transactional immunity, 480-23.3, 621C-4
    - use immunity, 480-23.2, 621C-3
- Impeachment of witnesses
  - see RULES OF EVIDENCE
- Insurance commissioner
  - contempt proceedings, 431:2-207
  - examinations, 431:2-301.7
  - power to subpoena, 431:2-204
- Intimidating witness
  - class C felony, 710-1071
  - deferred acceptance of guilty or nolo contendere plea inapplicable, 853-4
  - elements of offense, 710-1071

## INDEX

### **WITNESSES—cont'd**

- Intimidating witness—cont'd
  - repeat offenders, 706-606.5
- Labor and industrial relations department
  - power to compel attendance and testimony, 371-6
- Labor relations board
  - attendance at hearings, 377-9
- Letters rogatory
  - depositions outside state
  - issuance of letters by court, 624-24.5
- Liquor commissions
  - powers generally, 281-17
  - subpoena, 281-19, 281-21
- Material witness
  - bonds for appearance of witnesses
  - failure of witness to sign recognizance, 804-15
    - where bond deposited, 804-16
    - failure to appear, 804-18
- Material witness orders
  - amendment of order, 835-6
  - appearance of witnesses
    - compelling attendance of witness failing to appear, 835-7
    - issuance of order, 835-3
  - application, 835-3
  - bail
    - modification or exoneration, 835-6
    - order fixing bail to secure attendance, 835-1, 835-5
    - pending hearing, 835-4
    - courts issuing order, 835-2
    - defined, 835-1
    - duration, 835-2
    - execution of order, 835-5
    - hearings
      - arraignment of witness, 835-4
      - how hearing conducted, 835-5
      - right of witness to counsel, 835-4
    - issuance, 835-3
    - modification of order, 835-6
    - out of state witnesses, see Criminal procedure, above
    - vacation of order, 835-6
    - when authorized, 835-2
    - witness fees, 835-8
  - Meat inspection, 159-8
  - Medical claim conciliation panels, 671-13
  - Military justice
    - see MILITARY JUSTICE
  - Minors
    - accompanying children at judicial proceedings, 621-28
    - hearsay exceptions, 626-1:Rule 804
    - recording testimony of victim, 587-43
    - televising testimony of victim, 626-1:Rule 616
  - Murder of witness
    - first degree murder, 707-701

### **WITNESSES—cont'd**

- Oaths
  - administration of oath, 621-12
  - requirements, 626-1:Rule 603
  - validity of oath, 621-13
- Obstruction of justice
  - class C felony, 710-1072.5
  - elements of offense, 710-1072.5
- Ombudsman
  - power to compel appearance, 96-10
- Opinion testimony
  - see RULES OF EVIDENCE
- Orders
  - material witness orders, see Material witness orders, above
- Parking violations exemption, 621-8
- Paternity proceedings
  - parties as witnesses, 584-14
- Perjury
  - see PERJURY
- Police
  - compensation for court appearance on day off, 80-10
  - travel and mileage fees, 621-7
- Poultry inspection, 161-8
- Prisons and prisoners
  - bringing prisoner for trial or testimony, 660-4
- Probationers may not contact, 706-624
- Professional and vocational licensing
  - barbers board, 438-5
  - boxing commission, 440-8
  - chiropractic examiners board, 442-5, 442-10
  - cosmetology board, 439-20
  - dental examiners board, 448-18
  - engineers, architects, surveyors, and landscape architects, 464-10
  - general powers, 92-16, 436B-7, 436B-24
  - massage board, 452-6
  - medical examiners board, 453-10, 453-11, 463E-8, 463E-9, 463E-10
  - nursing home administrators board, 457B-7
  - opticians board, 458-10
  - osteopathic examiners, 460-14
  - real estate commission, 467-15
  - veterinary examiners board, 471-11
- Protection program
  - establishment by attorney general, 28-101
- Protective orders for nondisclosure of identity
  - appeals by state of orders denying request, 641-13
- Public officers and employees
  - leaves of absence, 79-14
  - refusal to testify, 78-9, 78-10
  - travel and mileage fees, 621-7
- Public utilities commission
  - motor carriers, 271-34
  - perjury, 269-29
  - power to compel attendance, 269-10
- Retaliating against witness
  - class C felony, 710-1072.2

## INDEX

### **WITNESSES—cont'd**

- Retaliating against witness—cont'd
  - elements of offense, 710-1072.2
- Rights of victims and witnesses in criminal proceedings
  - see VICTIMS OF CRIME
- Rules of evidence
  - see RULES OF EVIDENCE
- Subpoenas
  - avoiding legal process, 710-1070
  - calling bystanders without subpoenas, 621-5
  - criminal contempt of court, 710-1077
  - deposition for use outside state, 624-27
  - failure to obey
    - bribery, 710-1070
    - intimidation, 710-1071
  - issuance, 621-1
- material witness orders, see Material witness orders, above
- Supreme court
  - power to compel attendance, 602-7
- Tampering with witness
  - elements of offense, 710-1072
  - misdemeanor, 710-1072
- Taxation
  - powers of department, 231-7
  - tax appeal court, 232-12
- Testimony
  - bystanders, 621-5
  - copies of transcripts, 92-25
  - corroboration, 710-1067
  - court reporter duties, 606-12
  - depositions, see Depositions, above
  - examination and cross-examination
    - see RULES OF EVIDENCE
  - immunity, see Immunity, above
  - influencing testimony, 710-1070, 710-1071
  - perpetuation of testimony
    - actions for, 624-41
    - payment of costs, 624-45
  - retaliating against witness, 710-1072.2
  - tampering with witness, 710-1072
  - voluntary confessions, 621-26
- Threats
  - intimidating witness, 710-1071
  - retaliating against witness, 710-1072.2
- Travel expenses, 607-12, 621-7
- Treason
  - conviction upon testimony of two witnesses, US Art III-3
- Unfair trade practices
  - compelling parties to testify, 481-10
- Victim-witness assistance program, 28-111
- Witness security
  - witness protection program, 28-101

### **WOMEN**

- Blood tests
  - hepatitis testing, 325-92
  - rubella testing of pregnant women, 325-19

### **WOMEN—cont'd**

- Blood tests—cont'd
  - syphilis testing of pregnant women, 325-51, 325-52
- Cancer
  - hospital examinations, 321-45
  - informed consent to mastectomy, 671-3
  - pap tests, 321-45
- Commission on status of women
  - administration by lieutenant governor, 26-1
  - compensation and expenses, 367-2.3
  - county committees, 367-4
  - creation, 367-2
  - duties of commission, 367-3
  - executive director, 367-2.5
  - legislative findings and purpose, 367-1
  - membership, 367-2
- Discrimination
  - see DISCRIMINATION
- Elections
  - right to vote, US Amd XIX
- Employment
  - unsafe occupations and employment activities reports, 396-17
- Fair credit extension
  - discrimination on basis of marital status, 477E-3
- Husband and wife generally
  - see HUSBAND AND WIFE
- Mammogram screening
  - health maintenance organizations, 432D-23
  - insurance coverage, 431:10A-116, 431:10A-207, 432:1-605
- Married women
  - ability to make contracts, 572-22
  - domicile, 572-4
  - dower
    - see DOWER
  - fiduciary powers, 572-26
  - guardianship powers, 572-26
  - name
    - change, 574-5
    - declaration, 574-1
  - personal representative, 572-26
  - power to act as surety, 572-27
  - presumption of separate property, 572-21
  - real property conveyances
    - acknowledgment of married women, 502-44
- Mastectomy
  - informed consent standards, 671-3
- Maternal and child health programs
  - administration, 321-322
  - contracts for services, 321-325
  - definitions, 321-323
  - department powers, 321-324
  - mortality and morbidity studies
    - confidential information, 324-2
    - penalties for violations, 324-4
    - release of information, 324-1
    - use restrictions, 324-3

# INDEX

## **WOMEN—cont'd**

- Maternal and child health programs—cont'd
  - purpose, 321-321
  - rules, 321-326
- Pregnancy
  - generally
    - see **BIRTHS**
  - maternity leave for public employees, 88-50.5
  - prepaid health care benefits, 393-7
  - temporary disability benefits, 392-21

## **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

- Accidents
  - injuries covered, 386-3
  - presumption of coverage, 386-73.5, 386-85
- Actions
  - liabilities of employer, 386-5
  - special compensation fund, 386-155
  - third party liability, 386-8
- Administration
  - facilitator unit, 386-71.6
  - powers and duties of director, 26-20, 386-71
- Alcoholic beverages
  - injuries incurred by intoxication, 386-3
  - presumption of coverage, 386-85
- Amputation
  - permanent partial disability, 386-32
  - prosthetic devices, 386-22
- Appeals
  - appeal board
    - appeal of decisions, 386-88
    - powers and duties, 371-4, 386-87
  - approval of fees, 386-94
  - change of condition, 386-89
  - conforming prior decisions on appeal, 386-90
  - costs, 386-93
  - coverage eligibility, 386-73.5
  - decisions of director, 386-73, 386-87
  - fraud, 386-98
  - intervention, 386-87.1
  - judicial review, 386-87, 386-88
  - reopening cases, 386-89
- Arms
  - permanent partial disability, 386-32
  - prosthetic devices and aids, 386-22
- Asbestos
  - claim for compensation, 386-82
- Assignment
  - right to compensation, 386-57
- Attendants for injured employees
  - allowance adjustments, 386-23.5
  - award of monthly sum, 386-23
  - deductions for employer liability, 386-23
  - weekly benefit adjustments, 386-23.6
- Cancer
  - claim for compensation, 386-82
- Child support enforcement
  - benefits subject to withholding, 576E-16
- Chiropractors, see **Health care providers**, below
- Claims
  - appeals, see **Appeals**, above
    - compromise
      - claims pending before director, 386-78
      - effecting compromise on appeal, 386-87
  - decisions by director, 386-86
  - facilitator unit, 386-71.6
  - filings and processing assistance, 386-71.6
  - fraudulent claims, 386-98
  - frivolous claims, 386-93
  - mentally incompetent persons, 386-84
  - minors, 386-84
  - presumptions, 386-73.5, 386-85
  - proceedings upon claims, 386-86
  - reopening cases, 386-89
  - reports, 386-96
  - state defense force and national guard members, 386-163
  - time limitations, 386-82, 386-83
  - volunteer personnel, 386-172
  - when claims within specified time unnecessary or waived, 386-83
  - written claims required, 386-82
- Collective bargaining
  - benefits and coverage, 386-3.5
- Compromise and settlement
  - appeals of director's decisions, 386-87
  - claims pending before director, 386-78
  - third party liability, 386-8
- Concurrent employment
  - limited liability of employer, 386-51.5
- Construction design professional
  - limited liability, 386-8.5
- Contracting out liability prohibited, 386-9
- Contractors
  - failure to maintain, 444-11.1, 444-17
  - pooled insurance, 431:10-222.5
  - requirements, 444-11
- Contracts of hire
  - territorial applicability, 386-6
- Counties
  - insurance for employees, 386-128
  - special compensation fund levy, 386-154
  - volunteers, 386-171
- Death
  - alien dependents, 386-42
  - average weekly wages, 386-51
  - civil defense workers, 128-17
  - concurrent employment, 386-51.5
  - death benefits generally, 386-41
  - default on payment of benefits, 386-56
  - dependents entitled to benefits, 386-42
  - disaster relief workers, 127-7
  - duration of death benefits, 386-43
  - erroneous payments of death benefits, 386-44
  - funeral and burial allowance, 386-41
  - insanity of beneficiary, 386-44

## INDEX

### **WORKERS' COMPENSATION—cont'd**

Death—cont'd

- lump sum payments
  - discharge of employer, 386-54
  - trustee, 386-55
- nonweekly periodic payments, 386-53
- payment of benefits after death, 386-34
- prior disability with subsequent injury, 386-33

reports of injuries resulting in death, 386-95

right to compensation and payment, 386-57

voluntary payments and supplies in kind, 386-52

weekly benefits for dependents, 386-43

Deductions for medical benefits

- artificial members and other aids, 386-22
- deductible option for benefits in insurance policies, 386-100
- disclosure in writing, 386-100
- generally, 386-21
- reports by insurers, 386-100
- services of attendant, 386-23

Definitions

- covered employment, 386-1
- employee, 386-1
- family relationships, 386-2
- generally, 386-1
- medical care, 386-1
- self-insurance groups, 386-192
- special compensation fund assessments, 386-154
- third party liability, 386-8.5
- volunteers, 386-181
- wages, 386-1
- work injury, 386-1

Dependents

- dependents entitled to benefits, 386-42
- duration of death benefits, 386-43
- payments to dependents after death, 386-34
- survivor's benefits, 386-41

Director

- appeals from decisions, 386-73
- benefit facilitator unit, 386-71.6
- compromise of pending claims, 386-78
- determination of employment and coverage, 386-73.5
- jurisdiction over controversies, 386-73
- powers and duties, 26-20, 386-71

Disability benefits

- adjustment of benefits, 386-35
- assignment of right to compensation, 386-57
- attendants for injured employee
  - allowance adjustments, 386-23.5
  - amount of award, 386-23
  - weekly benefit adjustments, 386-23.6
- average weekly wages, 386-51
- concurrent employment, 386-51.5
- credit for voluntary payments and supplies in kind, 386-52

### **WORKERS' COMPENSATION—cont'd**

Disability benefits—cont'd

- defaults on payment
  - payments from special compensation fund, 386-56
  - penalties, 386-92
- enforcement of decisions, 386-91
- judgments rendered, 386-91

lump sum payments

- trustee to administer, 386-55
- when permitted, 386-54

no-fault insurance

- concurrent benefits, 431:10C-305
- fee schedules used, 431:10C-308.5
- nonweekly periodic payments, 386-53
- payment of benefits after death, 386-34
- permanent partial disability
  - payment of benefits, 386-32
  - subsequent injuries increasing disability, 386-33

permanent total disability

- amount of award, 386-31
- criteria, 386-31

right to compensation, 386-57

subsequent injuries increasing disability, 386-33

temporary partial disability

- payment of benefits, 386-32

temporary total disability

- amount of award, 386-31
- criteria, 386-31

termination of benefits, 386-31

Diseases

injuries covered, 386-3

presumption of coverage, 386-85

Eligibility

collective bargaining for benefit coverage, 386-3.5

determination by director, 386-73.5

excluded employee voluntary coverage, 386-4

excluded services, 386-1

injuries covered, 386-3

injuries not covered, 386-3

national guard, 386-161

presumption of coverage, 386-73.5, 386-85

state defense force, 386-161

volunteers

board members, 386-181

enforcement officers, 386-181

firefighters, 46-13.1

generally, 386-171

police chaplains, 386-181

Emergencies

selection of physicians, 386-21

Employees

copies of reports, 386-95, 386-96

employment rights of injured employees, 386-142

notice of injury to employer, 386-81

## INDEX

### **WORKERS' COMPENSATION—cont'd**

Employees—cont'd  
payment for insurance by employees, 386-129  
wrongful discharge, 378-32, 386-142

Employers  
actions against third party, 386-8  
contracting out liability prohibited, 386-9  
duties generally, 386-22  
election to provide coverage, 386-4  
examination by employer's physician, 386-79  
exclusion of other liability of employer, 386-5  
fraudulent acts, 386-98  
insolvency not to release insurance carriers, 386-126  
insolvency of self-insurance member, 386-198  
knowledge imputed to insurance carriers, 386-125  
notice of injury by employee, 386-81  
out of state employers  
    notice of insurance, 386-10  
    registration, 386-10  
posting information for employees, 386-99  
special compensation fund levy, 386-154, 386-154.5

Enforcement remedies, 386-91

Evidence  
claims for compensation  
    presumptions in absence of evidence, 386-85

Examinations  
examination by employer's physician, 386-79  
self-insurance groups, 386-196

Exceptional children  
coverage by state, 302A-440

Eyes  
loss of vision, 386-22  
permanent partial disability, 386-32  
permanent total disability, 386-31

Fees  
approval by director, 386-94  
failure to comply, 386-27  
prepaid health care plans, 386-21.5  
schedules, 386-21, 386-26  
self-insurance groups, 386-194

Feet  
permanent partial disability, 386-32  
permanent total disability, 386-31  
prosthetic devices and aids, 386-22

Firefighters  
forest and land fire injuries, 185-6  
volunteers, 46-13.1, 386-181

Forms  
powers and duties of director, 386-71

Fraud  
acts deemed violations, 386-98  
penalties, 386-98

### **WORKERS' COMPENSATION—cont'd**

Funds  
special compensation fund, see Special compensation fund, below  
state fund, see Insurance, below

Guardians  
death benefits for beneficiaries, 386-44

Hands  
permanent partial disability, 386-32  
permanent total disability, 386-31  
prosthetic devices and aids, 386-22

Health care providers  
approval of fees for services, 386-94  
complaints, 386-27  
covered services, 386-1  
director's impartial physician, 386-80  
duties, 386-27  
emergencies, 386-21  
employer's physician, 386-79  
excessive referrals, 386-27  
failure to comply, 386-27  
fee schedules, 386-21, 386-21.5  
fraudulent acts, 386-98  
frequency of treatment, 386-26  
qualifications, 386-27  
refusal to accept service by employee, 386-21  
reports, 386-96  
sanctions, 386-27  
selection, 386-21  
unnecessary tests, 386-27

Hearings  
fraud, 386-98  
self-insurance groups, 386-212  
temporary total disability, 386-31

Inspections  
director's right of entry, 386-97

Insurance  
adjusters  
    limited license, 431:9-222.5  
assigned risk pools  
    discontinuance, 431:14A-119  
experience rating plan, 431:14-116.5  
residual market plan, 431:14-116.6, 431:14A-118  
take out credit, 431:14-116.6  
claims service office  
    failure to maintain, 386-124.5  
    insurers to establish, 386-124.5  
construction wrap ups, 431:10-222.5  
contracts  
    cancellation, 386-127  
    coverage, 386-124  
    fees for filing, 431:10-244  
    filing with director, 386-122  
    forms of policies, 386-124  
    provisions of policies, 386-124  
    self-insurance groups, 386-194  
deductible option for medical benefits, 386-100  
disclosures required, 431:14-110.5

## INDEX

**WORKERS' COMPENSATION—cont'd**

Insurance—cont'd

- employees not to pay for insurance, 386-129
- employer's insolvency not to release insurance carrier, 386-126
- insurer bound by decisions against employer, 386-125
- knowledge of employer imputed to carrier, 386-125
- mutual insurance company
  - administrator, 431:14A-108
  - assets, 431:14A-103, 431:14A-109
  - assigned risk coverage discontinued, 431:14A-119
  - authority to insure, 431:14A-103
  - board of directors
    - appointment, 431:14A-105
    - established, 431:14A-105
    - powers and duties, 431:14A-107
  - definitions, 431:14A-102
  - dividends, 431:14A-113
  - divisions, 431:14A-104
  - established, 431:14A-103
  - examination of payroll and employment records, 431:14A-114
  - financial statement, 431:14A-112
  - guaranty or insolvency fund participation, 431:14A-103
  - high risk division, 431:14A-104
  - industry divisions, 431:14A-104
  - investments, 431:14A-109, 431:14A-111
  - loss experience and expenses, 431:14A-113
  - organization and operation, 431:14A-103
  - policy coverage
    - denial, cancellation, or termination, 431:14A-115
    - misrepresentation or fraud, 431:14A-116
  - powers and duties generally, 431:14A-106
  - purpose, 431:14A-101
  - rates
    - actuary's duties, 431:14A-107, 431:14A-110
    - establishment of rates, 431:14A-110
    - high risk division, 431:14A-104
    - recordkeeping, 431:14A-112
    - workplace safety and health deductions, 431:14A-117
  - records, 431:14A-107, 431:14A-112
  - reports, 431:14A-107, 431:14A-112
  - residual market plan discontinued, 431:14A-118
  - surplus requirements, 431:14A-103
  - workplace safety and health programs, 431:14A-117
  - notice of insurance, 386-122
  - out of state employers, 386-10
  - pooled insurance, 431:10-222.5
  - public officers and employees, 386-128

**WORKERS' COMPENSATION—cont'd**

Insurance—cont'd

- rates
  - contracting classification premium program, 431:14-103.5
  - disclosures, 431:14-110.5
  - experience rating plan, 431:14-116.5
  - good safety record consideration, 396-4.5, 431:14-103
  - insured as party in interest, 431:14-105.5
  - mutual insurance company, 431:14A-110, 431:14A-117
  - publication of approved rates, 431:14-119
  - rate analysis unit, 431:2-107
  - residual market plan, 431:14-116.6
  - roll backs, 431:14-120
  - self-insurance groups, 386-204
  - unreasonable or discriminatory, 431:14-120
  - violations, 431:14-120
- reserves, 386-206, 431:5-304
- security for payment of compensation
  - failure to give security, 386-123
  - how compensation secured, 386-121
  - misrepresenting facts to obtain benefits, 386-121
  - required, 386-121
- self-insurance groups, see Self-insurance groups, below
- special compensation fund
  - levy on insurers, 386-153
  - special assessments, 386-154.5
- state mutual insurance fund
  - administration, 386A-4, 386A-10
  - appropriations, 386A-12
  - assets, 386A-2
  - authority to insure, 386A-3
  - board of directors
    - appointment, 386A-4
    - liability, 386A-6
    - meetings, 386A-5
    - powers and duties, 386A-4
  - coverages, 386A-4
  - definitions, 386A-1
  - established, 386A-2
  - exemption from fiscal laws, 386A-11
  - insurance code applicable, 386A-13
  - interpretation of chapter, 386A-9
  - investments, 386A-6
  - mergers, 386A-8
  - offices, 386A-2
  - polices, 386A-4
  - policyholder rights and liabilities, 386A-7
  - purpose, 386A-3
  - self-supporting nature, 386A-2
  - termination, 386A-8
- Interstate commerce
  - applicability to employees, 386-7
- Intoxication
  - injuries excluded, 386-3
  - presumptions, 386-85

## INDEX

### **WORKERS' COMPENSATION—cont'd**

#### Investigations

- powers and duties of director, 386-71
- proceedings upon claim for compensation, 386-86

#### Labor organizations

- collective bargaining for benefit coverage, 386-3.5
- defined, 386-8.5
- limits of third party liability, 386-8.5

#### Lead

- claim for compensation, 386-82

#### Legs

- permanent partial disability, 386-32
- prosthetic devices and aids, 386-22

#### Limitation of actions

- appeals, 386-87
- claims for compensation, 386-82
- exceptions, 386-83, 386-84
- minors or incompetent persons, 386-84
- reopening cases, 386-89

#### Maritime employment

- applicability to employee, 386-7

#### Medical care

- approval of claims and fees, 386-94
- duty of employer to furnish employee, 386-21
- emergencies, 386-21
- examination by employer's physician, 386-79
- examination by impartial physician, 386-80
- fee schedules, 386-21, 386-21.5, 386-26
- frequency of treatment, 386-26
- limitation of employer liability, 386-21
- prepaid health care plans, 386-21.5
- refusal of employee to accept services of physician, 386-21
- rehabilitation, 386-24
- reports, 386-96
- second opinions on major or elective surgery, 386-79
- selection of physician, 386-21

#### Mistake

- reopening of cases, 386-89

#### National guard

- appropriations, 386-164
  - claims procedure, 386-163
  - definitions, 386-162
  - persons entitled to compensation, 386-161
- Naturopaths, see Health care providers, above
- Notice
- insurance cancellation, 386-127
  - notice of injury to employer, 386-81
  - out of state employer's insurance, 386-10
  - physician selection, 386-21
  - posting of information, 386-99
  - presumptions in absence of evidence, 386-85
  - security for payment of compensation, 386-122
  - self-insurance groups, 386-212

### **WORKERS' COMPENSATION—cont'd**

#### Notice—cont'd

- termination of temporary total disability payments, 386-31
- voluntary coverage termination, 386-4
- volunteer personnel

    notice of injury, 386-172, 386-173

#### Occupational safety and health

    see OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY AND HEALTH

#### Optometrists, see Health care providers, above

Osteopaths, see Health care providers, above

Out of state employers

- filing notice of insurance, 386-10
- registration, 386-10

#### Paralysis

- permanent total disability, 386-31

#### Part-time employment

- average weekly wages, 386-51
- computation for benefits, 386-51
- limitation of employer's liability, 386-51.5

#### Penalties

- default in payment of compensation, 386-92
- enforcement, 386-91
- failure to maintain claims service office, 386-124.5
- fraud, 386-98
- general penalty, 386-97.5
- insurance payments by employees, 386-129
- receiving fees without approval, 386-94
- reporting requirements, 386-95, 386-96
- security for compensation
  - failure to give security, 386-123
  - misrepresenting facts, 386-121
- self-insurance groups, 386-209

#### Permanent partial disabilities

- payment of benefits, 386-32
- payment of benefits after death, 386-34
- subsequent injuries increasing disability, 386-33

#### Permanent total disabilities

- benefits adjustment, 386-35
- payment of benefits, 386-31
- payment of benefits after death, 386-34
- subsequent injuries increasing disability, 386-33

#### Personal conduct provisions

- failure to enforce, 386-8.5

#### Personal injuries

- exclusiveness of right to compensation, 386-5
- injuries covered, 386-3
- injuries not covered, 386-3
- injuries sustained outside state, 386-6

#### Pest control operators

- requirements, 460J-8

#### Physicians, see Health care providers, above

#### Podiatrists, see Health care providers, above

#### Police

- off-duty police officers, 52D-15
- police chaplains, 386-181

## INDEX

### **WORKERS' COMPENSATION—cont'd**

- Police—cont'd
  - reserve police officers, 386-181
- Prepaid health care plans
  - fee schedules, 386-21.5
  - standing to intervene in appeals, 386-87.1
- Presumptions
  - claims, 386-85
  - coverage eligibility, 386-73.5
- Prostheses
  - duty of employers to furnish, 386-22
- Psychologists, see Health care providers, above
- Public assistance
  - work projects, 346-32
- Radioactive materials
  - claim for compensation, 386-82
- Real estate brokers and salespersons
  - excluded coverage, 386-1
- Records
  - duty of employer to keep, 386-95
  - self-insurance groups
    - examination, 386-196
    - recordkeeping, 386-194
- Rehabilitation
  - medical rehabilitation, 386-24
  - rehabilitation unit, 386-71.5
  - temporary total disability, 386-31
  - vocational rehabilitation, 386-25
- Reports
  - copies, 386-95
  - deaths, 386-95
  - deductible option for medical benefits, 386-100
  - employer requirements, 386-95
  - failure or refusal to make, 386-27, 386-95
  - final payment of compensation, 386-95
  - physicians, 386-96
  - self-insurance groups, 386-201
  - work injuries, 386-95
- Rules
  - adoption, 386-72
  - average weekly wages, 386-51
  - collective bargaining for benefit coverage, 386-3.5
  - medical care and services
    - fees, 386-21, 386-26
    - frequency of treatment, 386-26
  - posting of information, 386-99
  - self-insurance groups, 386-213
  - state defense force and national guard
    - members, 386-163
  - vocational rehabilitation, 386-25
  - volunteers generally, 386-172
- Safety or health provisions
  - failure to enforce, 386-8.5
  - workplace safety and health programs, 431:14A-117
- Self-inflicted injuries
  - generally, 386-3
  - presumptions, 386-85

### **WORKERS' COMPENSATION—cont'd**

- Self-insurance groups
  - administrator, 386-199
  - agents, 386-200
  - applicability, 386-191
  - audits, 386-204
  - authority to act as group, 386-193
  - bad debt reserves, 386-206
  - bankruptcy and insolvency, 386-207
  - benefits
    - payment of benefits incurred by members, 386-198
  - board of trustees
    - members, 386-197
    - powers and duties, 386-197
  - certificates of approval
    - applications, 386-194
    - issuance, 386-194
    - required, 386-193
    - requirements, 386-194
    - revocation, 386-210, 386-211
    - termination, 386-195
  - construction and interpretation, 386-214
  - deficits, 386-207
  - definitions, 386-192
  - examination by insurance commissioner, 386-196
  - financial statements, 386-201
  - fraud, 386-211
  - investment of reserves, 386-203
  - liquidation
    - guarantee mechanism, 386-208
    - levies of assessments, 386-207
  - loss reserves, 386-206
  - membership, 386-198
  - merger, 386-195
  - misrepresentations, 386-202
  - net worth, 386-194
  - notice and hearing, 386-212
  - premiums
    - accounting, 386-197
    - deposits, 386-197
    - payment, 386-206
    - rates, 386-204
    - refund of excess, 386-205
  - prohibited acts, 386-197
  - qualifications, 386-194
  - reports, 386-201
  - rules, 386-213
  - safety and accident prevention program, 386-194
  - service companies, 386-199
  - severability of provisions, 386-214
  - solicitations, 386-202
  - special compensation fund levy, 386-154, 386-154.5
  - violations
    - cease and desist orders, 386-210
    - penalties, 386-209
    - revocation of authority, 386-211

## INDEX

### WORKERS' COMPENSATION—cont'd

Ships and shipping  
applicability to employees in maritime employment, 386-7

Special compensation fund  
actions  
litigation expenses, 386-155  
audits, 386-151  
benefit facilitator unit expenses, 386-71.6  
charge against employers, 386-154  
death benefits  
liability to fund, 386-41  
definitions, 386-154  
disbursements, 386-151  
employer default  
payment from fund, 386-56  
established, 386-151  
financing fund, 386-152  
fines deposited, 386-97.5  
levy on insurers, 386-153  
reimbursement for benefits adjustment, 386-35  
special assessments, 386-154.5  
third party liability, 386-8

State defense force  
appropriations, 386-164  
claims procedure, 386-163  
definitions, 386-162  
persons entitled to compensation, 386-161

State of Hawaii  
civil service claims, 76-13  
exceptional children, 302A-440  
injured employee accumulating leave credits, 79-16  
insurance for employees, 386-128  
sick leave allowance supplementation, 79-9  
state fund, see Insurance, above  
student internships, 302A-430  
volunteers generally, 386-171

Student internships  
coverage by state, 302A-430

Subsequent injuries increasing disability, 386-33

Surety bonds  
self-insurance groups, 386-194

Surviving spouses  
dependents entitled to benefits, 386-42  
duration of death benefits, 386-43  
payment of benefits after death, 386-34  
survivor's benefits, 386-41

Teeth  
prosthetic devices and aids, 386-22

Temporary disability insurance  
see DISABILITY INSURANCE

Temporary partial disabilities  
payment of benefits, 386-32

Temporary total disabilities  
director's decision on entitlement, 386-31  
payment of benefits, 386-31  
penalties for termination, 386-92  
termination of benefits, 386-31

### WORKERS' COMPENSATION—cont'd

Territorial applicability, 386-6

Third party liability  
accidents arising from wilful acts of third persons, 386-3  
actions against third parties, 386-8  
limits of liability, 386-8.5

Trusts and trustees  
lump sum payments, 386-55

Vocational rehabilitation  
requirements, 386-25

Volunteer personnel  
appropriations, 386-174  
boards and commissions, 386-181  
boating enforcement officers, 386-181  
civil defense workers, 128-17  
claims procedure, 386-172  
conservation enforcement officers, 386-181  
disaster relief, 127-7  
firefighters, 46-13.1, 386-181  
notice of injury, 386-172, 386-173  
payment of hospital and medical expenses, 386-171  
police chaplains, 386-181  
reserve police officers, 386-181

Wages  
average weekly wages computation, 386-51

Work injuries  
employment rights of injured employees, 386-142  
exclusiveness of right to compensation, 386-5  
non-occupational disabilities  
see DISABILITY INSURANCE  
presumptions, 386-85  
records, 386-95  
reports, 386-95, 386-96

X-rays  
claim for compensation, 386-82

### WORLD WAR II MEMORIAL

Administration, 6E-39

### WRITS

Admission Act  
abatement of writs by reason of admission, Adm. Act 12

Attachment  
see ATTACHMENT

Certiorari  
appeal to supreme court, 602-59

Circuit courts  
general powers of courts, 603-21.9  
jurisdiction of court, 603-21.7  
venue, 603-36

District courts  
service, 604-7

Executions  
see EXECUTIONS

Habeas corpus  
see HABEAS CORPUS

## INDEX

### **WRITS—cont'd**

- Mandamus
  - see **MANDAMUS**
- Prohibition
  - circuit court jurisdiction, 603-21.7
- Quo warranto
  - see **QUO WARRANTO**

### **WRITS OF POSSESSION**

- District courts
  - ejectment proceedings, 604-6
- Housing finance and development corporation
  - remedies of obligees, 201E-35
- Housing projects
  - eviction of tenants, 360-5
- Landlord and tenant
  - effect of writ, 666-13
  - how writs executed, 666-12
  - issuance of writ, 666-11
  - stay of writ, 666-14
- Personal property
  - actions for immediate possession
    - see **PERSONAL PROPERTY**
- Registered lands
  - registration of writ, 501-154
- Stays
  - proceedings for nonpayment of rent, 666-14

### **WRONGFUL DEATH**

- Actions
  - permitted actions, 663-3
- Admissions by deceased
  - rules of evidence, 626-1:Rule 803
- Advance payments
  - admissibility as evidence, 663-21
  - admissions
    - payments not admission, 663-21
    - effect on insurance, 663-24
    - reduction of award, 663-22
    - refunds, 663-23
- Comparative negligence
  - recovery not barred by contributory negligence, 663-31
- Contributory negligence
  - recovery not barred, 663-31
- Damages
  - address to the jury, 635-52
  - complaint specifying amount prohibited, 663-1.3
  - damages not to constitute part of estate, 663-3
  - damages part of estate, 663-7
  - formula for computing damages, 635-52
  - future earnings, 663-8, 663-8.3
  - measure of damages, 663-3
  - noneconomic damages, 663-8.5
  - permitted damages, 663-3
- Decedents' estates
  - continuation of action against estate, 663-5
  - time for commencing action against estate, 663-6

### **WRONGFUL DEATH—cont'd**

- Equine activities, 663B-2
- Future earnings
  - recovery of damages, 663-8
- Good samaritan immunity, 663-1.5
- Joint tortfeasors
  - joint and several liability, 663-10.9
- Jury
  - address to the jury
  - formulas for computation of damages, 635-52
- Limitation of actions
  - absence of defendant from state
  - commencement of action upon return, 657-18
  - actions against estate of wrongdoer, 663-6
  - actions arising in construction, 657-8
  - extension by fraudulent concealment, 657-20
  - extension by injunction, 657-19
  - state tort liability, 662-4
  - time period, 663-3
  - when process not deemed commencement of action, 657-22
- Loss of consortium
  - measure of damages, 663-3
- Loss of society
  - measure of damages, 663-3
- Loss or impairment of earning capacity
  - determination of probable future earnings, 663-8.3
- Medical torts
  - see **MEDICAL TORTS**
- Parent and child
  - loss of parental care
  - measure of damages, 663-3
- State tort liability
  - defense of state employees, 662-16
  - jurisdiction, 662-3
  - limitation of actions, 662-4
- Survival of actions
  - continuance of action upon death of defendant, 663-5
  - death of injured person, 663-7
  - death of wrongdoer generally, 663-4
  - death of wrongdoer prior to suit, 663-6

### **WRONGFUL DISCHARGE**

- Appeals, 378-36
- Assignment of wages
  - unlawful discharge of employee, 571-52, 576E-16
- Bankruptcy
  - employees filing for bankruptcy, 378-32
- Complaints
  - filing, 378-33
  - hearing on complaint, 378-34
- Definitions, 378-31
- Discriminatory practices, 378-2, 378-32
- Family leave rights, 398-8

## INDEX

### **WRONGFUL DISCHARGE--cont'd**

- Financial institutions
  - wrongful termination during receivership, 412:2-420
- Garnishment
  - garnishment of employee wages, 378-32
- Hearings, 378-34
- Jury duty
  - employees called as jurors, 612-25
- Lie detector tests
  - refusal to take, 378-26.5
- Military service of employees, 121-43
- Occupational safety and health
  - employees exercising rights, 396-8
- Orders
  - enforcement, 378-37
  - issuance by department, 378-35
  - judicial review, 378-36
- Remedies, 378-35
- Rules, 378-38
- Whistleblowers protection, 378-62
- Witnesses
  - employees called as witnesses, 378-32, 621-10.5
- Work injury
  - suspension or discharge because of injury, 378-32, 386-142

### **X-RAYS**

- Child abuse or neglect
  - child protective act, 587-23
- Dentistry
  - lead aprons required, 448-1.5
- Mammogram screening
  - health maintenance organizations, 432D-23
  - insurance coverage, 431:10A-116, 431:10A-207, 432:1-605
- Medical records
  - retention of x-ray films, 622-58
- Radiologists
  - see RADIOLOGISTS
- Schools
  - tuberculosis clearance, 302A-1154
- Tuberculosis
  - free examinations, 325-76

### **YEAR**

- County fiscal year, 46-41
- State fiscal year
  - quarterly allotment periods, 37-32
  - state debt limit determination, 39-91
- Taxable year defined, 235-1, 237-1

### **YOUTH CORRECTIONAL FACILITIES**

- Accounts
  - inactive accounts, 352-20
  - trust accounts, 352-18
  - withdrawals, 352-19
- Administration
  - delegation of duties, 352-30

### **YOUTH CORRECTIONAL FACILITIES--cont'd**

- Administration--cont'd
  - office of youth services, 352-1, 352D-4
- Adult correctional facilities
  - costs of transfers, 352-31
  - transfer, 352-28
- Age of persons committed, 352-9
- Appropriations, 352-6
- Circuit court sentencing, 352-10
- Commitment
  - circuit court commitment, 352-10
  - family court decrees, 571-48
  - how commitment directed, 352-11
  - modification of orders, 352-22, 571-50
  - period of commitment, 352-9
  - records, 352-7
  - re-examination of status, 352-22
  - segregation of committed persons, 352-12
  - termination, 352-29
- Community services program
  - establishment, 352-23
- Contracts
  - contracts with private agencies, 352-3
- Criminal history record checks, 352-5.5
- Custody of committed persons, 352-8
- Death
  - records, 352-7
- Definitions, 352-1
- Detention in police cellblock or correctional center, 571-32
- Discharge
  - power to discharge, 352-9
  - records, 352-7
- Drugs
  - substance abuse testing of inmates, 329B-2.5
- Educational programs
  - department of education to provide, 352-14
- Escape
  - arrest without warrant, 352-26
  - harboring or concealing persons, 352-27
  - public notice, 352-26.1
  - records, 352-7
- Evaluation and testing, 352-13
- Family courts
  - direction of commitment, 352-11, 571-48
  - modification of decree, 571-50
- Funds
  - benefit fund, 352-21
- Furloughs
  - power to furlough, 352-9, 352-25
  - violations of terms and conditions, 352-26
- Guardian of youths committed, 352-8
- Inmate labor
  - earnings deposited in trust accounts, 352-18
  - records of work performed, 352-7
  - special minimum wage for paroled wards, 387-9
  - unclaimed funds, 352-20
  - withdrawal of funds, 352-19
  - work in facilities, 352-17

# INDEX

## **YOUTH CORRECTIONAL FACILITIES—cont'd**

Inmate labor—cont'd

work programs, 352-15

work release

community services program, 352-23

earnings deposited, 352-18

establishment, 352-16

wages, 352-16

Juvenile justice information system  
see ATTORNEY GENERAL

Medical history

records, 352-7

Office of youth services

creation of facilities, 352-2.1

delegation of duties, 352-30

juvenile corrections functions, 352-1, 352D-4

Parole

committing crime while on parole, 352-26

juvenile parole program, 352-24

power to parole, 352-9, 352-25

revocation, 352-26

violations of terms and conditions, 352-26

Psychological testing and counseling, 352-13

Purpose, 352-2.1

Records

juvenile justice information system reports, 352-7

parole, 352-24

required records, 352-7

Recreational and program activities, 352-15

Reports

parole, 352-24

Rules

adoption, 352-4

work release, 352-16

Segregation of committed persons, 352-12

Services

benefit fund, 352-21

contracts for services, 352-3

counseling, 352-13

generally, 352-2.1

testing, 352-13

Staff

criminal history record checks, 352-5.5

standards of conduct and operation, 352-5

training, 352-5

Transfer to correctional facility, 352-28,

352-31

Vocational training

director to provide, 352-13

work programs, 352-15

## **YOUTH PROGRAMS**

see MINORS

## **ZONING**

Agricultural parks

exemptions from zoning ordinances, 166-4

Airports

see AIRPORTS

## **ZONING—cont'd**

Appeals

final orders of zoning agencies, 46-4

Boarding houses, 445-94

Boundaries

county powers, 46-4

nonsignificant changes, 46-4.2

Building height, setback lines, etc.

county powers, 46-4

Counties

exercise of power by ordinance, 46-4

generally, 46-4

nonsignificant zoning changes, 46-4.2

planning commissions, 46-5

Development agreements

effect of later amendments, 46-127

Districts

establishment of general districts by counties, 46-4

Family child care homes, 46-15.35

Geothermal and cable system development, 196D-10

Group living facilities, 46-4, 333E-3.5, 445-94

Hotels, 445-94

Housing projects

cooperative agreements, 356-12

experimental and demonstration projects, 46-15

housing finance and development

corporation, 201E-210

observation of zoning laws, 356-20

Industrial or trade zoning

county powers, 46-4

Industrial parks

exemption from regulations, 171-134

Land use powers, 205-5

Lot sizes

county powers, 46-4

Ohana zoning

county powers, 46-4

Ordinances

county powers, 46-4

nonsignificant zoning changes, 46-4.2

Public lands

subdivisions, 171-72

waiver of use restrictions, 171-63

Restaurants, 445-94

State capitol district

ordinances, 46-4.5

Time sharing plans, 514E-4, 514E-5

Transient vacation rentals, 514E-4

Urban redevelopment and renewal

rezoning of land, 53-6

Water resources development

water code restrictions, 174C-4

## **ZOOS**

Concessions on public property

exceptions to bidding requirements, 102-2

Snakes

importation, 150A-6